SAN FRANCISCO
HISTORY CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 05428 2893
ROOM CASE
SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
VITA SINE LITERIS MORS EST
Class
Accession
q 19 Sa 57 A1
85131
NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY
Form No. 64—5M—12-6-12 19
Class
Book
OFFICIAL DONATION.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/supplementarycat1888sanf

SUPPLEMENTARY

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

ADDED TO THE

SAN FRANCISCO FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SINCE MAY, 1884.

No. 5, 1888.

RECEIVED
JUN 27 1889
LIBRARY NAVY DEPARTMENT.

SAN FRANCISCO:
H. S. CROCKER & CO., STATIONERS AND PRINTERS.

1889.

x q 19
Sa 57 A
85131

FEB 14 1905
D. of D.

45076

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

E. R. Taylor, *President*,

T. B. Bishop,
Ralph C. Harrison,
P. N. Lilienthal,
A. L. Mann,
Wm. Norris,
Jos. O'Connor,
E. D. Sawyer,
Geo. T. Shaw,
E. R. Taylor,
C. C. Terrill,
John H. Wise,
The Mayor, *ex officio*,

Secretary: C. Stevens.

LIBRARY STAFF.

John Vance Cheney, *Librarian*,
A. J. Rudolph, *Assistant Librarian* (in charge of Catalogue).

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS.

Mrs. E. M. Hay,
Mrs. Eugénie Melville,
Miss M. T. Tyler,
Miss Lucy A. Chapin *(Special)*,
Miss Annie E. Powers *(Special)*,
Miss Emily I. Wade *(Catalogue)*.

J. Lichtenstein,
Wm. M. Williams.

MESSENGERS.

S. H. Cranna,
J. Donovan,
W. Fletcher,
A. Prizgint,
Jos. Rock,
Tom Sullivan.

JANITORS.

F. Blessing,
J. Gomez.

BRANCH LIBRARIANS.

Mrs. Laura E. Morton, Branch No. 1, Cor. Mission & 22d Streets.
Miss M. A. Schmidt, Branch No. 2, Potrero, Cor. Kentucky & Butte Streets.
Miss S. S. Magilligan, Branch No. 3, 1801 Stockton Street.

ASSISTANTS.

Miss Etta McDonald (Branch No. 1), Edson Burr (Branch No. 2),
Miss Annie Woodman (Branch No. 3).

EXPLANATION.

This Catalogue contains all the books added during the period May, 1884 to January, 1888. Authors, titles and subjects are entered in one alphabet. All entries are made under the author's name, when known; pseudonyms appearing only when the real name could not be found.

British noblemen are alphabeted under the family name.

The use of abbreviations is illustrated by the following examples:

ed.=edition, editor; n.d.=no date; n.p.=no place; n.t.p.=no title-page; pp. = pages; pseud. = pseudonym; tr. = translator, translated, translation; v.d. = various dates; v.p. = various places.

In conformity with the recommendations of the American Library Association, the more common masculine and feminine fore-names have been abbreviated by means of a colon or two periods placed after the initial, *viz.*:

MASCULINE.		FEMININE.	
A:	Augustus	A..	Anna
B:	Benjamin	B..	Beatrice
C:	Charles	C..	Charlotte
D:	David	D..	Delia
E:	Edward	E..	Elizabeth
F:	Frederick	F..	Frances
G:	George	G..	Grace
H:	Henry	H..	Helen
I:	Isaac	I..	Isabella
J:	John	J..	Jane
K:	Karl	K..	Katharine, Kate
L:	Louis	L..	Louisa
M:	Mark	M..	Mary
N:	Nicholas	N..	Nancy
O:	Otto	O..	Olivia
P:	Peter	P..	Pauline
R:	Richard	R..	Rebecca
S:	Samuel	S..	Sarah
T:	Thomas	T..	Theresa
		U..	Ursula
		V..	Victoria
W:	William	W..	Wilhelmina
		Z..	Zenobia

Books are entered under the specific subject, cross references being made from general subjects to subordinate headings and to correlative subjects.

The contents of books are arranged either by volumes or by subjects, a significant word of each heading being printed in bold-faced nonpareil and alphabeted.

Fiction will be found under the heading English Fiction, p. 101; books for the younger readers under Juvenile Literature, p. 220.

Books in foreign languages are arranged under the names of the languages in which they are written, these names taking the alphabetic order, *viz*:

French Books,	p. 145.	Hebrew Books,	p. 196.
German "	p. 178.	Latin "	p. 230.
Greek "	p. 189.	Swedish "	p. 347.

A single star at the left of the shelf number signifies that the book can be taken home only by permission of the Librarian; two stars signify that the book cannot go out of the Library.

One aim of this supplementary catalogue has been to lay out the main lines of construction to be followed in the re-cataloguing of the entire Library; and a general acknowledgment of indebtedness is hereby expressed to the many libraries, the catalogues of which have been consulted, with a special acknowledgment to the Peabody Institute and to the Boston Athenæum.

Inasmuch as a card catalogue was prepared before the present Librarian took office, he takes this occasion to say that so little of the work left proved available for his purposes that all responsibility for the present publication rests solely with himself.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY,

Librarian.

San Francisco, May 1, 1889.

REGULATIONS.

(*Reprint of Borrowers' Hand-Book issued February, 1888.*)

OPEN DAYS AND HOURS.

The Library will be open every day from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M., except Sundays, legal holidays, and the evenings before Christmas and New Year's. On Sundays it will be open from 1 to 5 P. M.

It may, however, be closed at any time by action of the Trustees.

WHO MAY BECOME BORROWERS.

All residents of the City and County of San Francisco, twelve years of age and over, and all non-resident tax-payers of said city and county, may become borrowers.

HOW TO BECOME BORROWERS.

Apply at the Library for an application (*Form No. 25*), fill it out according to directions thereon, and return it.

Call again after two or more days, and, if the application be approved, a *card* will be issued which entitles the owner to full privileges of the Library for the period of two years from date of issue.

HOW TO DRAW A BOOK.

For Home Use.—Fill out one of the *buff* blanks, provided for this purpose, with the name and address, *as on the borrower's card*, together with the shelf number of the desired book, as found in the Catalogue; then hand in at the Delivery Desk both the buff slip and card.

For Use in the Library.—Fill out a *pink* blank and hand in the slip only. If the book be delivered, hand in the door check.

RULES CONCERNING BOOKS.

THERE ARE THREE CLASSES OF BOOKS.

I. Books issued simply on presentation of card, or slip and door check, for use either at home or in the Library.

II. Books issued on card, or slip and door check, by permission of the Librarian.

III. Books issued on slip and door check only, and not to be taken out of the Library. Among these are: books of reference, books restricted by terms of gift, books not easily replaced, books deemed unsuitable for general circulation, unbound periodicals, and periodicals dating back more than five years. Books with purely medical contents will be issued only to adults, to medical students, and to physicians. The Librarian will exercise his discretion in granting the use of any books of the classes named in this paragraph. An appeal from his decision will always lie to the Trustees.

THE NUMBER OF BOOKS THAT MAY BE DRAWN AT ONE TIME.

Only one book at a time may be obtained for either home or Library use. An exception will be made when a single volume is of little service without others of the set to which it belongs.

HOW LONG A BOOK MAY BE RETAINED.

Books may be retained two weeks, if no other limit be set at the time of drawing, and may be renewed for the same period either by personal application or by letter; after which they cannot be again issued to the same borrower until they shall have been at least one day in the Library.

Books in the hands of borrowers are, however, always subject to recall for Library purposes.

Books must be returned at the expiration of the time for which they are issued, all days to be counted except the day of issue. If a book becomes due on a closed day, the time will be extended to the next open day.

FINE FOR BOOKS OVERDUE.

A fine of five cents will be imposed for each day that a book is overdue. Borrowers refusing to pay such fines will be denied the privileges of the Library.

FORBIDDEN.

I. Borrowers are forbidden to lend Library books, or to exchange them with other borrowers. Each book must be kept in the personal custody of the borrower, and returned on the card on which it was drawn.

II. Marking, writing in, or in any way defacing any Library book, pamphlet or paper, is strictly forbidden, and will subject the offender to the penalties of the law.

PENAL CODE.

Section 623 of the Penal Code reads:—

"And every person who maliciously cuts, tears, defaces, breaks or injures any book, map, chart, picture, engraving, statue, coin, medal, apparatus, or other work of literature, art or mechanics, or object of curiosity, deposited in any public library, gallery, museum, collection, fair or exhibition, is guilty of felony."

The Trustees offer a reward of fifty dollars for the detection and conviction of any person mutilating any book, periodical, pamphlet or journal belonging to the Library.

Borrowers finding any book or periodical defaced or mutilated, are required to report the fact to the Librarian before taking the book from the Library.

LOSS OR INJURY.

If a book belonging to a set be lost or injured, the book must be replaced, or the set paid for by the borrower.

Borrowers refusing to comply with this regulation will be denied the privileges of the Library, besides being held legally responsible.

RULES CONCERNING CARDS.

NOT TRANSFERABLE.

Cards may be transferred for the use of members of the owner's household only. When an infringement of this rule is detected, the card will be taken up.

CHANGE OF RESIDENCE.

Notice of change of residence of borrower or guarantor must be given immediately to the Secretary of the Library. Neglect to give this notice will subject the borrower to a forfeiture of privileges.

SURRENDER OF CARDS.

Cards must be surrendered at the Library when the holders cease to be residents or tax-payers of San Francisco.

LOST CARDS—DUPLICATE CARDS—TRIPLICATE CARDS.

If a borrower's card be lost, a duplicate may be issued upon a new application, indorsed by the same or another guarantor, two weeks after filing the application. If a duplicate card be lost, three months must elapse after notice to the Secretary and filing of new application, before a triplicate card can be issued.

Borrower's cards found in books or elsewhere must be returned to the Secretary.

Cards may be canceled at any time by the Secretary or Librarian.

LIABILITY OF THE GUARANTOR.

A guarantor is understood to guarantee the card issued on the application signed by him; and he is liable on his guaranty for all uses made of the card guaranteed, *until its return and cancellation.* If a book is not returned, or a fine not paid within ten days after due, the guarantor will be called upon to pay such fine or the value of such book.

MISCELLANEOUS.

THE DOOR CHECK.

Visitors, whether they have borrower's cards or not, must take a check from the door-keeper when they come in, and return it when they go out. *This door check must be kept*, and not laid down on the tables or elsewhere in the Library.

COMPLAINTS.

Complaints about the service of the Library must be made to the Librarian immediately after the occurrence of cause of complaint; and, if in writing, must be signed with the writer's name and address.

Complaints against the management of the Libary, or the conduct of any employé thereof, must be reduced to writing and submitted to the Trustees through their Secretary, who will place them before the Board at the earliest opportunity.

NO ADMITTANCE TO THE BOOK SHELVES.

No person other than an officer or employé will be admitted to the shelves or behind the Library railing unless by permission of the Trustees, or when invited by the Secretary or by the Librarian.

WRITING WITH INK.

All writing in the reading-room must be done with a pencil. The use of ink is forbidden.

ABUSE OF LIBRARY PRIVILEGES.

When, in the judgment of the Librarian, a violation of any of the rules of the Library demands summary action, he may cause the offender to be at once ejected, and excluded from the Library until such time as the Trustees may have opportunity to give final decision.

GIFTS.

The Trustees will gladly accept, for the Library, gifts of books and pamphlets of every description that may be of public interest.

On notice to the Librarian, packages in the city will be sent for.

Contributors living at a distance may forward at the expense of the Library.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

OF THE

SAN FRANCISCO FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Abattoir. Bost. Pub. Docs. Regulations for the abattoir. July 30, 1874. *in* ** 614.126

Abbot, H: L. Shock of explosion at Hallet's Point. (Essayons club papers.) 4°. 1876. *in* ** 620.528

Abbott, Edwin A. How to parse. Appendixes on analysis, spelling, and punctuation. 18°. London, 1885. 425.57.

Abbott, Edwin A., *and* **Rushbrooke,** W. G. The common tradition of the synoptic gospels in the text of the revised version. 12°. London, 1884. 226.49

Abbott, Jacob. Gentle measures in the management of the young. 12°. New York. Cop. 1871. 371.23

—— History of Hannibal the Carthaginian. 16°. New York, 1849. 923.1584

—— The way to do good; or, The Christian character mature. 16°. Buff. 1852. 241.42

Abbott, Reginald C: E: 3 *Baron Colchester.* History of the administration of Lord Ellenborough in his correspondence with the Duke of Wellington. Prefixed Lord Ellenborough's letters to the queen during that period. 8°. London, 1874. * 954.87

Aberconway. Register and chronicle of the abbey of: ed. by Sir H. Ellis. (*In* Camden Soc. v. 39. 1847.) *in* ** 942.1009

Abernethy, J: Macilwain, G: Memoirs of: 2 vols. 12°. London, 1853. * 925.68–9

Abiral ben Rabbi Shalom. (*Pseud.*?) Hebrew first reader. 32 pp. 12°. San Francisco, 1880. 493.49

Abnaki Indians. Maurault, J. A. Histoire des Abnakis depuis 1605. 1866. *972.16

Abolition. *See* Slavery.

Abolition of the presidency. 1884. Lockwood, H: C. 324.78

Aboriginal American authors and their productions. 63 pp. 1883. Brinton, D. G. * 16.104

Abraham. Beer, B. Leben Abraham's, nach Auffassung der jüdischen Sage, mit Anmerkungen und Anweisungen. 1859. 296.68

Abscess. Bladgett, A. H. Case of sub-scapular abscess. (Paper.) 1884. *in* ** 610.563

Abyssinia. Salt, H. Voyage to: 1809–10. 1814. ** 916.152

Academies. Hulbert, C. B. The academy; an address. 1878. *in* ** 370.227

Academy, The; a weekly review of literature, science, and art. 4°. London. Vols. 19–30. 1881–86. 12 vols. ** 52.3019–30

Acadia. *See* Nova Scotia.

Accidents.

Hope, G: H. Till the doctor comes. 1871. (*In* Amer. home book.) *in* 640.40

—— Janeway, J. H. Directions in case of accidental injuries. (Essayons club papers.) 1870. *in* ** 620.528

—— Walford, C. On the number of deaths from accidents, *etc.*, in the United Kingdom and some other countries. 84 pp. 1881. 310.109

Achmet, *Sereimi vel Seirim filius, an Arabian physician.* Oneirocritica. (Greek and Latin.) *in* ** 135.1

Acland, Arthur H. Dyke, *and* **Jones,** B: Working-men co-operators. 16°. London, 1884. 330.158

Acoustics. Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in relation to music. (Humb. Libr., No. 10.) 1880. *in* * 500.256

See also **Music.—Physics.**

Acting.

Frobisher, J. E. Make-up book; guide on making up the face for the stage. 44 pp. 1882. 812.62

—— Stebbins, G. Delsarte system of dramatic expression. 1886. * 815.107

See also **Drama.**

Actor's remonstrance, The, (on closing the play-houses in 1642.) 1643. (*In* Old book collectors misc. v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Adam, Alexander. Roman antiquities. Ed. by P. Wilson. 8°. New York, 1830. 937.130

Adams, Andrew Leith. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta. 8°. Edinburgh, 1870. 500.251

Adams, C: F. A college fetich. 1st ed. enl. 8°. Boston, 1883. *in* ** 370.222

—— *Same.* 3d ed. *in* ** 370.222

Adams, C: Kendall. Representative British orations, with introd. and notes. 3 vols. 18°. New York, 1884. * 825.185-7
Contents:—V. 1. Burke.—Chatham.—Eliot.—Mansfield.—Pym.
V. 2. Erskine.—Fox.—Mackintosh.—Pitt.
V. 3. Beaconsfield.—Bright.—Canning.—Cobden.—Gladstone.—Macaulay.

Adams, H: (Life of) J: Randolph. (Amer. statesmen.) 16°. Boston, 1883. 923.1770

Adams, H: C. Taxation in the United States. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* * 973.582[2]

Adams, Herbert B. Germanic origin of New England towns. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582
—— Maryland's influence on land cessions to the United States, *etc.* (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]
—— Methods of historical study. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* * 973.582[2]
—— Norman constables in America. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582
—— Saxon tithing-men in America. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582
—— Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582

Adams, J: *President of the United States.* Morse, J: T. *Jr.* (Life of) J: Adams. (Amer. statesmen.) 1885. 923.1771

Adams, Robert C. Travels in faith from tradition to reason. 12°. New York, 1884. 211.77

Adams, Samuel.
HOSMER, J. K. (Life of) S: Adams. (Amer. statesmen.) 1886. 923.1772
—— — Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* * 973.582[2]

Adams, T: F. Typographia, or the printer's instructor; origin and progress of the typographic art, with directions for conducting an office. 2d ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1844. 655.34

Adams, W: Sub-cutaneous surgery. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155

Adams Nervine Asylum. 5th, 6th, 9th ann. reports. May, 1882, 83, 86. 8°. Boston, 1883. *in* ** 610.561

Addis, W: E. *and* **Arnold,** T: Catholic dictionary of the doctrine, discipline, rites, ceremonies, councils, and religious orders of the Catholic church. L. 8°. New York, 1884. ** 282.405

Address to Legislature of Cal., by a tax-payer (against taxing money loaned). 8°. n.p. n.d. (1868?) *in* ** 9772.104

Addresses. *See* Oratory.

Adelaide and Theodore; or, Letters on education. 4th ed. 3 vols. 1796. Genlis, S. F. D. de St. A. *Comtesse* de. * 823.4688-90

Adelbert College of Western Reserve Univ. Ann. cat., 1883-4. Dedication of buildings, Oct. 26, 1882. 8°. Cleveland. *in* ** 378.58.

Administration. *See* Government; *also,* Civil service reform.

Adolphus, J. H. A correct, full, and impartial report of the trial of (Queen) Caroline. 8°. London, 1820. *923.1713

Adrian. *Mich.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep. June 30, 1884; course of study, rules and regulations. 8°. Adrian, 1885. *in* ** 379.117

Adulterations. SQUIBB, E: R. Proposed legislation on adulteration of food and medicine. 57 pp. 1879. 614.132
See also **Nat. Assoc. Prom. Soc. Sci.** *Transactions.* —**Pharmacy.**

Adventurous lives. 2 vols. 1878. Becker, B. H. (For contents *see* Becker, B. H.) 923.1524-5

Advocate, An. (*Pseud.*) *See* Good, H:

Ægineta, Paulus. *See* Paulus *Ægineta.*

Æneis. *See* Virgilius.

Aeronautics. BALLANTYNE, R. M. Up in the clouds. 1881. *in* 808.1268
—— *Same.* 1883. *in* 808.1281

Æsthetics. *See* Fine Arts;—and the names of the various fine arts.

Affixes of English words. Rev. ed. 1884. Haldeman, S. S. 422.24

Afghanistan.
HAVELOCK, *Capt.* H: Narrative of the war in 1838-9. 2 vols. 1840. 958.5-6
—— KAYE, J: W: History of the war in Afghanistan. (1838-42.) 2 vols. 1851. 958.7-8
See also **Cabul.**

Africa.
DUMONT, P. J. 34 years' slavery and travels in Africa, 1819. (*In* New voyages and travels. v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475
—— MIS'RAH, M. Journey from Egypt to west coast of A. (*In* New voyages and travels. v. 9.) *in* ** 910.482
—— TRAVIDEANI; or, Aveiro. Letters from Africa and Levant. (*In* New voyages and travels. v. 5.) *in* ** 910.478
See also **Abyssinia.—Algiers.—Congo river.—Egypt.—Harar.—Health Resorts.—Morocco.—Soudan.—Tunis.**

Africa, *Central.*
BURTON, R: F. Lake regions of central A. 2 vols. 1860. *916.162-3
—— JOHNSTON, H. H. The Kilima-Njaro expedition. 1886. * *916.168
—— ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY. Lands of Cazembe: *viz.*, Journey of Baptista and José across Africa, tr. by B. A. Beadle.—LACERDA'S journey to, 1798, tr. and ed. by R. F. Burton.—Résumé of journey of Monteiro and Gamitto, by C. T. Beke. 1873. 916.161

Africa, *Eastern.* BURTON, R: F. First footsteps in east Africa; or, an exploration of Harar. 1856. *916.308

Africa, *Southern.*
CUMMING, R. G. La vie au désert; pub. par A. D. Dumas. 1869. 916.155
—— CUNYNGHAME, *Sir* A. T. My command in south Africa, 1874-8. 1879. 916.149
—— TAYLOR, B. *comp.* Travels in south Africa. (Illus. library of travel.) 1881. 916.167

Agassiz, E. Cary. *Ed.* Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence. 2 vols. 12°. Boston, 1886. 925.80-1

Agassiz, L: AGGASSIZ, E. C. *Ed.* Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence. 2 vols. 1886. 925.80-1

Agave. LOBATO, J. G. Estudio quimico industrial de los productos del maguey mexicano. 1884. 663.33

Age of Pericles; history of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 vols. 1875. Lloyd, W. W. 938.92-3

Age of reason. 1856. Paine, T: 200.4

Ages before Moses, The; lectures on Genesis. 2d ed. 1883. Gibson, J: M. 222.29

Agricultural chemistry.

FALKNER, F. Farmer's treasure; manures, agric. chem. 1847. 631.14

—— JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Lectures on the application of chemistry and geology to agriculture. 1850. 630.169

—— LAWES, *Sir* J. B. *and* GILBERT, J. H. Determinations of nitrogen in soil at Rothamsted, *etc.* 1883. *in* ** 630.178

—— NASH, J. A. The progressive farmer; a treatise on agricultural chemistry, *etc.* 1853. 630.173

Agriculture.

CROZIER, W. *and* HENDERSON, P. How the farm pays; 40 years of farming and gardening. 1884. 630.184

—— Farm conveniences, a practical handbook. 1884. 630.175

—— JOHNSON, C. W. Farmers' encyclopædia. 1842. ** 630.170

—— MASS. AGRIC. COLLEGE. 5th, 8th, 11th ann. reps., Jan. 1868, 1871, 1874. *in* ** 630.179

—— MASS. BD. OF AGRIC. 26th ann. rep. of sec., for 1875. 1879. * 630.180

—— 27th ann. rep. of sec., for 1879. 1880. * 630.185

—— MORRIS, E. Farmiug for boys. 1881. 630.174

—— *Same.* 8081.15

—— Nouvelle maison de campagne, jardinage, économie de la maison, animaux domestiques. 1865. 630.182

—— ROYAL AGRIC. SOC. of Eng. Journal No. 28. 2d ser., v. 14. 1878. 630.181

—— SEGURA, J. C. *and* CORDERO, M. D. Reseña sobre el cultivo de algunas plantas industriales. 1884. 630.183

—— TULL, J. The horse-hoeing husbandry. Introd. by W. Cobbett. 1829. 630.172

See also **Agricultural chemistry.—Architecture.—Cattle.—Cereals.—Cotton.—Dairy.—Domestic animals.—Drainage.—Ensilage.—Food.—Fruit.—Gardening.—Grain.—Grapes.—Insects.—Irrigation.—Manures.—Poultry.—Sorghum.—Sugar.—Vegetables,** etc.—*Also* **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Agr. Soc.* **—U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Agricultural Dept.,* and names of various states and countries which have published reports of their "Agricultural Departments," "Boards of Agriculture," etc.

Agriculture. *Pamphlets.* 2 vols. v.p. v.d. ** 630.178-9

Contents:—V. 1. Goffart, A. **Ensilage** of green crops. 1880.—Vick's **floral guide** for 1882 and 1883.—**Kansas State Bd.** of Agric. Quar. rep., Sept. 30, 1880.—Lawes, *Sir* J. B. *and* Gilbert, J. H. Determinations of **nitrogen in soil** at Rothamsted, *etc.* 1883.—Hovey and Co's. illus. **seed catalogue** for 1883.—**Seed-time** and harvest. No. 13. 1882.

V. 2. Stearns, R. E. C. Growth of certain Cal. **forest** trees, *etc.* 1882.—Matthews, F. A. Culture of raisins, **grapes,** oranges, olives, *etc.* 1884.—**Mass.** Agricultural College. 5th ann. rep. Jan. 1868; 8th ann. rep. Jan. 1871; 11th ann. rep., Jan. 1874.—Cooper, E. Treatise on **olive** culture. 1882.—Matthews, F. A. Culture of grapes, **olives, oranges, raisins,** *etc.* 1884.—(Zimmermann, W?) **Ostriches,** *etc.* 1883.—Johnson, *Mrs.* E. B. **Silk** culture in Louisiana and southern states, *etc.* 1882.—Cal. **Silk** Culture Assoc. 1st ann. rep. 1882.—Ewer, W B. Cal. **silk** growers' manual. 1882.—**Southern Cal.** Hort. Soc. Centennial exposition, rules and premium list. 1881.—**Vegetable** physiology, Pt. I (L. U. K.) n.d.—Wetmore, C: A Propagation of the **vine.** 1880.

Agriculture. *Periodicals.*

American agriculturalist. Vols. 18-21, (2 yrs. pr. v.) 1859-62; v. 22, 1863; vols. 23-34, (2 yrs. pr. v.) 1864-75. ** 630.117-26

—— *Same.* Vols. 43-46, (1 yr. pr. v.) 1884-87 ** 630.133-36

—— Pacific rural press. Vols. 25-34, 1883-1887, (2 vols. pr. yr.) 10 vols. ** 605.189^{7}-189^{16}

Ahalya Baee, a poem. Baillie, J. (*In his Dramatic and poetical works*). *in* * 822.897

Ahiman Rezon. Cole S. Freemasons' library and Ahiman Rezon. 1817. *366.49

Aiken, C: Royse, N. K. Address (obituary of.) 1885. *in* ** 923.1759

Ainsley, T. L. Supplement to Ainsley's Engineer's manual: information (for) examination for 2d and 1st class engineers. 94 pp. L. 8°. South Shields. (1874?) 621.180

Airs from Arcady, *etc.* 1884. Bunner, H. C. 821.1045

Airy, *Sir* G: Biddell. Gravitation, an elementary explanation of the principal perturbations in the solar system. 2d ed. 16°. London, 1884. 521.13

—— Popular astronomy; lectures. 6th ed. 18°. London, 1868. 520.38

Akerman, J. Y. *Ed.* Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II, and James II, 30th Mar., 1679-25th Dec., 1688. (Camden Soc., v. 52.) ** 942.1022

Akron, O. Public schools. 34th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1881; course of study, rules. 8°. Akron, 1881. *in* ** 379.117

Alabama. Public schools. Ann. rep., 30th Sept., 1878; school laws, forms.—Rep., 1879 with forms.—Rep., 1880. 8°. Montgomery, 1879-80. *in* ** 379.104

Alameda. *Cal.*

Directory. (*In* Oakland directory. 1884-5.) *in* ** 9101.24

—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9101.50

—— McKenney Directory Co. Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city directory for 1887. 8°. San Francisco, 1887. ** 9101.54

Alameda *County, Cal.* Great register. *in* ** 9772.118

Alameda Free Library. Catalogue. 8°. Alameda, 1885. ** 17.160

Alaska.

ELLIOTT, H. W. Report on the seal islands of Alaska. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. v. 8.) *in* ** 350.2762^{6}

—— PETROFF, I. Report on population, industries, and resources of A. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. v. 8.) *in* ** 350.2762^{6}

—— PIERREPONT, E: Fifth avenue to Alaska. 1884. 9177.587

—— SCHWATKA, F: Along Alaska's great river. 1885. * 9171.39

—— WARDMAN, G. A trip to Alaska (in 1879.) 1884. 9177.590

—— WILLARD, *Mrs.* E. S. Life in Alaska; letters, 1884. 9177.594

See also **Aleutian islands.—Catherina archipelago.—Yukon river.**

Albany, Louise Marie Caroline, *Countess.* LEE, V. Memoir of Countess Albany. 1884. 923.1799

Albany, *N. Y.*
Public schools. 17th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883; course of study, rules. 8°. Albany, 1883. *in* ** 379.117
—— State Normal School. Hist. sketch; graduates. 8°. Albany, 1884. 373.8

Albany Medical College. Catalogue. 1876–7. *in* ** 610.543

Albany Young Men's Assoc. (Library, *etc.*) Half centennial anniv., Dec. 1883. Ann. reps., 50th, 53d; Mar. 31, 1883; 1886. 8°. Albany. *in* ** 19.116

Album of decorative figures (for tiles, pottery, *etc.*) 1882. Smith, J. M. ** 738.28

Album of fancy alphabets. Haney's fancy alphabets. Obl. fo. New York. n.d. *748.27

Albums. OGILVIE, J. S. 300 selections for albums. 1884. *829.627

Alchemy. LATZ, G. Die Alchemie. 1869. *540.77
See also **Chemistry.—Occult Sciences.**

Alciati, Andrea. Emblematum flumen abundans; a photo-lith. fac-simile reprint of the Lyons ed., 1551; ed. by H. Green. 4°. London, 1871. (Holbein Soc.) ** 760.10
—— Emblematum fontes quatuor; acc. of collection at Milan, 1522, and photo-lith. facsimiles of the editions, Augsberg 1531, Paris 1534, and Venice 1546; ed. by H. Green, with a sketch of Alciati's life. 4°. London, 1870. ** 760.11
—— GRIMALDI, A. Funeral oration, Jan. 19, 1550, on Andrea Alciati. Photo-lith. facsimile. With trans. by H. Green. (Holbein Soc.) 1871. *928.502

Alcohol and the constitution of man. 1854. Youmans, E: L. 613.140

Alcott, W: A. Tea and coffee; their physical, intellectual, and moral effects on the human system. Notes and additions by N. Sizer. 18°. New York, 1884. 613.155
—— Tobacco; its effect on the human system. Notes, *etc.*, by N. Sizer. 18°. New York, 1883. 613.150

Alcuinus, Flaccus Albinus. LORENZ, F: Life of A. Tr. by Jane M. Slee. 1837. 928.559

Alderton, G: E. Treatise and handbook of orange-culture in Auckland, N. Z. 8°. Wellington, 1884. 634.48

Aldrich, T: Bailey. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 16°. Boston, 1883. 913.238
—— Poems. (Hlhd. ed.) 12°. Boston, 1885. 821.1138

Aldridge, Reginald. Life on a ranch; Kansas, Colorado, Indian ty., northern Texas. 16°. New York, 1884. 9177.600
—— Ranch notes in Kansas, Col., Indian ty., northern Texas. 2d ed. 16°. London, 1884. 9177.601

Aleutian islands. DALL, W. H. On the remains of later pre-historic man obtained from the caves of the Catherina archipelago, Alaska ty., and especially from the caves of the Aleutian islands. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214

Alexander I., *Emperor of Russia.* JOYNEVILLE, C. Life and times of Alexander I, Emperor of Russia. 3 vols. 1875. 923.1543–5

Alexander, 9 *Earl of Stirling.* Narrative of oppressive law proceedings, *etc.*, by himself. *Also*, genealogical acc. of the family of Alexander; (and) Historical view of their possessions in Nova Scotia, *etc.*, by Ephraim Lockhart. L. 4°. Edinburgh, 1836. *923.1702

Alexander, *Miss* Francesca. Story of Ida. 16°. New York, 1883. 923.1756

Alexander, Stephen. Statement and exposition of certain harmonies of the solar system. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 21.) 4°. Washington. 1875. *in* ** 500.213

Alexandra. *See* Lycophron.

Alexandrow, A. New and complete English-Russian dictionary. 8°. London, 1884. ** 497.6

Alfred, *the Great.* GUIZOT, G. Alfred le grand, ou L'Angleterre sous les Saxons. 1856. 942.1186

Algæ. WOOD, H. C. Contrib. to the hist. of fresh-water algæ of North America. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 19.) 1872. *in* ** 500.211
See also **Bacteria.**

Algebra. KIRKMAN, T: P. Geometry, algebra, *etc.*, in easy mnemonical lessons. New ed. n.d. 510.72
See also **Equations.—Mathematics.**

Alglave, E. *and* **Boulard,** J. The electric light, its history, production, and applications. Tr. by T. O'C. Sloane. 8°. New York, 1884. *537.48

Algonkin languages. Trumbull, J. H. Notes on forty Algonkin versions of the Lord's Prayer. 1873. * 499.25
—— Aiamie Tipadjimosin Masinaigan. (Selections from Bible, in Algonkin.) ** 220.154

Algonquin legends of New England. 2d ed. 1885. Leland, C: G. 299.34

All the year round. 8°. London. Weekly. New ser., vols. 32–41; June, 1883–Jan., 1888. 10 vols. * 52.1677–86

Allan, *Prof.* W. Strength of beams under transverse loads. (Van Nostr. sci. ser., No. 19.) 18°. New York, 1875. 691.17
—— Theory of arches. (Van Nostr. sci. ser., No. 11.) 18°. New York, 1874. 721.36

Alleghany City, *Penn.* Public schools. Ann. rep., June 1, 1883; course of study; acts of assembly. 8°. Alleghany City, 1883. ** 379.117

Allen, Alfred H. Commercial organic analysis; 2d ed., rev. and enl. v. 2. Fixed oils, fats, hydro-carbons, phenols, *etc.* 8°. London, 1886. *660.4²

Allen, G. Flowers and their pedigrees. 12°. New York, 1884. 581.10

Allen, G. G. Universal phonography, or Short-hand by the Allen method. 18°. Boston, 1883. 653.40

Allen, J: H. Review; Spanish-American reciprocity treaty. 8°. New York, 1885. *in* ** 380.226

Allen, Joseph H: Christian history in its three great periods. 3d period, modern phases. 16°. Boston, 1883. 270.139

Allen, T: Memorial addresses on Allen, House of Representatives, June 23, 1882. (In U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. **350.5359

Allen, Thaddeus. Inquiry into views, *etc.*, of leading men in origination of our Union, *etc.* v. 1, No. 3. (Washington's military corresp., *etc.*, 1776.) *in* ** 380.226

(**Allyn,** J: *Secretary of Conn. and* **Pitkin,** W:?) Their majesties colony of Connecticut vindicated, *etc.* 1694. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll. v. 1.) *974.109

Alma-Tadema, Lorenzo. EBERS, G; Life and works of Alma-Tadema. 92 pp. 1886. 927.237

Almanacs, Calendars, *etc.*

—— Almanach de Gotha. 1855–78. ** 528.29–52

—— *Same.* 1882. ** 528.56

—— *Same.* 1886. ** 528.60

—— Almanacs.—v.p. v.d. ** 528.124

Contents:—**Alm.** for 1827. [Imperf.] Fredonia, New York.—**National temperance alm.** for 1881, '82. New York.—**Western alm.** for 1835. Rochester, N. Y.—**Zadkiel's alm.** for 1883. London.

—— Almanacs. 1883. v.p. ** 528.102

Contents:—**Amer. Baptist** year-book.—**Amer. Turner**-Kalender.—**Catholic** family annual.—**Methodist** year-book.—**Trib.** alm.—**Universalist** register.

—— Almanacs. v.p. v.d. ** 528.123

Contents:—**Ayer's** Amer. alm., 1882. Lowell.—**Cal.** alm., 1879. San Francisco.—**Honolulu** alm. and official and business directory, 1884. Honolulu.—**Old farmer's** alm., 1876. Boston.—**Public ledger** alm., 1884. Philadelphia.

—— Almanacs. New York, v.d. ** 528.127

Contents:—**Church alm,** 1885. New York.—**Illus. Catholic** family ann., 1885. New York.—**Methodist** year-book, 1886. New York.

—— Almanacs. v.p. v.d. ** 528.121

Contents:—**Hawaiian** alm. and annual for 1881; '83. Honolulu.—**Home** alm., 1883. (Home Ins. Co.) New York.—**Landreth's** rural register and alm., 1882 (garden seeds.); 1884. Philadelphia.—**New York clipper** alm., 1883. (Sporting.)—**Old Franklin** alm., 1862; '64. Philadelphia.

—— American alm. for 1884; 1885–6 (in 1 v.) New York. 2 vols. **528.103–4

—— American ephemeris and nautical alm. for 1886. 1st ed. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.2712

—— *Same* for 1887, and Amer. coaster's alm. for 1884. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. ** 350.2984

—— Apparent right ascensions of additional time-stars, 1881–4, *etc.* (Sup. to Amer. ephemeris, *etc.*, for 1884.) ** 350.2681

—— Ayer's American alm., 1881. Lowell. 529.4

—— British alm. and companion for 1886. ** 313.130

—— Hawaiian alm. and annual, 1875–84, by T. G. Threme. 1875–84. *919.99

—— *Same.* 1885. 91 pp. *919.101

—— KNIGHT, W. H. *Ed.* Hand-book alm. for the Pacific states, an official register and business directory for 1863; '64. 2 vols. 1863–4. ** 9177.583–4

—— Methodist centennial year-book for 1884. De Puy, W. H. *Ed.* 1883. 287.9

—— Official directory and alm. of Australia for 1883. ** 9101.18

—— Protestant Episcopal alm. 1886. ** 528.125

—— TENNENT, T: Nautical alm. for 1876, '77, '78, '83. ** 528.122

Almanacs, Calendars, *etc.* *Contin.*

—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *Navy department* alm. for navigators, *etc.*, for 1866. 1864. ** 527.21

—— Washington Life Insurance Co. alm., 1884. *in* ** 380.223

—— WHITAKER, J. Almanack for 1885. ** 528.126

See also **Directories.—Registers.**

Almon, J: Correspondence of John Wilkes (with) memoirs of his life. 5 vols. 1805. * 923.1561–5

Almshouses. *See* Bridgewater almshouse.—Tewksbury almshouse.

Alpers *et al. vs.* **Brown** *et al.* (Contract for removing, *etc.*, dead animals.) Newlands' argument for defendants. Supreme Court of Cal. 8°. n.p. 1882. *in* ** 343.189

Alphabets.

—— Album of fancy alphs. *748.27

—— HASSELMANN, F. Initial letters and alphs. of 15th, 16th, 17th centuries. 1883. *740.24

—— LENORMANT, F. Essai sur la propagation de l'alph. phénicien dans l'ancien monde. 2e éd. 2 vols. 1875. * 410.28–28½

—— TAYLOR, I. The alph.; an acc. of the origin and development of letters. 2 vols. v. **1.** Semitic alph. v. **2.** Aryan alph. 1883. *409.6–7

—— WHELPLEY, G. F. Practical instruction in letter engraving. 1884. 760.14

See also **Cuneiform.—Illuminating.—Inscriptions.—Printing.—Writing.**

Alpine *County, Cal.* Great register. 1886. *in* ** 9772.118

Alps. MONTÈMONT, A. Tour over the Alps and in Italy. (*In* New voyages and travels. v. 9.) *in* ** 910.482

See also **Glaciers.—Switzerland.**

Alps of Arabia, The; travels in Egypt, Sinai, Arabia, and the Holy Land. New ed. 1875. Maughan, W: C. 915.300

Always; a manual of etiquette, *etc.* 96 pp. Sq. 18°. New York, 1885. 177.48

Amador *County, Cal.*

—— Directory. (*In* City and county directory. 1884–5.) ** 9101.41

—— Great register for 1882. *in* ** 9772.48

—— *Same* for 1886. *in* ** 9772.115

Amari, Michele. History of the war of the Sicilian Vespers. Ed. by the Earl of Ellesmere. 3 vols. 12°. London, 1850. *945.69–71

Amateur pottery and glass painter. 4th ed. Hancock, E. C. *738.27

Amateur printer. 44 pp. 1883. Hart, M. C. 655.36

Amateur trapper. 1875. Harding, S. 799.106

Amazon *river.* BATES, H: W. The naturalist on the river Amazons. (Humb. Library. No. 11.) 1880. *in* * 500.256

America. BURKE, E. Account of the European settlements in America. 5th ed. (Anon.) 2 vols. 1770. ** 970.17–18

See also **British America.—Central America.—South America.—West Indies,**—and the names of countries, *etc.*, in America. *Also,* **Voyages.**

America. *Antiquities.*

—— LE MOINE, J. M. Les aborigènes d'Amérique. 12 pp. (*In* Royal Soc. of Canada, *Proceedings, etc.* v. 2.) 1884. *in* ** 506.154

America. *Antiquities. Contin.*

—— RAU, C. Observations on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculpture in the old world and in America. (*In* U. S. Geog. and geol. survey of the Rocky Mt. region. J. W. Powell in charge). 1882. *in* ** 350.2688

See also **Archæology**, Pre-historic.—**Indians.**
Also **Smithsonian Inst.** *Misc. Coll. and Reports.*

America. *Bibliography.*

—— CLARKE, R. & Co. Second hand-book lists (Americana.) 1878, 1883, 1886. ** 18.101

—— HARRISSE, H. Bibliotheca Americana; works relating to America published 1492–1551. 1866. * 16.100

—— MACKENNA, B: V. Estudios; catálogo de la biblioteca Americana coleccionada por el Sr. Gregorio Beéche. 1879. *15.63

—— Publishers' trade list annual, 1884; '85. 2 vols. ** 11.354–5

—— SABIN'S dictionary, *etc.* v. **15.** Phil.-Prov. 1885. ** 16.33

—— SCHEIBLE, J. Catalogue, No. 175. *in* ** 18.178

America. *Discovery, etc.*

—— TERNAUX-COMPANS, H: Voyages, relations, et mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la decouvente de l'Amerique. 20 vols. 1837–41. (For contents, *see* French books, Ternaux-Compans, H: ** 970.104–23

—— WEISE, A. J. Discoveries of America to the year 1525. 1884. 917.49

America. *Ornithology.* BAIRD, S. F. Review of American birds in the museum of the inst. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v 12). 1874. *in* ** 500.152

American agriculturalist. 4°. New York. Monthly. vols. 18–21 (2 yrs. per v.) 1859–62; —v. 22, 1863;—vols. 23–34 (2 yrs. pr. v.) '64–'75. ** 630.117–26

—— *Same*, vols. 43–46, 1884–87. ** 630.133–36

American almanac and treasury of facts, for 1884; 1885–'86 (*in* 1 v.) Ed. by A. R. Spofford. 2 vols. ** 528.103–4

American Antiquarian Society. Catalogue of library. 8°. Worcester, 1837. ** 17.156

American architect and building news. fo. Boston. Weekly. vols. 13–20 (2 vols. pr. yr.), 1883–'86; v. 21 (4 vols. pr. yr.), 1887. 12 vols. ** 720.74–85

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings 1st–29th meetings, 1848–1880, in 17 vols. 8°. v.p.; 1844–80. ** 506.72–88

Contents:—Hunt, E. B. Systematizing the **abbreviations** of titles of periodicals, transactions, *etc.* v. 5.—Weinland, D. F. Digestive apparatus of **acanthocephala.** v. 5—Pickering, E. C. Dispersion and possibility of attaining perfect **achromatism.** v. 9.—Dunnington, F. P. Action of dilute **acid** upon ferrous sulphide made from cast iron. v. 14.—Loughridge, R. H. Influence of strength of **acid** and time of digestion in the extraction of soils. v. 11.—Henry, J. **Acoustics** applied to public buildings. v. 5.—**Addresses** by Agassiz, A. v. 17.—Bache, A. D. v. 3.—Barker, G. F. v. 13.—*Same*, v. 17.—Barnard, F. A. P. v. 8.—Caswell, A. v. 7.—Clarke, F. W. v. 15.—Dana, J. D. v. 5.—Dawson, J. W. v. 12—Foster, J. W. v. 9.—Gould, A. A. Address on J. W. Bailey, Pres. of the Assoc. v. 6.—Gould, B. A. v. 9.—Grote, A. R. v. 15.—Hall, A. v. 17—Henry, J. v. 2.—Hilgard, J. E. v. 13.—Hunt, T. S. v. 10.—Langley, S. P. v. 16.—LeConte, J. L. v. 12.—Lovering, J. v. 12.—Marsh, O. C. v. 14.—*Same*, v. 16.—Morse, E. S. v. 13.—Newberry, J. S. v. 8.—Newcomb, S. v. 15.—Newton, H. A. v. 12.—Ordway, J. M. v. 17.—Peirce, B. v. 4.—Pickering, E. C. v. 14.—Powell, J. W. v. 16.—Remsen, I. v. 16.—Scudder, S. H. v. 17.—Smith, J. L. v. 11.—Thurston,

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

R. H. v. 15.—Wilson, D. v. 14.—Young, C. A. v. 13.—Gould, B. A., *Jr.* Supposed lunar origin of **aerolites.** v. 7.—McAdams, W. Ancient **agricultural implements** of stone. v. 17—Hunt, E. B. Use of **air** as a medium for conveying mechanical power. v. 3.—Jordan, W. Compressed **air** as a motor, v. 10.—Morley, E. W. Results of systematic analyses of **air** to determine cause of variations in the amt. of oxygen v. 16.—Hovey, H. C. **Alabaster** quarries, flint mines, *etc.*, of Wyandot cave. v. 17.—Dall, W. H. Distrib. of the native tribes of **Alaska** and adjacent territory. v. 9.—Hilgard, T. C. Organic identity of the **albumen and endoplenra** of all the phanerogamæ. v. 10.—Henry, J. Experiments on the alleged spontaneous separation of **alcohol** and water. v. 5.—Smith, J. L. Absolute **alcohol.** v. 12.—Hunt, T. S. Homologies of the **alcohols** and their derivatives. v. 3.—Hilgard, T. C. Fresh-water **algæ** as the spawns of mosses. v. 10.—Loomis, E. Period of **Algol.** v. 8.—Prescott, A. B. Compar. determinations of solubilities af **alkaloids** in crystalline, amorphous, and nascent conditions, water-washed solvents being used. v. 12.—Jackson, C. T. Descrip. and anal. of **allanite,** from Franklin, N. J. v. 2.—Burnett, W. I. Formation and functions of the **allantois.** v. 4.—Lieber, O. M. Geologic chronology of the S. **Alleghanies.** v. 6.—Davis, C. H. Nautical **almanac.** v. 2.—Guyot, A. Erratic phenom. of the cent. **Alps.** v. 1.—Ross, D. W. Theory of primitive democracy in the **Alps.** v. 17.—Park, R. Corresp. on **Altona observatory.** v. 1.—Wurtz, H. New chem. relations of metallic **aluminum.** v. 8.—Orton J. Valley of the **Amazon.** v. 9.—Bickmore, A. S. **Amer. Museum of Natural Hist.** in Central Park, New York. v. 11.—Forbes, S. A. Development of **amia.** v. 15.—Wilder, B. G. Respiration of **amia.** v. 14;—Serrated appendages of throat of **amia.** v. 13;—Tail of **amia.** v. 13.—Gray, A. B. Letter to J. Torrey on the **ammobroma Sonoræ.** v. 5.—Hayes, A. A. Assumed existence of **ammonia** in the general atmosphere. v. 2.—Horsford, E. N. **Ammonia** in atmospheric air. v. 2;—**Ammonia** in the atmosphere. v. 5.—Wilder, B. G. Lateral position of the vent in **amphioxus,** and in larvæ of rana pipiens. v. 11.—Le Conte, J. L. Habits of **amphiuma** in captivity. v. 1.—Wilder, B. G. Need of an uniform position for **anatomical** figures. v. 11.—Allen, H. Study of compar. **anatomy** as a part of the med. curriculum. v. 17.—Gillman, H. **Ancient men** of the Great Lakes. v. 12.—Putnam, F. W. Remarks on the **Anderson School of Nat. Hist.** at Penikese. v. 12.—Blake, W. P. New instrument for measuring the **angle** bet. optic axes of crystals. v. 2.—Goadby, H. Preservation of **animal** substances. v. 3.—Brewer, W. H. Inquiry respecting the reversion of thorough-bred **animals.** v. 12.—Garman, S. W. Variation in colors of **animals.** v. 13.—Le Conte, J. L. Geogr. distrib. of **animals** in Cal. v. 3.—Bradley L. **Anthistometer.** v. 8.—Powell, J. W. **Anthropology.** v. 17.—Cox, E. T. Discov. of oxide of **antimony** in extensive lodes in Sonora, Mex. v. 17.—Dunnington, F. P. Minerals of a deposit of **antimony** ores in Sevier Co., Ark. v. 14.—Richards, E. S. *and* Palmer, A. W. **Antimony** tannate. v. 15.—Currier, J. M. **Antiquities** in New Haven, Vt. v. 17.—Mason, O. T. **Antiquities** of Porto Rico. v. 13.—Broome, G. Laurentian **apatites** of Canada. v. 9.—Burnett, W. I. Development of viviparous **aphides.** v. 4.—Comstock, T. B. **Archæological** notes from Wyoming. v. 12.—De Hass, W. **Archæology** of Miss. Valley. v. 8.—Rep. on **archæology** and ethnol. v. 8.—Perkins, G. H. General remarks on **Archæology** of Vt. v. 15.—Notes on **archæology** of Champlain valley. v. 16.—Hall, J. Obs. on genus **archimedes** or fenestella, with descrip. of species, *etc.* v. 5.—Clark, A. New method of measuring celestial **arcs.** v. 5.—Wheildon, W. W. The **Arctic regions.** vols. 10–11;—Supposed open sea in the **Arctic regions.** v. 7.—Hill, T. New form of **arithmetical** complements. v. 6.—Riley, C. V. Add. notes on the **army worm** (leucania unipuncta). Abs. v. 17;—Biological notes on the **army worm** (leucania unipuncta, Haw.). v. 13.—Gillman, H. **Artificial perforation** of the cranium in ancient mounds in Michigan. v. 14.—Agassiz, L. Embryol. of **ascidia,** and charact. of new species from shores of Mass. v. 1.—Judd, O. Anal. of **ash** of a cotton stalk. v. 3.—Weyman, G. Anal. of bitum. coal **ash.** v. 3.—Le Conte, J. L. Curious habits of a species of **asilus.** v. 1.—Coakley, G. W. Possibility of expressing the polar coördinates of the **asteroids** of converging series admitting of tabulation. v. 7.—Kirkwood, D. Distrib. of the **asteroids.** v. 12.—Newcomb, S. Sec. variations of eccentricities and perihelia of certain **asteroids.** v. 7.—Davis, C. H. Relative value

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

of different **astronomical** methods of determining the longitude. v. 4.—Gould, B. A., *Jr.* Establ. of the **Astronomical** Journal. v. 2.—Hubbard, J. S. Establ. of an **astronomical** journal in the U. S. v. 1.—Mitchell, O. M. New methed of obs. **astronomical** right ascensions and North Polar distances. v. 2.—Peirce, B. Rep. of comm. on Prof. Mitchell's system of **astronomical** obs. v. 3.—Ennis, J. The four great eras of modern **astronomy**. v. 10.—Coffin, J. H. Currents of the **atmosphere**. v. 6.—Horsford, E. N. Moisture, ammonia, and organic matter of the **atmosphere**. v. 1.—Hunt, T. S. The primeval **atmosphere**. v. 8.—Smallwood, C. Peculiar appearance of the **atmosphere**, May 23, 1856, at St. Martin's, Isle Jesus, Canada East. v. 5.—Emmons, E. Identity of the **atops trilineatus**, and the triarthus Beckei (Green), with remarks upon the eliptocephalus asaphoides. v. 1.—Bradley, L. **Aurora borealis**. v. 9.—Lovering, J. Periodicity of the **aurora borealis**. v. 8.—Olmsted, D. Electrical hypoth. of the **aurora borealis**. v. 6;—Late periodical visit. of the **aurora borealis**. v. 2.—Secchi, A. **Aurora borealis**. v. 1.—Foster, J. W. *and* Whitney, J. D. **Azoic** system in Lake Superior land district. v. 3.—Gould, B. A. Eulogy of A. D. **Bache**. v. 8.—Schweitzer, P. Various methods of separating and determining **barium**, strontium, and calcium. v. 14.—Hedrick, B. S. Some improvements in Descartes's **barometer**. v. 12.—Henry, J. Sulph. acid **barometer**. v. 5.—Redfield, W. C. Value of the **barometer** in navig. Amer. lakes. v. 4.—Hunt, E. B. Descrip. of Coast Survey apparatus for measuring **base lines**. v. 4.—Hilgard, J. E. Acc. of a **base line** measurement three times repeated in the U. S. Coast Survey. v. 12.—Wilder, B. G. Gestation of the little brown **bat**. v. 12.—Torrey, J. Structure of the genus **batis**, Linn. v. 2.—Cope, E. D. Distrib. of **batrachia** and reptilia in N. Amer. v. 12.—Norton, W. A. Laws of the deflection of **beams** exposed to a transverse strain. v. 9.—Macloskie, G. Endocranium and maxillary suspensorium of the **bee**. v. 17.—Riley, C. V. The hitherto unknown life habits of two genera of **bee-flies** (bombyliidæ). Abs. v. 17.—McMurtrie, W. Limits of meteorol. conditions governing the extension of **beet root** culture. v. 16.—Browne, P. A. Notice of the fossil cephalopodes belemnosepia, '**belemnite**,' and of the diphosphate of iron, 'mullicite,' found together at Mullica Hill. v. 1.—Stillman, J. M. Examin. of the **Bessemer** flame with colored glasses, *etc.* v. 9.—Hubbard, J. S. Results of investig. respecting **Biela's double comet**. v. 4.—Kirkwood, D. **Binary stars**. v. 10.—Mantell, R. N. Probable age of the deposits containing remains of extinct **birds** in New Zealand. v. 2.—Morse, E. S. Carpal and tarsal bones of **birds**. v. 10.—Coues, E. Mechanism of flexion and extension in **birds' wings**. v. 10.—Riley, C. V. Notes on the life hist. of the **blister-beetles**, and on the struct. and develop. of hornia. v. 15.—Burnett, W. I. **Blood corpuscle-holding cells** and their relation to the spleen. v. 4.—Gage, S. H. Permanent microscopic preparations of amphibean **blood corpuscles**. v. 17.—Riddell, J. L. Histology of red **blood**. v. 4;—Origin of capillary **blood vessels**. v. 4.—Wurtz, H. Modes of increasing heat of the mouth **blow-pipe**, and new blow-pipe manip. v. 6.—Alexander, S. Extension of **Bode's law**. v. 2.—Saemann, L. Remarks on **boltonite**. v. 1.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* **Boltonite** of Shepard, *etc.* v. 1.—Baird, S. F. **Bone caves of Penn.** v. 1.—Lovering, J. Australian **boomerang**. v. 6.—Parry, C. C. **Boomerang** in use among the Moqui-Pueblo Indians of N. Amer. v. 10.—Hornaday, W. T. Species of **Bornean orangs**, with notes on their habits. v. 16.—Hartt, C. F. The **botocudos** of Brazil. v. 9.—Perry, J. B. **Boulder-trains** in Berkshire Co., Mass. v. 9.—Hall, J. **Brachiopoda** of the Silurian period; partic. the Leptænidæ. v. 1.—Morse, E. S. **Brachiopoda**. v. 9;—Genitalia of **brachiopoda**. v. 11.—Breed, D. Analysis of the **brain of an ox**. v. 3.—Gessler, C. F. Evidences of the effect of chemico-physical influences in the evolution of **branchiopod crustaceans**. v. 17.—Haupt, H. Resistance of the vertical plates of tubular **bridges**. v. 4.—Hill, T. Notes on **bufo** Americanus. v. 11.—LeConte, J. L. Lightning **bugs**. v. 17.—Henry, J. Mode of testing **building materials**, and an acc. of the marble used in extension of the U. S. Capitol. v. 5.—Wurtz, H. Chem. examin. of a **bullet** imbedded for more than forty years in the leg of a man. v. 6.—Horsford, E. N. Effect of heat on the perpendicularity of **Bunker Hill monument**. v. 3.—Gillman, H. Remarkable **burial-custom** from a mound in Fla.:—the cranium utilized as a cinerary urn. v. 15.—Perkins, G. H. An ancient **burial-ground** in Swanton, Vt. v. 11.—Gillman, H. Investig. of the **burial-mound** at Fort Wayne, Mich. v. 13.—Sternberg, G. M. Indian **burial-mounds** and shell-heaps near Pensacola, Fla. v. 12.—Hitchcock, E. Separation of **butter** from cream by catalysis. v. 3.—Riley, C. V. Philos. of the pupation of **butterflies** and partic. of the nymphilidæ. v. 16.—Scudder, S. H. Brief compar. of the **butterfly faunas** of Europe and E. N. Amer. v. 13.—Barker, G. F. A curious case of crystalliz. of **Canada balsam**. v. 16.—Hinrichs, G. New law determ. the atomic vol. and boiling point of **carbon compounds**. v. 8.—Langley, J. W. **Carbon determinations** in iron and steel. v. 12.—Buttrick, E. L. Application of **carbonic acid gas** in the extinguishment of fire. v. 8.—Rogers, W. B. *and* R. E. Absorb. of **carbonic acid** by acids and saline solutions. v. 2;—Absorb. of **carbonic acid** by Liebig's dilute solution of phosphate of soda. v. 1.—Foster, J. W. Alternations of marine and terrest. organic remains in the **carboniferous** ser. of Ohio. v. 3.—Beal, W. J. **Carnivorous plants**. v. 12.—Blake, W. P. Origin of the **Cascades** and submerged forests on the Columbia river. v. 12.—Verrill, A. E. Explor. of **Casco bay** by U. S. Fish Commission in 1873. v. 11.—Meehan, T. Glands of **cassia and acacia**. v. 9.—Gage, S. H. Inter-articular ligament of the head of the ribs in the **cat**. v. 16.—Jewett, C. C. Plan for stereotyping **catalogues** by separate titles. v. 2.—Meehan, T. Movement in stigmatic lobes of **catalpa**. v. 11.—Peirce, B. The **catenary** on the vertical right cone. v. 5.—Paterson, J. Investig. and calcul. of the results of a process of **causation**. v. 5.—Feuchtwanger, L. Discov. of a new **cave in Kentucky**. v. 1.—Burnett, W. I. signification of **cell-segmentation**. v. 4.—Lesley, J. P. On the word **Celt**. v. 6.—Hunt, T. S. **Cement** of some natural and artificial stones. v. 12.—Gillmore, Q. A. Hydraulic **cements**. v. 7.—Hough, F. B. Principles of statistics as applied to the **census**. v. 8.—Weinland, D. F. Notice on two human **cestoidea** new to science. v. 6.—Shepard, C. U. **Chalcodite**. v. 3.—Mendenhall, T. C. Exper. solution of a problem in the doctrine of **chances**. v. 16.—Emmons, E. Chem. constitution of certain members of the **Chatham** ser. in the valley of Deep river, N. C. v. 6.—Hinrichs, G. Classif. and atomic weights of the so-called **chemical elements** with ref. to Stas's determinations. v. 9.—Tillman, S. D. Chemical diagrams and deriv. symbols illustr. the prominent characteristics of **chemical elements**. v. 8.—Tillman, S. D. Combining power of **chemical elements**. v. 8.—Hunt, T. S. Illustrations of **chemical homology**. v. 4.—Tillman, S. D. A new **chemical nomenclature**. v. 8.—Leeds, A. R. **Chemical notes**. v. 16.—Clarke, F. W. **Chemistry** of three dimensions. v. 12.—Gibbs, W. Recent prog. in organic **chemistry**. v. 5.—Hinrichs, G. Statics of the four types of modern **chemistry**, with especial regard to the water type. v. 8.—Titles of papers on **chemistry**. v. 14.—Carpenter, P. P. Primary divisions of the **chitonidæ**. v. 12.—Blake, W. P. Optical and blow-pipe exam. of the supposed **chlorite of Chester Co.**, Penn. v. 3.—Wurtz, H. Action of hot **chlorohydric acid** upon some metallic nitrates. v. 6.—Horsford, E. N. Fatal effects of **chloroform**. v. 4.—Hare, R. Supposed connection betw. **cholera and electricity**. v. 1.—Blake, W. P. Occurrence of crystallized oxyd of **chromium** in furnaces for manufact. chromate of potash. v. 2.—Hilgard, E. W. Quantit. assay of **chromium** by blow-pipe processes. v. 6.—Chauvenet, W. Method of finding the error of a **chronometer** by equal altitudes of the sun. v. 4.—Bond, G. P. Results of the **chronometric expeditions** of the Coast Survey for determ. the long. of Cambridge. v. 4.—Abbé, C. Resuscitation of the **Cincinnati Observatory**. v. 8.—Hill T. Certain involutes of a **circle** and the analytical value of the hyperbolic base. v. 9.—Hunt, T. S. Remarks on Prof. Newberry's paper, **Circles of deposition**, *etc.* v. 11.—Hitchcock, E. Additional facts respecting the **clathropteris** of E. Hampton, Mass. v. 7;—Geolog. age of the **clay state** of Conn. valley in Mass. and Vt. v. 3.—Morgan, W. F. Descrip. of a **cliff-house** on the Mancos river of Col., with a ground plan. v. 15.—Foster, J. W. Descrip. of samples of ancient **cloth** from mounds of Ohio. v. 3.—Maury, M. F. **Clouds** and equatorial cloud rings of the earth. v. 3.—Gould, B. A., *Jr. and* Winlock, J. **Cloverden Obs.** and the Shelby equatorial. v. 4.—Bunce, J. B. Analysis rel. to the econ. value of anthracite **coal ashes**. v. 2.—Lesley, J. P. Broad top **coal basin** in centr. Penn., with a map. v. 5.—Andrews, E. B. Comparison between the Ohio and West Virginia sides of the Alleghany **coal-field**. v. 12.—Whittlesey, C. Physical structure of the Ohio **coal-field**. v. 12.—Johnson, W. R.

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

Coal formation of centr. North Carolina. v. 2. —Rogers, H. D. **Coal formation** in the U. S. v. 2.—Aiken, W. Causes of a variable illumin. power of **coal gas.** v. 6.—Cox, E. T. Western **coal measures** and Ind. coal. v. 10.—Lesley, J. P. Three comparative measures of the **coal measures** in Ky. and in E. and W. Penn. v. 6.—White, C. A. Equivalency of the **coal measures** of the U. S. and Europe. v. 12.—Andrews, E. B. Notice of new **coal plants** from Ohio. v. 12.—Johnson, W. R. Some exper. determ. of the econ. valnes of Brit. and Am. **coals.** v. 1. —Bache, A. D. Method in the **coast survey** of showing the results of current obs. v. 2;—Progress of the **coast survey.** v. 1.—Barnard, F. A. P. Rep. of hist. and prog. of the **coast survey.** v. 7.—Culmann, C. Rep. on **coast survey experiments.** v. 2.—Wurtz, H. Occurrence of **cobalt and nickel** in Gaston Co., N. Carolina. v. 6.—Hunt, E. B. A new portable **coffer-dam.** v. 7.—Elliot, E. B. Subsidiary principle applied to **coinage and money** of account. v. 12.—Gissler, C. F. Sub-elytral air passages in **coleoptera.** v. 17.—Marsh, O. C. Preserv. of **color in fossils** from palæozoic formations. v. 8.—Jeffries, B. J. **Color-blindness.** v. 17.—Agassiz, L. Relation bet. **coloration** and structure in the higher animals. v. 2.—Hubbard, J. S. Results of investigations respecting Biela's double **comet.** v. 4.—Coakley, J.W. Tidal theory of the forms of **comets.** v. 17.—Kirkwood, D. Mean distances of the periodic **comets.** v. 6.—Norton, W. A. Phys. constitution of **comets.** v. 7.—Parkhurst, H. M. Tails of **comets.** v. 12.—Peirce, B. Connection of **comets** with the solar system. v. 1.—Badger, O. C. Method of obs. at sea for the determin. of the lat., long., and variation of a **compass.** v. 4.—Hill, T. Seedling **compass plants.** v. 9.—Gray, A. Some plants of the order **compositæ** from the Sandwich Is. v. 1.—Orton, J. **Condors and humming birds** of the equatorial Andes. v. 9.—Meehan, T. Leaves of **coniferæ.** v. 8. —Hitchcock, E. Descrip. of sections measured across the sandstone and trap of **Conn. river valley** in Mass. v. 5;—River terraces of the **Connecticut valley,** and erosion of the earth's surface. v. 1.—Hill, T. Further remarks upon systems of **coördinates.** v. 6;—Systems of **coördinates** in one plane. v. 6.—William Watson's **coördinates** in a plane. v. 11.—Blake, W. P. Dimorphism of **copper.** v. 2.—Hunt, T. S. Chemical composition of a **copper** matte. v. 11;—Wet processes of **copper** extraction. v. 12.—Rogers, R. E. *and* J. B. Alleged insolubility of **copper** in hydrochloric acid; with exam. of Fuch's method for analyzing iron ores, metallic iron, *etc.* v. 1.—Wurtz, H. Preparation of some pure sulphate and partic. of sulphate of **copper.** v. 6.—Wadsworth, M. E. Age of the **copper-bearing rocks** of Lake Superior. v. 17.—Agassiz, L. Structure of **coral animals.** v. 1;—Results of an explor. of the **coral reefs** of Fla., in connection with the coast survey. v. 3.—Horsford, E. N. Solidification of the **coral reefs** of Fla. and source of carbonate of lime in the growth of corals. v. 4.—Verrill, A. E. Zoölog. affinities of the tabulate **corals.** v. 8.—Riley, C. V. Larval charact. of **corydalus and chauliodes,** and on the develop. of corydalus cornutus. v. 15;—Curious egg mass of **corydalus cornutus,** (Linn.), and on the eggs hitherto referred to that species. v. 13.—Bradley, L. **Cosmogony.** v. 9.—Bache, A. D. Preliminary determin. of **co-tidal lines** on the Atlantic coast, from the coast survey tidal obs. v. 4.—Grote, A. R. **Cotton-worm** of the southern states. v. 12.—Riley, C. V. **Cotton-worm** in the U. S. v. 16;—Some recent practical results of the **cotton-worm** inquiry by the U. S. Entomol. Commission. v. 17.—Girard, C. Monog. of the fresh water **cottus** of N. Amer. v. 1.—Wilson, D. Supposed uniformity of **cranial type** throughout all varieties of the Amer. race. v. 6.—LeConte, J. L. **Cremation** among N. Amer. Indians. v. 12.—White, C. A. Eastern limits of **cretaceous deposits** in Ia. v. 10.—Hitchcock, C. H. **Cretaceous strata** of Long Island. v. 11.—Agassiz, L. Phonetic apparatus of the **cricket.** v. 1.—Yandell, L. P. Distrib. of the **crinoidea** in the western states. v. 3.—Agassiz, L. Structure of the mouth in **crustacea.** v. 2.—Cooke, J. P. **Cryophylite,** a new mineral species in the mica family, *etc.* v. 8. —Blake, W. P. Method for distinguishing betw. biaxial and uniaxial **crystals** when in thin plates, and results of the exam. of several supposed uniaxial micas. v. 3.—Salisbury, J. H. Anal. of the **cucumber.** v. 3.—Winchell, N. H. **Cupriferous series** in Minn. v. 17.—Hill, T. A new **curve.** v. 11;—New **curve** for railroad tracks. v. 3.—Bache, A. D. Comparison of **curves,** showing the hourly changes of magnetic declination at Phil., Toronto, and Hobarton, Apr.-Aug., Oct.-Feb., Mar. and Sept. v. 3.—Ficklin, J. To find a general formula for the length of **curves** of pursuit. v. 10.—Watson, W. New method of investig. plane **curves,** with its application to evolutes and caustics. v. 7.—Redfield, W. C. Various **cyclones** or typhoons of the N. Pacific ocean, with chart. v. 5.—Rogers J. *and* Schoenborn, A. Avoidance of the violent portions of **cyclones,** with notices of a typhoon at the Bonin Is. v. 5.—Chase, P. E. **Cyclonism** and anti-cyclonism. v. 11.—Adams, C. B. Reversed **cyclostoma.** v. 2.—Bassett, H. F. Agamic reproduction among the **cynipidæ.** v. 14.—Agassiz, L. Black banded **cyprinidæ.** v. 1.—Carrington, H. R. The **Dacotah tribes;** their beliefs and our duty to them outlined. v. 17.—Smith, J. L. **Danburite,** a silico-borate of lime. v. 4.—Canby, W. M. **Darlingtonia California,** an insectivorous plant. v. 12.—Meehan, T. Objections to **Darwin's theory** of insect agency in the fertilization of plants. v. 9.—Safford, T. H. **Dearborn observatory.** v. 8.—Leeds, A. R. Decomposition of equiv. solutions of **iodides** under the influence of actinism. v. 17.—Forshey, C. G. **Delta of the Mississippi;** the physics of the river, control of its floods, and redemption of the alluvion. v. 10.—Leslie, J. P. Importance of the theory of Bryant respecting the **deluge.** v. 2.—Whitlesey, C. Superficial **deposits** in the N. W. part of the U. S. v. 3.—Read, E. Ancient **dentistry.** v. 10.—Winchell, N. H. Parallelism of **Devonian out-crops** in Mich. and Ohio. v. 12.—Hamlin, A. C. Origin and properties of the **diamond.** v. 11.—Klippart, J. H. Discov. of **Dicotyles compressus.** v. 12.—Barnard, W. S. Obs. of the develop. of **didelphys Virginiana.** v. 12.—Chase, S. Some bones of the **Dinornis Novæ Zealandiæ.** v. 1.—Morse, E. S. Early stages of **discina.** v. 9.—Hunt, E. B. Our sense of the vertical and horizontal, and our perception of **distance.** v. 5.—Wilder, B. G. Cerebral variation in domestic **dogs,** and its bearing upon sci. phrenology. v. 11;—Composition of the carpus in **dogs.** v. 11;—Variation in the pectoral muscles of domestic **dogs.** v. 11;—Lateral asymmetry in the brains of a **double-human-monster.** v. 11;—Papillary representative of two arms of a **double-human-monster,** with a note on a double-mummied-monster from Peru. v. 11.—Rogers, H. D. Origin of the **drift** and of the lake and river terraces of the U. S. and Europe, with an exam. of the laws of aqueous action connected with the inquiry. v. 1.—Andrews, E. B. Relation of the river terraces in S. Ohio to the **drift and drift theories.** v. 7.—Whittlesey, C. **Dritt cavities,** or 'potash kettles' of Wis. v. 7.—Hitchcock, E. Terraces and sea-beaches formed since the **drift period,** especially along the Conn. river. v. 3.—Robb, J. Obs. on **drift striæ** in N. B. v. 2.—Gould, B. A. Meridian instruments of the **Dudley observatory.** v. 5.—Tingley, J. Acc. of a **dust storm** of December 24, 1870, in Clinton Co., Ind. v. 10.—Hunt, E. B. **Dynamics** of ocean currents. v. 6.—Barker, G. F. Conversion of mechanical energy into heat by **dynamo-electric machines.** v. 16.—Johnston, C. Diatomaceous **earth** from Nottingham, Md. v. 7.—Bache, A. D. Notice of **earthquake** waves on the west coast of the U. S., Dec. 23, 25, 1864. v. 5.—West, C. E. **Earth-quake** in western New York. v. 6.—Whittlesey, C. **Earth-quake** of Oct., 1870, its rate of progress. v. 10.—Walling, H. F. Some indications of recent sensitiveness to unequal pressure in the **earth's crust.** v. 15.—Hitchcock, E. Inferences from facts resp. the erosions of the **earth's surface,** especially rivers. v. 5.—Gillispie, W. M. Calculation of the **earthwork** of roads on sidelong and irregular ground. v. 6.—Pickering, E. C. Obs. on the **eclipse** with an Arago's polariscope, at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. v. 9. —Rees, J. K. Outline of the work done by the Fort Worth solar **eclipse** party. v. 15.—Davis, C. H. Solar **eclipse of 1851.** v. 2;—Solar **eclipse of July 28, 1851.** v. 3.—Ten Eyck, P. Obs. on the **eclipse of the sun, July 28, 1851.** v. 3.—Alexander, S. Suggestions relative to the obs. of the solar **eclipse of May 26, 1854.** v. 4.—Smallwood, C. **Eclipse of the sun, July 18, 1860.** v. 7.—Young, C. A. Spectrum obs. at Burlington, Ia., during the **eclipse of Aug. 7, 1869.** v. 9. —Barker, G. F. Results of the spectroscopic obs. of the solar **eclipse of July 29, 1878.** v. 15.—Wright, C. Constructive method of projecting solar **eclipses.** v. 4.—Hunt, E. B. **Efflorescence** from brick masonry. v. 5.—Morley, E. W. Chemical composition of a saline **efflorescence** occurring at Goat island. v. 13.—Agassiz, L. Growth of the **egg,** prior to the develop. of the embryo. v. 2.—Whitman, C. O. Changes preliminary to cleavage in the **egg** of clepsine. v. 15.—Wallace, S. J. **Elasticity** as a feature in physics. v. 9.—Mayer, A. M. Simple method of measuring **electrical conductivities,** *etc.* v. 9.—Elliot, E. B. Law of **electric**

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

currents. v. 10.—Stoddard, O. N. Nature of **electric discharge.** v. 8.—Foote, *Mrs.* E. New source of **electrical excitation.** v. 6.—Bradley, L. Apparatus for **electrical measurement,** with rules and directions for its practical application. v. 10.—Loomis, E. **Electrical phenomena** in certain houses. v. 2;—**Electrical phenomena** in certain houses in N. Y. v. 6.—St. John, S. **Electrical phenomena** in houses in N.Y. and Cleveland. v. 6.—Stoddard, O. N. Strictures on the mechanical explanation of the zigzag path of the **electric spark.** v. 4.—Olmsted, D. Some points of **electrical theory.** v. 2.—Loomis, E. Experiments on the **electricity** of a plate of zinc buried in the earth. v. 1.—Lovering, J. Application of **electricity** to the maintainance of the vibrations of the tuning fork and of the tuning fork to the excitement of vibrations in cords and threads. v. 8;—New method of measuring the velocity of **electricity.** v. 12.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* Discharge of atmosp. **electricity** thro' gas mains. v. 7.—Stuart, A. P. S. **Electricity** an agent in vegetable growth. v. 15.—Vaughn, D. Chemical action of feeble currents of **electricity.** v. 3;—Influence of terrestrial **electricity** on climate. v. 3.—Gibbs, W. A new **electro-chronometric** method. v. 4.—Lovering, J. **Electro-dynamic** forces. v. 1.—Bradley L. **Electro-magnet.** v. 8.—Page, C. G. **Electro-magnetism** as a motive force. v. 2.—Thurston, R. H. New method of planning researches and of representing to the eye the results of combination of three or more **elements in varying proportions.** v. 14.—Agassiz, L. Fossil remains of an **elephant** found in Vt. v. 1.—Wyman, J. Teeth of an **elephant** discovered near Zanesville, O. v. 5.—Foster, J. W. *and* Whitney, J. D. Different systems of **elevation** which have given configuration to N. America, with an attempt to identify them with those of Europe. v. 3.—Burnett, W. J. Relations of **embryology and spermatology** to animal classification. v. 3;—Relations of **embryology and spermatology** to some of the fundamental doctrines of physiological science. v. 3.—Smith, J. L. Geology of **emery and corundum.** v. 3.—Walling, H. F. Relation of the dissipation of **energy** to cosmical evolution. v. 11.—Rogers, W. A. The first results from a new diffraction ruling **engine.** v. 16.—Le Conte, J. L. Hints for the promotion of economic **entomology.** v. 11.—Burbank, L. S. **Eozoön canadense** in the crystalline limestones of Mass. v. 10.—Dawson, J. W. New facts relating to **eozoön canadense.** v. 13.—Perry, J. B. **Eozoön limestone** of E. Massachusetts. v. 10.—Wilder, B. G. Nets of **epeira,** nephila, and hyptiotes (mithras.) v. 11;—Habits and parasites of **epeira riparia** with a note on the moulting of nephila plumipes. v. 11.—Hill, T. Four **equations** partially discussed. v. 11.—Peirce, B. Certain methods of determiniug the number of real roots of **equations** applicable to transcendental as well as to algebraic equations. v. 1;—Partial multipliers of differential **equations.** v. 5.—Warner, J. D. New method for finding the numerical roots of **equations** below the fourth degree. v. 17.—Barnard, J. G. Relation of internal fluidity to the precession of the **equinoxes.** v. 11.—Lea, M. C. Further remarks on numerical relations between **equivalents.** v. 7.—Gilbert, G. K. Natural **erosion by sand** in the western territories. v. 12.—Dall, W. H. Peculiarities of the **Eskimo dialect.** v. 9.—Walling, H. F. Chemical equivalent of **ether.** v. 10.—Morgan, L. H. **Ethnical periods.** v. 12.—Haldemann, S. S. Report on present state of our knowledge of linguistic **ethnology.** v. 5;—Some points of linguistic **ethnology** with illustrations chiefly from the aboriginal languages of Amer. v. 1.—Lea, M. C. Production of **ethylamine** by reactions of oxy-ethers. v. 7.—Twining, A. C. Demonstration of **Euclid's** assumed axiom rel. to parallel lines. v. 9.—Peckham, S. F. **Evaporating niches** at the laboratory of the Maine State College of Agric. and Mechanical Arts. v. 10.—**Executive proceedings.** v. 10.—Johnson, W. R. Scientific interest of the proposed indust. **exhibition at London, in 1851.** v. 2.—Alexander, J. H. Brief notice of geograph. **explorations and researches,** 1847, 48. v. 1.—Olmsted, D. Notes on the Wilmington gunpowder **explosion.** v. 5.—Hunt, E. B. New methods of preventing fire-damp **explosions** in collieries by lighting coal-gas. v. 7.—Hilgard, J. E. An application of an exponental function. v. 10.—Upton, F. R. Methods for testing **Faradic machines.** v. 16.—Meehan, T. Law of **fasciation** and its relation to sex in plants. v. 9.—Atwater, W. O. Quantitative determination of **fats.** v. 17.—Gillman, H. Peculiarities of the **femora from tumuli** in Mich. v. 13.—Erni, H. Experiments upon the cause of **fermentation.** v. 2. Meehan, T. Objections to Darwin's theory of insect

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

agency in the **fertilization of plants.** v. 9.—Walworth, E. H. **Field work** by amateurs. v. 17.—Stevens, T. M. Rapid and automatic **filtration** with descrip. of apparatus, v. 12.—Smith, J. L. Simple, clean, and convenient little stand for small **filtrations.** v. 10.—Hoy, P. H. Mortality of **fish** in Racine river. v. 10.—Goode, G. B. First decade of the U. S. **Fish Commission**; its plan of work and accomplished results, scientific and economical. v. 17.—Gill, T. Recent additions to the **fish fauna** of Mass. v. 11.—Worthen, A. H. Occurrence of **fish remains** in the carbonif. limestone of Ill. v. 5.—Agassiz, L. **Fishes** of Lake Superior. v. 1.—Cope, E. D. Classif. of extinct **fishes** of the lower type. v. 14;—Obs. on the systematic relations of **fishes.** v. 10.—Marsh, O. C. Notice of some new tertiary and cretaceous **fishes.** v. 9.—Davis, C. H. Law of the deposit of the **flood-tide.** v. 3.—Worthen, A. H. Discov. of a terrestrial **flora** in the mountain limestone of Ill. v. 7.—Dawson, J. W. Recent researches in the Devonian and carbonif. **flora of British Amer.** v. 7.—Newberry, J. S. Carboniferous **flora of Ohio** with descrip. of fifty new species of fossil plants. v. 4.—Meehan, T. Self-fertilization and cross-fertilization in **flowers.** v. 13;—Two classes of male **flowers** in castanea. v. 9.—Hunt, E. B. Cohesion of **fluids,** evaporation, and steam boiler explosions. v. 4.—Horsford, E. N. **Fluorine** in the human brain. v. 8.—Le Conte, J. L. Metamorphosis of **fluvicola Herricki.** v. 1.—Coffin, J. H. Proper measures of mechanical **force.** v. 3.—Ennis J. Discov. of a **force** which originally imparted all their motions to all the stars. v. 9.—Norton, W A. **Force** of effective molecular action. v. 17.—Bardwell, F. W. Suggestions on the theory of compos. of **forces.** v. 9.—Germain, L. J. **Forces** in nature which rupture, contort, upheave and depress the superficial strata of the earth. v. 1.—Hunt, E. B. Nature of **forces.** v. 4.—Le Conte, J. The correlation of physical, chemical, and vital **forces,** and the conserv. of force in vital phenom. v. 7.—Warner, J. D. Discussion on perturbation of **forces.** v. 10.—Report of comm. on **forestry.** v. 17.—Hough, F. B. Duty of govts. in the preservation of **forests.** v. 11.—Report of comm. to memorialize Congress, *etc.*, regarding the cultiv. of timber, and preserv. of **forests.** v. 15.—Reports of comm. on preserv. of **forests.** v. 12.—Cox, E. T. Remarkable ancient stone **fort in Ind.** v. 12.—Hopkins, W. Brief outline or gen. descrip. of a **fossil,** by some supposed to be an ichthyodorulite. v. 4.—Schaeffer, G. C. **Fossil coniferous wood** from the lower Devonian strata, Lebanon, Marion Co., Ky. v. 2.—Troost, G. List of **fossil crinoids** of Tenn. v. 1.—Hill, F. C. **Fossil dincerata** in the E. M. Museum at Princeton, N. J. Abs. v. 17.—Foster, J. W. Geol. position of the deposits in which occur remains of the **fossil elephant** of N. Amer. v. 5.—Hovey, E. O. Largest **fossil elephant** tooth yet described. v. 11.—Newberry, J. S. **Fossil fishes** of the cliff limestone of O. v. 4;—**Fossil fishes** discov. by H. Herzer, in black shale, Devonian, at Delaware, O. v. 8.—Redfield, W. C. Relations of the **fossil fishes** of the sandstone of Conn. and other Atlantic states, to the liassic and jurassic periods. v. 5.—Pike, J. W. Preservation of **fossil insects** and plants on Mazon creek. v. 17.—Gibbes, R. W. New species of **fossil myliobates** from the eocene of S. Carolina, and new fossils from the cretaceous, eocene, and pliocene of S. Caro., Ala., and Miss. v. 1.—Dawson, J. W. Some new specimens of **fossil protozoa** from Canada. v. 12.—Redfield, W. C. **Fossil rain marks** in the red sandstone of N. J. and the Conn. valley, and their authentic character. v. 3;—Some **fossil remains** from Broome Co., N. Y. v. 1.—Newberry, J. S. **Fossil reptiles** and fishes from carboniferous strata of O., Ky., and Ill. v. 8.—Owen, D. D *and* Shumard, B. F. Number and distrib. of **fossil species** in the palæozoic rocks of Iowa, Wis., and Minn. v. 3.—Dawson, J. W. Specimen of **fossil wood** from the Devonian rocks, Gaspé sandstones, of Gaspé, Canada E. v. 5.—Vancleve, J. W. **Fossil zoölophites** of western Ohio. v. 1.—Agassiz, L: Rep. on the vertebrate **fossils.** v. 3.—Brainerd, J. **Fossils** of N. Ohio. v. 3.—Dawsou, J. W. Newer pliocene **fossils** of St. Lawrence valley. v. 6;—Varieties and mode of preservation of the **fossils** known as sternbergiæ. v. 6.—Emmons, E. **Fossils** of the sandstone and slate of N. Carolina. 5 pp. v. 6.—Salter, J. W. **Fossils** in the crystalline rocks of the N. Highlands of Scotland. 1 p. v. 6.—Caswell, A. *and* Norton, W. A. Results of a set of obs. in repetition of the **Foucault experiment.** v. 3.—Mayer, A. M. New method of obtaining a permanent trace of the plane of oscillation of a **Foucault pendulum.** Abs. v. 17.—Kneeland, S., *Jr.* Sterility of many varieties of the domestic **fowl,** and of the hybrid

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

races generally. v. 5.—Farrington, A. C. Metamorphic condition of a part of a large vein of **franklinite in New Jersey.** v. 3.—Wheildon, W. W. Case of **freezing fresh water** in pipes submerged in salt water. v. 9.—Mayer, A. M. Inclination of **Fresnel mirrors.** v. 17.—Thurston, R. H. **Friction** and its laws as determined by recent experiments. v. 15.—Winchell, A. **Fruit-bearing belt** of Michigan. v. 8.—Burrill, T. J. Anthrax of **fruit-trees** or the so-called fire-blight of pear and twig-blight of apple trees. v. 17.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* Combustion of wet **fuel** in the furnace of M. Thompson. v. 7.—Bradley, L. **Galvanic battery.** v. 8.—Gould, B A., *Jr.* Velocity of the **galvanic current** in the telegraph wires. v. 2.—Culmann, C. **Galvanic wave** time. v. 2.—Riley, C. V. An extensile penetrating organ in a **gamasid mite.** v. 13.—Agassiz, L. Monog. of **garpikes.** v. 1.—Mendenhall, T. C. Improv't. in Bunsen's method for specific gravity of **gases.** v. 12.—Morley, E. W. Points in the construction of an apparatus for the accurate analysis of **gases.** v. 17;—Remarks on tables for the reduction to zero of the measured volumes of **gases.** v. 17;—Some details in the construction of an apparatus for the analysis of **gases.** v. 16.—Gould, B. A., *Jr.* The **Gaussian tables.** v. 1.—Hamlin, A. C. **Gems of the U. S.** v. 9.—Bache, A. D. Comparison of results obtained in **geodesy** by the application of the theory of least squares. v. 1.—Wurtz, H. Studies in chem. **geogony.** v. 9.—Rogers, W. A. Determin. of **geographical lat.** from obs. in the prime vertical. v. 8.—Stuntz, G. R. Recent **geological changes** in N. E. Wisconsin. v. 9.—Lieber, O. M. **Geological chronology** of the S. Alleghanies. v. 6.—Rep. of comm'tee on an international **geological congress.** v. 6.—Kellogg, O. Remarkable **geological development in Elizabethtown,** N. Y. v. 1.—Dawson, J. W. Recent **geological discoveries in the Acadian provinces.** v. 8.—Hitchcock, C. H. Recent **geological discoveries among the White Mts.,** N. H. v. 10.—Rep. of comm'tee on an international **geological exhibition,** *etc.* v. 14.—Hall, J. Comparison of the **geological features of Tennessee** with those of N. Y. v. 3.—Owen, D. D. **Geological features of the country.** v. 3.—Dana, J. D. Plan of development in the **geological history of North America** with a map. v. 5.—Hilgard, E. W. **Geological history of the Gulf of Mexico.** v. 10.—Hitchcock, C. H. **Geological history of Winnepiseogee** lake. v. 11.—Bailey, L. W. Progress of **geological investigation in New Brunswick,** 1870-80. v. 17.—Swallow, G. C. **Geological map** and section or the rocks of Mo. v. 10.—Hitchcock, C. H. Explanation of a **geological map of Maine.** v. 8.—Winchell, A. Rectification of the **geological map of Michigan.** v. 12.—Swallow, G. C. Explanation of the **geological map of Missouri** and a section of its rocks. v. 6.—Hitchcock, C. H. Explanation of a new **geological map of New Hampshire.** v. 10.—Hough, F. B. Existence of diluvial agencies during the early **geological periods.** v. 3.—Roberts, S. W. Rep. of comm'tee in reference to the pub. of the final **geological report of Penn.** v. 3.—Vose, G. L. Remarks on the **geological structure** of some portions of the glaciers of the White Mts. of N. H. v. 8.—Owen, D. D. Abs. of an introd. to the final rep. of the **Geological surveys in Wis.,** Ia., and Minn., 1847-50. v. 3.—Jackson, C. T. **Geological structure of Keweenaw** Point. v. 1.—Gilbert, G. K. Advantages of the Colorado Plateau region as a field for **geological studies.** v. 12.—Blake, W. P. **Geology** of Cal. v. 5;—**Geology** of the Rocky mountain chain in the vicinity of Santa Fé, N. M. v. 1.—Hall, J. **Geology** of the southern counties of N. Y., and adjacent parts of Penn., *etc.* v. 12.—Hilgard, E. W. **Geology** of lower La. and the rock salt deposits of Petite Anse. v. 8.—Hitchcock, C. H. **Geology** of Portland. v. 11;—**Geology** of the island of Aquidneck. v. 7;—**Geology** of Vt. v. 8.—Hitchcock, C. H. *and* Huntington, J. H. **Geology** of the northwest part of Maine. v. 11.—Hunt, T. S. **Geology** and economic mineralogy of the S. E. Appalachians. v. 11;—**Geology** of Canada. v. 1;—**Geology** of E. Penn. v. 13;—**Geology** of southern New Brunswick. v. 10.—Huntington, J. H. **Geology** of the region about the headwaters of the Androscoggin river, Me. v. 14.—Jackson, C. T. **Geology,** *etc.*, of Lake Superior. v. 1.—Killebrew, J. B. **Geology** and topography of the oil region of Tenn., with some acc. of the oil springs and wells. v. 14.—King, H. Some remarks on the **geology** of Mo. v. 3.—Owen, R. Contribs. to physiographic and dynamical **geology,** involving the discussion of terrestrial magnetism. v. 10.—Smith, E. A. Remarks on the **geology** of the Miss. bottom. v. 10.—Whitney, J. D. Points connected with the **geology** of the north shore

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

of Lake Superior. v. 5.—Whittlesey, C. Physical **geology** of Lake Superior, with map and sections. v. 12.—Winchell, A. **Geology** of middle and southern Alabama. v. 5;—**Geology** of the Choctaw Bluff. v. 4.—Winchell, N. A. Surface **geology** of northwest Ohio. v. 10. — Warren, S. E. Some obs. on **geometric beauty** considered as consisting of angular rather than in linear ratio. Abs. v. 17.—Hedrick, B. S. New demonstration of an old theorem in **geometry.** v. 12.—Paterson, J. Relations betw. the sq. rts. of negative quantities and the principle of perpendicularity in **geometry.** v. 3.—Comstock, T. B. Some unexplained phenomena in the **geyser basins** of the Yellowstone National Park. v. 13.—Comstock, T. B. Remarks on the hot springs, **geysers,** and other topics illustrating the scientific value of the Yellowstone Park. v. 12.—Andrews, E. New theory of **geyser-action** as illustrated by an artificial geyser. v 11.—Bache, A. D. Results of the discus. of the declination obs. at **Girard College,** 1840-45, with special reference to the eleven year period. v. 7;—*Same.* Pt. II. v. 7.—Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of **glacial action** upon the summit of Mt. Washington, N. H. v. 12.—Whittlesey, C. Ancient **glacial action,** Kelly's island, Lake Erie. v. 15.—Upham, W. Succession of **glacial deposits** in New Eng. v. 16.—Grote, A. R. Effect of the **glacial epoch** upon the distribution of insects in N. Amer. v. 12. — Hungerford, E. Climate of the **glacial epoch** in N. Amer. v. 8.—Orton, J. Evidence of a **glacial epoch** at the equator. v. 9.—Wright, G. F. An attempt to estimate approximately the date of the close of the **glacial epoch** from an inscription of the kames and kettle-holes of New Eng. v. 17.—Sutton, G. **Glacial or ice deposits** in Boone Co., Ky., of two distinct and widely distant periods. v. 13.—Perry, J. B. Supposed elevation and depression of the continent during the **glacial period.** v. 9.—McGee, W. J. Maximum synchronus **glaciation.** v. 17.—Agassiz, L. Local **glaciers** in the White Mts. v. 9. — Hitchcock, C. H. Marks of ancient **glaciers** on the Green Mt. range in Mass. and Vt. v. 7.—Hitchcock, E. Traces of ancient **glaciers** in New Eng. v. 5.— Vose, G. L. Tracts of ancient **glaciers** in the White Mts.; geolog. structure of some portions of that group. v. 8.—Gaffield, T. Action of sunlight on **glass.** v. 17.—Feuchtwanger, L. Remarks on **glass-making.** v. 11. — Wiley, H. W. Effect of heating with dilute acids, and treating with animal charcoal on the rotatory power of **glucose;** with notes on the estimation of cane-sugar and glucose in mixtures. v. 17;—Rotatory power of commercial **glucose and grape sugar.** Method of determining the amt. of reducing substances present by the polariscope. v. 17.—Wurtz, H. Economical applications of **glycerine.** v. 6.—Elliott, E. B. Relative value of **gold** and silver for a ser. of years. v. 8.—Johnson, W. R. **Gold** formations of Md., Va., and N. Carolina. v. 2.—Kent, E. N. New apparatus for separating **gold** and other precious metals from foreign substances. v. 5.—Wiley, H. W. Improvement in the use of the reflecting **goniometer.** v. 14.—Sanford, S. N. Some points in the hist. of **Gordius.** v. 4.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* Chemical exam. of **gorgonia antipathes.** v. 1.—Meeban, T. Change by **gradual modification** not the universal law. v. 12.—Wurtz, H. **Grahamite** of W. Va. and the new Colorado resinoid. v. 9.—Hunt, T. S. Notes on **granite rocks.** v. 9.—Swallow, G. C. **Grape culture** in Mo. v. 6.—Hall, J. **Graptolites,** their duration in geological periods, and their value in the identification of strata. v. 1.—Salter, J. W. **Graptopora,** a new genus of polyzoa. v. 6.—Smith, J. L. Convenient form of specific **gravity** flask. v. 10.—Haldemann, S. S. Investigation of the power of the **Greek Z.** by means of phonetic laws. v. 4.—Kane, E. K. Abstract of results of the magnetic obs. of the 2d **Grinnell expedition,** 1853-55, at Van Rensselaer harbor, *etc.*, on the W. coast of Greenland. v. 6.—Schott, C. A. Abstract of results of the astronomical obs. by the 2d **Grinnell expedition,** 1853-55. v. 7;—Abstract of results of the obs. of the tides by the 2d **Grinnell expedition,** 1853-55. v. 7.—Forshey, C. G. Contribs. to the physics of the **Gulf of Mexico** and its chief affluent, the Miss. river. v. 13.—Bache, A. D. Discovery of a deep-sea bank on the E. side of the **Gulf stream,** off the coast of S. Carolina, Ga., and Fla. v. 4;—**Gulf stream** explorations, 3d memoir: Distrib. of temperature in the waters of the Florida channel and straits. v. 7;—Lecture on the **Gulf stream.** v. 7.—Hunt, E. B. Some anomalies in the Fla. **Gulf stream.** v. 6.—LeConte, J. Agency of the **Gulf stream** in the formation of the peninsula of Fla. v. 5.—Wynne, J. Influence of the **Gulf stream** upon the summer climate of the Atlantic Coast. v. 6.—Lyman, B. S. Link of **Gunter's**

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*
chain as the unit of a decimal system of weights and measures. v. 8.—Hunt, T. S. Contribs. to the hist. of **gypsums,** *etc.* v. 7.—Loomis, E. Notice of the **hail-storm,** N. Y. city, July 1, 1853. v. 4.—Poey, A. Probable increase in the number of **hail-storms** in Cuba, esp. 1844-54. v. 4.—Brocklesby, J. Maxima and minima of temperature at **Hartford,** Conn. v. 3.—Habich, G. New source of organic **heat.** v. 6.—Horsford, E. N. Effect of **heat** on the perpendicularity of Bunker Hill monument. v. 3.—Loomis, E. Measurement of **heights** by the barometer. v. 4.—McDermott, M. The **heliostat,** and method of running true or meridian lines. v. 8.—Lyman, B. S. Lower silurian **hematite beds** of Amer. v. 8.—Eulogy on Joseph **Henry.** v. 17.—Elsberg, L. Explanation of **hereditary transmission.** v. 16.—Hoy, P. R. **Hibernation** as exhibited in the striped gopher. v. 12.—Pourtalés, L. F. **Holothuræ** and gephyrea of the Atlantic coast. v. 3.—Johnson, S. W. The **houghite** of Shepard. v. 3.—Hall, J. Hist. and value of the term **Hudson river group** in Amer. geolog. nomenclature. v. 13.—Whittlesey. Rate of increase of the **human race.** v. 11.—Julien, A. A. Geolog. action of the **humus acids.** v. 16.—Redfield, W. C. Cape Verde and Hatteras **hurricane,** and other storms, with a hurricane chart. v. 4.—Meehan, T. Graft **hybrids.** v. 13.—Hilgard, E. W. Condition of our knowledge of the processes in luminous **hydro-carbon flames.** v. 8.—Horsford, E. N. Source of free **hydrochloric acid** in the gastric juice. v. 8.—Leeds, A. R. Contribs. to the chemistry of **hydrogen.** v. 13.—Totten, J. G. Sudden disappearance of the **ice** of our northern lakes in the spring. v. 7.—Whittlesey, C. **Ice** movements of the glacial era in the valley of the St. Lawrence. v. 8.—Hitchcock, E. Certain points of **ichnology.** v. 7.—Mantell, R. N. Discovery of the upper jaw with teeth of the **iguanodon,** in the Wealden strata at Hastings. v. 2.—Aiken, W. A. Causes of the variable **illuminating power** of coal gas. v. 6.—Ward, R. H. Modification of Wenham's reflex **illuminator.** v. 14.—Henry, J. Theory of the so-called **imponderables.** v. 3.—Kellogg, O. **Indian antiquities.** v. 1.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* **Indianite** of Count Bourbon, and the Amer. mineral distributed under the same name. v. 1.—LeConte, J. L. Distinctive character of the **Indians** of Cal. v. 3.—Mallery, G. Former and present number of our **Indians.** v. 14.—Mendenhall, T. C. Wave length of the blue line of the spectrum of **indium.** v. 14.—Lane, J. H. Law of **induction** of an electrical current upon itself. v. 2.—Johnson, W. R. Sci. interest of the proposed **industrial exhib.** at Lond. in 1851. v. 2.—Hunt, E. B. Idea of physical and metaphysical **infinity.** v. 6.—Bailey, J. W. Process for detecting the remains of **infusoria** in sedimentary deposits. v. 1.—Hamlin, A. C. Supposed Runic **inscriptions.** v. 5.—Whittlesey, C. Ancient rock **inscriptions** in Ohio. vols. 10 and 12.—Barnard, W. S. The bud-blight **insect.** v. 16;—Some interesting **insect** habits and their development. v. 16.—Comstock, J. H. A new predaceous, lepidopterous **insect.** v. 16.—Packard, A. S., *Jr.* **Insect fauna** of the summit of Mt. Washington compared with that of Labrador. v. 8.—Cook, A. J. Two new uses of important **insecticides.** v. 17.—Agassiz, L. Circulation of fluids in **insects.** v. 1.—Grote, A. R. Origin of **insects** and remarks on the antennal character in butterflies and moths. v. 11.—LeConte, J. L. Instance of replacement of injurious **insects** by human agency. v. 12;—Method of subduing **insects** injurious to agriculture. v. 12.—Meehan, T. Are **insects** any material aid to plants in fertilization? v. 12.—Packard, A. S., *Jr.* Embryology of libellula, diplax, morphology of **insects,** and classification of the neuroptera. v. 8.—Riley, C. V. **Insects** more particularly associated with Sarracenia variolaris. v. 12.—Scudder, S. H. New and interesting **insects** from the carboniferous shale of Cape Breton. v. 12.—Barnard, J. G. Use and interpretation of particular **integrals** which "satisfy" general differential equations expressive of dynamic problems in cases where general integration is impossible. Suggested by Laplace's dynamic theory of the tides. v. 13.—Hilgard, T. C. Difference betw. the animal (sensual) and the human (indagative) **intellect.** v. 10.—Elliott, E. B. Rates of **interest** realized to investors in the securities of the U. S. v. 10.—Brooks, C. Laws of reproduction with partic. reference to the **intermarriage** of first cousins. v. 5.—Wilder, B. G. Present aspect of the question of **intermembral homologies.** v. 11.—Lovering, J. Singular case of **internal fringes** produced by interference in the eye itself. v. 3.—Hedrick, B. S. Requisite amt. of simple friction of soft **iron** against cold steel to melt it. v. 12.—Thurston, R. H. Abs. of statement of the extent and character of the work of the U. S. Bd. appointed to test **iron,** steel, and other metals. v. 14.—Whitney, J. D. Occurrence of the ores of **iron** in the azoic system. v. 5.—Whittlesey, C. Remarks on the occurrence of **iron** in masses. v. 8.—Dawson, J. W. Geolog. relations of the **iron ores** of Nova Scotia. v. 11.—Lewis, H. C. **Iron ores** of the Brandon period. v. 17.—Smith, E. A. **Iron ores** of Alabama with special reference to their geological relations. v. 15.—Hunt, T. S. Amer. **iron sand.** v. 9.—Morgan, L. H. Laws of descent of the **Iroquois.** v. 6.—Dana, J. D. **Isomorphism** of the chemical compounds comprised under the mineral species tourmaline. v. 3.—Winchell, A. **Isothermals** of the lake region. v. 9.—Smith, E. A. Monograph on **jade** with fine specimens of the different varieties. v. 16.—Castellani, A. Greek and Etruscan art in **jewellery** and its revival. v. 13.—Pritchett, H. S. The red spot on **Jupiter:** obs. on its physical character; its magnitude and the determination of the rotation period of the planet. v. 17.—Stone, G. H. The **kames** or eskers of Maine. v. 17.—Upham, W. Origin of **kames or** eskers in N. H. v. 13.—Gould, B. A., *Jr.* **Kirkwood's** analogy. v. 1.—Park, R. Plan for the diffusion of human **knowledge.** v. 1.—Wallace, S. J. **Lakes** and lake regions. v. 9.—Brooks, W. K. An organ of special sense in **lamellibranchiate genus yoldia.** v. 12.—Owen, R. Law of **land-forming** on our globe. v. 17.—Haldemaun, S. S. Relations betw. Chinese and Indo-European **languages.** v. 5.—Weinland, D. F. Names of animals and plans with reference to the origin of **languages** and to the countries where nations passed their childhood. v. 5.—Olmsted, D. Properties of a compound of **lard and rosin.** v. 2.—Chauvenet, W. Method of determining the **latitude** of a place from the observed times when two known stars arrive at the same altitude. v. 5.—Blake, W. P. Occurrence of chromate of **lead** in Penn. and other mineralogical notices. v. 3.—Beal, W. J. Inequilateral **leaves.** vols. 10 and 12;—Venation of a few odd **leaves.** v. 12.—Ravenel, H. W. Seemingly one-ranked **leaves of baptisia perfoliata.** v. 10.—Dimmock, G. Method of bleaching wings of **lepidoptera** to facilitate the study of their venation. v. 12.—Wilder, B. G. N. Amer. ganoids, amia, **lepidosteus,** acipenser, and polyodon. v. 12.—Hunt, T. S. **Leucine** and its homologous relations, with remarks upon the late researches of Wurtz. v. 1.—Ayres, W. O. Obs. on **leuciscus pulchellus.** v. 1.—Adams, C. B. Changes of **level** in N. America during the drift period. v. 2.—Smith, J. L. Regulator to maintain a constant **level** in the water-baths of a laboratory. v. 10.—Whittlesey, C. Cause of the transient fluctuations of **level** in Lake Superior. v. 11;—Fluctuations of **level** in N. Amer. lakes. v. 6;—Sudden fluctuations of **level** in quiet waters. v. 12.—Young, C. A. New method of determining the **level error** of the axis of a meridian instrument. v. 9.—Norton, W. A. Physical theory of the principle of the **lever.** v. 9.—Henry, J. Analysis of the dynamic phenomena of the **Leyden jar.** v. 2.—Huut, E. B. Project of a geographical department in the **library of Congress.** v. 4.—Burnett, W. J. Relation of the distrib. of **lice** to the different faunas. v. 2.—Sedgwick, C. Conditions to be filled by a theory of life. v. 16.—Alexander, S. Physical phenomena dependent upon the progressive motion of **light.** v. 1.—Lea, M. C. Action of **light** upon the bromide and iodide of silver. v. 8.—Meech, L. W. Extinction of **light** reflected from terrestrial objects. v. 6.—Michelson, A. A. Experimental determination of the velocity of **light.** vols. 15 and 16.—Parkhurst, H. M. Loss of **light** in its transmission through space. v. 12.—Rood, O. N. New theory of **light** proposed by J. Smith. v. 7.—Silliman, B. Relation betw. the intensity of **light** produced from illuminating gas, and the volume of gas consumed. v. 9.—Stimpson, F. E. Graphical discussion of the various formulæ proposed for the relation betw. the quantity of **light** produced by the combustion of illuminating gas and the volume of gas consumed. v. 9.—Hyatt, J. Stroke of **lightning,** with hints as to immunity. v. 11.—Bushee, J. Conditions of a perfect **lightning rod.** v. 9;—Causes of the failure of **lightning rods.** v. 9.—Loomis, E. Proper height for **lightning rods.** v. 2.—Marsh, O. C. Origin of the so-called **lignilites** or epsomites. v. 8.—Rogers, W. B. *and* R. E. Comparative solubility of the carbonate of **lime** and the carbonate of magnesia. v. 1.—Christy, D. Goniatite **limestone** of Rockford, Jackson Co., Ind. v. 3.—Hall, J. Carboniferous **limestones** of the Miss. valley. v. 5.—Hunt, T. S. Laurentian **limestones** and their mineralogy. v. 8.—Logan, *Sir* W. Contrib. to the hist. of the Laurentian **limestones.**

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

v. 4.—Winchell, N. H. Devonian **limestones** in Ohio. v. 11.—Lupton, N. T. Silicious deposit from the interior of a hollow mass of **limonite**, with obs. on the molecular movements of finely divided matter. v. 13. Packard, A. S., *Jr.* Further obs. on the embryology of **limulus**, with notes on its affinities. v. 11; —Embryology of **limulus polyphemus**. v. 9.—Morse, E. S. Organization of **lingula** and discina. v. 9.—Putnam, F. W. **Liparis**, cyclopterus, and their allies. v. 11.—Osborne, J. W. Experiments on the gyration of **liquid masses** in rotation. v. 13.—Mallet, J. W. Atomic weight of **lithium**. v. 7;—Re-determination of the atomic weight of **lithium**. v. 5.—Dudley, C. B. **Lithium glass**. v. 12.—Hunt, E. B. Remarks on **lithography**, and lithogr. transfers. v. 4.—Wheildon, W. W. The **lobster**. v. 12.—Burnett, W. J. Points in the economy of the seventeen year **locust**, cicada septemdecim, bearing upon the plural origin and special local creation of the species. v. 3.—Riley, C. V. **Locust** plague, how to avert it. v. 12;—Philos. of the movements of the Rocky Mt. **locust**. v. 15;—**Locusts** as food for man. v. 12.—Todd, J. E. Richthofen's theory of the **loess** in the light of the deposits of the Mo. v. 15.—Bache, A. D. Notice of the determination of the **longitude** of Fernandina, Amelia Is., Fla., by means of chronometer exchanges from Savannah, Ga. v. 6.—Bond, G. P. Progress of the determin. of the diff. in **longitude** between Greenwich and Cambridge for the coast survey. v. 2.—Davis, C. H. Relative value of different astronomical methods of determining the **longitude**. v. 4.—Dean, G. W. **Longitude** determination across the coutinent. v. 10.—Hilgard, J. E. Determin. of transatlantic **longitudes**. v. 11. —Peirce, B. Method of determining **longitudes** by occultations of the Pleiades. v. 5.—Jones, G. Occasional **luminousness** of the atmosphere at night on the Andes. v. 7.—Chauvenet, W. **Lunar distances**. v. 2.—Peirce, B. Acc. of Longstreth's **lunar formula**. v. 3.—Fosgate, B. Acc. of remarkable **lunar phenomena** observed at Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1843. v. 4.—Hackley, C. W. Mathematical analysis of the contact of surfaces in oscillating **machinery**. v. 4.—Smiley, C. W. Spanish **mackerel** and its artificial propagation. v. 17.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* Bisilicate of **magnesia** of Dr. Thomson. v. 1.—Smith, J. L. Notice of a **magnesian opal** from near Harmanjick, Asia Minor, v. 3.—Hunt, T. S. Contribs. to the hist. of gypsums and **magnesian rocks**. v. 7.—Linck, C. Ammonio-chloride of **magnesium**. v. 1.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* Notice of a powerful permanent **magnet**. v. 2.—Schott, C. A. Discuss. of the secular variation in the **magnetic declination** on the Atlantic and Gulf coast of the U. S., from obs. in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. v. 5;—Secular variation in the **magnetic declination** on the Atlantic and Gulf coast of the U. S., from obs. in the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. v. 5;—Discussion of secular variation of the **magnetic inclination** in the north-eastern states. v. 5.—Lefroy, J. H. Comparison of the apparent diurnal laws of the irregular fluctuations of the **magnetical elements** at the stations of obs. in N. America. v. 3.—Norton, W. A. Periodic and occasional perturbations of the declination and directive force of the **magnetic needle**. v. 4.—Bache, A. D. *and* Hilgard, J. E. General distrib. of terrestrial **magnetism** in the U. S. from obs. in the coast survey. v. 5.—Serrell, E. W. **Magnetizing** locomotive wheels by curved helices, and experimental results. v. 7.—Agassiz, L. Zoölog. character of young **mammalia**. v. 1.—Girard, C. Classif. of **mammalia**. v. 3.—Wilder, B. G. Outer cerebral fissures of **mammalia** (especially carnivora), and the limits of their homology. v. 11;—Pectoral muscles of **mammalia**. v. 11.—Gill, T. Characteristics of the primary groups of the class of **mammals**. v. 10;—Relations of the order of **mammals**. v. 9.—Lewis, H. C. Antiquity of **man** in E. America, geologically considered. v. 17.—Washburn, G. Calvert's supposed relics of **man** in the miocene of the Dardanelles. v. 11.—Whittlesey, C. Evidences of antiquity of **man** in the U. S. v. 8.—Lea, M. C. Optical properties of the picrate of **manganese**. v. 7.—Wells, D. A. Distrib. of **manganese**. v. 3.—Toner, J. M. Systematic method of indicating the localities of a country and for rapidly discovering places on a **map** by means of letters or symbols attached to the names of places. v. 12.—Wiley, H. W. Sugar content of the sap of the **maple tree** and pressure of the same. v. 16.—Hitchcock, C. H. The Winooski **marble** of Colchester, Vt. v. 8.—Jackson, C. T. Analysis of red **marl** of Springfield, Mass. v. 2.—Brevoort, J. C. Remains of the Amer. **mastodon** found on Long Is., near N. Y. v. 6.—Warren, J. C. **Mastodon** angusti-

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

dens. v. 1.—Hunt, E. B. Index of papers on subjects of **mathematical** and physical science. v. 5.—Peirce, B. **Mathematical** investig. of the fractions which occur in phyllotaxis. v. 1.—Alexander, S. Fundamental Principles of **mathematics**. v. 1.—Hare, R. Definitions and discriminations respecting **matter**, void space and nihility. v. 1.—Walling, H. F. Assumption that **matter** is impenetrable. v. 9.—Ray, J. Comparison of two methods of calculating **mean temperature**, and on the mean temp. of Cincinnati; obs. at Woodward College, Cin. v. 3.—Smith, J. L. Geology and general character of the **meerschaum** in the plains of Eski Shehr, Asia Minor. v. 3.—**Meeting** at Philadelphia, Sept. **1848**. v. 1;—At Cambridge, Aug. **1849**. v. 1;—At Charleston, Mar. **1850**. v. 2;—New Haven, Aug. **1850**. v. 2;—Albany, Aug. **1851**. v. 3;—Cincinnati, May **1851**. v. 3;—Cleveland, O., July **1853**. v. 4;—Washington, May **1854**. v. 4;—Providence, R. I., Aug. **1855**. v. 5;—Albany, Aug. **1856**;—Montreal, Canada E., Aug. **1857**. v. 6;—Baltimore, May **1858**. v. 6;—Springfield, Mass., Aug. **1859**. v. 7;—Newport, R. I., Aug. **1860**;—Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. **1866**. v. 8;—Burlington, Vt., **1867**. v. 8;—Chicago, Ill., Aug. **1868**. v. 8;—Salem, Mass., **1869**. v. 9;—Troy, N. Y., **1870**. v. 9;—Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. **1871**. v. 10;—Dubuque, Ia., Aug. **1872**. v. 10;—Portland, Me., Aug. **1873**. v. 11;—Hartford, Conn., Aug. **1874**. v. 12;—Detroit, Mich., Aug. **1875**. v. 12;—Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. **1876**. v. 13;—Nashville, Tenn., Aug. **1877**. v. 14;—St. Louis, Mo., Aug. **1878**. v. 15;—Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. **1879**. v. 16;—Boston, Mass., Aug. **1880**. v. 17.—Goode, G. B. Short biography of the **menhaden**. v. 16.—Grote, A. R. Preliminary note on **menopoma alleghaniense** of Harlan. v. 13. —Lane, J. H. Description of a new form of **mercurial horizon**, *etc.* v. 9.—Todd, D. P. Obs. on the transit of **Mercury**, 1878, May 6, incl. a systematic search for a satellite, and measures of the diameter of the planet. v. 16.—Davis, C. H. The prime **meridian**. v. 1.—Holton, I. F. An Amer. prime **meridian**. v. 1.—Report of committee on the prime **meridian**. v. 2.—Kerr, W. C. Obs. on the **mesozoic** of N. Carolina. v. 12.—Barnard, F. A. P. Means of preventing the alteration of **metallic surfaces** employed to close and break a voltaic circuit. v. 7.—Farrington, A. C. Fault in a **metallic vein** as seen at Sterling mine, N. J. v. 3.—Hunt, T. S. **Metallurgical** system of Whelpley and Storer. v. 8.—Edison, T. A. Phenomenon of heating **metals** in vacuo by means of an electric current. v. 16.—Gibbs, W. New bases containing **metals** associated with ammonia. v. 6.—Horsford, E. N. Permeability of **metals** to mercury. v. 3.—Thurston, R. H. Abs. of statement of the extent and character of the work of the U. S. Bd. appointed to test iron, steel, and other **metals**. v. 14.—Vanderweyde, P. H. Relation betw. the atomic volume of different **metals** and their paramagnetic and diamagnetic properties. v. 8.—Brocklesby, J. **Meteor** seen near Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1850. v. 3.—Leonard, N. R. Iowa Co. **meteor**. v. 12.—Shepard, C. U. Probable date of the fall of the Ruff's Mt., S. C., **meteoric iron**. v. 8.—Smith, J. L. Precise geographical position of the large masses of **meteoric iron** in North Mex. with description of a new mass;—the San Gregorio meteorite. v. 10.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* Two Amer. **meteoric irons**. v. 2.—Smith, J. L. New **meteoric mineral** daubréelite proved to be CrS+FeS; and its frequent if not universal occurrence in meteoric irons. v. 15.—Shepard, C. U. **Meteoric stone** of Deal, N. J., which fell Aug. 15, 1829.—Browne, P. A. Communication of **meteorites**. v. 1.—Feuchtwanger, L. **Meteorites** from Poland and Mexico. v. 8.—Shepard, C. U. Notice of foreign **meteorites**. v. 2.—Webster, N. B. The **meteorograph**, and automatic meteorological register. v. 4.—Hough, F. B. **Meteorological** obs. of N. Y. 1825-50. v. 6;—Results of a ser. of **meteorological** obs. at N. Y. academies, 1826-50. v. 5.—Hough, G. W. Remarks on **meteorological** results from the new method of registration. v. 8.—McMurtrie, W. Deficiencies of **meteorological** work, *etc.*, v. 17.—Osborne, J. W. A new **meteorological instrument**. v. 12;—Importance of **meteorological obs.** in vertical section of the atmosphere, with the suggestion of means for their systematic accomplishment. v. 15.—Lovering, J. Methods of illustrating optical **meteorology**. v. 9.—Redfield, W. C. Necessity of revising the systems of dynamical **meteorology**. v. 2.—Smallwood, C. **Meteorology** of the vicinity of Montreal, v. 6.—Enuis, J. **Meteors** and their long-enduring trails. v. 10.—Kirkwood, D. Theory of **meteors**. v. 8.—Wiley, H. W. Introd. of the **metric system** into medicine and the unifaction of doses. v. 11.—Emory,

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

W. H. Survey of the boundary line betw. **Mexico** and the U. S. v. 3.—Schaeffer, G. C. Detection of organic **miasm** in the air. v. 3.—Gill, T. Species of the genus **Micropterus** (Lac.) or Grystes (Auct.). v. 11.—Fernald, C. H. Method of preparing and mounting wings of **microlepidoptera.** v. 17.—Riddell, J. L. Biuocular **microscope.** v. 4.—Smith, J. L. Form of **microscope** with a new mode of measurement of dimensions and angles. v. 3;—Inverted **microscope**; with remarks on illumination of microscopical objects. v. 4.—Hilgard, T. C. Old Haarlem and the latest Brussels **microscopical** prize-questions. v. 10.—Merriman, C. C. **Microscopical** collections in Fla. v. 17.—Foucou, F. Construction of three maps of Europe, France, and N. America, in the gnomonic projection, with a view to the distribution of **mineral** wealth and the study of the earth's figure. v. 9.—Hartwell, C. *and* Hitchcock, E., *Jr.* Descrip. of certain **mineral** localities, chiefly in the northern part of Worcester and Franklin Co's, Mass. v. 1.—Hodge, J. S. **Mineral** region of Lake Superior. v. 1.—Shepard, C. U. Several new **mineral** species. v. 2.—Whittlesey, C. Origin of **mineral** veins. v. 13.—Jackson, C. T. **Mineralogy,** *etc.*, of Lake Superior. v. 1.—Hough, F. B. Association of certain **minerals** in northern N. Y. v. 3.—Jackson, C. T. Artificial **minerals** from an iron furnace in Easton, Penn. v. 2.—Schrauf, A. *and* Dana, E. S. Thermo-electrical properties of some **minerals** and their varieties. v. 12.—Shepard, C. U. New localities of Amer. **minerals.** v. 2;—Notice of several Amer. **minerals.** v. 3.—Smith, J. L. Re-examination of Amer. **minerals.** v. 5.—Smith, S. Some new localities of **minerals.** v. 5.—Wurtz, H. Improvements in the preparation of hard **minerals** for analysis. v. 6.—Jackson, C. T. **Mines,** *etc.*, of Lake Superior, v. 1.—Whittlesey, C. Ancient **mining** operations of Lake Superior. v. 6.—Jackson, C. T. **Mirage** seen in Lake Superior in July and Aug. 1847. v. 1.—Saxton, J. Application of the rotating **mirror** to the aneroid barometer, v. 6.—Bolton, R. Physical geography and geology of the northern portion of the **Mississippi.** v 1.—Brown, A. *and* Dickeson, M. W. Sediment of the **Mississippi** river. v. 1.—Forshey, C. G. Physics of the lower **Mississippi** river. v. 14.—Whittlesey, C. Descent of rivers in the **Mississippi valley.** Area of drainage, 1,000,000 sq. mi. v. 11.—Todd, J. E. Ann. deposit of the **Missouri river** during the post pliocene. v. 13.—Meehan, T. Hermaphroditism in rhus cotinus, **mist tree,** and in rhus glabra, common sumac. v. 11.—Hinrichs, G. **Molecular** perturbations. v. 9.—Elsberg, L. Regeneration, or the preservation of organic **molecules:** a contrib. to the doctrine of evolution. v. 12.—Norton, W. A. Determination of the comparative dimensions of ultimate **molecules**; and deduction of the specific properties of substances. v. 17.—Adams, C. B. Distrib. of the testaceous **mollusca** of Jamaica. v. 1;—Nature of the species of terrestrial **mollusca** in Jamaica. v. 2.—Kirtland, J. P. Sexes and habits of some of the acephalous bivalve **mollusca.** v. 3.—Rice, W. N. Effects of certain poisons on **mollusks.** v. 11.—Elliot, E. B. Subsidiary principle applied to coinage and **money** of account. v. 12.—Meehan, T. **Monocotyledon,** the universal type of seeds. v. 10.—Blodgett, L. The south-east **monsoon** of Texas, the northers of Texas and the Gulf of Mexico, and the abnormal atmospheric movement of the N. Amer. continent. v. 4.—Boyd, W. The island of **Montreal,** an island not in the St. Lawrence, but in the Ottawa. v. 17.—Choate, J. B. **Mood of the verb** in conditional clauses. v. 13.—Bache, A. D. Influence of the **moon** on the declination of the magnetic needle, from obs. at Girard College, 1840-45. v. 7.—Coakley, G. W. Abs. of a paper on **moon** and star culminations. v. 4.—Loomis, E. Does the **moon** exert a sensible influence upon the clouds? v. 4;—Influence of the **moon** upon the weather. v. 8.—Newcomb, S. Hansen's theory of the physical constitution of the **moon.** v. 8.—Young, C. A. New method of observing the first contact of the **moon** with the sun's limb at a solar eclipse, by the spectroscope. v. 9.—Stockwell, J. N. Some inequalities of long period in the **moon's** motion. v. 12.—Barber, E. A. Habits of the **Moqui** tribe. v. 14.—Horsford, E. N., *and* Wyman, M. Valerianate of **morphia.** v. 1.—Agassiz, L. Animal **morphology.** v. 1.—Burnett, W. I. New points in the **morphology** of cells, touching its analogy to that of the ovum. v. 1.—Peirce, B. Researches in analytic **morphology**; transformation of curves. v. 5.—Alvord, B. **Mortality** in each year among officers of the army for fifty years. v. 12.—Elliott, E. B. Law of human **mortality** in Mass. v. 6.—M'Cay, C. T. Laws of human **mortality.** v. 5.—Smith, J. L. Short acc. of the nature of the oxide of the new element **mosandrum.** v. 15.—Gibbes, R. W. **Mosasaurus** and other allied genera in the U. S. v. 1.—Loomis, E. Apparent **motion** of figures of certain colors. v. 3.—Peirce, B. **Motion** of a heavy body on the circum. of a circle which rotates uniformly about a vertical axis. v. 4.—Rockwood, C. J. Daily **motion** of a brick tower, caused by solar heat. v. 10.—Walling, H. F. Atomic **motions.** v. 8.—Whittlesey, C. Great **mound** on the Etowah river, Ga. v. 10.—Foster, J. W. Certain peculiarities in the crania of **mound-builders.** v. 10.—Gillmau, H. Obs. on the orbits of the **mound-crania.** v. 13.—Coffinberry, W. L. *and* Strong, E. A. Some explorations of ancient **mounds** in the vicinity of Grand Rapids, Mich. v. 12.—Farquharson, R. J. Recent explorations of **mounds** near Davenport, Iowa. v. 12.—McAdams, W. Ancient **mounds** of Ill. v. 17.—Woodman, H. T. Ancient **mounds** of Dubuque and its vicinity. v. 10.—Emory, W. H. A feature in the range of the western **mountain** system of N. America. v. 6.—Whittlesey, C. Origin of **mountain chains.** v. 11.—Walling, H. F. Relation of adhesion to horizontal pressure in **mountain dynamics.** v. 15.—Muir, J. Studies in the formation of **mountains** in the Sierra Nevada. v. 12.—Browne, P. A. Notice of the fossil cephalopodes belemnosepia, "belemnite," and of the diphosphate of iron, "**mullicite,**" found together at Mullica Hill. v. 1.—Osborne, J. W. Certain forms of **muscæ volitantes.** v. 16.—Gill, T. Suggestion for facilitation of **museum administration.** v. 11.—Chase, P. E. Chord of spheral **music.** v. 11.—Walling, H. F. **Musical flow** of water. v. 11.—Tillman, S. D. Method of measuring **musical intervals** upon a spiral projection. v. 8;—New **musical notation.** v. 9.—Salisbury, J. H. Analysis of the **musk** melon, cucumis melo, and water-melon, cucurbita citrullus. v. 3.—Brooks, W. K. Embryology of the fresh-water **mussels.** v. 12.—Morgan, L. H. Indian mode of bestowing and changing **names.** v. 7.—Titles of papers on **natural history.** v. 15.—Tillman, S. D. Improvements in inland **navigation.** v. 9.—Marr, R. A. Obs. at the **navy yard** at Memphis, Apr.-July, 1849. v. 1.—Holden, E. S. Proper motion of trifid **nebula,**=M. 20=G. C. 4355, *etc.*, R. A. 17 h. 53 min. 51.8 s.; N. P. D.=113° 1′39.9″; 1860.0 v. 14.—Pickering, E. C. New planetary **nebulæ.** v. 17.—Ennis, J. Velocity of **nebulæ rotation.** v. 9.—Girard, C. Classifi. of **nemertes** and planariæ. v. 2.—Coakley, G. W. Elliptical tables of the planet **Neptune.** v. 2.—Walker, S. C. Opposition of **Neptune** of 1848. v. 1.—Clevenger, S. V. Plan of the cerebro-spinal **nervous system.** v. 17.—Hitchcock, C. H. Physical hist. of **New Hampshire.** v. 12.—Bache, A. D. Current chart of **New York bay.** v. 3.—Hall, J. Relations of the **Niagara** and lower Helderberg formations and their geograph. distrib. in the U. S. and Canada. v. 11.—Holley, G. W. Proximate future of **Niagara** in review of Prof. Tyndall's lecture thereon. v. 11.—Worthen, A. H. Remarks on the relative age of **Niagara.** v. 9.—Gibbes, L. R. Remarks on **Niagara Falls.** v. 5.—Schaeffer, G. C. New test for **nitrates and nitrites.** v. 2.—Wurtz, H. Action of **nitric acid** in the cold upon some metallic solutions, with new methods for obtaining pure compounds of barium, strontium, and cadmium. v. 6;—Detection of **nitric acid** in solution, with obs. on the action of sesquisalts of iron upon indigo and metallic gold, and the neutralization of the colors of metallic solutions. v. 6;—Investig. of the action of **nitric acid** upon the metallic chlorids. v. 6.—Atwater, W. O. Determin. of **nitrogen** by the hyperbromite process. Abs. v. 17;—Soil supply of **nitrogen** for plants. Abs. v. 17.—Brewer, W. H. Determin. of **nitrogen** in two varieties of Indian corn. v. 2.—Parry, C. C. Habitable features of the **N. American continental plateau,** near the line of the 35 parallel of north lat. v. 8.—Hayes, I. I. Obs. on the practicability of reaching the **North Pole,** with a map. v. 6.—Rogers, W. A. New formula for the reduction of **observations** in the prime vertical, analogous to Mayer's formula for the reduction of meridian obs. v. 8.—Dana, J. D. Currents of the **ocean.** v. 6.—Grimes, J. S. Laws of the **ocean** currents. v. 8.—Pourtales, L. F. The specimens of the bottom of the **ocean** brought up in the recent explor. of the Gulf Stream in connection with the coast survey. v. 4.—Whittlesey, C. Depression of the **ocean** during the ice period. v. 8.—Allen, C. H. Demonstration of locomotion in the larvæ of the **Œstridæ.** v. 12.—Hunt, T. S. **Oil-bearing** limestones of Chicago. v. 9.—Woodbury, C. J. H. Friction of lubricating **oils.** v. 17.—Le Conte, J. **Optical** phenomena presented by the 'Silver-spring' in Marion Co., Fla. v. 7.—Loomis, E. **Optical** moving figures. v. 2.—Hunt, E.

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

B. Nature of **organic structure.** v. 3.—Field, R. **Ornithichnites.** v. 7.—Blake, W. P. **Orography** of the western portion of the U. S. with a map. v. 5.—Putnam, F. W. Young of **orthagoriscus mola.** v. 9.—Scudder, S. H. Considerations from the study of **orthoptera** of N. America v. 8.—Hilgard, T. C. Critical review of the present state of **osteology.** v. 10.—Perkins, G. H. **Osteology** of sciuropterus volucella, Geoff. v. 15.—Hitchcock, E. Additional facts respecting the tracks of the **otozoum Moodii** on the liassic sandstone of the Conn. valley. v. 5.—Nichols, W. R. Composition of the acid **oxalates** of potassium, ammonium, and sodium. v. 9;—Solubility in water of the **oxalates** of sodium, potassium, and ammonium. v. 9.—Morley, E. W. Numerical results for the mean ratio of **oxygen** to the sum of oxygen to nitrogen in the air at different times. Abs. v. 17;—Ratio of **oxygen** to nitrogen in the air at different times. v. 17;—Remarks on Jolly's apparatus for determining the amount of **oxygen** in the air. Abs. v. 17.—Draper, H. Discovery of the coincidence of the bright lines of the **oxygen spectrum** with bright lines in the solar spectrum. v. 16.—Smallwood, C. On **ozone.** v. 6.—Owen, D. D. **Palæontology** of the lowest sandstones of the N. W. v. 3.—Agassiz, L. Unconformabitity of the **palæozoic** formations of the U. S. v. 3.—Hunt, T. S. Breaks in the Amer. **palæozoic series.** v. 11.—Brooks, W. K. Provisional hypothesis of **pangenesis.** v. 13.—Gale, L. D. Relations of the Amer. **patent** system to the progress of science. v. 4.—Dana, J. D. Trend of islands and axis of subsidence in the **Pacific.** v. 1.—Blake, W. P. Plasticity of **pebbles** and rocks. v. 9.—Brainard, J. Quartz **pebbles** of the sandstone conglomerate, and reasons for rejecting the theory of 'water detrition.' v. 3.—Comstock, T. B. Formation of geyserite **pebbles** in pools adjacent to the geysers of the Yellowstone Park. v. 12.—Hitchcock, C. H. Distortion and metamorphosis of **pebbles** in conglomerates. v. 8.—Lyman, B. S. Against the supposed former plasticity of the puddingstone **pebbles** of Purgatory, R. I. v. 8.—Riley, C. V. Bibliog. notes on the gall-making **pemphiginæ.** v. 15.—Barnard, F. A. The **pendulum;** with a description of an electric clock, constructed by E. S. Ritchie of Boston, for the University of Mass. v. 6.—Horsford, E. N. The **pendulum** at Bunker Hill monument. v. 3.—Peirce, B. Relation betw. the elastic curve and the motion of the **pendulum.** v. 1;—Resistance to the motion of the **pendulum.** v. 5.—Roberts, S. W. Topography of **Pennsylvania and Ohio,** *etc.* v. 1.—Cope, E. D. Some extinct types of horned **perissodactyles.** v. 11.—Hunt, T. S. **Petroleum.** v. 8.—Haldemann, S. S. Hist. of **phalangopsis,** a genus of orthoptera, with three new species, two of which form a new sub-genus. v. 1.—Atwater, W. O. Determination of **phosphoric acid** by the molybdic method. Abs. v. 17.—Breed, D. **Phosphoric acid** in normal human urine. v. 3.—Horsford, E. N. **Phosphoric acid,** a constituent of butter. v. 8;—**Phosphoric acid,** iron and potassium, constituents of chlorophyl. v. 9;—Some new properties of **phosphoric acid.** v. 9.—Hunt, T. S. Determination of **phosphoric acid.** v. 2.—Judd, O. Experiments on the volatilization of **phosphoric acid** in acid solutions. v. 3.—Owen, D. D. Existence of **phosphorus** in the carbonates of iron of the Des Moines coal fields. v. 3.—Riley, C. V. Summer dormancy of larva of **phyciodes nyctels,** with remarks on the natural hist. of the species. v. 12.—Verrill, A. E. Obs. on **phyllopod crustacea** of the family branchipidæ, with a description of new genera and species, from America. v. 9.—Peirce, B. Mathematical investigation of the fractions which occur in **phyllotaxis.** v. 4.—Haldemann, S. S. Larva of **physocœlus inflatus.** v. 1.—Lea, M. C. Sources of error in the employment of **picric acid** to detect potash. v. 7.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* Analysis of green **picrolite** and slaty serpentine, so-called, from Texas, Lancaster Co., Penn. v. 1.—Wilder, B. G. Variation in the condition of the sense organs of fœtal **pigs** of the same litter. v. 11.—Barker, G. F. New method of measuring the **pitch** of a tuning fork. v. 15.—Young, C. A. Method of investigating the errors produced by irregularities in the form of the **pivots** of a meridian instrument. v. 16.—Horsford, E. N. Occurrence of **placid waters** in the midst of large areas where the waves are constantly breaking. v. 3.—Girard, C. Embryology of **plagiarhe.** v. 1.—Stockwell, J. N. Secular variations of the **planetary orbits.** v. 8.—Loomis, E. Temperature of the **planets** and conclusions resulting from this temperature. v. 5.—Stockwell, J. N. An inquiry concerning the rel. relation betw. the masses and mean distances of the different **planets.** v. 10.—Walker, S. C. New

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

analogy in periods of rotation of primary **planets** discov. by D. Kirkwood. v. 1.—Hyatt, A. Transformations of **planorbis** at Steinheim, with remarks on the effects of gravity upon the forms of shells and animals. Abs. v. 17.—Gray, A. Composition of the **plant** by phytons, and some applications of phyllotaxis. v. 1.—Dana, J. D. Analogy betw. the mode of reproduction in **plants** and the alternating generation observed in some radiata. v. 2.—Hitchcock, C. H. Distrib. of maritime **plants** in N. America. v. 9.—Lapham, I. A. **Plants** of Wisconsin. v. 1.—Meehan, T. Sexes of **plants.** v. 9.—Ravenel, H. W. Relation of the tendril to the phyllotaxis in certain cucurbitaceous **plants.** v. 10.—Torrey, J. New **plants** discovered by Col. Fremont in Cal. v. 2.—Wood, A. Acc. of six new species of **plants.** v. 4.—Gage, S. H. Permanent microscopic preparations of **plasmodium.** v. 17.—Elsburg, L. The **plastitule hypothesis.** v. 13.—Hill, T. Habits of the **ploraria brevipennis.** v. 2.—Alvord, B. The **polar plant,** or silphium laciniatum. v. 1.—Roosevelt, C. Paradox of **political economy** in the co-existence of excessive production and excessive population. v. 7.—Gibbs, W. Theory of the **polyacid bases.** v. 6.—Farrington, A. C. On the economical uses of the skin of the white **porpoise.** v. 3.—Smith, J. L. Pure carbonate of **potash.** v. 12.—Wurtz, H. Availability of the geeen sand of N. J. as a source of **potash.** v. 2.—Rogers, W. B. *and* R. E. Volatility of **potassa** and soda and their carbonates. v. 1.—Weber, S. Singular growth of a **potato.** v. 2.—Grote, A. R., *and* Kayser, A. Are **potato-bugs** poisonous? v. 12.—Breneman, A. A. Colors for salt-glazed **pottery.** v. 17.—Perkins, G. H. Some fragments of **pottery** from Vt. v. 13.—Wallace, S. J. Old lake beds of the **prairie region.** v. 8.—Holbrook, W. C. **Prehistoric altars** of Whitesides Co., Ill. v. 17.—Rogers, W. A. New formula for the reduction of observations in the **prime vertical,** analogous to Mayer's formula for the reduction of meridian obs. v. 8.—Marsh, O. C. Description of a new species of **protichnites** from the Potsdam sandstone of N. Y. v. 8.—Barnard, W. S. **Protozoan** studies. v. 12.—Weinland, D. T. Method of comparative animal **psychology.** v. 6.—Hunt, E. B. Suggestions on the practice and theory of scientific **publication.** v. 6.—Johnson, J. Spontaneous movements occasionally observed in the sandstone strata in one of the **quarries at Portland,** Conn. v. 4.—Alger, F. Rutilated **quartz crystals** from Vt. and phenomena connected with them. v. 1.—Tenney, S. **Quartzite** of Williamstown and vicinity, and the structure of the Graylock range. v. 11.—White, C. A. Obs. on the red **quartzite** boulders of western Ia., *etc.* v. 8.—Swallow, G. C. **Quarternary deposits** of Mo. v. 6.—Linck, C. Determination of the water contained in crystallized sulphate of **quinine** (disulphate of quinine,) and method for testing the purity of the commercial article. v. 1.—Agassiz, L. Structure and homologies of **radiated animals** with reference to the systematic position of the hydroid polypi. v. 1.—Henry, J. Effect of mingling **radiating substances** with combustible materials. v. 5.—Dudley, P. H. **Railway time** service. v. 17.—Blodgett, L. Distrib. of precipitation in **rain** and snow on the N. Amer. continent. v. 4.—Loomis, E. Distrib. of **rain** for Sept. v. 3.—Morris, O. W. Quantity of **rain** at different heights, from obs. made at N. Y. city. v. 3.—Brocklesby, J. Periodicity of the **rainfall** in the U. S. in relation to the periodicity of the sun spots. v. 12.—Nipher, F. E. Determination of the true **rainfall** by elevated gauges. v. 15.—Hough, G. W. Description of an automatic registering and printing evaporator and **rain-gauge.** v. 11.—Hitchcock, C. H. Lake **Ramparts** in Vt. v. 7.—Salisbury, J. H. Influence of the poison of the northern **rattlesnake,** crotalus durissus, on plants. v. 3.—Olmsted, D. Address on W. C. **Redfield,** 1st president. v. 6.—Blake, W. P. Peculiarity of the **redwood,** genus sequoia. v. 5.—Chittenden, L. E. American **reindeer.** v. 7.—Brooks, C. Laws of **reproduction,** with partic. reference to the inter-marriage of first cousins. v. 5.—Girard, C. New Amer. saurian **reptile.** v. 2.—Wyman, J. Batrachian **reptile** from the coal formation. v. 5.—Cope, E. D. Homologies of some of the cranial bones of the **reptilia,** *etc.* v. 9.—Rogers, H. D. Position and character of the **reptilian** foot-prints in the carboniferous red shale formation of eastern Penn. v. 2.—Rogers, W. B. Our inability from the **retinal impression** alone to determine which retina is impressed. v. 7.—Baker, T. R. Improved method of **ringing a bell** in an exhausted receiver. v. 15.—Hungerford, E. **Ripton sea-beaches.** v. 8.—Tillman, S. D. Improvements for common **roads.** v. 9.—Dawson, J. W. Parallelism of the **rock** formation

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

of Nova Scotia with those of other parts of N. America. v. 5.—Feuchtwanger, L. Parallel striæ on indented cross-lines on **rock crystals.** v. 9.—Blake, W. P. Grooving and polishing of hard **rocks** and minerals by dry sand. v. 5.—Dana, R. S. Trap **rocks** of the Conn. valley. v. 12.—Foster, J. W. *and* Whitney, J. D. Phenomena of the assoc. of igneous **rocks.** v. 3.—Horsford, E. N. Solidification of the **rocks** of the Fla. reefs, and sources of lime in the growth of corals. v. 3.—Disintegration of **rocks** and its geological significance. v. 11; —Hist. of some pre-Cambrian **rocks** in America and Europe. v. 16;—Hist. of the crystalline stratified **rocks.** v. 13;—Metamorphism of **rocks.** v. 11;—The older **rocks** of western N. America. v. 14.—Jackson, C. T. Ancient pot-holes in **rocks.** v. 2.—Logan, *Sir*, W. E. Division of the azoic **rocks** of Canada into Huronian and Lawrentian. v. 6;—Probable subdivision of the Lawrentian ser. of **rocks** of Canada. v. 6.—Matthew, G. F. *and* Bailey, L. W. Age and relations of the metamorphic **rocks** of New Brunswick and Maine. v. 9.—Murchison, R. I. Crystalline **rocks** of the north Highlands of Scotland. v. 6.—Newberry, J. S. Circles of deposition in Amer. sedimentary **rocks.** v. 11.—Niles, W. H. Some expansions, movements, and fractures of **rocks** observed at Monson, Mass. v. 11.—Rogers, W. B. *and* R. E. Decomposition of **rocks** by meteoric water. v. 1.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* Origin of a spheroidal structure in certain sedimentary **rocks.** v. 2.—Swallow, G. C. **Rocks** of Kansas. v. 6;—Section of the **rocks** in eastern Kansas. v. 8.—White, C. A. Announcement of the existence of cretaceous **rocks** in Guthrie Co., Ia. v. 8.—Whitfield, R. P. Occurrence of **rocks** representing the marcellus shale of N. Y. in Central Ohio. v. 16.—Whittlesey, C. Equivalency of the **rocks** of northeastern Ohio, and the Portage, Chemung, and Hamilton rocks of N. Y. v. 3; —Origin of the azoic **rocks** of Mich. and Wis. v. 7.—Parry, C. C. **Rocky Mt.** Alpine region. v. 9.—Hubbard, O. P. **Rutile and chlorite** in quartz. v. 2.—Warren, S. E. Notes on an Amer. example of a "**St. Giles staircase.**" v. 17.—Nichols, E. L. **Salt** solutions and the absorption of gases. v. 17.—Rogers, H. D. Connection of the deposits of common **salt** with climate. v. 2.—Hunt, E. B. Use of **salt marsh** sods for facing the steep slopes of parapets, terraces, *etc.* v. 5.—Schaeffer, G. C. Cause of **saltpetre explosions.** v. 3.—Blake, W. P. Characters and probable geological age of the **sandstone** formation of San Fr. v. 5.—Foster, J. W. *and* Whitney, J. D. Age of the **sandstone** of Lake Superior. v. 3.—Hough, F. B. Cylindrical structure in Potsdam **sandstone.** v. 2.—Hunt, T. S. Lithological and palæontological characters of the Potsdam **sandstone.** v. 3.—Perry, J. S. Red **sandstone** of Vt. and its relations. v. 8.—Redfield, W. C. Post-permian date of the red **sandstone** of N. J. and the Conn. valley. v. 3.—Hall, J. Trails and tracks in the **sandstones of the Clinton group** in N. Y., their origin, *etc.*, with a comparison of some of them with nereites and myrianites. v. 1.—Bache, A. D. Obs. to determine the cause of the increase of **Sandy Hook,** made by the Coast Survey. v. 5.—Blake, W. P. New locality of red **sapphire,** with notices of the associate minerals. v. 3.—Millichamp, J. H. **Sarracenia variolaris.** v. 12.—Vaughn, D. Stability of **satellites** revolving in small orbits. v. 5.—Peirce, B. Constitution of **Saturn's ring.** v. 3;—On the solution of the Adams' prize problem for 1857, "the motion of **Saturn's rings.**" v. 5.—Boyé, M. H. Composition of the **Schuylkill water.** v. 1.—Rep. of committee on **science teaching** in the public schools. v. 17.—Hunt, E. B. Index of papers on subjects of mathematical and physical **science.** v. 5.—Rep. on international **scientific service.** v. 14.—Muir, J. Post-glacial hist. of **sequoia gigantea.** v. 13.—Hunt, T. S. **Sewage** question chemically considered. v. 12.—Hitchcock, E. Discovery of the fossil jaw of an extinct family of **sharks,** from the coal formation. v. 5.—Putnam, F. W. *and* Garman, S. W. Male and female organs of **sharks** and skates, with special reference to the use of the "claspers." v. 12.—White, C. A. Artificial **shell-heaps** of fresh water mollusks. v. 11.—Adams, C. B. Value of the **shells** of mollusca for distinguishing species. v. 2.—Newberry, J. S. Geographical distrib. of certain species of fluviatile and terrestrial **shells.** v. 3.—Mayer, A. M. Velocity of **shot.** v. 17.—Alexander, S. Analogies in the phenomena presented by **sight** and touch. v. 3.—Hilgard, T. C. Contrib. to the physiology of **sight.** v. 5.—Dawson, J. W. New **sigillaria,** showing scars of fructification. v. 11.—Mallery, G. **Sign language** of the N. Amer. Indians. v. 16.—Wurtz, H. New method of decomposing **silicates** in the process of analysis. v. 2.—Silliman, B., *Jr.* Identity of **silliman-**

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

ite of Bowen, of bucholzite of Brandes, and of fibrolite of Boumon, with the species kyanite. v. 1.—Safford, J. M. Parallelism of the lower **silurian gronps** of middle Tenn. with those of N. Y. v. 4.—Kimball, J. P. Cretaceous age of **silver** deposits in Chihuahua, Mexico. v. 9.—Leeds, A. R. Reduction of **silver** at ordinary temperature in the presence of free nitric acid. v. 13.—Barnard, W. S. Obs. on the membral musculation of **simia satyrus** and comparative myology of man and the apes. v. 12.—Belt, T. Discovery of a human **skull** in the drift near Denver, Col. v. 15.—Whittlesey, C. Ancient human **skulls** and other bones in a cave near Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio. v. 3.—Hitchcock, C. H. Fractured ledges of **slate** in Vt. v. 6.—Dana, J. D. **Slates** of the Taconic Mts. of the age of the Hudson river or Cincinnati group. v. 11.—Guyot, A. Progress of the system of meteorol. obs. conducted by the **Smithsonian Inst.,** and the propriety of its immediate extension throughout the continent. v. 3.—Henry, J. Organization of the **Smithsonian Inst.** v. 1.—Goode, G. B. On the question, "Do **snakes** swallow their young?" v. 11.—Hungerford, E. Experiments on **snow** at temperature below 32° Fahr. v. 8.—Horsford, E. N. **Soda** in the ashes of anthracite coal. v. 1.—Smith, J. L. Phosphate of **soda** and potash. v. 10;—Pure carbonate of **soda.** v. 12.—Armsby, H. P. Nitrogen of the **soil.** v. 12.—Hilgard, E. W. **Soil** analyses and their utility. v. 10.—Norton, J. P. Value of **soil** analyses and the points to which especial attention should be directed. v. 3.—Langley, S. P. **Solar atmosphere;** an introd. to an acc. of researches made at the Alleghany Obs. v. 12.—LeConte, J. Preliminary researches on the alleged influence of **solar light** on combustion. v. 6.—Boss, L. Determination of **solar parallax** at the oppositions of minor planets. v. 16.—Langley, S. P. **Solar photosphere.** v. 11.—Hackley, C. W. Theory connected with **solar spots.** v. 7.—Lovering, J. Modification of **Soleil's Polarizing** apparatus for projection and other experimental contrivances. v. 4.—Hill, T. On **solutions** by construction. v. 5.—Bell, A. G. Production and reproduction of **sound** by light. v. 17.—Dolbear, A. E. Convertibility of **sound** into electricity. v. 11.—Henry, J. Limit of perceptibility of a direct and reflected **sound.** v. 3.—Lovering, J. Optical method of studying **sound.** v. 8.—Trowbridge, W. P. Deep-sea **soundings.** v. 6.—Bache, A. D. Determination of the velocity of **sounds** by the method of coincidence. v. 3.—Bandelier, A. F. Sources for aboriginal hist. of **Spanish America.** v. 15.—Swallow, G. C. Origin of **species.** v. 11.—Hill, T. Certain **spirals.** v. 7.—Brush, G. J. Amer. **spodumene.** v. 2.—Johnson, J. **Spontaneous movements** occasionally observed in the sandstone strata in one of the quarries at Portland, Conn. v. 4.—Brocklesby, J. Rising of water in **springs** immediately before rain. v. 4;—Swelling of **springs** and reappearance of streams just before rain. v. 4.—Hunt, T. S. Saline **springs** containing baryta and strontia. v. 2.—Rogers, W. B. Acid and alkaline **springs.** v. 1.—Wells, D. A. Existence of organic matter in **stalactites and stalagmites,** forming crystallized and amorphous crenate of lime. v. 3.—Boss, L. Modern **star places,** with suggestions relative to future coöperation among meridian observers. v. 16.—Alexander, S. Origin of the forms and present state of some of the clusters of **stars** and resolvable nebulæ. v. 3.—Gould, B. A. Number and distrib. of the bright fixed **stars.** v. 12.—Hall, A. Obs. of double **stars.** v. 16.—Holden, E. S. Some of the consequences of the hypothesis, recently proposed, that the intrinsic brilliancy of the fixed **stars** is the same for each star. v. 17.—Dana, J. D. **Staurolite crystals** and Green Mt. gneisses of the Silurian age. v. 11.—Miller, J. A. The **steam boiler.** v. 8.—Rogers, J. R. **Steam-boiler waters** and incrustations. v. 10.—Thurston, R. H. New type of **steam-engine** theoretically capable of utilizing the full mechanical equivalent of heat energy, and on some points in theory indicating its practicability. v. 14.—Langley, J. W. Relations of structure, density, and chemical composition in **steel.** v. 13.—Taylor, E. R. Improvements on Eggertz's method for determining combined carbon in **steel.** v. 10.—Jewett, C. C. Plan for **stereotyping** catalogues by separate titles. v. 2.—McAdams, W. Ancient agricultural implements of **stone.** v. 17.—Oehler, A. Description of two **stone cists,** discovered near Highland, in Madison Co., Ill. v. 15.—Currier, J. M. Description of a polished **stone implement** found in Monkton, Vt. v. 16.—McAdams, W. A **stone implement** from a well in Ill. v. 17.—Coffin, J. H. Investigation of the **storm** curve deduced from the relation existing betw. the direction of the wind and the rise and fall of the barometer. v. 4.—Loomis, E. European

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

storm of Dec. 25, 1836. v. 7;—**Storm** in the U. S. about Dec. 20, 1836. v. 5.—Redfield, W. C. **Storm** of Oct. 7, 1854, near the coast of Japan. v. 5.—Hare, R. Strictures on Espy's rep. on **storms** as respects the theoretical inferences. v. 3.—Wells, D. A. Origin of **stratification.** v. 3.—Winchell, A. **Stromatoporidæ:** their structure and zoölogical affinities. v. 8.—Morgan, L. H. Arts of **subsistence.** v. 12.—Wurtz, H. Preparation of some pure **sulphate,** *etc.*, v. 6.—Horsford, E. N. Color of fused **sulphur.** v. 1;—Plasticity of **sulphur.** v. 3.—Atwater, W. O. Determination of **sulphuric acid.** Abs. v. 17.—Taylor, T. **Sulphuric acid** treatment of seeds and its value to cotton-planting and culture. v. 17.—Chauvenet, W. Simple method of correcting the common nautical method of double altitudes of the **sun,** moon, or a planet, for the change of declination betw. the obs. v. 5.—Coakley, G. W. Motion of the **sun** about the center of the solar system. v. 3.—Norton, W. A. Physical constitution of the **sun** and cometary bodies. v. 4.—Peters, C. H. F. Contribs. to the atmospherology of the **sun.** v. 5.—Winlock, J. Difference of personal equation in transit obs. of the **sun,** and of the fixed stars. v. 4.—Oakes, J. A self-recording instrument for taking the **sun's altitude** without an artificial or natural horizon. v. 7.—Loomis, E. Physical condition of the **sun's surface** and the motion of the solar spots. v. 8.—McGee, W. J. Complete ser. of **superficial formations** in north-eastern Iowa. v. 15.—Agassiz, L. Terraces and ancient river bars, drift, boulders, and polished surfaces of Lake **Superior.** v. 1.—Gillespie, W. M. Warped **surfaces** of ground occurring in road excavations and embankments. v. 6.—Hunt, E. B. Proposal for a trigonometrical **survey** of N. Y. v. 3.—Hitchcock, C. H. **Synchronism** of coal-beds in the New Eng. and western coal basins. v. 7.—Runcle, J. D. New **tables** for converting long. and lat. into right ascensions and declinations. v. 5;—New **tables** for determining the value of those coefficients in the perturbative function of planetary motion depending upon the ratios of distances. v. 5.—Hunt, T. S. **Taconic system.** v. 2.—Hitchcock, C. H. So-called **talcose** schist of Vt. v. 7.—Edison, T. A. Use of **tasimeter** for measuring the heat of stars, and of the sun's corona. v. 15.—Hilgard, T. C. Experimental obs. on **taste** and smell. v. 4.—Horsford, E. N. Relation of chemical constitution of bodies to **taste.** v. 2.—Farmer, M. G. Improvements in the electric **telegraph,** whereby two or more terminal stations can make simultaneous use of the same wire. v. 5.—Walker, S. C. Experience of the coast survey in regard to **telegraph** operations. v. 1.—Mitchell, O. M. Long. of the Cincinnati Obs. by **telegraphic operations** in connection with the coast survey. v. 3.—Johnson, W. R. Recent improvements in recording magnetic **telegraphs.** v. 1.—Van der Weyde, P. H. Modified form of **telephone,** intended to be used as a sensitive electroscope for the detection of feeble currents. v. 15.—Bache, A. D. Supposed personal equation in the use of the zenith **telescope** for determining latitudes by Talcott's method. v. 6;—Use of the zenith **telescope** in determining latitudes in the coast survey by Talcott's method, and on the reduction of the obs. v. 3.—Gibbes, L. R. Use of the zenith **telescope** in the determination of latitudes. v. 2.—Hilgard, J. E. Use of the zenith **telescope** for the obs. of time. v. 10.—Hill, J. A. Some improvements in the reflecting **telescope.** v. 10.—Lyman, C. S. Transit instrument as a substitute for the zenith **telescope.** v. 7.—Twining, A. C. Experimental researches tending towards an improvement of the **telescope.** v. 3.—Gundlach, E. New quadruple objective for astronomical **telescopes.** v. 14.—Harkness, W. Color correction of achromatic **telescopes.** v. 16.—Bradley, L. **Tellurium,** a metal. v. 8.—Jackson, C. T. Description of bismuthic **tellerium** from the gold mines of Whitehall. v. 2.—Bache, A. D. Distrib. of **temperature** in and near the Gulf stream off the coast of the U. S., from obs. made in the coast survey. v. 4.—Espy, J. P. Diminution of **temperature** in air by expansion. v. 2.—Gibbs, W. Influence of **temperature** in the absorption of light. v. 2.—Osborne, J. W. Determination of subjective **temperature.** v. 13.—Schott, C. A. Abstract of results of obs. for **temperature,** atmospheric pressure and direction and force of the wind at Van Rensselaer harbor, N. Greenland, by the Grinnell exped., 1853-55. v. 7.—Silliman, B. *and* Wurtz, H. Flame **temperatures,** their composition and luminosity. v. 9.—Morse, E. S. Embryology of **terebratulina.** v. 11;—Oviducts and embryology of **terebratulina.** v. 10.—Smith, J. L. The **thermal waters** of Asia Minor, with an acc. of the nature of their locality and composition. v. 3.—Hough, G. W. Description of a

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*

printing **thermometer.** v. 11.—Lewis, J. Registering **thermometer.** v. 7.—Morley, E. W. Most convenient scale for a **thermometer** used in gas analysis. v. 17.—Osborne, J. W. Accurate gradation of **thermometers** by comparison. v. 13.—Hunt, E. B. Terrestrial **thermotics.** v. 1.—Rep. of committee on *Mrs.* **Thompson's** donation. v. 12.—Gage, S. H. New method of demonstrating the **thoracic duct** in animals. v. 16.—Bache, A. D. **Tidal currents** of N. Y. bay near Sandy Hook. v. 6.—Schott, C: A. Result of an investigation of the **tidal currents** in Long Island sound, with an app. containing tables and two sketches. v. 4.—Bache, A. D. Approx. co-**tidal lines** of the Pacific coast of the U. S., from obs. made in the U. S. Coast Survey. v. 5;—Discuss. of **tidal observation** in connection with the coast survey of Cat Island in the Gulf of Mexico. v. 2;—Additional notes of a discussion of **tidal observation** made in connection with the coast survey at Cat Islaud. v. 3;—Obs. to determine the progress of the **tidal wave** of the Hudson river by the coast survey. v. 5.—Graham, J. D. Investigation of the problem regarding the existence of a lunar **tidal wave** on the great fresh-water lakes of N. Amer. v. 7.—Batchelder, J. M. Description of a **tide-gauge** for use in cold climates. v. 13;—Description of an Arctic **tide-gauge.** v. 9.—Barnard, J. G. An alleged error in Laplace's theory of the **tides.** v. 14.—Bache, A. D. Approximate co-tidal lines of diurnal and semi-diurnal **tides** of the coast of the U. S. on the Gulf of Mexico. v. 5;—Comparison of the diurnal inequality of the **tides** at San Diego, San Fr., and Astoria on the Pacific coast, from obs. in connection with the coast survey. v. 4;—Heights of the **tides** of the Atlantic coast from obs. in the U. S. Coast Survey. v. 6;—Progress made in the coast survey in predication tables for the **tides** of the coast. v. 5;—**Tides** at Key West, Fla., from obs. made in connection with the coast survey. v. 4;—The **tides** at Sand Key near Key West, Fla. v. 3;—**Tides** on the west coast of the U. S., from obs. at San Fr., Cal., in connection with the coast survey. v. 4.—Davis, C. H. Theory of the geological action of the **tides.** v. 1.—Thurston, R. H. Strength of Amer. **timber.** v. 16.—Wurdmann, W. Modification of apparatus for the registration of **time** for astronomical purposes. v. 3.—Chaudler, S. C., *Jr.* Two new instruments for the determination of **time and latitude.** v. 17.—Osborne, J. W. A peculiar case of corrosion of the metal **tin.** v. 16.—**Titles** of papers. vols. 12; 15; 16.—Bolton, H. C. Occurrence of microscopic crystals in the vertebra of the **toad,** bufo Americanus. With note by A. A. Julien. v. 16.—Burnett, W. I. Reproduction of the **toad** and frog without the intermediate stage of tadpole. v. 4.—Turnbull, L. Experiments to determine the limit of perception of musical **tones** by the human ear. v. 12.—Brocklesby, J. Acc. of a **tornado** which passed over the state of Conn., Aug. 9, 1851. v. 4.—Stoddard, O. N. Brandon **tornado** of Jan. 20, 1854. v. 4.—Comstock, M. L. **Tornadoes** of Ill. v. 11.—Loomis, E. Continuance of the magnetic and meteorol. obs. at **Toronto** Obs. v. 2.—Cope, E. D. Extinct **tortoises** of the cretaceous of N. J. v. 10.—Hitchcock, E. Certain conglomerated and brecciated **trachytic dykes** in Shelburne, Vt. v. 7.—Hough, G. W. Personal equation in **transit obs.** v. 8.—Gray, A. **Tree** growth. v. 12.—Blake, W. P. Grove of mammoth **trees** in Calaveras Co., Cal. v. 5.—Bache, A. D. Measurement of the base for the primary **triangulation** of the eastern section of the coast on Epping Plains, Me. v. 6.—Bradley, F. H. A new **trilobite** from the Potsdam sandstone. v. 7.—Shepard, C. U. The **triplite** (alluandite?). of Norwich, Mass. v. 3.—Wurtz, H. **Troostite** of New Jersey. v. 2.—Stuart, A. P. S. Use of a glazed wrought iron combustion **tube** for nitrogen determination. v. 12.—Smith, J. L. Bending glass **tubes** for fitting apparatus. v. 10.—Edison, T. A. A resonant **tuning fork.** v. 16.—Chase, T. Curious fact in relation to a **turbine wheel.** v. 3.—Silliman, B. **Turquoise** of New Mexico. v. 17.—Linck, C. Investigation of the intestinal fat of a large sea **turtle.** v. 1.—Comstock, T. B. The "**Two-ocean waters**:"—union of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans in the Rocky Mts. v. 13.—Agassiz, L. Difference betw. progressive, embryonic, and prophetic **types** in the succession of organized beings through the whole range of geological times. v. 1.—Riley, C. V. New source of wealth to the **United States.** v. 15.—Emory, W. H. Determination of the long. of Frontera, El Paso, and San Elciario, resulting in the determination of the long. of a cardinal point in the survey of the boundary betw. **United States and Mexico.** v. 4;—General description of the country adjacent to the boundary betw. the **United**

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*
States and Mexico. v. 5.—Holden, E. S. The inner satellites of **Uranus.** v. 12.—Loomis, E. Satellites of **Uranus.** v. 4.—Burnett, W. J. **Utricles** as the primordial forms of all animal tissues. v. 2.—Comstock, T. B. Obs. on the structure and habits of **utricularia vulgaris** (carnivorous? plant). v. 12.—Foote, A. E. Modification of the **vacuum** or filter pump that can be used with from three to five feet fall of water and does not easily get out of repair. v. 11.—Winchell, N. H. **Vegetable** remains in the drift deposits of the northwest. v. 12.—Harris, T. W. Hist. and nomenclature of some cultivated **vegetables.** v. 3.—Le Conte, J. Freezing of **vegetables.** v. 3.—Arthur, J. C. Some characteristics of the **vegetation** of Ia. v. 15.—Engelmann, G. Character of the **vegetation** of southwestern Texas. v. 3.—Hyatt, J. Periodicity in **vegetation.** v. 12.—Chase, P. E. **Velocity** of primitive undulations. v. 12.—Mayer, A. M. **Velocity** of shot. v. 17.—Alexander, S. Atmospheric envelopes of **Venus** and other planets. v. 3.—Lyman, C. S. Obs. of **Venus** near inferior conjunction. v. 8.—Brown, H. Adultaration of **vermilion.** v. 2.—Burnett, W. I. Formation and mode of development of renal organs in **vertebrata.** v. 4.—Burnett, W. J. Origin, *etc.*, of the spermatic particles throughout the **vertebrata.** v. 2.—Hilgard, T C. Structure of the head in **vertebrata** and its relations to the phyllotactic laws. v. 6;—Numeric relations of the **vertebrate system.** v. 10.—Wilder, B. G. Brains of some fish-like **vertebrates.**—v. 13.—Snell, E. S. Instrument for exhibiting the mode of **vibration** in a molecule of unpolarized light. v. 2.—Carhart, H. S. Simple device for projecting **vibrations** of a liquid film without a lens. v. 17.—Hirzel, H. New method of finding the number of **vibrations** corresponding to the sounds of the natural scale. v. 2.—Lovering, J. Sympathetic **vibrations** as exhibited in ordinary machinery. v. 10.—Peirce, B. Communication of **vibrations.** v. 8.—Snell, E. S. **Vibrations** of the fall over the dam at Holyoke, Mass. v. 6.—Lovering, J. New way of illustrating the **vibrations** of the air in organ pipes. v. 12.—Burnett, W. J. Family of **vibronia** (Ehrenburg), not animals, but plants. v. 2.—Hartshorne, H. Relation betw. organic **vigor** and sex. v. 10.—Schubert, E. Variations in the fundamental star *a* **Virginis.** v. 2.—Clark, W. W. Relation betw. erect **vision** and the inverted image on the retina. v. 3.—Hitchcock, E., *Jr.* Additional facts respecting tne subjective **vision** of the arteries of the retina. v. 3.—Lovering, J. Curious phenomena relating to **vision.** v. 1.—Rogers, W. B. Binocular **vision.** v. 7.—Snell, E. S. Apparatus for showing the experiments of complementary colors in **vision.** v. 2.—Brocklesby, J. Experiments on **visual** direction. v. 5.—Elliott, E. B. **Vital statistics.** v. 5.—Dana, J. D. Isolation of **volcanic action** in Hawaii, or volcanoes no safety valves. v. 1.—Schott, A. Geological obs. on the pluto **volcanic slope** of the Sierra Madre along the azimuth boundary line through northwest Sonora. v. 5.—Hilgard, T. C. **Volcanic tide** belt and the world's flood gates. v. 8.—Gilbert, G. K. Recency of certain **volcanoes** of the western U. S. v. 12.—Squier, E. G. **Volcanoes** of Central America. v. 2.—Edison, T. A. Sonorous **voltameter.** v. 15.—Gould, B. A., *Jr.* Address in commemoration of S. C. **Walker.** v. 4.—Smith, J. L. **Warwickite,** a borotantalite. v. 4.—Uhler, P. R. Remarkable **wasp's nest** found in a stump in Maryland. v. 11.—Breneman, A. A. Notes on **water analysis.** v. 17.—Snell, E. S. Vibrations in the **waterfall** at Holyoke, Mass. v. 6.—Mayer, A. M. Thermo-dynamics of **waterfalls.** v. 9.—Grote, A. R. *and* Pitt, W. H. New specimens from the **water-lime group** at Buffalo, N. Y. v. 14.—Hill, T. Problems in **Watson's coördinates.** vols. 11, 12, 17.—Lyman, C. S. New form of **wave** apparatus. v. 8.—Morse, E. S. Apparatus for illustrating the variation of **wave** lengths by the motion of its origin. v. 11.—Mendenhall, T. C. Method of exhibiting by projection the difference of velocity of waves in various gases. v. 12.—Thomas, W. H. B. Indications of **weather** as shown by animals and plants. v. 4.—Clarke, F. W. Preliminary notice of the revision of the atomic **weights.** v. 16.—Rep. of committee on **weights,** measures and coinage. vols. 12 and 13.—Brocklesby, J. The frozen **wells** of Owego. v. 5.—Winchell, A. Statistics of some artesian **wells** of Ala. v. 5.—Hamel,—The **whale-killer,** or thresher, mentioned by Tradescant in his voyage to Russia, 1618. v. 4.—Howell, R. **Wheatfly** and its ravages. v. 4.—Dolbear, A. E. Attachment to the **whirling** table for projecting Lissajou's curves. v. 11.—Hare, R. **Whirlwind** theory of storms. v. 2.—Olmsted, A. F. **Whirlwinds** produced by the burning of a cane-brake in Ala. v. 2.—

Amer. Assoc. *Contin.*
Redfield, W. C. Spirality of motion in **whirlwinds** and tornadoes. v. 5.—Guyot, A. Erratic phenomena of the **White Mts.** v. 1.—Farrington, A. C. Process of manufacturing **white zinc paint** by the N. J. Mining Co. v. 3.—Olmstead, D. Notes on the **Wilmington gun powder explosion.** v. 5.—Cutting, H. A. Direction of **wind** in local thunderstorms. v. 11.—Osborne, J. W. Construction of a sensitive **wind-vane.** v. 15;—**Wind-vane** rotations. vols. 13 and 15.—Bache, A. D. **Winds** of the western coast of the U. S. from obs. in the U. S. Coast Survey. v. 6.—Coffin, J. H. Instrument for determining the variation and duration of **winds.** v. 1;—**Winds** of the northern hemisphere. v. 1.—**Winds** of the southern hemisphere. v. 7.—Maury, M. F. Geolog. agency of the **winds.** v. 3;—**Winds** and currents of the ocean. v. 1.—Warner, H. G. **Winds** and rains of Cal. v. 6.—Culmann, C. Use of **wood** in the construction of bridges of large span in America. v. 2.—Girard, C. New generic type in the class of **worms.** v. 2.—Wheildon, W. W. The new arctic continent, or **Wrangell's land.** v. 8.—Agassiz, L. Vegetable character of **xanthidium.** v. 1.—Hilgard, T. Development of the **yeast** of zymotic fungus. v. 9.—Sternberg, G. M. Microscopical investigations of the Havana **Yellow Fever** Commission. v. 17.—Thurston, R. H. Experiments on the strength of **yellow pine.** Abs. v. 17.—Riley, C. V. Further notes on the pollination of **yucca** and on promida and prodoxus. v. 17.—Jackson, C. T. Manufacture of **zinc** and zinc white. v. 2.—Mallet, J. W. Nitride of **zirconium.** v. 7.—Jones, G. Recent obs. on the Gegenschein or completed arch of **zodiacal light.** v. 7.—Lewis, H. C. Aurora and **zodiacal light** of May 2, 1877. v. 17;—Note on the **zodiacal light.** v. 17.—Olmsted, D. Obs. on the **zodiacal light,** with an inquiry into its nature and constitution, and its relations to the solar system. v. 3.—Wilkes, C. **Zodiacal light.** v. 6.—Hubbard, J. S. **Zodiacs** of the asteroids. v. 1.—Foote, A. E. **Zonochlorite,** a new hydrous silicate from Neepigon bay, north shore of Lake Superior, B. A. v. 10.—Rep. of committee on **zoölogical nomenclature.** v. 15.

—— Programme of the 29th meeting, Aug. 25, 1880, in Boston, Mass. 36 pp. *in* ** 500.259

American Association for the Cure of Inebriates. Proceedings, 6th meeting, Hartford, Sept. 28, 1875. 8°. Baltimore. *in* ** 613.151

American Baptist year-book. 1883. *in* ** 528.102

American bibliopolist. 8°. New York. Monthly. vols. 5–6 (in 1), 1873–4. * 11.181

American Catholic quarterly review. 8°. Philadelphia. vols. 8–11, 1883-6. 4 vols. * 282.333–6

American caucus system. 1885. Lawton, G: W. 324.79

American college directory. v. 2. 8°. St. Louis, 1878. ** 378.64

American comments on European questions, international and religious. 1884. Thompson, J. P. 824.352

American Commonwealths. Ed. by H. E. Scudder.

—— Barrows, W: Oregon; the struggle for possession. 1884. 977.156

—— *Same.* 9177.186

—— Browne, W: H. Maryland; the history of a palatinate. 1884. 9176.59

—— Cooke, J: E. Virginia; a history of the people. 1884. 976.119

—— *Same.* 976.121

—— Cooley, T: M. Michigan; a history of governments. 1885. 9177.599

—— Shaler, N. S. Kentucky; a pioneer commonwealth. 1885. 9176.58

—— Spring, L. W. Kansas; prelude to the war for the Union. 1885. 9177.598

American Congregational Association. 25th ann. rep. May, 1878; 26th ann. rep. 1879. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 285.31

American constitutions. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.* v. 3.) Davis, H. *in* * 973.582[3]

American constitutions as adjusted by a century. 1884. Davis, H. *in* ** 380.226

American Dermatological Association. Transactions, 1st meeting, Niagara, Sept. 1877. *in* ** 610.545

American ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1886. 1st ed. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2712

—— *Same* for 1887; and Amer. coaster's almanac for 1884. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 8°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2984

American entomology. 47 pp. Packard, A. S., *Jr.* *in* ** 500.259

American explorations in the ice zones. 1884. Nourse, J. E. * 9191.81

American field, The. f°. New York and Chicago. Weekly. vols. 19–28; 1883–87. (2 vols. pr. yr.) 10 vols. ** 796.32-41

American genealogies and pedigrees. Index. 3d ed. 1886. Durrie, D. S. ** 929.175

American historical annual. 1853. * 973.542

American home-book. 12°. New York. v.d. 640.40

Contents:—What shall we **eat**? 1868.—Eggleston, G: C. How to **educate** yourself.—Hope, G: H. Till the **doctor** comes, and how to help him. 1871.—Gale, E. C. Hints on **dress**. 1872.—Manual of **nursing** (hospitals.)—Stockton, F. R. *and* M. The **home**. 1872.—Warner, C: D. *and others*. Hints for home **reading**. 1880.

American horsewoman, The. 1884. Karr, *Mrs.* E. 798.8

American Humane Association. 2d ann. meeting. Baltimore, Nov. 1878. 8°. Boston, 1878. *in* * 361.21

American journal of archæology and of the history of the fine arts. v. 2. 1886. Baltimore. 8°. [Quar.] * 905.122

American journal of forestry. 8°. Cincinnati. Monthly. v. 1. (all pub'd.) Oct. 1882 –Sept. 1883. ** 715.8

American journal of the medical sciences. Philadelphia, 1859–61. New ser. vols. 37–42. 6 vols. 8°. ** 610.568–73

American journal of numismatics. 8°. Boston. Quarterly. vols. 17, 18–21. (2 vols. in 1.) July 1882–July 1887. 3 vols. * 737.33–5

American journal of science. 8°. New Haven. Monthly. v. 23. Jan.–Mar. 1882. * 505.223

—— *Same.* vols. 25–29, Jan. 1883–June 1885. * 505.225–9

—— *Same.* v. 30 (in 2). 2d hf. 1885 and index to vols. 21–30. 505.230–30½

—— *Same.* vols. 31–34. 1886–87. * 505.231–34

American law review. 8°. St. Louis. vols. 17–20, 1882–86. 4 vols. ** 340.59–61

American Legion of Honor. Grand Council of Cal.; 4th session, Apr. 1885. 8°. San Francisco, 1885. *in* ** 366.69

American machinist. f°. New York. Weekly. vols. 6–10, 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 605.397–401

American Medical Association.

—— Memorial, on rank of medical corps U.S.A. 1873. *in* ** 610.545

—— Reception, Phil. May 2, 1855. *in* ** 610.545

American Med. Assoc. *Contin.*

—— Report of committee on medical literature. (From Transactions, v. 1.) (1850?) *in* ** 614.133

American men of letters. Ed. by C: D. Warner.

—— Emerson, Ralph Waldo. By O. W. Holmes. 928.612

—— Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. By T. W. Higginson. 928.545

—— Poe, Edgar Allan. By G: E. Woodberry. 928.613

—— Willis, Nathaniel Parker. By H: A. Beers. 928.611

American mining code; laws, forms, Dr. Raymond's glossary, *etc.* 1883. Copp, H. N. *in* ** 343.181

American Museum of Natural History. 8th and 9th ann. reps., Jan. 1, 1878. New York. *in* ** 500.258

American museum; or Repository of fugitive pieces. vols. 1–12, Jan. 1787–Dec. 1792. Ed. by M. Carey. Phil. 1790–92. 12 vols. ** 51.3332–43

American national preacher. *See* National preacher.

American naturalist. 8°. Philadelphia. Monthly. vols. 17–21, 1883–87. 10 vols. * 505.412–21

American newspaper directory. 16 ann. ed. 1884. Rowell, G: P. & Co. ** 805.751

American patriotism; an essay. 1887. Bishop, P. P. 1721.1

American pioneer, The; a monthly periodical devoted to the objects of the Logan Hist. Soc. 2d ed. 2 vols. Cincinnati, 1842–3. * 973.552–3

American political ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 12°. New York, 1885. 324.81

American political philosophy; the remedies proposed by H: George and others. 1883. Taylor, J. *in* ** 350.151

American preceptor. 32d ed. 1807. Bingham, C. ** 428.38

American Public Health Association. Reports, *etc.*, on sanitary legislation. Nov. 19–22, 1878. *in* ** 614.127

American school of classical studies. Athens. Report 1884. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, 1884.) ** 370.191

American science series. Walker, F. A. Political economy. 1885. 330.157

American settler's guide; public land system of the U. S. 6th ed. 1884. Copp, H. N. *in* ** 343.181

American state papers; documents from the 1st session of the 1st Congress. Washington, 1832–60. 38 vols. (in part). ** 350.5459–89

Contents:—**Commerce** and navigation.—**Finance**, vols. 4–5.—**Foreign** relations, vols. 5–6. **Military** affairs, vols. 1, 3–7. **Naval** affairs, vols. 2–4. **Public** lands, vols. 1–8 (all).

American states, churches, and the war. 4th ed. 1865. Balme, J. B. 973.545

American statesmen. Ed. by J: T. Morse, *Jr.*

—— Adams, John. By J: T. Morse, *Jr.* 923.1771

—— Adams, Samuel. By J. K. Hosmer. 923.1772

—— Benton, Thomas Hart. By T. Roosevelt. 923.1804

American statesmen. *Contin.*
—— MADISON, James. By S. H. Gay. 923.1773
—— MARSHALL, John. By A. B. Magruder. 923.1769
American union speaker. 1867. Philbrick, J. D. 815.97
American WOMAN'S EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION. 3d ann. rep., May 1855. 8°. New York. *in* ** 370.222
Americanisms. PICKERING, J: Vocabulary of words, *etc.*, peculiar to the U. S. Prefixed essay on the English language in the U. S. 1816. * 420.22
Amerikanishes Turner-Kalender. 1883. *in* ** 528.102
Amherst, W. J. History of the Catholic emancipation, chiefly in England, 1771–1820. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1886. 282.415–16
Amherst College. Ann. catalogues, 1876–7; 1877–8; 1883–4; Triennial, 1878. *in* ** 378.61
Among the holy hills (travels in Palestine.) 1884. Field, H. M. 956.25
Among the huts in Egypt. 3d ed. 1873. Whately, M. L. 916.153
Analogy of religion to the course of nature. With analysis by Tefft. 1854. Butler, J. 210.45
Analyst, The, a journal of pure and applied mathematics. 8°. Des Moines. 2-Monthly. vols. 8–9 (in 1), Jan. 1881–Nov. 1882; v. 10, 1883. 2 vols. * $510.5^2, 5^3$
Analytic elocution. 1884. Murdoch, J. E. 815.106
Anam. REY, *Capt.* Voyage to Cochin-China, 1819–20. (*In* New voyages and travels. v. 4.) *in* ** 910.477
Anæsthesia.
—— MORTON, W. G. T. Senate report, *etc.*, Feb. 14, 1863. *in* ** 350.5241
—— ROHÉ, G: H. Some points in administration of anæsthetics. 18 pp. *in* ** 610.564
Anatomie of abuses. 1583. Pt. 1. Stubbes, P. (New Shakespeare Soc.) 1876. ** 822.954
Anatomie of baseness. ANDREWS, J: (Fuller worthies' libr.) *in* ** 821.1084.
Anatomy.
—— ANDRAL, G. Anatomy. v. **2.** Special pathological anat. * 611.34
—— FITZ, R. H. Persistent omphalo-mesenteric remains. 1884. *in* ** 610.563
—— FYFE, A. Compendium of anat. (v. **4** only: comparative anatomy.) 1826. * 611.35
—— GAGE, S. H. Notes on histological methods. 1885–6. * 611.32
—— Importance of study of anat. (from Westm. rev.) 1825. *in* ** 610.549
—— MASS. MED. SOC. Address on legalizing study of anat. 1829. *in* ** 610.549
See also **Dissection. — Medulla oblongata. — Physiology.—Trapezium.**
Anatomy of the horse. 1853. Stubbs, G: * 599.104
Ancient empires of the east. 1884. Sayce, A. H. 930.201
Ancient geography. *See* Geography.
Ancient Rome in 1885. 1885. Middleton, J. H: 945.74
Ancren riwle; on the rules of duties of monastic life. Semi-Saxon. Ed. and with tr. by J. Morton. (Camd. Soc. No. 57.) ** 942.1027
Anderson, *Prof. juggler.* Ladies' budget of wit.—*Also* Gentlemen's budget, *etc.*: Conundrums to compete for prizes given by Prof. A., Feb. 6, 1852. 18+60 pp. 8°. New York, 1852. *in* * 824.361
Anderson, Alexander. LOSSING, B. J. Memorial of A. A. 1872. * 927.226
Anderson, W: Genealogy and surnames, with some heraldic and biographical notices. 8°. Edinburgh, 1865. * 929.133
Andover review; a religious and theological monthly. Boston. vols. 6–7, July 1886–June 1887. 2 vols. * 285.37–8
Andral, Gabriel. Anatomy. v. **2:** Special pathological anatomy. 8°. n.t.p. * 611.34
Andrea del Sarto. (*In* Barnes, L. E. *Fra Bartolommeo.*) 1881. *in* 927.224
Andrew, J: Albion. Address to graduates. Med. School. Harv. Univ. 8°. Boston, 1864. *in* ** 610.552
Andrew, *Sir* W: P. Indian railways as connected with British empire in the east. 4th ed. 8°. London, 1884. 385.64
Andrews, J: Anatomie of baseness. (Fuller worthies' libr.) *in* ** 821.1084
Andrews, L. Grammar of Hawaiian. 8°. Honolulu, 1854. *499.21
Andrews, R. R. Annual address to Mass. Dental Soc. Dec. 14, 1876. * 610.537
Anecdotes.
—— BARKER, E. H. Literary anecs. of Porson and others. 2 vols. 1852. * 829.625–6
—— CRISPIN anecs.; notices of shoemakers, *etc.* 1827. * 829.653
—— CROWEST, F. Book of musical anecs. 2 vols. 1878. * 780.63–4
—— Log book, The; or, Nautical miscellany. n.d. * 829.624
—— MAPES, W. De nugis curialium. (Camd. Soc. No. 50.) * 942.1020
—— MOORE, F. Anecs., poetry and incidents of the war, 1860–65. 1882. * 973.564
Anecdotes of the civil war in the U. S. 1884. Townsend, *Maj.-Gen.* E. D. 973.544
Aneroid barometer, The, and its use in estimating altitudes. Ellis, T. G. (*In* Am. Soc. Civ. Engineers.) 1871. 622.24
Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes and Christians. 1880. Bunsen, E. de. 200.71
—— *Same.* 209.49
Angelo. *See* Michael Angelo.
Angelo, H: Reminiscences. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1830. * 928.581–2
Anglican church. *See* Church of England.
Anglo-Saxon literature. Beowulf; Anglo-Saxon poems of; the Scôp or Gleeman's tale; and the Fight at Finnesburg; with literal tr., notes, glossary, *etc.*, by B. Thorpe. 2d ed. 1875. 429.11
Anglo-Saxons. BIRCH, W. de G. Cartularium Saxonicum: Collection of charters relating to Anglo-Saxon history. v. 1. A.D. 430–839; v. 2. 840–947. 1885, '87. * 942.1233–4
See also **Soc. of Antiquaries. London, 1771-1859.**

Anguilla, Island of. COPE, E. D. Bone-cave in the island of Anguilla. (West Indies.) (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 25.) 1883. *in* ** 500.218

Angus, Joseph. Hand-book of the Eng. tongue. 16°. London, 1868. 425.53

Animal magnetism.

—— GREGORY, W: Animal magnetism, *etc.* 3d rev. and abr. ed. 1884. 134.9

—— TOWNSHEND, C. H. Facts in mesmerism, with reasons for a dispassionate inquiry into it. 2d ed. rev. and enl. 1844. 134.8

Animals. ROMANES, G: J: Mental evolution in animals. 1884. 575.64

See also **Domestic animals.—Zoölogy.**

Ann Arbor, Mich. Public schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 25, 1883. *in* ** 379.117

Anna Jaques Hospital. 1st. rep., Jan. 1, 1886. 8°. Newburyport, 1886. *in* ** 610.561

Annals and magazine of natural history. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 10–20, 5th ser. July 1882–Dec. 1887. 11 vols. * 505.341–51

Annals of anatomy and surgery. 8°. Brooklyn. Monthly. v. 4. 2d hf. 1881. * 610.616

—— *Same.* v. 6. 2d hf. 1882. * 610.618

Annals of mathematics. 4°. Charlottesville. 2-Monthly. vols. 1–2 (in 1). 1884–5. * 510.75

Annals of Tacitus (Latin.) Ed. with notes by G. O. Holbrooke. 8°. London, 1882. 937.123

Annals of the American pulpit. vols. 1–7. (vols. 8–9 wanting.) 8°. New York, 1857–9. Sprague, W. B. * 922.273–9

Annapolis. RANDALL, D. R. Puritan colony at A. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, *etc.* v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

Annesley, James. Trial at bar between Campbell Craig, lessee of James Annesley, plf., and Richard, Earl of Anglesey, deft., Dublin, 1743. 1744. ** 343.183

Annual register for 1883–86. 4 vols. 8°. London. ** 52.2403–7

Annual statistician. 1884. McCarty, L. P. ** 310.107

—— *Same.* 1886. ** 310.110

—— *Same.* 1887. ** 310.122

Annual statician and economist. 1888. McCarty, L. P. ** 310.123

Anonyms and **Pseudonyms.**

—— CUSHING, W: Initials and pseudonyms; a dictionary of literary disguises. 1885. ** 14.18

—— *Same.* 2d ser. 1888. ** 14.18[2]

—— FRANKLIN, A. Dictionnaire des noms, surnoms et pseudonyms Latins de l'histoire littéraire du moyen âge. (1100 à 1530.) 1875. ** 14.16

—— HALKETT *and* LAING. Dictionary of auonymous, *etc.*, literature. v. 3. O-Tis. 1885. ** 14.13

Anson, G: *Lord.* WALTER, R. A voyage round the world in 1740–4, by G. Anson. 1748. * 913.109

Anster fair; a poem. 1812. 1st ed. Tennant, W: * 821.986

Anstey, James. Pleader's guide; (poem.) (*In* Croke, J. G. *Poems of the law.*) 1885. *in* 821.1147

Anthony, H: B. Catalogue of library; sale Feb. 2–5, 1885. 8°. New York. *in* ** 18.77

Anthropology. *See* Man.

Anti-monopoly; (v. of pamphlets.) ** 381.2

Contents:—**Anti-standard,** *etc.* (against Standard Oil Co.)—**Anti standard,** *etc.* (Illinois oil inspection law, *etc.*)—**Argument of B. F. Butler** for investigation of Standard Oil Co., *etc.*—**Black death** (on Standard Oil Co.)—Brief **history of Standard Oil** Co., *etc.*—Dangerous **oils** as sold by Standard Oil Co.—Closing argument of S. Sterne, Dec. 2–3, 1879, on **railroads.**—**Railway** problem; (address of F. B. Gowen, June 16, 1881.)—**Standard Oil Co.,** or Dishonest tricks exposed.

Anti-slavery days. 1884. Clarke, J. F. 326.20

Anti-Tami-Cami-Categoria. Angli musæ responsariæ, *etc.* (Herbert, G: *Complete works.* v. 2.) *in* ** 821.1080

Antique gems and rings. 2 vols. 1: text; 2: plates. 1872. King, C. W. ** 737.15–16

Antiquities. ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Descriptive catalogue of antiquities. 1863. Wilde, W. R. * 571.28

See also **Archæology,** Prehistoric.—**Gems.—Inscriptions.—Monuments.—Pottery.**—*etc.*

Also Division **Antiquities** under the names of various countries.

Antonius, MARCUS AURELIUS. *See* Aurelius Antonius, Marcus.

Apastamba and Gautama. Tr. by G: Bühler. (Sacred books of the east, v. 2; *Sacred laws of the Aryas,* pt. 1.) 1879. * 290.13

Aphorisms. SHAW, H: W. Life and adventures; sketch by F. S. Smith; illustrated aphorisms. 1883. 828.184

See also **Proverbs.—Quotations.**

Apocrypha. *See* Bible.

Apologetics. *See* Christianity, Evidences of.

Apostles. RENAN, E. Les apôtres. 1866. 226.48

—— Teaching of the twelve apostles. Ed., with tr., by Hitchcock and Brown. 8°. New York, 1884. 241.44

See also **their names.**

Apparent right ascensions of additional time-stars, 1881–4. (Supplement to Amer. ephemeris, *etc.*, for 1884.) (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs.) *in* ** 350.2681

Apparitions.

—— BEAUMONT, J: Historical, *etc.*, treatise of. 1705. ** 133.213

—— HIBBERT, S: Sketches of the philosophy of. 2d ed. 1825. * 133.204

See also **Superstition.**

Appeal for speedy completion of water-line of Virginia. 24 pp. 8°. Norfolk, 1857. *in* ** 824.357

Appeal to the Cal. delegation in Congress (against) the Goat Island grant to C. P. R. R. Co. 8°. San Francisco, 1872. *in* ** 9772.103

Appleton, J. W. Genius; what it is, and what it has accomplished. 16°. London, 1879. 150.22

Appleton, T: Gold. HALE, S. Life and letters of A. 1885. 928.610

Appleton's journal of literature, science and art. 4°. New York. Weekly. vols. 1–15, 1869–76. 15 vols. ** 51.951–65

Appleton's guide to Mexico; a chapter on Guatemala; a Spanish-English vocabulary. 1884. Conkling, A. R. 9178.49

Apprentices' Library, N. Y. Ann. reps. 93, 1878;-95-99, 1880-84. 8°. New York, 1878-84. *in* ** 19.104

—— *Same.* 100th ann. rep., 1885. *in* ** 19.123

Arabia.

—— Du Couret, L. L'Arabie heureuse; pub. par A. D. Dumas. 1860. 915.291

—— Laborde, L. de. Journey through Arabia, Petræa to Mt. Sinai, and Petra. 1836. 915.304

—— Maughan, W: C. The Alps of Arabia; travels in Egypt, Sinai, Arabia, and the Holy Land. New ed. 1875. 915.300

—— Palgrave, W: G: Narrative of a year's journey through Arabia, 1862-3. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1866. 915.318-19

See also **Levant.—Mohammet.—Saracens.—Sinai.**

Arabia. *Art.* Bourgoin, J. Les éléments de l'art arabe. Le trait des entrelacs. 1879. * 745.40

Arabia. *Legends.* Kremer, A. von. Ueber die südarabische Sage. 1866. 953.13

Arabia. *Manners and customs.*

—— Lane, E. W. Arabian soc. in the middle ages; studies from the Thousand and one nights. Ed. by S. L. Poole. 1883. 962.23

—— Smith, W. R. Kinship and marriage in early A. 1885. 309.21

Arabian society in the middle ages; studies from the Thousand and one nights. Ed. by S. L. Poole. Lane, E: W: 962.23

Arabic books. Koran. Corani textus Arabicus; rescensuit, *etc.* G. Flügel. 1841. * 297.18

Arabic language. Catafago, J. English-Arabic and Arabic-English dictionary. 1858. ** 493.32

Arber, E: English garner. Ingatherings from our history and literature. 7 vols. 12°. London, 1877-83. * 810.3-9

Contents:—**Alcilia:** Philoparthen's loving folly. v. 4.—**Allison,** R. An hour's recreation in music. v. 6. —**Arbuthnot,** J. Law in a bottomless pit. v. 6.—**Barnes,** B. Parthenophil and Parthenophe. v. 5.—**Bion,** J. Account of the torments French Protestants endured aboard the galleys. v. 6.—**Bodenham,** *Master* R. Trip to Mexico, 1564-65. v. 5.—**Brico,** *Rev.* T: Compendious register in metre, containing the names and patient sufferings of the members of Jesus Christ, and of the tormented and cruelly burned. v. 4.—**Britain's** buss, or a computation as well of the charge of a buss, or herring fishing ship, as also of the gain, *etc.* v. 3.—**Byrd,** W. *ed.* Lyrics, elegies, *etc.* v. 2.—**Cains,** J. English dog; the diversities, names, natures, and properties. v. 3.—**Campion,** T: Lyrics, elegies, *etc.* Book of airs. v. 3;—Third and fourth books of airs. v. 3;—Two books of airs. v. 3.—**Carey,** H. Ballad of Sally in our alley. v. 6.—**Chamberlayne.** E: Social position of the Eng. established clergy in 1669. v. 7.—**Chilton,** J. Travels in Mexico. v. 6.—**C(onstable),** H. Diana. v. 2.—**Controversy** between Isaac Bickerstaff (Jonathan Swift) and John Partridge. v. 6.—**Controversy** between Thomas Pickell and Sir Richard Steele. v. 6.—**Cowley,** A. The chronicle, a ballad. v. 4;—David's serenade to Michal. v. 2;—Sitting and drinking in the chair made out of the relics of Sir Francis Drake's ship. v. 2;—The wish. v. 2.—**Daiphantus,** or the passions of love. v. 7.—**Daniel,** S: Delia. v. 3.—**Davies,** *Sir* J. Hymns of Astraea. v. 5.—Nosce teipsum. v. 5.—Orchestra, or a poem for dancing. v. 5.—**Dee,** *Dr.* J. Petty navy royal. v. 2.—**Defoe,** D. Appeal to honour and justice. v. 7;—Education in women. v. 2;—History of the Kentish petition. v. 7;—Hymn to the pillory. v. 7;—Intentions to stop the review with No. 100, *etc.*, v. 7;—Legion's memorial. v. 7; —Preface to fifth volume of the review. v. 7;—Preface to

Arber, E: English garner. *Contin.*

first volume of the review. v. 7;—Preface to fourth volume. v. 7;—Preface to second volume of the review. v. 7;—Preface to seventh volume of the review. v. 7;—Preface to sixth volume of the review. v. 7;—Preface to third volume of the review. v. 7;—Prototype and plan of the review. v. 7;—Revolution of 1688. v. 7;—Shortest way with the dissenters. v. 7;—True born Englishman. v. 7.—**Deloney,** T: Three ballads on the Armada fight. v. 7.—**Dowland,** J. Lyrics, *etc.* First book of songs or airs. v. 4;—Pilgrim's solace. v. 4;—Second book of songs or airs. v. 4.—Third and last book of songs or airs. v. 4.—**Drake,** *Sir* Francis, revived: calling upon this dull and effeminate age to follow his noble steps for gold and silver. v. 5.—**Drayton,** M. Idea. v. 6.—**Dryden,** J: Dedicatory epistle to the rival ladies. v. 3;—Defence of an essay of dramatic poesy. v. 3;—Dramatic poesy. v. 3.—**Dugdale,** G. The time triumphant. v. 5.—**Eachard,** J. Grounds and occasions of the contempt of the clergy, *etc.*, enquired into. v. 7.—**Early** seventeenth century poems. v. 3.—**Eldred,** J. First Englishman who reached India overland. v. 3.—**Ellwood,** T: Relations with John Milton. v. 3.—**England's** joy. v. 1.—**Examination** of Master William Thorp, priest, of heresy, before Thomas Arundell, Archbishop of Canterbury. v. 6.—**Examination** of the hon. knight, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord Cobham, burnt by said Archbishop. v. 6.—**Famous** and wonderful recovery of a ship of Bristol from the Turkish pirates of Argier. v. 4.—**Ferrers,** G: Winning of Calais by the French, Jan. 1558. v. 4.—**Ferris,** R: Most dangerous and memorable adventure of Richard Ferris. v. 6.—**Fight** at sea, famously fought by the Dolphin of Lond. against five of the Turks' men-of-war and a sattee. v. 2.—**Fox,** J: Imprisonment of the Princess Elizabeth. v. 4.—**Franklin,** B: Poor Richard, improved. v. 5.—**Gay,** J. Present state of wit. v. 6.—**Gentleman,** T. England's way to win wealth, and to employ ships and mariners. v. 4.—**Gentleman** in the voyage. Sir John Hawkins's second voyage to the W. I. v. 5.—**Great** frost. v. 1.—**Griffin,** B. Fidessa, more chaste than kind. v. 5.—**Hakluyt,** *Rev.* R: Sir John Hawkins's first voyage to the W. I. v. 5;—Voyages of William Hawkins, *Sr.*, to Brazil. v. 5.—**Harrison,** *Rev.* W. Elizabeth arms England which Mary had left defenceless. v. 4.—**Hawkins,** *Sir* J: Third voyage of. v. 5.—**Highfield,** J: To the queen, our sovereign lady. v. 4.—**Hitchcock,** *Capt.* R. English army rations at the time of Queen Elizabeth. v. 2;—Politic plat for the honour of the prince, *etc.* v. 2.—**Howard,** *Sir* R. Preface to four new plays. v. 3;—Preface to the great Favorite. v. 3.—**I. D.,** *Esq.* Secrets of angling. v. 1.—**I** loved a lass, a fair one. v. 7.—**Interpreter.** v. 6.—**James,** *King.* Declaration to his subjects concerning the lawful sports to be used. v. 4.—**Jonson,** Ben. Answer to Shall I, wasting in despair? v. 4;—Hue and cry after cupid. v. 2.—**Kemp,** W. Kemp's nine days' wonder. v. 7.—**Knox,** *Capt.* R. Nineteen years' captivity in the kingdom of Conde Uda. v. 1.—**Late** expedition into Scotland, made by the King's Highness' army. v. 1.—**Leather.** v. 6.—**Linche,** R. Diella. v. 7.—**Linschoten,** J. H. van. Account of the four Englishmen at Goa. v. 3;—Diary of occurrences in the Portuguese settlement in India. v. 3;—Return voyage from Goa to Enkhuisen. v. 3;—Viceroy of Portugal (at Goa) and his gov. in India. v. 3;—Voyage in a Portuguese carrack to Goa, in 1583. v. 3.—**Little** geste of Robin Hood and his meiny. v. 6.—**Lodge,** T: Rosalynd's madrigal. v. 2.—**Lyde,** R. Account of the retaking of a ship called the Friend's Adventure, from the French. v. 7.—**Manner** of the triumph at Calais and Boulogne. v. 2. —**Marvell,** A. Bermudas. v. 2;—Dialogue between the resolved soul and created pleasure. v. 2;—The garden. v. 3.—**Meres,** F. Sketch of English literature, *etc.*, up to Sept. 1598. v. 2.—**Morley,** T: Lyrics, elegies, *etc.* Triumphs of Oriana. v. 6.—**N. N.** Narrative of all the proceedings in the draining of the great level of fens. v. 1.—**Occlive,** T: Letter of Cupid. v. 4.—**Overbury,** *Sir* Thos. His observations in his travels upon the state of the 17 provinces, A. D. 1609. v. 4.—**Passage** of our dread sovereign lady, Queen Elizabeth, through the city of London to Westminster. v. 4.—**Patten,** W: Expedition into Scotland of the most worthily fortunate Prince Edward. v. 3.—**Peacham.** Worth of a penny. v. 6.—**Peake,** R. Three to one. v. 1.—**Percy,** W. Sonnets to the fairest Coelia. v. 6.—**Petty,** *Sir* W. Political arithmetic. v. 6.—**Pitman,** H: Relation of the great sufferings, *etc.*, of Henry Pitman. v. 7.—**Prince,** *Rev.* T. Chronological history of New England in the form of annals. v. 2.—**Raleigh,** *Sir* W. Opening of his history of the world. v. 2.—**Ralph** Fitch's voyage to the E. I. and back, 1583-1591. v. 3.—**Relation**

Arber, E: English garner. *Contin.*
of the retaking of the island of St. Helena, and three Dutch East India ships. v. 1.—**Rushworth,** J: *Esq.* Sequestration of Archbishop Abbot. v. 4.—**Sanders,** T. Unfortunate voyage of the Jesus to Tripoli in 1854. v. 2.—**Savile,** J: King James, his entertainment at Theobalds. v. 5.—**Shepherd,** L. John Bon and Mast Parson. v. 4.—**Sidney,** *Sir* P. Astrophel and Stella. v. 1;—Sonnets and poetical translations. v. 2.—**Smith,** *Capt.* J: Present state of New England (i. e. 1624.) v. 2.—**Spenser,** E. *and others.* Astrophel. v. 1.—**Steele,** R: (Nestor Ironside.) Another description of the miseries of the domestic chaplain in 1713 v. 7;—(Isaac Bickerstaff.) Miseries of the domestic chaplain in 1710. v. 7.—**Taylor,** J. The carriers' cosmography. v. 1.—**Tomson,** R. Voyage to the W. I. and Mexico. v. 4.—**Triumphant** coronation of Queen Anne, wife of Henry VIII. v. 2.—**True** and just relation of Maj.-Gen. Morgan's progress in France and Flanders. v. 4.—**True** relation of a brave English strategem practised lately on a sea town in Galicia. v. 1.—**Turner,** *Dean* W. Notes on wines used in England. v. 2.—**Udell,** N. English verses, etc., at the coronation of Queen Anne Boleyn. v. 2.—**Underhill,** E: Examination and imprisonment in Aug. 1553. v. 4. —**Vere,** *Sir* F. Commentaries of Sir Francis Vere. v. 7. —**Wentworth,** *Lord.* Letter to Queen Mary, 1 Jan. 1558, 9 P. M. v. 4;—Letter to Queen Mary, 2 Jan. 1558, 10 P. M. v. 4;—Letter to Queen Mary, 23d May, 1557. v. 4.—**Wentworth** *and* Grey, *Lords.* Report to Queen Mary, 27th Dec. 1557. v. 4.—**Whicker,** J. Account of the adventures of my companions since I left them at Saltatudos. v. 7.—**Wilbye,** J: Lyrics, elegies, *etc.* First set of madrigals. v. 7.—**Wither,** G: Fair virtue the mistress of Phil'arete. v. 4;—Fidelia. v. 6;—Miscellany of sonnets, epigrams, *etc.* v. 4.—**Worthy** and famous voyage of Master Thomas Cavendish. v. 2.—**Wright,** E. Voyage of the Earl of Cumberland to the Azores, *etc.*, in 1589. v. 3.—**Wright,** J. Second generation of English professional actors. v. 2.—**Yonge,** N. *ed.* lyrics, elegies, *etc.* v. 3.—**Young,** R: State of a Christian lively, set forth by an allegory. v. 4.—**Zipheria.** v. 5.

Arbitration between capital and labor. 1885. Ryan, D. J. 331.38

Arbor day. PEASLEE, J: B. Address on arbor day in the public schools. Washington, 1884. *in.*** 370.227

Arbuthnot, Alexander, *and* **Ambrister,** Robert Christie. Narrative of a voyage to the Spanish main; (trial and) execution of Arbuthnot and Ambrister. 8°. London, 1819. * 9176.52

Archæologia; or Misc. tracts relating to antiquity. Published by the Soc. of Antiquaries of London. vols. 1 (1st hf. of)–42. L. 4°. London, 1771–1859. ** 930.153–195
(For contents, *see* **Soc. of Antiquaries of London.**)

Archæological coll. of the U. S. Nat. Museum, in charge of the Smithson. Inst. Washington, D. C. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214

Archæological Institute of Amer. Papers. Amer. series, No. 2. Rep. of an archæolog. tour in Mexico in 1881. By A. F. Bandelier. 2d ed. 8°. Boston, 1885. * 978.71

Archæology, Pre-historic.
—— ADAMS, A. L. Notes of a naturalist, etc.; archæol. of lower Nile and Maltese islands. 1870. 500.251
—— DALL, W. H. On the remains of later pre-historic man obtained from caves in the Catherina Arch., Alaska Ty., and especially from the caves of the Aleutian islands. 39 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214
—— FLETCHER, R. On prehistoric trephining and cranial amulets. (*In* U. S. Geog. and geol. survey of the Rocky Mt. region. (J. W. Powell in charge.) 1882. *in* ** 350.2688

Archæology, Pre-historic. *Contin.*
—— HENSHAW, H: W. Animal carvings from the mounds of the Miss. valley. 43 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. Smitson. Inst. *Bureau of ethnology.*) *in* ** 350.2682
—— HOLMES, W: H. Art in shell of the ancient Americans. (U. S. Pub. Docs. Smithson. Inst. *Bureau of ethnology.*) *in* ** 350.2682
—— Pamphlets. 4°. v.p. v.d. ** 571.29
Contents:—**Kentucky** geol. survey; Carr, L. Mounds of the Miss. valley historically considered;—Carr, L. *and* Shaler, N. S. Pre-historic remains of Ky.—**St. Louis** Acad. of Science. Contrib. to archæol. of Mo. (Evers, E: Ancient pottery of S. E. Mo. Potter, W. B. Archæol. remains in S. E. Mo.)
—— RAU, C: Observations on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculptures in the old world and in America. (*In* U. S. Geog. and geol. survey of the Rocky Mt. regions. J. W. Powell in charge.) 1882. ** 350.2688
—— *Same.* ** 729.12
—— WARING, J. B. Stone monuments, tumuli and ornaments of remote ages; with remarks on early architecture of Ireland and Scotland. 1870. * 722.4
See also **America:** *Antiquities.*—**Antiquities.**—**Ethnology.**—**Man.**—**Obelisks.**—**West Indies.**

Archæology, Pre-historic. *Bibliography.* STEVENSON, J. Catalogue of coll. obtained by the Indians of New Mexico in 1880. 36 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. Smithson. Inst. *Bureau of ethnology.*) *in* 350.2682

Archæology, Pre-historic. *Periodicals.* Amer. jour. of archæol. and of the history of the fine arts. v. 2. 1886. ** 905.122

Archer, J. H. L. Monumental inscriptions of the British West Indies, with annotations and engravings of arms. L. 4°. London, 1875. ** 929.140

Arches. ALLEN, *Prof.* W. Theory of arches. (Van Nostr. sci. ser. No. 11.) 1874. 721.36
—— CAIN, W: Practical theory of voussoir arches. (Van Nostr. sci. ser. No. 12.) 1874. 721.37
—— HART, J: Practical treatise on construction of oblique arches. 2d. ed. 1839. 721.38
HYDE, E. W. Skew arches. (Van. Nostr. sci. ser. No. 15.) 1875. 721.35

Architect's and builder's book of mensur. tables, *etc.* 3d ed. 1886. Kidder, F. E. * 690.85

Architect's and builder's companion and price book. Enl., rev., and corr. 1883. Vogdes, F. W. * 690.84

Architecture and Building.
—— CHABAT, P. Batiments de chemins de fer. 2 vols. 1862. ** 721.15–16
—— Croquis d'arch. intime club. 1–10e année, 1866–76. 10 vols. (*en* 7.) ** 721.18–24
—— DALY, C. L'arch. privée au XIXme siècle sous Napoleon III. Nouvelles maisons de Paris et des environs. 3 vols. 1864. ** 721.27–9
—— — *Same.* 2e sér. 1872. ** 721.30–2
—— — Motifs historiques d'arch. et de sculp. d'ornement. 2 vols. 1869. ** 721.25–6
—— DARDEL, R. Monog. du palais de commerce à Lyon (avec) texte. 1868. ** 721.11
—— DESJARDINS, T. Monog. de l'hôtel de ville de Lyon, (avec) texte. 1867. ** 721.17

Architecture and Building. *Contin.*
—— LAFEVER, M. The beauties of modern arch. 1855. * 724.12
—— LETAROUILLY, P. Edifices de Rome moderne. 4 vols. ** 721.12–14½
—— NARJOUX, F. Arch. communale; hôtels de ville, mairies, maisons d'école, *etc.* 2 vols. 1870. ** 721.33–4
—— RÁM RÁZ. Essay on the arch. of the Hindús. 1834. * 722.5
—— Revue générale de l'arch. et des travaux publics. vols. 1–29; 1840–72. ** 720.166–94
—— WIGHTWICK, G: The palace of arch. 1840. * 720.195
See also **Arches.—Carpentry.—Decorative art. — Heat. — Hospitals. — Libraries. — Plumbing.— Roofs.—Strength of materials.—Sewerage.—Ventilation.**
Also **Soc. of antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.

Architecture. *Building.*
—— BROWN, Glenn. Healthy foundations for houses. (Van. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 80.) 1885. 690.86
—— DU BOIS, A. J. Strains in framed structures. 1883. 624.39
—— GARDNER, E. C. The house that Jill built; a book on home architecture. 1882. 728.49
—— HILLS, C. Builder's guide; a practical treatise on Grecian and Roman arch., *etc.*; *Also* on geometry, mensuration, carpentry, *etc.* 1847. * 724.11
—— KIDDER, F. E. Architect's and builder's book of mensuration, tables, *etc.* 3d ed. 1886. * 690.85
—— MERRIMAN, M. A text-book of materials, and of beams, columns, and shafts. 1885. * 621.171
—— TATE, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. (Van Nostr. sci. ser. No. 7.) 1873. 693.11
—— VOGDES, F. W. Architect's and builder's pocket companion and price book. 1883. * 690.84

Architecture. *Cottages, rural, etc.*
—— DOWNING, A. J. Cottage residences; designs for cottages, gardens and grounds. Pt. 1, 2d ed. 1844. * 728.51
—— LEFFEL'S house plans; houses costing from $500 to $3,000. 1884. * 728.52

Architecture. *Decoration.*
—— AUDSLEY, W. *and* G. Polychromatic decoration as applied to buildings in the mediæval styles. 1882. * 723.20
—— ROUYER, E. L'art architectural en France, François I jusqu'à Louis XIV; motifs de décoration intérieure et extérieure. 2 vols. 1863–6. ** 748.24–5

Architecture. *Ecclesiastical.* STOKES, M. Early Christian arch. in Ireland. 1878. ** 726.12

Architecture. *Periodicals.*
—— Amer. arch. and bldg. news. vols. 13–20 (2 vols. pr. yr.) 1883–86; v. 21 (4 vols. pr. yr.) 1887. 12 vols. ** 720.74–85
—— Calif. arch. and bldg. news. vols. 4–8; 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 720.44–8
—— Manufacturer and builder. vols. 11–18, 1883–86. ** 621.132–9

Architecture. *School-house.* Rural school-house arch. (U. S. Bureau of educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 4.) 1880. ** 370.189

Architecture. *Styles and kinds.*
—— PUGIN, A. *and* A. W. Examples of Gothic arch. from ancient edifice in Eng. (with) accounts. 3 vols. 1850. ** 723.17–19
—— TUTHILL, W. B. The suburban cottage, its design and construction. 1885. 728.54
—— WRIGHT, F. A. Architectural studies. v. **1.** Low cost houses, store fronts, *etc.* 1886. * 728.53

Archy's dream, sometimes iester to his maiestie, but exiled the court by Canterburies malice. 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc. v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Arctic regions.
—— CORWIN, *U. S. steamer.* Cruise of C. 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.2747²
—— FISHER, A. Voyage to Arc. regions. (Capt. Parry.) 1818. (*In* New voy. and trav. v. 1.) ** 910.474
—— FREMINVILLE. Voyage to the north pole: Iceland. (*In* New voy. and trav. v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475
—— HOOPER, C. L. Report of cruise of the Corwin, Arc. ocean, 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. ** 350.2924
—— KOLDEWEY, K. German arc. exped. of 1869–70, and wreck of the Hausa. 1874. * 9191.73
—— KUMBIEN, L. Contrib. to the nat. hist. of Arc. America, made in connection with the Howgate polar exped., 1877–8. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 23.) 1879. *in* ** 500.163
—— Letters. (Parry's voy. to the Arctic in 1819.) (*In* New voy. and trav. v. 5.) *in* ** 910.478
—— MARKHAM, A. H. A polar reconnaissance, being the voyage of the Isbjörn to Novaya Zemlya in 1879. 1881. 9191.76
—— MELVILLE, G: W. In the Lena delta; search for DeLong; *Also* the Greely exped.; and a method of reaching the north pole. 1885. * 9191.85
—— NORDENSKIÖLD, A. E. de. Arc. voyage of N. Ed. by A. Leslie. 1858–79. 1879. 9191.75
—— NOURSE, J. E. American explor. in the ice zones. 1884. * 9191.81
—— PAYER, J. New lands within the arc. circle. Discov. of the Tegetthoff, 1872–4. 2 vols. (*in* 1). 1876. * 9191.74
—— SCHLEY, W. S. *and* SOLEY, J. R. The rescue of Greely. 1885. 9191.84
—— SCHOTT, C: A. Astronom. observ. int he Arc. seas by E. K. Kane, 1853–55, on the northwest coast of Greenland. 49 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 12.) 1860. *in* ** 500.204
—— — Meteorolog. obs. in the Arc. seas by *Sir* L. McClintock in Baffin's bay and Prince Regent inlet, in 1857–59. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 13.) 1861. *in* ** 500.205
—— — Physical obs. in the Arc. seas by I. I. Hayes, 1860–61. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 15.) 1867. *in* ** 500.207
—— — Tidal obs. in the Arc. seas (by) E. K. Kane, 1853–55. 82 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 13.) 1860. *in* ** 500.205
—— VAN CAMPEN, S: R: The Dutch in the Arc. seas. v. **1**: A Dutch Arc. exped. and route. 1876. * 9191.77
See also **Hudson's bay.—Jeanette** (*U. S. steamer.*)

Arctic voyages of A. E. Nordenskiöld, 1858–79. 9191.75

Argentine Republic. PELLESCHI, G. Eight mos. on the Gran Chaco. 1886. 918.67

Argonaut, The. Atl. f°. S. F. Weekly. v. 3, 2d hf. 1868. ** 51.1453

—— *Same.* vols. 6–7, 1880 (in 1). ** 51.1455

—— *Same.* vols. 12–20, 1883–86. ** 51.1460–68

Argyll, G. D. C. *Duke of. See* Campbell, G. D.

Ariosto, Lodovico. Orlando furioso; tr. by J. Hoole. 2d ed. 5 vols. 8°. London, 1775. * 821.1003–7

—— *Same.* Tr. with notes by W. S. Rose. 8 vols. (in 4). 16°. London, 1823–31. * 821.1017–20

Aristocracy in America. 2 vols. 1839. Grund, F. J. * 9173.470–1

Aristology, or the art of dining. 1881. Walker, T. 641.20

Aristophanes. GRAY, T: Notes on A. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) * 821.1151

Arithmetic.

—— DAVIES, C. Intellec. arith. 1860. (Cop. 1854.) 511.60

—— HUNTER, *Rev.* J. The art of solving problems in higher arith. 2d ed. 1885. 511.61

—— LEONARD, S. W. Short arith. (*In his* Shorthand for the people.) 1838. * 653.54

—— O'GORMAN, D. The compendious calculator. 26th ed., by C. Norris. 1885. 511.62

—— PEIRCE, B. New system of binary arith. 6 pp. 1876. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

—— POTT, A. F. Die quinare und vigesimale Zählmethode bei Völkern aller Welttheile. 1847. *410.31

Arithmetic. *Bibliography.*

—— DE MORGAN, A: Arith. books from the invention of printing. 1847. * 16.95

—— *Same.* * 16.110

Arizona.

—— Resources of Arizona, comp. by P. Hamilton. 2d ed. 1883. * 9177.595

—— Rep. of surv.-gen'l for 1879. (U. S. Int. Dept. *Reports.*) *in* ** 350.5246

Arkansas.

—— Rep. of state supt. of pub. instruction, for 2 yrs. to June 30, 1882;—*same* to June 30, 1884. 2 vols. * 379.39–40

—— SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Missouri and A. 1818–19. (*In* New voy. and trav. v. 4.) *in* ** 910.477

Armado, An, or nauye of 103 ships, *etc.* (a string of puns.) 1627. Taylor, J: *The water-poet.* (*In* Old book-collector's misc. v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Armenia.

—— CURZON, R. Armenia; a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia (in 1842). 3d ed. 1854. 915.281

—— TOZER, H: F. Turkish Armenia and eastern Asia Minor. 1881. 915.287

Arminianism. Arminius, (Hermanz.) J. Works; tr. by J. Nichols. 3 vols. 1825, '28, '75. (For contents *see* Arminius.) * 287.10–12

Arminius (Dutch Hermanz.), Jacobus. Works; tr. by Nichols. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1825, '28, '75. * 287.10–12

Contents:—**Apology** against thirty-one defamatory articles. v. 1.—**Apology** against thirty-one theological articles. v. 2.—**Articles** to be examined and weighed. v. 2.—**Declaration** of sentiments. v. 1.—Seventy-nine private **disputations.** v. 2.—Twenty-five public **disputations.** v. 2.—Examination of Dr. F. **Gomarus** respecting predestination. v. 3.—Letter to **Hippolytus** a Collibus. v. 2.—Epistolary discussion [on] predestination betw. Arminius and F. **Junius.** v. 3.—**Life.** v. 1.—**Orations.** v. 1.—Examination of a treatise [on] the order of predestination by W. **Perkins.** v. 3.—Nine **questions** for obtaining an answer from the professors of divinity, and the replies of Arminius; with nine opposite articles. v. 2.—Remarks on the preceding **questions.** v. 2.—True sense of **Romans VII.** v. 2.—Analysis of **Romans IX.** v. 3.—Letter on the **sin** against the Holy Ghost. v. 2.

Arms, Coats of. *See* Heraldry.

Armstrong, Archibald, *Jester to James I.* Archy's dream. 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc. v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Army. *See* Military art and science.

Army and navy calendar for 1885–6. Corrected to 22d April, 1885. 5th ed. Hazard, J: * 355.508

Army and navy journal. f°. New York. Weekly. v. 20, Aug. 1882–July 1883. ** 51.2620

—— *Same.* vols. 22–24, Aug. 1884–July 1887. ** 51.2622–4

Army lists, *etc.* Officers in royal and parliamentary armies of 1642. 2d ed. 1874. Peacock, E: * 942.1185

Army regulations. *See* U. S. Pub. Docs. *War Dept.*

Arnobius. SCHELLING, J. F. W. von. Spicilegium observationum in novissimam Arnobii editionem. (*In his* Werke. v. 9.) *in* * 110.87

Arnold, Edmund, S. F. Medical provision for railroads. 2 papers. 8°. New York, 1862. *in* ** 610.562

Arnold, Edwin. The secret of death. From the Sanscrit. With collected poems. 16°. Boston, 1885. 821.1139

—— *Tr.* The song celestial, or Bhagavad-gî-tâ. (Tr.) 16°. Boston, 1885. 821.1140

Arnold, Edwin Lester. Coffee: its cultivation and profit. 8°. London, 1886. 633.49

Arnold, I: N. *and* **Hoyne,** T: Memorial addresses on A. and H. 1884. *in* ** 923.1759

Arraignment and execution of the late (gunpowder-plot) traitors, *etc.* 1606. (*In* Old book collector's misc. v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Art amateur, The. f°. New York. Monthly. vols. 8–10 (3 in 1), Dec. 1882–May 1884; vols. 11–16 (2 in 1), June 1884–May 1887. 4 vols. ** 705.7–10

Art and literature. Coan, T. M. *ed.* (Topics of the time. No. 6.) 1883. 824.331

Arteries. SHAKESPEARE, E: O. Nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure, and torsion. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 16.) 1878. *in* ** 500.156

Arthur, J. C., *and others.* Hand-book of plant dissection. 12°. New York, 1886. 580.73

Arthur, T. S. The wedding-guest: a friend of the bride and bride-groom. (Moral tales, *etc.*, for the new-married.) 12°. Chicago, 1856. 173.9

Artillery, *U. S. A.*
—— BIRKHIMER, W: E. Historical sketch of artillery. 1884. 358.32
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *War dept.* System of exercise and instruction for field artillery. 1829. 358.33
See also **Military art and Science.—Ordnance.**

Ashantee. BOWDICH, T. E. From Cap Coast Castle to Ashantee. (*In* New voy. and trav. v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474

Asher, A. A bibliog. essay on the Scriptores rerum Germanicarum. R. 4°. London, 1843. * 16.204

Ashton, J: The adven. and discov. of Capt. John Smith. 12°. London (1883?). 923.1616
—— Dawn of the 19th cent. in England; a social sketch of the times. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1886. * 942.1229–30
—— Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1882. * 942.1190–1

Asia.
—— BELL, J: *of Antermony.* Travels from St. Petersburg to divers parts of Asia. 1715–38. 2 vols. 1763. ** 915.296–7
—— HORNADAY, W: T. Two years in the jungle in India, Ceylon, Malay peninsula, Borneo. 1886. * 915.320
—— LANSDELL, H: Russian central Asia, incl. Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Merv. 2 vols. 1885. * 915.323–4
—— MARVIN, C: Reconnoitering central Asia: adven. in the region betw. Russia and India. 2d ed. 1885. 915.329
—— THIELMANN, *Baron* M. von. Journey in Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey in Asia. 2 vols. 1875. 950.9–10
—— VAMBÉRY, A. The coming struggle for India. 1885. 915.326
—— — Life and adventures. 1884. 923.1683
See also **Afghanistan. — Arabia. — Armenia. — Assyria. — Ceylon. — China. — Corea. — India.— Japan.—Mongolia.—Palestine.— Persia. — Phœnicia.—Siam.—Siberia.—Syria.—Turkey.**
Also **Voyages and travels.** *Collections.*

Asia Minor or Anatolia.
—— BURNABY, F. On horseback thro. A. M. (Seaside lib.) 1878. 915.164
—— FELLOWS, C. Journal written during an excursion in A. M., 1838. 1839. * 915.286
—— TOZER, H: F. Turkish Armenia and eastern A. M. 1881. 915.287
See also **Levant.—Lycia.**
Also **Voyages and travels.** *Collections.*

Associated Charities of Boston. 1st ann. rep., Nov. 1880; 2d and 3d ann. rep., Nov. 1881, 1882. *in* ** 339.10

Association for Exhib'n of Industry of all Nations. Official awards of juries. 98 pp. 8° New York. 1853. *in* * 824.361

Association for Protection of Destitute Rom. Cath. Children. 4th ann. rep., for 1867. *in* ** 610.546

Association for Relief of Aged Indigent Females. (Boston.) 14th, 18th, 20th ann. reps., Jan. 1864, 1868, 1870. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 361.20

Association of Amer. Med. Colleges. Hist. const. members. 1877. *in* ** 610.545

Association of Officers of Amer. Inst'ns for Idiotic, *etc.*, Youth. Proceedings, 1876–7; 1878–9; 1880. *in* ** 132.17

Assyria.
—— GUTSCHMID, A. von. Die Assyriologie in Deutschland. (*In his* Beiträge zur Geschichte des alten Orients.) 1858. 932.44
—— LENORMANT, T. Lettres assyriologiques. 1re sér., 1 v.; 2e sér., 3 vols. (Lithographed.) 4 vols. 1871–9. ** 493.36–9
See also **Inscriptions:** *Cuneiform.*

Assyrian poetry. Schrader, *Dr.* E. Die Höllenfahrt der Istar. Nebst Proben assyrischer Lyrik. 1874. 493.33

Assyriology; its use and abuse in Old Testament study. 96 pp. 1885. Brown, F. 221.25

Astell, *Mrs.* M. An essay in defence of the female sex. (anon.) 16°. London, 1696. ** 824.362

Astor Library. Ann. reps. 5; 6; 9; 29; 30; 32; 34–36; for years 1853, '54, '57; 1877; '78; '80; 82–84. 8°. Albany. 1854–85. *in* ** 19.102
—— *Same.* Ann. rep. 37th, for 1885. *in* ** 19.116

Astral origin of the emblems, zodiacal signs, and astral Hebrew alphabet. 24 pp. 1881. Broome, J. H. * 520.37

Astrampsychus. Versus oneirocritici. (Gr. and Lat.) *in* ** 135.1

Astrology.
—— History of the black art. 16°. London. n.d. ** 133.200
—— MORRISON, *Lieut.* R: J. The grammar of astrol. 3d. ed. 1849. 133.194
—— WILSON, J. *Philomath.* A complete dictionary of astrol. New ed. (1819?) ** 133.195
—— Zadkiel's almanac for 1883. *in* ** 528.124
See also **Superstition.**

Astronomy.
—— AIRY, *Sir* G: B. Gravitation, an element. explan. of the principal perturbations in the solar system. 2d ed. 1884. 521.13
—— — Popular astron.; lectures. 6th ed. 1868. 520.38
—— ALEXANDER, S. Statement and exposition of certain harmonies of the solar system. 95 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 21.) 1875. *in* ** 500.213
—— FLAMMARION, C. Wonders of the heavens. (Tr.) (*In* Humboldt libr. v. 2.) * 500.257
—— MILLER, R. K. Romance of astron. (*In* Humboldt libr. v. 2.) *in* * 500.257
—— PROCTOR, R. A. Familiar essays on scientific subjects. 1st ser. (*In* Humboldt libr. v. 2.) 1881. *in* * 500.257
—— — Six lectures on astron., in Steinway Hall. n.d. *in* ** 500.259
See also **Almanacs.—Earth.—Eclipses.—Equinoxes.—Meteors.—Moon.—Nautical almanacs.—Nebulæ. — Neptune. — Planets. — Telescopes. — Transit.—Uranus.**

Astronomy. *Catalogues, tables, etc.*
—— CLARK, L. Transit tables for 1884. 67 pp. 1884. 520.35
—— Errata in the Heis catalog. of stars. 6 pp. 1873. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— MAHAN, F. A. Index to principal constellations. (Essayons club papers.) 1870. *in* ** 620.528
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. Apparent right ascensions of additional time-stars, 1881–84; with mean places for 1884. O. 1882. *in* ** 350.2681

Astronomy. *History.* CLERKE, A. M. A popular history of A. during the 19th century. 1885. 520.40

Astronomy. *Manuals, systems, etc.*

—— BAILEY, T. N. Two levels in the zenith telescope method. (Essayons club papers.) 1876. *in* ** 620.528

—— CLARK, L. *and* SADLER, H. The star guide. 48 pp. 1886. 522.17

—— DOOLITTLE, C. L. A treatise on pract. astron. as applied to geodesy and navigation. 1885. 522.16

—— LOCKYER, J. N. Element. lessons in astron. 1870. 520.39

—— PECK, W. G. Text-book of popular astron. 1883. 520.36

—— WHIPPLE, A. W. Magnetic and astronom. field-work. (Essayons club papers.) 1870. *in* ** 620.528

Astronomy. *Observations.* SCHOTT, C: A. Astronom. observ. in the Arctic seas. By E. K. Kane, 1853–55. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 12.) 1860. *in* ** 500.204

Asylum for fugitive pieces in prose and verse. (By J. Almon?) New ed. 4 vols. 18°. London, 1785. * 829.649–52

Asylum for the blind, An. (Circular.) 8°. Boston, 1829. *in* ** 361.21

At the sign of the lyre (poems.) 1885. Dobson, A. 821.1152

Athænum, The; journal of lit., sci., the fine arts, music and the drama. 4°. London. Weekly. July–Dec. 1880. ** 52.2662

—— *Same.* Jan. 1881–June 1883. ** 52.2664–8

—— *Same.* Jan. 1884–June 1885. ** 52.2670–72

—— *Same.* 1886. ** 52.2674–5

Atheism in philos., and other essays. 1884. Hedge, F: H: 824.370

Athenian sport, or 2,000 paradoxes. 1707. Dunton, J. ** 829.622

Athens. Rep. of Amer. school of classical studies, 1884. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Education. *Circulars, etc.*, 1884.) *in* ** 370.191

Atkinson, E: Cotton manufacture. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

Atkinson, J. J. Practical treatise on gases in coal mines. (Van Nostr. sci. ser. No. 13.) 18°. New York, 1875. 628.141

—— Practical treatise on friction of air in mines. (Van Nostr. sci. ser. No. 14.) 18°. New York, 1875. 628.142

Atkinson, W: P. On history and the study of history. 3 lectures. 18°. Boston, 1884. 904.30

Atlanta, *Ga.* Public schools. 1st ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1872. Rules, course, ordinance. 8°. Atlanta, 1872. *in* ** 379.117

Atlantic monthly; a mag. of lit., sci., art and politics. 8°. Boston. vols. 25–32, Jan. 1870–Dec. 1873. ** 51.3182–89

—— *Same.* vols. 39–40, 1877. ** 51.3196–7

—— *Same.* vols. 44–46, July 1879–Dec. 1880. ** 51.3201–3

—— *Same.* vols. 48–51, July 1881–June 1883. ** 51.3205–8

—— *Same.* vols. 52–59, July 1883–June 1887. 8 vols. * 51.926–33

Atlantis. WILSON, D. The lost Atlantis. (Royal Soc. of Canada. *Proceedings, etc.* v. 4.) 1886. *in* ** 506.156

Atmosphere. *See* Meteorology.

Atocha *vs.* the U. S. Documents; evidence of claimant. 1868. *in* ** 343.180

Atoms.

—— BECKER, G: F. The constants of nature. Pt. 4. Atomic weight determinations. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 27.) 1880. *in* ** 500.167

—— CLARKE, F. W. The constants of nature. Pt. 5. A recalculation of the atomic weights. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 27.) 1882. *in* ** 500.167

See also **Chemistry.—Physics.**

Atterbury, *Bp. of Rochester.* POPE, A. Letters to Atterbury in the Tower of London. (*In* Camden Soc. No. 73.) *in* ** 942.1043

Atthill, W: *Ed.* Docs. relating to foundation, *etc.*, of collegiate church of Middleham, with histor. introd., *etc.* (Camden Soc. No. 38.) ** 942.1008

Atwater, Caleb. Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien, thence to Washington, in 1829. (With remarks on Dacota grammar and a Dacota vocabulary.) 12°. Columbus, 1831. * 9173.463

Auburn, *N. Y.* Public Schools. Ann. rep., July 31, 1883; rules, course, school law. 8°. Auburn, 1884. ** 379.117

Audeley, *Lady* Eleanor. Strange and wonderfull prophesies, *etc.*, 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc. v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Audsley, W. *and* G. Polychromatic decoration as applied to buildings in the mediæval styles. L. f°. London, 1882. * 723.20

Augusta, *Me.* Public schools. Ann. rep., Mar. 28, 1884; abstract from school laws. 8°. Aug. 1884. *in* ** 379.117

Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'Orleans, *Duc* d'. History of the princes de Condé in the 16th and 17th centuries. Tr. by R. B. Borthwick. 2 vols. 1872. 923.1559–60

Aurelius Antonius, Marcus. The thoughts of the emperor. 12°. London (Bohn), 1875. 171.4

—— *Same.* 188.1

—— WATSON, P. B. (Life of) Aurelius Antonius. 923.1648

Aurora borealis, The. L. 8°. San Francisco. Monthly. v. 1. 1st hf. 1887. * 51.1015

Auroras. KNIGHT, J. G. D. Notes on aurora borealis. (Essayons club papers.) 1870. *in* ** 620.528

See also **Meteorology.**

Austin, Alfred. Madonna's child (poem.) 80 pp. 2d ed. Sq. 12°. Edinburgh, 1873. 821.1108

Austin, J: The province of jurisprudence determined. 2d ed., being the first part of Lectures on jurisprudence, or the philosophy of positive law. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1861–3. * 340.128–30

Australia.

—— MITCHELL, T. L. Three expeditions into eastern Australia, *etc.* 2 vols. 1839. * 919.96–7

—— WALKER, R. The five threes—33333 miles by land and sea. (Trav. in Australia *etc.*, and Calif.) 1884. 919.95

Australia. *Contin.*
—— WARBURTON, P: E. Journey across the western interior of Australia. 1875. 919.98
—— WILLS, W: J. A successful explor'n. thro. Australia. 1863. 919.103
See also **New South Wales.—Victoria.**

Australia. *Directories.*
—— Directory. (*In* Wright's *Australian, etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. 9101.44
—— Official direc. and almanac of Australia for 1883. ** 9101.18

Authors. Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. 1884. * 928.584
See also **Bibliography.—Biography.—Copyright.**

Autographs.
—— BÉRARD, S. *and others.* Isographie des hommes célèbres; fac-simile de lettres autographes et de signatures. 3 vols. 1828–30. ** 652.10–12
—— NETHERCLIFT, J. *and son.* Collection of 100 autograph letters by royal and distinguished persons of Great Britain, 15th to 18th century, in fac-simile. 1849. ** 826.104

Automatism, Animal. HUXLEY, T: H. Animal automatism and other essays. 48 pp. 1884. (Humboldt lib. No. 53.) *in* ** 500.259

Avery, B: Parke. In memoriam. 8°. San Francisco, 1875. *in* ** 923.1759

Avery, R. S. Registration of tides. 15 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

Avesta.
—— Zend-avesta. Pt. 1. The Vendîdâd. Tr. by J. Darmesteter. (Sacred books of the east. v. 1.) 1880. * 290.15
—— *Same.* Pt. 2. The Sîrôzahs, Yasts, and Nyâyis. Tr. by J. Darmesteter. (Sacred books of the east. v. 23.) 1882. * 290.34

Avisa. *See* Willowbie his Avisa. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. Ser. 4, No. 1.) (Extracts only.) *in* ** 822.931

Avon Place Home, Cambridge, *Mass.* (for destitute children.) 11th ann. rep., May 30, 1885. 8°. Cambridge. *in* ** 361.28

Axel; and Svea; from the Swedish by Oscar Baker. 1840. Tegnèr, E. * 821.985

Axon, W: E. A. Education in Salford. 8°. Manch. (Eng.) 1883. *in* ** 370.227

Ayer, Washington. Ætiology, *etc.* of sewer gases. 8°. San Francisco, 1883. *in* ** 610.549

Ayer's Amer. almanac. 1881. 12°. Lowell. n.d. 529.4
—— *Same.* 1882. 16°. Lowell. *in* ** 528.123

Ayres, Alfred. The essentials of elocution. 89 pp. 18°. New York, 1886. 815.108

Aytoun, W: Edmonstoune. MARTIN, *Sir* T. Memoir of Aytoun. 1867. 928.556
—— *Same.* 928.579

Babylonian literature, lectures. 86 pp. Sayce, A. H. 899.25

Bach, Alberto B. On musical education and vocal culture. 3d ed. rev. and enl. 8°. Edinburgh, 1883. 784.30

Bache, A. D. Discussion of the magnetic and meteorological observations at Girard Coll. Obs., 1840–45. Pts. 2–6. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 13.) 4°. Washington, 1860–62. *in* ** 500.205

Bache, A. D. *Contin.*
—— *Same.* Pts. 7–9. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 14.) 4°. Washington, 1865. ** *in* 500.206
—— *Same.* Pts. 10–12. 41 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 14.) 4°. Washington, 1865. *in* ** 500.206
—— Records and results of a magnetic survey of Penn. and parts of adjacent states, 1840–42. 81 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 13.) *in* ** 500.205

Bacon, Delia. The philosophy of the plays of Shakspere unfolded. 8°. London, 1857. 812.59

Bacon, Francis. *Baron Verulam, Viscount St. Albans.* Essays as first published in 1597, and as he left them newly written. 1625. Introd. by H. Morley. (*In* Morley's univ. library. No. 7.) 16°. London, 1883. 824.350
—— Poems. (*In* Fuller Worthies' Lib.) *in* ** 821.1083
—— BACON, D. Philosophy of the plays of Shakspeare unfolded. 1857. 812.59
Note:—Advances the theory that Lord Bacon wrote the plays of Shakespeare.
—— CHURCH, R. W. (Memoir of) Lord Bacon. 1884. 928.525

Bacourt, Ad. de. Souvenirs of a diplomat, American administrations of Van Buren, Harrison, and Tyler. 12°. New York, 1885. 923.1786

Bacteria. DOLLEY, C: S. Technology of bacteria investigation. 1885. 616.38

Bad times, an essay on the present depression of trade. 1885. Wallace, A. R. 330.159

Baedeker, Karl. Belgium and Holland; hand-book for travellers. 8th ed. 18°. Leipzig, 1885. * 914.394
—— Paris and environs. Hand-book for travellers. 8th rev. ed. 18°. Leipzig, 1884. * 914.393
—— The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. Hand-book for travellers. 9th rev. ed. 18°. Leipzig, 1884. * 914.392

Baer, J. & Co. Catalog 164. Classische Philologie. 8°. Frankfort, 1885. *in* ** 18.245

Bagehot, Walter. The English constitution, and other political essays. 1877. 342.5
—— Physics and politics. (*In* Humboldt libr. v. 1.) *in* 500.256
—— The postulates of Eng. political economy. 12°. New York, 1885. 330.155
—— *Same.* 16°. London, 1885. 330.162

Bagley, J. J. Old times; reminiscences of early days in Michigan, an address. 8°. Detroit, 1876. *in* ** 976.127

Bailey, T. N. Two levels in the zenith telescope method. (Essayons club papers.) 4°. 1876. *in* ** 620.528

Baillie, Joanna. Dramatic and poetical works. 8°. London, 1851. * 822.897
Contents:—**Ahalya Baee,** poem.—The **Alienated manor,** com.—**Basil,** trag.—The **Beacon,** serious musical drama.—The **Bride,** drama.—**Constantine Paleologus;** or the last of the Caesars, trag.—**Country inn,** com.—**De Montford,** trag.—The **Dream,** trag.—The **Election,** com.—**Enthusiasm** com.—**Ethwald,** trag.—**Family legend,** trag.—**Fugitive verses.**—**Henriquez,** trag.—The **Homicide,** trag.—The **Martyr,** drama.—The **Match,** com.—**Metrical legends.**—**Miscellaneous poetry.**—**Orra,** trag.—The **Phantom,** musical drama.—

Baillie, Joanna. *Contin.*
Rayner. trag.—**Romiero,** trag.—**Second marriage,** com.—**The Separation,** trag.—**The Siege,** com.—**The Stripling,** trag.—**The Trial,** com.—**Verses** on sacred subjects.—**Witchcraft,** trag. in prose.

Bain, A. Mind and body; the theory of their relation. (*In* Humb. libr. v. 1.) 4°. New York, 1880. *in* 500.256

Baird, *Sir* D: Life of Baird. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1832. * 923.1540–41

Baird, H: Carey. The necessary foundations of well-being, *etc.*; a (protectionist) lecture. 8°. Philadelphia, 1883. *in* ** 330.151

Baird, Spencer Fullerton. Inquiry into the decrease of food-fishes. Propagation of food-fishes in the waters of the U. S. (*U. S. Commission of fish and fisheries. Rep. 1880.*) 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.5233

—— Review of American birds in the museum of the Inst. Pt. 1. (*In* Smithson Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 12.) 1874. *in* ** 500.152

Baker, *Sir* R: A chronicle of the kings of Eng. from the Romans unto the death of King James. Added, reign of Charles I, and 1st 13 years of Charles II. 7th ed. f°. London, 1679. ** 942.954

Baker, S. Funeral sermon on Mrs. Maria Lockwood, Nov. 13, 1864. 19 pp. 8°. New York, 1864. *in* ** 824.359

Bakewell, Robert. Introduction to geology. 3d ed. Ed. by B. Silliman. 8°. New Haven, 1829. 550.71

Balbirnie, J: The philosophy of the water-cure. 16°. New York, 1852. 613.153

Baldwin, James. The book-lover; a guide to the best reading. 4th ed. 16°. Chicago, 1886. 17.175

Bale, J: *Bp.* Kynge Johan, a play. Ed. by J. P. Collier. (Camden Soc. No. 2.) S 4°. London, 1838. ** 942.972

—— The temptacyon, a sacred play. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1083

Ballads. CROMEK, R. H. Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song, *etc.* 1810. ** 821.1100

See also **English, French** and **Scottish** ballads, *etc.*

Ballantyne, James *and* J: LOCKHART, J: The Ballantyne-humbug handled. 1839. * 923.1742

—— Reply to Mr. Lockhart's pamphlet entitled The Ballantyne-humbug handled. 1839. * 923.1740

Ballantyne, Robert Michael. The collected works of ensign Sopht. 18°. London, 1881. 828.195

—— Hudson bay; six years' residence. 12°. London, 1882. 9171.28

Ballantyne press, The. History of Ballantyne press, and its connection with Sir W. Scott. 1871. * 928.572

Ballot. ROMILLY, H. Public responsibility and vote by ballot. (*In his* Punishment of death.) 1886. *in* 345.83

Balme, J. B. American states, churches, and the war. 4th ed. 16°. London, 1865. 973.545

Baltimore. QUINAN, J: R. Medical annals of Baltimore, 1608–1880. 1884. 610.547

Baltimore Mercantile Library. Ann. rep., Nov. 1869. *in* ** 19.116

Balzac, Honoré de. Correspondence, with memoir by Mme. de Surville. Tr. by C. L. Kennedy. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1878. * 928.514–15

—— SALTUS, E. E. (Account of) H. de Balzac. 928.528

Bamford, S: Passages in the life of a radical. 2 vols. (in 1). 18°. London (1844?) 923.1744

Bancroft, G: History of the U. S. vols. 1 and 2. (1st eds.) 8°. Boston, 1834–7. * 973.555–6

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. Works. v. **7.** Central America. v. 2. 8°. San Francisco, 1883. * 970.71

—— *Same.* vols. **9-11.** Mexico. vols. 1–3. * 970.73–5

—— *Same.* v. **15.** North Mexican states. v. 1. * 970.79

Bandelier, A. F. Report of an archæological tour in Mexico in 1881. 2d ed. (Archæolog. Inst. of Amer. *Papers.*) 8°. Boston, 1885. * 978.71

Bandello, Matteo. The goodly history of the true and constant loue betweene Rhomeo and Julietta. Tr. by W: Painter from Boaistuau's French paraphrase of Bandello's version of Romeo and Giulietta. Repr. from 2d ed. of Painter's Palace of pleasure. Ed. by P. A. Daniel. (New Shaksp. Soc. Ser. 3. No. 1.) 4°. London, 1875. *in* ** 822.921

Bangor, *Me.*

—— Mayor's inauguration; ann. reps. for yr. 1873–74. 8°. Bangor, 1874. *in* ** 973.594

—— Public schools. Ann. reps. 1882–3; course, regulations. 8°. Bangor, 1883. *in* ** 379.118

Bank of England. FRANCIS, J: History of Bank of Eng. 2 vols. (1848.) 332.207–8

Bank of New York. DOMETT, H. W. History of Bank of N. Y., 1784–1884. 2d ed. 1884. 332.205

Bank of the United States. ROYALL, W: L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S. (Economic monographs. No. 19.) 1880. *in* ** 320.121

Banker's magazine, and statistical register, The. 8°. New York, 1883–87. v. 38, July 1883–June 1884. * 332.87

—— *Same.* v. 39. July 1884–June 1885 (in 2.) * 332.88–9

—— *Same.* v. 40. July 1885–June 1886 (in 2.) * 332.90–91

—— *Same.* v. 41. July 1886–June 1887 (in 2.) * 332.91²–91³

Bankruptcy.

—— MC'COID'S and MORSE'S bills for bankruptcy law, Dec. 10, 1883. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) R. 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.5423

—— STETSON, J. A uniform system of bankruptcy; rep. to Bost. Bd of Trade, *etc.*, June 11, 1880. *in* ** 330.151

Banks and banking.

—— BOLLES, A. S. Practical banking. 3d ed. 1885. 332.211

—— HANKEY, T. The principles of banking. 3d ed. 1876. 332.209

—— MACLEOD, H. D. Theory and practice of banking. 2 vols. L. 8°. London, 1855. 332.201–2

Banks and Banking. *Contin.*
—— Maverick National Bank manual. July 1, 1887. 332.215
See also **Bank of England.—Bank of New York.—Bank of U. S.—Cal. Pub. Docs.,** *Bank Comm'rs.*—**Money.**
Banneker, B: Tyson, M. E. Account of B. 72 pp. 1884. 925.67
Banner of Israel. 4°. London. Weekly. vols. 3–7 (in 3.) (3–4; 5–6; 7.) 1879–80; 1881–82; 1883. * 9092.13–15
Banner of light (spiritist.) f°. Boston. Weekly. Bound 2 vols. pr. year. vols. 18–21; 1866–7. ** 133.224–5
—— *Same.* vols. 24–41; 1869–77. ** 133.227–35
Baptism. Hibbard, F. G. Christian baptism. (pedobaptist.) 1845. 264.20
Baptista, P. J. *and* **Jose,** A. Journey across Africa. Tr. by B. A. Beadle. (*In* Roy. Geog. Soc. *Lands of Cazembe.*) 8°. London, 1873. *in* * 916.161
Baptists. American Baptist year-book. 1883. *in* ** 528.102
Barbary. Dumas, A. D. Impressions de voyage. Le Véloce. (Tanger, Alger, Tunis.) 1882. 914.364
Bardeen, C. W. A system of rhetoric. 12°. New York, 1884. * 815.99
Bargrave, J. Pope Alexander VII. and the college of cardinals. With catalogue of Dr. Bargrave's museum. (Camden Soc. No. 92.) ** 942.1062
Barham, Francis. Life and times of John Reuchlin. (*Gr.* Capnion.) 18°. London, 1843. 922.287
Barker, Edmund H: Claims of Sir P. Francis to authorship of Junius's letters disproved. 16°. London, 1828. * 928.607
—— Literary anecs. and reminis. of Porson and others. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1852. * 829.625–6
Barling, J. Leaves from my writing-desk; being tracts on the question, What do we know? By an old student. (*Pseud.*) 8°. London, 1872. 110.103
Barnard, F: Augustus Porter. Imaginary metrical system of the great pyramid of Gizeh. 8°. New York, 1884. 389.19
Barnard, J. G. On the internal structure of the earth considered as affecting the phenomena of precession and nutation, being the third of the problems of rotary motion. 16 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 23.) 4°. Washington, 1877. *in* ** 500.215
—— Problems of rotary motion presented by the gyroscope, the precession of the equinoxes, and the pendulum. 52 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 19.) 4°. Washington, 1871. *in* ** 500.211
Barnaval, L: Love poems. Ed. with introd. by C: de Kay. 12°. New York, 1883. 821.1026
Barneby, W. H: Life and labor in the far, far west; tour in the western states, Brit. Colum., Manitoba, and N. W. terr. 8°. London, 1884. 917.50
Barnes, Arthur O. Short-hand lessons. 69 pp. 16°. St. Louis, 1885. 653.60
Barnes, Edgar G. How to arrest infectious diseases. 88 pp. 16°. London, 1883. 613.154
Barnes, Lucy E. Fra Bartolommeo. *Also,* Andrea del Sarto. 12°. London, 1881. 927.224
Barnes, Thurlow Weed. Memoir of T. W. 8°. Boston, 1884. 923.1503
Barnes, W. H. L. Closing argument for compl't in Sharon *vs.* Hill. Cir. Court of U. S. ** 343.201
Barnfield, R. Poems. 1594–8. (*In* Arber, *Eng. scholar's libr.* v. 3.) *in* ** 829.417
Barnum, P. T. Life, by himself. 12°. New York, 1855. 923.1573
Barometer.
—— Ellis, T. G. The aneroid barom. and its use in estimating altitudes. (Paper. *Amer. Soc. Civil Engineers.*) 1871. * 622.24
—— Marshall, W: L. Theory of barometric oscillation. (Essayons club papers.) 1872. *in* ** 620.528
See also **Hypsometry.**
Barons' war, The; including the battles of Lewes and Evesham. 2d ed. 1871. Blaauw, W. H. * 942.929
Barrows, W: Oregon; the struggle for possession. (Amer. commonwealths.) 16°. Boston, 1884. 977.156
—— *Same.* 9177.186
Bartholomew Faire (a description.) 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc. v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
Bartlett, J: Russell. Bibliog. of Rhode Island. S. 4°. Providence, 1864. * 16.103
Bartolommeo, Fra. 1881. Barnes, L. E. (Account of.) 927.224
Basse, W:, **Jonson,** B:, *and others.* Ancient commendatory verses. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.*) *in* 822.1026
Basse, W:, **Malone,** *and others.* Commendatory verses on Shakspeare. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed.* v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865
Bassett, Fletcher S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 12°. London, 1885. 291.70
Batavia, *N. Y.* History of Union free school, No. 2. 8°. Batavia, 1876. *in* ** 370.227
Bateman, *Lord.* Loving ballad of Lord Bateman. Illus. by G: Cruikshank. 1883. * 767.14
Bates, H: W. Naturalist on the river Amazons. 2 pts. (*In* Humboldt libr. v. 1.) *in* 500.256
Bates, Joseph. Life of B. (by himself.) Ed. by J. White. 16°. Battle Creek, 1877. 922.285
Bates, W: George Cruikshank, the artist, the humorist, and the man. With some acct. of his brother Robert. 2d ed. rev. and enl. 4°. London, 1879. * 927.232
—— *Ed.* A gallery of illustrious literary characters. 1830–8. Drawn by D. Maclise. Notices by W: Maginn. 4°. London, n.d. (1873?) ** 928–482
Batrachia, *See* Reptiles.
Battle of Magh Leana. *Also,* The courtship of Momera. Ed. with tr. and notes, by E. Curry. (Celt. Soc. v. 6.) 1855. ** 9411.37
Battle-fields of Germany. 1884. Malleson, G. B. 943.85
Bauer, Karoline. Memoirs (by herself.) 12°. Boston, 1885. 928.624

Bausman, W: Early California, a drama. 16°. San Francisco, 1872. *in* ** 9772.106

Bay, W: V. N. Speech, Ho. Reps., Feb. 20, 1850, on admission of Cal., and on slavery. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105

Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, *chevalier* de. KINDERSLEY, E: C. *Tr.* The very joyous, *etc.*, history of B. (condensed.) 1884. * 923.1660

Bayle, Pierre. CHAUFEPIÉ, J. G: Nouveau dictionnaire, *etc.*, pour servir de supplement au Dictionnaire de Bayle. 4 vols. f°. Amsterdam, 1750–56. ** 920.289–92

Bayley, R. A. Histor. and statis. history of the national debt. (*In* Census 1880, v. 7.) *in* ** 350.2762[5]

Bazley, T: Sebastian. Index to the geometric chuck; description in the lathe of epitrochoidal or geometric curves. 8°. London, 1875. * 689.8

Beacon lights of history. vols. 1–5. 1884–85. Lord, J: 909.153–7

Contents:—V. 1. Antiquity.—V. 2. Middle Ages.—V. 3. Renaissance and Reformation.—V. 4. Warriors and statesmen.—V. 5. Great women.

Beall, W. P. Essay on preventive medicine. (*In* Conjoint sess. of N. Carolina Bd. of Health and Med. Soc. of N. C.; Raleigh, 1882.) *in* ** 614.127

Beard, G: M. Herbert Spencer on Amer. nervousness; a scientific coincidence. 16°. New York, 1833. *in* ** 610.549

Beardslee, R. G. Catalog. of library: sale Dec. 18–19, 1884. 8°. New York. *in* ** 18.77

Beardsley, E. Edwards. Life and times of W: S: Johnson. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 8°. Boston. (Cop. 1876.) 923.1785

Beasley, H: The book of prescriptions. 8°. Philadelphia. 1857. ** 615.36

Beattie, James. The minstrel, or the Progress of genius, with other poems. 18°. Alnwick, 1810. * 821.1115

Beaumont, Francis, *and* **Fletcher,** J: Fifty comedies and tragedies. f°. London, 1679. ** 822.898

Contents: — Beggars' bush. — Bloody Brother; or, Rollo, Duke of Normandy. — Bonduca. — Captain. — Chauces.— Coxcomb. — Cupid's revenge. — Custom of the country.—Double marriage.—Elder brother.—Fair maid of the inn.—Faithful shepherdess.—False one.—Four plays in one.—Honest man's fortune.—Humorous lieutenant. — Island princess.—King and no king.—Knight of Malta.—Knight of the burning pestle.—Laws of Candy.—Little French lawyer.—Love's cure.—Love's pilgrimage.—Lovers' progress.—Loyal subject.—Mad lover.—Maid in the mill.—Maid's tragedy.—Monsieur Thomas.—Nice valour; or, the passionate madman.—Night-walker; or, the little thief.—Noble gentleman. Philaster.—Pilgrim.—Prophetess.—Queen of Corinth. —Rule a wife and have a wife.—Scornful lady.—Sea-voyage.—Spanish curate.—Thierry and Theodoret.—Two noble kinsmen.—Valentinian.—Wife for a month. —Wild-goose chase.—Wit at several weapons.—Wit without money.—Woman-hater.—Woman's prize.—Women pleased.

Beaumont, *Sir* J: Poems. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) 8°. Blackburn, 1869. ** 821.1056

Beaumont, J: An histor., physiolog., and theolog. treatise of spirits, apparitions, witchcrafts, *etc.* S. 8°. London, 1705. ** 133.213

Beauregard, *Gen.* P: Gustavus Toutant. ROMAN, A. Military operations of B. 1861–65; personal sketch, *etc.* 2 vols. 1884. 923.1513–14

Bebel, August. Woman in the past, present, and future. 16°. New York. n.d. 320.123

Becker, Bernard, H: Adventurous lives. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1878. 923.1524–5

Contents:—A learned **ambassador.** v. 2.—**Barentz** and Heemskerck. v. 2.—Count de **Bonneval.** v. 1.—A **buccaneer.** v. 2.—**Cagliostro.** v. 1.—**Casanova.** v. 1.—William **Caxton,** printer and mercer. v. 1.—William **Dampier.** v. 2.—A fine old **English** gentleman. v. 2.—A **free-lance.** v. 2.—Barentz and **Heemskerck.** v. 2 —A wandering **Jew.** v. 2.—**Joinville.** v. 2.—John **Law.** v. 1.—**Mandeville.** v. 2.—Odd **members of parliament.** v. 1.—A travelled **Moor.** v. 2.—Some eminent **pirates.** v. 2.—Marco **Polo.**—A **princess** of the first empire. v. 1.—**Rubruquis.** v. 2.—A **saint** of the revolution. v. 2.—Count **Saint-Germain.** v. 1.—The last of the **Valois.** v. 2.—**Ville-Hardouin.** v. 2.

Becker, F. The constants of nature. Pt. 4. Atomic weight determinations. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 27.) 1880. *in* ** 500.167

Becker, G: F. Geology of the Comstock lode. (*In* U. S. Geol. survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report.* 1881.) *in* ** 350.2647

—— Geology of the Comstock lode and Washoe district. 2 vols. v. 1: Text. v. 2: Plates. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2679–79½

—— Rainfall in Cal. (Univ. of Cal. *Bulletin No. 31*, Feb. 1878.) *in* ** 3281.46

—— Summary of geology of Comstock lode. (*In* U. S. Geol. survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report.* 1881.) ** 350.2647

Beckford, W: Catalog., 1st, 2d, 3d portions. Sale, June 30, *etc.*, 1882; Dec. 11, *etc.*, 1882; July 2, *etc.*, 1883. 8°. London, 1882–3. ** 17.203

Beckwith, E: Lonsdale. Practical notes on wine. 16°. London, 1868. 634.47

Beda *or* Bede, *the Venerabilis.* Complete works in the orig. Latin, accom. by a new English tr. of the historical works, and a life of the author, by J. A. Giles. 8°. London, 1843–44. 12 vols. ** 274.44–55

Contents:—Vita beatorum **abbatum** Wiremuthensium et Girveusium, vols. 4, 6.—In **Acta apostolorum** expositio, v. 12.—Table of the duration of the kingdoms of the **Anglo-Saxon heptarchy,** v. 3.—Explanatio **Apocalypsis,** v. 12.—De **arte metrica,** v. 6.—Notitia de [**Beda**] et de libris suis, v. 3.—**Bedae chronologia** continuata auctore anonymo, v. 3.—Cuthbert. Epistola de obitu Venerabilis **Bedae,** v. 1.—Vitae **Bedae** Venerabilis, v. 1.—Life of Venerable **Bede,** v. 1.—In **Cantica canticorum,** v. 9.—**Cuculus,** sive veris et hiemis conflictus, v. 1.—De miraculis Sancti **Cuthberti,** v. 1.—Historia translationis Sancti **Cuthberti,** v. 6.—Vita Sancti **Cuthberti,** vols. 4, 6.—**Epistolae,** v. 1.—Super **Epistolas Catholicas** expositio, v. 12.—In **Ezram** et Nehemiam prophetas allegorica expositio, v. 8.—Vita Beati **Felicis** confessoris, v. 4.—Commentarii in principium **Genesis,** v. 7.—Expositio in Canticum **Habacuc** prophetae, v. 9.—**Historia ecclesiastica** gentis Anglorum, vols. 2, 3.—**Homiliae,** v. 5.—**Hymni,** v. 1.—Passio Sancti **Justini** martyris, v. 1.—De **locis sanctis,** v. 4—In **Lucae Evangelium** expositio, vols. 10, 11.—In **Marci Evangelium** expositio, v. 10.—**Martyrologium** de natalitiis Sanctorum, v. 4.—**Martyrologium** poeticum, v. 1.—De septem mundi **miraculis,** v. 4.—De **natura** rerum, v. 6.—In librum **Nehemiae** allegorica expositio, v. 9.—**Opuscula** moralia, v. 1.—De **orthographia,** v. 6.—Super **Parabolas Salomonis,** v. 9.—De minutione sanguinis sive de **phlebotomia,** v. 6.—**Poemata,** v. 1.—Libellus **precum,** v. 1.—In libros [Samuelis et libros] **Regum** quaestionum XXX. liber unus, v. 8.—De schematis et tropis **Sacrae Scripturae,** v. 6.—In **Samuelem** prophetam allegorica expositio, vols. 7, 8. —De **tabernaculo** et vasis ejus ac vestibus sacerdotum v. 7.—De **templo Salomonis,** v. 8.—De **temporibus,** v. 6.—**De temporum ratione,** v. 6.—In librum **Tobiae** allegorica interpretatio, v. 9.—De **tonitruis,** v. 6.

Beéche, Gregorio. MACKENNA, B: V. Estudios i catálogo de la biblioteca americana coleccionada por el *Sr.* G. Beéche. 8°. Valparaiso, 1879. * 15.63

Beecher, H: Ward. Oratory; an oration. 48 pp. 18°. Philadelphia, 1886. 815.110

—— Statement before Congreg. Assoc. of New York and Brooklyn, (religious beliefs, *etc.*) 8°. New York, 1882. *in* ** 923.1758

—— Beecher-Tilton scandal, The; with Mrs. Woodhull's statement. (1874?) *in* ** 923.1758

—— TRACY, B: F. Case of H: W. Beecher: opening address. *in* ** 923.1758

Beecher, Lyman. WHITE, Jas. C. Personal reminis. of B. 8°. New York, 1882. *in* ** 923.1758

Beecher, T: K. Our seven churches. 18°. New York, 1870. 204.83

Beecher-Tilton scandal, The; with Mrs. Woodhull's statement. 8°. Brooklyn. (1874?) *in* ** 923.1758

Beers, H: A. (Life of) N. P. Willis. (Amer. men of letters.) 16°. Boston, 1885. 928.611

Bees. COTTON, *Mrs.* L. C. Bee-keeping for profits; a new system. 2d ed. 1883. 638.8

Beginning, The; its when and its how. 1871. Ponton, M. 500.252

Beginnings with the microscope. 1884. Manton, W. P. 578.42

Behr, H. H. Synopsis of genera of vascular plants in vicinity of San Francisco. 16°. San Francisco, 1884. 582.18

Behrends, A. J. F. Socialism and Christianity. 12°. New York, 1886. 335.43

Behrens, Julius Wilhelm. A guide for the microscop. investigation of vegetable substances. 8°. Boston, 1885. * 578.44

Behring's strait. KOTZEBUE, O. von. Voyage, South seas and Behring's straits. 1815–18. (*In* New voy. and trav. v. 6.) ** 910.479

Beke, C: Tilstone. Discoveries in Sinai, in Arabia, and of Midian, with geol., botan. and conchol. reps. L. 8°. London, 1878. * 915.310

—— Résumé of journey of Monteiro and Gamitto in western Africa. (*In* Roy. Geog. Soc. *Lands of Cazembe.*) 8°. London, 1873. *in* 916.161

Belcher, *Sir* E: Voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, 1843–6 (in) the eastern archipelago. (With) vocab. of the principal languages, (and) notes on natural history. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1848. * 915.284–5

Belgium.

—— BAEDEKER, K. Handbook for travellers. 8th ed. 1885. * 914.394

—— Codes en vigueur en Belgique suivi d'un appendice (frais de procédure, lois, etc.) 1845. ** 343.204

—— 50 years of education in Belgium. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars*, etc. 1881.) ** 370.191

See also **Netherlands.**

Bell, Alexander D. Fresno; progress of town and county. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. *in* ** 9772.103

Bell, Alex. Graham. Formation of a deaf variety of the human race. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci., *Memoirs.* v. 2.) *in* ** 506.152

—— *Same.* *in* ** 350.2931[4]

Bell, Alex. Melville. The faults of speech; a self-corrector and teachers' manual. 71 pp. 18°. Boston, 1884. 815.102

Bell, *Dr.* Andrew. MEIKLEJOHN, J. M. D., An old educational reformer (account of.) 16°. Edinburgh, 1881. 923.1558

Bell, G: and sons. Complete catalog. of (publications.) Appended, list of Bohn's libraries. 8°. London, 1887. * 18.262

Bell, I. Lowthian. Principles of the manufact. of iron and steel. 8°. London, 1884. * 672.14

Bell, J:, *of Antermony.* Travels from St. Petersburg to divers parts of Asia. 1715–38. 2 vols. 4°. Glasgow, 1763. ** 915.296–7

Bell, T: Sermons. 8°. Glasgow, 1803. 252.69

Bellasis, E: Cherubini: memorials of his life. 12°. London, 1874. 927.228

Belleville, *Ill.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., June 30, 1883. 8°. Belleville, 1883. *in* ** 379.118

Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll. (*N. Y.*) Ann. announcements; 2d, 1862-3;–1865–6;–1867–8, –1868–9;–1870–1. * 610.541

—— *Same.* 17th, 1877–8;–18th, 1878–9;–20th–22d, 1880–81 to 1882–3. 18°. New York, 1877–82. *in* ** 610.553

Bellings, R: Narrative. (1643–4, wars in Ireland.) (*In* Gilbert, J: T. *ed. Hist. of the Irish confederation.* v. 3.) *in* * 9411.46

Beloit College. *Address, etc.*, inaug. of Rev. A. L. Chapin, July 24, 1850;—*Address* of Prof. J. Emerson and proceedings, 10th anniversary, July 8, 1857.—*Beloit* College as a national institution by Prof. J. Emerson.—*Catalog.*, 1883–4.—*Hist. sketch* of Belloit Coll.—*Inaug.* by M. P. Squier, July 9, 1851.—*Quarter centennial*, July 9, 1872.—*Triennial.* 1876. 8°. Beloit, 1850–84. *in* ** 378.50

Belton, F: Random recollections of an old actor. 8°. London, 1880. 928.491

Beltrami, Giacomo Constantino. A pilgrimage in Europe and Amer.; sources of Miss. and Bloody rivers; descrip. of the former and of the Ohio. 8°. London, 1828. * 913.110–11

Belts and pulleys. HOWARD, J. C. Treatise on belts and pulleys. 1885. 621.177

Bemis, E. W. Local gov't. in Michigan and the northwest. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, etc., 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582

Bemrose, W:, *Jr.* Manual of buhl-work and marquetry. 4°. London. n.d. * 674.6

Bender, C: Practical treatise on the properties of continuous bridges. (Van Nostr. sci. ser. No. 26.) 18°. New York, 1876. 624.35

—— Proportions of pins used in bridges. (Van Nostr. sci. ser. No. 4.) 18°. New York, 1873. 624.37

Benedikt, R. Chemistry of the coal-tar colours. Tr. and ed. by E. Knecht. 16°. London, 1886. 667.9

Beneficio, J. V. *See* Butts, B. J.

Benevolent Fraternity of Churches. *Boston.* Ann. reps., 27th, Mar. 1861; 28th, 1862; 44th, Mar. 1878. 8°. *in* ** 339.10

—— *Same.* 29th, 52d; Mar. 1, 1863–May 2, 1886. 8°. Boston. ** 288.114

Bengal. HUNTER, W. W. Famine aspects of Bengal districts. 1874. 954.97
See also **India.**

Benjamin, Raphael. A confirmation class-book. (Jewish.) 18 pp. Sq. 24°. Cincinnati, 1885. 296.66

Benjamin, S. G. W. The multitudinous seas. 18°. New York, 1879. 551.132
—— *Same.* 910.587
—— The world's paradises; sketches of noted sanitaria. 18°. New York, 1880. 913.124
—— *Same.* 913.155

Bennett, J: Original geomet. illustr., or the Book of lines, squares, circles, triangles, polygons, *etc.* (*viz.*: of equivalents among them, *etc.*) R 4°. London, 1837. * 513.35
—— Short-hand explained. 2d ed. 16°. London, 1828. * 653.46

Bennett, W. H. The Mishna as illustrating the gospels. 8°. Cambridge, 1884. 296.60

Benson, J. S. Judicial record of Chief Justice Chase. *in* ** 923.1659

Bentley, Robert. Physiolog. botany. Prepared as a sequel to "Descriptive botany," by E. A. Youmans. (Appletons' sci. text-books.) 12°. New York, 1886. 581.11

Benton, T: Hart. Anti-tack speech; against tacking anything to Cal. admission bill, Senate, April 22, 1850. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105
—— Speech, Oregon question, May 1846. *in* ** 9177.592
—— ROOSEVELT, T. Life of T: H. Benton. (*Amer. statesmen*, ed., by J: T. Morse, *Jr.*) 12°. Boston and New York, 1887. 923.1804

Beowulf. The Anglo-Saxon poems of Beowulf, the Scôp or Gleeman's tale, and the Fight at Finnesburg, with literal tr., notes, glossary, *etc.*, by B. Thorpe. 2d ed. 16°. London, 1875. 429.11

Béranger, Pierre Jean de. Memoirs. By himself. 8°. London, 1858. 928.511

Bering sea. DALL, W. H. Currents and temperatures of Bering sea. (*In* U. S. Coast, *etc.*, survey. *Report*, 1880.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1882. *in* ** 571.29

Berkeley, G: *Bp. of Cloyne.* STOCK, J. Memoirs of G. B. 2d ed. 1784. * 922.282

Berkeley, *Calif.*
—— A description of. 1881. *in* ** 9772.106
—— Directory. (*In* Oakland directory. 1884–5). *in* ** 9101.24
—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9101.50
—— MCKENNEY DIRECTORY CO. Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city directory for 1887. ** 9101.54

Berkeleyan, The. 8°. Berkeley. Monthly. v. 23. Mar.–June, 1887 * 51.4773

Berlin society. 1884. Vasili, *Count* Paul. 943.88

Berlioz, Hector. Autobiog. 2 vols. 16°. London, 1884. 927.240–1

Bermuda. GOODE, G. B. Catalog. of the fishes of the Bermudas. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 13). 1876. *in* ** 500.153

Bernard, Herman Hedwig. Main principles of the creed and ethics of the Jews, in selections from the Yad Hachazakah of Maimouides, with tr., glossary, *etc.* 8°. Cambridge, 1832. * 296.61

Bernard, J: Retrospections of America, 1797–1811. Ed. by Mrs. B. Bernard. 12°. New York, 1887. 927.242

Bernier, Francis. Travels in the Mogul empire (1656–68.) Tr. by I. Brock. 2 vols. (in 1.) 8°. London, 1826. * 915.312

Berthelot, P. E. Explosive materials; lectures. Added, Histor. sketch of gunpowder, by J. P. Wisser; and bibliog. of works on explosives. (Van Nostr. sci. ser. No. 70.) 24°. New York, 1883. 662.4

Bertrandon de la Brocquière. Travels to Palestine, 1432-3. Tr. by T: Johnes. 8°. Hafod., 1807. * 956.22

Besant, Walter. The art of fiction; lecture. 39 pp. 8°. London, 1884. * 824.363
—— Readings in Rabelais. 848.3

Besant, Walter *and* **James,** H: The art of fiction (separate essays). 85 pp. 16°. Boston, 1885. 804.7

Best hundred books, The; by Ruskin, Carlyle, *etc.* 32 pp. 1886. * 374.16

Betting systematized. 1865. Denman, J. ** 798.9

Bewick, T: DOBSON, A. T: Bewick and his pupils. 1884. 927.236

Beyle, Marie Henri. PATON, A. A. H. Beyle, otherwise de Stendahl; a crit. and biograph. study. 1874. 928.570

Bhagavad-gita. Arnold, E. *Tr.* The song celestial or Bhagavad-gîtâ. 1885. 821.1140

Bhagavad-gita, The, with the Sanatsugâtîya and the Anugîtâ. Tr. by K. T. Telang. (Sacred books of the east, v. 8.) 1880. * 290.19

Bianciardi, *Mrs.* E. D. R. At home in Italy. (Suggestions to travellers.) 16°. Boston, 1884. 914.353

Bibb County, *Georgia;* incl. city of *Macon.* Public schools. 11th aun. rep., Aug. 31, 1883; regulations, course. 8°. Macon, 1883. *in* ** 379.118

Bible.
Arrangement. WHOLE BIBLES, and the following subjects under this heading:—Bibliography.—Canon.—Criticism, interpretation, etc.—Dictionaries.—History of.—Illustrations.—Numismatics. OLD TESTAMENT and illustrative subjects. NEW TESTAMENT and illustrative subjects. APOCRYPHAL BOOKS.

Bible. *Whole Bibles.*
—— ALGONQUIN. Aiamie Tipadjimosin Masinaigau. (Selectious from Bible in Algonquin.) 1859–61. * 220.154
—— ENGLISH. The holy Bible with parallel texts, marginal readings. Added, notes, practical observations, introd. by Adam Clarke. L. f°. Liverpool, 1815. ** 220.149
—— — The holy scriptures faithfully and truly tr. by Myles Coverdale, 1535. Reprinted with the apocrypha. 4°. London, 1838. ** 220.156
—— GERMAN. Die Bibel, nach der deutschen Uebersetzung Dr. Martin Luthers. (Soc. for Pr. of Chris. Kuowl.) 12°. London, 1848. * 220.146

See also **Apostles.—Arabia.—Asia Minor.—Catechisms.—Christianity.—Creation.—Egypt.—Levant.—Lord's prayer.—Miracles.—Prophecies.—Rationalism.—Religion and science.—Sinai.—Syria.—Talmud.—Theology.—etc.**

Bible, *Bibliography.*
—— BRIGGS, C: A. Catalog. of books of ref. for biblical study. (*In his* Biblical study.) *in* 220.143

Bible. *Bibliography. Contin.*
—— HORNE, T. Manual of biblical bibliography. 1839. ** 16.94
Bible: *Catechisms. See* Catechism.
Bible, *Canon.*
—— GAUSSEN, L. The canon of the holy scriptures from the point of view of science and of faith. 1862. 220.147
Bible, *Criticism, interpretation, etc.*
—— BRIGGS, C: A: Biblical study, its principles, methods, and history. With catalog. of books of ref. 1883. 220.143
—— BROWN, F. Assyriology, its use and abuse in Old Testament study. 96 pp. 1885. 221.25
—— GAUSSEN, L. It is written; or every word and expression contained in the scriptures proved to be from God. 220.148
Bible, *Dictionary.* WATSON, R. A biblical and theolog. dictionary. 13th ed. 1861. ** 203.18
Bible, *History of.*
—— BRIGGS, C: A. Biblical study, its principles, methods, and history. With catalog. of books of ref. 1883. 220.143
—— SCRIVENER, F. H. A. The authorized ed. of the English Bible, its reprints, *etc.* 1884. 220.158
Bible, *Illustrations.* RULE, W: H. *and* ANDERSON, J. C. Biblical monuments. 1871–2. ** 220.155
Bible, *Numismatics.* MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish coinage, and of money in the Old and New Testament. 1864. 737.51
Bible. *Old Testament. Commentaries.*
—— JACOX, F. Secular annotations on scripture texts. 1877. 824.333
See also **Hebrew Books.**
Bible. O. T. *Concordance.*
—— Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee concordance of the Old Testament. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1866. ** 221.23–4
Bible. O. T. *Criticism, interpretation, etc.*
—— GRAF, K. H. Die geschichtlichen Bücher des alten Testaments; 2 hist. kritische Untersuchungen. 1866. 222.31
—— SCHRADER, E. The Keilinschriften und das alte Testament. 1883. * 493.34
Bible. O. T. *History of.* HOLBEIN, Hans. Icones historiarum Veteris Testamenti, *etc.* Ed. by H. Green. (Holbein Soc. No. 2.) 1869. ** 760.9
Bible. O. T. *Parts. Pentateuch. Criticism, interpretation, etc.*
—— GIBSON, J. M. Mosaic era; lectures on Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, 1881. 222.28
—— KNOBEL, A. Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium, und Josua erklärt, nebst einer Kritik des Pentateuch und Josua. 1861. 222.30
Bible. O. T. *Genesis.*
—— EBERS, G: Ægypten und die Bücher Moses; sachlicher Commentar zu den ægyptischen Stellen in Genesis und Exodus. 1. Bd. (All pub'd.) 1868. 932.43
—— GIBSON, J: M. The ages before Moses; lectures on Genesis. 2d ed. 1883. 222.29
Bible. O. T. *Exodus.* EBERS, G: Ægypten und die Bücher Moses, sachlicher Commentar zu den ægyptischen Stellen in Genesis und Exodus. 1. Bd. 1868. 932.43
Bible. O. T. *Deuteronomy.* KNOBEL, A. Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium, und Josua erklärt, *etc.* 1861. 222.30
Bible. O. T. *Joshua.* KNOBEL, A. Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium, und Josua erklärt, *etc.* 1861. 222.30
Bible. O. T. *Esther.* The book of Esther, new trans. with notes, *etc.*, by the Lowell Hebrew Club. Ed. by J. W. Harley. 1885. 222.32
Bible. O. T. *Psalms.* SPURGEON, C: H. The treasury of David. v. 7 (and last.) Ps. 125–150. 1886. 223.23
Bible. *New Testament.*
—— — ENGLISH. The English hexapla; six English translations: Wiclif, 1380; — Tyndale, 1534;—Cranmer, 1739;—Genevan, 1557; —Anglo-Rhemish, 1582;—Authorized, 1611. *Also,* The Gr. text after Scholz; a hist. of English trans., *etc.* R. 4°. London. n. d. ** 225.45
—— New Testament trans. in the Eng. College of Rhemes. S. 4°. Rhemes, 1582. (1st ed.) ** 225.43
—— — Swedish and English. 12°. New York, 1850. 225.44
Bible. N. T. *Canon.* WESTCOTT, B. F. General survey of hist. of canon of New Testament. 225.49
Bible. N. T. *Introduction.* DAVIDSON, S. Introd. to the study of the New Testament. 2d ed. v. 1. 1882. 225.47
Bible. N. T. *Quotations.* TOY, C. H. Quots. in the New Testament, 1884. 225.46
Bible. N. T. *Gospels.*
—— CURTISS, S: I. The date of our gospels in the light of the latest criticism. 76 pp. 1881. 226.47
—— HUIDEKOPER, F: Indirect testimony of history to the genüineness of the gospels. 3d ed. 1882. 226.44
—— TISCHENDORF, C. Origin of the four gospels. Tr. by W: L. Gage. 1868. 226.46
Bible. N. T. *Gospels. Harmonies.* ABBOTT, E. A., *and* RUSHBROOKE, W. G. The common tradition of the synoptic gospels in the text of the revised version. 1884. 226.49
Bible. N. T. *Revelation. Commentaries.* MUGGLETON, L. A true interpretation of all the chief texts, *etc.*, of the book of the Rev. of St. John. 1808. 228.6
Bible. N. T. *Apocryphal books. Acts.* TISCHENDORF, C. *Ed.* Acta apostolorum apocrypha (in Gr., with notes, *etc.*) 1851. * 229.5
Bible. N. T. *Apocryphal books. Gospels.* TISCHENDORF, C. *Ed.* Evangelia apocrypha. (Greek and Latin, with notes, *etc.*) 1853. * 229.6
Bible blessings; printed for the blind. 1884. Newton, *Rev.* R: *D. D.* (In raised letters.) * 241.48
—— *Same.* (In dot letters.) * 241.48 A.
Biblia pauperum, in fac-simile. Introd. by J. P. Berjeau. f°. London, 1859. * 22.1
Biblical monuments. 1871–2. Rule, W: H., *and* Anderson, J. C. ** 220.155
Biblical study. 1883. Briggs, C: A: 220.143
Bibliography.
—— BRUNET, G. Bibliomania in the present day in France and England; or, recent sales,

Bibliography. *Contin.*
prices, *etc.* From the French, with notice and portrait of Trautz-Bauzonnet. 1880. * 16.201
—— CIVEZZA, M. da. Saggio di bibliografia geografica, storica, etuografica. Sanfrancescane. 1879. * 16.107
—— LANG, A. Books and bookmen. 1886. * 10.5
—— List of publications by members of certain college faculties and learned societies in the U. S. 1867–72. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* No. 4, 1873.) *in* ** 370.159
—— PEIGNOT, G. Répertoire de bibliographies spéciales, etc. (viz.:) Livres qui ont paru sous le nom d' *Ana.*—Ouvrages *imprimés* à petit nombre d'exemplaires.—Livres dont le texte est *gravé.*—Livres dont on a tiré des exemplaires sur *papier de couleur.* 1810. * 16.97
—— WHITNEY, J. L. A modern Proteus; books published under more than one title. 1884. * 14.17

See also **Anecdotes.—Anonyms.—Libraries.—Periodical literature.—Printing.—Reading.**
Also The names of various towns, countries, subjects, *etc.*, for bibliographical works relating to them.
Consult *also* Encyclopædias and biographical dictionaries.

—— For catalogues of auctions, booksellers, *see:*
Anthony, H: B.—Backford, W:—Baer, J. & Co.—Beardslee, R. G.—Bell, G: & sons.—Bohn's libraries.—Brasseur de Bourbourg, *l'abbé.*—Britwell library.—Burton, W: E.—Clarke, R. & Co.—Cooke, J. J.—Cummins, A. H.—Drummond, *Miss.*—Farnum, A.—Fowle, W: F.—Frederickson, C. W.—Freeman, F: A.—Gilman, M. D.—Godwin, D:—Greene, A. C.—Guild, C: H.—Hale, C: & Nathan; & Jayne, J. P.—Halliwell-Phillips, J. O.—Hamilton library.—Harris, C. F.—Harrison.—Hoffmann.—James, E: C.—Kissam, W: H:—Koehler, K. F.—Leavitt & Co.—Lowe, C:—Macmillan & Bowes.—Matthews, J.—Maurice, J.—Mayhew, F.—Meehan, B. & J. F.—Moreau, J. B.—Mudie, C: E.—Muller, F: & Cie.—Murphy, H: C.—Offer, G:—Oppenheimer, D:—Osterley Park Library.—Palma, J. di.—Perkins, H:—Pinart, A. L.—Poole, H: W.—Quaritch, B.—Reader, A.—Reeves & Turner.—Ridler, W:—Robson & Kerslake.—Roche, R: W.—Sabin, J.—Scheible, J.—Severne, J. E.—Smith, A. R.—Smith, J. *British consul at Venice.*—Sobolewski, S.—Stevens, H:—Strong, G. T.—Stewart, C. J.—Stuart, R. L.—Suydam, D: L.—Swain, J.—Terrett, J: C.—Torricelli, J. B.—Trübner & Co.—Usher, J.—White, R: G.—Wodhull, M.—Wood, I: F.—Woodward, R.—Woodward, W. E.—Yemeniz, N.—

—— For catalogues of private libraries, *see:*
Harleian library.—Smith, J. *British consul at Venice.*—Stuart, R. L.—Swain, J.

—— For catalogues of public libraries, *see:*
Alameda.—Boston Medical.—**Boston** Public.—**Boylston** Medical.—**Buffalo.—Cincinnati.—Cornell** University.—**Enoch Pratt,** *Balt.*—**Great Barrington,** *Mass.*—**Harvard** College.—**Indianapolis.—N. Y. Hospital.—Philadelphia.—Sacramento.—San Jose.—Santa Barbara,** *Cal.*—**Smithson Inst.—Stockton,** *Cal.*—**Southbridge.—Wisconsin.—Young Men's Library,** *Buffalo.*

Bibliography. *Periodicals.*
—— Americau bibliopolist. vols. 5–6 (in 1), 1873–4. * 11.181
—— Bookseller, The. 1883–86, in 8 vols. * 11.224–31
—— Library chronicle, The; a journal of librarianship aud bibliog. v. 1. Ed. by E. C. Thomas. 1884. * 19.67
—— Literary world, The. vols. 14–18, 1883–87. 5 vols. * 805.662–66
—— Publishers' circular, The. v. 46 (in 2), 1883. * 11.285–6
—— *Same.* vols. 48–49 (in 4), 1885–86. * 11.289–92

Bibliography. *Periodicals. Contin.*
—— Publishers' weekly, The. v. 18, 2d hf. of 1880. ** 11.70
—— *Same.* v. 20, 2d hf. 1881. ** 11.72
—— *Same.* v. 22, 2d hf. 1882. ** 11.81
—— *Same.* vols. 25–28, 1884–5 (in 4). ** 11.84–7

See also **English, French, German, Latin,** *etc.*, literature; *Bibliog.*

Bibliography. *Printers and presses.*
—— BLADES, W. Biog. and typog. of W: Caxton. 2d ed. 1882. * 23.3
—— GRESWELL, B. D. View of the early Parisian Greek press. 2 vols. 1883. 655.18–19

Bibliography. *Rare books and incunabula.*
—— HARTSHORNE, C. Book rarities in the university of Cambridge. 1829. * 20.3
—— HUMPHREYS, H. N. Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers; ser. of facsims. 1870. * 23.1
—— MAITLAND, S. R. Index of Eng. books printed before 1600 in the library at Lambeth. 1845. * 15.39
—— RAE, J. *Ed.* Statutes of Henry VII. Facsim. from orig. printed by Caxton in 1489. 1869. ** 23.4
—— WEIGEL, T. O., *and* ZESTERMANN, A. Katalog frühester Erzeugnisse der Druckerkunst: Zeugdrucke, Metallschnitte, Holzschnitte, *etc.* 1872. * 23.2

Bibliography of Robt. Burns. 1881. * 16.109

Bibliography of Swinburne. 1884. Shepherd, R: H. * 16.202

Bibliomania in the present day in France and England, *etc.* 1880. Brunet, G. * 16.201

Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima; works relating to Amer. published 1492–1551. 1866. Harrisse, H. * 16.100

Bibliotheca Græca. 14 vols. 1707–27. Fabricius, J. A. ** 880.14–27

Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis. 5 vols. 1634–1646. Fabricius, J: A. ** 16.111–15

Biddle, G: W. Sketch of G. Sharswood. 8°. Philadelphia, 1883. *in* ** 923.1758

Bien, Hermau M. Samson and Delilah, trag. 24°. San Francisco, 1860. 822.892

Bigelow, Erastus B. The tariff policy of Eng. and of the U. S. contrasted (protectionist). 2d ed. 8°. Boston, 1877. *in* ** 330.151

Bigelow, H: J. Employment of a new agent in strictures of the urethra. 8°. Boston, 1849. *in* ** 610.563
—— Notes from clinical lectures on surgery, 1850–51. 8°. Boston, 1851. *in* ** 610.548

Bigelow, J: P. BIGELOW, T. Reply to F. Brinley on claims of J: P: Bigelow as founder of Boston Public Library. ** 923.1659

Bigelow, Timothy. Oratiou, Boston, July 4, 1853; and speeches at the dinner. 80 pp. 8°. Boston, 1853. *in* ** 824.358
—— Reply to F. Brinley on claims of J. P. Bigelow as founder of Boston Public Library. *in* ** 923.1659

Bigelow Free Public Library. Clinton, *Mass.* Anu. rep., Jan. 31, 1886. *in* ** 19.120

Bile. WILLIAMS, C: H. Experiments on action of bile. (Boylston prize essay, 1874.) 1874. *in* ** 610.562

Billings, J: S. Mortality and vital statistics. 2 pts. (U. S. Census, 1880.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1885. ** 350.2762[10]-2762[11]

Billings, Josh. *See* Shaw, H: W.

Bi-metallism. LAUGHLIN, J. L. History of bi-m. in the U. S. 1886. 332.210
See also **Gold.—Money.—Silver.**

Bingham, Caleb. The American preceptor. 32d ed. 12°. Boston, 1807. ** 428.38

Binns, W: Elementary treatise on orthographic projection. 11th ed. 8°. London, 1886. * 744.15

Biogen, a speculation on the origin and nature of life. 2d ed. 1884. Coues, E. 612.55

Biographical essays. 1884. Müller, F. M. 928.621

Biography.

—— BATES, W:, *ed.* A gallery of illustrious literary characters, 1830-8. Drawn by D. Maclise. Notices by W. Maginn. (1873?) ** 928.482

—— BECKER, B. H: Adventurous lives. 2 vols. 1878. (For contents *see* Becker, B. H:) 923.1524-5

—— BUTLER, C:, *of Lincoln's Inn.* Historical memoirs (of) English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics from the Reformation. *Also,* Additions, *etc.* 4 vols. 1819-21. * 922.294-7

—— DUMAS, A. D. Les morts vont vite. 2 vols. (en 1.) 1879. For contents *see* FRENCH Books, DUMAS, A. D. 928.538

—— GUIZOT, F. Mélanges biographiques et littéraires. 1868. (For contents *see* French Books, Guizot, F.) * 923.1743

—— LORD, J: Beacon lights of history. 5 vols. 1884-5. 909.153-7
Contents:—v. **1.** Antiquity.—v. **2.** Middle Ages.—v. **3.** Renaissance and Reformation.—v. **4.** Warriors and statesmen.—v. **5.** Great women.

—— MUELLER, F: M. Biog. essays. 1884. 928.621

—— Obituary notices for 1878. (Index. Soc. publications.) 1879. *in* ** 16.120

—— — *Same,* for 1879. 1880. *in* ** 16.123

—— Pamphlets. v.p., v.d. ** 923.1758
Contents:—White, J. C. Personal reminiscences of Lyman **Beecher.** 1882.—**Cooper,** *Mr. and Mrs.* J. (Verses to them) on their golden wedding. 1877.—Waite, *Chief-Justice, and* Porter, N. Addresses unveiling of statue of Joseph **Henry.** 1884.—**Redding,** B: B. In memoriam. 1882.—Biddle, G: W. Sketch of G: **Sharswood.** 1883.—Foote, H: W. Sermon in memory of C: **Sumner.** 1874.—Kellogg, A. Remarks on late Dr. J: B. **Trask.** 1879.—**Whittier,** J: G. Proceedings, presentation of portrait of W. to Friends' School, Prov. 1885.

—— Pamphlets. 16°. v.p., v.d. ** 920.300
Contents:—Taneyhill, R. H. The Leatherwood god; an acc. of Jos. C. **Dylks.** (Eastern Ohio, 1828.) 1880.—Weiss, J. Discourse, death of Convers **Francis.** 1863.—Sewall, T: Memoir of Dr. **Godman.** (*U. D.*) 1840.—Cullum, G: W. Biog. sk. of Gen. H. W. **Halleck.**—Hutchinson, J. Brief narr. of the **Hutchinson** family. 1874.—Notice sur le père H. D. **Lacordaire.** 1872.—Life of the **Siamese twins.** 1860.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 923.1659
Contents:—Chamberlain, M. John **Adams,** an address.—**Bradlee,** C. D. Sermon in memoriam M. C. Bispham *and* F. J. Humphrey.—Bigelow, T: Reply to **F. Brinley** on claims of J: P. Bigelow, as founder of Boston Pub. Library.—Benson, J. S. Judicial record of Chief-Justice **Chase.**—Huntington, F. D. Character of M. S. **Clarke.**—Soc. of Army and Navy of **Confed. States;** of Md. 3d ann. banquet.—Hoar, G. F. Eulogy on **Garfield.**—**Mills,** *Rev.* C. T. In memoriam.—Profs. Dickson and Dunglison. Remarks, *etc.,* on Prof J. K. **Mitchell.**—Curtis, G: W: Eulogy on Wendell **Phillips.**—Reed, W: B. Rejoinder to Bancroft on Pres't. **Reed.**—Hemphill, J. Memoir of T. H. **Selby.**—**Shafter,** O. L. Memorial of.—Reply to Dr. **Sims** by Drs. Peaslee *and others.*—**Sobieski,** J: Character of.—Garfield, J. A. Oration on Gen. **Thomas.**—**Webster,** D. Illustrated Fryeburg memorial of. *Also,* his oration, Fryeburg, 1802.—Post, A. B. In memoriam, Mrs. **Woodhams.**

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 923.1759
Contents:—Royse, N. K. C. **Aiken;** an address. 1885.—**Arnold,** I. N. *and* Hoyne, T:; memorial addresses on.—**Avery,** B: P. In memoriam. 1875.—**Bowers,** A. B. Biog. dictionary of the men of San Fr. (sample extracts).—**Bryant,** W. C. (Art. from Harper's Magazine.)—Huntington, F. D. Character of Manlius Stimson **Clarke;** an address. 1853.—Arnold, I. N. *and* **Hoyne,** T: Memorial addresses on. 1884.—**O'Donnell,** *Dr.* C. C.; Life record of. 1884.—Randolph, J. Memoir of Philip Syng **Physick,** *M. D.* 1839.

—— PARRY, J. H. The Cambrian Plutarch; memoirs of eminent Welshmen. 1824. * 920.287

—— Seaside and People's Libraries. 920.301
Contents:—Jung, T: **Bonaparte** and his times. 1769-91. (S. L.)—Froude, J. A. T: **Carlyle.** 1st 40 years of his life. (P. L.)—Blaine, J. G. Eulogy on **Garfield.** 1882. (P. L.)—Ogilvie, J. S. Hist. of assassination of **Garfield.** (P. L.)—**Love-letters** of celebrated people; hist. of beautiful women. (P. L.)—Lobb, J., *ed.* Life of T. D. W. **Talmage.** (P. L.)

—— TIMBS, J. School-days of eminent men. 1860. 923.1575

—— WHEATLEY, H. B. Obituaries for 1880. (Index Soc. Pubs.) 1882. ** 16.125

—— *Same.* 1881. ** 16.128

Biography. *Biographical Dictionaries.*

—— CHAUFEPIÉ, J. G. Nouveau dictionnaire historique et critique pour servir de supplement au Dict. de Bayle. 4 vols. v. **1:** A-Bl; -v. **2:** BO-H;-v. **3:** I-P;-v. **4:** Q-Z. 1750-6. ** 920.289-92

—— GILLOW, J. Literary and biog. hist. of English Catholics from 1534. v. **1:** A-C;-v. **2:** D-Grad. 1885. * 922.305-6

—— Men of the time. 1856. ** 923.1760

—— — *Same.* 11th ed. Rev. by T. Cooper. 1884. ** 920.293

—— — *Same.* 12th ed. 1887. ** 920.302

Biography. *Collections. Actors.* PASTOR, T. George Christy. *in* 823.5054

Biography. *Admirals.* SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the British admirals, (to 1672.) 5 vols. (Cab. Cyc.) 1833-40. (For contents, *see* Southey.) ** 923.1715-19

Biography. *American.*

—— BOWERS, A. B. Biog. dict. of the men of San Fr. (sample pages.) 1874. *in* ** 923.1759

—— BRAYMAN, J. O. Daring deeds of Amer. heroes. n.d. 808.1314

—— JENKINS, J: S. The generals of the last war with Great Britain. 1849. 923.1568

—— LONGACRE, J. B., *and* HERRING, J. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. (For contents, *see* Longacre.) 4 vols. 1834-9. ** 923.1597-1600

—— WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, *Middletown, Conn.* Alumni record. 3d ed. 1881-3. * 378.43
See also under names of **Colleges,** *etc.,* their annual, triennial, and special catalogues.

Biography. *Artists.*

—— CLAYTON, E. C. English female artists. 2 vols. 1876. 927.215-16

Biography. *Artists. Contin.*
—— DUMAS, A. D. Italiens et Flamands. 2 vols. (en 1). 1862. 927.221
—— FONTENAI, *abbé* de. Dictionnaire des artistes. 2 vols. 1776. ** 927.218-19
Biography. *Authors.*
—— PLANCHE, G. Portraits littéraires. 3 vols. 1836. * 928.585-7
—— RIVERS, D: Literary memoirs of living authors of Great Britaiu. 2 vols. 1798. * 928.497-8
—— ZIMMERN, H., *and* A. Half hours with foreigu novelists. 2 vols. 8231.39-40
Contents:—V. 1. Auerbach.—Busken-Huet.—Cherbuliez.—Daudet.—Farina.—Flygare-Carlen.—Hacklaender.—Jókai.—Henry Murger.—Von Sacher-Masoch.—George Sand.—Spielhagen.—Stifter.
V. 2. Balzac.—Björnson.—Bosboom-Toussaint.—Caballero.—Feuillet.—Freytag.—Gaboriau.—Heyse.—Keller.—Kraszewski.—Marlitt.—Sandeau.—Turgenef.
Biography. *Ecclesiastical biography.*
—— BARGRAVE, J. Pope Alexander VII. and the college of cardinals. (Camden Soc. No. 92.) * 942.1062
—— SPRAGUE, W. B. Annals of the Amer. pulpit. vols. 1-7. (vols. 8-9 wanting.) 1857-9. * 922.273-9
—— STEPHEN, *Sir* J. Essays in eccles. biog. 2 vols. 1849-50. * 922.301-2
Biography. *English.*
—— DORAN, J: Lives of queens of England of house of Hanover. 4th ed. 2 vols. 1875. 923.1632-3
—— IRVING, J. The book of Scotsmen eminent in arms, arts, church, state, *etc.* 1881. * 920.288
—— JESSE, J: H. Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2 vols. 1875. * 923.1748-9
—— PATMORE, P: G: My friends and acquaintances; being memorials of deceased celebrities of 19th century, *etc.* 3 vols. 1854. * 923.1745-7
—— SANFORD, J: L., *and* TOWNSEND, M. The great governing families of England. 2 vols. 1865. * 923.1750-1
—— SMYTH, R. Obituary; a catalogue of persons he knew, 1627-74. (Camd. Soc. No. 44.) * 942.1014
—— WEBB, A. Compendium of Irish biog. 1878. * 923.1621
—— WILLS, J. Lives of illustrious Irishmen, iu chronolog. order. 6 vols. 1847. * 920.294-9
Biography. *French.* Biographie impartiale des représentants du peuple à l'assemblée nationale. 1848. * 923.1733
Biography. *Industrial.*
—— JEANS, W. T. The creators of the age of steel. (Besemer, Brown, Siemens, Thos. Snelus, Whitworth. 1884. 926.32
—— PARTON, J. Captains of industry; men of business who did something besides making money. 1884. 8081.24
—— POLLOCK, D. Modern ship-building and the men eugaged in it. 1884. * 699.18
—— SMILES, S: Men of invention and industry. 1885. 926.36
Biography. *Judges. See* Biography. *Lawyers.*
Biography. *Lawyers and judges.*
—— FOSS, E: Biog. dict. of the judges of England, 1066-1870. 1870. * 923.1697
Biography. *Lawyers and Judges. Contin.*
—— OMOND, G: W. T. The lord advocates of Scotland, close of 15th cent., to passage of reform bill. 2 vols. 1883. * 923.1707-8
Biography. *Musicians.* MATHEWS, W. S. B. Pronouncing dictionary of mus. terms, instruments, composers, *etc.* (*In his* How to understand music.) 1884. * 780.62
Biography. *Physicians.*
—— MUNK, W: Roll of Royal College of Physiciaus of London, 1518-1825. 2d ed. 3 vols. 1878. ** 925.64-6
—— MUNK, W:, *ed.* The gold-headed cane: (sketch. of Eng. physic.) 1884. 925.71
—— PETTIGREW, T: J. Medical portrait gallery. 4 vols. (in 2.) 1838-40. * 925.74-5
Biography. *Poets.*
—— CHRISTOPHERS, S. W. The poems of Methodism. 1875. * 928.592
—— HOPKINS, A. A. Waifs and their authors. 1879. 821.1016
—— Memorial-introds. by A. B. Grosart, in Fuller Worthies' Libr. *in* ** 821.1048-86
—— ROBERTSON, E. S. English poetesses. 1883. 928.523
Note.—The life of any person is entered under his name.
Biology.
—— COUES, E. Biogen, a speculation on the origin and nature of life. 2d ed. 1884. 612.55
—— GALTON, P. Life hist. album. 1884. ** 150.26
—— GRINDON, L. H. Life, its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 2d ed. 1857. 570.33
—— HUXLEY, T: H. Physical basis of life. (*In* Humboldt libr. v. 2.) *in* 500.257
—— SCRIBNER, G. H. Where did life begin? Beginnings, *etc.*, of flora and fauna of the earth. 24 pp. 1883. 570.32
See also **Darwinism.—Evolution.—Heredity.—Longevity.—Natural history.—Physiology,** *etc.*
Birch, S: History of ancient pottery. New and rev. ed. 8°. London, 1873. * 738.29
Birch, Walter de Gray. Index to styles and titles of Eng. sovereigns. (Index Soc. Pubs.) 1879. *in* ** 16.120
—— *Ed.* Cartularium Saxonicum: charters relating to Anglo-Saxon hist; parts 1-20. v. **1:** A.D. 430-839;—v. **2:** 840-947. 4°. London, 1885, '87. * 942.1233-4
Birds. *See* Ornithology.
Birkbeck, Morris. Notes on a journey from Virginia to Ill. 4th ed. 8°. London, 1818. ** 9173.464
Birkhimer, W: E. Hist. sketch of the artillery, U. S. A. 8°. Washington, 1884. 358.32
Birks, T. R. Supernatural revelation, or, First principles of moral theology. 8°. London, 1879. 230.59
Birmingham, *Eng.*, free libraries. Ann. reps. for 1876, 1885. 8°. Birmingham. *in* ** 19.117
Birney, C.. H. (Memoir of) Sarah aud Angelina Grimké. 12°. Boston, 1885. 923.1768
Birth. True aud certaine relation of a strange birth (twins joined), 20th Oct. 1635. (*In* Old book-collector's misc. v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
Bisbee *vs.* Finley. Contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2665

Bishop, Coleman E., *compiler*. Pictures from Eng. history by the great hist. artists. 12°. New York, 1883. 942.959

Bishop, Putnam P. American patriotism; an essay. 12°. New York and London, 1887. 1721.1

Bishop, Washington Irving. Second-sight explained; expos. of clairvoyance, *etc.*, as exhibited by Houdin and Heller. 78 pp. 16°. Edinburgh, 1880. 793.30

Bishop, W: H: Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 12°. New York, 1883. 9178.48

Bismarck-Schoenhausen, Carl Eduard Leopold Otto, *Fürst* von.

—— Busch, M. Our chancellor. 1884. 923.1650

—— Lowe, C: Prince Bismarck, an hist. biog. 2 vols. 1886. * 923.1787–8

Blaauw, W: H: The barons' war, incl. the battles of Lewes and Evesham. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1871. * 942.929

Black and white; land, labor, and politics in the south. 1885. Fortune, T. T: 973.603

Blackburn, C: F. Hints on catalogue titles and index entries, *etc.* L. 8°. London, 1884. * 19.128

Blackie, J: Stuart. Lays and legends of ancient Greece, with other poems. 12°. Edinburgh, 1857. 821.1131

Blackstone, *Sir* W. Commentaries on the laws of England. With life, and notes by Christian, Chitty, *etc.* 2 vols. 8°. Philadelphia, 1855. (Cop. 1832.) ** 343.153–4

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. 8°. New York. Monthly. vols. 134–142; July 1883–Dec. 1887. 9 vols. * 52.1602–10

Blades, W: Biography and typography of W: Caxton. 2d ed. 12°. London, 1882. * 23.3

Blaikie, W: Sound bodies for our boys and girls (light gymnastics). 16°. New York, 1884. 613.134

—— — *Same.* 613.144

Blaine, James Gillespie. Eulogy on Garfield, Feb. 27, 1882. (People's Libr.) 4°. *in* 920.301

—— Memorial address on James A. Garfield. Feb. 27, 1882. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 350.2628

—— *Same.* ** 350.5204

—— Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. 2 vols. L. 8°. Norwich, Conn. 1884–6. 923.1582–3

—— Blaine (i. e., Mulligan) letters. (Suppl. to Harper's weekly, Sept. 27, 1884.) f°. *in* ** 923.1759

—— Mr. Blaine's railroad transactions, including all the Mulligan letters. (N. Y. Evening post.) 8°. *in* ** 923.1759

—— Cooke, V. S. Lives of J. G. Blaine and J: A. Logan. 1884. 923.1653

—— Poore, B. P. Lives of Blaine and Logan. 1884. 923.1654

—— Ridpath, J. C. Lives of Blaine and Logan. 1884. 923.1652

See also **Democratic Docs.** *Pamphlets.* (Presid. campaign. 1884.)

Blair, Hugh. Lectures on rhetoric and belles-lettres. Added, questions and analysis, by A. Mills. 8°. New York, 1829. 815.111

Blanchard, S: Laman. Life and lit. remains of Laetetia E. Landon. 2 vols. (in 1.) 12°. London, 1841. (For contents *see* Maclean, *Mrs.* L. E. L.) * 928.484

Blanchard, Virgil W. Lectures and essays (food-cure system). 8°. New York, 1878. *in* ** 610.548

Blaserna, Pietro. Theory of sound in its relation to music. (*In* Humboldt libr. v. 1.) 4°. New York, 1880. *in* * 500.256

Blasting. Abbot, H: L. Shock of explosion at Hallet's Point. (Essayons club papers.) 4°. 1876. *in* ** 620.528

Blavatsky, *Mme.* H. P. Isis unveiled. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1886. 215.71–2

Blind. Asylum for the blind (address to the public). 1829. *in* ** 361.21

See also **New England Inst.—Perkins' Inst.**

Blind. *Books printed for the use of the blind.*

—— Newton, *Rev.* R. Bible blessings (in alphabetic letters). * 241.48

—— — *Same.* (In dot letters.) * 241.48 A.

—— Woodman's Nanette and other tales. (anon.) (In alphabet letters.) * 241.47

—— *Same.* (In dot letters.) * 241.47 A.

Bliss, P. P. Gospel songs (with music). 12°. Chicago, 1874. 784.32

Blodgett, Albert N. A case of subscapular abscess. 8 pp. 8°. Boston, 1884. *in* ** 610.563

—— Management of chronic inebriates, *etc.* 8°. Boston, 1882. *in* ** 613.151

Bloomington, Ill. Pub. schools. Ann. reps., June 8, 1882; 1883. 12°. Bloomington, 1882–3. *in* ** 379.118

Blouet, Paul. John Bull and his island, by M. O'Rell (pseud). 16°. New York, 1884. 914.351

—— *Same.* 942.958

Blue and the gold, The. v. 13. 8°. Berkeley, 1886. * 378.13²

—— *Same.* 8°. San Francisco, 1886. ** 378.70

Blumenthal, *Mme.* Louise Johanne Leopoldine von. Life of Gen. de Zieten. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1803. * 923.1532–3

Blundell, W: (1620–98.) A cavalier's notebook, being notes, *etc.* Ed. by T. E. Gibson. Sm. 4°. London, 1880. 923.1631

Bluntschli, J: Kaspar. The theory of the state. 8°. Oxford, 1885. 320.124

Boaden, Jas. Memoirs of John Philip Kemble. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1825. * 928.487–8

Boat-building.

—— Kunhardt, C. P. Small yachts, their design and construction. 1885. * 699.19

—— Neison, A., *and others.* Practical boat building and sailing. n.d. 699.13

Bocock, T: S. Speech Ho. Reps., June 3, 1850, on admission of Cal., and on slavery. 8°. *in* * 9772.105

Body. *See* Anatomy.—Medicine.—Physiology.

Body and will. 1884. Maudsley, H: 159.5

Boeck, Josef. Zincography, a practical guide. Rev. and enl. ed. Tr. by E. Menken. 55 pp. n.d. 760.15

Boggs *vs.* Merced Mining Co. (entry on mining lands.) Decision, Supreme Court of Cal. 8°. San Francisco, (1861?) *in* ** 343.190

Bohn's libraries. List. (*In* Bell & sons' *Publications.*) *in* * 18.262

Bolingbroke, *Lord. See* St. John, H: *Viscount Bolingbroke.*

Bolivia.

—— Colonization and Commercial Co. of B. Prospectus, *etc.* 1870. 55 pp. 918.61

—— Difficulty betw. Chili, Peru, and B. (1881?) *in* ** 983.11

—— INWARDS, R. The temple of the Andes. 1884. * 918.66

—— Public instruc. in B. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* No. 1. 1873.) *in* ** 370.159

Bolles, Albert S. Practical banking. 3d ed. 8°. New York, 1885. 332.211

Bolton, H: Carrington. Catalog. of sci. and tech. periodicals, 1665–1882. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, 514.) 8°. Washington, 1885. ** 12.1

Bolton, J. R. U. S., appellants, *vs.* Bolton. Statement and brief of appellee. Supreme Court of U. S., Dec. 1859. (Mission Dolores claim.) *in* ** 343.180

Bompas, G: C. Life of Frank Buckland. 12°. London, 1886. 952.82

Bond, G: W: Woolen manufacture. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

Bonneville, Lake.

—— GILBERT, G. K. Hist. of Lake B. (*In* U. S. Geol. survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647

—— — *Same.* 31 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Interior Dept.*) *in* ** 557.55

Book about doctors, A. 1861. JEAFFRESON, J. C. 925.76

Book of fate, formerly in possession of Napoleon. 26th ed. 1822. KIRCHENHOFFER, H. ** 133.196

Book of rights. Ed. with tr. and notes by J: O'Donovan. 1847. (Celtic Soc. v. 1.) ** 9411.32

Book-binding.

—— CRANE, W. J. E. Book-binding for amateurs; tools, appliances, instructions. 1885. 686.6

—— CUNDALL, J. Book-binding, ancient and modern. 1881. * 686.4

—— MICHEL, M. La reliure française jusqu' à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. 1880. ** 686.5

Book-keeping.

—— DUFF, P. Book-keeping by single and double entry. 20th ed. 1868. 657.17

—— MARSH, C. C. Science of double entry book-keeping. 1834. 657.19

—— PACKARD, S. S., *and* BRYANT, H. B. The new Bryant & Stratton high-school book-keeping. 1881. 657.18

Book-lover, The; a guide to the best reading. 4th ed. 1886. BALDWIN, J. 17.175

Book rareties in the univ. of Cambridge. 1829. HARTSHORNE, C. H. * 20.3

Books. DERBY, J. C. Fifty years among authors, publishers and b. 1884. * 928.584

—— STEVENS, H: Who spoils our new Eng. books? 20 folios, unp. 1884. 655.35

See also **Bibliography.—Book-binding.—Libraries.—Literature.—Reading.**

Books and bookmen. 1886. LANG, A. * 10.5

Books for a reference library: lectures. 1st ser. 8°. London, 1885. * 19.110

Bookseller, The. 8°. London. Monthly. 1883–86, in 8 vols. * 11.224–31

Boots and saddles, or Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 1885. CUSTER, E. B. 923.1778

Borax. Calif. Pub. Docs. *State Mining Bureau.* 3d ann. rep. Pt. 2. (Prof. Hanks's) Report on borax deposits of Cal. and Nev. 1883. *in* ** 628.144

Borneo. ST. JOHN, S. Life in the forests of the far east, in northern Borneo. 2 vols. 2d ed. 1863. 915.292–3

Borough, *Sir* J: Notes of the treaty at Ripon, betw. Charles I and the covenanters of Scotland. (Camd. Soc. No. 100.) * 942.1070

Bose, Ram Chandra. Brahamoism; or hist. of reformed Hinduism (by a Christian opponent). 16°. New York, 1884. 294.38

—— Hindu philosophy popularly explained; the orthodox systems. 12°. New York, 1884. 110.99

Bose, Shib Chunder. The Hindoos as they are; manners, customs, society. 8°. Calcutta, 1881. 954.95

Bosnia. EVANS, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot: hist. review of B., *etc.* 1876. * 914.344

See also **Herzegovina.—Russo-Turkish war.**

Bostock, J. Sketch of the hist. of medicine from its origin to 19th century. 8°. London, 1835. 610.521

Boston, *Mass. Benevolent Institutions.*

—— Charities, *Pub.* Reports, *etc.* v.d. ** 361.22

Contents:—**Bost. Young Men's Christian Union.** (country week.) — **Channing** Home. — **Children's** Mission.—Temporary Home for **Destitute.**—Rep. on new organization for relief of **pauperism.** 1850.—Reps. of **Young Men's Benevolent Soc.**

Boston. *Census.* Report of committee on census, May, 1855, by Josiah Curtis. 1856. *in* ** 312.26

Boston. *City government.*

—— CHARTER. Proposed amend. to city charter to be (voted on) Feb. 1838. 24 pp. 1838. *in* ** 974.120

—— CITY DOCUMENTS. 1883. 3 vols. 1883. ** 9174.100–2

—— — *Same*, 1884. 3 vols. ** 9174.108–10

—— — *Same*, 1885. 4 vols. 1886 ** 9773.27–30

—— — *Same*, 1886. 3 vols. ** 9773.31–3

—— GAS commissioners. Rep. Oct. 1876. *in* ** 665.5

—— GAS Light Co. Hearing on petition of Citizens' Gas Light Co. 1874. *in* ** 665.5

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.d. ** 974.120

Contents:—Rep. on liabilities, *etc.*, of church in **Brattle Square.** 1847.—Proposed amend. to city **charter.** 1838.—**List** of persons, *etc.*, taxed $25 and upwards. 1848.—**Sprague,** C: Oration, July 4, 1825.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.d. ** 974.121

Contents:—240th ann. record of **Artillery Co.** 1878.—**Bostonian Soc.** Proceedings, Jan. 8, 1884.—Rep. to exec. com. of **French** relief fund. 1872.—**Parks** for the people: rep. of meeting, June 7, 1876.—**South Boston** flats: rep. of com., Jan. 1875.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 614.126

Contents:—Regulations for the **abattoir,** July 30, 1874.—**Health** of towns. Jan. 1876.—Rep. of medical commission on **sanitary** condition of Boston, Nov. 1875.—Rep. of State Bd. of Health on **sanitary** condition of Charlestown prison. (2 cps.)—Rep. of a commission on **sewerage.** 1876.—Rep. to selectmen of Brookline on **sewerage.** 1875.—Rep. of Cochit. Water Bd. on Mystic **water,** *etc.* Jan. 1874.—Shattuck's letter to Preston on introduction of **water,** 1845.

Boston. *City government. Contin.*
—— REGISTRATION, *etc.* *in* ** 312.27
Contents:—Bost. ann. rep. of **chief of police** for 1871, '72, '73, '76.—**City registrar's** rep. of births, marriages, deaths, for 1864, '67, '71, '73, '74, '75.—**Providence,** 16th, 18th, 19th, 22d, 26th registrar's reps., on births, *etc.*, for 1870–1880.
—— SPRAGUE, C: Oration, July 4, 1825. 31 pp. *in* ** 974.120
—— TAXATION. List of persons, corporations, *etc.*, taxed $25 and upwards in 1847. 1848. *in* ** 974.120
—— WATER. Report of medical commission on sanitary qualities of Sudbury, *etc.*, waters. (1874?) *in* ** 610.549

Boston. *City Hospital.*
—— Report on June 6, 1861; 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 14th, 15th, 17th, 18th, 19th, ann. reps. for 1868–'82–3. ** 361.14
—— 12th rep. of the trustees, Apr. 30, 1876. * 610.528

Boston. *City Physician.*
—— Opinion of consulting physicians on cholera. 1866. *in* ** 614.127
—— Report. 1867. ** 614.127

Boston. *Public Library.*
—— Reports of the Trustees. 13th, 1865; 15th–19th, 1867–'71; 33d–34th, 1885–'86. ** 19.114
—— — *Same.* 20th–27th, 1872, 1874–79; 30th–32d, 1882–4. ** 19.107

Boston. *Public schools.*
—— Ann. rep. of supervisors, June 24, 1878. *in* ** 379.119
—— Report of school committee to Aug. 31, 1863; *same* for 1882. 2 vols. ** 379.41–2
—— Report on industrial instruc. in Dwight School. Oct. 1882. *in* ** 370.226
—— Reports. v.p., v.d. ** 379.38
Contents:—Rep. on school **books,** Sept. 22, 1847.—Rep. on ann. **examination,** Nov. 1850.—Acc. of **Industrial** School, 1877–8.—Rep. on **industrial** educ. in Dwight School, Oct. 1882.—Rep. on vocal and physical culture, and **military drill,** Mar. 1868.—Com. from Bd. of Directors for **Pub. Instruc.;** Sept. 1871.—Ann. rep. of School Com. and **Supt.,** Nov. 1855.—2d ann. rep. of **Supt.,** Mar. 1882.—23d ½ ann. rep. of **Supt.** of Pub. Schools. Sept. 1871.—Reps. of **visiting committees.** 1846.
—— Rules and regulations, July, 1878. Laws as to school committees. 1878. *in* ** 379.119
—— Semi-ann. rep. of Supt., Sept. 1870, 1874, 1878. *in* ** 379.119
—— Supt. of Pub. Schools. (J: D. Philbrick.) 29th semi-ann. rep. Sept. 1874. ** 379.37
—— Text-books and courses, 1878–9. *in* ** 379.119

Boston Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. 240th ann. rec.; sermon by R. L. Collier. 8°. Boston, 1878. *in* ** 974.121

Boston and Maine R. R. Ann. reps., Sept. 13, 1848; Sept. 1862, '65; Dec. 1873–76, '78. *in* ** 385.36

Boston and Providence R. R. Rep. to Nov. 30, 1860, *in* ** 385.36

Boston Asylum and Farm School. Rep. Jan. 1877. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 361.23

Boston Board of Trade. 23d ann. rep., Jan. 1, 1877. By C. G. Attwood, Sec'ty, *etc.* 8°. Boston, 1877. * 320.130

Boston Children's Friend Society. 42d ann. rep., Nov. 3, 1875. ** 610.546

Boston College of Physicians and Surgeons. Ann. announcements, 2d, 1881–2; 4th, 1883–4. *in* ** 610.537

Boston Dental College. Ann. catalogues, 1876–7, 1877–8. *in* ** 610.537

Boston Dispensary. 75th, 79th, 82d, 83d ann. reps., with by-laws, *etc.* 1871–80. *in* ** 610.537

Boston Gas Light Co. Notice to gas-consumers; rep. of Dr. Hayes on Bost. gas. 8°. Boston, 1854. *in* ** 665.5

Boston herald. Nsp. f°. Daily. Jan. 1884–Mar. 1885. 7 vols. ** 51.2526–32

Boston Lunatic Hospital. Ann. reps.,: 42d, Apr. 30, 1881; 43d, 1882; 44th, 1883. *in* ** 132.14

Boston Lying-in Hospital. 42d–44th ann. reps., 1874–6; 46th, 1878; 47th, 1879; 49th, 1881; 50th, 1882. 18°. Boston, 1875–83. *in* ** 610.553

Boston Medical Association. Rules, *etc.*, 1838; *same*, 1843.—Medical police, rules, *etc.*, 1852; *same*, 1864. *in* ** 610.545

Boston Medical Library. Catalogue. 36 pp. 8°. Boston, 1823. *in* ** 17.151

Boston North End Mission. Reps.: Mar. 1877, Apr. 1878, Jan. 1883. 8°. *in* ** 339.10

Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society. 2d, 3d, 5th, 7th, 10–12th ann. reps. 8°. Boston, 1869–80. *in* ** 361.20

Boston Provident Association. Directory. Oct. 1875–Oct. 1876; 27th and 31st ann. reps., Oct. 1878, 1882. 8°. *in* ** 339.10
—— *Same.* 34th ann. rep., Oct. 1885. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 361.28

Boston Public Library. Bulletin. 3 vols. vols. 1–2 (in 1), 1868–75; vols. 3–4 (in 1), 1876–81; v. 5, 1882–3. R. 8°. Boston, 1868–83. ** 17.134–6
—— — *Same.* v. 6: Jan. 1884–May 1885. * 17.201
—— Reports of the Trustees. 13th, 1865; 15th–19th, 1867–'71; 33d–34th, 1885–'86. ** 19.114
—— — *Same.* 20th–27th, 1872, 1874–79; 30th–32d, 1882–4. ** 19.107

Boston Quarterly Charity Lecture. Rep., Dec. 7, 1884. 8°. Boston, 1885. *in* ** 361.28

Boston Society for Medical Improvement. Const'n, by-laws, members, 1853. *in* ** 610.537

Boston Society for Medical Observation. Const'n, members, *etc.*, 1872. *in* ** 610.545

Boston Society of Medical Sciences. Proc., Sept. 1873–May 1874; to May 1875, 1876; to Nov. 1877; to May 1878, 1879. *in* ** 610.537

Boston Society of Natural History. Ann. reps., May 1867; 1879–80; 1880–81. Proc. v. 16, pt. 3. Jan.–Feb. 1874. *in* ** 500.258
—— WARREN, J: Address. (On hist. of Bost. Soc., *etc.*) 1853. 504.67

Boston street directory. 8°. (1876?) ** 9101.20

Boston Training School for Nurses. Rep., 1879. *in* ** 610.541

Boston University, School of Law. Catalogue, 1878–9. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 378.69

Boston University, School of Medicine. 2d announcement. August, 1874. *in* ** 610.537

Boston Wayfarers' Lodge. RING, T. F.. Acc. of. 1885. *in* ** 361.28

Boston Y. M. C. Union. Ann. reps., Apr. 1873, '76, '78–'83. 16°. Boston, 1873–83. * 288.111

Boston Y. M. C. Union. *Contin.*
—— *Same.* Rep. on the country week. 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th years. 16°. Boston, 1879–82. *in* ** 361.22
Bostonian Society. Proc., ann. meeting, Jan. 8, 1884. 54 pp. 8°. Boston, 1884. *in* ** 974.121
Botany.
—— ALLEN, G. Flowers and their pedigrees. 1884. 581.10
—— BEHR, H. H. Synopsis of genera of vascular plants in vicinity of San Francisco, 1884. 582.18
—— BEKE, C: Discov. in Sinai, *etc.*, with botan. rep. 1878. * 915.310
—— KELLERMAN, W. A. Elements of botan. with gloss. 1883. 582.17
—— SCHLEIDEN, M. J. Poetry of the vegetable world; a popular expos. of bot. 1853. 580.69
—— SEGURA, J. C., *and* CORDERO, M. D. Reseña sobre el cultivo de algunas plantas industriales (in Mexico). 1884. 630.183
—— THAYER, E. H. Wild flowers of Colorado. 1885. * 587.24
See also names of countries and places, and names of various plants, or classes of them, such as—**Agave.—Algæ. — Cactus. — Chrysanthemum. — Ferns. — Flowers. — Grasses. — Maguey. —Palæontology.—Ranunculaceæ. — Sorghum. — Sugar-cane. — Tobacco.—Trees.—Vegetables,** *etc.*
See also **Agriculture.—Horticulture. — Natural history.—Science.**
Botany. *Bibliography.*
—— JACKSON, B. D. Guide to the literature of bot. (Index Soc. Pubs.) 1881. ** 16.124
—— — Vegetable technology, a bibliog. of economic bot. (Index Soc. Pubs., No. 11.) 1882. ** 16.127
Botany. *Dictionary.* HENSLOW, J. S. Dict. of botan. terms. n.d. ** 580.70
Botany. *Periodicals.* Paxton's mag. of bot. vols. 1–16, 1834–49. (Complete.) ** 580.53–68
Botany. *Physiology, anatomy, etc.*
—— ARTHUR, J. C., *and others.* Hand-book of plant dissection. 1886. 580.73
—— BEHRENS, J. W. A guide for microscopical investigation of vegetable substances. 1885. * 578.44
—— BENTLEY, R. Physiol. botany. Sequel to "Descrip. botany" by E. A. Youmans. (Appletons' sci. text-books.) 1886. 581.11
—— COLMEIRO, M. Curso de botanica. Pt. 1: Organografia, fisiologia, patologia. Pt. 2: Metodologia, cuadro de las familias naturales, geografia botanica. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1871. 580.74–5
—— Vegetable physiology. Pt. 1 (L. U. K.) *in* ** 630.179
Boucher, Jonathan. A glossary of obsolete and provin. words, forming supp. to the dictionaries of the Eng. language. (A–Blade only.) Introd. on language. L. 4°. London, (1833?) ** 423.82
Boulger, Demetrius, C: The life of Yakoob Beg. 8°. London, 1878. 923.1549
Bourke, J: G. The snake-dance of the Moquis of Arizona. 8°. New York, 1884. * 299.32
Bourne, E: G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. 12°. New York, 1885. 973.604
Bourne *vs.* Boston. Law of taxation. Rep. of case, by W: Rogers. 8°. Boston, 1853. *in* ** 330.151
Boutwell, Francis Marion. Old highways and landmarks of Groton, Mass. 8°. Groton, 1884. *in* ** 973.594
Boutwell, G: S. Why I am a Republican. 12°. Hartford, 1884. 329.41
Bowdoin College. Catalogue of Bowdoin Coll. of paintings. 12°. Brunswick, 1870. *in* ** 378.56
—— *Same.* 75th ann. catalogue. 1876–7; 82d ann. cat. 1883–4. 8°. Brunswick, 1877, '84. *in* ** 378.56
—— *Same.* 83d, 84th ann. catalogues. 1884–5, 1885–6. 8°. Brunswick. *in* ** 378.69
—— Medical School. Catalogue. Feb. 8, 1883. *in* ** 610.543
Bowers, A. B. Biograph. dict. of the men of San Francisco. (Sample pages.) 8°. San Francisco, 1874. *in* ** 923.1759
Bowes, Robert, *and* **Douglas,** Jas. Index to portraits in British gallery of ports.; Jerdan's port. gallery; Knight's gallery of ports.; Lodge's ports. (Index Soc. Pubs.) Sm. 4°. London, 1880. ** 16.123
Bowie, Aug. J. A practical treatise on hydraulic mining in Calif. R. 8°. New York, 1885. * 628.152
Bowker, Jas. Goblin tales from Lancashire. 12°. London. n.d. 291.51
Bowker, R. R. Copyright, its law and its literature. With bibliog. by T. Solberg. S. 4°. New York, 1886. ** 343.205
—— Economic fact-book and free-traders' guide. 12°. New York, 1885. 337.22
Bowles, S: MERRIAM, G: S. Life and times of B. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1885. 928.608–9
Boyd, A. K. H. The recreations of a country parson. (anon.) 2d ser. 12°. Boston, 1863. 824.368
Boyd, Jas. R. Elements of rhetoric and lit. criticism. 8th ed. 18°. New York, 1878. (Cop. 1844.) 815.100
Boylston Medical Library, *Boston.* Catalog. 36 pp. 18°. Boston, 1824. *in* ** 17.151
Boylston Medical School. Catalog. 1851–2; 1852–3. *in* ** 610.543
Boylston Medical Society of Harvard Univ. Officers and members, 1853; 1858; 1861; 1867; 1871; 1874. *in* ** 610.545
—— *Same.* Catalog. Mar. 1878. *in* ** 378.53
Boys. SYMINGTON, A. J. Hints to our boys. 1884. 170.81
Boys' useful pastimes; use and care of tools, *etc.* 1885. Griffith, R. 680.24
Bracciolini, Poggio. SHEPHERD, W. Life of B. 1802. * 928.571
Brace, C: Loring. Home-life in Germany (in 1850–1). 12°. New York, 1853. 914.385
Brachiopods. *See* Mollusks.
Brachygraphy. *See* Stenography.
Brackenbury, C. B. (Memoirs of) Frederick the Great. 16°. New York, 1884. 923.1580
Bradburn, G: Memorial of B. by his wife. 1883. 922.289
Braden, Clark. Ingersoll unmasked. R. 8°. New York. n.d. *in* ** 923.1759

Bradford, *Penn.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., June 1, 1883. 8°. Bradford, 1883. *in* ** 379.118

Bradlee, C. T. Sermon, in memoriam M. C. Bispham and F. J. Humphrey. *in* ** 923.1659

Bradley, J. P. Hist. discourse, centennial of Rutger's Coll. June 21, 1870. *in* ** 378.54

Bragge, W: Bibliotheca Nicotiana; a second catalog. of books about tobacco; with cat. of objects connected with the use of tobacco. Im. 8°. (Birmingham?), 1880. ** 16.205

Brahma and Brahmanism.

—— Institutes of Vishnu; tr. by J. Jolly. (Sacred books of the east. v. 7.) 1880. * 290.18

—— Sacred laws of the Aryas. Pt. 2. Vasishtha and Bandhayana; tr. by G. Bühler. (Sacred books of the east. v. 14.) 1882. * 290.25

See also **Buddhism.**

Brahmo Somaj. BOSE, R. C. Brahmoism; or, Hist. of reformed Hinduism (by a Christian opponent). 1884. 294.38

Brahmoism; or history of reformed Hinduism. BOSE, R. C. 1884. 294.38

Brain.

—— BROWN-SÉQUARD, C. E. Dual character of the brain. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155

—— BURROWS, G. On disorders of the cerebral circulation, *etc.* 1846. * 616.42

—— CLIFFORD, W: H. Seeing and thinking. (*In* Humboldt libr. v. 2.) *in* 500.257

—— PRINCE, M. The nature of mind and human automatism. 1885. 150.35

—— SEGUIN, E. C. Second contrib. to study of localized cerebral lesions. 43 pp. 1881. *in* ** 610.564

See also **Phrenology.**

Brain exhaustiou; *Also,* cerebral dynamics. CORNING, J. L. 1884. 613.146

Brakelonda, Jocelini de. Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monast. S. EDMUNDI. (Camd. Soc. No. 13.) 1840. * 942.983

Bramston, *Sir* J. Autobiography. (Camd. Soc. No. 32.) * 942.1002

Brandy. Rep. *etc.,* on brandy made by Gen. Naglee, *etc.* 1879. *in* ** 380.225

Bransford, J. F. Archaeolog. researches in Nicaragua. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 25.) 4°. Washington, 1881. *in* ** 500.218

Brasseur de Bourbourg, *l'abbe.* Catalog. de la bibliothèque Mexico, Guatémalieme de B. (Compris dans le catal. de la biblio. de M. Pinart.) Veute, Feb. 4, 1884, *etc.* 1883. ** 17.130

Brassey, *Sir* T: The British navy; its strength, resources, and administration. vols. 2–3. L. 8°. London, 1882–3. (v. 3 is 2d ed.) 359.156–7

Contents:—V. 2: Misc. subjects connected with **shipbuilding** for the purposes of war.—V. 3: Opinions on the **shipbuilding** policy of the navy.

Brattle St. Church, *Boston.* Rep. on liabilities and resources of B. St. Ch. 15 pp. 8°. Boston, 1847. *in* ** 974.120

Brazil.

—— AGASSIZ, L. J. R., *and Mrs.* E. C. Voyage au Brésil. (Bibl. rose ill.) 1872. 918.60

—— BURTON, R: F. Explorations of the highlands of the Brazil, with acc. of the gold and diamond mines. 2 vols. 1869. 918.62–3

Brazil. *Contin.*

—— MAXIMILIAN, *Prince of Nuewied.* Brazil, 1815–16–17. (*In* New voy. and trav. v. 3.) *in* ** 910.476

—— PRIOR, J. Voyage to Mozambique, St. Helena, and B., 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav. v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475

See also **South America.—Amazon river.**

Bread analysis, a practical treatise on examination of flour and bread. 1881. Wanklyn, J. A., *and* Cooper, W. J. 543.29

Breese, S. Speech on Oregon. Feb. 27, 1884. *in* ** 9177.592

—— Speech, Oregon question, Mar. 2, 1846. *in* ** 9177.592

Bremner, Robt. Excursions in Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1840. 914.383–4

Breton, Nicholas. The court and country, *etc.,* 1618. (*In* Inedited tracts, *etc.* Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) *in* ** 821.1095

Brewer, E. Cobham. Dictionary of miracles. 8°. Philadelphia, 1884. 231.27

Brewer, W: H. Rep. on the cereal production of the U. S. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 3. *Agriculture.*) *in* ** 350.2762

—— Subsidence of particles in liquids. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci., *Memoirs.* v. 2.) *in* ** 506.152

—— — *Same.* *in* ** 350.2931[4]

Bricks. DAVIS, C: T: Practical treatise on manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, *etc.* 1884. * 673.11

Bridgeport, *Conn.* Public Library. Ann. rep. and rules, July 1, 1882; ann. reps., 1883–85. 8°. Bridgeport. *in* ** 19.118

Bridger, C: Index to printed pedigrees in county and local histories, heralds' visitations, genealog. coll. 8°. London, 1867. ** 929.144

Bridges.

—— BENDER, C: Practical treatise on properties of continuous b. (V. Nostr. Sci. Ser., No. 26.) 1876. 624.35

—— — Proportions of pins used in b. (V. Nostr. Sci. Ser., No. 4.) 1873. 624.37

—— GREEN, S. W. Complete hist. of the New York and Brooklyn b. 1883. *in* ** 973.594

—— MERRIMAN, M. Theory and calculation of continuous b. (V. Nostr. Sci. Ser., No. 25.) 1876. 624.36

Bridgewater, *Mass.* State Almshouse. Ann. reps., 6, 7, 13, 16, 20, 22; 1859–75. *in* ** 361.17

Briggs, C: A: Biblical study, its principles, methods, and history. With catalogue of books of ref. 12°. New York, 1883. 220.143

Bright, J: ROBERTSON, W. Life and times of B. (1883?) 923.1579

Brighton, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. reps., 9th–12th, 1847–50; 14th–16th, 1852–4. 8°. Cambridge. *in* ** 379.140

Brinton, Daniel G. Aboriginal Amer. authors and their productions. 63 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1883. * 16.104

—— *Ed. Same,* No. 3. The Güegüence; a comedy-ballet in the Nahuatl-Spanish dialect of Nicaragua. 8°. Philadelphia, 1883. * 899.24

Bristol, *Eng.* Museum and library. Ann. rep., Feb. 15, 1883. 8°. Bristol. *in* ** 19.118

British almanac (and compauion) for 1886. 16°. London, 1886. ** 313.130

British America. BALLANTYNE, R. M. Hudson bay; six years' residence. 1882. 9171.28

See also **Canada.—Newfoundland.—Nova Scotia.**

British chess magazine. 8°. Huddersfield. Monthly. vols. 1-7; 1881-7. 7 vols. * 794.38-44

British code of duel. 2d ed. 18°. London, 1827. * 393.7

British gallery of portraits. BOWES, R., *and* DOUGLAS, J. Index to ports. in. (Index Soc. Pubs.) 1880. *in* ** 16.123

British mining; history, *etc.*, of metalliferous mines in the United Kingdom. 4°. London, 1884. S 6.24

British navy; its strength, resources, and administration. vols. 2-3. 1882-3. Brassey, *Sir* T: 359.156-7

British quarterly review. 8°. New York, v. 75, Jan.-Apr. 1882; vols. 78-82, July, 1883-Apr. 1886. 7 vols. * 52.2148-54

Britten, Emma Hardinge. Nineteenth century miracles; a hist. compend. of modern spiritualism. 8°. New York, 1884. * 133.201

Britwell Library. Catalog. of duplicates, histor. and geog. Auc. June 27, 1881, *etc.* 8°. London, 1881. *in* ** 17.130

Broad Street, Penn Square, and the Park. 2d ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1871. *in* ** 380.226

Brodie, *Sir* B: C. Ideal chemistry, a lecture. 64 pp. 16°. London, 1880. 540.81

Brooke, Arthur. Romeus and Iuliet. (New Sh. Soc. Ser. 3, No. 1.) 4°. London, 1875. ** 822.921

Brooke, Chr. Poems. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1086

Brooke, Fulke, *Lord. See* Greville, Fulke, 1 *Baron Brooke.*

Brooke, *Sir* James. Private diary, portions of. (*In* Keppel, H. *Visit to the Indian Archipelago, etc.*) R. 8°. Londou, 1853. * 915.313

Brookline, *Mass.*

—— Public Library. Ann. reps., Feb. 1, 1876; 1881; 1882; 1884; 1886. *in* ** 19.118

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Jan. 31, 1883. *in* ** 379.118

—— Rep. to selectmen, on sewerage. 1875. *in* ** 614.126

Brooklyn, *N. Y.*

—— KERNAN, J. F. Reminiscences of the old fire laddies and volunteer fire depts. of New York and B. 1885. * 975.134

—— Pub. library. Ann. reps., Mar. 29, 1883; 1885; 1886. *in* ** 19.118

—— Pub. schools. Anu. rep., for 1884; exam., regulatious, laws. 1885. *in* ** 379.118

Brooks, E: Mental science and methods of mental culture. For schools, *etc.* 12°. Lancaster, *Penn.* 1883. 150.24

Brooks, *Miss* M. Figures of speech employed by the Holy Ghost in the word of God. 54 pp. 18°. Chicago, 1874. 220.157

Brooks, *Mrs.* Maria Goweu. Zòphiël, or the Bride of seven; poem. 18°. Boston, 1833. 821.1009

Broome, J. H. The astral origin of the emblems, the zodiacal signs, and the astral Hebrew alphabet. 24 pp. L. 4°. London, 1881. * 520.37

Brown, E. E. Life of O. W. Holmes. 12°. Boston, 1884. 928.547

Brown, Francis. Assyriology, its use and abuse in Old Testament study. 96 pp. 12°. New York, 1885. 221.25

Brown, Francis H. Medical register for Boston, Cambridge, Charlestown and Chelsea, for 1873. 16°. Boston, 1873. ** 610.556

—— Medical register for Mass. 16°. Boston. 1875. ** 610.557

—— Medical register for New England. 16°. Boston, 1880. 610.558

—— Rep. of class of 1857 in Harv. Coll. For the 25th anniv. of its graduation. 8°. Cambridge, 1882. * 378.63

—— Roll of students of Harv. Coll. in the army and navy during the rebellion. *in* ** 378.53

Brown, Glenn. Healthy foundations for houses. (V. Nostr. Sci. Ser., No. 80.) 18°. New York, 1885. 690.86

Brown, Goold. Institutes of Eng. grammar. 12°. New York. (Cop. 1856.) 425.58

Brown, James. The forester; a practical treatise on the planting, rearing, and gen'l manage. of forest trees. 3d ed. Im. 8°. Edinburgh, 1861. * 715.4

Brown, J:, *M. D., of Edinburgh.* John Leech and other papers. 16°. London. 1882. 824.346

Brown, J:, *of Ossawattomie.* SANBORN, F. B. Life and letters of B. 1885. 923.1767

Brown, J: Croumbie. Forests and forestry of no. Russia and lands beyond. 16°. Edinburg, 1884. 715.9

Brown, Oliver Madox. INGRAM, J. H. O. M. Brown; a biog. sketch. 1855-74. 1883. * 927.231

Brown, Robert, *Jr.* The unicorn; a mytholog. investigation. 97 pp. 8°. London, 1881. 291.60

Brown-Séquard, C. E. Dual character of the brain. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155

—— Lectures on diagnosis and treatment of functional nervous affections. 89 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1868. *in* ** 610.564

Brown University. Ann. catalog., 1883-4. Triennial, 1880. 8°. Providence. *in* ** 378.61

Browne, G: H. Notes on Shakspere's versification, with list of books on Eng. verse. 16°. Boston, 1881. *in* ** 822.1024

Browne, Jas. P. (*Edinb.*) Phrenology and its appl. to education, insanity, and prison discipline. 12°. Londou, 1869. 139.134

Browne, Lennox. Voice use aud stimulants. 16°. Chicago, 1885. 784.31

Browne, Lennox, *and* **Behnke,** Emil. Voice, song, and speech; a practical guide, from the combined view of vocal surgeou and voice trainer. 8°. New York, 1884. 414.4

Browne, W: Whole works. Ed. with memoir and notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols. Sm. 4°. London, 1868. (Roxburgh Libr.) ** 821.1093-4

Contents:—**Britannia's pastorals.** vols. 1 and 2.—**The Inner Temple masque.** v. 2—**Memoir.** v. 1.—**Misc. poems.** v. 2.—**The shepheard's pipe.** v. 2.

Browne, W: Hand. Maryland; the hist. of a palatinate. (Amer. commonwealths.) 16°. Boston, 1884. 9176.59

Brownell, T: Church, *Bp. of Conn.* Trinity Coll. Memorial of unveiling statue of B., Nov. 11, 1869. *in* ** 378.60

Browning, *Mrs.* E.. Barrett. Poetical works. 12°. New York. (Crowell.) n.d. 821.666

Browning, Robert. Ferishtah's fancies. 91 pp. 16°. Boston, 1886. 821.1146

—— Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. 12°. Boston and New York, 1887. 821.1164

Bruce, H. A. Life of Gen. Sir W. Napier. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1864. 923.1547–8

Bruce, W: Napier. Life of Gen. Sir C: Napier. 12°. London, 1885. 923.1798

Brunck, R: François Philippe. *Ed.* Gnomici poetae Graeci, ad optimorum exemplarium fidem emendavit. (Gr. et Lat.) 4°. Strasbourg, 1784. * 880.10

Contents:—Alexis.—Amphis.—Anaxandrides.—Antiphanes.—Apollodorus.—Callimachus.—Callinus.—Cleanthes.—Crates.—Diodorus.—Diphilus.—Eratosthenes.—Eriphus.—Euenus.—Hesiodus.—Hipparchus. Linus.—Menander.—Menecrates.—Metrodorus.—Mimnermus.—Naumachius.—Nicostratus.—Panyasis.—Pherecrates.—Philemon.—Philippides.—Philippus.—Phocylides.—Posidippus.—Pythagoras.—Rianus.—Simonides.—Solon.—Sotades.—Theognis.—Timocles.—Tyrtaeus.

Brunet, Gustave. Bibliomania in the present day in France and England; or, recent sales, prices, *etc.* From the French of Philomneste Junior (*pseud.* for G. Brunet). With notice and portrait of Trautz-Bauzonnet. 16°. New York, 1880. * 16.201

Brunswick. SCHOTT, C: A. Results of meteorol. obs. at Brunswick, Me., 1807–59, by P. Cleaveland. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Bryant, W: Cullen. Prose writings (a selection). 2 vols. L. 8°. New York, 1884. 824.347–8

Contents:—v. 1: Essays.—Tales.—Orations.—v. 2: Addresses.—Comments.—Travels.

—— WILSON, J. G. Bryant and his friends. 1886. 928.617

—— (Article on B. from Harper's magazine.) *in* ** 923.1759

Bryant and his friends. 1886. WILSON, J. G. 928.617

Buchanan, Jas. Speech on Oregon, Mar. 12, 1844. *in* ** 9177.592

Buchanan, J: Indigenous grasses of New Zealand. (N. Z. Pub. Docs.) At. f°. Wellington, 1880. ** 589.8

Buchanan *vs.* Manning. Contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2666

Buckingham, *Duke of.* *See* Villiers, G:

Buckingham, J. S. The slave states of America. 2 vols. 8°. London, (1842?) * 9176.56–7

Buckland, C. T. Whist for beginners. Sq. 18°. New York, 1884. 795.34

Buckland, Frank. BOMPAS, G: C. Life of B. 12°. London, 1886. 925.82

Buddha and Buddhism.

—— Buddhist suttas; from Pâli by T. W. Rhys Davids. (Sacred books of the east. v. 11.) 1881. * 290.22

Buddha and Buddhism. *Contin.*

—— Dhammapada, from Pâli by F. M. Müller; Sutta-Nipâta, from Pâli by V. Fausböll. (Sacred books of the east. v. 10.) * 290.21

—— KERN, H: Der Buddhismus und seine Geschichte in Indien. Uebers. von H. Jacobi. 2 Bde. 1884. 294.41–2

—— OLCOTT, H: S. A Buddhist catechism according to the Sinhalese canon. 90 pp. 18°. Madras, 1886. 294.39

—— ROW, S., *and* OLCOTT, H: S., *compilers.* The dwaita philosophy of Sriman Madhwacharyar. 50 pp. 1886. 294.40

—— SINNETT, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 3d ed. 1884. 133.199

Buenos Ayres. BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Voyage to B. A., 1817–18. (*In* New voy. and trav. v. 3.) *in* ** 910.476

See also **Argentine Republic.**

Bufalini prize. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars of inf.*, 1883.) *in* ** 370.191

Buffalo, *N. Y.* HENDERSON, J: J. Ann. statement of trade, *etc.*, of B. 1854. Buffalo, 1855. *in* ** 973.594

Buffalo Library. Finding-list, Pt. 2: Belles-lettres, – language, – bibliog., – general reference books. 8°. Buffalo, 1886. * 17.177

Buffalo medical and surgical journal. 8°. Buffalo. Monthly. v. 20. Aug. 1880–July 1881. * 610.645

Buffalo Y. M. Assoc. (libr., *etc.*) Ann. reps., Feb. 1855; 1885; 1886. 8°. Buffalo. *in* ** 19.118

Buhl-work. BEMROSE, W:, *Jr.* Manual of b. and marquetry. * 674.6

Builder's guide; a practical treatise on Grecian and Roman architecture, *etc.* *Also*, on geometry, mensuration, carpentry, *etc.* 1847. Hills, C. * 724.11

Building. *See* Architecture.

Building-materials. *See* Bricks.—Carpentry.—Cement.—Iron.—Stone.—Strength of materials.

Bulkeley, Gershom. The people's right to election. 1689. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 1.) * 974.109

Bulkley, L. Duncan. Clinical illustrations of favus, *etc.* (paper). 8°. New York, 1881. *in* ** 610.563

Bull Run. FRY, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of B. R. 63 pp. 1884. 923.1782

Bulletin. *See* Evening bulletin.

Bullock, Jas. D. The secret service of the Confederate States in Europe; or, How the Confederate cruisers were equipped. 2 vols. London, 1883. * 973.586–7

Bunce, Oliver B. My house; an ideal. 16°. New York, 1884. 728.48

Bundehesh. Pahlavi texts, tr. by E. W. West. Pt. 1: Bundahis, Bahman Yast, Shâyast-la-Shâyast. (Sacred books of the east. v. 5.) 1880. * 290.16

Bundle of old ballads in black letter, in modern type and orthog. 1550–60–70. (Repr.) 1871. (*In* Old book coll. misc. v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616

Bunker Hill, *battle.* PUTNAM, *Col.* D. Letter on B. H. 1825. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll. v. 1.) *in* * 974.109

Bunker Hill Monument Association.
—— Inaug. of stat. of Warren. June 17, 1857. 1858. * 974.130
—— Proc. 1867; 1869–74. 7 vols. 1867–74. * 974.123–9
—— — *Same*, 1875–1884. 8°. Cambridge and Boston. 1875–84. * 974.122
—— Publications. 8°. Boston, 1861–85. * 974.132
Contents:—Arguments for **new avenue** to the mon., 1869.—**Ceremonies** and ann. proc., June 17, 1861.—**Petition** for street, *etc.* 1868.—**Proc.**, ann. meetings, June 17, 1862–66; '68; '85.
—— WARREN, G: W. History of B. H. Mon. 8°. Bostou, 1877. * 974.131
Bunn, Alfred. The stage; both before and behind the curtain, from obs. takeu on the spot. 3 vols. 12°. London, 1840. * 928.516–18
Bunner, H. C. Airs from Arcady, *etc.* 16°. New York, 1884. 821.1045
Bunsen, Ernest de. The angel Messiah of the Buddhists, Essenes, and Christians. 8°. London, 1880. 200.71
—— *Same.* 209.49
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo, *il vecchio.* Outline engravings from sculptures, paintings, and designs by B. ** 769.26
—— Selected poems, with trans. from var. sources. Ed. by E. D. Cheney. 1885. 821.1137
—— DUMAS, A. D. Trois maîtres. 1878. *in* 824.345
—— WILSON, C: H. Life and works of B. 2d ed. 1881. * 927.233
Burbidge, F. W. The chrysanthemum, its hist., culture, classif., and nomencl. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1885. 716.1
Burchard, H. C. Rep. on production of precious metals in U. S., 1881, 1882. 2 vols. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1882–3. ** 350.5219–20
Burdett, Jas. S., *comp.* A new coll. of comic recit. and humorous readings. 16°. New York, 1883. 828.192
—— New coll. of Irish dialect recit. and readings. 18°. New York, 1883. 828.193
Burgh, N. P. Modern marine compound engiues; supp. to Modern marine engineering. 2 vols. 1: Text.—2: Plates. 4° and Obl. L. f°. London, 1873. ** 621.163–4
Burgon, J: W. Life and times of Sir T: Gresham. Fac-sim. 2 vols. 8°. Londou, 1839. * 926.34–5
Burial. *See* Sepulture.
Burke, Edmund. Acc. of the European settlements in America. 5th ed. (Anon.) 2 vols. 8°. London, 1770. ** 970.17–18
Burkhardt, C: A. Engraving and stationery etiquette. 69 pp. 24°. New York, 1884. 177.44
Burnaby, F: On horseback thro. Asia Minor. (Seaside lib.) 4°. New York, 1878. 915.164
—— Ride to Khiva. 12°. 915.131
Burnet, James, *Ld. Monboddo.* Antieut metaphysics. 6 vols. 4°. Edinburgh, 1779–99. ** 110.61–6
Burnet, J: Practical hints on compos. in pictures. (Art haud-books, No. 10.) 56 pp. Sq. 16°. New York, 1885. 750.29
Burnett, *Dr.* C: H: Aspergillus in the living ear. 8°. New York, 1879. *in* ** 610.563
—— Hearing. (*In* Health manuals. v. 2.) 16°. Philadelphia, 1879. *in* 613.148
Burns, Anthony. Bost. slave riot, and trial of B. 86 pp. 1854. *in* ** 345.81
Burns, Robt. Complete works. Ed. by W: Scott Douglas. Edin. ed. 6 vols. vols. **1–3**: Poetry.—vols. **4–6**: Prose. 8°. Edinburgh, 1883. * 821.996–1001
—— Bibliog. of B. 1881. * 16.109
Burns Ranch Union Mining Co. Acc., *etc.* 8°. New York, 1851. *in* ** 343.190
Burnside, A. E. Mem. adresses on, in congress. 1882. ** 350.5213
Burr, S. D. V. Tunnelling under the Hudson river. R. 4°. New York, 1885. * 628.151
Burroughs, J: Fresh fields. (Nat. hist. essays.) 16°. Boston, 1884. 504.69
Burrows, G: On disorders of the cerebral circulation, *etc.* 8°. Loudon, 1846. * 616.42
Burton, *Mrs.* H. S. Don Quixote de la Maucha; com. 16°. San Francisco, 1876. *in* * 822.1025
Burton, *Mrs.* Isabel. The inuer life of Syria, Palestine, and the Holy land. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1875. * 956.17–18
Burton, J: Hill. Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. 2 vols. (in 1). 12°. London, 1852. ** 345.80
Burton, R: F. Explor. of the highlands of the Brazil; with acc. of the gold and diamond mines. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1869. 918.62–3
—— First footsteps in east Africa; or an exploration of Harar. 8°. London, 1856. * 916.308
—— Lake regions of central Africa. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1860. * 916.162–3
Burton, W: E. Catalog. of theatr., *etc.*, library, sale Oct. 8, 1860, *etc.* (Prices.) 8°. New York, 1860. * 17.126
—— KEESE, W: L. W: E. Burton, his career, *etc.* 1885. * 928.614
Busch, Moritz. Our chancellor (Bismarck). Tr. by W. Beatty-Kingston. 8°. New York, 1884. 923.1650
Bushnell, W:, *and others.* Mass. Med. Soc. Trial of B. for practising homœopathy. 1873. *in* ** 614.133
Business.
—— DACUS, J. A. Guide to success, with forms for bus. 1879. 658.4
—— Pamphlets (Adv'ts). v.p., v.d. 380.225
Contents:—Rep. of jury of experts on **brandy** made by Gen. H: M. Naglee, *etc.* San Francisco, 1879.—Bost. Co-op. **Building Co.** 12th ann. rep., Jan. 8, 1883.—Plumer Pat. **Fertilizer Co.** Circ. 1881.—Tingley's automatic **heat governor** for hot air furnaces. Prov. n.d. (Also 2d copy.)—Economy in **gas-bills.** Leffingwell's gas-sav. gov. 1869.—Siemen's Regenerative **Gas-lamp** Co. Testimonials, *etc.* (1884?).—Geneva (*Switz.*), Règlement organique pour l'école d'**horlogerie.** 13 Dec. 1878.—Iowa R. R. Land Co. Choice Ia. farming **lands** for sale, *etc.* 1870.—Queen & Co. Priced, *etc.*, cat. of **magic lanterns**, *etc.* 1880;—Suppl. cat. of **microscopes.** 1880.—Brief hist. of the Mége discov. **Oleomargarine**, *etc.* 1881.—Queen & Co. Priced, *etc.*, cat. of **optical** insts. 1880.
—— Pamphlets. 24°. 12°. v.p., v.d. ** 380.223
Contents:—Rowell & Co. (circ. "to **advertisers.**") 1882;—Newspaper **advertising.** 128th ed. 1880.—Wash. Life. Ins. Co., N. Y. **Almanac**, 1884.—Mass. Family **Bank.** Circ., charter, *etc.* 1876.—Standard Hydro-carbon **Fuel Co.**, Bost. Expository statement,

Business. Pamphlets. *Contin.*
1884. — Geneva, (*Switz.*) Écoles d'**horlogerie** et de dessin. Rapports, 6 Juil. 1883 ;—Programme et notice hist. sur les écoles munic. d'art et d'**horlogerie.** 1883.—Unity Mut. **Life Assur.** Assoc. Bost. Const. and by-laws. 1871.—Keasbey and Mattison. Remarks on **malt** extract, *etc.* 1878.—Martin, A. Hunyadi János aperient nat. **mineral water.** 1877.—Amer. Rapid **Telegr. Co.** Bost. Circ.
—— Welsh, L. G. Practical guide to business, 1873. 658.3
See also **Banks. — Commerce. — Finance. — Money.—Stock-exchange.**
Butler, Arthur Gardiner. Lepidoptera exotica. Pts. 6, 10, 20. L. 4°. London, 1870–4. *in* ** 595.104
Butler, B: F. Argument, Com. of Ho. of Reps., Feb. 27, 1880, for investig. of Standard Oil Co. 26 pp. 8°. Washington, 1880. *in* ** 381.2
—— Argument on facts in Tewksbury Almshouse invest. July 15, 1883. *in* ** 361.17
Butler, C:, *of Lincoln's Inn.* Hist. memoirs (of) English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics, from the Reformation to the present time. (*Also,*) Additions, *etc.* 4 vols. 8°. London, 1819–21. * 922.294–7
Butler, C. M. Sermon on death of J: C. Calhoun. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 824.358
Butler, James, 1 *Duke of Ormonde.* Carte, T. Life of J., D. of O. 6 vols. 8°. Oxford, 1851. * 923.1603–8
Butler, Joseph, *Bp. of Durham.* Analogy of religion to the course of nature. With analysis by Tefft. 12°. Cincinnati, 1854. 210.45
Butler, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. (V. Nostr. Sci. Ser. No. 5.) 18°. New York, 1873. 697.7
Butler Hospital, *Prov.* (for insane.) Ann. reps., Jan. 1854 ; '62 ; '66 ; '73–'80 ; '82 ; '83. *in* ** 132.15
Butte *County, Cal.*
—— Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.118
—— Wells, H: L., *and others.* Hist. of B. Co. 1882. * 9772.41
Butterflies. *See* Lepidoptera.
Butts, Bryan J. Hints on metaphysics. 16°. Boston, 1885. 110.98
Byington, Cyrus. Grammar of Choctaw. Ed. by D. G. Brinton. 56 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1870. * 499.26
Byles, *Sir* J: Barnard. Sophisms of free-trade and popular political economy examined. 16°. Philadelphia, 1884. 337.15
Byrne, *Mrs.* W: Pitt. Curiosities of the search-room ; a coll. of curious and whimsical wills. 8°. London, 1880. * 819.54
Byrom, J: Molineux, T. Introd. to Byrom's short-hand. 3d ed. 1804. * 653.49
Byron, G: Gordon Noel, 6 *Baron Byron.* (Poetical) works. 8°. Philadelphia (Lippincott), 1858. 821.1042
——
—— Jeaffreson, J: C. The real Lord Byron ; new views as to the poet's life. 2 vols. 1883. 928.637–8
—— Medwin, T: Conversations with B. at Pisa, 1821–2. 2d ed. 1824. * 923.1635
—— Trelawny, E: J. Records of Byron, *etc.* 2 vols. 1878. 928.542–3
By-ways of nature and life. (Sketches of travel, *etc.*) 1884. Deming, C. 824.349
C., M. (*Pseud.*) *See* Collins, *Miss* Mabel.
Cabinet cyclopædia. *See* Lardner, *Rev.* D., *ed.*
Cabiri. Faber, G: S. Dissertation on the mysteries of the Cabiri. 2 vols. 1803. * 292.34–5
Cable. *See* Telegraph.
Cabul. Eyre, V. Military operations at C. (and) destruction of the British army, Jan. 1842. With journal of imprisonment. 3d ed. 1843. * 958.9
See also **Afghanistan.**
Cæsar, Caius Julius. Dumas, A. D. Les grands hommes en robe de chambre. César. 2 vols. (en 1). 1866. 923.1618
Cain, W: A practical theory of voussoir arches. (V. Nostr. Sci. Ser. No. 12.) 18°. New York, 1874. 721.37
—— Sanitary engineering. 2d ed. Raleigh, 1880. *in* ** 614.127
Calais, *France.*
—— Choiseul, C. A. G., *duc* de. Histoire et procès de naufragés de. 923.1691
—— Chronicle of, reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. to 1540. Ed. by J. G. Nichols. (Camd. Soc. No. 35.) * 942.1005
Calaveras *County, Cal.* Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.118
Calcoen, a Dutch narr. of the second voyage of Vasco da Gama to Calicut. Printed at Antwerp Arca, 1504. (Fac-sim.), with introd. and transl. by J. P. Berjeau. Sm. 4°. London, 1874. * 915.283
Calculus.
—— Davies, C: Elements of diff. and int. calc. 1848. (Cop. 1836.) 517.13
—— Peirce, B. O. Elements of the theory of the Newtonian potential function. 1886. 517.12
See also **Probabilities.**
Calendar of Amer. history, 1884 (in order of days of yr.). 1883. Lyman, D. W. 973.568
Calendar of letters from the mayor and corporation of the city of London, circa A. D. 1350–1370. Ed. by R. R. Sharpe. 8°. London, 1885. * 942.1225
Calhoun, J: C. Speech on revenue coll. bill. 1883. *in* ** 923.1659
—— Speech, Oregon question, Mar. 16, 1840. *in* ** 9177.592
——
—— Obituary addresses on death of C.; sermon by Rev. C. M. Butler. 39 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Senate.*) 1850. ** 824.358
California.
—— California as it is ; written by 70 of the leading eds. and authors of the Golden State, for the Weekly call. (Cop. 1881.) 9772.111
—— De Rupert, A. E. D. Californians and Mormons. 1881. 9177.589
—— Gift, G. W. Something about Cal. 1876. *in* ** 9772.103
—— Greeley, H. An overland journey from N. Y. to San Fr., summer of 1859. 1860. 9177.581
—— Homes, H: A. Our knowledge of Cal. and the N. W. coast, 100 yrs. since. 1870. *in* * 9772.104
—— Mackay, A. Chapter on Cal. (*In his* Western world. v. 3.) 1846–7. *in* 9173.461

California. *Contin.*
—— Nevada. Rep. of Butler Ives on boundary survey, Nev. and Cal., 1863. 1864. *in* ** 9772.104
—— RAVEN, R. Golden dreams, and leaden realities. 1853. 9177.588
—— Resources of Cal. Monthly. 1883–5. ** 51.1845
—— SHAW, W. Golden dreams and waking realities; Cal. and the Pacif. islands. 1851. * 9177.582
—— SHEW, A. M. Cal. as a health resort. 1885. *in* ** 614.133
—— STEELE, J. W. Rand, McNally & Co's guide to southern Cal. 1886. * 9772.110
—— TEVIS, L. Cal. (business condition of); address, Amer. Bankers' Assoc., Aug. 10, 1881. *in* ** 9772.104
—— TYSON, J. L. Diary of a physician in Cal. (1849.) 1850. *in* ** 9772.104
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *War dept.* Rep. of sec'ty, Mar. 28, 1850, with inform. on geol. and topog. of Cal. 1850. *in* ** 9772.105
—— WALKER, R. The five threes; 33,333 miles by land and sea (travels in Australia, *etc.*, and in Cal.) 1884. 919.95
See also **Lower California.—San Francisco.—Yosemite valley.**
Also **U. S. Pub. Docs.**

California. *Contested Elections.* Sullivan *vs.* Feltou. A cont. elect. in Cal. Testimony of voters of New Almaden. 1887. * 9772.13

California. *Directories.* Marysville Appeal direct. of uorth. Cal. for 1878. ** 9101.51

California. *History.*
—— GREENHOW, R. Hist. of Or. and Cal. 1845. * 977.157
—— Hist. (*In* Hist. of Tulare Co.) 1883. * 9772.35
—— Hist. of Cal. (*In* Hist. of Monterey Co.) 1881. * 9772.38
—— HITTELL, T. H. Hist. of Cal. vols. 1–2 (to admiss., Sept. 9, 1850.) 1885. ** 9772.108–9
—— Northern Cal.; Scott and Klamath rivers, *etc.* 1856. *in* ** 9772.106
—— PALOU, F. Noticias de la Neuva Cal. 4 vols. (in 2). (Cal. Hist. Soc. Pubs.) 1874. * 9772.101–2
—— Pamphlets. 12°. and 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 9772.103
Contents:—Gift, G. W. Something about **Cal.** 1876.—**Colusa Co.** Ann. and direct. (with hist., *etc.*) 1876.—Bell, A. D. **Fresno,** prog. of town and county. 1884.—Appeal to the Cal. delegation in cougress (against) the **Goat Id.** grant to C. P. R. R. Co. 1882.—**Monterey,** *Cal.*, the most charming winter resort.—**San Diego** as a summer and winter resort. 1884.—Pearson & Co. Brief descrip. of **San Joaquin** valley.—Perkins, J. J. A business-man's estimate of **Santa Barbara** Co. 1884.—**Sonoma** Co. land register and Santa Rosa business direct. v. 3, No. 9. 1883.—**Stockton.** Ann. rep. of mayor, *etc.* (incl. libr.) to May 10, 1884.—**Stockton** Bde. of Trade. City of Stockton (also) San Joaquin basiu. 1883.—Morse, E. M. Treatise on hot **sulphur springs** of El Paso de Robles. 1877.—**Vallejo;** prospects of. 1871;—Resources of **Vallejo.** 1869.
—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 9772.104
Contents:—Nevada. Rep. of B. Ives on **boundary survey,** Nev. and Cal. 1864.—Homes, H: A. Our kuowl. of **Cal.** and the N.W. coast 100 yrs. since. 1870.—Tysou, J. L. Diary of a physician in **Cal.** 1850.—U. S. Indians. Rep. of C: A. Wetmore, spec. com'r of Mission **Indians** in southern Cal. 1875.—An exposé to the Pres. of schemes of **land** speculators in Cal. (Suscol. Ranch.) 1864.—Fresh-water tide **lands** of Cal. 1869.—Lower Cal. Co. **Lower Cal.,** its geog., *etc.* 1868.—

California. *History.* Pamphlets. *Contin.*
Loyal Legion of U. S. Commandery of Cal. Register, Aug. 15, 1883.—Chipman, M. M. Rep. to Med. Soc. of Cal. on **mining debris** deposits. 1881.—Smart, W: M. Address on resources, *etc.*, of **Pacific states** and territories, Aug. 15, 1865.—**Railroad** system of Cal.; Oakland and vicinity, *etc.* 1871.—Hopkins, C. T., *and* Ringot, J. **Ship-building** on the Pac. coast; rep. to marine underwriters. 1867.—Cal. **Tax Ref.** League. Address.—Address to legisl. of Cal. by a tax-payer (against **taxing money** loaned.) (1868 ?)—**Tevis, L.** Cal.; address before Amer. Bankers' Assoc., Aug. 10, 1881.—Commerc. herald review of **trade** of Cal. and Pac. coast for 1876. 1877.—**Tule** lands of Sacramento valley in Yolo and Colusa. 1872.
—— Pamphlets. 16°. v.p., v.d. ** 9772.106
Contents:—**Berkeley;** descrip. 1881.—Gids naar **Cal.** 1849.—**Colusa** Co. annual. 1881.—Bausman, W: **Early Cal.;** a drama. 1872.—Commission for settling private **land-claims** in Cal. Treaty stipulations, act of Congress, instructions of Int. Dept., regulations of comm'rs.—Wasson, J. Complete guide to **Mono Co. mines.**—**Northern Cal.;** Scott aud Klamath rivers, *etc.* 1856.—**Patriotic Sons of Amer.** Wash. camp, const'n, by-laws, *etc.*, members. 1881.—**Volcano diggings,** a tale of Cal. law. 1851.
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. Message (and docs.), Dec. 5, 1848 (Cal., Mex. war). 1848. ** 350.5236

California. *Irrigation.* Irrig. development. Hist., customs, laws, *etc.*, in France, Italy, and Spain. Introd. part of rep. of State Engineer. (W: H. Hall) on irrig. 1886. * 628.150

California. *Lands and land claims.*
—— Comm. for settling private land claims in Cal. Treaty stipulations, act of Congress, instrucs. of Int. Dept., regulations of com'rs. 1852. *in* ** 9772.106
—— Fresh-water tide lands of Cal. 1869. *in* ** 9772.104
—— GWIN, W: M. Speeches, U. S. Senate on private land titles of Cal. 1851. ** 9772.107
—— Tule lauds of Sacramento valley in Yolo and Colusa. 1872. *in* ** 9772.104

California. *Periodicals.*
—— Ann. statistician. 1884. Ed. by McCarty, L. P. ** 310.107
—— *Same.* 1886. ** 310.110
—— *Same.* 1887. ** 310.122
—— Ann. stat. and economist. 1888. Ed. by McCarty, L. P. ** 310.123
—— Argonaut, The. v. 3, 2d hf. 1878. ** 51.1453
—— *Same.* vols. 6–7, 1880 (in 1). ** 51.1455
—— *Same.* vols. 12–20, 1883–86. ** 51.1460–68
—— Aurora borealis, The. v. 1, 1st hf. 1887. * 51.1015
—— Berkeleyan, The. v. 23. Mar.–June 1887. * 51.4773
—— Blue and the gold, The. v. 13, 1886. 378.13²
—— Bulletin. *See* Evening bulletin.
—— Cal. architect and building news. vols. 4–8, 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 720.44–48
—— Cal. Homœopath, The. vols. 3–4, 1885–6 (in 1). * 610.583
—— Cal. mail bag. June and July 1871. v. 1. Nos. 1 and 2. * 824.365
—— Cal. political record. 1882–87. 6 vols. ** 51.2901–6
—— Cal. voice, The. (prohibitiouist.) v. 1; 1886. * 178.50
—— Call. *See* Morning call.
—— Chronicle. *See* San Francisco Chronicle.
—— Courier des Amériques. v. 1. June–Oct. 1861. ** 51.1850

California. *Periodicals. Contin.*
—— Daily evening journal, The. v. 2. July 10, 1861–Jan. 2, 1862. ** 51.1849
—— Daily evening post. Feb. 2–Mar. 31, 1885. ** 51.4501
—— Daily examiner, The. Sept. 1883–Dec. 1886. (2 months pr. v.) 1887 (in 2). 22 vols. ** 51.2405–26
—— Daily exchange, The. Jan. 1884–Mar. 12, 1885. (2 mos. per v.) 7 vols. ** 51.2501–7
—— Daily mirror. *See* Evening mirror.
—— Dental Jairus. v. 2; 1881. * 610.612
—— Evening bulletin. vols. 1–49, 1856–June 30, 1880. (v. 1 is imperfect.) 49 vols. ** 51.4406–54
—— *Same.* Jan. 1883–Dec. 1886. (2 months pr. v.) 25 vols. ** 51.2101–24
—— Evening journal. *See* Daily evening journal.
—— Evening mirror. vols. 1–3. (No. 11 of v. 4.) July 9, 1860–Jan. 28, 1862. (No. 1 of v. 2 torn out.) ** 51.2097–9
—— Evening post. *See* Daily evening post.
—— Examiner. *See* Daily examiner.
—— Exchange. *See* Daily exchange.
—— Mail bag. *See* Cal. mail bag.
—— Medico-literary journal. vols. 1, 2, 4. Sept. 1878–Aug. 1882. 3 vols. vols. 1–2; 4. ** 610.575, 6, 8.
—— Mirror. *See* Evening mirror.
—— Morning call, The. Sept. 1883–Dec. 1886. (2 months pr. v.) 1887 (in 2). 22 vols. ** 51.2205–26
—— Oakland daily evening tribune. v. 21 (in 2), 1884; vols. 22–3 (in 2), 1885; v. 24, Jan.–Mar. 1886. (Imperfect ser.) 5 vols. ** 52.4601–5
—— Overland monthly, The. vols. 1–9, 1883–87. 9 vols. * 51.882–90
—— *Same.* ** 51.882[a]–90[a]
—— Pacific churchman. v. 16, No. 19, Mar. 1, 1882, to v. 20, No. 24, May 15, 1886. (in 1 v.) * 283.85
—— Pacific coast law journal. v. 1: Feb.–Aug. 1878. ** 340.32
—— Pacific life, The. vols. 12–13, July 1883–June 1884; 2 vols. * 51.1413–14
—— Pacific rural press. vols. 25–34; 1883–87; (2 vols. pr. yr.) 10 vols. ** 605.189[7]–189[16]
—— Pacific school journal. v. 5, 1881. * 370.172
—— *Same.* v. 7. 1883. * 370.174
—— Patriot, The (prohib.) vols. 1–2, and 1st of v. 3; 1884–6. * 178.49
—— Political record. *See* Cal. political record.
—— Railroad gazetter. 2d hf. 1881. * 385.45
—— Record-Union. *See* Sacramento daily record-union.
—— Report. *See* San Fr. Daily Report.
—— Rescue, The. vols. 18–21, Nov. 1880–Oct. 1884. 4 vols. 178.27–30
—— Resources of Cal. 1883–5. ** 51.1845
—— Sacramento daily record-union. Mar.–Apr. 1884. ** 51.2077
—— San Franciscan, The. vols. 1–5; Feb. 1884–June 19, 1886. (No issue since June 19, 1886.) 5 vols. ** 51.4561–5
—— San Fr. chronicle, The. 1879–82. (6 mos. pr. v.) 8 vols. ** 51.2293–2300
—— *Same.* Sept. 1883–Dec. 1886. (2 mos. pr. v.); 1887 (in 2). 22 vols. ** 51.2305–26

California. *Periodicals. Contin.*
—— San Fr. daily report. July–Dec. 1886 (in 2); 1887 (in 2). 4 vols. ** 51.4565–68
—— San Fr. weekly stock circular. Dec. 7, 1867–Nov. 12, 1870. ** 333.151
—— Star, Daily evening. Feb. 16–June 17, 1884. (No issue since June 17, 1884.) ** 51.2921
—— Wasp, The. vols. 11–17; July 1883–Dec. 1886. 7 vols.
vols. 11–14. ** 51.1307–10
vols. 15–17. ** 51.1310[2]–10[4]
—— Weekly star, The. vols. 1–5 (in 2); July 1884–Dec. 1886. 2 vols. ** 51.2701–2
—— Weekly stock report (contin. as) San Fr. weekly stock report. vols. 1–11, Oct. 25, 1867–Dec. 29, 1871. (in 1 v.) ** 333.92

California. *Pub. Docs.*
—— ADJUTANT-GENERAL. Bienn. rep. to June 30, 1884. ** 3281.69
—— AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. State Agric. Soc. Transac. 1882. ** 630.171
—— *Same.* 1886. ** 3281.83
—— BANK COMM'RS. 1st ann. rep., June 30, 1879. ** 3281.47
—— *Same.* 7th ann. rep., July 1, 1885. ** 3281.45
—— *Same.* 8th ann. rep., Aug. 10, 1886. ** 3281.53
—— CODES. Rep. of Field, Temple, and Dwinelle, as examiners of the codes. 1873. *in* ** 380.226
—— — Statutes and amendments to codes. 25th sess. 1883. ** 3281.30
—— DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND. Cal. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb and Blind. 17th ann. rep., 2 yrs. to June 30, 1886. 27 pp. ** 3281.80
—— DENTAL EXAMINERS. Bd. of Dent. Exam. 2d ann. rep., Dec. 1, 1886. 17 pp. ** 3281.76
—— EQUALIZATION. State Bd. of Equaliz. Rep., for 1883–4. ** 3281.63
—— *Same.* Rep., for 1885 and 6. 80 pp. ** 3281.73
—— FISHERIES. Comm'rs of Fisheries. Bien. reps., 1883–4, 1885–6. 2 vols. 33 pp. 31 pp. ** 3281.64–5
—— FORESTRY. State Bd. of For. 1st. bien. rep., for 1885–6. ** 3281.61
—— GOVERNOR'S (Stoneman) inaug. address. 25th sess. 14 pp. 1883. ** 3281.79
—— HARBOR. State Harb. Comm'rs. Bien. rep., to June 30, 1886. 36 pp. 3281.62
—— HEALTH. State Bd. of Health. 6th rep., year to June 30, 1880. ** 3281.50
—— *Same.* 9th bien. rep., to June 30, 1886. ** 3281.52
—— HORTICULTURE. State Bd. of Hortic. Bienn. rep. 1884. ** 3281.43
—— INSANE. Napa Insane Asylum. Bien. rep., to June 30, 1886. 46 pp. ** 3281.71
—— — Stockton Insane Asylum. Bien. rep., to June 30, 1886: 33d and 34th ann. reps. of Supt. 38 pp. ** 3281.70
—— INSURANCE Comm'r. (G. A. Knight.) 17th ann. rep., for 1884. 1885. ** 3281.60
—— LABOR. Bureau of Labor Statistics. 1st bien. rep., for 1883–4. ** 3281.42
—— *Same.* ** 3281.44
—— — First ser. of blanks. 1883. ** 3281.54

California. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

—— LEGISLATURE. 25th Session, 1883.

—— — Journal of the Senate. ** 3281.22

—— — Journal of the Assembly. ** 3281.23

—— — Appendix to journals of the Senate and Assembly. 6 vols. ** 3281.24–9

Contents:—Bien. rep. of the **Adjutant**-Gen. v. 1.—Transact. of the State **Agricultural** Soc., 1881. v. 2.—*Same*, 1882. v. 4.—Bien. rep. of the **Attorney**-Gen. v. 1.—Fourth ann. rep. of the Bd. of **Bank** Comm'rs. v. 2.—Reports of the **Bank** Comm'rs, 1882–3. v. 5.—Rep. of the Senate committee on public **buildings** and grounds. v. 2.—Rep. of joint committee on **commerce** and navigation. v. 3.—Bien. rep. of the **Controller**. v. 1.—Rep. of assembly committee on **corporations**. v. 3.—Rep. of L. E. **Crane**, expert on the sea-wall at San Fr. v. 6.—Fifteenth rep. of Directors of the **Deaf** and Dumb and Blind Institute. v. 4.—Rep. of **Denver** National Mining and Indust. Exposition. v. 5.—Third progress rep. of the State **Engineer**. v. 1.—Rep. of State Bd. of **Equalization**, 1881–2. v. 4.—Bien. rep. of the State Bd. of **Examiners**. v. 1.—Rep. of Assembly committee on public **expenditures** and accounts. v. 3.—Rep. of the State **Fish** Comm'rs. v. 4.—Bien. message of **Governor** Geo. C. Perkins. v. 1.—Inaugural message of **Governor** Geo. Stoneman. v. 1.—Special messages of **Governor** Geo. Stoneman. v. 1.—Bien. rep. of the State **Harbor** Comm'rs. v. 6.—Rep. of committee of the State Bd. of **Health** on state quarantine. v. 3.—Seventh rep. of State Bd. of **Health**. v. 4.—First rep. of State **Horticultural** Comm'rs. v. 4.—Bien. rep. of the Trustees and Resident Physician of Napa State Asylum for the **Insane**. v. 1.—Bien. rep. of the Directors and Supt. of the **Insane** Asylum of the State of Cal., at Stockton. v. 1.—Bien. rep. of the Supt. of Pub. **Instruction**. v. 1.—Thirteenth ann. rep. of the **Insurance** Comm'rs. v. 2.—Fourteenth and Fifteenth ann. rep. of the **Insurance** Comm'rs. v. 5.—Bien. rep. of the Trustees of the State Pub. **Library**. v. 1.—Second rep. of State **Mineralogist**. v. 3.—Rep. of Trustees of the State **Normal** School, 1882. v. 4.—Bien. rep. of the Supt. of State **Printing**. v. 1.—Second and third ann. reports of the State Bd. of **Prison** Directors, 1881–2. v. 6.—Rep. of Senate committee on State **Prisons** and prison buildings. v. 3.—Rep. of Special Commission of Inquiry into the gen. administration of the State **Prisons** of Cal. v. 6.—Third ann. rep. of the **Railroad** Comm'rs. v. 6.—Rep. of engineers on seawall and embankment at San Fr. v. 6.—Bien. rep. of the **Secretary** of State. v. 1.—Memorial of Cal. **Silk** Culture Assoc. v. 3.—Bien. rep. of the **Surveyor**-Gen. of the State of Cal. v. 1.—Bien. rep. of the **Treasurer** of the State of Cal. v. 1.—Rep. of Bd. of Regents of the **University** of Cal., 1881–2. v. 6.—Second ann. rep. of the State **Viticultural** Comm'rs. v. 4.—Bien. rep. of Comm'rs to manage **Yosemite** valley and Mariposa Big Tree Grove. v. 4.

—— — 25th (Extra) Session, Mar. to May, 1884.

—— — Journal of the Senate. ** 3281.85

—— — Journal of the Assembly. ** 3281.84

—— — Appendix to Journals of the Senate and Assembly. ** 3281.86

Contents:—Message of **Governor** Geo. Stoneman.—Petition relative to petitioning Congress in regard to drawback on duties on **jute**.—Petitions of San Fr. **merchants** in relation to Assembly Bill No. 10, concerning the regulation of railroads.—Testimony taken before Senate Judiciary Com. in considering Assembly Bill No. 10, concerning the regulation of **railroads**.

—— — 26th Session, 1885.

—— — Journal of the Senate. ** 3281.87

—— — Journal of the Assembly. ** 3281.88

—— — Appendix to journals of the Senate and Assembly. 6 vols. ** 3281.89–94

Contents:—Bien. rep. of the **Adjutant**-Gen. v. 1.—Transact. of the State **Agricultural** Soc., 1883–4. v. 2.—Bien. rep. of the **Attorney**-Gen. v. 1.—Sixth ann. rep. of the Bd. of **Bank** Comm'rs. v. 3.—Contested election of J. **Buhlert** *vs.* D. J. Leary. v. 6.—Rep. of Senate Committee on Pub. **Buildings** and Grounds. v. 6.—Bien. rep. of the **Controller**. v. 1.—Bien. rep. of the Bd. of Directors and Officers of the Cal. Inst. for the education of the **Deaf** and Dumb and Blind. v. 5.—Rep. of Assembly Committee on claims on Assembly Bill No. 207—An act to promote **drainage**. v. 6.—Bien. rep. of the State **Engineer**. v. 1.—Bien. rep. of the State Bd. of **Equalization**. v. 3.—Bien. rep. of the Comm'rs of **Fisheries**. v. 5.—Rep. of Lake Bigler **Forestry** Commission. v. 5.—First bien. rep. of **Governor** Geo. Stoneman. v. 1.—Bien. rep. of the Bd. of State **Harbor** Comm'rs. v. 1.—Eighth bien. rep. of the State Bd. of **Health**. v. 3.—Ann. rep. of State Bd. of **Horticulture**, 1883. v. 5.—Rep. of Senate Committee on **Hospitals**. v. 6.—Bien. rep. of the Directors and Supt. of the **Insane** Asylum at Stockton. v. 1.—Bien. rep. of the Trustees and Res. Physician of the Napa State Asylum for the **Insane**. v. 1.—Bien. rep. of the Supt. of Pub. **Instruction**. v. 1.—Sixteenth ann. rep. of the **Insurance** Comm'rs. v. 3.—Minority rep. of **Judiciary** Committee on Senate Bill No. 10. v. 6.—First Bien. rep. of the Bureau of **Labor** Statistics. v. 4.—Bien. rep. of the Trustees of the State **Library**. v. 1.—Third and Fourth ann. reps. of the State **Mineralogist**. v. 4.—Bien. rep. of Bd. of Trustees of the State **Normal** School. v. 5.—Bien. rep. of the Supt. of State **Printing**. v. 1.—Fourth and fifth ann. reps. of the State Bd. of **Prison** Directors. v. 3.—Rep. of Senate Committee on State **Prisons** and prison buildings. v. 6.—Fourth ann. rep. of the Bd. of **Railroad** Comm'rs. v. 5.—Fifth ann. rep. of the Bd. of **Railroad** Comm'rs. v. 6.—Bien. rep. of **Secretary** of State. v. 1.—Rep. of Senate Special Committee to investigate the books, *etc.*, in the office of the **Secretary** of State. v. 6.—First ann. rep. of the State Bd. of **Silk** Culture. v. 5.—First bien. rep. of the Bd. of **Silk** Culture. v. 5.—Majority rep. of Assembly Special Com. app'td to investigate the office of the Clerk of the **Supreme** Court. v. 6.—Minority rep. of the Assembly Special Com. app'td to investigate the office of the Clerk of the **Supreme** Court. v. 6.—Bien. rep. of the **Surveyor**-Gen. v. 1.—Bien. rep. of the **Treasurer**. v. 1.—Rep. of Senate Special Com. to investigate the alleged defalcations in the office of the State **Treasury**. v. 6.—Contested election of **Tyler** *vs.* Morris. v. 6.—Bien. rep. of the Pres. of the **University** of Cal. v. 1.—Second ann. rep. of the Chief Executive **Viticulturalist** Officer to the Bd. of State Viticultural Comm'rs. v. 5.—Communication and resolutions rel. to **water** measurement. v. 6.—Bien. rep. of Comm'rs to manage the **Yosemite** valley and Mariposa Big Tree Grove. v. 5.

—— — 26th (Extra) Session, July to Sept. 1886.

—— — Journal of the Senate. ** 3281.95

—— — Journal of the Assembly. ** 3281.96

—— — 27th Session, 1887.

—— — Journal of the Senate. ** 3281.97

—— — Journal of the Assembly. ** 3281.98

—— — Bills, sess. 1883. 4 vols. ** 3281.35–9

Contents:—v. **1**: Senate bills, 1–90;—v. **2**. *Same*, 91–391.—v. **3**. Assembly gen. file.—v. **4**. Assembly bills. 1–287;—v. **5**. *Same*, 238–532.

—— — *Same.* Session 1887. 3 vols. 1887. ** 3281.55–7

Contents:—v. **1**. Senate bills.—v. **2**. Assemb. bills. 1–300;—v. **3**. *Same*, 301–564.

—— LIBRARY. State Library. 8th bien. rep., to June 30, 1879. ** 3281.19

—— — *Same.* Catalogue (Law dep't), by T. H. Wallis. 1886. * 17.33

—— MARIPOSA BIG TREE GROVE. Comm'rs to manage the Yosemite valley and Mar. Big Tree Grove. Rep., 1883–4. 32 pp. ** 3281.66

—— MINING. State Min. Bureau. Ann. rep. of state mineralogist. (H: B. Hauks.) Dec. 1, 1880. ** 3281.18

—— — *Same.* 3d ann. rep., June 1, 1883. (Inc. as Pt. 2., Prof. Hanks's Rep. on borax deposits of Cal. and Nev. 1883.) ** 628.144

—— — *Same.* 4th ann. rep., to May 15, 1884. ** 628.145

—— — *Same.* ** 3281.51

—— — *Same.* 5th ann. rep., to May 15, 1885. ** 3281.49

—— NATIONAL GUARD of Cal. Provisions of the codes and gen. regulations. 1880. ** 355.506

California. *Pub. Docs.* NATIONAL GUARD of Cal. *Contin.*

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 3281.46

Contents:—**Adj.-Gen.'s** (W: C. Kibbe) ann. rep. for 1862.—**Bank comm'rs** 2d ann. rep. June 30, 1880.—Copy of draft of act to amend **code** of civil procedure (rep. by Field, Temple & Dwinelle).—Rep. of (senate) judic'y com. on **const'l amend.**; with proclam. *etc.*, 1862.—State Min. Bureau. **Forest-trees** of Cal., by L. A. Kellogg.—**Geology.** Prof. J: B. Trask's rep. on geol. of Sierra Nev. 1853.—Cooke, M. Treatise on **insects** injurious to fruit and fruit-trees, 1881.—Rep. of W: H. Parks as **land comm'r** to visit city of Washington, 1863.—Univ. of Cal. Bulletin, No. 31, Feb. 1878. **Rainfall** in Cal.; by G. F. Becker.—**Road law** as approved Feb. 28, 1883.—Oakland. 13th ann. report of Supt. of **Schools** (J. C. Gilson), to June 30, 1883.—State Bd. of **Silk Culture:** Bulle., No. 1, June 1, 1883.—**Surveyor-Gen.'s** (W: E. Eddy); spec. rep. Feb. 18, 1852.—**Surveyor-Gen.'s** (J. F. Houghton) ann. rep., for 1862.

—— PRISON. State Bd. of Pris. Directors. 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th ann. reps., to June 30, 1881, '82, '83, '84. 1881–4. ** 3281.48

—— — *Same.* Rep., to June 30, 1884. 82 pp. 1884. ** 3281.72

—— RAILROAD Comm'rs. 7th ann. rep., for 1886. ** 3281.81

—— REGISTERS. Great Regs. 1882, v. 1. L. f°. ** 9772.48

Contents:—Amador. — Colusa. — Contra Costa. — Los Angeles.—Marin.—Merced.—Napa.—Placer.— Plumas. —San Bernardino.—San Joaquin.—San Mateo.—Santa Clara. — Solano. — Sonoma. — Stanislaus. — Trinity.— Tulare.—Tuolumne. (Humboldt not to be had.)

—— — *Same.* 1884, 1886. 5 vols. 4°. and f°. ** 9772.114–18

Contents:—Alameda. v. 5.—Alpine. v. 5.—Amador. v. 2.—Butte. v. 5.—Calaveras. v. 5.—Contra Costa. v. 4.—El Dorado. v. 5.—Fresno. v. 5.—Humboldt. v. 3.—Kern. v. 1.—Lake. v. 1.—Lassen. v. 2.—Los Angeles. v. 3—Mendocino. v. 2.—Merced. v. 5.—Modoc. v. 1. (1884.)—Nevada. v. 2.—Placer. v. 2.—Plumas. v. 3.—San Bernardino. v. 1.—San Diego. v. 1.—San Joaquin. v. 4.—San Luis Obispo. v. 2.—Santa Barbara. v. 5.—Santa Cruz. v. 5.—Sierra. v. 2.—Siskiyou. v. 2.—Solano. v. 3.—Sonoma. v. 3.—Sutter. v. 5.—Tehama. v. 5.—Trinity. v. 2.—Tuolumne. v. 3. (1884.)—Yolo. v. 5.—Yuba. v. 2.

—— SCHOOLS. State Normal Sch. Rep. of trustees for 2 yrs. to June 30, 1884. ** 3281.77

—— SECRETARY OF STATE. (T. L. Thompson.) Bien. rep., to June 30, 1886. 40 pp. 1886. ** 3281.59

—— SILK. State Bd. of Silk Cult. 1st bienn. rep., for 1883–4. 42 pp. ** 3281.67

—— — *Same.* Rep., for 1886. 44 pp. ** 3281.68

—— — *Same.* ** 3281.82

—— STATE CONTROLLER. (D. M. Kenfield.) Assessed val. of property; financ. condition of state, counties, cities, for 1881. ** 3281.41

—— STATE TREASURER. Bien. rep., to June 30, 1886. 23 pp. ** 3281.75

—— STATUTES and amend'ts to codes, 25th sess., 1883. ** 3281.30

—— SURVEYOR-GEN. (H. I. Willey.) Rep., to Aug. 1, 1886. 29 pp. ** 3281.74

—— TEACHERS. State Teachers' Inst. San Fr. Sept. 13–16, 1870. 1871. ** 3281.34

—— VITICULTURE. State Vit. Comm'rs 2d ann. rep., for 1882–3. Appendix 1, 2, 3. 3 vols. 1883. ** 634.36–8

Contents:—Diff. methods of **grafting** the vine. v. 3.—The Chaintre system of **pruning** and conducting the vine. v. 1.—Practical manual of **pruning** as practised near Bordeaux. v. 2.

—— — *Same.* 3281.32–32½

—— — *Same.* 2d ann. rep., Sept. 1, 1884, for 1882–3, and 1883–4. ** 634.43

California. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

—— YOSEMITE VALLEY. Comm'rs to manage the Yos. valley, and Mariposa Big Tree Grove. Rep., 1883–4. 32 pp. ** 3281.66

California Academy of Sciences. Proc. v. 7, Pt. 1, 1876. 8°. San Francisco. 1877. * 505.531

California almanac, 1879. 16°. San Francisco. *in* ** 528.123

California architect and building news. 4°. San Francisco. Monthly. vols. 4–8; 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 720.44–48

California as it is. Written by 70 of the leading editors and authors of the Golden State, for the weekly Call. 8°. San Francisco. (Cop. 1881.) ** 9772.111

California Historical Society. Pubs. Paloú, F. Noticias de la Nueva Cal. 4 vols. (in 2). 8°. San Francisco. 1874. * 9772.101–2

California homœopath. 8°. San Francisco. 2-monthly. vols. 3–4 (in 1). 1885–6. * 610.583

California mail-bag. 8°. San Francisco. Monthly. June and July 1871 only. v. 1, Nos. 1–2. * 824.365

California pilgrimage; by one of the pilgrims; (poems.) Sq. 16°. San Francisco, 1884. 821.1029

California political record. Nsp. f°. San Francisco. Weekly. 1882–87. 6 vols. ** 51.2901.6

California Silk Culture Assoc. 1st ann. rep., 1882. 8°. *in* ** 630.179

California Tax Reform League. Address to citizens and tax-payers. 16 pp. 8°. San Francisco. n.d. *in* ** 330.151

—— *Same.* *in* ** 9772.104

California voice (prohibitionist). At. f°. San Francisco. Weekly. v. 1, 1886. * 178.50

Californians and Mormons. 1881. DE RUPERT, A. E. D. 9177.589

Call. *See* Morning Call.

Callon, Pierre Jules. Lectures on mining, delivered at the school of mines, Paris. Tr. by C. Le Neve Foster, and W. Galloway. 8°. and 4°. 1876–86. 6 vols.

3 vols. Text. ** S 6.16–17½

3 vols. Atlas. S 6.18–19½

Contents:—**Accidents** in mines. v. 3.—Appl. of machinery to **breaking ground.** v. 1.—**Breaking ground.** v. 1.—**Definitions** and introd. v. 1.—Examples of **deposits.** v. 1.—Means of **descending** into and ascend. from mines. v. 2.—**Drainage** of mines. v. 2.—**Dressing** of minerals. v. 3.—Supporting **excavations.** v. 1.—Conveyance or **haulage** underground. v. 2.—**Laying out,** opening up, and working. v. 1.—Obs. on the constitutions of **mining co's.** v. 3.—Organiz. of **mining work.** v. 3.—**Prospecting** and exploratory workings. v. 1.—**Prospecting** by boring. v. 1.—Means of **saving life.** v. 3.—Arrangements at the **surface.** v. 3.—**Timbering** and walling. v. 1.—**Ventilation** and lighting of mines. v. 2.—Digression conc. **winding** from any depth. v. 2.—On **winding.** v. 2.—Prin. methods of **working.** v. 1.

Calverley, C: Stuart. Lit. remains, with mem. by W. J. Sendall. 2d ed. 12°. London, 1885. 928.634

Calvin, Jean. WILLIS, R. Servetus and Calvin. 8°. London, 1877. 922.290

Cambrensis eversus. Ed. with tr. and notes, by M. Kelly. 3 vols. (Celt. Soc. vols. 2–4.) 1848–52. LYNCH, J. ** 9411.33–5

Cambrian Plutarch, The; memoirs of eminent Welshmen. 1824. PARRY, J. H. * 920.287

Cambridge Dispensary. 1st, 2d ann. reps. *Also*, Charter, officers, by-laws. 8°. Cambridge, 1875, '76. *in* ** 610.561

Cambridge (*Mass.*) Hospital. Ann. rep., 1871. *in* ** 361.18

Cambridge (*Mass.*) Hospital for Women and Children. Acc. of. 1868. *in* ** 610.546

Camden Soc. Publications. Westminster, 1838–72. 105 vols. 4°. ** 942.971–1075

Contents:—The **Ancren** riwle: a treatise on rules and duties of monastic life. Semi-Saxon. Ed. and with tr. by Jas. Morton. No. 57.—**Atthill,** W:, *ed.* Docs. relating to foundation, *etc.*, of the collegiate church of Middleham, with hist., introd., *etc.* No. 38.—**Bale,** J: Kynge Johan, a play. Ed. by J. P. Collier. No. 2.—**Bargrave,** J: Pope Alexander VII. and college of cardinals. With catalogue of Dr. Bargrave's museum. Ed. by Jas. C. Robertson. No. 92.—**Borough,** *Sir* J: Notes on treaty at Ripon bet. Charles I. and covenanters of Scotland. Ed. by J. Bruce. No. 100.—**Bramston,** *Sir* J: Autobiog. No. 32.—**Bruce,** J. Letters and papers of Verney family, to end of 1639. No. 56.—Chronicle of **Calais,** reigns of Henry VII. and VIII., to 1540. Ed. by J.G. Nichols. No. 35.—**Camden miscell.** *Contents:*—v. **1.** Bull of Innocent VIII.; marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York.—Chron. of rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470.—Diary of Dr. E. Lake, 1677–8.—Journal of siege of Rouen, 1591.—Letter of Geo. Fleetwood on battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus.—Register and chron. of abbey of Aberconway. No. 39.—v. **2.** Acc. of expenses of John of Brabant and Henry and Thomas of Lancaster, 1292–3.—Cholmeley, W: Request and suite of a true-hearted Englysheman.—Discov. of Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell, Mch., 1627–8.—Taswell, W: Autobiog.—Trelawney papers. No. 55.—v. **3.** Histor. poems of 16th century.—Inventory of wardrobe, plate, *etc.*, of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond and Somerset; of Katherine of Arragon.—Papers, proceedings in Kent, 1642–6.—Relation of abuses against the commonwealth, 1629. No. 61.—v. **4.** Childe of Bristow, a poem by John Lydgate.—Expenses of judges, Western and Oxford circuits, 1596–1601.—Incredulity of St. Thomas; scriveners' play at York.—Letters of Pope to Atterbury in Tower of London.—A London chron., reigns of Henry VII. and VIII.—Sir E. Lake's interviews with Charles I.—Suppl. note to Discov. of Jesuits' college, *etc.*, No. 73.—v. **5.** Catalogue of early Eng. misc. formerly in Harleian lib.—Five letters of Charles II.—Inquiry into genuineness of letter dated Feb. 3, 1613, and signed Mary Magdaline Davers.—Leng, R. Sir F. Drake's service against the Spaniards, 1587.—Letter of proceedings of Sir E. Coke at Oatlands; docs. on Sir W. Raleigh's last voy.—Letters selected from autographs in poss. of Sir W: Tite. No. 87.—v. **6.** Earl of Bristol's defence of his negotiations in Spain.—Journal of Sir F. Walsingham, Dec. 1570–Ap. 1583.—Life of W: Whittingham, Dean of Durham. No. 104.—**Carew,** G:, *Lord.* Letters to Sir T. Roe, (at) court of the great Mogul, 1615–17. Ed. by J: Maclean. No. 76.—**Cartwright,** T:, *Bp. of Chester.* Diary, 1686–87. Ed. by Jos. Hunter. No. 22.—**Cecil,** *Sir* R. Letters to Sir G: Carew. Ed. by J: Maclean. No. 88.—**Chamberlain,** J: Letters written during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by Sarah Williams. No. 79.—**Charles I.** in 1646. Letters of Charles I. to Queen Henrietta Maria. Ed. by J: Bruce. No. 63.—**Charles,** Nicholas, *Lancaster herald.* Visitation of county of Huntington. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. No. 43.—**Cooper,** W: Durrant, *ed.* Lists of foreign Protestants and aliens in Eng., 1618–88. No. 82.—**Croker,** T: Crofton, *ed.* Narr. of the contests in Ireland, 1641, and 1690. No. 14.—**Crosby,** A. J., *and* **Bruce,** J. Acc. and papers relat. to Mary, Queen of Scots. No. 93.—**Davies,** R. Journal 1688–c–90. Ed. with notes and acc. of author, *etc.*, by R: Caulfield. No. 68.—Parliamentary **debates** in 1610. Ed. by S: R. Gardiner. No. 81.—**Dee,** J: Private diary and catalog. of *MSS.* Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. No. 19.—**Digby,** *Sir* K. Journal of a voy. into the Mediterranean, A. D. 1628. Ed. by J: Bruce. No. 96.—**Dingley,** T: Hist. from marble; ancient and modern funeral monuments. Printed in photolith. from the orig. by V. Brooks. Introd. and contents by J: G. Nichols. 2 vols. Nos. 94, 97.—**Doomsday** of St. Paul's of 1222; or Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum decanum, *etc.* (Ed.) by W: H. Hale. No. 69.—**Drummond,** J., *Earl of Perth.* Letters to his sister, countess of Erroll, *etc.* Ed. by W: Jerdan. No. 33.—**Dudley,** R., *Earl of Leicester.* Correspond. during his gov't of Low Countries, 1585–6. Ed. by J: Bruce. No. 27.—**Ecclesiastical** docs., *viz:* (1) Brief hist. of bishoprick of Somerset to 1174. (2) Charters from lib. of Dr. C. Macro. (Ed.) by J. Hunter. No. 8.—Historie of the arrivall of **Edward IV.** in England, and the finall recoverye of his kingdomes from Henry VI., A. D. 1471. Ed. by J. Bruce. 1838. No. 1.—**Egerton** papers, times of Elizabeth and James I. Ed. by J. P. Collier. No. 12.—**Elizabeth,** *Queen, and* James VI. *of Scotland.* Letters. Ed. by J: Bruce. v. 46.—**Ellis,** *Sir* H. Orig. letters of eminent literary men of 16th, 17th, and 18th cents. No. 23.—**Elsing,** H. Notes of debates in House of Lords, 1621. Ed. by S: R. Gardiner. No. 103.—Relation, or rather a true account of the island of **England;** the customs; the revenues under Henry VII. About 1500. Tr. from the Italian, with notes, by Charlotte A. Sneyd. (With original text.) 1847. No. 37.—**English** chron. of reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., V., and VI., written before 1471; with app., *etc.* Ed. by J: S. Davies. No. 64.—**Foxe,** J: Narr. of days of the Reformation. With two contemporary biogs. of Abp. Cranmer. Ed. by J: G. Nichols. No. 77.—**Francisco de Jesus.** El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el principe de Gales con la infante Maria, *etc.* Ed. and tr. by S: R. Gardiner. No. 101.—Chron. of Grey **Friars** of London (1189–1556). Ed. by J: G. Nichols. No. 53.—**Galfridus,** *frater dictus Grammaticus.* Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum, lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps. A. D. circa 1440. Ed. by A. Way. 3 vols. Nos. 25, 54, 89.—**Gardiner,** S: R. Letters, *etc.*, illustr. the relations bet. Eng. and Germ., commencement of the 30 years' war. Nos. 90; and 98.—**Grey** of Wilton, Arthur, *Lord.* Comment. on services and charges of William, Lord Grey of Wilton. Ed. by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. No. 40.—**Guylforde,** *Sir* R:, Pylgrymage of, to Holy Land, A. D. 1506. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. No. 51.—**Harley,** *Lady* Brilliana. Letters. (Ed.) by T: T. Lewis. No. 58.—**Hayward,** *Sir* J: Annals of first four yrs. of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. No. 7.—**James VI.** *of Scotland.* Correspon. with Sir R. Cecil, and others in Eng. during reign of Queen Elizabeth, with app. Ed. by J: Bruce. No. 78.—Chron. of Queen **Jane,** and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of rebellion of Sir T. Wyat. Ed., with docs., by J: G. Nichols. No. 48.—**Jocelinus** *de Brakelonda.* Chron. de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monast. S. Edmundi. Curante, J: G. Rokewode. No. 13.—**Kemp,** W: Nine daies wonder; performed in a dance from London to Norwich. (Ed.) by A. Dyce. No. 11.—**Larkin,** L. B. Proceedings, principally in Kent, in connection with parliaments called in 1640, and especially with committee on religion called in that year. Pref. by J: Bruce. No. 80.—**Ledrede,** R. de, *Bp. of Ossory.* A contemporary narr. of the proceedings against dame Alice Kyteler for sorcery in 1324. (Latin.) Ed. by T: Wright. No. 24.—**Levins,** P: Manipulus vocabulorum; a dictionary of Eng. and Latin, first printed A. D. 1570. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley. No. 95.—Apology for **Lollard** doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe. (Ed.) by Jas. H. Todd. No. 20.—Croniques de **London,** 44 Hen. III. jusqu' à 17 Edw. III. Ed. by G: J. Aungier. No. 28.—De antiquis legibus liber. Cronica maiorum et vicecomitum Londoniarum, 1178 ad 1274. Cum appendice. (Ed., with introd., by) T: Stapleton. 1846. No. 34.—**Ludlow.** Churchwarden's accounts. 1540 to end of reign of Elizabeth. Ed. by T: Wrigbt. No. 102.—**Machyn.** H. Diary, 1550–63. Ed. by J: G. Nichols. No. 42.—**Manningham,** J: Diary, 1602–3. Ed. by J: Bruce. No. 99.—**Mapes,** W. De nugis curialium distinctiones quinque. Histor. and other anecdotes and accounts. Ed. by T: Wright. No. 50;—Latin poems attributed to. App. and transl. and imitations. Coll. and ed. by T: Wright. No. 16.—Queen **Margaret** of Anjou and Bp. of Buckington, *and others.* Letters ed. by C. Monro. No. 86.—**Milton,** J. Original papers illustr. of (his) life and writings. Ed. by W. D. Douglas. No. 75.—**Moneys** rec'd and paid for secret services of Charles II., and James II., 30th Mar. 1679–25th Dec. 1688. Ed. by J. Y. Akerman. No. 52.—**Nichols,** J. G. Grants, *etc.*, from the crown, reign of Edward V.; two speeches for opening parliament by John Russell, Bp. of Lincoln, lord chancellor. With histor. introd. No. 60.—**Nichols,** J. G., *and* Bruce, J. Wills from Doctors' Commons; wills of eminent persons 1495–1695. No. 83.—**Nordon,** J: Speculi Britannæ pars; histor. and chorog. descrip. of the co. of Essex, 1594. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. No. 9.—**Nucius,** N. Second book of travels. (Eng. time of Henry VIII.) Greek, with Eng. tr. by J. A. Cramer. No. 17.—Chronicon Petroburgense (Abbey of **Peterborough,** A. D. 1122–1294). Ed. by T: Stapleton. No. 47.—**Philippe** *de Reimes.* Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. (In French.) Ed. by M. Le Roux de Lincy. No. 72.—

Camden Soc. Publications. *Contin.*
Plumpton correspon.; letters chiefly domestick; reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., Henry VIII. Ed. by T: Stapleton from Sir E. Plumpton's book of letters. With notices of the family of Plumpton. No. 4.—Alliterative **poem** on deposition of King Richard II. Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II. et civitatem London. Ed. by T: Wright. No. 3.—**Rawdon,** M. Life of, (1610–1669). Ed. by Robt. Davies. No. 85.—**Registrum** sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius prioratus B. Mariæ Wigorniensis. (Ed.) by W. H. Hale. No. 91.—**Kishanger,** W: de. Chron. of barons' wars. (Latin.) Miracles of Simon de Montford. (Latin.) Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. No. 15.—**Robson,** J. Three early Eng. metrical romances. Introd. and gloss. No. 18.—**Rous,** J: Diary, 1625–42. Ed. by M. A. E. Green. No. 66.—**Rutland,** papers: orig. docs., times of Henry VII., Henry VIII. (Ed.) by W: Jerdan. No. 21.—**Savile** correspondence. Letters to and from Henry Savile (1611–89), incl. letters from George (Savile), marquess of Halifax. Ed. by W: D. Cooper. No. 71.—**Smyth,** R: Obituary; a catalog. of persons he knew, 1627–1674. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. No. 44.—**Symonds,** R: Diary of marches of royal army duriug the great civil war. Ed. by C: E: Long. No. 74.—Roll of household expenses of **Richard de Swinfield,** Bp. of Hereford, part of 1289–90. Ed. by J: Webb. Nos. 59, 62.—**Thame,** P. de. Knights Hospitallers in Eng.: rep. to the grand master Elyan de Villanova for A. D. 1338. Ed. by L. B. Larking: hist. introd. by J: M. Kemble. No. 65.—**Thoms,** W: J. *ed.* Anecdotes and traditions illustr. of early Eng. hist. and literature, from *MS.* sources. No. 5.—The **Thornton** romances. Early Eng. metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. No. 30. —**Trevelyan** papers, prior to A. D. 1558, part I. Ed. by J. P. Collier. No. 67;—Part II, A. D. 1446–1643. No. 84;—Part III, with introd. to pts. I, II, and III. Ed. by Sir W. C., *and* Sir C. E. Trevelyan. No. 105.—**Twysden,** *Sir* R. Certaine consideratious upon gov't of Eng. (1643?) Ed. by J: M. Kemble. No. 45.—**Tymms,** S. Wills and inventories from registers of commissary of Bury St. Edmund's, and archdeacon of Sudbury. No. 49.—**Vergilio,** Polydore. Eng. hist., v. 1, containing first eight books, to the Norman conquest. Ed. by Sir H: Ellis. No. 36;—Three books of Eng. hist., Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. From an early tr. Ed. by Sir H: Ellis. No. 29.—**Verney** papers. Notes of proceedings, Long parliament, temp. Charles I., from memoranda by Sir R. Verney. Ed. by J. Bruce. No. 31.—**Warkworth,** J. Chron. of first 13 years of reign of Edward IV. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. No. 10.—**Whitelocke,** *Sir* J. Liber famelicus (diary). Ed. by J: Bruce. No. 70.—**Wright,** T:, *ed. and tr.* Political songs of Eng., John–Edward II. No. 6;—Three chapters of letters rel. to suppression of monasteries. No. 26.—**Yonge,** W. Diary. 1604–28. Ed. by G. Roberts. No. 41.

Camoens, Luis de. The Lusiads. (Portuguese, with) tr. into Eng. verse by J. J. Aubertin. 2d ed. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1884. * 821.1105–6

Campaigns of the civil war. No. **12.** HUMPHREYS, A. A. The Va. campaigns of '64 and '65. 1883. 973.559

Campaigns of the rebellion. 1884. TODD, A. 973.565

Campan, *Mme.* Jeanne Louise Henriette Genest. Memoirs of the court of Marie Antoinette. New ed. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1843. * 923.1752–3

Campbell, A. Sibley. Ophthalmic operations (and) after treatment. 8°. Augusta, *Ga.*, 1880. *in* ** 610.563

Campbell, *Sir* Colin, *Lord Clyde.* SHADWELL, *Lt.-Gen.* L. Life of C. 2 vols. 1881. 923.1619–20

Campbell, G. D. Property in land. 16°. New York, 1884. 330.152

Campbell, J:, *Tr.* Memoirs of the Duke de Ripperda. (Anon.) 2d ed. 8°. London, 1740. * 923.1714

Campbell, St. George T. Summing up for contestants, case of the dist. atty. Philadelphia, March 20, 1851. *in* ** 343.180

Campbell, T: Life of Mrs. Siddons. 16°. London, 1839. * 928.591

Camping and cruising in Florida. 1884. Henshall, J. A. 9176.55

Canada.
—— DAWSON, S. E. Handbook for the Dominion of Can. 1884. ** 9172.11
—— LEFROY, *Sir* J. H. Diary of a magnetic survey of a portion of Can. 1842–4. 1883. 538.17
—— MACKAY, C: Life and liberty in Amer.; a tour of the U. S. and Can. in 1857–8. 2 vols. 1859. 973.588–9
—— SANSOM, J. Travels in lower Can., 1817, *etc.* (*In* New voy. and trav. v. 3.) ** 910.476
See also **Manitoba.—Quebec.**
Also, **Montcalm,** *marquis* de.—**Wolfe,** *Gen.*

Canada. *History.*
—— DENT, J: C: The last 40 years; Can. since the union of 1841. 2 vols. 1881. * 972.19–20
—— FERLAND, J. B. A. Cours d'hist. du Can., 1534–1759. 2 vols. 1861, '65. * 972.23–4
—— GARNEAU, F. X. Hist. of Can. till 1840–41. Tr. with notes, *etc.*, by A. Bell. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1866. * 972.17–18
—— — Hist. du Can., depuis sa découverte jusqu' à nos jours. 4e éd. 4 vols. (en 2). 1882. * 972.21–2
—— ROYAL SOC. OF CAN. Proc. and transacs. v. 1, 1882–3; v. 2, 1884; v. 3, 1885; v. 4, 1886. 1883–6. (For contents, *see* Royal Soc. of Can.) ** 506.153–6

Canals.
—— Appeal for speedy completion of water line of Va. 24 pp. 1857. *in* ** 824.357
—— PURDY, T: C. Canals. (*In* U. S. Census. 1880. Pt. 4. *Transportation.*) *in* ** 350.2762½
See also **Darien.—Nicaragua.** *Also,* **Engineering.**

Canals. *Interoceanic.* SULLIVAN, J: T. Rep. on interocean. communication. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.2747½

Canary bird. Common sense in the care of the pet canary. 1886. FARWELL, *Mrs.* M. E. C. 636.58

Candles. CARPENTER, W: L. Treatise on the manufac. of soap, candles, lubricants, and glycerine. 1885. 664.8

Canning, G: STAPLETON, A. G. Political life of C. 1822–7. 2d ed. 3 vols. 1831. * 923.1671–3

Cannon *vs.* Campbell. Contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2670

Cannon. *See* Ordnance.

Canoe and camp cookery. 96 pp. 1885. Seneca (*pseud*). 641.29

Canon of the holy scriptures, from the point of view of science and of faith. 1862. GAUSSEN, L. 220.147

Capital punishment.
—— HUGO, V. M. *comte.* Dernier jour d'un condamné. 1871. *in* * 840.43
—— ROMILLY, H. The punishment of death (against). 1886. 345.83

Card essays, Clay's decisions, and card table talk. 1879. JONES, H: 795.33

Cardano, Geronimo *or* Girolamo. MORLEY, H. Life of C. 2 vols. 1854. 928.505–6

Cards and card playing. HOFFMANN, *Prof.* Tricks with cards. n.d. * 793.63
See also **Gambling.** *Also,* **Names of single games:**

Carew, G: *Baron Carew of Clopton.* Letters to Sir T. Roe, (at) court of great Mogul, 1615–17. (Camd. Soc. No. 76.) * 942.1046

Carew, T: Poems. Ed. with memoir and notes by W. C. Hazlitt. (Roxb. Libr.) 1870. ** 821.1099

Carey, J. W. Prof. Carey's self teacher in the scientific arts. Sq. 18°. San Francisco, 1875. * 640.39

Carey, Lucius, 2 *Viscount Falkland.* Poems. (Fuller Worthies' Libr). *in* ** 821.1085

Carlisle bills of mortality. Correspondence on. (*In* Lonsdale, H: *Life of J: Heysham, etc.*) 1870. *in* * 925.70

Carlyle, T: Heroes, hero worship, and the heroic in history; six lectures. 12°. New York. 1859. 824.343

—— Reminiscences. Ed. by J. A. Froude. 12°. New York, 1881. 928.196

—— Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. (Frankl. Sq. Libr.) 4°. New York, 1882. 9411.26

———

—— FROUDE, J. A. T: Carlyle; first 40 years of his life. (People's Libr.) *in* 920.301

—— SHEPHERD, R: H., *and* WILLIAMSON, C: N., *eds.* Memoirs of C. v. 1: 1795–1846; v. 2: 1847–1881. 2 vols. 1881. * 928.599–600

—— WYLIE, W: H. T: Carlyle, the man and his books. 3d ed. 1881. * 928.573

Carmina sacra; or Bost. coll. of church music. 1852. MASON, L. * 783.2

Carney Hospital. Ann. rep., 1880–81. *in* ** 361.18

Carnota, *Conde* da. (J. Smith Athelstane.) Memoirs of Field-Marshal, the Duke of Saldanha. 2 vols. 1880. * 923.1629–30

Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, *Queen consort of George IV.*

—— ADOLPHUS, J. H. A correct, full and impartial rep. of the trial of (Queen) C. 1820. ** 923.1713

—— NIGHTINGALE, J. Memoirs of last days of (Queen) C. 1822. * 923.1693

—— Voyages and travels of (Queen) C. (Europe and Levant.) By one of her suite. 1821. 914.373

Carpenter, Frank de Yeaux. Geograph. surveying. (V. Nostr. Sci. Ser. No. 37.) 622.26

Carpenter, Matt. H. Memorial addresses on C. in Congress. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.5209

Carpenter, W. B. Principles of humane physiology. Ed. by H: Power. 9th ed. 8°. London, 1881. * 612.53

Carpenter, W: Lant. Energy in nature. 16°. London, 1883. 530.87

—— Treatise on manufacture of soap and candles, lubricants and glycerine. 12°. London, 1885. 664.8

Carpenter *vs.* Brown. (Title to land.) Transcript on appeal. Supreme Court of Cal. 8°. San Francisco, 1869. *in* ** 343.189

Carpenter's steel square and its uses. 2d ed. 95 pp. 1883. HODGSON, F. T. 694.29

Carpentry.

—— HODGSON, F. T. The carpenter's steel square. 2d ed. 1883. 694.29

—— SYLVESTER, W. A. Modern house-carpenter's companion; a hand-book for workmen, contractors, builders. 1883. 694.28
See also **Architecture.—Turning.**

Carr, Lucien. The mounds of the Miss. valley histor. considered. (*In* Ky. Geol. survey. R. 4°. *in* ** 571.29

Carr, Lucien, *and* **Shaler,** N. S. Prehistoric remains of Ky. (*In* Ky. Geol. survey.) Im. 4°. *in* ** 571.29

Carrington, *Gen.* H: B. The Indian question (addresses, *etc.*) 32 pp. 8°. Boston, 1884. 970.124

Carroll, Lewis. Rhyme? and reason? 16°. New York, 1884. 821.1012

Carte, T: Life of James, Duke of Ormond. 6 vols. 8°. Oxford, 1851. * 923.1603–8

Carter, Jas. C. Proposed codification of our common law (against). 8°. New York, 1884. 340.131

Carthage. DAVIS, N. Carthage and her remains. 8°. London, 1861. * 961.17
See also **Hannibal.**

Cartularium Saxonicum: charters rel. to Anglo-Saxon hist., pts. 1–20. v. **1**: A. D. 430–839; v. **2**: 840–947. 1885, '87. BIRCH, W. de G. * 942.1233–4

Cartwright, *Maj.* J: Life and correspon. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1826. 923.1703–4

Cartwright, T: Diary, 1686–87. (Camd. Soc. No. 22.) * 942.992

Carving and serving. 52 pp. 1887. LINCOLN, *Mrs.* D. A. 643.18

Casartelli, L. C. La philosophie religieuse du Mazdéisme sous les Sassanides. 8°. Paris, 1884. 295.11

Cashmere, *India.* DREW, F: Jummoo and Kashmir territories. 1875. * 954.88

Cassandra. *See* Lycophron.

Cassell's family magazine. 4°. London. Monthly. 1882–87. 6 vols. * 52.2253–58

Cassell's illust. hist. of the Russo-Turkish war. 2 vols. OLLIER, E. * 949.64–5

Cassino, S: E. Naturalists' directory, 1884. *Also,* List of sci. societies of America. 12°. Boston, 1884. ** 9101.42

Castillero, Andres. U. S., *vs.* A. Castillero. Transcript of proc. in New Almaden case. 4 vols. 1858–61. ** 343.185–8

Caswell, Alexis. Meteorol. obs. at Prov., R. I., Dec. 1831–May 1860. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 12.) 4°. Washington, 1860. *in* ** 500.204

—— Results of meteorol. obs. made at Prov., R. I., extending from Dec. 1831–Dec. 1876. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 24.) 4°. Washington, 1882. *in* ** 500.217

Caswell, E: T. Pub. health; an address. 8°. Providence, 1880. *in* ** 610.562

Cat.

—— FLEURY, V. The cat, past and present. With notes by Mrs. C. Hoey. 1885. 636.59

—— STABLES, W. G. Cats; their points, classif., ailments, *etc.* n.d. 636.55

Catafago, Joseph. An English and Arabic, and Arab. and Eng. dict. 12°. London, 1858. ** 493.32

Catalogues.
—— BLACKBURN, C: F. Hints on catalog. titles and index entries, *etc.* 1884. * 19.128
—— JEWETT, C: C. Plan for stereotyping catalogs. by separate titles. (*In* Amer. Assoc. for the Adv. of Sci. v. 4.) p. 168. ** 506.73
For lists of **book-catalogues**, *see* **Bibliography.** *See also* **Libraries.**

Catarrh. PEPPER, W. Address in medicine: catarrhal affections. 18 pp. 1881. *in* ** 610.564

Catechisms. CARSTENSEN, C. Handbuch der Katechetik mit besonderer Hinsicht auf den katechetischen Religionsunterricht. 2 vols. 1821–3. 241.40–1
—— JACOBUS, M. W. Catechetical question-book: Genesis, creation to covenant. 1864. 241.46
See also **Names of Sects and Denominations.—Trent.**

Catherina Archipelago. DALL, W. H. On the remains of later prehistoric man obt'd from caves in Cath. Arch., Alaska ty., *etc.* (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contribs.* v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214

Catholic church. *See* Roman Catholic church.

Catholic dict. of doctrine, discipline, ceremonies, *etc.*, of the Catholic church. 1884. ADDIS, W. E., *and* ARNOLD, T. ** 282.405

Catholic world, The. 8°. New York. Monthly. vols. 14–16. Oct. 1871–Mar. 1873. * 282.80–2
—— *Same.* vols. 37–44, Apr. 1883–Mar. 1887. * 282.104–11

Catnach, Joseph. HINDLEY, C. Life and times of C. 1878. * 928.541

Cats, their points, classif., ailments, *etc.* STABLES, W. G. 636.55

Cattle.
—— CLARKE, J. W. Cattle problems explained. (With app. on) Cow and cattle diseases. 1880. 636.60
—— GORDON, C. Rep. on cattle. (*In* U. S. Census. 1880, Pt. 3. *Agricul.*) ** 350.2762

Cattle, Diseases of. CLARKE, J. W. Cow and cattle diseases. (*In his* Cattle problems explained.) 1880. 636.60
See also **Pleuro-pneumonia.**

Caucasus.
—— DUMAS, A. D. Impressions de voyage; le Caucase. 1880. 914.363
—— HAXTHAUSEN, *Baron* A. von. The tribes of the C., with acc. of Schamyl and the Murids. 1855. 914.347
—— THIELMANN, *Baron* M. von. Journey in C. 2 vols. 1875. 950.9–10

Caucat, A, or warning for common cursetors, *etc.* (With list of slang words.) 1573. HARMAN, T: (*In* Old book collectors' misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616

Caucus. LAWTON, G: W. The Amer. caucus system. 1885. 324.79

Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin L:, *duc de Vicence.* Napoleon and his times. 2 vols. 16°. Philadelphia, 1838. 923.1518–19

Cause and cure of infidelity. 1841. NELSON, D: 211.74

Cavalier's note book; notes, *etc.* (time of Eng. Commonwealth, *etc.*, 1620–98). Ed. by T. E. Gibson. 1880. BLUNDELL, W: 923.1631

Cavallo, Tiberius. Elements of nat. philos. 4th Amer. ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1829. 530.101

Cavendish, G: Life of cardinal Wolsey. Fac-sim. Ed. by S: W. Singer. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1827. * 923.1720

Cavendish. (*Pseud.*) *See* Jones, H:

Caxton, W: Biog. and typog. of C. 2d ed. 1882. * 23.3
—— Great Britain: Statutes of Henry VII. Fac-sim. from orig., printed by Caxton in 1489. Ed. by J. Rae. 1860. ** 23.4

Cazalet, W. W. Hist. of the Royal Acad. of Music. 8°. London, 1854. * 789.13

Cazembe. *See* Royal Geog. Soc. *The lands of Cazembe.* 916.161

Cecil, *Sir* R. Letters to Sir G: Carew. (Camd. Soc. No. 88.) * 942.1058

Cedar Rapids, *Ia.* Pub. schools; ann. rep., June 9, 1882; course, rules. 8°. Cedar Rapids, 1882. *in* ** 379.118

Celibacy. LEA, H: C. Hist. sketch of sacerdotal celib. in the Christian church. 2d ed. 1884. 270.144

Celtic language.
—— MACLEAN, L. Hist. of the Celt. lang. 1840. * 496.20
—— ZEUSS, J. C. Grammatica Celtica. 2d ed., by Ebel. 1871. * 496.18
See also **Celts.**

Celtic Society, *Dublin.* Publications. 6 vols. 8°. Dublin, 1847–55. ** 9411.32–7
Contents:—**Battle of Magh Leana,** and Courtship of Momera. Ed. by E. Curry. 1855. v. 6.—**Cambrensis eversus.** J: Lynch. 1848. 3 vols. vols. 2–4.—**Miscellany.** Ed. by O'Donovan. 1849. v. 5.—**Book of rights.** Ed. by O'Donovan. 1847. v. 1.

Celts. PRICHARD, J. C. Eastern origin of the Celtic nations proved, *etc.* Ed. by R. G. Latham, 1857. * 410.25
See also **Celtic language.—Ireland.** *Also,* **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.

Cements. PHIN, J: Preparation and use of cements and glue. 58 pp. 1881. 660.14

Census.
—— New Zealand. Results of census, night of Apr. 3, 1881. 1882. ** 993.8
—— U. S. Census. 9th Cen. Communication from F. B. Hough; (on method of taking cen., *etc.*) 27 pp. 1869. *in* ** 312.26
Note.—For census of a city or country *see* its name; as **Boston.—Massachusetts.—U. S Pub. Docs.** *Census.*

Centennial newspaper exhib. 1876. 8°. New York, 1876. * 820.95

Central America.
—— BANCROFT, H. H. Hist. of C. A., 1530–1800. v. 2. (Works, v. 7, 1883.) * 970.71
—— HABEL, S. Travels in C. A. (*In his* Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa, *etc.*) (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contribs.*, v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214
See also **Guatemala.**

Central College Assoc. Addresses and proc., 2d ann. meeting, Aug. 1870. 8°. Washington, 1871. *in* ** 370.226

Central evidences of Christianity. (Papers by Cairns, Row, Wace, Thomson.) 12°. New York. n.d. (1885?) 230.63

Central Pacific R. R. Co. *vs.* Superior Court of Tulare Co. (Assessments on R. R.?) Respondent's brief. Sup. Ct. of Cal. 8°. Sacramento, 1882. *in* ** 343.189

Century, The (follows Scribner's monthly). 8°. New York. vols. 1–11, N.S. Nov. 1881–April 1887. 11 vols. ** 51.1233–43
—— *Same.* vols. 3–11 N.S. Nov. 1882–Apr. 1887.
v. 3. * 51.1185½
vols. 4–11. * 51.1186–94
Century of dishonor, A; the U. S. Gov. dealings with the Indian tribes. New ed., enl., 1885. Jackson, *Mrs.* H. H. 973.597
Cereals. BREWER, W: H. Rep. on the cereal production of the U. S. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 3, *Agric.*) ** 350.2762
Ceylon.
—— FORBES, J. Eleven years in Cey. 2 vols. 1840. * 915.316–17
—— HAAFNER, J. Travels on foot thro' Cey. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 5.) *in* ** 910.478
—— TENNENT, *Sir* J. Sketches of natural hist. of Cey.; incl. a monog. on the elephant. 1861. 590.98
—— A gen. description of the island, hist., phys., and statist. By an officer late of the Ceylon Rifles. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1876. 915.294–5
Chabot, C:, *and* **Twisleton,** E: Handwriting of Junius professionally investigated by Mr. C: Chabot, expert. With preface and collateral evidence by E: Twisleton. R. 4°. London, 1871. * 923.1696
Chadwick, *Sir* Andrew. CHADWICK, E., *and* BOARDMAN, J. Reps. on estate of C.; recent proc. of Chadwick Assoc.; prefixed. Life, *etc.*, of C. by J: O. CHADWICK. 1881. *929.162
Chadwick, Edmund, *and* **Boardman,** James. Reps. on estate of Sir A. Chadwick; recent proc. of the Chadwick Assoc.; Prefixed, Life, *etc.*, of Sir A. Chadwick, by J: O. CHADWICK. 4°. London, 1881. * 929.162
Chadwick, Edwin. Communications (and evidence on) half-time, military, and naval drill, time and cost of popular education. (Great Britain. Pub. Docs.) 8°. London, 1861. 370.223
Chadwick, James R. Medical libraries of Bost.; rep. Sq. 12°. Cambridge, 1876. *in* ** 614.133
Chaintre system of pruning and conducting the vine. (*In* Cal. Pub. Docs.) ** 3281.40
Chair of Peter, The; the papacy in its institution, development, *etc.* (for). 1886. Murphy, J: N. 282.414.
Chaldæa. RAGOZIN, Z. A. The story of C. 1886. 939.31
See also **Assyria.—Inscriptions.**
Chaldee language. WINER, G: B. Chaldäische Grammatik für Bibel und Targumim. 3. Aufl. 1882. * 493.31
Chaldee language. *Dictionary.* Englishman's Heb. and Chal. concordance of the Old Testament. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1866. ** 221.23–4
Chamberlaine, J: Letters written during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Ed. by S.. Williams. (Camd. Soc. No. 79.) * 942.1049
Chamberlain, Mellen. J: Adams, an address. *in* ** 923.1659
Chamberlin, T: C. Paper on the terminal moraine of the 2d glacial epoch. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report.* 1882.) ** 350.2737
Chambers, Robert. Domestic annals of Scotland. 3 vols. 8°. Edinburgh. n.d. * 941.114–16
—— Vestiges of the natural hist. of creation with sequel. (Anon.) 18°. New York, 1854. 500.261
Chambers's Edinburgh journal. 8°. Edinburgh. Weekly. vols. 1–20 (in 10). 1844–June 1853. (*Continued as* Chambers's journal of popular literature, science, and arts.) ** 52.5716–25
Chambers's journal of popular literature, science, and arts. 8°. London and Edinburgh. Monthly. vols. 21–40 (2 vols. in 1). 1854–63; vols. 41–55, 1864–78. 25 vols. ** 52.5726–50
—— *Same.* vols. 60–64; (4th ser. v. 20, 5th ser. vols. 1–4.) 5 vols. * 52.4969–73
Chambord castle. MERLE, J. T. Château de Chambord. 1832. 914.372
Champfleury. *See* Fleury, Jules.
Champlin, J. T. Hist. discourse, 50th anniv. of Colby Univ., Aug. 2, 1870. 8°. Waterville, 1870. *in* ** 378.56
Chancellorsville, *Va.* HUEY, P. A true hist. of the charge of the 8th Pa. cavalry. 1883. 973.563
Channing, E: The Narragansett planters. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]
—— Town and country gov't in the Eng. colonies in N. Amer. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* 973.582[2]
Channing, W: Ellery. Discourses. 12°. Boston, 1832. 252.72
Channing, W: H: Review of hist. of woman suffrage (by Stanton, and others), from London inquirer. 16°. New York (1882?) *in* ** 320.121
Channing Home. (*Boston.*) 6th, 11th ann. reps., Apr. 1874, 1879. 16°. 1874, 1879. *in* ** 361.22
Chapin, A. L. Address, *etc.*, inaug. of C., Beloit Coll., July 24, 1850. *in* * 378.50
Chapman, George. Comedies and tragedies, now first collected with illust. notes and a mem. of the author. 3 vols. 16°. London, 1873. * 822.885–7
Contents:—**All fooles.** v. 1.—**Alphonsus,** Emperour of Ger. v. 3.—**Blinde begger** of Alexandria. v. 1.—**Bussy d'Ambois.** v. 2.—**Byron's** conspiracie. v. 2.—**Cæsar** and Pompey. v. 3.—Mem. of George **Chapman.** v. 1.—**Gentleman vsher.** v. 1.—**Humerous daye's** mirth. v. 1.—**Masque** of the Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inne. v. 3.—**May-day.** v. 2.—**Monsievr d'Olive.** v. 1.—**Revenge** for honour. v. 3.—**Revenge** of Bussy d'Ambois. v. 2.—**Widdowe's teares.** v. 3.
Character of a town-gallant. 1675. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2). *in* ** 829.617
Character of a town-miss. 1680. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
Charities.
—— HODSON, J. S. A hist. of the printing-trade charities. 1883. 361.19
—— Lend a hand. v. 1, 1886. 8°. Boston. 361.29
—— Mass. Act on charitable assoc. 1875. *in* ** 328.701
—— Nat. Conference of Char. and Correc. Proc., 10th ann. sess., Washington, June 4–10, 1885. * 364.11

Charities. *Contin.*
—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 610.546
Contents:—Assoc. for Protection of Destitute Rom. Cath. **Children.** 4th ann. rep., for 1867.—Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to **Children.** 1st ann. rep., Dec. 31, 1881.—Boston **Children's** Friend Soc. 42d ann. rep., Nov. 3, 1875.—Mass. **Infant** Asylum. Ann. reps.; *viz.:* 1st, May 26, 1868; 2d, May, 1869; 3d, May, 1870; 5th, April, 1872; 6th, April, 1873; 9th, April, 1876; 12th, April, 1879.—Church Home for **Orphan,** *etc.*, Children, *South Boston.* 12th ann. rep., Nov. 30, 1869; 21st ann. rep., Nov. 1878.—Good Templars' Home for **Orphans,** *Vallejo.* Ann. rep., Oct. 6, 1881.—**Sea-shore Home.** *Boston.* Reps., summer 1877; 1878; 1882.—Cambridge, *Mass.*, Hosp. for **Women** and Children. Acc. of 1868.—New Eng. Hosp. for **Women** and Children. *Boston.* Ann. reps., Nov. 1863; Nov. 1865; Nov. 1, 1867; Nov. 1, 1868; Sept. 30, 1872; Sept. 30, 1874; Sept. 30, 1875; Sept. 30, 1876; Sept. 30, 1877; 1880; 1882.
See also **Almshouses.—Hospitals.—Poor.** *Also,* the names of single institutions.

Charlemont, *Countess* of. GRUACH (Lady Macbeth). (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6). *in* ** 822.904

Charles V., *Emperor of Germany and King of Spain.*
—— PRAET, J. VAN. Charles V., Emp. of Germ., *etc.* (*In his* Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th–17th cents.) 1868. 940.138
—— ROBERTSON, W: Hist. of reign of Charles V. With view of soc. in Europe, Roman empire to 16th cent. 1833. 940.159

Charles I., *King of England.*
—— CHARLES I. in 1646. Letters to Queen Henrietta Maria. (Camd. Soc. No. 63). * 942.1033
—— LAKE, *Sir* E. Interview with Charles I. (Camd. Soc. No. 73.) * 942.1043
—— TAYLOR, J:, *the water-poet.* The king's wellcome to Hampton Court. (verses.) 1647. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3). *in* ** 829.618

Charles II., *King of England.* Five letters of. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 87.) *in* * 942.1057

Charles VIII., *King of France.* COMINES, P. de. (*In his* Memoirs.) 2 vols. 1823. * 944.457–8

Charles I., *King of Spain. See* Charles V., *Emperor of Germany.*

Charles, *Prince of Wales, afterwards Charles I.* JESUS, F. de. El hecho de los tratados de matrimonio, *etc.*, con la infanta Maria, *etc.* (Camd. Soc. No. 101.) * 942.1071

Charles *the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.*
—— COMINES, P. de. (*In his* Memoirs.) 2 vols. 1823. * 944.457–8
—— DUMAS, A. D. Charles le Téméraire. 2 vols. (en 1). 1871. 944.461

Charles, Nicholas, *Lancaster herald.* Visitation of the co. of Huntington. (Camd. Soc. No. 43.) * 942.1013

Charleston, *S. C.*
—— Centennial of incorp. 1883. ** 9176.60
—— PORTER, A. T. Hist. of Holy Communion Church Inst. 1875. *in* ** 976.127
—— Pub. schools. Mayor Courtenay's ann. review. 1882. *in* ** 379.118
See also **United States:** History, 1861–5.

Charlestown, *Mass.*
—— Free Dispensary and Hosp. Ann. reps., 2–4, 7–9; 1874–81. *in* ** 361.18
—— Pub. schools. Ann. reps., Apr. 1857, '58, '59. *in* ** 379.140

Charnock, J: Hist. of marine architecture. 3 vols. L. 4. London, 1800–2. * 699.15–17

Charters. BIRCH, W. de G. Cartularium Saxonicum; charters relating to Anglo-Saxon hist. v. **1**: A. D. 430–839; v. **2**: 840–947. 2 vols. 1885, 1887. * 942.1233–4

Charters. *Municipal. See under* Boston, St. Louis, San Francisco.

Chase, S. P. BENSON, J. S. Judicial record of C. *in* ** 923.1659

Chasuble, *Archdeacon,* D. D. (*Pseud.*) *See* Marshall, T: W:

Chattanooga, *Tenn.* Pub. schools; ann. rep., July 31, 1879–July 31, 1882, inc. course, rules. 8°. Chattanooga, 1882. *in* ** 379.118

Chatterton, T: WILSON, D. Chatterton, a biog. study. 12°. London, 1869. 928.604

Chatauqua lectures. 4°. New York, 1881. 824.353
Contents:—Simpson, M. Influence of the **Bible** on languages.—Perrine, W. H. The **Bible's** place in the world.—Lowry, A. **Greece** as I saw it.—Timayenis, T. T. **Greece** as it is.—Curry, D. **An interminable conflict.**—Warren, H. W. **The universe** beyond the solar system.

Cheeseman, Lewis. Differences betw. old and new school Presbyterians. 12°. Rochester, 1848. 284.11

Cheever, D: W. Spontaneous fracture. 8°. Boston, 1871. *in* ** 610.548
—— Two cases of œsophagotomy. 8°. Boston, 1867. *in* ** 610.548
—— *Same.* *in* ** 610.563

Cheever, Ezekiel. Trial of C. before New Haven church, 1649. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. 1.) * 974.109

Chelonia. MITCHELL, S. W. Researches upon the anat. and physiol. of respiration in the chelonia. 39 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 1863. *in* ** 500.205

Chelsea, *Mass.*
—— Pub. schools; ann. rep., 1852–3. Chelsea. *in* ** 379.140
—— — *Same.* 1883. Chelsea, 1884. *in* ** 379.118

Chemistry.
—— BRODIE, *Sir* B: C. Ideal chem.; a lecture. 64 pp. 1880. 540.81
—— CLARKE, F. W: The constants of nature. Pt. 1. Specific gravities, boiling points, and melting points; chem. formula. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 12.) 1874. *in* ** 500.152
—— — *Same.* 1st suppl. to Pt. 1. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1876. *in* ** 500.154
—— ERNI, H. Introd. to modern chem. (*In his* Mineralogy simplified.) 1885. 549.55
—— — *Same.* 549.59
—— HOFMANN, A. W. Introd. to modern chem. 1865. 540.80
—— Libavius. Commentationum, *etc.* Libri IV. De judicio aquarum mineralium. Alchemia. 1597. ** 540.74
—— REMSEN, I. Introd. to study of chem. 1886. 540.82
—— ROSCOE, H. E., *and* SCHORLEMMER, C. Treatise on chem. v. **2**: Metals. (In 2 vols.) 1883–4. 540.28[1]–28[2]
—— WEBSTER, J: W. Manual of chem., on the basis of Brande's. 2d ed. 1828. 540.83
—— WURTZ, A. Elements of modern chem. 1884. 540.76

Chemistry. *Contin.*
See also **Adulterations.—Alchemy.—Atoms.—Borax.—Coal-tar colours.—Electrolysis.—Metallurgy.—Pharmacy.—Phosphate.—Photography.—Physics.—Salt.—Science.—Useful arts.**

Chemistry. *Analysis.*
—— ALLEN, A. H. Commercial organic anal. 2d ed. v. **2**: Fixed oils, fats, hydro-carbons, *etc.* 1886. * 660.4²
—— CROOKES, W: Select methods in chem. anal. (chiefly inorganic.) 2d. ed. 1886. * 543.28
—— DRAGENDORFF, G. Plant anal., qualit. and quantit. 1884. 543.27
—— FRESENIUS, C. R. A system of instruc. in quantit. chem. anal. 2d ed. Ed. by J. L. Bullock. 1854. * 545.6
—— — Quantitative anal. v. 2. Pt. 1. Tr. by C: E. Groves. 96 pp. 545.7
—— WANKLYN, J. A., *and* COOPER, W. J. Bread-anal.; practical treatise on exam. of flour and bread. 1881. 543.29
—— WILL, H. Tables for qualit. chem. anal. 3d Amer. ed., by C. F. Himes. 1881. 544.17

Chemistry. *Inorganic.*
—— FRANKLAND, E:, *and* JAPP, F. R. Inorgan. chem. 1885. * 546.9
—— MILLER, W: A. Elements of chem. Pt. **2**. Inorgan. From 3d London ed., with add. 1879. * 546.8
—— WARD, G. M. Compends of inorgan. chem. (Quiz-compends. No. 7.) 1883. S 3.63
—— WATTS, H: A manual of chem., phys. and inorgan. 1884. * S 3.62
See also general works on **chemistry.**

Chemistry. *Laboratory.* SIMON, W. Manual of chem.; guide to lab.-work for beginners. 1884. 543.30

Chemistry. *Manipulation.* FARADAY, M. Chem. manip. Ed. by J. K. Mitchell, 1831. 542.11

Chemistry. *Organic.*
—— LEFFMANN, H. Compend of organ. and med. chem. (Quiz-compends. No. 10.) 1884. 540.75
—— REMSEN, I. Principles of theoretical chem., with special ref. to compounds. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1883. 541.5
—— RICHTER, V. von. Chem. of the carbon. compounds; or, organ. chem. Tr. by E. F. Smith. From 4th German ed. 1886. 547.9
—— ROSCOE, H. E., *and* SCHORLEMMER, C. Treatise on chem. v. **3**: Hydrocarbons, or organ. chem. Pt. 1, 1884. * 540.28⅓
—— — *Same.* Pt. 2. 1884. * 540.28¼
See also general works on **chemistry.**

Chemistry. *Periodical.* Popular science news and Bost. journal of chem. vols 18–20, 1884–86. 3 vols. * 505.918–20

Chemistry. *Technical.*
—— MUSPRATT, S. Chem. as applied to arts and manufactures. 2 vols. ** 540.78–9
—— ROWLAND, W: L. Manufactures of chem. products and salt. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) ** 350.2761
See also **Agric. chemistry.—Useful arts.—*Also*, Candles.—Pottery.—Soap.—Wine.**

Chemistry of cookery. 1885. Williams, W. M. 641.26

Cheney, Ednah D., *ed.* Selected poems from Michaelangelo Buonarroti, with transl. from various sources. Sq. 16°. Boston, 1885. 821.1137

Cheney, J: Vance. Thistle-drift. (poems.) 18°. New York, 1887. 821.1162

Cherubini, L. Course of counterpoint and fugue. Tr. by J. A. Hamilton. 2 vols. (in 1). 8°. London, 1837. * 780.39

Cherubini, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobi Salvador. BELLASIS, E: Memorials of life (of) C. 1874. 927.228

Cheshire, *Eng.* Domesday book. Fac-sim. of part rel. to Cheshire. 1861. ** 942.1189

Chess.
—— CHERRIMAN, J. B. The bishop's move in chess. 2 pp. (*In* Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proceedings, etc.*, v. 1.) 1882. *in* ** 506.153
—— COOK, W. Synop. of chess openings. With Amer. inventions and fresh anal. since 1882, by J. W. Miller. 1884. * 794.63
—— LEWIS, W. Games of the match by the Lond. and Edin. clubs, 1824–8. With vars. and remarks. 1828. * 794.61
—— PIERCE, JAS., *and* W. T. Chess problems. *Also*, Suppl. 90 pp. 2 vols. 1873–4. * 794.64–5
—— POHLMAN, J. G. Chess rendered familiar by tabular demonstrations of positions, *etc.* 1819. ** 794.37
—— SELKIRK, G: H. Book of chess, a guide: with instruc. for blindfold chess. 1868. * 794.62
—— Stratagems of chess. From the French Stratagèmes. 5th ed. 1826. ** 794.36
See also chess columns in the **Argonaut.—Cassell's** fam. paper.—**English** mechanic.—**Ill. Lond.** news.—**Ill. Zeitung.—Ueber Land und Meer.**

Chess. *Periodical.* Brit. chess magazine. vols. 1–7; 1881–87. 7 vols. * 794.38–44

Chettle, H. Englandes mourning garment: in memorie of (Queen) Elizabeth, *etc.* 1603. Ed. by C. M. Ingleby. (New Shaksp. Soc. Ser. 4, No. 1.) 8°. London, 1874. *in* ** 822.931
—— Kind-harts dreame. (1592?) Ed. by C. M. Ingleby. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. Ser. 4, No. 1.) 8°. London, 1876. *in* ** 822.931

Chicago, *Ill.* Tunnels and water system of. 3d ed. 8°. Chicago, 1876. 628.140

Chicago. *Pub. schools.* Ann. reps.; course; rules; June 28, 1872. ** 379.120
—— *Same.* July 31, 1877; 1879; 1880; 1882. Chicago, 1872–82. ** 379.120

Chicago. *House of Correction.* 7th ann. rep. of Bd. of Inspectors, for 1878. 44 pp. Chicago, 1878. *in* ** 365.12

Chicago Athenæum. 3d ann. rep., 1873–4; 4th, 1874–5; 11th, 1883–4. 16°. Chicago. *in* ** 19.119

Chicago journal of commerce. L. f°. Weekly. vols. 41–2; Sept. 1882–June 1883. 2 vols. ** 51.2692–3

Chicago Medical Coll. (of N. W. Univ.) Catalog. 1877–8. *in* ** 610.543

Chicago medical review. L. 8°. Chic. Fortn. v. 5, 1st hf. 1882. * 610.625

Chicago Public Library. Ann. reps., June 1874; 1875; 1876; 1877; 1880; 1881; 1882; 1883; 1884; 1885; 1886. 8°. Chicago. *in* ** 19.119

Chicago Reform School. 3d. ann. rep., Sept. 30, 1858. 8°. Chicago. ** 361.23

Chichimecas. IXTLILXOCHITL, F.d'A. Hist. de chichimèques. (*In* Ternaux-Compans. *Voyages.* vols. 12, 13.) 970.115-16

Chickens. *See* Poultry.

Chickering, Frances E. Cloud-crystals, a snow-flake album. 4°. New York, 1883. (Cop. 1863.) 551.135

Chicopee, *Mass.* Ann. reps. of town officers, to Feb. 29, 1884. *Same* Feb. 28, 1886. Incl. reps. of town libr. *in* ** 19.120

Childe of Bristow; poem. Lydgate, J. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 73.) *in* * 942.1043

Children.

—— ASSOC. FOR PROTEC. OF DESTITUTE ROM. CATH. CHILDREN. 4th ann. rep., for 1867. *in* ** 610.546

—— BOST. CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOC. 42d ann. rep., Nov. 1875. *in* ** 610.546

—— CAMB. HOSP. FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN. Account. 1868. *in* ** 610.546

—— HARTWIG, G: Treatise on physical educ. of. 1855. 613.160

—— Mass. Rep. of state constable (Oliver) on employ. of children in manufacturing, *etc.* 1868. *in* ** 328.701

—— MASS. SOC. FOR PREVENT. OF CRUELTY TO CHIL. 1st ann. rep., Dec. 31, 1881. *in* ** 610.546

—— NEW ENG. HOSP. FOR WOMEN AND CHIL. Reps. (in part), 1865-82. *in* ** 610.546

—— SEA-SHORE HOME, BOST. Reps., summer 1877; '78; '82. *in* ** 610.546

See also **Education of the young.—Kindergarten.—Infant schools.**

Children's Hospital. *Bost.* 2d, 3d, 5th-14th ann. reps., for 1870-82. Boston, 1871-83. ** 361.11

Children's Hospital of the Dist. of Columbia. 7th ann. rep., to Nov. 30, 1877. Washington, 1878. *in* ** 610.561

—— *Same.* *in* ** 361.18

Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute, *Bost.* 19th ann. rep., May 1868; 27th, 1876; 29th, 1878. 16°. Boston, 1868-78. *in* ** 361.22

—— 2d ann. rep.-37th; 1850-1 to 1885-6. *Also,* Children's Mission, *etc.* 1884. Boston, 1851-86. ** 361.26-7

—— 37th anniv. Boston, 1886. *in* ** 361.28

Chili.

—— Esposicion internacional de Chile en 1875: Boletin, entrega 1, 5, 6, 7. 8°. Santiago, 1875. * 983.8

—— MACKENNA, B: V. El libro del cobre i del carbon de piedra en Chile. 8°. Santiago, 1883. * 983.10

—— Pamphlets. 12° and 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 983.11

Contents:—Chile: Informe de las operaciones en la caja de **credito hipotecario** en 1882. 73 pp;—Ordenanza de **cuarentena** maritima, Jan. 3, 1884. 8 pp.;—Sinopsis **estadistica**; jeografica de Chile: oficina central de estadistica. 46 pp. 1884.—Rep. of consul-gen. of Chile (Francisco 2° Casanueva) as manager of 2d internat'l **exposition of Chile,** for Cal., Nev., and Or. 30 pp. 1875.—Law of Chile as to **marriage** of non-Catholics. *etc.* By an advocate. 70 pp. 1880.—Diffic. bet. Chile, and **Peru and Bolivia.** 78 pp. (1881?)—Memoria del comisario de la contribucion **mobiliaria en Santiago.** 56 pp. 1881.

Chili. *Contin.*

—— Reformas, Las, teolojicas de 1883 ante el pais i la hist. (a protest by Rom. Catholics.) 1884. * 983.9

Chilton's One thousand secrets and wrinkles. 16°. New York. n.d. * 640.36

China.

—— FORTUNE, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China, *etc.* 3d ed. 2 vols. 1853. 915.289.90

—— — *Same.* * 915.302-3

—— Journey overland, Manchao to Canton, 1819-20. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 6.) *in* ** 910.479

—— LE GENDRE, *Gen.* C: W. How to deal with China. 1871. * 951.31

—— Pub. instruc. in. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* No. 1, 1877.) *in* ** 370.189

—— PUMPELLY, R. Geolog. researches in C., Mongolia, and Japan, 1862-65. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.,* v. 15.) 1867. *in* ** 500.207

—— Western educ. in. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* 1880.) *in* ** 370.191

See also **Cochin-China.—Corea.—Mongolia.—Tartary.** *Also,* **Buddha.—Chinese lauguage.—Chinese literature.—Confucius.**

China painting.

—— TRACKLETON, S. S. Tried by fire. 1886. * 748.28

—— MCLAUGHLIN, M. L. Suggestions to China painters. 1884. 748.26

Chinese language.

—— HING-SSE. Thsien-tseu-wen; le livre des mille mots (Chinese school book in language). Publié en Chinois avec un double traduction et des notes par S. Julien. 1864. *in* ** 491.45

—— STANLEY, H. Chinese manual; (phrases in four characters, with Eng. and French tr.) 1854. ** 491.44

—— WANG-PE-HEOU. San-tseu-king; trium litterarum liber. (A first book in Chinese.) Edidit et Latinum vertit S. Julien. 1864. *in* ** 491.45

Chinese literature. DAVIS, J. F. On the poetry of the Chinese. Added, translations, *etc.* 1834. * 891.16

Chipman, M. M. Rep. (to Med. Soc. of Cal.) on forest preservation, *etc.* 8°. San Francisco, 1883. *in* ** 610.552

—— Rep. (to Med. Soc. of Cal.) on mining debris deposits. 8°. San Francisco. 1881. *in* ** 610.552

—— *Same.* *in* ** 9772.104

Chips from a German workshop. v. 5: Essays. 1881. MUELLER, F. M. 824.298

Chiromancy.

—— CRAIG, A. R. Your luck's in your hand. 1884. * 133.202

—— DE METZ, V. Hand-book of modern palmistry. 2d ed. 1883. 133.197

Choate, Rufus. NEILSON, J. Memoirs of C. 1884. 923.1651

Chocolate. *See* Cocoa and chocolate.

Choctaw language. BYINGTON, C. Grammar of Choctaw. Ed. by D. G. Brinton. 56 pp. 1870. * 499.26

Choice notes from Notes and queries; Folklore. 16°. London, 1859. 133.214

Cholera.

—— Bost.: Opinion of consulting physicians on. 1866. *in* ** 614.127

Cholera. *Contin.*
—— KINNEAR, B. O. Chol., and treatment by Dr. Chapman's method. 1885. *in* ** 610.562
—— — *Same.* *in* ** 610.563
Cholmeley, W: Request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman. 1553. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 55.) *in* * 942.1025
Chorley, H: Fothergill. Autobiog., memoir, letters. Compiled by H: G. Hewlett. 2 vols. 12°. London. 1873. * 928.577–8
—— National music of the world. 12°. London, 1880. 780.38
Chosen Friends. *See* Ind. Order of Chosen Friends.
Christ. *See* Jesus Christ.
Christian baptism (pedobaptist). 1845. HIBBARD, F. G. 264.20
Christian Helper, The; or, Gospel sermons for congregations and families. (Universalist.) v. 2. 8°. Boston, 1858. 2881.3
Christian life. ABBOTT, J. The way to do good; or, the Christian character mature. 1852. (Cop. 1836.) 241.42
Christian painter of the 19th cent., A; life of H. Flandrin. 12°. London, 1875. 927.213
Christian union, The. f°. New York. Weekly. vols. 27–30 (in 2), 1883–84; vols. 31–35 (in 5); 1885–June, 1887. 7 vols. * 285.19–25
Christiani, Adolph F. Principles of expression in piano-forte playing. S. 4°. New York. 1886. * 786.8
Christianity. ALLEN, J. H: Christian hist. in its three great periods. 3d period: modern phases. 1883. 270.139
See also **Church history.—Theology.**
Christianity, *Evidences of.*
—— Central evid. of Christianity (papers by Cairns, Row, Wace, Thomson). (1885?) 230.63
—— GIBSON, J: M. The foundations; lectures on the evid. of Chris. 2d ed. 1880. 239.48
—— MORISON, J: (*D. D.*) Counsels to young men on modern infidelity; and the evid. of Chris. 1834. 211.75
—— ROW, C. A. Christian evid. viewed in relation to modern thought. (Bampton lectures, 1877.) 1884. 239.49
—— SCOTT, L. W. Hand-book of Christian evid. Rev. ed. 1887. 239.50
Christianity in India: an hist. narrative. 1859. KAYE, J: W: 267.177
Christison, Robert. A treatise on poisons. 2d ed. 8°. Edinburgh, 1832. ** 615.34
Christophers, S. W. The poets of Methodism (biog. sketches and poems). 12°. London, 1875. 928.592
Christy, G: PASTOR, T. (Life of) G: Christy. *in* ** 823.5054
Christy, S: B. Quicksilver reduction at New Almaden. *in* ** 343.190
Chronicle. *See* San Francisco Chronicle.
Chronicle of the kings of England. 1679. Baker, *Sir* R. ** 942.954
Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir T. Wyat. Ed., with docs., by J. G. Nichols. (Camd. Soc. No. 48.) * 942.1018
Chronicles and characters of the stock exchange. 1849. Francis, J: 333.152
Chronicon Petroburgense. (Abbey of Peterborough, A. D. 1122–1294.) Ed. by T. Stapleton. (Camd. Soc. No. 48.) * 942.1017
Chronology.
—— Ann. register for 1883–6. 4 vols. ** 52.2403–7
—— Art de vérifier les dates des faits hist., des inscrip., des chron., et autres anciens monuments. 1 partie, Par. 1819, 5 vols. 8°; 2 partie, Par. 1818–19, 18 vols. 8° et table gén.; 3 partie, Par. 1821–30, 15 vols. 8° et table gén. ** 902.40–77
—— JERVIS, T. B. Element. principles of chrons. of eastern nations. (*In his* Expediency of establishing meterolog., *etc.*, systems throughout India, *etc.*) 1834. * 389.31
—— LEPSIUS, K. R: Ueber die Vorbedingungen zur Entstehung einer Chron. bei den Ægyptern, *etc.* 1848. * 932.38
Chronology. *Tables of dates.* NICHOL, J. Tables of European hist., lit. and art, A. D. 200–1882; and of Amer. hist., lit. and art. 3d ed. 1884. ** 902.39
Chrysanthemum. BURBIDGE, F. W. Its hist., culture, classif. and nomencl. 2d ed. 1885. 716.1
Church, Irving P. Statics and dynamics for engineering students. 2d ed. 8°. New York. 1886. * 620.534
Church, R. W. (Memoir of Lord) Bacon. 12°. New York, 1884. 928.525
Church almanac for 1885. 16°. New York, *in* ** 528.127
Church architecture. *See* Architecture, *Ecclesiastical.*
Church defence; rep. of a conference on the present dangers of the church (of England). 8°. London, 1873. *in* 283.83
Church history, *General.*
—— Eccles. docs., viz., 1: Brief hist. of bishoprick of Somerset to 1174. 2: Charters from libr. of Dr. C. Macro. (Ed.) by J. Hunter. (Camd. Soc. No. 8.) * 942.978
—— GUIZOT, F. L'Eglise et la société chrétiennes en 1861. 270.146
—— HALL, E: H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church. 1883. 270.140
—— LEA, H: C. Hist. sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in. 2d ed., enl. 1884. 270.144
—— PERRY, S. G. F. Second synod of Ephesus; with extracts from Syriac Mss. Eng. version. 1881. 270.145
—— SEVERUS, S. Opera omnia, accurante G. Hornio. 270.141
See also **Apostles.—Inquisition.—Jesuits.—Jews and Judaism.— Miracles.—Missions.—Reformation.—Trent,** *Council of.*—**Waldenses.**
Also, the names of **Churches,—Councils,—Denominations, — Orders, — Sects;** — *also, names of* **Popes and Reformers.**
Church Home for Orphan, *etc.*, Children. *South Boston.* 12th ann. rep., Nov. 30, 1869,–21st, Nov. 1878. *in* ** 610.546
Church of England.
—— Certain sermons or homilies appointed to be read in churches in the time of Queen Elizabeth. New ed. 1843. 254.13
—— Church defence; rep. of a conference on the present dangers of the church. 1873. *in* 283.83

Church of England. *Contin.*
—— KIDD, R. B. P. Testimonies in confirmation of the thirty-nine articles. 1848. 283.81
—— MARSHALL, T. W. Comedy of convocation, *etc.* Ed. by Archdeacon Chasuble. *in* 283.83
—— PALMER, W. Narrative of events connected with the publication of the Tracts for the times, *etc.* 1883. 283.84
See also **Theology** and the references there.

Churchill, *Col.* C: H: Mount Lebanon; a ten years' residence, 1842–52. With acc. of the Druse religion, *etc.* 2d ed. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1853. * 956.19–21

Churchill, J:, 1 *Duke of Marlborough.* Letters and dispatches, 1702-12. 5 vols. 8°. London, 1845. * 940.139–43

Cibola. CASTANEDA DE NAGERA, P. de. Relation de voyage de Cib., 1540. (*In* Ternaux-Compans, *voyages, etc.*, v. 9.) ** 970.112

Cinchona. FLUCKIGER, F. A. Cinchona barks pharmacognostically considered. 1884. * 615.33

Cincinnati, *Ohio. Board of Education.*
—— Common schools. 47th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1876; rep. of Pub. Libr., June 30, '76; exam. ques., hist. of the pub. schools; hand-book for 1876–7. (Board of Educ., rules, regulations, course, *etc.*) 1876. *in* ** 379.121
—— *Same.* 48th ann. rep., and hand-book to Aug. 31, 1877. ** 379.43
—— *Same.* 49th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1878; rep. of Pub. Libr., June 30, 1878; amended school laws; hand-book for 1878–9. (Board of Educ., rules, regulations, course, *etc.*) 1878. *in* ** 379.121
—— *Same.* 50th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1879; rep. of Pub. Libr., July 1, 1879; hand-book, 1879–80. (Bd. of Educ., rules, regulations, course, *etc.*) 1879. *in* ** 379.121
——*Same.* 51st ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1880; rep. of Pub. Libr., July 1, 1880; School laws; hand-book 1880–81. (Bd. of Educ., rules, regulations, course, *etc.*) 1880.—*Same. Docs.* 1881.—*Same*, with exam. ques. 1883. *in* ** 379.122
—— *Same.* 54th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883 (and) hand-book. (Incl. ann. rep. of Pub. Libr.) 1884. ** 9773.20

Cincinnati. *Public Library.*
—— Ann. reps., June 1873, 1881, 1884, 1885. *in* ** 19.120
—— Bulletin of books added during 1884. 1885. * 17.158

Cipher.
—— HUNTER, T., *and* PATTEN, J. Telegraphic codex. (*In their* Port charges, etc., v. 2.) 1880. * 387.3
—— *Same.* * 387.5

Circle. FERREL, W. Converging ser. expressing the ratio betw. the diam. and circum. of a circle. 6 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 18.) 1870. *in* ** 500.210

Circumnavigations. *See* Voyages round the world.

Cities. U. S. Census 1880. v. **18.** Social statistics of cities. Pt. 1. The New Eng. and the middle states. ** 350.2762[19]

City Missionary Society. *Bost.* Ann. rep. for 1861. *in* ** 339.10

City of dreadful night, The, and other poems. 1880. THOMSON, J. 821.1102

City school reports. 18 vols. 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 379.117-34
For list of school reps., *see* **Education.**

Civil or Roman law.
—— JUSTINIAN. Institutes. With tr., notes, *etc.*, by T. C. Sandars. 2d ed. 1859. * 348.19
—— ROBY, H: J. Introd. to study of Justinian's digest. 1884. * 340.152
See also **Copyright.—Inheritance.—Law.—Marriage.**

Civil liberty. *See* Liberty.

Civil service reform. COMSTOCK, J: M. Civ. service in the U. S., from the reps. of 1884. 1885. * 351.6

Civilization.
—— NORDAU, M. Conventional lies of our civiliz. 1884. 320.118
—— — *Same.* 320.127
—— TWESTEN, C. Die religiösen, politischen, und socialen Ideen der asiatischen Culturvölker und der Ægypter in ihrer hist. Entwickelung dargestellt. (v. 1. No more.) 1872. 313.152
See also **History.—Philosophy.—Social science.**

Clairvoyance. KERNER, J. Revelations, *etc.*; life of the seeress of Prevorst. 1847. 134.7

Clarendon, *Earl of. See* Hyde, E:, 1 *Earl of Clarendon.*

Clark, H: James. Lucernariæ and their allies. Pt. **1.** Gen. and compar. morphology. Pt. **2.** Anat. and physiol. of haliclystus auriculæ. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 23.) 1878. *in* ** 500.215

Clark, *Rev.* H. P. The journey to heaven; sermons. 16°. New York. n.d. 252.73

Clark, J. S. Indust. educ., a necessary part of pub. educ. 8°. Boston, 1883. *in* ** 370.227

Clark, Latimer. Transit tables for 1884, giving Greenwich mean time of transit of sun, *etc.*, for every day in the year. 67 pp. 16°. London, 1884. 520.35

Clark, Latimer, *and* **Sadler,** Herbert. The star-guide: celest. objects visible with small telescopes, their positions, *etc.* 48 pp. L. 8°. London, 1886. 522.17

Clark, Perceval. Index to Trevelyan's life of Macaulay. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) S. 4°. London, 1881. ** 16.122

Clark, Rush. Memorial addresses on C. in Congress. 1881. ** 350.5214

Clark, W. P. The Indian sign language. 8°. Philadelphia, 1885. * 499.28

Clarke, Adam. The holy Bible: added, notes, practical obs., *etc.*, by A. Clark. L. f°. Liverpool, 1815. ** 220.149

Clarke, E: H. Observ. on polypus of the ear. 8°. Boston, 1867. *in* ** 610.548

Clarke, F. W. The constants of nature. Pt. **1**: Specific gravities; boiling and melting points; chem. formula. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 12.) 1874. *in* ** 500.152
—— *Same.* 1st. suppl. to Pt. **1.** (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Miss. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1876. *in* ** 500.154

Clarke, F.W. The constants of nature. *Contin.*
—— *Same.* Pt. **2.** Table of specific heats for solids and liquids. Pt. **3.** Tables of expansion by heat. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1876. *in* ** 500.154
—— *Same.* Pt. **5.** A re-calculation of the atomic weights. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 27.) 1882. *in* ** 500.167
Clarke, I: E: Drawing in pub. schools (in the U. S. rep. on condition, *etc.* U. S. Pub. Docs. *Int. Dept.*, Bureau of Educ.) 8°. Washington, 1880. ** 350.523²
Clarke, James Freeman. Anti-slavery days. 12°. New York, 1884. 326.20
—— Ideas of the apostle Paul trans. into their modern equivalents. 12°. Boston, 1884. 227.22
Clarke, J. W. Cattle problems explained. (With app. on) Cow and cattle diseases. 12°. Battle Creek, 1880. 636.60
Clarke, *Mrs.* M. Cowden. Complete concordance to Shakespeare. New ed., rev. Roy. 8°. London, 1886. ** 822.1062
Clarke, Manlius Stimson. HUNTINGTON, F: D. Character of C. 1853. *in* ** 923.1659
—— *Same.* *in* ** 923.1759
Clarke, Robert & Co. Catalogues, etc. 8°. Cincinnati. ** 18.102
Contents:—Biblioth. **Amer.**, suppl. for 1879.—**Book-bulletin,** Nos. 1-6, 8; June 1883-June '86.—Catalog. of works on **political economy**, *etc.*, 1879.—List of books on the **rebellion**, *etc.*, 1886.—**Second-hand** book list, No. 13, June 1881.
—— Second-hand book lists, Americana, 1878; 1883; 1886. 8°. Cincinnati. ** 18.101
Clarke Institution at Northampton for Deaf-Mutes. 6th ann. rep., Sept. 1, 1873; 8th, 1875; 12th, 1878; 13th, 1880. 8°. Northampton, 1874-80. *in* ** 361.21
Classical education.
—— ADAMS, C. F. A college fetich (viz.: Latin and Greek); an address. 1883. *in* ** 370.222
—— — *Same.* 3d. ed. 1884. *in* ** 370.222
Classical journal. 8°. London. Quarterly. vols. 1-40, 1810-29, (in 20 vols). ** 405.62-81
Note.—Known as Valpy's classical journal.
Classical literature. ESCHENBURG, J. J. Manual of classic. literature. Ed. by N. W. Fiske. 3d ed. 1839. 809.66
—— MORRIS, C: Manual of classical literature. 2d ed. 1881. 802.5
Classical philology.
—— Classic. journal (Valpy's). vols. 1-40 (in 20 vols.) 1810-29. ** 405.62-81
—— HEMSWORTH, H. W., *ed.* Cuneorum clavis; primitive alphabet and language. From the papers of the late D. Smith. 1875. 493.28
—— STEINTHAL, H. Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft bei den Griechen und Römern, mit besonderer Rüchsicht auf die Logik. 1863. 291.68
See also **Greek Language.—Language.—Latin language.**
Clausewitz, Carl von. On war. Tr. by J. J. Graham. S. 4°. London, 1873. 355.505
Clay, H: Life and speeches. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1844. 825.79-80
—— Obituary addresses on C., in Congress, June 30, 1852. *Also,* Funeral Sermon by C. M. Butler. 1852. ** 350.5172
Clayden, P. W. S: SHARPE, Egyptologist, and translator of the Bible. 12°. London, 1883. 928.479
Clayton, Ellen C. Eng. female artists. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1876. 927.215-16
Clearance and entrance of vessels in the U. S. (Legal and business provisions, *etc.*) 1882. WYNKOOP, R: 380.224
Cleasby, R:, *and* **Vigfusson,** Gudbrand. An Icelandic-Eng. dict. based on the Ms. coll. of R: Cleasby, enl. and completed by G. Vigfusson. Introd. and life of C. by G: W. Dasent. R. 4°. Oxford, 1874. ** 498.5
Cleaveland, Parker. Results of meteorol. obs. made at Brunswick, Me., 1807-1859. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.* v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208
Clemens, Romanus. Quae supersunt. (Gr. and Lat., ed. by Jacobson.) 8°. Oxford, 1847. * 270.142
Clement, Clara Erskine. Outline hist. of painting. 8°. New York, 1883. 750.26
Clerke, Agnes M. A popular hist. of astronomy during the 19th cent. 12°. Edinburgh, 1885. 520.40
Cleveland, *Rev.* C., *Missionary in Bost.* 37th ann. rep., June 30, 1870. *in* ** 339.10
Cleveland, Rose E.. George Eliot's poetry, and other studies. 7th ed. S. 4°. New York, 1885. 824.373
Cleveland, R: J. In the forecastle; or, 25 yrs. a sailor. 8°. New York (1883?) 923.1609
Cleveland, Stephen Grover, *President of the U. S.*
—— DORSHEIMER, W: Life and pub. services of (S.) G. C. 1884. 923.1655
—— KING, P. Life and pub. services of S. G. C. 1884. 923.1658
—— TRIPLETT, F. Lives of C. and Hendricks. 1884. 923.1656
Cleveland, *Ohio. Board of Education.*
—— Pub. schools. 34th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1870; old sch. reps. (reprinted), 1837-8 and 1838-9; manual 1870-1 (rules, course, school law of 1868, rules of Pub. Libr., *etc.* Ann. rep. of Pub. Libr. incl.) 1870.—*Same.* 39th, Aug. 31, 1875; with exam. questions. 1875. ** 379.124
—— *Same.* 40th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1876; hist. sketch of the schools; anu. rep. of Pub. Libr., Aug. 31, 1876; school manual (rules, course, libr. rules, rules of bd., school law, *etc.*) 1876. ** 379.123
—— *Same.* 41st ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1877; Pub. Libr. rep., July 31, 1877.—*Same.* 44th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1880 (rules, course, Pub. Libr. rules, *etc.*) 1880. ** 379.125
Cleveland *Pub. School Library.* Anu. reps., Aug. 31, 1878; 1879; 1881; 1883; 1886. 8°. Clevelaud. *in* ** 19.120
Clifford, W: Kingdon. Seeing and thinking. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 4°. New York, 1881. *in* 500.257
Clocks. *See* Time-keepers.
Cloud-crystals, a snow-flake album. 1863. CHICKERING, F. E. 551.135
Clough, Arthur Hugh. WADDINGTON, S. A. H. Clough, a monograph. 16°. London, 1883. 928.564

Coal.
—— LORD, R. T. Reps. on Rancho de los Meganos and its coal-field. Reprint from 1874. 1881. *in* ** 343.190
—— MACKENNA, B: V. El libro del cobre i del carbon de piedra en Chile. 1883. * 983.10
—— PUMPELLY, R. Statistics of coal. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey [J. W. Powell]. *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647
See also **Mines and mining.**—*Also*, **Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844-80.

Coal-tar colors. BENEDIKT, R. Chem. of. Tr. and ed. by E. Knecht. 1886. 667.9

Coan, T. M., *ed.* Arts and literature (essays). (Topics of the time, No. 6.) 16°. New York, 1883. 824.331
—— Hist. studies. (Topics of the time, No. 4.) 16°. New York, 1883. 824.339

Coast county directory, incl. Los Angeles; —Monterey;—San Benito;—San Diego;—San Luis Obispo;—Santa Barbara;—Santa Cruz;—Ventura. 8°. San Fraucisco, 1884. ** 9101.38

Cobbe, F. P. Religious duty. 16°. Boston, 1883. 241.45

Cobbett, W: Parliament. hist. of Eng. from the earliest period to 1803. (Continued.) "Parliamentary debates." 36 vols. 8°. London, 1806–20. ** 942.1077–1112
—— SMITH, E. W: Cobbett, a biog. 2 vols. 1878. 923.1526–7

Cochin-China. *See* Anam.

Cockburn, H: Journal; a contin. of Memorials of his time, 1831–54. 2 vols. 8°. Edinburgh, 1874. 923.1529–30

Cocoa and chocolate; their production, use, properties, preparing as food. 16°. Dorchester, 1886. 643.17

Code of health and longevity. 6th ed. 1844. SINCLAIR, *Sir* J. 613.137

Codes.
—— BELGIUM. Codes en vigueur; app. (frais de procédure, *etc.*) 1845. * 343.204
—— CAL. Rep. of Field, Temple, and Dwiuelle as examiners of the codes. 1873. *in* ** 380.226
—— — Statutes and amend'ts to codes. 25th sess., 1883. ** 3281.30
—— CONN. Laws; reprint of original ed. of 1673. 71+4 pp. 1865. ** 342.127

Codex Sangallensis. *See* Warren, M.

Codrington, *Admiral Sir* E: Memoir, with select corresp. Ed. by Lady Bourchier. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1873. * 923.1554–5

Coe, Grover. Concentrated organic medicines (from) plants. 2d ed. 8°. New York, 1860. ** 615.37

Co-education of the sexes in the U. S. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* No. 2. 1883.) *in* ** 370.190

Coffee.
—— ALCOTT, W: A. Tea and coffee; their effects on the human system. Notes and additions by N. Sizer. 1884. 613.155
—— ARNOLD, E. L. Coffee, its cultivation and profit. 1886. 633.49

Coffin, James H. The orbit and phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball, July 20, 1860. 49 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 4°. Washington, 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Coffin, James H. *Contin.*
—— Winds of the globe; or the laws of atmosp. circulation over the surface of the earth; tables completed by S. J. Coffin, with discussion and anal. of the tables by A. Wooeikof. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 20.) 4°. Washington, 1875. *in* ** 500.212

Cohen, J. Solis. The throat and the voice. (Amer. health primers.) 16°. Philadelphia, 1882. 613.75

Coins, medals, and seals, ancient and modern. 1864. PRIME, W. C. 737.52

Coke, *Sir* E: Letter on proc. of C. at Oatlands. (Camd. Soc. No. 87.) *in* * 942.1057

Coke. WEEKS, J. D. Rep. on manufac. of. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 10.) *in* ** 350.2762[9]

Coker, C: W. Science versus theology (rationalist). 16°. San Francisco, 1883. 215.65

Colby University, *Waterville, Me.*
—— CHAMPLIN, J. T. Hist. discourse, 50th anniv. of, Aug. 2, 1870. *in* ** 378.56
—— Gen. catalog. 1882. Charter, acts, by-laws. 1875. *in* ** 378.56
—— Obituary record of graduates. 1822–70. *in* ** 378.56
—— *Same.* Suppl. 1, 1873;—Suppl. 2, 1877. *in* ** 378.56

Colchester, *Lord.* *See* Abbot, R. C: E:

Cold yeare, 1614. A deepe snow in which men and cattell have perished, *etc.* (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Cole, J:, *vs.* Republic of Mexico. Brief of claimant's case, before the joint commission, under treaty of 1868. *in* ** 343.180

Cole, S: Freemason's Libr. and Ahiman Rezon (constitutions, *etc.*) 8°. Baltimore, 1817. * 366.49

Coleman, James. Gen. index to printed pedigrees, in county and local hist., and in privately printed genealogies. 8°. London, 1866. ** 929.145

Coleoptera. LE CONTE, J: L., *and* HORN, G: H. Classif. of the col. of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 26.) 1883. *in* ** 500.166

Coleridge, H: James. Life and letters of St. Francis Xavier. 3d ed. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1876. 922.264–5

Coleridge, S: Taylor. TRAILL, H. D. (Memoir of) C. 1884. 928.622

Colet, J: KNIGHT, S. Life of C. 1724. ** 922.298

Collection of 79 black-letter ballads and broadsides, 1559–1597. Introd. and notes. 16°. London, 1870. * 821.987

College fetich, A (study of Latin and Greek). 1883. ADAMS, C: F. *in* ** 370.222
—— *Same.* 3d ed. enl. 1884. *in* ** 370.222

College life, time of James I., an unpub'd diary. 1851. D'EWES, *Sir* S. 378.44

College of Physicians and Surgeons. *Columb. Coll.* Catalog. 1864–5;–1867;–1868–71;–1873–75; 1877–80. *in* ** 610.543

College of William and Mary. Hist., incl. gen. catalog., 1660–1874. 8°. Richmond, 1874. *in* ** 378.54

Colleges. Reps. 6 vols. 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 378.56–61

Comstock lode.
—— BECKER, G. F. Geology of. (*In* U. S. Geol. survey [J. W. Powell] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647
—— — Geol. of the Com. l. and Washoe district. 2 vols. **1**: Text. **2**: Plates. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2679–79½
—— — *Same.* 37 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Interior Dep't.*) *in* ** 557.55
—— — Summary of geol. of. (*In* U. S. Geol. survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1881.) *in* ** 350.2647
—— ELIOT, L. Comstock mining and miners. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Geol. survey, etc.*) ** 350.2678

Comte, Isidore Auguste Marie François Xavier. System of positive polity, or treatise on sociology, instituting the religion of humanity. 4 vols. 8°. Paris, 1851–4. * 320.103–6
Contents:—v. **1.** Gen. view of positivism: introd. principles.—v. **2.** Social statics.—v. **3.** Social dynamics.—v. **4.** Theory of the future of man; appendix of early essays on social philosophy.

Conchology. *See* Mollusks.

Concord school of philosophy. Sanborn, F. B., *ed.* The genius and character of Emerson; lectures. 1885. 928.627

Concordances.
—— CLARKE, *Mrs.* M. C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare. New ed., rev. 1886. ** 822.1062
—— MILTON, J: Poetical works, with verbal index. (1864.) * 821.1022

Conde, Louis II. de Bourbon, *Prince* de. Desormeaux, J. L. R. Hist. de C. 2d ed. 4 vols. 1768. * 923.1644–7

Conde, *Princes of.* AUMALE, H. E. P. L. d'Orleans, *duc* d'. Hist. of the princes of C. in the 16th and 17th cents. Tr. by R. B. Borthwick. 2 vols. 1872. 923.1559–60

Condit, C: L. Painting (trade) and painters' materials. 12°. New York, 1883. 698.12

Condition of nations, social and political, with statistics to 1880. KOLB, G. F., *Baron* von. 310.106
—— *Same.* 310.121

Confederate soldier in Egypt, A. 1884. LORING, W. W. 962.22

Confederate States of America.
—— BULLOCH, J. D. Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe, or how the Confederate cruisers were equipped. 2 vols. 1883. * 973.586–7
—— SCOTT, R. N. (*Ed.*) War of the rebellion; compilation of the official records of the Union and Confed. armies. Ser. 1. 19 vols. (in 28). (U. S. Pub. Docs. *War Dep't.*) 1880–87. ** 973.347–72
** 973.612
—— SMITH, G. W. Confederate war papers: Fairfax C. H., New Orleans, Seven Pines, Richmond, and N. Carolina. 1884. * 973.566
—— Southern Hist. Soc. Papers. vols. 11–13; 1883–5. 3 vols. * 976.102–4

Confederate war papers: Fairfax C. H., New Orleans, Seven Pines, Richmond, and N. Carolina. 1884. Smith, G. W. * 973.566

Conference of city and county (school) sup'ts. Richmond, Va., Feb.–Mar. 1883. n.t.p. *in* ** 370.226

Confirmation class-book, A. (Jewish.) 18 pp. 1885. BENJAMIN, R. 296.66

Confucius. Shû king; religious part of the Shih king; Hsiâo king. Tr. by Legge. (Sacred books of the east., v. 3.) 1879. * 290.14

Congo river. STANLEY, H: M. The Congo, and the founding of its free state. 2 vols. 1885. 916.164–5

Congregational year-book. 1879. 1881. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 285.31

Congregationalism.
—— BEECHER, H: W. Statement (religious beliefs) before the Congreg. Assoc. of New York and Brooklyn. 1882. *in* ** 923.1758
—— Pamphlets. 8°. Boston. v.d. ** 285.31
Contents:—**Amer. Congreg. Assoc.** 25th, 26th ann. reps., May 28, 1878, May 27, 1879.—**Nat. Council of** the Congreg. Churches. Minutes, rep., papers. St. Louis. Nov. 1880.—Congreg. **year-book.** 1879;—*Same*, 1881.

Congregationalism. *Periodicals.*
—— Andover review. vols. 6–7, July 1886–June 1887. 2 vols. * 285.37–8
—— Christian union. vols. 27–30 (in 2), 1883–4. vols. 31–35 (in 5), 1885–June 1887. 7 vols. * 285.19–25
—— New Englander. vols. 41–43. (5–7 N. S.), 1882–84. 3 vols. * 205.140–2
—— New Englander and Yale review. v. 44 (8 N. S.), 1885; v. 45, (9 N. S. in 2.) 1886. 3 vols. * 205.143–5

Congressional directory, by B: F. Poore. 3 vols. 8°. Washington. 1881–1886.
—— 1st ed., to Dec. 21, 1881. ** 350.5304
—— 1st ed., to Dec. 11, 1882. ** 350.5304
—— 1st ed., to Dec. 24, 1883. ** 350.5304
—— 3d ed., to June 30, 1884. ** 350.5273
—— 1st ed., to Dec. 17, 1885. ** 350.5436

Congressional directory, by F. A. Richardson. 2d ed., to Jan. 21, 1881. 8°. Washington, 1881. ** 350.5304

Congressional globe. *See* U. S. Pub. Docs. *Congressional globe.*

Congressional record. *See* U. S. Pub. Docs. *Congressional record.*

Congreve, W: Dramatic works. v. 1 *only.* 18°. Glasgow, 1752. 822.893
Contents:—Double dealer.—Love for love.—Old bachelor.

Conjuring.
—— BISHOP, W. I. Second sight explained; expos. of clairvoyance, *etc.*, as exhibited by Houdin and Heller. 78 pp. 1880. 793.30
—— CREMER, W. H., *ed.* Magic no mystery; conjuring tricks, *etc.*, 1876. 793.28
—— HERMON, H. Hellerism; second-sight mystery. 1884. 791.4
—— — *Same.* 793.29
—— HOFFMAN, *Prof.* Tricks with cards. * 793.63

Conkling, Alfred R. Appletons' guide to Mexico; a chap. on Guatemala; a Span.-Eng. vocab. 12°. New York, 1884. 9178.49
—— *Same.* ** 9178.55

Connecticut. *Education.*
—— Bd. of educ. Ann. rep., for 1880, 1883. 2 vols. 1881, '84. ** 379.44–5
—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., for 1879; laws of 1879. 1880. *in* ** 379.104

Connecticut. *History.*
—— Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll. v. 1. 1860. (For contents, *see* Conn. Hist. Soc.) * 974.109
—— Correspondence with the Brit. gov't, 1755–8. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109
—— Pub. records. Ed. by J. H. Trumbull. (v. 1, 1636–65; v. 2, 1665–77; v. 3, 1678–89.) 3 vols. 1850–9. * 974.114–16

Connecticut. *Laws.*
—— Laws: an exact reprint of the original ed. of 1673. Prefatory note by G: Brinley. 71+4 pp. 1865. ** 342.127
—— Manual of the gen. assembly, 1886. Compiled by Elizur Cook. 1866. 348.23

Connecticut Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, *Hartford.* 3d. ann. rep., May 1819. *in* ** 361.21

Connecticut Historical Society. Collections. v. 1. 8°. Hartford, 1860. * 974.109
Contents:—Corresp. with **British** gov't, 1755–8.—Col. D. Putnam's letter on **Bunker Hill**, 1825.—Letter from Winthrop on the **charter**, 1662.—Trial of Ezek **Cheever**, 1649.—Colony of **Conn.** vindicated.—People's right to **election**, by G. Bulkeley, 1689.—Maj. **French's** journal, 1776.—Abstracts of two sermons by **Hooker**, 1638, '39.—**Hooker's** letter to Winthrop, 1638.—Conn. officers at **Louisbourg.**—Pub. seal of Conn., by C. J. Hoadley.—Papers on **Ticonderoga** expedition, 1775.—R. **Wolcott's** journal, siege of Louisbourg, 1745.

Connecticut Hospital for Insane. 10th ann. rep., May, 1876. 8°. Middletown, 1876. *in* ** 132.13

Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, *Middletown.* 7th ann. rep., Jan. 1877. 8°. Middletown, 1877. *in* ** 361.28

Connecticut Medical Society. Proc. 85th ann. convention, 1876;—*Same*, 1880. *in* ** 610.544

Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. Mortality experience of, 1846–78. S. 4°. Hartford, 1884. 368.20

Connecticut officers at Louisbourg, 1745. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109

Connecticut River Rail-Road Co. Rep., Sep. 30, 1878. ** 385.36

Conquest of England. 1884. GREEN, J: R: 942.955

Conservation of energy, with an app. by Prof. A. Vain. STEWART, B. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256

Constables. ADAMS, H. B. Norman constables in Amer. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies., 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582

Constantinople.
—— MACMICHAL, W: Moscow to Con., 1817–18. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) ** 910.474
—— PERTUSIER, C. Promenades in Con., *etc.* (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 4.) ** 910.477
See also **Turkey.**

Constants of nature. *See* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, vols. 12, 14, 27.

Constitution of Conn. (*In* Manual of the gen. assembly, 1886.) *in* * 348.23

Constitution of Mich. (*In* Mich. Legislative manual, 1881.) 1883. *in* ** 3283.61–2

Constitution of the U. S. LIEBER, F. Two lectures on, *etc.* 1861. *in* ** 824.360

Constitution of the U. S. (*In* Mich. Legisl. manual, 1881.) 1883. *in* ** 3283.61–2

Constitutional and political hist. of the U. S. Tr. by J: J. Lalor. v. 4. 1850–4. 1885. HOLST, H. von. 342.2[3]

Constitutional law.
—— CRANE, W: W., *and* MOSES, B. Politics; an introd. to the study of comparative constit. law. 1884. 320.113
—— JAMESON, J. F. Introd. to constit. and polit. hist. of the individual states. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* 973.582[4]
—— TWYSETEN, *Sir* R. Certaine considerations upon the gov't of Eng. (1643?) (Camd. Soc. No. 45.) * 942.1015
—— WHITING, W. War powers under the constitution of the U. S. 43d ed. 1871. 342.125
See also **Constitution, Law,** under the names of countries.

Constitutions.
—— DAVIS, H. Amer. constitutions, as adjusted by a century. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. *in* ** 380.226
—— *Same.* (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]
See also **Names of countries.**

Construction. THURSTON, R. H. Text-book of materials of construc. 1885. * 620.531

Consular reports. *See* U. S. Pub. Docs.

Contemporary review. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 43–52; 1883–87. 10 vols. * 52.5393–402

Contested elections. (U. S. Pub. Docs. 1882.)
—— Anderson *vs.* Reed. *in* ** 350.2663
—— Bayley *vs.* Barbour. *in* ** 350.2674
—— Bisbee *vs.* Finley. *in* ** 350.2665
—— Buchanan *vs.* Manning. *in* ** 350.2666
—— Cannon *vs.* Campbell. *in* ** 350.2670
—— Cook *vs.* Cutts. *in* ** 350.2670
—— Gillette *vs.* Herndon. *in* ** 350.2667
—— Lee *vs.* Richardson. *in* ** 350.2668
—— Lowe *vs.* Wheeler. *in* ** 350.2669
—— Lynch *vs.* Chalmers. *in* ** 350.2663
—— Mabson *vs.* Oates. *in* ** 350.2667
—— Mackey *vs.* O'Connor. *in* ** 350.2666
—— Neff *vs.* Shanks. *in* ** 350.2674
—— Sessinghaus *vs.* Frost. *in* ** 350.2671
—— Sessinghaus *vs.* Frost. *in* ** 350.2672
—— Sessinghaus *vs.* Frost. *in* ** 350.2673
—— Smalls *vs.* Tillman. *in* ** 350.2668
—— Smith *vs.* Shelley. *in* ** 350.2667
—— Stolbrand *vs.* Aiken. *in* ** 350.2670
—— Stovall *vs.* Cabell. *in* ** 350.2674
—— Strobach *vs.* Herbert. *in* ** 350.2667
—— Sullivan *vs.* Felton. A contest. elect. in Cal. Testimony of voters of New Almaden. 1887. ** 9772.13

Continuation of the state of New England; with a farther acc. of the Indian warr, the engagement, 19th Dec. 1675, *etc.*, to 8th Feb. 167$\frac{5}{6}$. London, 1676. (Repr. in Drake, *Old Indian chronicle.*) S. 4°. Boston, 1867. *in* ** 974.108

Contra Costa county, *Cal.*
—— Great register, 1882. *in* ** 9772.48
—— *Same*, 1886. *in* ** 9772.117

Conundrums. Ladies' budget of wit. *Also*, Gentlemen's budget *etc.* Conun. to compete for prizes (given by) Prof. Anderson, Feb. 6, 1852. 18+60 pp. 1852. *in* * 824.361

Conventional lies of our civilization. 1884. NORDAU, M. 320.118
—— *Same.* 320.127
Conventions. JAMESON, J. A. Treatise on constit. conventions. 4th ed. 1887. * 342.128
Note:—The conventions of various parties and denominations will be found under the name of the party or denom. by which, or of the place where, they are held.
Conveyancer's guide; poem (anon.) 1885. CRISP, J. (*In* Croke, J. G. *Poems of the law.*) *in* 821.1147
Convict labor. U. S. Pub. Docs. Labor comm'r's (C. D. Wright) 2d ann. rep., Feb. 1887. ** 331.271
See also **Prisons.**
Cook, Dutton. Hours with the players. 2 vols. 16°. London, 1881. 928.605–6
—— Nights at the play; a view of the Eng. stage. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1883. 822.895–6
Cook, Flavius Josephus. Occident; with preludes, *etc.* (Bost. Monday lectures.) 12°. Boston, 1884. 204.82
Cook, *Capt.* James. FORSTER. G: A voyage round the world in (the) Resolution, Capt. J. Cook, 1772–5. 2 vols. 1777. ** 913.126–7
—— LOW, C: R., *ed.* Capt. Cook's three voyages round the world, with sketch of his life. 1876. 913.123
Cook, J. W., *and* **McHugh,** James V. A hist. of the Ill. State Normal Univ. 8°. Normal, Ill., 1882. 373.7
Cook, Keningale. The fathers of Jesus; a study of the lineage of the Christian doctrines and traditions. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1886. 209.54–5
Cook, W: Synopsis of chess openings. With Amer. inventions and fresh anal. since 1882, by J. W: Miller. 8°. Cincinnati, 1884. * 794.63
Cook *vs.* Cutts. Contested elec. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. * 350.2670
Cooke, G: Willis. George Eliot, a critical study of her life, writings, and philosophy. 16°. Boston, 1884. 928.526
Cooke, J: Esten. Virginia; a history of the people. (Amer. commonwealths.) 16°. Boston, 1884. 976.119
—— *Same.* 976.121
Cooke, Joseph, J. Catalog. of libr. Pt. 2. Sale, Oct. 1+, 1883. 8°. New York. *in* ** 18.75
Cooke, Matthew. Treatise on insects injurious to fruit and fruit trees. (Cal. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Sacramento, 1881. *in* ** 3281.46
Cooke, Robert. Sketches of the life of Mgr. (C: Jos. Eug.) de Mazenod. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1879. 922.299–300
Cooke, Vincent S. Life and pub. services of J. G. Blaine. Added, Life of J: A. Logan. 12°. San Francisco, 1884. 923.1653
Cooke, W: Memoirs of S: Foote with his bonmots (*sic*), anecdotes, *etc.*, and three dramatic pieces (*viz.:* Act 2 of Diversions of the morning; Trial of S: Foote for libel on Peter Paragraph; An occasional prelude; *in* v. 3.) 3 vols. 18°. London, 1805. 929.507–9
Cookery.
—— DÉLIÉE, F. J. Franco-Amer. cookery-book; over 2,000 recipes; 365 bills of fare. 1884. * 641.24
Cookery. *Contin.*
—— DUMAS, A. D. Propos d'art et de cuisine. 1877. 843.479
—— HENDERSON, *Mrs.* M.. F. Diet for the sick. 1885. 613.162
—— LINCOLN, *Mrs.* D. A. Carving and serving. 52 pp. 1887. 643.18
—— MURREY, T: J. Fifty soups. 37 pp. 1885. 641.28
—— — Salads and sauces. 1884. 641.27
—— SENECA, (*pseud.*) Canoe and camp cookery. 96 pp. 1885. 641.29
—— SOYER, A. The pantropheon; hist. of food and its preparation. 1853. * 641.23
—— TAYLOR, *Mrs.* J. Housekeeper's friend; nearly 1,000 cooking receipts, *etc.* 1882. 641.25
—— TERHUNE, *Mrs.* M. V. (H.) Cookery for beginners. 1884. * 641.21
—— Training schools for. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 4, 1879.) *in* ** 370.189
—— TRALL, R. T. Hygeian home cook-book. (Cop. 1874.) * 641.22
—— WILLIAMS, W: M. Chemistry of. 1885. 641.26
See also **Dining.—Domestic economy.—Eating.—Food.**
Cookson, J. C. Fife. With the armies of the Balkans and at Gallipoli in 1877–8. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1879. * 949.67
Cooley, T: McIntyre. Michigan; a hist. of gov'ts. (Amer. commonwealths.) 16°. Boston, 1885. 9177.599
Cooper, C: Purton. Appendices to rep. on Rymer's Fœdera. (Great Britain Pub. Docs.) 3 vols. 8°. London (printed 1837). ** 942.937–9
Cooper, Ellwood. Treatise on olive culture. 8°. San Francisco, 1882. *in* ** 630.179
Cooper, *Mr. and Mrs.* Jeremiah. (Verses to them), on their golden wedding. San Francisco, 1877. *in* ** 923.1758
Cooper, T. Admonition to the people of Eng. 1589. (*In* Arber; *Eng. scholar's libr.*, v. 3.) *in* ** 829.417
Cooper Medical College. LANE, L. C., *and* TAYLOR, E: R. Addresses, dedication of bldg. 1882. *in* ** 610.552
Cooper Union. Ann. reps., 1st, 1859; 2d, 1860; 19th, 1877; 20th, 1878. 8°. New York, 1860–79. ** 19.102
Co-operation. ACLAND, A. H. D., *and* JONES, B. Working-men co-operators. 1884. 330.158
Co-operative commonwealth; an expos. of modern socialism. 1884. GRONLUND, L. 335.14
Co-operative housekeeping. 1884. PEIRCE, *Mrs.* M. F. 640.37
Cooper's Hill; poem. 16 pp. 1709. DENHAM, *Sir* J: * 821.1008
Cope, E. D. Check-list of N. Amer. batrachia and reptilia. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1875. *in* ** 500.153
—— On the contents of a bone-cave in the island of Anguilla (West Indies). (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 25.) 4°. Washington, 1883. *in* ** 500.218

Cope, *Sir* W: H. Hist. of the rifle-brigade (the prince-consort's own), formerly the 95th. 12°. London, 1877. * 356.10
Copp, H: N. Amer. mining code, embracing U. S., state and territorial mining laws. With forms; Dr. Raymond's gloss. (of mining terms), and a list of patented claims (issued from July 1866 to June 1881.) 8°. Washington, 1883. *in* ** 343.181
—— Amer. settler's guide; a popular expos. of the pub. land system of the U. S. 6th ed. 8°. Washington, 1884. *in* ** 343.181
Copper.
—— Irving, *Dr.* R. D. Copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior. (*In* Monographs of the U. S. Geol. survey. v. 5. 1884.) ** 350.2677
—— — *Same.* (Abstract.) (*In* U. S. Geol. survey.) (J. W. Powell.) ** 350.2737
—— — *Same.* (Report.) 3 pp. (*In* U. S. Geol. survey.) (J. W. Powell.) ** 350.2647
—— Mackenna, B: V. El libro del cobre, *etc.*, en Chile. 1883. * 983.10
Copp's land owner. *See* Western land-owner.
Copy-right. Bowker, R. R. Copyr., its law and literature. With bibliog. by T. Solberg. 1886. ** 343.205
Coral and coral reefs. (*In* Kingsley's Town geology; *in* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) Huxley, T: H. *in* 500.256
Coran. *See* Koran.
Corea. Griffis, W: E. Corea, without and within. 1885. 915.322
Corn Exchange Assoc. of Phil. 10th ann. rep., Jan. 26, 1864 (with monthly price of flour 1785–1863). 1864. *in* ** 330.151
Cornaro, Luigi. Treatise of temperance and sobrietie. (*In* Herbert, G: *Complete works*, v. 3.) *in* ** 821.1081
Cornell, Ezra, Biography of. 1884. 923.1661
Cornell University.
—— Library bulletin. v. 1, 1882–5. 1886. ** 17.205
—— Registers. 1882–3; 1883–4; 1884–5; 1885–6 (in 1 v.) 1882–5. ** 378.65
—— Rep. of comm. on organization, Oct. 21, 1866; cat. 1868–9. 1867; '69. *in* 378.51
Cornhill magazine, The. 8°. London. Monthly. New ser. vols. 1–9; July 1883–Dec. 1887. 9 vols. ** 52.1721–29
Corning, J. Leonard. Brain exhaustion, with preliminary considerations on cerebral dynamics. 12°. New York, 1884. 613.146
Cornwall reflector. *See* Reflector of Cornwall.
Corporations. Mass: Corp. act and amend'ts 1870-4. ** 328.701
Corpulence.
—— Ebstein, W. Corpulence and its treatment. Tr. by E. W. Hoeber. 48 pp. 1884. 613.159
—— — *Same.* 48 pp. 613.163
Corpulence and its treatment. 48 pp. 1884. Ebstein, W. 613.159
—— *Same.* 48 pp. 613.163
Corran, W. H. L. Langley's San Fr. direct. May, 1888. 8°. San Francisco. ** 9101.55
Correspondence.
—— Almon, J. Corresp. of J: Wilkes (with) memoirs of his life. 5 vols. 1805. * 923.1561–5
Correspondence. *Contin.*
—— Balzac, H. de. Corresp., with memoirs. Tr. by Kennedy. 2 vols. 1878. * 928.514–5
—— Burns, R. (*In his* Works, vols. 4–6.) * 821.999–1001
—— Carew, G:, *Lord.* Letters to Sir T. Roe (at) court of great Mogul. (Camd. Soc. No. 76.) * 942.1046
—— Cartwright, *Maj.* J: Life and corresp. 2 vols. 1826. 923.1703–4
—— Cecil, *Sir* R. Letters to Sir G: Carew. (Camd. Soc. No. 88.) * 942.1058
—— Chamberlain, J: Letters written during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. (Camd. Soc. No. 79.) * 942.1049
—— Charles I. in 1646. Letters of, to Queen Henrietta Maria. (Camd. Soc. No. 63.) * 942.1033
—— Charles II., *King of Eng.* Five letters of. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 87.) *in* * 942.1057
—— Corneille, P: Discours, lettres, et autres œuvres en prose. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 2.) 842.106
—— Corneille, T: Discours, lettres, *etc.* (*In* Corneille, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2.) 842.106
—— Courier de Méré, P. L. (Lettres.) (*In his* Œuvres.) 4 vols. (en 2). 1834. (For contents *see* French books Courier de Méré, P. L.) * 849.92–3
—— Croker, J: W. Corresp. and diaries. Ed. by L. J. Jennings. 2 vols. 1884. * 923.1775–6
—— De Morgan, A: Memoir of, by his wife; with selections from his letters. 1882. * 925.63
—— Donne, W. B., *ed.* Corresp. of George III. with Lord North, 1768–83. 2 vols. 1867. * 942.956–7
—— Drummond, J., *Earl of Perth.* Letters to his sister, Countess of Erroll, *etc.* (Camd. Soc. No. 33.) * 942.1003
—— Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. (Dupin.) Corresp. 4 vols. (en 2.) 1882. 846.40–1
—— — Letters, tr. and ed. by R. Ledos de Beaufort. 3 vols. 1886. * 826.111–13
—— Elizabeth, *Queen of Eng., and* James VI., *King of Scotland.* Letters, ed by J. Bruce. (Camd. Soc. No. 46.) * 942.1016
—— Ellis, *Sir* H., *ed.* Orig. letters of eminent literary men of 16th, 17th, 18th cents. (Camd. Soc. No. 23.) * 942.993
—— Gardiner, S: R. Letters, *etc.*, illus. relations betw. Eng. and Germany, commencement of 30 years' war. (Camd. Soc. No. 90.) * 942.1060
—— — *Same*, 2d ser. (Camd. Soc. No. 98.) * 942.1068
—— Gray, T: Letters. (*In his* Works, vols. 2–3.) 1885. * 821.1149–50
—— Harley, *Lady* B. Letters. (Camd. Soc. No. 58.) * 942.1028
—— Harris, J., 1 *Earl of Malmesbury.* Diaries and corresp. 4 vols. 1844. * 940.134–7
—— Herbert, G: Letters. (*In his* Complete works, v. 3.) *in* ** 821.1081
—— Howell, J. Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ: familiar letters, domestique and foreign. 11th ed. 1754. ** 826.102
—— — *Same.* ** 826.109

Correspondence. *Contin.*
—— Letters and papers of the Verney family, to end of 1639. (Camd. Soc. No. 56.) * 942.1026
—— Letters selected from autographs in possess. of Sir W: Tite. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 87.) *in* * 942.1057
—— LEWIS, *Sir* G: C. Letters, 1870. 826.103
—— Life, letters, and corresp. of Rowland Williams, ed. by his wife. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1874. 922.268–9
—— Love-letters of celebrated people. (People's Libr.) *in* 920.301
—— LYELL, *Sir* C. Life, letters, and corresp. 2 vols. 1881. * 925.61–2
—— MARY, *Queen of Scots.* Lettres, instruc., et mémoires. Accomp. d'un resumé chronoligique par le prince A. Labanoff. 7 vols. (en 4.) 1845. * 923.1684–90
—— MAURICE, F. D. Life, chiefly in his letters. 2 vols. 1884. 922.291–2
—— MÉRIMÉE, P. Lettres à M. Panizzi, 1850–70. 3e éd. 2 vols. 1881. * 846.53–4
—— — Lettres à une inconnue. 4e éd. 2 vols. 1874. * 846.55–6
—— — Letters to Panizzi. Ed. by L. Fagan. 2 vols. 1881. 826.105–6
—— MONRO, C., *ed.* Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bp. Beckington, *etc.* (Camd. Soc. No. 86.) * 942.1056
—— NAPOLÉON I. Corresp. publiée par ordre de l'Emp. Nap. III. 32 vols. 1858–69. ** 944.572–603
—— NETHERCLIFT, J., *and son.* A coll. of 100 autog. letters of royal and distinguished persons of Great Brit., 15th–18th cents., in fac.-sim. 1849. * 826.104
—— PARNY, É. Lettres. (*In* Œuvres, v. 3.) 1834. 841.47
—— PASTON letters, 1422–1509. Ed. by Gairdner. 3 vols. 1872. * 942.926–8
—— PLINY, *the younger.* Selections from the letters (Latin); ed., with notes, by G. O. Holbrooke. 1883. 876.4
—— PLUMPTON corresp.: letters, chiefly domestick, reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII. Ed. by T. Stapleton. (Camd. Soc. No. 4.) 1839. * 942.974
—— POPE, A. Letters to Atterbury in the Tower of London. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 73.) *in* * 942.1043
—— — Works; coll. in part by J: W. Croker, with introd. and notes by W. Elwin. Vols. 6–9. Corresp. * 826.42–5
—— — *Same.* v. 10. Corresp. and prose works. * 826.45[2]
—— Principum et illust. virorum epistolae. 1644. ** 816.40
—— ROLLESTON, *Miss* F. Letters. 1867. 826.107
—— SAVILE corresp.: Letters to and from H: Savile (1661–89). (Camd. Soc. No. 71.) * 942.1041
—— SCHLEIERMACHER, F: E. D. Life in autobiog. and letters. Tr. by F. Rowan. 2 vols. 1860. 922.271–2
—— SCOTT, *Sir* W. Letters to Polwhele, Gilbert, Douce, etc. Ed. by R. Polwhele. 1832. * 826.110

Correspondence. *Contin.*
—— SÉVIGNÉ, M. de Rabutin-Chantal, *marquise* de. Lettres de, de sa famille, et de ses amis. 11 vols. 1820–22. ** 846.42–52
Contents: — vols. **1–10.** Lettres.—v. **11.** Coll. de vingt portraits du siècle de Louise XIV. 1828.
—— TAYLOR, B. Life and letters. Ed. by Marie Hansen-Taylor, and H. E. Scudder. 2 vols. 1884. 928.548–9
—— WILSON, J. G. Love in letters; corresp. of eminent persons. By Allan Grant (*pseud.*) 1867. 826.108
For forms of corresp., *see* **Letter-writing.**

Correspondences. MADELEY, E. The science of corresp. elucidated. 1884. 289.100

Corsica. Forester, T: Rambles in C. 1858. * 949.68

Corte de Madera, Rancho. J. Read's applic. for patent: arguments to Sec'ty of Int. (1880?) *in* ** 343.180

Corwin, *U. S. Steamer.*
—— Cruise (in Arctic seas, 1881.) (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.2747[2]
—— HOOPER, *Capt.* C. L. Rep. of 2d cruise of the C. in the Arc. ocean, 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. ** 350.2924

Cosmetics. P., S. D. Ugly-girl papers; or hints for the toilet. 1874. 646.14

Cosmogony. GUYOT, A. Creation; or the biblical cosmog. in the light of modern science. 1884. 215.66
See also **Creation.**

Cosmology. POUTON, M. The beginning; its when, and its how. 1871. 500.252
See also **Cosmogony.—Creation.**

Costume.
—— FAIRHOLT, F. W. Costume in Eng., to end of 18th cent. 3d ed. By H. A. Dillon. 2 vols. v. **1:** Hist. v. **2:** Glossary. 1885. 394.16–17
—— GALE, E. C. Hints on dress. (*In* Amer. home book.) *in* 640.40
—— LUARD, J: Hist. of dress of Brit. soldier. 1852. 355.502
See also **Cosmetics.—Fashion.—Jewelry,** *etc.*

Cotswold dialect. HUNTLEY, R. W. Gloss. of the Cots. dialect. 1868. * 423.81

Cottage residences; designs for cottages, gardens, and grounds. Pt. 1. 2d ed. 1844. DOWNING, A. J. * 728.51

Cotterill, Jas. H. Applied mechanics; introd. to theory of structures and machines. 8°. London, 1884. 621.169

Cotting, B: Eddy. Medical addresses. 16°. Boston, 1875. 610.559

Cotton, C: P. Manual of railway engineering. 2d ed. 16°. Dublin, 1874. 625.32

Cotton, *Mrs.* Lizzie E. Bee-keeping for profit; a new system of bee manag't. 2d ed. 16°. West Gorham, Me., 1883. 638.8

Cotton.
—— ATKINSON, E. Cotton manufact. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761
—— Cotton and woolen mills of Europe. (Reps. of consuls, No. 23, Sept. 1882, in U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 350.2687
—— MARSDEN, R. Cotton spinning. 1884. 678.8
—— U. S. Census, 1880. Pts. 5, 6. Cotton cult. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. *in* ** 350.2762⅓–2¼

Cotton-seed. HILGARD, E. W. Prod. and uses of cotton-seed, and the cot.-seed-oil industry. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pts. 5 and 6. *Cotton.*) *in* ** 350.2762⅓–2¼

Couch, Jona. Illustr. of instinct, from the habits of Brit. animals. 16°. London, 1847. 158.1

Coues, Elliott. Biogen, a speculation on the origin and nature of life. 2d ed. Sq. 18°. Boston, 1884. 612.55

Coues, Elliott, *and* **Allen,** Joel Asaph. Monographs of N. Amer. rodentia. (*In* U. S. Geol. survey. (Hayden.) *Report*, v. 11.) R. 4°. Washington, 1877. ** 599.105

Counsels to young men; infidelity; evidences of Christianity. 1834. MORRISON, J:, *D.D.* 211.75

Covnterblaste to tobacco, A. 1604. (*In* old book collector's misc., v. 2.) James I., *King of Eng.* *in* ** 829.617

Covntryman's care, and the citizens feare in bringing up their children in good education. 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Courrier des Amériques, Le. Newsp. f°. San Francisco. Daily. v. 1; 17 Juin–12 Oct. 1861. ** 51.1850

Courtenay, T: Peregrine. Memoirs of Sir W: Temple. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1836. * 928.595–6

Coventry, G: A critical enquiry regarding the author of the letters of Junius, proving (him) Lord Sackville. 8°. London, 1825. * 923.1755

Cowper, W. Poems. 3 vols. (v. 3. missing.) 18°. Amherst, N. H. 1808. 821.1160–1

Cox, E: W. Heredity and hybridism, a suggestion. 66 pp. 8°. London, 1875. 612.56

—— Spiritualism answered by science; with proofs of a psychic force. 80+10 pp. New ed. 8°. London, 1872. 133.206

Cox, Robert. The literature of the Sabbath question. 2 vols. 16°. Edinburgh, 1865. * 263.6–7

Cox, S: S. Three decades of federal legislation, 1855–1885. 8°. Providence, 1886. * 973.611

Cox, W: R. Bonded whiskey and internal rev. taxation (against direct taxing); speech, Mar. 26, 1884. 8°. Washington, 1884. *in* ** 330.151

—— Increase of officers in the House; (speech against it), Mar. 4, 1884. 8°. Washington, 1884. *in* ** 330.151

—— Reduc. of tax.: repeal of internal rev.; speech May 2, 1884. 8°. Washington, 1884. *in* ** 330.151

Cradock, Jos. Literary and misc. memoirs. 4 vols. 8°. London, 1828. * 923.1625–8

Contents:—Lit. memoirs and epist. **correspondence.** v. 4.—**Covetousness.** v. 3.—The **Czar,** hist. trag. v. 3.—**Fidelia,** or the prevalence of fashion, a romance. v. 3.—Appendix: Trav. in **Flanders** and Holland. v. 1.—Trav. in **France,** v. 2.—Trav. in Flanders and **Holland.** v. 1.—**Hypocrisy.** v. 3.—Lit. and misc. **memoirs.** v 1.—**Poems.** v. 4.—**Prosperous condition** of men in this world. v. 3.—**Village** memoirs. v. 4.—Remarks on North **Wales.** v. 3.—Continuance in **well-doing.** v. 3.—Life of John **Wilkes,** in the manner of Plutarch. v. 3.—**Zobeide,** a trag. v. 3.

Crafts, Wilbur Fisk. What the temperance cent. has made certain. 16°. New York, 1885. 178.46

Craig, A. R. Your luck's in your hand; or, modern palmistry. 12°. New York, 1884. * 133.202

Crane, W. J. E. Book-binding for amateurs; the tools, appliances, and instrucs. 16°. London, 1885. 686.6

Crane, W: W., *and* **Moses,** Bernard. Politics: introd. to study of comparative constitutional law. 16°. New York, 1884. 320.113

Craniology. FLETCHER, R. On prehistoric trephining and cranial amulets. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 4°. Washington, 1882. ** 729.12

—— — *Same.* ** 350.2688

See also **Archæology,** *Prehistoric.*—**Ethnology.**

Cranmer, T:, *Abp. of Canterbury.* NICHOLS, J. G., *ed.* Two contemporary biogs. of C. (Camd. Soc. No. 77.) *in* * 942.1047

Crashaw, R: Complete works. 2 vols. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) S. 4°. Blackburn, 1872. ** 821.1068–9

Crawley, W. J. Chetwode. Hand-book of competitive exam. for her majesty's service. 6th ed. 12°. London, 1886. * 351.7

Creation. CHAMBERS, R. Vestiges of the nat. hist. of creation with sequel; (anon.) 1854. 500.261

See also **Bible,** *O. T. Genesis.*—**Cosmogony.**—**Cosmology.**—**Evolution.**—**Geology.**

Creation, or the biblical cosmog. in the light of modern science. 1884. GUYOT, A. 215.66

Creators of the age of steel. (Bessemer, Siemens, Whitworth, Brown, Thomas, Snelus.) 1884. JEANS, W. T. 926.32

Creed of free-trade. 1875. WELLS, D. A. *in* ** 330.151

Crellius, Johannes. Liber de Deo et ejus attributis; De uno Deo patre. *in* ** 288.110

Cremation.

—— THOMPSON, *Sir* H: Crem.; treatment of the body after death. 3d ed. 1884. 393.8

—— WILLIAMS, R. E. Crem. and other modes of sepulture. 1884. 390.25

See also **Sepulture.**

Cremer, W. H., *ed.* Magic no mystery; conjuring tricks, *etc.* 12°. London, 1876. 793.28

Cremona, Luigi. Elements of projective geometry. Tr. by C: Leudesdorf. 8°. Oxford, 1885. 513.38

Crete. SIEBER, F. W. Travels in Crete, 1817. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 8.) *in* ** 910.481

Crime and Criminals.

—— JACKSON'S recantation; the life and death of a highwayman, *etc.* 1674. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Murther, *etc.* How Anne Hampton murthered her husband, *etc.*, 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

—— N. Y. SOC. FOR SUPPRESSION OF VICE. 1st ann. rep., Feb. 11, 1875. *in* ** 361.21

—— TAYLOR, J:, *the water-poet.* The vnnaturall father; a murther by Iohn Rowse, vpon two of his owne children. 1621. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

See also **Capital punishment.**—**Convict labor.**—**Police.**—**Prisons.**—**Reform schools.**—**Trials.**
Also, **Nat. Assoc. Prom. Soc. Sci.**

Crimean war. GUROWSKI, *Count* A. G. A year of Crim. war. 1855. *in* ** 824.357

See also **Kars.**

Criminals. *See* Crime.

Crinoids. CHAPMAN, E. J. Classif. of crin. (Royal Soc. of Can. *Proc., etc.*, v. 1. 1882.) *in* ** 506.153

See also **Palæontology.**

Crisis monetaria, La; estudios sobre la crisis mercantil y la depreciacion de la plata. 8°. Mexico, 1886. ** 332.213

Crisp, J. The conveyancer's guide; (poem, anon.) (*In* Croke, J. G. *Poems of the law.*) 16°. San Francisco, 1885. *in* 821.1147

Crispin anecdotes; notices of shoemakers; origin, importance, and manufact. of shoes, *etc.* 24°. Sheffield, 1827. * 829.653

Critic, The. 4°. N. Y. Weekly. vols. 5–7, new ser. 1886–1st hf. 1887. 3 vols. * 51.1425–7

Criticism.

—— DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. Questions d'art et de littérature. 1878. 844.14

—— MARMONTEL, J. F. Elements de littérature. (vols. 12–15 of Œuvres.) * 849.44–7

—— MURGER, H. Causeries dramatiques.—Notes de voyage.—Propos de ville et propos de théâtre.—Silhouettes littéraires. 1875. 843.557

—— WAINEWRIGHT, T: G. Essays and crit. Ed. (with memoir) by W. C. Hazlitt. 1880. 824.340

See also **Fine art,** and the **names** of the fine arts.—**Literature;** history;—and the **names** of literatures.

Crocker, Uriel H. Excessive saving a cause of commercial distress. 40 pp. 8°. Boston, 1884. 330.92

Croke, J. Greenbag. (*Pseud.*) Lyrics of the law. 16°. San Francisco, 1884. 821.1030

—— *Comp.* Poems of the law. 16°. San Francisco, 1885. 821.1147

Contents:—**Conveyancer's guide.** (anon.) J. Crisp. **Ye delectable ballad.** From Punch.—**General average.** W: A. Butler.—**Jacob Omnium's hoss.** W: M. Thackeray.—**Pleader's guide.** J. Anstey.—**A Roman lawyer in Jerusalem.** W. W. Story.

Croker, J: Wilson. Corresp. and diaries. Ed. by L. J. Jennings. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1884. 923.1775–6

—— Essays on the early hist. of the French revolution. Repr. from Quar. rev. 8°. London, 1857. * 944.571

Croker, T. Crofton, *ed.* Narratives of the contests in Ireland, 1641 and 1690. (Camd. Soc. No. 14.) S. 4°. London, 1841. * 942.984

—— Researches in the south of Ireland, scenery, architect. remains, manners, *etc.*, with appendix (of) narr. of rebell. of 1798. 4°. London, 1824. * 914.382

Cromek, R. H. Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song, *etc.* 8°. London, 1810. * 821.1100

Cromwell, J. Howard. Treatise on belts and pulleys. 12°. New York, 1885. 621.177

—— Treatise on toothed gearing. 16°. New York, 1884. 621.168

Cromwell, Oliver. SOUTHEY, R. Life of C. 1856. 923.1587

Crookes, W: Select methods in chem. anal., chiefly inorganic. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1886. * 543.28

Crooks, G. R. Dickinson Coll.; hist. of 100 years; alumni oration, July 27, 1883. 8°. n.p., n.d. *in* ** 378.51

Crosby, Alpheus. Grammar of Greek. 29th ed. 12°. Boston, 1860. (Cop. 1846.) * 485.8

Crosby records; a cavalier's note-book. BLUNDELL, W. 923.1631

Cross, J. G: Eclectic short-hand. 16°. Chicago, 1884. * 653.43

—— *Same.* 10th ed., revised. 12°. Chicago, 1886. 653.61

Cross, *Mrs.* M.. Ann Evans Lewes. CLEVELAND, R. E. George Eliot's poetry, and other studies. 7th ed. 1885. 824.373

—— COOKE, G: W. A critical study of her life, writings, and philosophy. 1884. 928.526

Cross. HOLLAND, J: Cruciana. The cross of Christ and symbols derived from it. 1835. 240.32

Cross of Monterey and other poems. 1882. WHITE, R: E: 821.1044

Crowest, F: A book of musical anecdotes. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1878. 780.63–4

Crowquill, Alfred. Pictorial grammar. 16°. London. n.d. 828.187

Crozier, W:, *and* **Henderson,** P: How the farm pays; forty years of farming and gardening. 8°. New York, 1884. 630.184

Cruciana. The cross of Christ and symbols derived from it. 1835. HOLLAND, J: 240.32

Crucifixe; *and,* Queen Elizabeth's teares; (poems. Fuller W. Libr.) LEVER, CHR. *in* ** 821.1085

Cruelty to animals.

—— AMER. HUMANE ASSOC. 2d ann. meeting, Baltimore, Nov. 1878. *in* ** 361.21

—— MASS. SOC. FOR PREV. OF CRU. TO ANIM. 10th ann. rep., Mar. 15, 1878. *in* ** 361.21

Cruikshank, G: The loving ballad of Lord Bateman. Illus. by G: Cruikshank. S. 4°. London, 1883. * 767.14

—— BATES, W. G: C., the artist, the humorist, the man. With some acc. of his brother Robert. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1879. * 927.232

—— JERROLD, B. Life of C. 2 vols. 1882. * 927.222–3

Cruikshank, Robert. BATES, W. Acc. of C. (*In his* G: Cruikshank.) 2d ed. 1879. * 927.232

Cryptography. *See* Cipher.

Csink, J. A complete practical grammar of the Hungarian language, with exercises, selections, vocabularies. Added, hist. sketch of Hungarian literature. 16°. London, 1853. * 499.23

Cullum, G: W. Biog. sketch of Gen. H. W. Halleck. 16°. New York, 1880. *in* 920.300

Culturgeschichte des Orients under den Chalifen. 2 vols. 1875. KREMER, A. von. * 956.32–3

Culverwell, Robert James. How to be happy; an essay on regimen, expediency, and mental gov't. 94 pp. 8°. New York, 1850. *in* ** 824.360

Cumberland, R: Memoirs, by himself. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1807. * 928.494–5

Cummins, Adley H. Catalog. of (philolog.) library. 12°. San Francisco, 1884. *in* ** 18.245

Cundall, Joseph. On bookbindings, ancient and modern. 4°. London, 1881. * 686.4

Cuneiform inscriptions. *See* Inscriptions, *Cuneiform.*

Cuneorum clavis. Primitive alphabet and language. From the papers of the late D. Smith. 1875. Hemsworth, H. W., *ed.* 493.28

Cunningham, Allan. Traditional tales of the Eng. and Scottish peasantry. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1822. * 291.52–3

Cunningham, Joseph Davey. Hist. of the Sikhs. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1853. * 954.98

Cunynghame, *Sir* Arthur Thurlow. My command in South Africa, 1874–8. 8°. London, 1879. 916.149

Curiosities of Indo-European trad. and folk-lore. 1863. KELLY, W. K. 819.56

Curiosities of the search-room; a coll. of curious and whimsical wills. 1880. BYRNE, *Mrs.* W. P. 819.54

Curran, J: Philpot. O'REGAN, W: Memoirs of C. * 923.1676

Currency. *See* Money.

Current, The. Im. 4°. Chicago. Weekly. vols. 5–7, New ser. 1886–1st half. 1887. 3 vols. * 51.1435–7

Curry, J. L. M. National aid to educ. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circular* 3, 1884.) *in* ** 370.191

Curtis, G: Ticknor. McClellan's last service to the republic. With a tribute to his memory. 16°. New York, 1886. 923.1795

Curtis, G: W: Eulogy on Wendell Phillips. *in* ** 923.1659

Curtis, Josiah. Rep. of comm. on census (of Boston), May, 1855. (Bost. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Boston, 1856. *in* ** 312.26

Curtis, J. S. Silver-lead deposits of Eureka, Nev. (Monog. No. 7. Geolog. Survey.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2999

Curtiss, S: Ives. The date of our gospels in the light of the latest criticism. 76 pp. 18°. Chicago, 1881. 226.47

Curzon, Robert. Armenia; a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia (in 1842). 3d ed. 12°. London, 1854. 915.281

—— Visits to monasteries in the Levant. 4th ed. 12°. London, 1851. 915.298

Cushing, W: Initials and pseudonyms; a dict. of literary disguises. L. 8°. New York, 1885. ** 14.18

—— *Same.* 2d ser. 1888. ** 14.18²

Custer, E. B. Boots and saddles; or, life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 12°. New York, 1885. 923.1778

Customs. *See* Manners and customs.

Cutter, Ephraim. Partial rep. on prod. of vaccine virus in U. S. 39 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1872. *in* ** 610.564

Cutts, R. D. Field-work of the triangulation. 45 pp. 1877. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

Cuzco. XÉRÈS, F. Conquête du Pérou et du C. 1547. (*In* Ternaux-Compans, *Voyages*, v. 4.) ** 970.107

Cyclopædias. *See* Encyclopædias.

Cyrus, *King of Persia.* RAMSAY, A. M. Les voyages de Cyrus, avec un discours sur la théologie et la mythologie des payens. (Française et anglaise.) 2 vols. 1802. 930.197–8

Cythara, (sacred music.) (Cop. 1854.) WOODBURY, I. B. * 783.3

Cyuile an vncyuile life. (Manners, *etc.*, in Eng.) 1579. (*In* Inedited tracts, *etc.*, by W. C. Hazlitt.) *in* ** 821.1095

Da Costa, J. M. Strain and over-action of the heart. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155

Dacus, J. A. Guide to success (in business), with forms for business and society, tables; *etc.* 8°. St. Louis, 1879. 658.4

Daily evening journal. Nsp. f°. San Francisco. v. 2. July 10, 1861–Jan. 2, 1862. ** 51.1849

Daily evening post. Nsp. f°. San Francisco, Feb. 2–Mar. 31, 1885. ** 51.4501

Daily examiner, The. f°. San Francisco, Sept. 1883–Dec. 1886. (2 months per v.) 1887 (in 2). 22 vols. ** 51.2405–26

Daily exchange. f°. San Francisco, Jan. 1884–Mar. 12, 1885. (2 months pr. v.) 7 vols. ** 51.2501–7

Daily graphic. f°. New York. vols. 39–42; 1885–86. 4 vols. ** 51.1341–44

Daily mirror. *See* Evening mirror.

Daily report. *See* San Francisco Daily report.

Dakhni language. SHAKESPEAR, J: Grammar Dak. lang. 6th ed. L. 8°. London, 1855. * 494.26

Dakota language. ATWATER, C. (Remarks on a Dacota grammar and a Dac. vocab. (*In his* Remarks on a tour to Prairie du Chien, *etc.*) 1831. *in* * 9173.463

Dall, *Mrs.* Caroline Healey. What we really know about Shakespeare. 2d ed. 12°. Boston, 1886. 928.623

Dall, W. H. Currents and temperatures of Bering sea, *etc.* (*In* U. S. Coast, *etc.*, survey. *Report*, 1880.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1882. *in* ** 571.29

—— Index to names applied to the subdivisions of brachiopoda. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1877. *in* ** 500.153

—— Remains of later prehist. man obt'd from caves of the Catherina Arch., Alaska Ty., and the Aleutian islands. 39 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) 4°. Washington, 1880. *in* ** 500.214

—— Rep. on Mt. St. Elias (position, bearings, *etc.*) 32 pp. 1875. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

Dalmatia. R., R. H. Rambles in D. 1875. 914.381

Dalrymple, *Sir* J: Memoirs of Great Brit. and Ireland, from the last parliament of Charles II. until the sea-battle off La Hogue. 2 vols. R. 4°. Edinburgh, 1771;–Lond. 1773. * 942.1187–8

Dalton, J: C. A treatise on human physiology. 5th ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1871. * 612.58

Dalziel, D. Rip Van Winkle's dream. Ob. 8°. Chicago, 1884. * 828.185

Dameron, James P. (Writings, bound together.) R. 8°. San Francisco, 1877–1885. ** 133.212

Contents:—**Autobiog.** and writings. 8°. San Francisco, 1877.—**Blue gravel beds.**—Count **Dupuy's** escape to Amer.—**Pub. libraries.**—**Oration,** 4th July, 1877.—**Speech,** Haucock and English Club. 1880.—**Spiritism** the origin of all religions. R. 8°. San Francisco, 1885.—Letter, Oct. 9, 1877, for nomin. as **U. S. Senator.**—Who shall we elect **U. S. Senator?**.

Dampier, *Capt.* W., *and others.* Coll. of voyages. 4 vols. 8°. London, 1729.
** 913.151-4

Contents:—Wafer, L. New voy. and descrip. of the isthmus of **Amer.** v. 3.—Dampier, W: Two voyages to **Campeachy.** v. 2.—Sharp, B. Journey over the isthmus of **Darien** and exped. into the South seas. v. 4.—Roberts, A. Adventures and sufferings among the corsairs of the **Levant.** v. 4.—Wood, J. Voy. thro. the Streights of **Magellan.** v. 4.—Dampier, W: Voy. to **New Holland,** *etc.*, in 1699. v. 3.—Cowley, —. Voy. **round the globe.** v. 4.—Dampier, W: New voy. **round the world,** and suppl. vols. 1 and 2.—Funnell, W. A voy. **round the world:** being an acc. of Capt. W: Dampier's exped. to the South seas. v. 4.—Davis, N. Exped. to the gold mines of **Spanish-Amer.** in 1702. v. 3.—Dampier, W: A discourse of **trade-winds,** breezes, storms, *etc.* v. 2.

Dance of death. HOLBEIN, H. Les simulachres, *etc.* Tr. and ed. by H. Green. (Holbeiu Soc., No. 1.) 1869. * 760.8

Dancing.

—— DAVIES, *Sir* J: Orchestra; or a poeme expressing the Antiq. and excellencie of davucing. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) *in* ** 821.1057

—— DODWORTH, A. Danciug; its relations to educ. and social life. New method of instruc. 1885. 793.51

—— FERRERO, E: The art of dancing hist. illustrated. 1859. 793.52

Danenhower, *Lt.* J: W. Narr. of the Jeannette. 16°. Bostou, 1882. 9191.83

Dangerous oils, as sold by the Standard Oil Co. (Art. and corresp.) 12 pp. 32°. n.p., n.d. *in* ** 381.2

Daniel, *Book of.*

—— SMITH, U. The sauctuary and the 2300 days of Dan. VIII, 14. 1877. 224.16

—— — Thoughts on Book of. 1883. 224.15

Danish books. DODDRIDGE, Philip. Beiledniug til Sand Gudsfrygt. Oversat af H. C. Glahn. 18°. New York. 243.6

Dante, Alighieri. The divine comedy; or, the Inferno, Purgatory and Paradise, in Eng. by F: Pollock. 12°. London, 1854. 821.1046

—— SCHELLING, F. W. J. von. Dante in phil. Beziehung. (*In his* Sämmtl. Werke. Abth. 1, Bd. 5.) *in* * 110.82

Danvers State Lunatic Hospital. Rep. of comm'rs for erectiou. 1876. Third anu. rep., Sept. 30, 1880. *in* ** 132.14

Darien. THIERS, A. Miss. bubble; added, acc. of the Darien exped. (1859.) *in* 944.449

Darling, *Mrs.* Flora Adams. Letters; or, memories of the civil war. 16°. New York, 1883. 973.584

Dartmouth College. Catalog. 1831-2. 12°. Concord, 1831. *in* ** 378.56

—— *Same.* 1873-4. 8°. Hauover. *in* ** 378.69

—— Gen. catalog. L. 8°. Hanover, 1880. * 378.52

Dartmouth College, *Med. Dep't.* 90th ann. course. 8°. Hanover, 1880. *in* ** 610.561

Darwin, C: Robert. Essay on iustiuct. (*In* Romanes' *Mental evolution in animals.*) *in* 575.64

—— SHEPPARD, N., *comp.* Darwinism stated by Darwin himself. Passages selected. 1884. 575.62

See also **Darwinism.—Evolution.**

Darwinism. HUXLEY, T: H. Origin of the species. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257

See also **Evolution.—Man.**

Darwinism and other essays. 1884. FISK, J: 575.63

Darwinism stated by Darwin himself. Passages selected. 1884. SHEPPARD, N., *comp.* 575.62

Daryl, Philippe. Pub. life in Eng. Tr. by H: Frith. 16°. London (1884?) 942.1115

Data of ethics. SPENCER, H. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256

Data of our gospels in the light of latest criticism. 76 pp. 1881. CURTISS, S: I. 226.47

Davers, M.. M. Inquiry iuto genuineness of letter signed "M.. M. D." (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 87.) *in* * 942.1057

Davidson, G: Improved clamp for telescope of theodolite. 1 p. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

—— Obs. on river aud harbor improve'ts, voyage from Hong-Kong to New York. 22 pp. 1875. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

—— Star-factors A. B. C., for reducing transit obs. 69 pp. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

Davidson, S: Introd. to the study of the New Testament. 2d ed. v. 1. 8°. London, 1882. 225.47

Davies, C: Elements of diff. and iut. calculus. 8°. New York, 1848. (Cop. 1836.) 517.13

—— Elements of surveying and levelling. 12°. New York. (Cop. 1870.) 622.23

—— Iutellectual arithmetic. 18°. New York, 1860. (Cop. 1854.) 511.60

Davies, C. M. Hist. of Holland, begin. of 10th cent. to end of 18th. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1851. * 949.70-2

Davies, E: Claims of Ossian examined, *etc.* 8°. Swansea, 1825. * 896.12

Davies, *Sir* J: Works in verse and prose. Ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 3 vols. 8°. Blackburn, 1869. ** 821.1057-9

Contents:—Declar. of the King conc. the title of his son to the Duchy of **Cornwall.** v. 2.—**Epigrammes.** v. 1.—A new post: **essays.** v. 2.—Antiquar. **essays.** 1601. v. 3.—Question conc. **impositions;** tonnage, poundage, prizage, *etc.* v. 3.—A discoverie of the true cause why **Ireland** was never eutirely subdued. v. 2.—Speeches in **Ireland.** v. 3.—State papers on **Ireland.** 1604-5-1610. v. 3.—**Hymnes** of Astrœa. v. 1.—A discourse of **law** and lawyers. v. 2.—**Memorial**-introd. vols. 1, 2.—**Nosce teipsum.** v. 1.—**Orchestra.** v. 1.—Hitherto unpub. **poems.** v. 1.—Minor **poems.** v. 1.—Charge to the jurors of the grand inquest at **York.** v. 3.

Davies, Rowlaud. Journal, 1688-9-90. Ed., with notes, and acc. of author, *etc.*, by R: Caulfield. (Camd. Soc. No. 68.) * 942.1038

Davies, T: Life of D: Garrick. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1781. * 928.485-6

Davillier, *Baron* C: Life of Fortuny, with his works aud corresp. 12°. Philadelphia, 1885. 927.235

Davin, Nicholas Flood. Ireland aud the empire; speech, Montreal, St. Partrick's day, 1885. 8°. Ottawa, 1885. *in* ** 380.226

Davis, A. J. The diakka and their earthly victims. 16°. New York, 1873. *in* ** 133.205

Davis, A. McF. Utility of a liberal educ. in every-day life. 8°. San Francisco, 1882. *in* ** 370.222

Davis, C: T: The manufac. of leather. 8°. Philadelphia, 1885. * 675.6
—— Practical treat. on manufac. of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, *etc.* 8°. Philadelphia, 1884. * 673.11
Davis, Horace. Amer. constitutions, as adjusted by a century. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. *in* ** 380.226
—— *Same.* (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, etc. v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]
Davis, J: Francis. On the poetry of the Chinese. Added, transl. and detached pieces. 8°. Macao, 1834. * 891.16
Davis, Nathan. Carthage and her remains: an acc. of the excavations and researches on the site of the Phœnician metropolis in Afr., and other adjacent places. 8°. London, 1861. * 961.17
Davis, W: Morris. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes. (Sci. ser.) 90 pp. 18°. Boston, 1884. 551.108
Dawidowsky, F. Practical treatise on raw materials and fabrication of glue. 16°. Philadelphia, 1884. 660.13
Dawn of the 19th cent. in Eng. 2 vols. 1886. ASHTON, J: * 942.1229–30
Dawson, S. E. Handbook for the dominion of Canada. 16°. Montreal, 1884. ** 9172.11
Day, Albert. Inebriety and its cure; a paper. 8°. Boston, 1877. *in* ** 610.562
Day, Alfred. Treatise on harmony. Ed. by G. A. Macfarren. L. 8°. London, 1885. * 781.27
Day, W: Reminiscences of the turf. 8°. London, 1886. * 923.1797
Dayton, *Ohio.*
—— Board of Educ. Ann. rep. to Aug. 31, 1883. 1884. * 379.36
—— Pub. Libr. Ann. rep. (of Bd. of Educ.), Aug. 31, 1883. ** 19.121
—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883.—Pub. Lib. rep.; exam. questions, course. 1883. *in* ** 379.127
De imitatione Christi. NAPIONE, G. G. Dissertazione intorno all' autor del libro De imit. Christi. 1808. *in* * 925.60
De nugis curialium distinctiones quinque. MAPES, W. (Camd. Soc. No. 50.) * 942.1020
—— *Same.* * 942.1134
Deaf and Dumb. BELL, A. G. On formation of a deaf variety of the human race. (*In* Nat. Acad. Sci. *Memoirs*, v. 2.) *in* ** 350.2931[4]
See also **Clarke Inst.—Cal. Pub. Docs.,** *Deaf and Dumb.*—**Conn. Asylum.—U. S. Pub. Docs.,** *Columbia Inst.*
Deafness.
—— BELL, A. G. Formation of a deaf variety of the human race. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. *Memoirs*, v. 2.) *in* ** 506.152
—— U. S. BUREAU OF EDUC. Circular, *etc.*, No. 5, 1881. Deafness in school-children, *etc.*, by S. Sexton. *in* ** 370.190
See also **Deaf and Dumb.—Ear.**
Dean, J: Gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trapezium. 75 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 14°. Washington, 1870. *in* ** 500.208
Dean, R: C. Naval med. schools of France and Eng.; rep. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1876. *in* ** 614.133
Death penalty. *See* Capital punishment.
Debates. Complete debater; debates, outlines, questions for discussion. 1884. 815.109
See also **Great Britain,** *Parliament.* — **United States,** *Congress.*
Debris question.
—— CHIPMAN, M. M. Rep. (to Med. Soc. of Cal.) on mining debris deposits. 1881. *in* ** 610.552
—— — *Same.* ** 9772.104
Decatur, *Ill.* Pub. schools, ann. rep., June 30, 1882. *in* ** 379.127
Decisions of Supreme Court of Cal., entry on mining lands. (Boggs *vs.* Merced Mining Co. Oct. 1859.—Fremont *vs.* Fowler. Jan. 1861.—Moore *vs.* Smaw. Jan. 1861.) 8°. San Francisco (1861?) *in* ** 343.190
Decker, T: The gulls'horn-booke. 1609. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
Decline of the Roman repub. 5 vols. 1864–74. Long, G: * 937.124–8
Decorative art.
—— BOURGOIN, J. Les éléments de l'art arabe. Le trait des entreclacs. 1879. * 745.40
—— CLAESEN, C. Motifs de décoration extérieure et intérieure; sculpture, marbrerie, peinture, menuiserie. ** 748.22
—— DALY, C. Motifs hist. d'architect. et de sculpture d'ornement. 2 vols. 1869. ** 721.25–6
—— FRACKLETON, S. S. Tried by fire. 1886. * 748.28
—— HAY, D. R. The laws of harmonious colouring, adapted to int. decorations, manufac., *etc.* 3d ed. 1836. * 752.7
—— LELAND, C. G. Indust. art in schools. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 4, 1882.) *in* ** 370.190
—— MCLAUGHLIN, M. L. Suggestions to China painters. 1884. 748.26
—— PUGIN, A. W. Floriated ornament. 31 designs. 1875. * 745.39
—— RACINET, A. Ornement polychrome. Cent planches en couleurs. Avec texte. Recueil hist. et pratique. 1869+? ** 748.23
—— — *Same.* ** 745.35
—— SMITH, J. Moyr. Album of dec. figures (for titles, pottery, *etc.*) 1882. ** 738.28
—— WHEATLEY, H: B. Hand-book of dec. art in gold, silver, enamel on metal, porcelain and earthenware. 1884. * 745.41
See also **Architecture.—Fine arts.—Furniture.—Gems.—Illumination.—Jewelry.—Pottery.—Tapestry.**
Also, **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.
Dee, J. Private diary; catalog. of Mss. (Camd. Soc. No. 19.) S. 4°. London, 1842. * 942.989
Defoe, Daniel. LEE, W: Daniel Defoe, his life and recently discov. writings from 1716–1729. 3 vols. **1:** Life. **2-3:** Writings. 1869. * 928.553–5
De Graff, Esmond V. The school-room guide: prac. work of the school-room. 16°. Syracuse, 1884. 371.26
Delaware. Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Dec. 1, 1880. With hist. sketch of free schools of Del., by J. H. Groves. 1881. *in* ** 379.105
Delay, On the, of the divine justice. Tr. and ed. by A. P. Peabody. 1885. Plutarch. 170.84

Déliée, Felix J. Franco-Amer. cookery-book; over 2,000 recipes; 365 different bills of fare. 8°. New York, 1884. * 641.24

Deluis, N. The 4°. and f°. of King Lear.—Shakspere's use of narration in his dramas. Pt. 1.—*Same*, Pt. 2. (*In* New Shaks. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904

De Long, *Lt.* G: W. Voyage of the Jeannette; ship and ice journals. Ed. by Mrs. De Long. 2 vols. 8°. Boston, 1883. * 9191.79–80

—— MELVILLE, G: W. In the Lena delta, search for De Long, *etc.* * 9191.85

Delsarte system of dramatic expression. 1886. STEBBINS, G. * 815.107

De Metz, V. Hand-book of modern palmistry. 2d ed. 12°. New York, 1883. 133.197

Deming, Clarence. By-ways of nature and life. (Sketches of travel, *etc.*) S. 4°. New York, 1884. 824.349

Democracy. NORCROSS, J. Hist. of. 1883. 324.80

See also **Liberty.—Political science.—United States,** *Politics.*

Democrat, The. At. f°. London. Weekly. No. 1–v. 3, 93; Nov. 15, 1884–Aug. 21, 1886. ** 335–41

Democratic does. Pamphlets (presid. campaign, 1884). 8°. 12°. 24°. New York, 1884. ** 329.42

Contents.—**Aufruf** an die deutsch-amer. Bürger.—Atrocious foreign policy of Sec'ty **Blaine.—Blaine** and the miners.—**Blaine,** the friend of rail-roads.—**Blaine,** the proscriptionist.—**Cleveland,** G. Leben und Wirken.—Labor record of Grover **Cleveland.—Collins,** P. A. Speech, July 29th, 1884.—How **dem. gov't** makes the people prosperous.—Hist. of the **eight hour law.**—Open the books: **finances** of the U. S.—**Irish-Amer.** meeting, Aug. 28, 1884.—Protection of **labor**; hist. of labor bills in Congress.—**Maessigkeitszwang** und Fremden-Hass.—**Mulligan** letters.—**Polit. reformation.**—How the **pub. domain** has been squandered. (Map of rail-road grants.)—**Schurz,** C. Address, Aug. 5, 1884;—Rede. (German.) 5. Aug., 1884.—**Wallace,** W: A. Speech, Sept. 12, 1884.—Facts for **working-men.**

Democratic Party.

—— PATTON, J. H. The dem. party; its polit. hist. and influence. 1884. 324.77

—— YOUNG MEN'S DEM. UNION CLUB, *New York.* Proc., Oct. 6, 1857. *in* ** 320.121

See also **United States,** *Politics.*

Demonology. SPALDING, T: A. Elizabethan demonol., with spec. ref. to Shakspere. 1880. 235.6

See also **Apparitions.—Devil.—Magic.—Spiritualism.—Susperstition.—Witchcraft.**

De Morgan, A: Arith. books, from the invention of printing. 12°. London, 1847. * 16.95

—— — *Same.* * 16.110

—— Essay on probabilities, and their application to life contingencies and insur. offices. 16°. London, 1838. 519.3

—— *Same.* (Cabinet encyclopædia.) 18°. London, 1838. 519.4

—— Newton, his friend and his niece. 8°. London, 1885. 925.83

—— Memoir of, by his wife; with selections from his letters. 8°. London, 1882. * 925.63

Denderah, Saulnier, (—.) Circ. zodiac of Den. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 8.) *in* ** 910.481

Denham, *Sir* J: Cooper's Hill; poem. 16 pp. 18°. London, 1709. * 821.1008

Denman, J. Betting systematized. 4°. London, 1865. ** 798.9

Dent, J: C: The last forty years: Canada since the Union of 1841. 2 vols. 4°. Toronto, 1881. * 972.19–20

Dental Jairus, The. 8°. Oakland. Monthly. v. 2, 1881. * 610.612

Dentistry. *See* Teeth

See also **Boston Dental Coll.—Cal. Pub. Docs.,** *Dental Examiners.*—**Mass. Dental Soc.**

Dentistry. *Periodical.* Dental Jairus, v. 2, 1881. * 610.612

Denton, Franklin E. Early poetical works. 16°. Cleveland, 1883. 821.1028

Denver, *Col.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 1, 1877; rules; course; spec. school law.—*Same*, Aug. 1, 1883. *in* ** 379.127

De Puy, W. H., *ed.* Methodist centennial year-book for 1884. 12°. New York, 1883. 287.9

De Quincey, T: FINDLAY, J: R. Personal recollections of. 74 pp. 1886. * 928.632

Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. 8°. New York, 1884. * 928.584

De Rupert, A. E. D. Californians and Mormons. 16°. New York, 1881. 9177.589

Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1886. FISKE, J: 237.36

Detroit. Pub. schools. 40th ann. rep., June 30, 1883; course; Pub. Libr. rep. for 1882; rules of Bd. of Educ.; Act, free schools of Detroit. 1883. *in* ** 379.127

Detroit lancet, The. 8°. Detroit. Monthly. v. 2, 1st hf 1879. * 610.610

Detroit Medical College. Catalog., 1877–8; 1878–9. *in* ** 610.543

Deuteronomy. *See* Bible. Old Testament. *Deuteronomy.*

De Vere, Aubrey. Fall of Rora, and other poems. 18°. London, 1877. 821.994

—— May carols (poems). 18°. London, 1857. 821.990

—— Sisters, The. Inisfail, and other poems. 18°. London, 1861. 821.989

Devil. COLLIN de PLANCY, J. A. S. C., *dit.* Le diable peint par lui-même, ou galerie de petits romans et de contes merveilleux, *etc.* 2e éd. 1825. * 235.5

See also **Demonology.**

De Vinne, Theo L. The invent. of printing; a coll. of facts and opinions. 8°. New York, 1876. 655.32

—— Printer's price-list; a manual for job-printing offices. 12°. New York, 1871. 655.33

—— Profits of book composition. 33 pp. 8°. New York, 1864. *in* ** 824.356

Devotion. ZSCHOKKE, H. Stray leaves from the German; or, Select essays from Zschokke (from the Stunden der Andacht.) Tr. by W. B. Flower. (Prefixed, a memoir.) 1845. 240.31

D'Ewes, *Sir* Symonds. College life, time of James I.; an unpub'd diary. 12°. London, 1851. 378.44

Dewey, Orville. Autobiog. and letters. Ed. by M.. E. Dewey. 12°. Boston, 1884. 922.288

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch. Sketch of the hist. of Yale Univ. 16°. New York, 1887. 378.71

Dexter, O. P. Genealog. cross index to the genealog. dict. of J. Savage. 38 pp. 8°. New York, 1884. ** 929.64²

Dhammapada, from Pâli by F. M. Müller, *etc.* (Sacred books of the east, v. 10.) 8°. Oxford, 1881. * 290.21

Diable, Le, peint par lui-même, ou galerie de petits romans et de coutes merveilleux, *etc.* 2e éd. 1825. COLLIN de PLANCY, J. A. S. 235.5

Diakka, The, and their earthly victims. 1873. DAVIS, A. J. *in* ** 133.205

Diary and letters of T: Hutchinson. 1884. HUTCHINSON, P. O. * 974.119

Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 2 vols. (in 1). 1881. ELLIOT, F.. 914.345

Dibdin, T: Frognall. Reminis. of a literary life. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1836. * 928.597–8

Dick, W: B. Book of toasts, speeches, and responses, for social occasions. 18°. New York, 1883. 177.47

Dickinson, D. S. Speech, war-meeting, Oct. 8, 1862. 8°. New York, 1862. *in* ** 824.360

Dickinson, *Mrs.* Ellen E. New light on Mormonism. 12°. New York, 1885. 298.12

Dickinson College. Hist. of 100 years; alumni oration, July 27, 1883, by G: R. Crooks. 8° n.p., n.d. *Also,* 100th ann. cat., 1882–3. 8°. Carlisle, 1883. *in* ** 378.51

Dickson, *Prof., and* **Dunglison,** *Prof.* Remarks (obituary) on Prof. J. K. Mitchell. *in* ** 923.1659

Dictionaries. For dicts. of a language *see* name of language.—For dicts. of other subjects *see* name of the subjects, as Bible,—Bibliography, *etc.*

Dictionary of every day wants, containing 20,000 receipts. 1872. YOUMAN, A. E. * 640.38

Diesterweg, G., *and others.* Methods of teaching hist. (v. 1. Pedagog. libr., ed. by G. S. Hall.) 16°. Boston, 1883. 907.5

—— *Same.* 2d ed., rewritten. 16°. Boston, 1886. 907.6

Diet for the sick. 1885. HENDERSON, *Mrs.* M.. F. 613.162

Differences betw. old and new school Presbyterians. 1848. CHEESEMAN, L. 284.11

Difficulties of Romanism in respect to evidence. 2d ed., rev. 1830. FABER, G: S. * 282.406

Difficulty betw. Chile, Peru and Bolivia. (1881?) *in* ** 983.11

Digby, J: 1 *Earl of Bristol.* Defence of his negotiations in Spain. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 104.) *in* * 942.1074

Digby, *Sir* Kenelm. Journey of a voy. into the Mediterranean, A. D. 1628. (Camd. Soc. No. 96.) * 942.1066

Digestion. GARLAND, G. M. Intestinal digestion. (Boylston prize essay, 1874.) 8°. Boston, 1874. *in* ** 610.562
See also **Food.**

Dingley, T: Hist. from marble; anc. and mod. funeral monuments. Printed in photo-lith. from the orig. by V Brooks. Ed. by J. G. Nichols. v. 1. (Camd. Soc. No. 94.) * 942.1064

Dingley, T: *Contin.*

—— *Same.* v. 2. (Camd. Soc. No. 97.) * 942.1067

Dining. WALKER, T. Aristology; or the art of dining. 1881. 641.20
See also **Cookery.—Eating.**

Diplomatic corresp. Ed. by Blackley. 2 vols. 1845. HILL, R: * 942.923–4

Diptera. SACKEN, C. R. O. Catalog. of the described dipt. of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.,* v. 16.) 1873. *in* ** 500.156

Directories.

—— ALAMEDA direct. (*In* Oakland. *etc.,* direct. 1884–5.) *in* ** 9101.24

—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9101.50

—— AMADOR. (*In* City and co. direct. 1884–5.) ** 9101.41

—— AUSTRALASIA. (*In* Wright's *Austral., etc., gazetteer.* 1881.) ** 9101.44

—— AUSTRALIA. Offic. direct. and almanac of Aus., 1883. ** 9101.18

—— BERKELEY direct. (*In* Oakland, *etc.,* direct. 1884–5.) *in* ** 9101.24

—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9101.50

—— BOSTON street direct. 8°. (1876?) ** 9101.20

—— CAL. Marysville Appeal direct of northern Cal., for 1878. ** 9101.51

—— COAST COUNTY direct., incl. Los Angeles.—Monterey.—San Benito.—San Diego.—San Luis Obispo.—Santa Barbara.—Santa Cruz.—Ventura. ** 9101.38

—— COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Amer. coll. direct. v. 2. 1878. ** 378.64

—— COLORADO state business direct. 1884. ** 9101.43

—— COLUSA CO. ann. and direct. (with hist., *etc.*) 1876. *in* ** 9772.103

—— CONGRESS DIRECT. *See* U. S. Congress. direct.

—— DUNEDIN, *N. Z.* Stone's direct. 1884. ** 9101.21

—— EL DORADO. (*In* City and county direct.) 1884–5. ** 9101.41

—— ELITE DIRECT. of San. Fr. and Oakland. 1879. ** 9101.17

—— FRESNO CO. (*In* 7-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19

—— HONOLULU. Almanac, and offic. and business direct. 1884. *in* ** 528.123

—— HUMBOLDT CO., *Cal.* Direct. 1885–6. ** 9101.48

—— INDIA. (*In* Wright's *Austral., etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44

—— — The India list, civ. and mil. Jan. 1886. ** 954.99

—— INYO CO. (*In* 7-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19

—— KERN CO. (*In* 7-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19

—— LANDS AND ESTATES. Martindale's unclaimed money, lands and estates manual. 1884. ** 929.163

—— LONDON. P. O. direct. 1885. ** 9101.45

—— LOS ANGELES. (*In* Coast Co. direct.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38

—— MED. REGISTERS AND DIRECTORIES. BROWN, F. H. Med. reg. for Bost., Camb., Charlest., and Chelsea, 1873. ** 610.556

Directories. MED. REGISTERS, *etc. Contin.*
—— *Same*, for Mass. 1875. ** 610.557
—— *Same*, for New Eng. 1880. ** 610.558
—— — GROVER, W. A. Medical direct. of Pac. coast (with code of med. ethics.) 1880–1. ** 610.552
—— — MED. SOC. OF CAL. Offic. reg. of physicians and surgeons. 1885. ** 610.551
—— *Same.* Jan. 31, 1887. ** 610.560
—— MERCED CO. (*In* 7-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19
—— MISSOURI state gazetteer and business direct., for 1876–7. ** 9101.39
—— — *Same.* 1881. v. 3. ** 9101.40
—— MONTEREY. (*In* Coast Co. direct. 1884.) *in* ** 9101.38
—— NATURALISTS' directory. 1884. *Also*, list of sci. societies of Amer. CASSINO, S: E. ** 9101.42
—— NEW S. WALES. (*In* Wright's *Austral., etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44
—— NEW ZEALAND. (*In* Wright's *Austral., etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44
—— OAKLAND. 1884–5. ** 9101.24
—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9101.50
—— — Elite directory of San Fr. and Oakland. 1879. ** 9101.17
—— OAKLAND, Alameda, and Berkeley city direct. (1884–5.) ** 9101.24
—— *Same.* 1886. ** 9101.50
—— PACIF. COAST direct. 1880–81. ** 9177.138
—— *Same.* 1883–4. ** 9101.1
—— PACIF. STATES. KNIGHT, W. H., *ed.* Hand-book almanac for the Pacific states ; an offic. reg. and business direct. 1863, 64. 2 vols. ** 9177.583–4
—— PLACER counties. (*In* City and co. direct.) 1884–5. ** 9101.41
—— QUEENSLAND. (*In* Wright's *Austrat., etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44
—— RABBIES. LIPPE, C: D. Address-Anzeiger von Rabbinen, *etc.* (*In his* Bibliog. Lexicon, *etc.*) 1881. * 893.5
—— SACRAMENTO, Amador, El Dorado, and Placer direct. 1884–5. ** 9101.41
—— ST. LOUIS. Direct. for 1868, '69, 1872–82. 13 vols. ** 9101.25–37
—— — Direct. of business houses, *etc.* 1880. *in* ** 976.127
—— SAN BENITO. (*In* Coast Co. direct.) 1884. *in* *. 9101.38
—— SAN BERNARDINO CO. (*In* 7-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19
—— SAN DIEGO. (*In* Coast Co. direct.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38
—— SAN FRANCISCO. (Bishop Co.) 1875. ** 9101.14²
—— *Same.* Apr. 1884–5. ** 9101.47
—— *Same.* Apr. 1886. ** 9101.49
—— *Same.* 1887. ** 9101.52
—— — CORRAN, W. H. L. Langley's San Fr. direct. May, 1888. ** 9101.55
—— — Elite direct. 1879. ** 9101.17
—— SAN JOAQUIN CO. Direct. 1887–8. (*In* Stockton city, *etc.*, direct.) *in* ** 9101.53
—— SAN JOSE. City direct., incl. San Mateo, Santa Clara, and Santa Cruz counties. 1884. ** 9101.23
—— SAN LUIS OBISPO. (*In* Coast Co. direct.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38

Directories. *Contin.*
—— SAN MATEO. (*In* San Jose city direct.) 1884–5. *in* ** 9101.23
—— SANTA BARBARA. (*In* Coast Co. direct.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38
—— SANTA CLARA. (*In* San Jose city direct.) 1884–5. *in* ** 9101.23
—— SANTA CRUZ. (*In* Coast Co. direct.) 1884. ** 9101.38
—— — (*In* San Jose city direct.) 1884–5. *in* ** 9101.23
—— SANTA ROSA. Sonoma Co. land. reg. and Santa Rosa business direct. 1883. *in* ** 9772.103
—— SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES. (*In* Casino, S: E. Naturalists' direct., 1884.) *in* ** 9101.42
—— SEVEN-CO. direct. of Fresno,—Inyo,—Kern, — Merced,—San Bernardino, — Stanislaus,—Tulare Cos. 1884. ** 9101.19
—— SHIPPER'S GUIDE and Wells, Fargo & Co's express direct. to over 22,000 places west of the Mississippi, *etc.* 1884. ** 9101.12
—— SOUTH AUSTRALIA. (*In* Wright's *Austral., etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44
—— STANISLAUS CO. (*In* 7-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19
—— STOCKTON CITY and San Joaquin (Co.) 1887–8. ** 9101.53
—— TASMANIA. (*In* Wright's *Austrat., etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44
—— TULARE CO. (*In* 7-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19
—— UNCLAIMED MONEY, lands and estates manual. MARTINDALE, J. B. 1884. ** 929.163
—— UNITED STATES. (*In* Wright's *Austral., etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44
—— U. S. ART direct. and year-book. 2d year. 1884. By S. P. Koehler. * 705.31
—— U. S. CONGRESS direct., by B. P. Poore. June 30, 1884. ** 350.5273
—— *Same.* Corr. to Dec. 10, 1884, by B. P. Poore. 1884. ** 350.5281
—— *Same.* 1st ed. to Dec. 17, 1885, by B. P. Poore. * 350.5436
—— *Same.* 49th Cong., 2d sess. 1st, 2d, 3d eds. By B. P. Poore. 1886–7. ** 350.5560
—— *Same*, by F. A. Richardson. 2d ed. to Jan. 21, 1881. By B: P. Poore, 1st. ed. to Dec. 21, 1881;—to Dec. 11, 1882;—to Dec. 24, 1883. 1881–3. ** 350.5304
—— VENTURA. (*In* Coast Co. direct.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38
—— VICTORIA. (*In* Wright's *Austral., etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44
—— WEST AUSTRALIA. (*In* Wright's *Austral., etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44
See also **Almanacs.—Registers.**

Discoveries of Amer. to the year 1525. 1884. WEISE, A. J. 917.49

Dispensary for skin diseases, Bost. 1st–5th ann. reps., 1873–76–7. 8°. *in* ** 610.561

Dissection. MARTIN, H. N., *and* MOALE, W. A. Hand-book of vertebrate dissec. How to dissect a rodent. 1884. 591–10
See also **Anatomy.**

District of Columbia. U. S. Treas. Dep't. 2d ann. rep. on sinking fund of. Nov. 29, 1879. ** 350.5248

Ditson & Co. Descriptive catalog. of instr. music. (Cat. No. 1, Pt. 2.) 18°. New York, (1877?) 785.3

Dixon, D. B. Machinist's and steam-engineer's practical calculator. Obl. 24°. New York, 1883. 621.160

Dixon, Robert B. Fore and aft, a story of actual sea-life. 16°. Boston, 1883. 923.1512

Dobbins, Frank S. Error's chains: how forged and broken: a hist. of beliefs, superstitious practices, customs, *etc.* L. 8°. New York, 1883. * 290.65

Dobell, Sydney. Thoughts on art, philos. and religion. 12°. London, 1876. 829.655

Dobson, Austin. At the sign of the lyre (poems). 12°. New York, 1885. 821.1152

—— T: Bewick and his pupils. Sq. 12°. Boston, 1884. 927.236

—— Vignettes in rhyme, and other verses. 16°. New York, 1883. 821.1013

Dr. Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, *etc.* Combe, W. * 821.1036

Doctrines. *See* Theology.

Dodge, J. R. Statistics of manufac. of tobacco and of its commercial distrib., export, and prices. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 3. *Agriculture.*) ** 350.2762

Dodge, *Miss* M.. Abigail, *ed.* The insuppressible book: a controversy betw. H. Spencer and F: Harrison, with comments by Gail Hamilton. 12°. Boston, 1885. 211.104

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. Patroclus and Penelope; a chat in the saddle. 12°. Boston, 1886. 798.10

Dodworth, Allen. Dancing; its relation to educ. and social life; new method of instruc. 12°. New York, 1885. 793.51

Doellinger, J: J. Ign von. Fables resp. the popes of the middle ages. Tr. by A. Plummer. 8°. London, 1871. 282.401

Dog and gun. 1879. Hooper, J. J. 799.115

Dolley, C: S. Technology of bacteria investig. 12°. Boston, 1885. 616.38

Domesday book; or, The great survey of Eng. of William the Conqueror, A. D. 1086. Fac-sim. of the part rel. to Cheshire (and) Lancashire. f°. Southampton, 1861. ** 942.1189

Domestic animals. Golden rules for treatment of horses and other animals. 1883. 636.56

See also **Instinct.**
Also, **Zoology,** and names of the domestic animals.

Domestic annals of Scotland. 3 vols. Chambers, R. * 941.114–16

Domestic economy.

—— Acc. of expenses of John of Brabant, and Henry and Thomas of Lancaster, 1292–3. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 55.) *in* * 942.1025

—— Amer. home book. 12°. New York. n.d. 640.40

Contents:—Hope, G: H. Till the **doctor** comes, and how to help him. 1871.—Gale, E. C. Hints on **dress.** 1872.—What shall we **eat?** 1868.—Eggleston, G: C. How to **educate** yourself.—Stockton, F. R., *and* M. The **home.** 1872.—Manual of **nursing** (sick.) 1878.—Warner, C: D., *and others.* Hints for home **reading.** 1880.

—— Egleston, N. H. The home and its surroundings; or villages and village life. Rev. ed. 1884. 640.35

—— Household acc. of Princess Eliz., 1551–2. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 55.) *in* * 942.1025

Domestic economy. *Contin.*

—— Inventory of wardrobe, plate, *etc.*, of H: Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond and Somerset; of wardrobe of Katharine of Aragon. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 61.) *in* * 942.1031

—— Peirce, *Mrs.* M. F. Co-operative housekeeping. 1884. 640.37

—— Youman, A. E. Dict. of every-day wants; 20,000 receipts. 1872. 640.38

See also **Cooking.—Dining.—Eating.—Food.—Furniture.—Ventilation.**

Domett, H. W. A hist. of the bank of New York, 1784–1884. 2d ed. 8°. New York, 1884. 332.205

Donaldson, T. Pub. domain, its hist., *etc.*; the land commission. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2768

Doncaster, *Eng.* Free Libr. Ann. rep. for 1885. 8°. Doncaster. *in* ** 19.117

Donelson, Andrew Jackson. Sketch of. (*In* Life, *etc.*, of Fillmore.) 1856. *in* ** 824.358

Doniphan, *Col.* Alex. W: Wislizenus, A. Memoir of a tour to northern Mex. with Col. Doniphan's exped. in 1847–8. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1848. ** 9178.53

Donne, J: Complete poems. 2 vols. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) S. 4°. Blackburn, 1872. ** 821.1074–5

Donne, W. Bodham. Corresp. of George III. with Lord North, 1768–83. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1867. * 942.956–7

Doolittle, C. L. A treatise on practical astron. as applied to geodesy and navigation. 8°. New York, 1885. * 522.16

Doomsday of St. Paul's, The, of the year 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum decanum, *etc.* (Ed. by W: H. Hale.) (Camd. Soc. No. 69.) * 942.1039

Doran, J: Hist. of court fools. 12°. London, 1858. 390.28

—— Lives of the Queens of Eng. of the House of Hanover. 4th ed. Rev. and enl. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1875. 923.1632–3

—— Their majesties' servants; annals of Eng. stage, Betterton to Kean. 2d ed. Rev., corr., enl. 12°. London, 1865. 812.60

Dorsheimer, W: Life of (S.) Grover Cleveland. *Also,* Biog. sketch of T: A. Hendricks by W. U. Hensel. 12°. Philadelphia, 1884. 923.1655

Douglas, Robert Kennaway. Life of Jenghiz Khan. From the Chinese, with introd. 16°. London, 1877. 923.1741

Down east latch strings; or, Seashore, lakes, and mts. by the Bost. and Maine R. R. 1887. Ingersoll, E. * 9174.111

Downing, A. J. Cottage residences; designs for cottages, gardens, and grounds. Pt. I, 2d ed. 8°. New York, 1844. * 728.51

Doyle, James E. Official baronage of Eng., 1066–1885. 3 vols. S. 4°. London, 1886. ** 929.164–6

Dragendorff, G. Plant analysis, qualit. and quantit. Tr. by H: G: Greenish. 8°. New York, 1884. 543.27

Dragomanov, Michael. Russia under the tzars. Tr. by W: Westall. 12°. New York, 1885. 947.39

Dragon. True and wonderfull. A discourse relatiug a serpent or dragon in Sussex, Aug. 1614. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Drainage. REEVES, R. H. Bad drains and how to test them. 68 pp. 1885. 690.87
(For drainage of houses, etc., *see* **Sewerage.**)

Drake, *Sir* Francis. LENG, R. Sir F. D's service against the Spaniards, 1587. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 87.) *in* * 942.1057

Drake, S: Gardner. Old Indian chronicle: tracts, time of King Philip's war. Added, introd. and notes. ** 974.108

Drama and the Stage. *Art, criticism, history.*
—— BUNN, A. The stage; both before and behind the curtain, from obs. taken on the spot. 3 vols. 1840. * 928.516–18
—— COOK, D. Hours with the players. 2 vols. 1881. 928.605–6
—— MORRIS, M. Essays in theatrical criticism. 1882. 812.58
—— Stage-players complaint; in a dialogue betw. Cane of the Fortune and Reed of the Friers. 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
—— TAYLOR, J:, *the water poet.* The trve cavse of the water-men's suit couc. players, *etc.* n.d. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Drama and the Stage. *Art, criticism, history.*
—— AMERICAN.
—— — BERNARD, J: Retrospections of Amer., 1797–1811. Ed. by Mrs. B. Bernard. 1887. 927.242
—— ENGLISH.
—— — Actor's remonstrance (ou closing the play-houses in 1642). 1643. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) ** 829.618
—— — COLLIER, J. P. History of the Eng. dram. and stage to the time of Shakespeare. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works*, v. 1.) ** 822.855
—— — COOK, D. Nights at the play, a view of the English stage. 2 vols. 1883. 822.895–6
—— — DORAN, J: Their majesties' servants; annals of the Eug. stage, Betterton to Kean. 2d ed. 1865. 812.60
—— — HAZLITT, W. C., *ed.* Eng. dram. and stage under the Tudor aud Stuart priuces, 1543–1664; a ser. of docs., treatises, and poems. (Roxb. Libr.) 1869. (For coutents, *see* Hazlitt, W. C.) ** 821.1096
—— — Johusou, Steevens, *and* Reed, *eds.* An hist. acc. of the rise and progress of the Eng. stage, and of the ecouomy and usages of our ancient theatres. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works*, v. 3.) ** 822.866
—— — Ordinance of the parliameut for the utter suppression and abolishing of all stage-playes, *etc.*, 11 Feb. 1647. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
—— FRENCH.
—— — DUMAS, A. D. Souvenirs dramatiques. 2 vols (iu 1). 1881. 928.537
—— — MATTHEWS, J. B. French dramatists of the 19th cent. 1881. 842.39

Drama and the Stage. *Bibliography.*
—— BURTON, W. E. Catalog. of theatrical, *etc.*, libr., auction Oct. 8, *etc.*, 1860. (Prices.) 1860. * 17.126

Drama and the Stage. *Miracle, morality.*
—— L., T. De la comédie et de la morale. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Repert. théât. fr.* 2e ser. v. 17.) *in* ** 842.80
—— Sermon against miracle-plays (close of 14th cent.) (*In* Hazlitt, W. C. *Eng. drama and stage, etc.*) *in* ** 821.1096

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Collections.*
—— London stage; a coll. of the most reputed trag., com., operas, melodram., farces, and interludes. n.d. 4 vols. (For contents, *see* Loudon stage.) ** 822.1017–20
—— NEW SHAKSPERE SOC. Pubs. 16 vols. 1874–76. (For contents, *see* New Shaks. Soc.)
v. 1. ** 822.901
v. 2. ** 822.904
vols. 3–9. ** 822.911–17
v. 10. ** 822.921
v. 11. ** 822.931
vols. 12–15. ** 822.951–4
v. 16. ** 822.971
—— Pamphlets. 16°. v.p., v.d. * 822.1025
Contents:—Burton, *Mrs.* H. S. **Don Quixote** de la Mancha; com. 1876.—Kip, L. **In three heads.** The Argus Christmas story. 1874.—**Last crusade;** a satire (in verse). 63 pp. 1873.—Ferree, A. M. L. **My love and I** (meditations). 45 pp. 1869.—Knowles, J. S. **Virginius**; trag. (French's standard dram. No. 25.)
—— PETITOT, C. B. Répertoire du théât. fr. 2e ordre. 25 vols. 1817–18. (For contents, *see* French books, Petitot, C. B.) ** 842.64–88
—— *Same.* 3e ordre. 8 vols. 1819–20. (For contents, *see* French books, Petitot, C. B.) ** 842.89–96

Drama and the Stage. *Plays.*
SINGLE PLAYS.
Abroad and at home; comic opera. HOLMAN, J. G. *London stage*, v. 4. ** 822.1020
Absalon; trag. DUCHÉ de VANCY, J. F. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Repert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 2.) *in* ** 842.65
Adamus exul; or the prototype of Paradise Lost. (Tr. from the Lat. by F. Barham.) GROTIUS, H. * 822.1022
Adélaïde du Gueschlin; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 2. * 842.144
Adopted child; musical drama. BIRCH, S. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Agar et Ismael; drame lyrique. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Agésilas; trag. CORNEILLE, P. *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Agnès de Méranie; trag. PONSARD, F. (*Sem. litt.*) *in* * 843.668
Alaham; trag. GRÉVILLE, F., 1 *Baron Brooke.* (*In his Works*, v. 3.) (*Fuller Worthies Libr.*) *in* ** 821.1063
Aldo le rimeur. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.461
Alexander the Great; trag. LEE, N. *London stage*, v. 1. ** 822.1017
Alexaudre le Graud; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Alienated manor; com. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
All fooles; com. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 1. *in* * 822.885
All for love, or The world well lost. DRYDEN, J. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
All in the wrong; com. MURPHY, A. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
All's well that ends well. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Cotlier, v. 3. *in* 822.857
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens and Reed, v. 8. *in* ** 822.871
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton, v. 6. *in* ** 822.1006
All the world's a stage; farce. JACKMAN, I. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Amans généreux, Les; com. ROCHON de CHABANNES, M. A. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 6.) *in* ** 842.94
Amasis; trag. LA GRANGE, J. de C. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 2.) ** 842.65
Ambassadeur, L'; com. (Scribe, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2.) *in* * 842.147
Ambitieux, L'; com. (Scribe, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 5.) *in* * 842.149
Amélie, ou Le Duc de Foix; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 2.) *in* * 842.144
Ami de la maison, L'. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Andrienne, L'; com. BARON, M. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 10.) *in* ** 842.73
Andromaque; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124
Andromède; trag. CORNEILLE, P. *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Andronic; trag. CAMPISTRON, J. G. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 1.) *in* ** 842.64
Angelo, tyran de Palermo; drame. HUGO, V. M., *comte.* 849.89
Same. Théâtre, v. 3. *in* 840.48
Anglois à Bordeaux, L'; com. FAVART, C. S. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 6.) *in* ** 842.94
Anglomane, L'; com. SAURIN, B. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 7.) *in* ** 842.95
Animal magnetism; farce. INCHBALD, *Mrs. London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Anne Boleyn; trag. TAYLOR, TOM. *in* * 822.854
Anthony and Cleopatra. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier, v. 8. ** 822.862
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens and Reed, v. 17. ** 822.880
Same. Ed. by H: Staunton, v. 14. ** 822.1014
Appearance is against them; farce. *London stage*, v. 4. ** 822.1020
Apprentice, The; farce. MURPHY, A. *London stage*, v. 4. ** 822.1020
Arden of Feversham; hist. trag. LILLO, G. *London stage*, v. 2. ** 822.1018

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Argalus and Parthenia. GLAPTHORNE, H: *Plays and poems*, v. 1. * 822.890
Ariane; trag. CORNEILLE, T. (*In Corneitte, P. Œuvres*, v. 2.) *in* 842.106
Aristomène; trag. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Arkwright's wife; drama. TAYLOR, TOM. *in* 822.854
As you like it. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbelt.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Cotlier, v. 3. ** 822.857
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens and Reed, v. 8. ** 822.871
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton, v. 7. ** 822.1007
Athalie; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124
Atheist's tragedie. TOURNEUR, C. *in* * 822.888
Attila, roi des Huns. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Auguste et Théodore; com. DEZERE, et B. D. M. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 8.) *in* ** 842.96
Autre Tartufe, L'; drame. BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.123
Avant, pendant, et après. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 3. *in* * 842.148
Aveugle clairvoyant, L'; com. LE GRAND, M. A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 20.) *in* * 842.83
Advocat patelin, L'; com. BRUEYS, D. A. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 18.) *in* ** 842.81
Babillard, Le; com. BOISSY, L. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 21.) *in* ** 842.84
Bajazet; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124
Barbarossa; trag. BROWN, J: *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Barbier de Séville; com. BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.123
Same. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 16.) ** 842.79
Bashful man; comic drama. MONCRIEFF, W. T. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Basil; trag. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* * 822.897
Beacon, The; musical drama. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poeticat works.* *in* * 822.897
Beaux' strategem; com. FARQUHAR, G: *London stage*, v. 2. *in* * 822.1018
Beggars' bush; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Beggar's opera. GAY, J: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Beiden Foscari, Die; historisches Trauersp. BYRON, G. G. N., *Baron. Werke.* (Böttger.) Bd. 7. *in* 831.84
Belle's strategem, The; com. COWLEY, *Mrs. London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Bérénice; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124
Bertrand et Raton; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 5. *in* 842.149
Better late than never; com. ANDREWS, M. P. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Béverlei ; drame. SAURIN, B. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 7.) *in* ** 842.70
Bienfait n'est jamais perdu ; proverbe. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.453
Bitter end, The. WELCKER, A. (*In his Romer, King of Norway, and other dramas.*) *in* 822.1028
Blanche et Guiscard ; trag. SAURIN, B. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 4.) *in* ** 842.67
Blinde begger of Alexandria. CHAPMAN, G. (*Comedies and tragedies*, v. 1.) *in* 822.885
Bloody brother, or Rollo ; trag. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Bold stroke for a husband ; com. COWLEY, *Mrs. London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Bold stroke for a wife ; com. CENTLIVRE, *Mrs. London stage*, v. 1. ** 822.1017
Bonduca ; trag. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* ** 822.898
Bonton, or High life above stairs ; farce. GARRICK, D: *London stage*, v. 3. ** 822.1019
Bourgeoises à la mode, Les; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 4.) ** 842.92
Bourgeoises de qualité, Les ; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 19.) *in* ** 842.82
Bourru bien faisant, Le ; com. GOLDONI, C: (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 24.) *in* ** 842.87
Braganza ; trag. JEPHSON, R. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Bride, The ; drama. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Briséis, ou La colère d'Achille ; trag. POINSINET de SIVRY, L. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât fr.* 2e sér., v. 6.) *in* ** 842.69
Britannicus ; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124
Brothers, The ; com. CUMBERLAND, R: *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Burgraves, Les. HUGO, V. M., *comte.* *Théâtre*, v. 4. *in* * 840 49
Busy body, The ; com. CENTLIVRE, *Mrs. London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Bussy d'Ambois ; trag. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 2. * 822.886
Cadio ; drame. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.435
Cæsar and Pompey ; trag. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 3. *in* * 822.887
Caliste ; trag. COLARDEAU, C. P. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théâtr. fr.* 2e sér., v. 3.) *in* ** 842.66
Calomnie, La ; com. ALLETZ, É. *in* 843.427
Calomnie, La ; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 5. *in* * 842.149
Camaraderie, La ; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 5. *in* * 842.149
Capitaine Belronde ; com. PICARD, L. B. *Théâtre*, v. 10. 842.125
Caprice, Un ; com. MUSSET, A. de. (*Sem. litt.*) *in* 843.668

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Captain, The ; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Careless husband ; com. CIBBER, C. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Carmelite, The ; trag. CUMBERLAND, R: *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Carmosine ; proverbe. MUSSET, A. de. (*Sem. litt.*, v. 24.) *in* * 843.629
Castle of Sorrento ; musical entertain. HEARTWELL, H: *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Castle spectre ; dram. romance. LEWIS, M. G. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Castruccio Castrucani ; trag. LANDON, L. E. *in* * 928.484
Catilina, ou Rome sauvée ; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* * 842.143
Cato ; trag. ADDISON, J. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
C'st la faute du Mari ; proverbe. GIRARDIN, *Mme.* E de. (*Sem. litt.*, v. 25.) *in* * 843.630
Cénie. GRAFIGNY, *Mme.* D'A. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 5.) *in* ** 842.93
Cercle, Le ; com. POINSINET, A. A. H. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 23.) *in* ** 842.86
Chances, The ; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Same, altered from Beaumont *and* Fletcher. GARRICK, D. *London stage*, v. 4. ** 822.1020
Chapter of accidents ; com. LEE, *Miss. London stage*, v. 2. ** 822.1018
Charlatanisme, La ; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. *in* * 842.147
Charlot ; pièce dram. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 3. * 842.145
Chateaux en Espagne ; com. COLLIN d'HARLEVILLE, J. F. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 17.) *in* ** 842.80
Cheats of Scapin, The ; com. OTWAY, T: *London stage*, v. 4. ** 822.1020
Chevalier à la mode ; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 8.) *in* ** 842.71
Chiffonnier de Paris, Le ; drame. PYAT, F. (*Sem. litt.*, v. 13.) *in* * 843.618
Child of nature ; drama. INCHBALD, *Mrs. London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Chrononhotonthologos; burlesque opera. CAREY, H. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Cid, Le ; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In* Corneille, P:, *et* T: *Théâtre*, v. 1.) 842.121
Cinna. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In* Corneille, P:, *et* T: *Théâtre*, v. 1.) *in* 842.121
Citizen, The ; farce. MURPHY, A. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Clandestine marriage, The ; com. COLMAN, G., *and* GARRICK, D. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Claudie. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* 842.107
Cléopatre; trag. GIRARDIN, *Mme.* É. de. (*Sem. litt.*) 843.668
Cléopatre; trag. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Clitandre; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Cocher supposé, Le; com. HAUTEROCHE, N. le B. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 3.) *in* ** 842.91
Coiffeur et le perruquier, Le. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. * 842.147
Comedy of errors. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 2. *in* ** 822.856
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 20. *in* ** 822.883
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 2. ** 822.1002
Comme il vous plaira. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* 842.108
Comte d'Essex; trag. CORNEILLE, T: (*In Corneille, P: Œuvres*, v. 2.) *in* 842.106
Same. (*In Corneille, P:, et T: Théâtre*, v. 2.) *in* 842.122
Comte de Warwick; trag. LA HARPE, J. F. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 5.) *in* ** 842.68
Comus; masque, altered from Milton. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Conciliateur, Le; com. DEMOUSTIER, C. A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 8.) *in* ** 842.96
Confederacy, The; com. VANBURGH, *Sir* J: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Confident, Le; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. *in* * 842.147
Conscious lovers; com. STEELE, *Sir* R: *London stage*, v. 2. ** 822.1018
Consentment forcé, Le; com. GUYOT de MERVILLE, M. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e ser., v. 21.) *in* ** 842.84
Conspiracie and tragedie of Charles, Duke of Byron. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 2. *in* * 822.886
Constant couple, The, or A trip to the jubilee; com. FARQUHAR, G: *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Constantine Paleologus; trag. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Contrebandier, Le; historie lyrique. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.444
Coquette corrigée, La; com. LA NOUE, J. S. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 12.) *in* ** 842.77
Coquette de village, La; com. DUSFRESNY, C. R. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 20.) *in* ** 842.83
Coquette et la fausse prude, La; com. BARON, M. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 3.) *in* ** 842.91
Coriolan; trag. LA HARPE, J. F. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 2.) *in* ** 842.90

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Coriolanus. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 6. *in* ** 822.860
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 16. *in* ** 822.879
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 11. *in* ** 822.1011
Coronation, The; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Cosima; drame. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 1. 842.107
Count of Narbonne; trag. JEPHSON, R. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Country girl, The; com., altered from Wycherly. GARRICK, D. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Country inn, The; com. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Coupe enchantée; com. LA FONTAINE, J. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 18.) *in* ** 842.81
Coxcomb, The; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Crispin médecin; com. HAUTEROCHE, N. le B. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 18.) *in* ** 842.81
Crispin rival de son maître; com. LE SAGE, A. R. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 20.) *in* ** 842.83
Critic, The. SHERIDAN, R. B. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Cromwell; drame. HUGO, V. M., *comte. Théâtre*, v. 1. * 840.46
Cross-purposes; farce. O'BRIEN, *Mr. London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Cupid's revenge. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Curfew, The; play. TOBIN, J: *London stage.* v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Curieux de compiegne; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 4.) *in* ** 842.92
Custom of the country, The. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Cymbeline. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 8. *in* ** 822.862
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 18. *in* ** 822.881
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 10. *in* ** 822.1010
Cymon; dramatic romance. GARRICK, D: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Czar, The; trag. CRADOCK, J. *Literary, etc. memoirs*, v. 3. *in* 923.1627
Deaf and dumb; hist. drama. HOLCROFT, T: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Deaf lover, The; farce. PILON, F: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Dédit, Le; com. DUSFRESNY, C. R. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 20.) *in* ** 842.83
Dehors trompeurs, Les; com. BOISSY, L. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 12.) *in* ** 842.75

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Demi-monde, Le; com. DUMAS, A., *fils.* (*Sem. litt.*, v. 18.) *in* * 843.623
Demoiselle à marier; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. *in* * 842.147
Démon du foyer; com. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* 842.107
De Montford; trag. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* 822.897
Denys-le-tyran; trag. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. 849.41
Deserted daughter; com. HOLCROFT, T: *London stage*, v. 3. ** 822.1019
Deserter, The; musical drama. DIBDIN, C: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Deuce is in him, The; farce. COLMAN, G:, *the elder. London stage*, v. 3. ** 822.1019
Deuil, Le; com. HAUTEROCHE, N. le B. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 18.) ** 842.81
Deux amis; drame. BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.123
Same. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 2.) *in* ** 842.90
Deux Philibert; com. PICARD, L. B. *Théâtre*, v. 10. *in* 842.125
Deux précepteurs, Les; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Devil to pay; ballad farce. COFFEY, C. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Diable ou femme; com. LUCAS, H. (*Sem. litt.*) *in* 843.668
Didon; opéra. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Didon; trag. POMPIGNAN, J. J. le F., *marquis* de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 3.) ** 842.66
Diplomate, Le; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 3. *in* * 842.148
Dissipateur, Le; com. DESTOUCHES, P. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 11.) *in* ** 842.74
Distrest mother, The; trag. PHILIPS, A. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Diversions of the morning. Act. 2. Foote, S: (*In* Cooke, W: *Memoirs of S. Foote.* v. 3.) *in* * 928.509
Doctor and the apothecary; musical entertain. COBB, J. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Dom Japhet d'Arménie; com. SCARRON, P. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 3.) *in* ** 842.91
Don Carlos; trag. LE FÈVRE, P. F. A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 6.) *in* ** 842.69
Don Quichotte. (*Sem. litt.*, v. 19.) *in* *843.624
Don Quixote de la Mancha; com. BURTON, *Mrs.* *in* * 822.1025
Don Sanche d'Aragon; com. héroïque. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In* Corneille, P:, *et* T: *Théâtre*, v. 2.) *in* 842.122
Double dealer, The; com. CONGREVE, W: *in* 822.893
Same. London stage, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Double extravagance, La; com. BRET, A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 6.) *in* ** 842.94

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Double marriage, The; trag. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Double veuvage; com. DUFRESNY, C. R. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 20.) *in* ** 842.83
Drac, Le; (drame.) DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.453
Dragon of Wantley; burlesque opera. CAREY, H. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Dream, The; trag. in prose. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Dream of realms beyond us. WELCKER, A. (*In Romer, King of Norway, and other dramas.*) *in* 822.1028
Droit du seigneur, Le; com. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 3. *in* * 842.145
Duc Job, Le; com. LAYA, L. (*Sem. litt.*, v. 43.) *in* * 843.648
Duenna, The; comic opera. SHERIDAN, R. B. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Duke of Milan; trag. MASSINGER, P. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Duplicity; com. HOLCROFT, T: *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Dupuis et Des Ronais; com. COLLÉ, C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 24.) ** 842.87
Earl of Essex; trag. Jones, H: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Earl of Warwick; trag. FRANKLIN, *Dr.* T: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Early California; drama. BAUSMAN, W: *in* ** 9772.106
École des bourgeois, L'; com. ALLAINVAL, L. J. C. S. d'. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 21.) *in* ** 842.84
École des mères, L'; com. CHAUSSÉE, P. C. N. de la. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 13.) *in* ** 842.76
Edouard III., trag. GRESSET, J. B. L. *Œuvres*, v. 1. 841.39
Edward, the black prince; hist. trag. SHIRLEY, W: *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Elder brother, The; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Election, The; com. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Enfant prodigue, L'; com. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 3. *in* * 842.145
Enthusiasm; com. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Époux par supercherie, L'; com. BOISSY, L. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 5.) *in* ** 842.93
Épreuve, L'; com. MARIVAUX, P. C. de C. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 22.) *in* ** 842.85
Épreuves, Les; com. FARGEOT, N. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 8.) *in* ** 842.96
Esmeralda, La. HUGO, V. M., *comte. Théâtre*, v. 4. *in* 840.49
Ésope à la cour; com. BOURSAULT, E. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théat. fr.* 2e sér., v. 9.) *in* ** 842.72

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Ésprit de contradiction, L'; com. DUFRESNEY, C. R. (*In Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 20.) *in* ** 842.83
Esther; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre*, *in* 842.124
Été des coquettes, L'; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 19.) *in* ** 842.82
Ethwald; trag. in 2 pts. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Étourderie, L'; com. FAGAN, C. B. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 5.) *in* ** 842.93
Eugénie; drame. BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.123
Same. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 2.) *in* ** 842.90
Every man in his humour; com., altered from Ben Jonson. GARRICK, D: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Every one has his faults; com. INCHBALD, *Mrs. London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Fables d'Ésope, Les; com. BOURSAULT, E. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 3.) *in* ** 842.91
Fair maid of the inn; tragi-com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Fair penitent; trag. ROWE, N. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Faithful shepherdess. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
False impressions; com. CUMBERLAND, R: *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
False one, The; trag. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Famille extravagante, La; com. LE GRAND, M. A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 4.) *in* ** 842.92
Famille Riquebourg, La.; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choiseis*, v. 3. *in* * 842.148
Family legend; trag. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Fanatisme, Le; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* * 842.143
Farmer's wife, The; comic opera. DIBDIN, C:, *Jr. London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Fashiohable lover, The; com. CUMBERLAND, R: *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Fatal curiosity; trag. LILLO, G: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Fausse Agnès; com. DESTOUCHES, P. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 23.) *in* ** 842.86
Fausse magie, La ; opéra com. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Fausses confidences, Les ; com. MARIVAUX, P. C. de C. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 22.) *in* ** 842.85
Fausses infidélités ; com. BARTHE, N. T. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 24.) *in* ** 842.87
Faute, Une. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 3. *in* * 842.148
Faux bonshommes, Les ; com. BARRIÈRE *et* CAPENDU. (*Sem. litt.*, v. 41.) *in* * 843.646

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Faux brillants, Les; com. MARCHAUD, F. G. (Roy. Soc. of Canada, *Proceedings, etc.* v. 1, 1882.) *in* ** 506.153
Faux savant, Le; com. DU VAURE. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 5.) *in* ** 842.93
Feinte par amour, La; com. DORAT, C. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 25.) ** 842.88
Femme de quarante ans; com. GALOPPE d'ONQUAIRE, J. H. A. (*Sem. litt.*) 843.668
Femme jalouse, La; com. DESFORGES, P. J. B. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 15.) *in* ** 842.78
Femme juge et partie, La; com. MONTFLEURY, A. J. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 8.) *in* ** 842.71
Femme qui a raison, La; com. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 3. *in* * 842.145
Femmes, Les; com. DEMOUSTIER, C. A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 8.) *in* ** 842.96
Festin de Pierre; com. CORNEILLE, T: (*In* Corneille, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2.) *in* 842.106
Same. (*In* Corneille P:, *et* T: *Théâtre*, v. 2.) *in* 842.122
Same. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 8.) *in* ** 842.71
Fiammina, La; com. UCHARD, M. (*Sem. litt.*, v. 41.) *in* * 843.646
First floor, The; farce. COBB, J. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
First love; com. CUMBERLAND, R: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Flaminio; com. DUDEVANT, *Mme* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* 842.108
Flavia. WELCKER, A. (*In Romer, King of Norway, and other dramas.*) 822.1028
Florentin, Le; com. LA FONTAINE, J. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 18.) *in* ** 842.81
Folle journée, La; com. BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.123
Follies of a day; com. HOLCROFT, T: *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Fool's revenge; trag. TAYLOR, TOM. *in* 822.854
Fortune's frolic; farce. ALLINGHAM, J. T. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Foundling, The; com. MOORE, E: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Four plays or moral representations. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
François à Londres, Le; com. BOISSY, L. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 21.) *in* ** 842.84
François le champi; com. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* 842.107
Françoise. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* 842.108
Frontin, mari-garçon; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Gabriel; drame. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.458
Gabrielle de Vergy; trag. BELLOY, P. L. B. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr* 2e sér., v. 4.) *in* ** 842.67

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Gageure imprévue, La; com. SÉDAINE, M. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 24.) *in* ** 842.87
Galant coureur, Le; com. LE GRAND, M. A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér. v. 20.) *in* ** 842.83
Galant jardinier, Le; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér. v. 4.) *in* ** 842.92
Galerie du palais, La; com. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Gamester, The; trag. MOORE, E: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Gaston et Bayard; trag. BELLOY, P. L. B. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér. v. 4.) *in* ** 842.67
Gentleman usher. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 1. *in* * 822.885
Giovanni in London; operatic extravaganza. MONCRIEFF, W. T. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Glorieux, Le; com. DESTOUCHES, P. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 11.) *in* ** 842.74
Godly queene Hester; interlude. (*Fuller W. Libr.*) *in* ** 821.1086
Good-natured man, The; com. GOLDSMITH, *Dr. London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Gouvernante, La; com. CHAUSSÉE, P. C. N. de la. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 13.) *in* ** 842.76
Greciau daughter, The; trag. MURPHY, A. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Grondeur, Le. BRUEYS, D. A. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 18.) *in* ** 842.81
Guardian, The; com. GARRICK, D. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Güegüence, The; comedy ballet in Nahuatl-Spanish. (Original and English.) (Libr. of aboriginal Amer. literature, No. 3.) Ed. by D. G. Brinton. * 899.24
Gastave-Wasa; trag. PIRON, A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 2.) *in* ** 842.65
Gustavus Vasa; trag. BROOKE, H: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Haiue d'uue femme, La; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. *in* * 842.147
Hamlet, prince of Deumark. SHAKESPEARE. W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 7. *in* ** 822.861
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 18. *in* ** 822.881
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 12. *in* ** 822.1012
Same. Variorum ed. by H. H. Furness. 2 vols. vols. 3–4. *in* ** 822.1032–3
Haunted tower, The; comic opera. COBB, J. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
He's much to blaue; com. HOLCROFT, T: *London Stage*, v 4. *in* ** 822.1020
He would be a soldier; com. PILON, F: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Heiress, The; com. BURGOYNE, *Gen. London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Henriquez; trag. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Héraclides, Les; trag. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Héraclius; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres.* v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In* CORNEILLE, P:, *et* T: *Theâtre*, v. 2.) *in* 842.122
Hereusement; com. ROCHON de CHABANNES, M. A. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Repert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 6.) *in* ** 842.94
Héritière, L'; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 3. 842.148
Hermitage, L'. (*Sem. litt.*, v. 6.) *in* * 843.612
Hernani; drame. HUGO, V. M., *comte. Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* * 840.47
Hero aud Leander; operatic burletta. JACKMAN, I. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
High life below stairs; farce. TOWNLEY, J. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Hollander, The; com. GLAPTHORNE, H: *Plays and poems*, v. 1. *in* * 822.890
Homicide, The; trag. in prose with passages in verse. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Homme a bonne fortuue, L'; com. BARON, M. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 10.) *in* ** 842.73
Homme personnel, L'; com. BARTHE, N. T. (*In* Petitot C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3 sér., v. 7.) *in* ** 842.95
Homme singulier, L'; com. DESTOUCHES, P. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 12.) ** 842.75
Honest man's fortuue, The; tragi-com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Honest thieves; farce. KNIGHT, T. *London stage*, v. 1. ** 822.1017
Honuête criminel, L'; drame. FALBAIRE, C. G. FENOUILLOT de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 2.) *in* ** 842.90
Horace; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In* Corneille, P:, *et* T: *Théâtre*, v. 1.) *in* 842.121
Humerous dayes mirth; com. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 1. *in* * 822.885
Humorous lieutenant; tragi-com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Huron, Le; MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Hyperumestre; trag. LEMIERRE, A. M. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 5.) *in* ** 842.68
Hypocrite, The; com. BICKERSTAFF, I. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Idéal du poète, L'. CONSCIENCE, H: *in* 843.578
Illusion, L'; com. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Impertinent, L'; com. DESMAHIS. J. F. E. de C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 6.) *in* ** 842.94
Impromptu de campagne, L'; com. POISSON, P. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 21.) *in* ** 842.84

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Inconstant, L'; com. COLLIN d'HARLEVILLE, J. F. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 17.) *in* ** 842.80
Inconstant, The; com. FARQUHAR, G. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Inès de Castro; trag. LA MOTTE, A. H. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 2.) *in* ** 842.65
Iñez de Castro; melodrama. HUGO, V. M., *comte*. (*In Victor Hugo raconte*, v. 1.) *in* ** 840.66
Inquiet, L'; com. FAGAN, C. B. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 5.) *in* ** 842.93
Intérieur d'un bureau, L'; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Intérieur d' l'étude, L'; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Intrigue épistolaire, L'; FABRE D'ÉGLANTINE, P. F. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 8.) 842.96
Iphigénie; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124
Iphigénie en Tauride; trag. GUIMOND de LA TOUCHE, C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 3.) *in* ** 842.66
Irish widow; farce. GARRICK, D: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Isabella, or the fatal marriage; trag. SOUTHERN, T: *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Island princess, The; tragi com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Jack Jugeler; interlude. (*Fuller W. Libr.*) *in* ** 821.1086
Jaloux, Le; com. ROCHON de CHABANNES, M. A. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 6. *in* ** 842.94
Jaloux désabusé, Le; com. CAMPISTRON, J. G. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 9.) *in* ** 842.72
Jaloux sans amour, Le; com. IMBERT, B. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 12.) *in* ** 842.77
Jealous wife; com. COLMAN, G: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Jeanne Darc; trag. TAYLOR, TOM. *in* 822.854
Jeu de l'amour et du hasard; com. MARIVAUX, P. C. de C. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 22.) *in* ** 842.85
Jeune hotesse, La; com. Flins des Oliviers, C. M. L. CARBON de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 8.) *in* ** 842.96
Jeune Indienne, La; com. CHAMFORT, S. R. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 7.) ** 842.95
Jew, The; com. CUMBERLAND, R: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Jodelet; com. SCARRON, P. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e ser., v. 3.) ** 842.91
Julius Cæsar, SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 7. ** 822.861
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 16. ** 822.879
Same. Ed. by. H. Staunton. v. 13. *in* ** 822.1013

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

King Henry IV. 2 pts. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 4. *in* ** 822.858
Same. Pts. 1 and 2. *Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed.* vols. 11 and 12. *in* ** 822.874–5
Same. Pts. 1 and 2. *Ed. by H. Staunton.* vols. 4 and 5. *in* ** 822.1004–5
Same. Pt. 2. *Fac-sim. by W: Griggs.* ** 822.809
Same. First quarto, 1600. *Fac-sim by C. Praetorius.* ** 822.827
Same. Third quarto, 1608. *Fac-sim. by C. Praetorius.* ** 822.828
King Henry V. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 4. *in* 822.858
Same. (*Drury Lane.*) Oct. 1, 1789. ** 822.849
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 12. *in* ** 822.875
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 6. *in* ** 822.1006
Same. Ed. by B. Nicholson. (*New Sh. Soc.*) ** 822.917
Same. First quarto, 1600. *Also*, Life of Henry V. Reprint from 1st folio, 1623. *Ed. by B. Nicholson.* (*New Sh. Soc.*) ** 822.914
King Henry VI. 3 pts. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P Cottier. v. 5. ** 822.859
Same. Pts. 1–3. *Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed.* vols. 13 and 14. ** 822.876–7
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 8. ** 822.1008
King Henry VIII. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 5. *in* ** 822.859
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 15. ** 822.878
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 10. ** 822.1010
King John. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 4. 822.858
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 10. *in* ** 822.873
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 3. ** 822.1003
Same. Ed. by W: A. Wright. 822.621
King Lear. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 7. *in* ** 822.861
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 17. *in* ** 822.880
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 14. *in* ** 822.1014
Same. 1st and 2d quartos. *Fac-sim. by C: Praetorius.* ** 822.833–4
Same. Variorum ed. by H. H. Furness. v. 5. ** 822.1034
King or no king. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

King Richard II. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell. in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 4. *in* ** 822.858
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 11. *in* ** 822.874
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 4. ** 822.1004
King Richard III. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell. in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 5. *in* ** 822.859
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 14. *in* ** 822.877
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. in ** 822.1009
Same. Fac-sim. by W: Griggs. ** 822.811
Knight of Malta. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* ** 822.898
Knight of the burning pestle; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* ** 822.898
Know your own mind; com. MURPHY, A. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Kynge, Johan; play. 1838. BALE, J. (Camden Soc. No. 2.) * 942.972
Ladies priviledge, The. GLAPTHORNE, H: *Plays and poems*, v. 2. * 822.891
Lady Clancarty; drama. TAYLOR, TOM. *in* 822.854
Lady Jane Gray; trag. ROWE, N. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Law of Lombardy; trag. JEPHSON, R. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Laws of Candy, The; tragi-com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* ** 822.898
Legs, Le; com. MARIVAUX, P. C. de. C. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 22.) *in* 842.85
Leonore, or, the world's own; trag. HOWE, *Mrs.* J. W. *in* ** 824.356
Liar, The; farce. FOOTE, S. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Lionel and Clarissa; opera. BICKERSTAFF, I. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Little French lawyer, The; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* ** 822.898
Lodoiska; melo-dram. opera. KEMBLE, J. P. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Loge du portier, La. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Lord of the manor; opera, altered from Gen. Burgoyne. DIBDIN, C:, *Jr. London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Louis XI.; trag. DELAVIGNE, C. 842.142
Louise; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 3. *in* * 842.148
Love à la mode; farce. MACKLIN, C: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Love for love; com. CONGREVE, W. *in* 822.893
Same. London stage, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Love in a village; opera. BICKERSTAFF, I. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Love makes a man; com. CIBBER, C. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Lover's progress, The; trag. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* ** 822.898
Lovers' quarrels; interlude altered from "The mistake" of Sir J: Vanburgh. KING, T. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Lovers' vows; play, altered from the German of Kotzebue. INCHBALD, *Mrs. London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Love's cure; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* ** 822.898
Love's labour's lost. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell. in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 2. *in* ** 822.856
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 7. ** 822.870
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 1. *in* ** 822.1001
Love's pilgrimage; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* ** 822.898
Loyal subject; tragi-com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* ** 822.898
Lucie; com. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* 842.108
Lucile; com. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Lucrèce Borgia. HUGO, V. M., *comte. in* 849.86
Same. Théâtre, v. 3. *in* 840.48
Luminalia; masque. (*Fuller W. Libr.*) *in* ** 821.1086
Lupo Liverani; drame. DUDEVANT, *Mme* A. L. A. *in* 843.444
Lying varlet, The; farce. GARRICK, D. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Macbeth. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell. in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 7. *in* ** 822.861
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 10. ** 822.873
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. in ** 822.1013
Same. Variorum ed. by H. H. Furness. v. 2. ** 822.1031
Mad lover; tragi-com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* ** 822.898
Mahomet second; trag. LA NOUE, J. S. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 3.) *in* ** 842.66
Mahomet, the imposter; trag. MILLER, (—) *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Maid in the mill; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* ** 822.898
Maid of the mill; opera. BICKERSTAFF, I. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Maid of the Oaks; dram. entertainment. BURGOYNE, J: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Maid's tragedy, The. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc. in* 822.898
Maison de campagne, La; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 19.) ** 842.82

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Maître Favilla. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* 842.108
Maitresse au logis; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Malice pour malice; com. COLLIN d'HARLEVILLE, J. F. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 25.) *in* ** 842.88
Man of the world; com. MACKLIN, C. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Manie des arts; com. ROCHON de CHABANNES, M. A. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 6.) *in* ** 842.94
Manie des places, La; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 3. *in* * 842.148
Manlius Capitolinus; trag. LA FOSSE, A. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 1.) *in* ** 842.64
Mansarde des artistes; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. *in* * 842.147
Marchand de Smyrne; com. CHAMFORT, S. R. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 24.) *in* ** 842.87
Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme; com. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* 842.108
Mari retrouvé, Le; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 19.) *in* ** 842.82
Mariage d'argent, Le; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 5. * 842.149
Mariage de Figaro; com. BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.123
Same. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 16.) *in* ** 842.79
Mariage d'inclination; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 3. *in* * 842.148
Mariage de Julie; com. SAURIN, B. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 7.) *in* ** 842.95
Mariage de raison; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. *in* * 842.147
Mariage de Victorine; com. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* 842.107
Mariage fait et rompu, Le; com. DUFRESNEY, C. R. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 20.) *in* ** 842.83
Mariage secret, Le; com. DESFAUCHERETS, J. L. B. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 25.) *in* ** 842.88
Mariamne; trag. VOLTAIRE, M. N. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* * 842.143
Marie Tudor. HUGO, V. M., *comte. Théâtre*, v. 3. *in* * 840.48
Marielle; com. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.453
Marion Delorme; drame. HUGO, V. M., *comte. Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* * 840.47
Same. 849.87
Marius; trag. CAUX, G. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 2.) *in* ** 842.65
Marquis de Villemer; com. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* 842.108
Marraine, La; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 3. *in* * 842.148
Martyr, The; drama. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Masque of the gentlemen of Grays Inne and the Inner Temple. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Masque of the Middle Temple and Lincolns Inne. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 3. *in* * 822.887
Match, The; com. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Matinée d'une comédienne. BARTHET, A. (*Sem. litt.*, v. 19.) *in* * 843.624
Mauprat. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 2. 842.108
May-day; com. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 2. *in* * 822.886
Mayor of Garrett; farce. FOOTE, S. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Measure for measure. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 2. ** 822.856
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 6. *in* ** 822.869
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 9. *in* ** 822.1009
Méchant, Le; com. GROSSET, J. B. L. *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 841.38
Same. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 14.) ** 842.77
Médée; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Médée trag. LONGEPIERRE, H. B. de R., *Baron* de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 1.) *in* ** 842.64
Mélanide; com. CHAUSSÉE, P. C. N. de la. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 13.) *in* ** 842.76
Mélanie; drame. LA HARPE, J. F. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 7.) *in* ** 842.70
Mélite; com. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. 842.105
Mémoires d'un colonel de hussards; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Menteur, Le; com. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In Corneille, P:, et T: Théâtre*, v. 1.) *in* 842.121
Menteur véridique, Le; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Merchant of Bruges. Altered from Beaumont *and* Fletcher by Kinnaird, D. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Merchant of Venice. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 2. *in* ** 822.856
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 7. *in* ** 822.870
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 3. *in* ** 822.1003
Same. Fac-sim. by C: Praetorius. ** 822.816
Mercure galant, Le; com. BOURSAULT, E. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 9.) ** 842.72
Mère confidente, La; com. MARIVAUX, P. C. de C. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 22.) *in* ** 842.85

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Mère coquette, La; com. QUINAULT, P. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 8.) ** 842.71
Mère coupable, La; com. BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 16.) *in* ** 842.79
Mère jalouse, La; com. BARTHE, N. T. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 7.) *in* ** 842.95
Merry wives of Windsor. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 1. *in* ** 822.855
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 5. ** 822.868
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 5. *in* ** 822.1005
Métromanie, La; com. PIRON, A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 12.) *in* ** 842.75
Michel et Christine. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Midas; burletta. O'HARA, K. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Midnight hour; petite com. INCHBALD, *Mrs. London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Midsummer-night's dream. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 2. *in* ** 822.856
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 4. *in* ** 822.867
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 3. *in* ** 822.1003
Miser, The; com. FIELDING, H: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Miss in her teens; farce. GARRICK, D. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Mississipiens, Les; drame. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.437
Mithridate; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124
Mock doctor, The; farce. FIELDING, H: *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Mœurs du temps, Les. SAURIN, B. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 23.) *in* ** 842.86
Mogul tale; farce. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Molière; drame. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* 842.107
M. de Boulanville; com. PICARD, L. B. *Théâtre*, v. 10. *in* 842.125
Monsieur de Crac dans son petit castel; com. COLLIN d'HARLEVILLE, J. F. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 25.) *in* ** 842.88
Monsieur d'Olive; com. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 1. *in* * 822.885
Monsieur Thomas; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Monsieur Touson; farce. MONCRIEFF, W. T. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Mort d'Abel; trag. LEGOUVÉ, G. M. J. B. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 6.) *in* ** 842.69

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Mort de César; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* * 841.143
Mourning bride; trag. CONGREVE, W: *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Mousquetaires de la reine; opéra-comique. SAINT-GEORGE H: de. (*Sem. litt.*) *in* 843.668
Much ado about nothing. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 2. *in* ** 822.856
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 6. ** 822.869
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 6. ** 822.1006
Same. 4th ed. *Fac-sim. by C: Praetorius.* ** 822.814
Muet, Le; com. BRUEYS, D. A. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 9.) *in* ** 842.72
Mustapha. GREVILLE, F., 1 *Baron Brooke.* (*In his Works*, v. 3.) (*Fuller W. Libr.*) *in* ** 821.1063
Mustapha et Zéangir; trag. CHAMFORT, S. R. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 1.) *in* ** 842.89
My spouse and I; operatic farce. DIBDIN, C., *Jr. London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Mysterious husband; trag. CUMBERLAND, R: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Nanine; com. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 3. * 842.145
Naufrage, Le; com. LAFONT, J. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 5.) ** 842.93
Nice valour; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Nicomède. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In Corneille, P:, et T: Théâtre*, v. 2.) *in* 842.122
Night walker, The; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
No song no supper; musical entertain. HOARE, P. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Noble gentleman, The; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Nostalgie, La. MURGER, H: *in* 843.559
Nouveau pourceaugnac, Le; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Nouveauté, La; com. LE GRAND, M. A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 4.) *in* ** 842.92
Nuit de Noel, La; drame. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.453
Nuit d'un garde national, La. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. * 842.146
Numitor; trag. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Occasional prelude, An. FOOTE, S: (*In Cooke, W: Memoirs of S: Foote*, v. 3.) *in* * 928.509
Œdipe; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. 842.106
Œdipe; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 1. * 842.143

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Œdipe chez Admète; trag. DUCIS, J. F. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 6.) ** 842.69
Old bachelor; com. CONGREVE, W. *in* 822.893
Olimpie; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* * 842.144
Optimiste, L'; com. COLLIN d'HARLEVILLE, J. F. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 17.) *in* ** 842.80
Oracle, L'; com. SAINTFOIX, G. F. P. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 23.) *in* ** 842.86
Originaux, Les; com. FAGAN, C. B. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 5.) *in* ** 842.93
Orphan, The; trag. OTWAY, T: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Orphan of China, The; trag. MURPHY, A. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Orphanis; trag. BLIN de SAINMORE, A. M. H. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 1.) *in* ** 842.89
Orphelin de la Chine, L'; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* 842.144
Oroonoko; trag. SOUTHERN, T: *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Orra; trag. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poeticat works.* *in* * 822.897
Othello, the Moor of Venice. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Coltier. v. 7. *in* ** 822.861
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 19. *in* ** 822.882
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 11. ** 822.1011
Same. 1st and 2d quartos. *Fac sim by C: Praetorius.* ** 822.831–2
Same. Variorum ed. by H. H. Furness, v. 6. ** 822.1035
Othon; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Ours et le pacha, L'. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 822.146
Padlock, The; comic opera in 2 acts. BICKERSTAFF, I. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Panel, The; com; altered from Bickerstaff's comedy, "Tis well it's no worse." KEMBLE, J. P. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Partie de chasse de Henri IV.; com. COLLÉ, C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 24.) *ni* ** 842.87
Paul and Virginia; musical entertainment. COBB, J. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Pavé, Le; drama. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.453
Pénélope, trag. GENEST, ABBÉ, C. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 1.) *in* ** 842.64
Pénélope; opera. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Père de famille, Le; drame. DIDEROT, D. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 7.) ** 842.70

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Père prodigue, Un; com. DUMAS, A., *fils.* (*Sem. titt.*, v. 43.) *in* * 843.646
Pericles, prince of Tyre. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbett.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Coltier, v. 8. *in* ** 822.862
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed, v. 21. *in* ** 822.884
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton, v. 7. *in* ** 822.1007
Same. 1st and 2d quartos. *Fac-sim. by C. Praetorius.* ** 822.821–2
Pertharite, roi des Lombards; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Phantom, The; musical drama. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* ** 822.897
Phèdre; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124
Philinte de Molière, Le; com. FABRE d'EGLANTINE, P. F. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 15.) *in* ** 842.78
Philitaster. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Philoctète; trag. LA HARPE, J. F. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 5.) *in* ** 842.68
Philosophe marié, Le; com. DESTOUCHES, P. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 11.) ** 842.74
Philosophe sans le savoir; drame. SEDAINE, M. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théat. fr.* 2e sér., v. 7.) *in* ** 842.70
Philosophes, Les; com. PALISSOT, C. de M. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 6.) *in* ** 842.94
Pierre le cruel; trag. BELLOY, P. L. B. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 1.) *in* ** 842.82
Pilgrim, The; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Pizarro; trag. SHERIDAN, R. B. *London stage*, v. 1. ** 822.1017
Place royale, La; com. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Plaideurs, Les; com. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124
Plot and passion; trag. TAYLOR, TOM. *in* 842.854
Plus beau jour de la vie, Le; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. *in* * 842.147
Plutus; drame. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.453
Polly Honeycombe; dram. novel. COLMAN, G:, *the elder. London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Polyeucte martyr; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In Corneille, P:, et T: Théâtre*, v. 1.) *in* 842.121
Pompée; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In Corneille, P:, et T: Théâtre*, v. 1.) *in* 842.121
Port de mer, Le; com. BOINDIN, N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 4.) *in* 842.92

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Préjugé à la mode; com. CHAUSSÉE, P. C. N. de la. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 13.) ** 842.76
Premières amours, Les; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. *in* * 842.147
Pressoir, Le. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* 842.107
Princesse de Navarre; com. ballet. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 3. *in* * 842.145
Procureur arbitre, Le; com. POISSON, P. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 21.) *in* ** 842.84
Prophetess, The; trag. hist. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Provoked husband, The; com. VANBURGH *and* CIBBER. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Provoked wife, The; com. VANBURGH, *Sir* J: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* 822.1019
Psyche; trag. ballet. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Puff, Le; com. SCRIBE, É. (*Sem. litt.*) *in* 843.668
Pulchérie; com. héroïque. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Pupille, La; com. FAGAN, C. B. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 23.) *in* ** 842.86
Purse, The; musical. CROSS, J. C. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Quaker, The; comic opera. DIBDIN, C: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Quarantaine, La; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. *in* * 842.147
Queen of Corinth; tragi-com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Question d'argent; com. DUMAS, A., *fils.* (*Sem. litt.*, v. 41.) *in* * 843.646
Rayner; trag. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* ** 822.897
Reconciliation normande, La; com. DUFRESNEY, C. R. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 10.) *in* ** 842.73
Recruiting officer; com. FARQUHAR, G: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Recruiting sergeant; mus. entertainment. BICKERSTAFF, I. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Register office; farce. REED, J. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Rendez-vous, Le; com. FAGAN, C. B. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 23.) *in* ** 842.86
Retour du mari, Le; com. SÉGUR, *vicomte* J. A. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 8.) *in* ** 842.96
Returned "killed"; farce. PLANCHE, J. R. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Reuengers tragædie. TOURNEUR, C. *in* * 822.889
Revenge, The; trag. YOUNG, E: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Revenge for honour; trag. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 3. ** 822.887
Revenge of Bussy d'Ambois; trag. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 2. ** 822.886

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Richard Cœur de Lion; hist. romance, altered from the French of M. Sedaine. BURGOYNE, *Gen. London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Rivals, The; com. SHERIDAN, R. B. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Rivaux amis, Les; com. FORGEOT, N. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 8.) ** 842.96
Road to ruin; com. HOLCROFT, T: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Rodogune, princesse des Parthes; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In Corneille, P:, et T: Théâtre*, v. 2.) 842.122
Roi attend, Le. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* 842.107
Roi de Cocagne; com. LE GRAND, M. A. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 4.) *in* ** 842.92
Roi s'amuse, Le. HUGO, V. M., *comte.* *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* 840.47
Same. 849.88
Roman father; trag. WHITEHEAD, W: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Romeo and Juliet. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 6. *in* ** 822.860
Same. Ed. by P. A. Daniel. (*New Sh. Soc.*) 3 eds., 1597 and 1599. ** 822.911–13
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 20. *in* ** 822.883
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 2. *in* ** 822.1002
Same. 1st and 2d quartos. 1597, '99. *Fac-sim. by C: Praetorius.* ** 822.825–6
Same. Undated quarto. *Fac-sim. by C: Praetorius.* ** 822.836
Same. Variorum ed. by H. H. Furness. v. 1. ** 822.1030
Romer, king of Norway, and other dramas. WELCKER, A. 822.1028
Romiero; trag. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Rosina; opera. BROOKE, *Mrs. London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Rule a wife and have a wife. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Same. Altered from Beaumont *and* Fletcher, by D. Garrick. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Ruy Blas. HUGO, V. M., *comte. Théâtre*, v. 4. *in* * 840.49
Sage étourdi, Le; com. BOISSY, L. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 23.) *in* ** 842.86
Samson and Delilah; trag. BIEN, H. M. 822.892
Sardanapal, ein Trauerspiel. BYRON, G. G. N., *Baron. Werke.* (*Böttger.*) Bd. 6. *in* 831.83
Scape-goat, The; farce. POOLE, J: *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
School for arrogance; com. HOLCROFT, T. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
School for wives; com. KELLY, H. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Scornful lady, The. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Scythes, Les; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* * 842.144
Sea-voyage, The; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Second marriage, The. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Seconde année, La. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 3. *in* * 842.148
Secrétaire et le cuisinier, Le; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Séducteur, Le; com. BIÈVRE, M., *marquis* de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 15.) *in* * 842–78
Seduction; com. HOLCROFT, T: *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Semiramis; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* * 842.143
Separation, The; trag. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Sertorius; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Same. (*In Corneille, P:, et T: Théâtre*, v. 2.) *in* 842.122
She stoops to conquer; com. GOLDSMITH, O. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
She would and she would not; com. CIBBER, C. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Sicelides; a piscatory. FLETCHER, P. *Poems*, v. 3. *in* ** 821.1053
Sidnei, com. GRESSET, J. B. L. *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 841.38
Siege, the; com. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Siége de Calais; trag. BELLOY, P. L. B. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 4.) *in* ** 842.67
Siege of Belgrade; comic opera. COBB, J. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Siege of Damascus; trag. HUGHES, J. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Silvain; com. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Simple histoire; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 2. *in* * 842.147
Soldier's daughter, The; com. CHERRY, A. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Solliciteur, Le; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Somnambule, La; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Somnambule, Le; com. PONT de VEYLE, A. de F., *comte* de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 23.) *in* ** 842.86
Sophonisbe; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Spanish curate, The; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Spartacus; trag. SAURIN, B. J. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 4.) ** 842.67
Spoiled child; farce. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Stranger, The; drama. THOMPSON, B. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Stripling, The; trag. in prose. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Such things are; play. INCHBALD, *Mrs.* *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Suite du menteur; com. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Same. (*In Corneille, P:, et T: Théâtre*, v. 1.) *in* 842.121
Suivante, La; com. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Sultan, The; farce. BICKERSTAFF, I. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Suréna, général des Parthes; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Surprise de l'amour; com. MARIVAUX, P. C. de C. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 22.) ** 842.85
Suspicious husband; com. HOADLY, *Dr.* *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Tailors, The; trag. for warm weather; burlesque. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 820.1020
Tambour nocturne; com. DESTOUCHES, P. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 11.) *in* ** 842.74
Tamerlane; trag. ROWE, N. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Taming of the shrew. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 3. *in* ** 822.857
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 9. ** 822.872
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 2. *in* ** 822.1002
Same. First quarto, 1594. *Fac-sim. by C: Praetorius.* ** 822.815
Tancred and Sigismund; trag. THOMSON, J. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Tarare; opéra. BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.123
Tempest, The. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 1. ** 822.855
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 4. ** 822.867
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 10. *in* ** 822.1010
Temple de la gloire. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 3. *in* * 842.145
Tender husband, The; com. STEELE, *Sir* R: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Testament de César Girodot; com. BELOT *et* VILLETARD. (*Sem. litt.*, v. 43.) *in* * 843.648
Thébaide; trag. RACINE, J. *Théâtre.* *in* 842.124
Théodore, vierge et martyre; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Thierry and Theodoret; trag. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Thomas and Sally. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Three weeks after marriage; com. MURPHY, A. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Timon of Athens. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 6. *in* ** 822.860
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 19. ** 822.882
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 9. ** 822.1009

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Tite et Bérénice; com. héroïque. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Titus Andronicus. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 6. *in* ** 822.860
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 21. ** 822.884
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 14. *in* ** 822.1014
Same. First quarto, 1600. *Fac sim. by C: Praetorius.* ** 822.829
Tobacconist, The; farce, altered from Ben Jonson. GENTLEMAN, F. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Toison d'or; trag. CORNEILLE, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Tom Jones à Londres; com. DESFORGES, P. J. B. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 7.) *in* ** 842.95
Tom Jones et Fellamar. (Suite de Tom Jones à Londres.) DESFORGES, P. J. B. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 7.) *in* ** 842.95
Tom Thumb; burlesque opera, altered from Fielding. O'HARA, K. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Tragedy of Albertus Wallenstein. GLAPTHORNE, H: *Plays and poems*, v. 2. * 822.891
Tragedy of Alphonsus, Emperour of Germany. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 3. *in* * 822.887
Tragedy of Valentinian. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Trial, The; com. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic and poetical works.* *in* * 822.897
Trial of Samuel Foote, Esq., for a libel on Peter Paragraph. FOOTE, S: (*In Cooke, W: Memoirs of S: Foote*, v. 3.) *in* * 928.509
Trip to Scarborough; com. SHERIDAN, R. B. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Triple mariage, Le; com. DESTOUCHES, P. N. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 21.) *in* ** 842.84
Troilus and Cressida. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbett.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 6. ** 822.860
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 15. *in* ** 822.878
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 13. *in* ** 822.1013
Same. First quarto, 1609. *Fac-sim. by W: Griggs.* ** 822.813
Trois cousines, Les; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 19.) *in* ** 842.82
Trois frères rivaux, Les; com. LAFONT, J. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 21.) ** 842.84
Trois sultanes, Les; com. FAVART, C. S. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 25.) *in* ** 842.88
Troyennes, Les; trag. CHATEAUBRUN, J. B. V. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 3.) *in* ** 842.66

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.

Turcaret; com. LE SAGE, A. R. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 10.) *in* ** 842.73
Turnpike gate, The; farce. KNIGHT, T. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Tuteur, Le; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 4.) *in* ** 842.92
Twelfth night; or, What you will. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 3. *in* ** 822.857
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. v. 5. *in* ** 822.868
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 7. *in* ** 822.1007
Twixt axe and crown; trag. TAYLOR, TOM. *in* 822.854
Two gentlemen of Verona. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.* *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 1. *in* ** 822.855
Same. Ed. by Johnson Steevens, and Reed. v. 4. *in* ** 822.867
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 1. *in* ** 822.1001
Two misers, The; musical entertain. O'HARA, K. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Two noble kinsmen. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Same. Reprint of quarto, 1634. FLETCHER, J:, *and* SHAKESPEARE, W: *Ed. by H. Littledate.* (*New Sh. Soc.*) ** 822.915
Same. Part 1. Revised text and notes. ** 822.916
Two strings to your bow; farce. JEPHSON, R. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Umgeformte Missgeformte; drama. BYRON, G. G. N., *Baron. Werke.* (*Böttger.*) Bd. 5. *in* 831.83
Un bonheur en attire un autre; com. MARCHAND, F. G. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proceedings*, v. 1., 1883.) *in* ** 506.153
Univers et la maison, L'; com. MÉRY, J. (*Sem. litt.*) *in* 843.668
Vacances, Les; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 19.) *in* ** 842.82
Vacances de Pandolphe; com. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Théâtre*, v. 1. *in* 842.107
Venceslas; trag. ROTROU, J. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 1.) ** 842.64
Vendanges de Surêne, Les; com. DANCOURT, F. C. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 19.) *in* ** 842.82
Verre d'eau, Le; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 5. *in* * 842.149
Veuve, La; com. CORNEILLE, P. *Œuvres*, v. 1. *in* 842.105
Veuve du Malabar; trag. LEMIERRE, A. M. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 2e sér., v. 5.) *in* ** 842.68
Vieux célibataire; com. COLLIN d'HARLEVILLE, J. F. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théal. fr.* 2e sér., v. 17.) *in* ** 842.80

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.
Village lawyer; farce. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Virgin unmasked; musical farce. FIELDING, H: *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Virginie; trag. LA HARPE, J. F. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 2.) *in* ** 842.90
Virginius; trag. KNOWLES, J. S. (*French's standard dramas*, No. 25.) *in* * 822.1025
Visite à Bedlam, Une; com. SCRIBE, A. E. *Œuvres choisies*, v. 1. *in* * 842.146
Votary of wealth; com. HOLMAN, J. G. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Way of the world; com. CONGREVE, W: *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Way to keep him; com. MURPHY, A. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Ways and means; com. COLMAN, G., *the younger*. *London stage*, v. 3. *in* ** 822.1019
Wedding day, The; farce. INCHBALD, *Mrs*. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Weruer; Trauerspiel. BYRON, G. G. N., *Baron*. *Werke*. (*Böttger*.) Bd. 7. *in* 831.84
West Indian, The; com. CUMBERLAND, R: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
What next?; farce. DIBDIN, T. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Wheel of fortune; com. CUMBERLAND, R: *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Which is the mau?; com. COWLEY, *Mrs*. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Who's the dupe?; farce. COWLEY, *Mrs*. *London stage*, v. 1. *in* ** 822.1017
Whole contention, The. 2 pts. SHAKESPEARE, W: 3d quarto ed. 1619. *Fac-sim by C: Praetorius*. ** 822.823-4
Widdowes teares, The; com. CHAPMAN, G: *Comedies and tragedies*, v. 3. *in* * 822.887
Wife for a month; tragi-com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Wild-goose chase; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Winter's tale. SHAKESPEARE, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell*. *in* 822.1026
Same. Ed. by J. P. Collier. v. 3. *in* ** 822.857
Same. Ed. by Johnson, Sleevens, and Reed. v. 9. *in* 822.872
Same. Ed. by H. Staunton. v. 12. ** 822.1012
Wit at several weapons; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Wit in a constable. GLAPTHORNE, H: *Plays and poems*, v. 11. *in* * 822.890
Wit without money; com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Witch-craft; trag. in prose. BAILLIE, J. *Dramatic ad poetical works*. *in* * 822.897
Wives as they were, and maids as they are; com. INCHBALD, *Mrs*. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018

Drama and the Stage. *Plays. Contin.*
SINGLE PLAYS.
Woman-hater, The. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Woman's prize, The. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Women pleas'd; tragy-com. BEAUMONT *and* FLETCHER. *Fifty comedies, etc.* *in* ** 822.898
Wonder, a woman keeps a secret; com. CENTLIVRE, *Mrs*. *London stage*, v. 2. *in* ** 822.1018
Woodman, The; opera. DUDLEY, B. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Zara; trag. HILL, A. *London stage*, v. 4. *in* ** 822.1020
Zelmire; trag. BELLOY, P. L. B. de. (*In* Petitot, C. B. *Répert. théât. fr.* 3e sér., v. 1.) ** 842.89
Zémire et Azor; com-ballet. MARMONTEL, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 9. *in* 849.41
Zobeide; trag. CRADOCK, J. *Literary, etc., Memoirs*, v. 3. *in* * 923.1627
Zulime; trag. VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Théâtre*, v. 2. *in* *842.144

Draper, H: Construct. of a silver glass telescope, fifteen and a half inches in aperture, and its use in celestial photog. 55 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 4°. Washington, 1865. *in* ** 500.206

Draughts. GOULD, Joseph. Game of draughts. 1884. 795.37

Drawing, Draughting and Design.
—— CLARKE, I. E. Drawing iu pub. schools [in U. S.; Rep. on condition of]. (U. S. Pub. Docs. Int. Dep't, *Bureau of Educ.*) 1880. ** 350.523²
—— Drawing in pub. schools. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* No. 2, 1874.) *in* ** 370.160
—— FOWLER, F. Drawing in charcoal and crayon. 88 pp. 741.24
See also **Architecture.—Mechanical drawing.—Perspective.—Topographical drawing.**

Dreams. Artemidori Daldiaui et Achmeti Sereimi (or Seirim) F. Oneirocritica. Astrampsychi et Nicephori versus etiam oneirocritici. N. Rigaltii ad Artemidorum notæ. (Gr. and Lat.) 1603. ** 135.1
See also **Superstitions.**

Dredge, James. Electric illumination. v. 2. 4°. London, 1885. * 537.33

Dress. *See* Costume.

Drew, F: The Jummoo and Kashmir territories; a geograph. acc. 8°. Loudon, 1875. * 954.88

Drinking usages in Great Britain and Irelaud, philosophy of. 1839. DUNLOP, J. * 394.15

Drinks from drugs, or the magic box; tricks of the liquor traffic. 86 pp. 1881. JOHNSON, Eli. 663.32

Drummond, J., *Earl of Perth*. Letters to his sister, the Countess of Erroll. (Camd. Soc. No. 33.) * 942.1003

Drummond, *Miss*. Catalog. of libr., sale May 6, 1862, *etc.* (Prices and buyers.) 8°. London, 1862. ** 18.74

Drury College. 7th ann. catalog., 1879–80. 8°. Springfield, *Mo*. *in* ** 378.59

Druses. CHURCHILL, *Col.* C: H: Acc. of the Druse religion, *etc.* (*In his* Mt. Lebanon.) 1853. *in* * 956.19-21

Dublin penny journal, The. Im. 8°. Weekly. vols. 1-4 (in 2); 1832-5. * 9411.42-3

Dublin Univ. magazine. 8°. Dublin. Monthly. vols. 1-74; 1833-69. (Contin. as Univ. magazine.) vols. 4-5, July 1879-June 1880. 76 vols. vols. 1-74. * 52.990-1063 vols. 75-76. * 52.1083-84

Du Bois, A. Jay. Strains in framed structures. Im. 4°. New York, 1883. * 624.39

Du Couret, L: (*pseud. Hadji* Abd-el Hamid *Bey.*) L'Arabie heureuse; pub. par A. D. Dumas. 16°. Paris, 1860. 915.291

Dudevant, *Mme.* Amantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin). Letters; tr. and ed. by R. Ledos de Beaufort. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1886. * 826.111-13

Dudley, R:, *Earl of Leicester.* Corresp. during his gov't. of the Low Countries, 1585-6. (Camd. Soc. No. 27.) * 942.997

Dudley Observatory and the sci. council: statement of the trustees. 1858. Defence of Dr. Gould by the sci. council. 1858. *in* ** 500.259

—— *Same.* *in* ** 824.358

Duelling.

—— Brit. code of duel. 2d ed. 1827. * 393.7

—— TRUMAN, B: C. The field of honor; a hist. of duel. 1884. 390.29

Duentzer, Heinrich. Life of Goethe. Tr. by T. W. Lyster. 8°. Boston, 1884. 928.521

Duerer, Albert. THAUSING, M. Albert Dürer, his life and works. 2 vols. 1882.

Duff, P. Duff's book-keeping by single and double entry. 20th ed. L. 8°. New York, 1868. 657.17

Duffield, W: W. School of the brigade and evolutions of the line. 24°. Philadelphia, 1862. 355.503

Dumas, Alexandre Davy. Les mort vont vite. 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1879. 928.538

Contents: — **Beranger.**— **Chateaubriand.**— **Deumier.**—**Achille Deveria.**—**La dernière année de Marie Dorval.**—**Lefevre.**—**Hégésippe, Moreau.**—**Alfred de Musset.**—**M. le Duc et Madame la Duchesse d'Orleans.**—**E. Sue.**

Du Moncel, T., *and* **Geraldy,** Frank. Electricity as a motive power. Tr. and ed. by C. J. Wharton. 16°. London, 1883. 537.44

Duncan, Andrew. The practical surveyor's guide. 12°. Philadelphia, 1886. (Cop. 1854.) 526.9

Duncan, J. H. Speech, Ho. Reps., June 7, 1850, on admiss'n of Cal., and slavery. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105

Dunedin, *N. Z.* Stone's direct. for 1884. ** 9101.21

Dunham, C. L. Speech, Ho. Reps., June 5, 1850, on admiss'n of Cal., and slavery. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105

Dunlop, J: Philosophy of artificial and compulsory drinking usage in Great Brit. and Ireland. 6th ed. of Scottish usages, with additions. 18°. London, 1839. * 394.15

Dunning, A. E. The Sunday-school libr. (management, *etc.*) 16°. Boston, 1883. 19.59

Dunton, J: Athenian sport, or 2,000 paradoxes. 8°. London, 1707. ** 829.622

Dunwoody, H. H. C. Weather proverbs. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Signal service notes*, No. 9.) ** 350.5428

Du Pont, S: Francis. Official dispatches and letters, 1846-8; 1861-3. 8°. Wilmington, *Del.*, 1883. * 923.1595 * 927.211-12

Durkee, C: Speech, admiss'n of Cal. Ho. Reps., June 10, 1850. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105

Durrett, Reuben T. John Filson, his life and writings. R. 4°. Louisville, 1884. * 928.625

Durrie, Daniel S. Alphabet. index to Amer. genealogies, *etc.* 3d ed. 8°. Albany, 1886. ** 929.175

Dutch book. RIETSTAP, J. B. Handbock der wapenkunde. 1857. * 929.137

Dutch in the Arctic seas, The. v. 1: A Dutch arctic exped. and route. 1876. VAN CAMPEN, S: R: * 9191.77

Dutch village communities on the Hudson river. ELTING, I. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. *Studies, etc.*, v. 4.) *in* ** 973.582[4]

Duties. *See* Tariff.

Dutton, *Capt.* C. E. Tertiary hist. of the Grand Cañon dist. (*In* U. S. Geol. survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647

Dwaita philosophy of Sriman Madhwacharyar. 50 pp. 1886. ROW, S., *and* OLCOTT, H: S., *comps.* 294.40

Dwight, Timothy. Travels in New Eng., and N. Y. 4 vols. 8°. New Haven, 1821-2. * 9174.103-6

Dyce, Alexander. Strictures on Mr. Collier's new ed. of Shakespeare, 1858. 8°. London, 1859. * 812.56

Dyck, Antoine van. WIBIRAL, Fr. L'iconographie d'A. V. D., d'après les recherches de H. Weber. 1877. * 760.13

Dyeing. HUMMEL, J. J. The dyeing of textile fabrics. 1885. 667.8

Dyer, *Sir* E. Verses and prose of: (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1086

Dyer, T. F. Thiselton. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 12°. New York, 1884. 812.51

Dylks, Joseph C. TANEYHILL, R. H. The Leatherwood god, an acc. of D. (Eastern Ohio, 1828.) 1880. *in* ** 920.300

Dynamic electricity, its modern use and measurement. (V. Nostr. sci. ser. No. 71.) 24°. New York, 1884. 537.45

Dynamite. EISSLER, M. Modern high explosives. 1884. * 662.5

Dynamo-electric machinery; a manual for students. 2d ed., enl. and rev. 1886. THOMPSON, S. P. 537.55

—— *Same.* 537.58

Dynamo-electricity; its generation, applic., transmiss., storage, and measurement. 1884. PRESCOTT, G: B. 537.52

Eagles, T. H. Construc. geometry of plane curves. 12°. London, 1885. 513.26

Ear.

—— BURNETT, C: H: Aspergillus in the living ear. 1879. *in* ** 610.563

—— CLARKE, E: H. Obs. on polypus of the ear. 1867. *in* ** 610.548

Ear. *Contin.*
—— Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirm. Rep., 1852; Acts, resolves, by-laws, 1850. *Same* 1874. 42d ann. rep. Sept. '67. 44th, Nov. '69. 46th–55th, '71–'80. 1850–81. * 617.7
See also **Acoustics.—Deaf and Dumb.—Deafness.**

Early, *Gen.* J. A. Jackson's campaign against Pope, Aug. 1862. *in* ** 923.1659

Early and middle ages of Eng. 1861. PEARSON, C: H. 942.1227

Early chroniclers of Europe: England. GAIRDNER, J. 942.1133

Earth.
—— BARNARD, J. G. Internal struc. of the earth considered as affecting the phenom. of precession and nutation. 16 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 23.) 1877. *in* ** 500.215
—— — Problems of rotary motion presented by the gyroscope, the precess. of the equinoxes, and the pendulum. 52 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 19.) 1871. *in* ** 500.211
—— HAMPDEN, J: Zetetic astron. The earth not a globe, (but) a plane, *etc.*, by Parallax. 3d ed. 1881. * 526.7
—— ROBERTS, F. C. The figure of the earth. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 79.) 95 pp. 1885. 526.8
See also **Astronomy.—Creation.—Geography.—Geology.—Longitude.—Meteorology.—Mines.**

Earthquakes.
—— HILGARD, J. E. Abstract of paper on earthquake wave of Aug. 14, 1868. 2 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— MALLET, R. First principles of obs. seismology; rep. (on) the Naples earthquake, Dec. 1857. 2 vols. 1862. ** 553.13–14
—— ROWLANDSON, T: Treatise on earthquake dangers, causes, and palliatives. 96 pp. *in* ** 500.259
See also **Geology.**

Earthwork. HUDSON, J. R. Tables for calculating excav. and embankments. 1884. * 625.31

East, The.
—— KREMER, A. von. Culturgeschichte des Orients unter den Chalifen. 2 vols. 1875. * 956.32–3
—— SAYCE, A. H. The ancient empires of the east. 1884. 930.201
See also **Asia.—East Indies.—Levant.**

East Indian archipelago.
—— BELCHER, *Sir* E: Voyage of H. M. S. Samarang, 1843–6. With vocab. (and) notes on nat. hist. 2 vols. 1848. * 915.284–5
—— FORBES, H: O. A naturalist's wanderings in the eastern archip., 1878–83: 1883. * 915.321
—— KEPPEL, H: Visit to the Indian archip. in H. M. ship Mæander; with portions of the private journal of Sir J. Brooke. New ed. 1853. * 915.313
See also **Borneo.—Madagascar.**

East Indies. LINSCHOTEN, J. H. van. Voy. to the E. I. (1583+.) 1st book: Descrip. of the east. 2 vols. Ed. by A. C. Burnell, A. P. Tiele. (Hakluyt Soc.) 1885. * 915.327–8
See also **China.—East Indian archip.—India.—Japan.**

East Indies. *Bibliography.* MULLER, F., *et* Cie. Catalog. 1882. *in* ** 18.149

Eastern question. STRATFORD de REDCLIFFE, S. C. 1 *viscount.* The eastern question; select writings. 1881. 940.146
See also **Crimean war.—Russia.—Turkey.**

Eastward; travels in Palestine and Syria. 1878. MACLEOD, N. 913.80

Eating.
—— O'LEARY, A. Ingesta; eating and drinking an art instead of a mere animal indulgence. 1886. 643.16
—— What shall we eat? 1868. (*In* Amer. home book.) *in* 640.40
See also **Cookery.—Dining.**

Eaton, D. Cady. Hand-book of Gr. and Roman sculpture. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 12°. Boston, 1884. 733.1

Eaton, J: Illiteracy; an address. 8°. New York, 1882. *in* ** 370.227

Eau-de-Nil; travels in Egypt. (Seaside Libr.) 1882. EDWARDS, E. C. H. 916.140

Ebers, G: Lorenzo Alma Tadema, his life and works. 92 pp. 16°. New York, 1886. 927.237

Ebstein, Wilhelm. Corpulence and its treatment. Tr. by E. W. Hoeber. 49 pp. 18°. New York, 1884. 613.159
—— *Same.* 613.163

Ecclesiastical trial. CHEEVER, E. Trial of C. before New Haven Church, 1649. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) *in* * 974.109

Eclectic magazine, The, of foreign literature. 8°. New York. Monthly. vols. 7–24, New ser. July 1868–Dec. 1876. 17 vols. * 51.3425–41
—— *Same.* vols. 37–44, 1883–86. 8 vols. * 51.860–67

Eclectic Medical College of New York. Catalog., 1880–81. *in* ** 610.543

Eclectic short-hand. 1884. CROSS, J. G. * 653.43
—— *Same.* 10th ed., rev. 1886. 653.61

Eclipses.
—— HOLDEN, E. S. Eclipse exped. to Caroline island, May 1883. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. *Memoirs*, v. 2.) *in* ** 506.152
—— *Same.* (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs. Nat. Acad. of Sci. *Memoirs*, v. 2.) *in* ** 350.2931
—— U. S. COAST SURVEY DOCS. Reps. of obs. of the total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 7, 1869. *in* ** 350.5274
—— — Reps. of the obs. upon the total solar eclipse of Dec. 22, 1870. *in* ** 350.5274
See also **Astronomy.—Moon.** *Also,* **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–80.

Economic fact-book and free-trader's guide. 1885. BOWKER, R. R. 337.22

Economist, The. f°. London. Weekly. vols. 41–44, 1883–86 in 8 vols. ** 330.93–100

Economy of consumption, The; an omitted chap. in political econ. 1878. MOFFAT, R. S. 330.87

Edersheim, Alfred. Life and times of Jesus. 4th ed. 2 vols. L. 8°. New York, 1885. 232.64–5

Edgar, Cornelius H. Sermon, Thanksgiving, Nov. 24, 1864. 25 pp. 8°. New York, 1864. ** 824.359

Edgeworth, Maria. ZIMMERN, H. Memoir of E. 1883. 928.480

Edinburgh. STEVENSON, R. Annals of Edin. 2d ed., rev. and enl. v. 1 (only). A. D. 606–1707. 1845. 941.117

Edinburgh, past and present; its assoc. and surroundings. Sm. 4°. Edinburgh. ** 914.368

Edinburgh review, or critical journal. 8°. Philadelphia. Quarterly. v. 154, 1881; vols. 155–6, 1882; vols. 157–8, 1883; vols. 159–66, 1884–87 (in 2 pr. yr.) 11 vols. * 52.5002–12

Edmonds, J: W. Spiritual tracts. Nos. 1–11. 16°. New York, 1858–68. 133.203

Edmonds, J: W., *and* **Dexter,** G: T. Spiritualism. 9th ed. 8°. New York, 1854. * 133.187

Education.

—— Axon, W: E. A. Educ. in Salford. 1883. *in* ** 370.227

—— Cal. Pub. Docs. State Teachers' Inst., San Fr. Sept. 1870. ** 3281.34

—— Central Coll. Assoc. Addresses and proc. 2d ann. meeting, Aug. 1870. *in* ** 370.226

—— Chadwick, E. Communications (and evidence on) half-time, military and naval drill, time and cost of popular educ. Great Britain Pub. Docs.) 1861. 370.223

—— Common school educ. and labor. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* No. 3, 1879.) *in* ** 370.189

—— Conference of city and county supts. Richmond, Va. Feb.–Mar. 1883. n.t.p. *in* ** 370.226

—— Covntry-man's care, and the citizens feare in bringing up their children in good educ. 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Elementary educ. in Lond. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* No. 2, 1878.) *in* ** 370.189

—— Genlis, S. F. D. de St. A., *comtesse* de. Adelaide and Theodore, or letters on educ. 4th ed. 3 vols. 1796. * 823.4688–90

—— Graham, R. Outline scheme of exam. for (graduates of) ungraded schools in Wisconsin. 1884. *in* ** 370.226

—— Hill, T. True order of studies. *in* ** 370.227

—— Internal Exhib. Co. Bulletin No. 3. Educ. number. 1877. *in* ** 370.226

—— Ladies' Amer. Home Educ. Soc. Annals. v. 17, No. 1. (and by name of family manual) v. 23, No. 1; 1853; '59. *in* ** 370.222

—— Louisiana Educ. Convention. N. Orl., May 23–5, 1872. Proc. *in* ** 379.130

—— Mac Arthur, A. Educ. in its rel. to manual industry. 1884. 370.225

—— Maine: School dist. *vs.* town system. (By N. A. Luce, State Supt.) 1884. *in* ** 370.227

—— Marshall, T. W. The Oxford undergrad. of 20 years ago. 1874. *in* 283.83

—— Mayhew, I. Popular educ. 1850. 370.156

—— National Assoc. for the Promotion of Soc. Sci. Transactions. 1883. * 306.28

—— National Council of Educ. Proc. Saratoga, 1884. *in* ** 370.226

—— Nat. Assoc. of School Sup'ts. Proc. spec. sess., Mar. 1870, Washington. *in* ** 370.226

—— Nat. Educ. Assoc. Proc., dep't of superintendence (on) state and city school reps. 1874. *in* ** 370.226

Education. Nat. Educ. Assoc. *Contin.*

—— — Proc., Wash., Jan. 29, 1874. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* No. 1, 1874.) *in* ** 370.160

—— — Proc. of dep't of superintend., Wash., Feb. 18–20, 1880. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* No. 2, 1880.) *in* ** 370.189

—— *Same.* N. Y. Feb. 8–10, 1881. *Same.* Wash., Mar. 21–3, 1882. *Same.* Wash., Feb. 20–2, 1883. *in* ** 370.190

—— Ohio; schools of, at Centen. Expos. 1875. *in* ** 370.226

—— Ohio Teachers' Assoc. Proc., July, 1873. ** 370.226

—— Ontario, province. Spec. rep. on educ. exhib. Philadelphia, 1876. By J. G. Hodgins. 1877. ** 379.135

—— Pamphlets. 2 vols. 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 370.226–7

Contents:—Hulbert, C. B. The **academy**; address v. 2. — Proc. of the Ho. of Reps., Dec. 17, 1874, on **appropriation** for Bureau of Educ. v. 2.—Peaslee, J: P. Address on **Arbor day** in the pub. schools. v. 2.—**Batavia,** *N. Y.* Union Free School, No. 2; Hist. of. v. 2. — **Boston.** Rep. on indust. intruc. in Dwight School, Oct. 1882. v. 1.—Educ. at the **centennial**; extracts, proc. of Nat. Educ. Assoc., Jan. 25–8, 1875. v. 1. —**Central Coll. Assoc.** Addresses and proc. 2d ann. meeting, Aug. 1870. v. 1.—Patton, W: W. The Gilgal of the **colored race**; a discourse, Howard Univ. v. 2. —Sawyer, F. A. The **common schools.** *etc.*; an address. v. 2.—**Galveston** schools: by-laws, rules, regulations. v. 1.—**Hampton Inst.** Rep. July 1, 1880. v. 1.—Eaton, J: **Illiteracy**; an address. v. 2.—Clark, J. S. **Industr. educ.** a necessary part of pub. educ. v. 2.—**Internat. Exhib. Co.** Bulletin, No. 3. Educ. no. v. 1. —**Lafayette Coll.** Address by F. A. Mench, reopening of Pardee Hall, proc., *etc.* v. 2.—Stebbins, H. **Leland Stanford Jr.** Univ.; a sermon. v. 2.—Woodward, C. M. **Manual educ.,** *etc.*, with discussion. v. 2.—**Mills Coll.** Inaug. of H. B. Sprague, Pres., 1885. v. 2. — **Nat. Assoc. of School Supts.** Proc., Mar. 1870. Special sess., Wash. v. 1.—**Nat. Council of Educ.** Proc. Saratoga. v. 1.—**Nat. Educ. Assoc.** Proc. Dep't of superintendence on state and city school reps. v. 1. — **New Orleans exhib.** Brief explanation of educ. dept. of Japan. v. 1.—Gilbert, J: The **normal schools**; speech. v. 2.—**Ohio,** Schools of, at Centenn. Expos. v. 1.—**Ohio Teachers' Assoc.** Proc., July 1873. v. 1.—**Penn.** at expos. of 1876. Information to prepare educ. material. v. 1. —Sketch of **Phil.** normal school for girls. v. 2.—Conference of city and county supts., **Richmond,** Va., Feb.–Mar. 1883.—**Rose** Polytechnic Inst. Addresses of inaug., *etc.*, with hist. introd., and 1st ann. catalog. v. 2.—Axon, W: E. A. Educ. in **Salford.** v. 2.—**School dist.** *vs.* town system of school management. (Circ. by N. A. Luce, School Supt.) v. 2.—Gilman, D. C: Rep. on nat. schools of **science.** v. 1.—Hill, T: True order of **studies.** v. 2.—**Tenn. Teachers' Assoc.** Proc., Dec. 1868; Aug. 1869; Nov. 1869. v. 1.—**Texas.** *Bd. of Educ.* Rules and regulations for pub. schools. v. 1; — Pub. Free School (law). 1871; 1873. v. 1. — Peaslee, J: P. Moral and literary **training** in the pub. schools. v. 2.—**U. S. Internat. Exhib.** 1876. Awards on national exhib., *etc.* Ed. by F. A. Walker. v. 1.—Gilman, D. C. Benefits of **universities**; an address. v. 2.—**Wisconsin.** Outline scheme of exam. for (graduates of) ungraded schools. By R. Graham, Supt. v. 1.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. ** 370.222

Contents:—Adams, C: F. **A coll. fetich.** 1st ed. 1883. —*Same.* 3d ed. Bost. 1884.—Lincoln, D. F. **Hygiene** of pub. schools in Mass. 1879.—Davis, A. McF. Utility of a **liberal educ.** in every-day life; paper, Feb. 8, 1882.—Mass. 11th ann. **rep.** of Bd. of educ. and sec'ty, Dec. 1847.—Mass. **school fund**; from 22d ann. rep. of sec'ty of Bd. of Educ. 1858.—Phil. Rep. on **sanitary** condition of schools. 1st dist. 1875.—Mass. Rep. of Bd. of Educ. on **survey of the commonw.** 1874.—Hawkins, D. A. Relation of educ. to **wealth and morality,** pauperism and crime; address, July 12, 1882.

—— Parsons, Usher. Importance of anat. and physiol. (in) educ. 1826. *in* ** 610.562

—— Penn. at expos. of 1876. Inform. to prepare educ. material. 1875. *in* ** 370.226

Education. *Contin.*

—— Relation of educ. to labor. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.* Apr. 1872.) *in* ** 370.188

—— SCHELLING, F. W. J. von. Vorlesungen über die Methode des akademischen Studiums. (*In his* Werke, v. 5.) *in* ** 110.82

—— SCHWICKER, J. H. Das ungarische Unterrichts-Wesen am Schlusse des Schuljahres. 1877–8. 1879. * 379.102

—— TATE, T. Philosophy of educ. 1884. 370.157

—— *Same.* 1885. 370.229

—— TENN. STATE TEACHERS' ASSOC. Proc. Dec. 1868,–Aug. 1869,–Nov. 1869. 1870. *in* ** 370.226

—— WATERHOUSE, S. Advantages of educ. labor in Mo. 1872. *in* ** 380.226

See also **Blind, The.—Classical education.—Competitive examinations.—Deaf and Dumb.—Education of the young.—Education of women.—Girls.—Idiocy.—Industrial education.—Kindergarten.—Medical education.—Normal schools.—Physical education.—Physiology.—Polytechnic schools.—Psychology.—Reading.—Rural schools.—School government and discipline.—School laws.—Secondary education.—Self-culture.—Teaching.—Teachers.—Technical education.—Vacations.—Women.**

Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Education, Bureau of.*

For ann. reports of states, cities, *see* **Colleges and Universities.—Education,** *Reports.*

Education. *Bibliography.* PHILBRICK, J: D. Catalog. of U. S. exhib. of educ. (Paris Exhib., 1878.) 1878. * 370.224

Education. *History.* COMPAYRÉ, G. Hist. of pedagogy. Tr. and ed. by W. H. Payne. 1886. 370.230

Education. *Periodicals.*

—— Education. 8°. Boston. Bi-monthly. vols. 4–6, Sept. 1883–June 1886. 3 vols. * 370.62–4

—— Journal of educ. Jan. 1883–Dec. 1886. 3 vols. vols. 17 and 18 (in 1). * 370.118

v. 21. * 370.121

vols. 23 and 24 (in 1). * 370.123

—— Pacific school journal. v. 5, 1881. * 370.172

—— *Same.* v. 7, 1883. * 370.174

Education. *Reports.*

See names of states, cities, *viz:*—**Adrian,** *Mich.*—**Akron,** *O.*—**Alabama.—Albany,** *N. Y.*—**Alleghany City,** *Penn.*—**Ann Arbor,** *Mich.*—**Arkansas.—Atlanta,** *Ga.*—**Auburn,** *N. Y.*—**Augusta,** *Me.*—**Bangor,** *Me.*—**Belleville,** *Ill.*—**Bibb Co.,** *Ga.*—**Bloomington,** *Ill.*—**Boston.—Bradford,** *Pa.*—**Brighton,** *Mass.*—**Brookline,** *Mass.*—**Brooklyn,** *N. Y.*—**Cedar Rapids,** *Iowa.*—**Charleston,** *S. C.*—**Charlestown,** *Mass.*—**Chattanooga,** *Tenn.*—**Chelsea,** *Mass.*—**Chicago.—Cincinnati.—Cleveland.—Colorado.—Conn.—Dayton,** *O.*—**Decatur,** *Ill.*—**Delaware.—Denver,** *Col.*—**Detroit.—Fitchburg,** *Mass.*—**Florida.—Galveston.—Georgia.—Gloucester,** *Mass.*—**Greenwich,** *Conn.*—**Hamilton,** *O.*—**Hampton Inst.—Haverhill,** *Mass.*—**Holyoke,** *Mass.*—**Houston,** *Tex.*—**Idaho** *Ty.*—**Illinois.—Indiana.—Indianapolis.—Iowa.—Ithaca,** *N. Y.*—**Jersey City.—Kansas.—Kingston,** *N. Y.*—**Lawrence,** *Kan.*—**Lewiston,** *Me.*—**Lima,** *O.*—**Little Rock,** *Ark.*—**Littleton,** *Mass.*—**Louisiana.—Louisville,** *Ky.*—**Lowell,** *Mass.*—**Lynn,** *Mass.*—**Macon,** *Ga.*—**Maine.—Manchester,** *N. H.*—**Marlborough,** *Mass.*—**Maryland.—Massachusetts.—Memphis,** *Tenn.*—**Meriden,** *Conn.*—**Methuen,** *Mass.*—**Michigan.—Middletown,** *Conn.*—**Milford,** *Mass.*—**Milwaukee.—Minnesota.—Missouri.—Moline,** *Ill.*—**Montana.—Nahant.—Nashua,** *N. H.*—**Nashville.—Nebraska.—Nevada.—New Bedford.—New Brunswick,** *N. J.*—**New Hampshire.—New Haven.—New Jersey.—New Orleans.—Newport,** *Ky.*—**Newport,** *R. I.*—**Newton,** *Mass.*—**New York city.—New York state.—North Adams,** *Mass.*—**Northampton,** *Mass.*—**North Carolina.—North Chelsea,** *Mass.*—**Norwalk,** *Conn.*—

Education. *Reports. Contin.*

Norwich, *Conn.*—**Oakland.—Ohio.—Omaha.—Orange,** *N. J.*—**Oregon.—Pawtucket.—Pennsylvania.—Peoria.—Petersburg,** *Va.*—**Pittsfield,** *Mass.*—**Plattsburg,** *N. Y.*—**Portland,** *Or.*—**Portsmouth,** *N. H.*—**Providence,** *R. I.*—**Racine,** *Wis.*—**Rhode Island.—Richmond,** *Va.*—**Rochester,** *N. Y.*—**Rockland,** *Me.*—**Rome,** *N. Y.*—**St. Joseph,** *Mo.*—**St. Louis.—Saratoga Springs.—Shenandoah,** *Pa.*—**Somerville,** *Mass.*—**South Carolina.—Springfield,** *Mass.*—**Steubenville,** *O.*—**Syracuse,** *N. Y.*—**Taunton,** *Mass.*—**Tennessee.—Terre-Haute,** *Ind.*—**Texas.—Tiffin,** *O.*—**Titusville,** *Pa.*—**Toledo,** *O.*—**Topeka,** *Kan.*—**Utica,** *N. Y.*—**Vermont.—Victoria** *colony.*—**Virginia.—Wake Co.,** *N. C.*—**Washington,** *D. C.*—**West Virginia.—Williamsport,** *Pa.*—**Wilmington,** *Del.*—**Wisconsin.—Woburn,** *Mass.*—**Worcester,** *Mass.*—**York,** *Pa.*

Education of the young.

—— ABBOTT, J. Gentle measures in management of the young. (Cop. 1871.) 371.23

—— GRANT, H. Exercises for improvement of the senses; for young children. Ed. by W. Small. 1886. 372.27

—— Mothers in council. 1884. 173.10

Education of women. Amer. Woman's Educ. Assoc. 3d ann. rep., May, 1855. ** 370.222

Edward IV., *King of Eng.* Hist. of arrivall of E. IV. in Eng. and recouerye of his kingdomes from Henry VI. Ed. by J. Bruce. (Camd. Soc. No. 1.) 1838. * 942.971

—— WARKWORTH, J. Chron. of 1st. 13 years of reign of E. IV. (Camd. Soc. No. 10.) 1839. * 942.980

Edwards, *Maj-Gen. Sir* Herbert B., *and* **Merivale,** Herman. Life of Sir H: Lawrence. 3d ed. 12°. London, 1873. 923.1542

Edwards, E. C. Hope. Eau-de-Nil; trav. in Egypt. (Seaside Libr.) 4°. New York, 1882. 916.140

Edwards, E. Price. Our sea-marks; lighthouses, beacons, *etc.* 12°. London, 1884. 387.6

Edwards, H. Sutherland. The Russians at home, and the Russians abroad. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1879. 914.348–9

Edwards, W. H. Butterflies of N. Amer. (Pt. 10, and 2d ser., pts. 1–4.) L. 4°. Philadelphia, 1872–5. *in* ** 595.104

Eelking, Max von. Memoirs, letters and journals of Maj.-Gen. Riedesel. 2 vols. 8°. Albany, 1868. 923.1570–1

Egerton papers; times of Elizabeth and James I. (Camd. Soc. No. 12.) *942.982

Eggers, *Baron* H. F. A. Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin islands. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1879. *in* ** 500.163

Eggleston, G: C. How to educ. yourself. (*In* Amer. home book.) 12°. New York. n.d. *in* 640.40

Egleston, M. Land system of the New Eng. colonies. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. *Studies, etc.*, v. 4.) *in* ** 973.582[4]

Egleston, Nathaniel H. Hand-book of tree-planting. 16°. New York, 1884. 715.6

—— Home and its surroundings; or, villages and village life. Rev. ed. 12°. New York, 1884. 640.35

Egypt.

—— ADAMS, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta (nat. hist., geol., archæol.) 1870. 500.251

Egypt. *Contin.*
—— BURCKHARDT, (—.) Acc. of trav. of B. in Egypt and Nubia; from the Calcutta journal, 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475
—— EBERS, G: Durch Gosen zum Sinai. 2. verb. Aufl. 1881. * 915.311
—— FORBIN, *Count* de. Trav. in Egypt, 1817–18. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 2.) ** 910.475
—— HOPE, E. C. H. Eau-de-Nil; trav. in Egypt. (Seaside Libr.) 916.140
—— LELORRAIN, (—.) Journey in Egypt. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 8.) *in* ** 910.481
—— LOFTIE, W. J. A ride in Egypt from Sioot to Luxor in 1789, *etc.* 1879. 916.158
—— MISRAH, M. Journey from Egypt to west coast of Africa. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 9.) *in* ** 910.482
—— MONTULÉ, E. de. Egypt, 1818–19. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 9.) *in* ** 910.478
—— SCHOLZ, J. M. A. Egypt and Lybia, *etc.*, in 1821. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 8.) *in* ** 910.481
—— VYSE, H. Operations at the pyramids of Gizeh, 1837, with voy. into upper Egypt, *etc.* 3 vols. 1840–2. * 932.45–7
—— WHATELY, M. L. Among the huts in Egypt. 3d ed. 1873. 916.153
See also **Africa.—Levant.—Thebes.**
Also, **Mummies.—Obelisks.—Pyramids.**

Egypt. *Chronology.* LEPSIUS, K. R. Ueber die Vorbedingungen zur Entstehung einer Chronologie bei den Ægyptern, *etc.* 1848. * 932.38

Egypt. *History, Ancient.*
—— BUNSEN, C. C. J., *Freiherr* von. Ægyptens Stelle in der Weltgeschichte. 5 vols. (in 2.) 1845–47. * 932.41–2
—— CHABAS, F. J. Études sur l'antiquité hist. d'après les sources égyptiennes et les monuments reputés préhist. 2d ed. 1873. 932.39
—— EBERS, G: Ægypten und die Bücher Moses. 1 Bd. (All pub'd.) 1868. 932.43
—— PALMER, W: Egypt. chronicles. 2 vols. 1861. * 932.36–7
—— WILSON, E. The Egypt of the past. 1881. 932.35

Egypt. *History, Modern.*
—— LONG, C. C. The three prophets: Chinese Gordon, Mohammed-Ahmed (el Maahdi), Arabi Pasha. 1884. 923.1796
—— LORING, W. W. A confed. soldier in Egypt. 1884. * 962.22
—— WALLACE, D. M. Egypt and the Egypt. question. 1883. 962.21

Egyptian obelisks. 1882. GORRINGE, H: H. ** 620.532

Eight months on the Gran Chaco of the Argentine Repub. 1886. PELLESCHI, G. 918.67

Eissler, Manuel. Modern high-explosives; nitro-glycerine, dynamite, *etc.* 8°. New York, 1884. * 662.5

Eldon, *Earl of.* *See* Scott, J:

El Dorado *county, Cal.*
—— Directory. (*In* City and county direct.) 1884–5. ** 9101.41
—— Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.118
—— Hist. souvenir of El D., incl. biog. sketches. 1883. SIOLI, P. ** 9772.33

Election (in politics).
—— STANWOOD, E: A hist. of president. elec. 1884. 973.605
—— STETSON, S. The people's power; or how to wield the ballot. 1883. *in* ** 330.151
See also **Ballot.—Caucus.—Contested elections.**

Elections, Contested. *See* Contested elections.

Electric lighting.
—— ALGLAVE, E., *and* BOULARD, J. The electric light, its hist., produc., and applic. Tr. by T. O'C. Sloane. 1884. * 537.48
—— DREDGE, J. Elec. illumination. v. 2. 1885. * 537.33
—— GORDON, J. E. H. Prac. treatise on elec. lighting. 1884. * 537.47
—— HAMMOND, R. The elec. light in our homes. 1884. 537.46
—— HEDGES, K. Precautions on introd. elec. light. 1886. 537.57
—— SWINTON, A. A. C. Principles and practice of elec. light. 537.50
—— THURSTON, R. S. Stationary steam engines, esp. (for) elec. light. 1884. 621.172

Electricity.
—— DU MONCEL, T., *and* GERALDY, F. Elec. as a motive power. 1883. 537.44
—— Dynamic elec., its modern use and measurement. 1884. 537.45
—— FISKE, B. A. Elec. in theory and practice. 3d ed. 1884. 537.54
—— HARRIS, *Sir* W. S. Treatise on frictional elec., in theory and prac. Ed. with memoir by C. Tomlinson. 1867. 537.42
—— HOSPITALIER, E. Domestic elec. for amateurs. Tr. with additions, by C. J. Wharton. 1885. 537.56
—— KEMPE, H. R. Hand-book of elec. testing. 3d ed. 1884. * 537.49
—— LOCKWOOD, T. D. Elec., magnetism, and elec. teleg.; a practical hand-book. 1883. 537.43
—— PRESCOTT, G: B. Dynamo-elec.; its generation, applic., *etc.* 1884. 537.52
—— SCHELLEN, H. Magneto-elec. and dynamo-elec. machines. Tr. by Keith and Neymann. v. 1. 1884. 537.53
—— THOMPSON, S. P. Dynamo-elec. machinery; a manual for students. 2d ed., enl. and rev. 1886. 537.55
—— *Same.* 537.58
—— — Recent progress in dynamo-elec. machines. (V. Nostr. sci. ser. No. 75.) 1884. 537.51
—— THOMSON, *Sir* W. Reprint of papers on electrostatics and magnetism. 1884. 538.18
—— TYNDALL, J: Lessons in elec., and an element. lecture on magnetism. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257
See also **Electro-biology.—Electrolysis.—Electrolytes.—Magnetism.—Telegraph.** *Also,* **Amer. Assoc. Adv. sci.** 1844–80.

Electro-biology. SMEE, A. Instinct and reason: deduced from electro-biol. 1850. 573.80
See also **Animal magnetism.**

Electrolysis.
—— FONTAINE, H. Electrol., a pract. treatise on nickeling, coppering, gilding, *etc.* 1885. * 660.15
—— WATT, A. Electro-deposition, *etc.* 1886. * 537.59

Electrolytes. MAC GREGOR, J. G. Measurement of resist. of electrol. 6 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 1.) 1882. *in* ** 506.153

Elements of machine construc. and drawing. 2 vols. v. **1.** Text. v. **2.** Plates. 1877. WARREN, S. E. * 621.7,8[2]

Elements of morals. Tr. by Mrs. Corson. 1884. JANET, P. 170.85

Elements of polit. economy. Tr. by A. W. Pollard. 1884. LAVELEYE, E. de. 330.89

Elephant. TENNENT, *Sir* J. Monog. on the elephant. (*In his* Sketches of nat. hist. of Ceylon.) 1861. 590.98

Eliot, G: (*pseud.*) *See Cross, Mrs.* M.. A. E. L.

Eliot, Lord. Comstock mining and miners. (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs. *Geol. survey, etc.*) R. 4°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2678

Eliot, *Sir* J: FORSTER, J. Biog. of E. 1592-1632. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1872. 923.1552-3

Elite directory of San Francisco and Oakland. 16°. San Francisco, 1879. ** 9101.17

Elizabeth, *Queen of England.*

—— CHETTLE, H. Englandes mourning garment in memorie of Eliz. *etc.* 1603. (*In* New Shakesp. Soc., Ser. 4, No. 1.) *in* ** 822.931

—— HEYWARD, *Sir* J. Annals of first four years of reign of Eliz. (Camd. Soc. No. 7.) 1840. * 942.977

—— Household acc. of Princess Eliz., 1551-2. (*In* Camd. Soc. No. 55.) *in* * 942.1025

Elizabeth, *Queen of Eng., and* James VI., *King of Scotland.* Letters; ed. by J. Bruce. (Camd. Soc. No. 46.) * 942.1016

Elizabethan demonology; with spec. ref. to Shakspere. 1880. SPALDING, T: A. 235.6

Ellacombe, H: N. The plant-lore and garden-craft of Shakspeare. 2d ed. 12°. London, 1884. 822.1029

—— Shakespeare as an angler. 18°. London, 1883. * 799.107

Ellenborough, *Lord. See* Law, E.

Elliot, Daniel Giraud. Classific. and synop. of the trochilidæ. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 23.) 4°. Washington, 1878. *in* ** 500.215

—— List of described species of humming-birds. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 16.) 1879. *in* ** 500.156

Elliot, F.. Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 2 vols. (in 1). 12°. London, 1881. 914.345

Elliot, *Sir* G: Treatise on future naval battles and other naval tactical subjects. Im. 8°. London, 1885. * 359.226

Elliott, H: W. Rep. on the seal islands of Alaska. (*In* Census 1880, v. 8.) *in* ** 350.2762[6]

Elliott, R: Smith. Notes taken in sixty years. 8°. St. Louis, 1883. 923.1664

Ellis, *Sir* H:, *ed.* Orig. letters of eminent literary men, 16th, 17th, 18th cents. (Camd. Soc. No. 23.) * 942.993

Ellis, J: Address to the clergy; and Skepticism and divine revelation. (Swedenborgian.) 16°. New York, 1886. 289.104

Ellis, Theodore G. The aneroid barometer and its use in estimating altitudes; (paper, Amer. Soc. Civ. Engineers.) 8°. 1871. 622.24

Elocution.

—— AYRES, A. Essentials of eloc. 89 pp. 1886. 815.108

—— BELL, A. M. Faults of speech; a self-corrector and teachers' manual. 71 pp. 1884. 815.102

—— MURDOCH, J. E. Analytic eloc. 1884. 815.106

—— SHOEMAKER, *Mrs.* J. W., *ed.* Elocutionist's annual, Nos. 11-13. 3 vols. 1883-5. 815.103-6

See also **English language.—Oratory.—Rhetoric.—Voice.**

Elocutionist's annual, Nos. 11-13. 3 vols. 1883-85. SHOEMAKER, *Mrs.* J. W., *ed.* 815.103-5

Elsing, H: Notes of debates in Ho. of Lords. 1621. (Camd. Soc. No. 103.) * 942.1073

Elting, Irving. Dutch village communities on the Hudson riv. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. *Studies, etc.*, v. 4.) *in* 973.582[4]

Elwes, Alfred. A dict. of Portuguese. 1: Port.-Eng.—2: Eng.-Port. 16°. London, 1884. ** 469.2

—— Grammar of Portuguese. 16°. London, 1876. * 469.3

Ely, R: T. French and German socialism in modern times. 16°. New York, 1883. 335.12

—— *Same.* 335.13

—— *Same.* 335.42

—— Past and present of polit. econ. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. *Studies, etc.*, v. 2.) 8°. Baltimore, 1884. *in* * 973.582[2]

—— Recent Amer. socialism. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. *Studies, etc.*, v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]

Elze, Karl. Essays on Shakespeare. Tr. by L. D. Schmitz. 8°. London, 1874. 822.1016

Elzevir, L., *ed.* GELLIUS, A. Noctes Atticæ. 1651. ** 870.13

—— SEVERUS, S. Opera omnia, accurante G. Hornio; ed. tert. 1665. * 270.141

Emancipation. *See* Slavery and anti-slavery.

Emanuell; (poem on Christ's nativity.) FRAUNCE, A. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1085

Embanking.

—— HUDSON, J: R. Tables for calcul. cubic contents of excavations and embankments. 1884. 625.31

—— *Same.* 2d ed., enl. and rev. 79 pp. 620.530

—— *Same.* 620.533

Emblems.

—— ALCIATI, A. Emblematum flumen abundans; a photo-lith. fac-sim. repr. of the Lyons ed., 1551. Ed. by H. Green, with list of Lat. mottoes. (Holbein Soc.) 1871. ** 760.10

—— — Emblem. fontes quatuor; the coll. at Milan, 1522, *etc.* Ed. by H. Green, with sketch of Alciat's life and bibliog. (Holbein Soc.) 1870. ** 760.11

See also **Dance of death.—Symbolism.**

Emerson, J. Address; 10th anniv. of Beloit Coll., July 8, 1851; and proceedings. *in* ** 378.50

—— Beloit Coll. as a nat. institution. *in* * 378.50

Emerson, Ralph Waldo.

—— HOLMES, O. W. (Life of) E. (Amer. men of letters.) 1886. 928.612

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. *Contin.*
—— SANBORN, F. B., *ed.* Genius and character of E: lectures at the Concord School of Philos. 1885. 928.627
—— THAYER, J. B. A western journey with E. 1884. 928.551
Emerson's magazine and Putnam's monthly. vols. 6-7, 1858. 2 vols. 8°. New York. ** 51.3324-25
Emigration, Immigration.
—— EICKHOFF, A. In der neuen Heimath: Geschichtliche Mittheilungen über die deutschen Einwanderer in allen Theilen der Union. 1884. 325.4
—— KAPP, F. Die Deutschen im Staate New York während der 18. Jahrhunderts. 1884. 325.6
—— KÖRNER, G. Das deutsche Element in den Ver. Staaten 1818-48. 2. Ausg. 1884. 325.5
—— NEW YORK, *State.* Comm'rs of emigr. Ann. rep., for 1861. 1862. *in* ** 380.226
—— SMITH, *Capt.* J: Advertisements for unexperienced planters, *etc.* 1631. (*In his* Works. Arber's ed.) *in* * 829.418
Emmons, S. F. Geology and mining industry of Leadville, Lake Co., Col. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey, 1881.) ** 350.2647
Emmons, S. F., *and* **Becker,** G. F. Statistics and technics. of precious metals. (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs. Census rep. 1880. Pt. 13.) R. 4°. Washington, 1885. ** 350.2762[13]
Empire of the Hittites. 2d ed. 1886. WRIGHT, W: * 930.200
Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th ed. 4°. Boston, 1875-87. 22 vols. ** 32.27,27A-27M
Contents:—A-Anatomy, v. 1.—Anaxagoras-Athenry, v. 2.—Athens-Boissonade, v. 3.—Bokhara-Canoe, v. 4.—Canon-Cleves, v. 5.—Clichy-Dayton, v. 6.—Deacon-El Dorado, v. 7.—Eleanor-Fakir, v. 8.—Falaba-Fyzabad, v. 9.—G-Goetz, v. 10.—Gouda-Hippopotamus, v. 11.—Hiring-Indus, v. 12.—Infant-Kant, v. 13.—Kaolin-Lons-le-Saulnier, v. 14.—Loo-Memphis, v. 15.—Mena-Mosul, v. 16.—Motanabbi-Ormuzd, v. 17.—Orne-Phthisis, v. 18.—Phylactery-Proxy, v. 19.—Prudentius-Roswitha, v. 20.—Rothe-Siam, v. 21.—Sibbald-Szolnok, v. 22.
Encyclopædias.
—— Encyclop. Britan. 9th ed. 1875-87. 22 vols. (For contents *see* Encyclopædia Britannica.) ** 32.27,27A-27M
—— ERSCH, J. S., *and* GRUBER, J. G. Allgemeine Encyclop. (Unfinished; in 3 sections.) 1818-37. (For contents *see* German Books. Ersch and Gruber.)
1st sec. ** 33.30-88
2d sec. ** 33.131-160
3d sec. ** 33.231-255
—— JOHNSON, C. W. The farmer's encyclop. and dict. of rural affairs. 1842. ** 630.170
—— MATHEWS, W. S. B. Pronouncing dict. and condensed encyclop. of musical terms, insts., composers, *etc.* (*In his* How to understand music.) 1884. * 780.62
—— OGILVIE, J. S. Handy-book of useful inform. and statist. tables. 1884. * 658.35
—— PEALE, R. S. The home libr., a cyclop. of reference. 1886. ** 32.222
—— PIERER'S Universal-Lexikon. 5. Aufl. 19 vols. (For contents *see* German Books. Pierer.) * 33.11-29
Energy in nature. 1883. CARPENTER, W: L. 530.87
Engineer, The. L. f°. London. Weekly. vols. 57-64; 1884-87. (4 vols. pr. year.) 16 vols. ** 620.406-21
Engineering. L. f°. London. Weekly. vols. 29-32; 1880-81. * 620.331-4
—— Vols. 37-46, Jan. 1883-Dec. 1887. (3 mos. pr. v.) * 620.339-54
Engineering.
—— Annales du genie civil. 22 vols. 1862-72. ** 620.506-27
—— ARMENGAUD, C: Formulaire de l'ingenieur-constructeur. 1858. 620.501
—— HASWELL, C. H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book of tables, rules, formulas, *etc.* 45th ed. 1884. 620.502
—— THURSTON, R. H. Materials of engin. 3 vols. **1:** Non-metallic materials.—**2:** Iron and steel.—**3:** Non-ferrous metals and alloys. 1884. * 620.503-5
See also **Arches.—Architecture.—Bridges.—Canals.—Drainage.—Embanking.—Harbors.—Hydraulic engineering.—Irrigation.—Lighthouses.—Marine engineering.—Mechanics.—Military art and science.—Railroads.—Sewerage.—Steam engineering.—Steam-engines.—Strength of material.—Surveying.—Suspension bridges.—Telegraphs—Tunnels.—Water-supply.**
See also **Technical Soc. of the Pacif. Coast.—U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Engineers, Chief of.*
Engineering. *Periodicals.*
—— Engineer, The. vols. 57-64; 1884-87. (4 vols. pr. yr.) 16 vols. ** 620.406-21
—— Engineering. (Lond.) vols. 29-32, 1880-81. * 620.331-4
—— *Same.* vols. 37-46. Jan. 1883-Dec. 1887. (3 mo. pr. v.) * 620.339-54
—— Engineering and mining journal. vols. 19-34; 1875-82. 16 vols. ** 620.449-64
—— Sanitary engineer. v. 5; Dec. 1881-May 25, 1882. * 615.75
—— *Same.* vols. 7-10; Dec. 1882-Nov. 1884. * 615.77-80
—— *Same.* vols. 12-16; June 1885-Nov. 1887. * 615.82-6
—— Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine. vols. 18-19, 1878. * 620.46-7
—— *Same.* vols. 21-22; July 1879-June 1880. * 620.49-50
—— *Same.* vols. 24-37; Jan. 1881-Dec. 1886. * 620.52-65
Engineering and mining journal. Im. 4°. New York. Weekly. vols. 19-34, 1875-82. 16 vols. ** 620.449-64
England.
—— BLOUET, P. John Bull and his island; by M. O'Rell (*pseud.*) 1884. 942.958
—— HARRISON, W: Descrip. of Eng. in Shakspere's time. Being the 2d and 3d books of his Descrip. of Britaine and Eng. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (New Shaksp. Soc.) 1877. ** 822.951
—— HEAD, *Sir* G: A home tour thro. the manufact. districts of England, summer of 1835, *etc.* 2 vols. 1836. 914.370
—— NIEMEYER, A. H. Trav. on the continent and in Eng. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 9.) ** 910.482
—— Our own country; descrip., hist., pictorial. 6 vols. (1881.) ** 914.374-9
—— Sketch of old Eng. by a New Eng. man. (1822?) (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 8.) *in* ** 910.481

England. *Contin.*
—— TAYLOR, J:, *the water poet.* The certain travailes of an uncertain journey, 1653 (in Kent and Sussex). (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
—— — New discov. by sea, with a wherry from Lond. to Salisbury. 1623. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
—— — Part of this summer's trav., or news from Hell, Hull, and Halifax, *etc.* (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
—— — Very merry wherry-ferry voy. from Lond. (to York; in verse). 1622. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
—— — Wandering, *etc.*, from Lond. to the Land's End, *etc.* 1649. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
See also **Great Britain,** and names of counties, cities, and towns, *etc.*, of England.

England. *Antiquities. Periodicals.* Archaeologia; or misc. tracts relating to antiquity. 1771–1859. 42 vols. (For contents *see* Soc. of Antiquaries of Lond.) ** 930.153–195
See also **Anglo-Saxons.— Archaeology,** *Prehistoric.*—**Celts.—Great-Britain,** *Antiquities.* *Also,* **names** of counties and cities of Eng.

England. *Army and Navy. See* Great Britain. *Army and Navy.*

England. *Biography.*
—— DORN, J: Lives of the Queens of Eng. of the House of Hanover. 2 vols. 1875. 923.1632–3
—— FOSS, E: Biog. dict. of the judges of Eng. 1066–1870. * 923.1697
—— PATMORE, P: G: My friends and acquaintances; being memorials, *etc.*, of deceased celebrities of the 19th cent. 3 vols. 1854. * 923.1745–7
—— SANFORD, J: L., *and* TOWNSEND, M. The great governing families of Eng. 2 vols. 1865. * 923.1750–1
—— SMYTH, R. Obituary; a catalog. of persons he knew, 1627–74. (Camd. Soc. No. 44.) * 942.1014

England. *Constitution and Government. See* under Great Britain.

England. *Heraldry. See* Great Britain. *Heraldry.*

England. *History. See* Great Brit. *History.*

England. *Manners and customs.*
—— ASHTON, J: Dawn of the 19th cent. in Eng.; a social sketch of the times. 2 vols. 1886. * 942.1229–30
—— — Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1882. 942.1190–1
—— Character of a town-gallant. 1675. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
—— Character of a town-miss. 1680. (*In* Old collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
—— DARYL, P. Pub. life in Eng. Tr. by H. Frith. 1884. 942.1115
—— FURNIVALL, F. J., *ed.* Glasse of godly loue. 1569.—The passionate morrice;—Tell-trothes New Yeares gift. 1593. T. Powell's Tom of all trades. 1631. John Lane's Tom Tell-troths message and his pens complaint. 1600. (New Shaksp. Soc. Pubs. Ser. 6, No. 2.) 1876. ** 822.952

England. *Manners and Customs. Contin.*
—— COSYNHYLL, E.(?) Dialog. touchynge the vnstabienesse of harlottes (in verse). (Circ. 1560?) (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616
—— Inedited tracts, illustr. manners, opinions, and occupations of Englishmen, 16th and 17th cents. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. (Roxb. Libr.) 1868. ** 821.1095
—— NICOLAS, *Sir* N. H. Testamenta vetusta; illustr. from wills, of manners, customs, *etc.*, Henry II.–Elizabeth. 2 vols. 1826. * 942.1222–3
—— Penniless parl. of thread-bare poets, *etc.* (Satire on manners.) 1608. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
—— STUBBES, P. Anatomie of abuses. 1581. Pt. 1. (New Shaksp. Soc.) 1876. ** 822.954
—— TAYLOR, J., *the water poet.* Mad fashions, *etc.* (versified satire on manners). 1642. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
—— Vinegar and mustard, or wormwood lectures for every day in the week (betw. husbands and wives, *etc.*) 1673. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

England. *Politics. See* Great Britain.

England, Church of. *See* Church of England.

English ballads and songs.
—— Bundle of old b. in black letter, in modern type and orthog. 1550–60–70. (1871. *In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616
—— Coll. of 79 black-letter b. and broadsides. 1559–1597. Introd. and notes. 1870. * 821.987
—— Rump poems, *etc.* London, 1662. 2 vols. Repr. * 821.991–2
—— WRIGHT, T:, *ed. and tr.* Polit. songs of Eng. from John to Edward II. (Camd. Soc. No. 6.) ** 942.976

English catalog., The. (Annual.) 1871, 1876–7–8–9–80. R. 8°. London, 1872–81. ** 15.61

English catalog. of books. Index. Comp. by S. Low. v. 3. 1874–80. 8°. London, 1884. ** 15.17

English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., V., VI., written before 1471. With appendix, *etc.* Ed. by J. S. Davies. (Camd. Soc. No. 64.) * 942.1034

English constitution and other polit. essays. 1877. BAGEHOT, W. 342.5

English constitution. hist. from the Teutonic conquest. 2d ed., rev. 1880. LANGMEAD, T: P. T. * 942.968

English female artists. 2 vols. 1876. CLAYTON, E. C. 927.215–16

English Fiction. *Prose.*
Abbot, The. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.4803
Absentee. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 10.) 823.4655
Adams, *Mrs.* Leith. Captain of the coast guard. 823.5122
Adams, W: T. Living too fast. *in* 823.1831
Admiral's ward. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.5034

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Adolphe. Constant, B. de. 8231.101
Adrian Bright. Caddy, *Mrs.* 823.5041
Adrian Vidal. Norris, W. E. *in* 823.5047
Same. *in* 823.5083
Adventures in Texas. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5.) *in* 8231.7
Adventures in the Northwest territory. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9.) *in* 8231.11
Adventures of a bashful Irishman. 823.4749
Adventures of a widow. Fawcett, E. 823.4889
Adventures of Harry Marline. Porter, D. D. 823.4869
Agincourt. James, G. P. R. 8231.85
Agnes. (2 parts.) Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 823.5030
Agnes Sorel. James, G. P. R. *in* 823.5058
Same. 823.5059
Aidé, Hamilton. Introduced to society. 823.5145
Albert, Lunel. 3 vols. (in 1). Brougham, *Lord* H: ** 8231.41
Albert, M.. Hidden terror. 823.4983
Alexander, *Mrs.* — (*pseud.*) *See* Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F.
Alexander, F. Story of Ida. Ed. by J. Ruskin. 823.5038
Alice Sherwin. M., C. J. 823.1376
All in a garden fair. Besant, W. 823.5085
Allan Quatermain. Haggard, H. R. 823.5072
Allen, Grant. For Maimie's sake. 823.5052
Although he was a lord, and other tales. Forrester, *Mrs.* — 823.5049
Same. 823.5075
Amazon. Vosmaer, C. 823.4804
Same. *in* 823.5089
Ambitious woman. Fawcett, E. 823.4632
American politician, An. Crawford, F. M. 823.4873
Same. 823.4890
Angel of the bells. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. Du Boisgobey, F. *in* 823.5097
Annals of a sportsman. Turgenef, I. S. 823.4910
Annan water. Buchanan, R. W: 823.5116
Annouchka. Turgenef, I. S. 823.4901
Anstey, F. (*pseud.*) *See* Guthrie, F. A.
Antonio di Carrara. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 10.) *in* 8231.12
April day. Jephson, P. P. *in* 823.4993
Arabian nights' entertainments. (*In* Weber, H. Tales of the East, v. 1.) *in* 8231.79
Arcadia, Countess of Pembroke's. Sidney, *Sir* P. * 8231.24
Archer, E. M. Betwixt my love and me. 823.5069
Archipelago on fire. Verne, J. *in* 823.5064
Arden court. Graham, B. *in* 823.5012
Argles, *Mrs.* Margaret. As it fell upon a day. 823.4981
—— *Same.* 823.4982
—— Lady Branksmere. 823.4917
—— Molly Bawn. 823.744
Armitt, Annie. In shallow waters. 823.4975
Army society. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.5040
Arnold's promise. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5123
Arundel motto. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.5080
As Avon flows. Vince, H: S. *in* 823.5031
Same. *in* 823.5084

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

As it fell upon a day. Argles, *Mrs.* M. 823.4981
Same. 823.4982
As it was written. Luska, S. 823.4914
Aslauga's knight. La Motte Fouqué, F: H: K: de. *in* 823.4762
Asphodel. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. 823.5045
At a high price. Tr. by C. Tyrrell. Bürstenbinder, E. 823.4991
At any cost. Mayo, I.. F. *in* 823.4995
At bay. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. 823.4839
Same. 823.4908
Same. *in* 823.4981
Same. *in* 823.4982
At his gates. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 823.4831
Same. *in* 823.5018
At the world's mercy. James, *Mrs.* F. A. (P.) 823.4819
Same. *in* 823.4993
At war with herself. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5100
Same. 823.5128
Aulnay Tower. Howard, B. W. 823.4898
Aunt Rachel. Murray, D: C. *in* 823.5105
Anrifodina. Peck, G: W. 8231.86
Aurora. Tincker, M.. A. 823.4905
Aurora Floyd. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5066
Author of Beltraffio. James, H:, *Jr.* 823.4894
Aytoun, W. E. Emerald studs. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 6.) *in* 8231.8
—— Glenmutchkin railway. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1.) *in* 8231.3
—— How I became a yeoman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 2.) *in* 8231.4
—— How I stood for the Dreepdaily Burghs. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 4.) *in* 8231.6
—— How we got possession of the Tuileries. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5.) *in* 8231.7
—— Surveyor's tale. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 8.) *in* 8231.10
Azeglio, Massimo D'. Challenge of Barletta. Tr. by *Lady* L. Magenis. 2 vols. (in 1). 8231.22
Babioli, the pretty milliner. (2d part.) Du Boisgobey, F. *in* 823.5141
Bachelor of the Albany. Savage, M. W. * 823.4674
Same. 823.4832
Same. *in* 823.4988
Bachelor vicar of Newforth. Roe, *Mrs.* J. H. *in* 823.5108
Bachelor's blunder. Norris, W. E. *in* 823.5120
Back to the old home. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.5021
Bad to beat. Smart, H. *in* 823.4985
Same. *in* 823.5020
Baker, S. J. Making of a man. 823.4900
Balacchi brothers Davis, R. H. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 1.) *in* 823.4702
Balzac, Honoré de. Eugénie Grandet. 823.4969
—— Père Goriot (*trans.*). 823.4866
—— *Same.* Tr. by *Mrs.* F. M. Dey. 823.5105
Bannockburn. Sequel to Scottish chiefs. 2 vols. * 8231.125–6

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Barbara. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5036
Barbara Heathcote's trial. Carey, R. N. 823.4829
Barbara's history. Edwards, A. B. *in* 823.5085
Barrett, Frank. Great Hesper. 823.4998
Barrili, Anton Guilio. Eleventh commandment. 823.4508
Basil (*pseud.*). Coquette's conquest. 823.5062
—— Drawn game, A. 823.4833
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5062
—— Wearing of the green. 823.4825
—— *Same.* 823.5109
Bates, Arlo. Wheel of fire. 823.4874
Baylor, Frances Courtenay. On both sides. 823.4899
Beaconsfield, *Earl* of. *See* Disraeli, B:
Beale, Anne. Fisher village. *in* 823.5122
—— Idonea. 823.5036
Beaton's bargain. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.4978
Same. *in* 823.4984
Same. *in* 823.4996
Same. *in* 823.5056
Beatrix Randolph. Hawthorne, J. 823.4744
Beau Tancrede. Dumas, A. D. *in* 823.5063
Beauty draught. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9.) *in* 8231.11
Belinda. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, vols. 2–3.) * 823.4647–8
Bell, *Mrs.* Lenox. Not to be won. 823.4779
Belle of Lynn. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5121
Ben-Hur, a tale of the Christ. Wallace, L. 823.4860
Ben-na-groich. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 7.) *in* 8231.9
Berkeley, the banker. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy.) *in* * 8231.73
Same. (Part 2, *only.*) 8231.134
Besant, Walter. All in a garden fair. 823.5085
—— Children of Gibeon. 823.4985
—— *Same.* 823.5020
—— Dorothy Forster. 823.5039
—— Glorious fortune. 823.4999
—— Holy rose. 823.5135
—— *Same.* 823.5136
—— In luck at last. 823.5141
—— Self or bearer. 823.5046
—— *Same.* 823.5139
—— To call her mine. *in* 823.4983
—— Uncle Jack. *in* 823.4981
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4982
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4999
—— World went very well then. *in* 823.5145
Besant, Walter, *and* Rice, James. Love finds the way, and other stories. *in* 823.5122
Bessie's fortune. Holmes, *Mrs.* M.. J. 823.4848
Betham-Edwards, Matilda Barbara, *see* Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham-.
Bethesda. Elbon, B. 823.4726
Betrothed. Manzoni, A. 823.5032
Same. 823.5048
Betrothed. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.4803
Between two loves. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5117
Between two sins. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5111
Betwixt my love and me. Archer, E. M. 823.5069

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Beyond pardon. Braeme, C.. M. 823.4766
Beyond recall. Sergeant, A. *in* 823.5128
Bidwell, Jennie. There's nothing in it. 823.2056
Bigly, Cantell, A. (*pseud.*) *See* Peck, G: W.
Birds of prey. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. 823.4987
Bit of human nature. Murray, D: C. *in* 823.5060
Bitter atonement. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5061
Bitter reckoning. Payn, J. *in* 823.4994
Black, W: Romeo and Juliet. 823.5131
—— White heather. 823.4841
Black but comely. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4665
Blackmore, R. D. Christowell. 823.4941
—— Clara Vaughan. 823.4950
—— Maid of Sker. 823.4944
—— Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore, bart., M. P., formerly known as Tommy Upmore. 823.4761
Blagden, Isa. Woman I loved and the woman who loved me. 823.5040
Blatchford bequest, and other stories. Fargus, F: J: *in* 823.5064
Blatherwick, C. Ducie diamonds. 823.5091
Blossom and fruit. 823.5123
Body and soul. 2 vols. (in 1). Wilkins, G. * 8231.115
Bones and I. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4660
Bonnyborough. Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. 823.4883
Boulderstone. Sime, W: *in* 823.4994
Bound by a spell. Fargus, F: J: 823.5067
Same. *in* 823.5068
Boyle, F: Good hater. *in* 823.5109
Boxes, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 8.) *in* 8231.10
Braddon, *Miss* M. E. *See* Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E..
Bradshaw, Annie. Crimson stain. 823.5090
—— *Same.* 823.5143
Braeme, C.. M. Arnold's promise. *in* 823.5123
—— At war with herself. 823.5100
—— *Same.* 823.5128
—— Belle of Lynn. 823.5121
—— Between two loves. 823.5117
—— Between two sins. 823.5111
—— Beyond pardon. 823.4766
—— Bitter atonement. 823.5061
—— Bride from the sea. 823.5102
—— Bridge of love. *in* 823.5102
—— Broken wedding-ring. 823.5129
—— Claribel's love story. 823.5017
—— Dark marriage morn. 823.5120
—— Dead heart. 823.5064
—— Dora Thorne. 823.5063
—— Duke's secret, The. *in* 823.5080
—— Earl's atonement, The. *in* 823.5088
—— Earl's error, The. *in* 823.5123
—— Evelyn's folly. 823.5126
—— Fair but false. 823.5099
—— Fair mystery. 823.4854
—— *Same.* 823.5042
—— Fatal lilies. *in* 823.5102
—— For another's sin. 823.4877
—— *Same.* 823.5079

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Braeme, C.. M. *Contin.*
—— From gloom to sunlight. 823.5104
—— *Same.* 823.5133
—— Gilded sin. *in* 823.5102
—— Golden dawn. 823.5054
—— Haunted life. 823.5019
—— Heiress of Hilldrop. 823.5113
—— Her martyrdom. 823.4919
—— *Same.* 823.5103
—— Her mother's sin. 823.5022
—— Her second love. 823.5127
—— Hilary's folly. *in* 823.5019
—— *Same.* 823.5110
—— Hilda. 823.5094
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5121
—— In Cupid's net. *in* 823.5064
—— Ingledew house. 823 5132
—— Lady Damer's secret. *in* 823.5117
—— Lady Diana's pride. *in* 823.5121
—— Lady Gwendoline's dream. *in* 823.5064
—— Letty Leigh. *in* 823.5123
—— Like no other love. 823.5101
—— Lord Lynne's choice. *in* 823.5085
—— Love for a day. *in* 823.5054
—— Love's warfare. 823.5106
—— Madolin's lover. 823.5134
—— Marjorie. 2 parts. 823.5140
—— More bitter than death. *in* 823.5132
—— My sister Kate. 823.4994
—— Mystery of Colde Fell. 823.4992
—— Mystery of the holly-tree. *in* 823.5133
—— On her wedding morn. *in* 823.5133
—— Prince Charlie's daughter. 823.5076
—— *Same.* 823.5142
—— Put asunder. 823.4980
—— Queen amongst women. *in* 823.5080
—— Redeemed by love. *in* 823.5134
—— Repented at leisure. *in* 823.5036
—— Romance of a black veil. 823.5013
—— Rose in thorns. *in* 823.5110
—— Set in diamonds. *in* 823.5132
—— Shadow of a sin. 823.5118
—— *Same.* 823.5124
—— Shattered idol. *in* 823.5123
—— Sin of a life time. *in* 823.5101
—— Squire's darling, The. *in* 823.5079
—— Struggle for a ring. *in* 823.5144
—— Sunshine and roses. 823.5119
—— Sweet Cymbeline. *in* 823.5144
—— That beautiful lady. 823.5035
—— Thorns and orange blossoms. *in* 823.5076
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5142
—— Thrown on the world. *in* 823.5132
—— True Magdalen, A. *in* 823.5111
—— 'Twixt smile and tear. *in* 823.5124
—— Two kisses. *in* 823.5101
—— Under a shadow. 823.5137
—— Unnatural bondage. *in* 823.5035
—— Wedded and parted. *in* 823.5099
—— Which loved him best? 823.5115
—— Wife in name only. *in* 823.5099
—— Wife's secret. *in* 823.5099
—— Woman's error, A. *in* 823.5118
—— Woman's temptation, A. *in* 823.5126
—— Woman's war, A. *in* 823.5110
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5134
—— World between them. *in* 823.5137
Bread and cheese and kisses. Farjeon, B. L. 823.4836

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Breadwinners. 823.4692
Bremer, Fredrika. Four sisters. 823.1919
—— Midnight sun. Tr. by M.. Howitt. 823.5023
Brenda Yorke. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.4998
Bride from the sea. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5102
Bride of Lammermoor. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.4803
Same. * 8231.97
Bride of Monte-Cristo. Sequel to Count of Monte-Cristo. *in* 823.5104
Bridegroom of Barna. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 12.) *in* 8231.14
Bridge of love. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5102
Briery Creek. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 8.) * 8231.76
Broken columns. Dixon, J. 823.4879
Broken wedding-ring. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5129
Brooke and Brooke farm. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 1.) * 8231.69
Brookes of Bridlemere, The. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4662
Brother Sebastian's friendship. Frederick, H. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors.) *in* 823.4707
Brothers, The. 2. vols. Herbert, H. W. * 8231.103–4
Brougham, *Lord* H: Albert Lunel. ** 8231.41
Brougham, J: Lottery of life. 823.5031
—— *Same.* 822.5084
Broughton, Rhoda. Mrs. Smith of Longmains. *in* 823.5046
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5139
Buchanan, Robert W: Annan water. 823.5116
—— God and the man. *in* 823.5039
—— Master of the mine. 823.5138
—— Matt: a tale of a caravan. *in* 823.5141
—— New Abelard. *in* 823.5122
—— That winter night. 823.5015
Buerstenbinder, E. At a high price. Tr. by C. Tyrrell. 823.4991
—— Raymond's atonement. Tr. by C. Tyrrell. 823.4995
Bulldog and butterfly. Murray, D: C. *in* 823.5131
Bulwer, F: G: Earle Lytton. *See* Lytton.
Burnett, Frances Hodgson. Through one administration. 823.4579
—— Vagabondia. (*Same as* Dolly.) 823.4697
Burrage, E. Harcourt. Hasty wedding. *in* 823.5122
Burton, J: Blondelle. Silent shore. 823.5044
But a Philistine. Townsend, V. F. 823.4752
By shore and sedge. (3 tales.) Harte, F. B. 823.4876
By the gate of the sea. Murray, D: C. *in* 823.5038
By woman's wit. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.5017
Cable, G: W. Dr. Sevier. 823.4863
Same. 823.4897
Caddy, *Mrs.* —. Adrian Bright. 823.5041
Cakes and ale. Jerrold, D. *in* 823.4828
Called back. Fargus, F: J: 823.4913
Same. *in* 823.5094

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Called to account. Cudlip, A. 823.4775
Cameronians, The. Grant, J. 823.4799
Camiola. McCarthy, J. *in* 823.5098
Campbell, Helen. Mrs. Herndon's income. 823.4861
Capsadell, Louise. Waiting heart. 823.4810
Captain Jack, the scout. McKnight, C: 823.1075
Captain of the coastguard. Adams, *Mrs.* L. 823.5122
Captain of the guard. Grant, J. 823.621
Captain's daughter. Pushkin, A. *in* 823.5023
Cardinal sin. Fargus, F: J: 823.4924
Same. 823.5125
Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Barbara Heathcote's trial. 823.4829
—— Queenie's whim. 823.4815
Carleton, L. C. Mysterious hunter. *in* 823.5141
Carleton, W: Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 4th ed., 5 vols. * 8231.26–30
Carr, Alice Comyns. Paul Crew's story. *in* 823.4981
Same. *in* 823.4982
Carriston's gift. Fargus, F: J: 823.5012
Carroll, Lewis. Tangled tale, A. 823.4925
Case of Reuben Malachi. Edwards, H. S. 823.5074
Cash on delivery. Du Boisgobey, F. *in* 823.5135
Same. *in* 823.5136
Cashel Byron's profession. Shaw, G: B. *in* 823.5033
Castle of Otranto. Walpole, H. *in* 823.4996
Castle Rackrent. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, etc., v. 1.) * 823.4646
Castleneau, or the ancient régime. James, G. P. R. * 8231.68
Cavalry life. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.4990
Cèrise. Melville, G. J. W. 823.4667
Challenge of Barletta. Tr. by Lady L. Magenis. Azeglio, M. D.' 2 vols. (in 1). * 8231.22
Chances and changes. 2 vols. (in 1). Strutt, E. * 8231.153
Charles Auchester. 3 vols. Sheppard, E. * 8231.82–4
Charles Lever. 2d ed. Gresley, *Rev.* W. * 8231.159
Charlotte Temple. Rowson, *Mrs.* S. *in* 823.5022
Charlotte's inheritance. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5032
Same. *in* 823.5048
Charmed sea. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 5.) *in* * 8231.73
Same. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, No. 13.) 8231.133
Chateau d'Or. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. J. 823.4846
Chatelaine, *Mme* Clara de. Dalecarlian conjurer's day-book. (Short tales.) * 8231.1
Chatterjee, Bankim Chandra. Poison tree. Tr. by M. S. Knight. 823.4936
Child of the revolution. Roberts, M.. *in* 823.5033
Childhood's memories. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.5076
Same. *in* 823.5142

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Children of Gibeon. Besant, W. 823.4985
Same. 823.5020
Children of the world. 3 vols. (in 1). Heyse, P. * 8231.20
Chinese tales. Weber, H: (*In his* Tales of the east, v. 3.) *in* * 8231.81
Christine. Curtis, L. J. 823.4640
Christmas stories. Holmes, *Mrs.* M.. J. 823.4850
Christowell. Blackmore, R. D. 823.4941
Chronicles of the Canongate. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.4803
Same. 823.4826
Church, Florence. Heir presumptive. 823.4916
Cinnamon and pearls. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 7.) *in* * 8231.75
Clara Vaughan. Blackmore, R. D. 823.4950
Claribel's love story. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5017
Clay, Bertha M. (*pseud.*) *See* Braeme, C.. M.
Clique of gold. Gaboriau, E. *in* 823.5022
Closed door. Du Boisgobey, F. 823.5092
Cloven foot. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5114
Cobban, J. Maclaren. Tinted vapours. 823.4988
Coleman, J: Curly: an actor's story. *in* 823.5062
Coleridge, C. R. English squire. 823.5053
Coleridge, Sara. Phantasmion. 823.4124
College theatricals. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 2.) *in* 8231.4
Collins, Mabel. Lord Vanecourt's daughter. 823.4918
Collins, R. U. John Halsey, the anti-monopolist. By Constant Reed (*pseud.*). 823.4827
Collins, W: Wilkie. I say no. 823.4788
—— Woman in white. 823.4946
Colonel Enderby's wife. Harrison, *Mrs.* W: 823.4830
Same. *in* 823.4973
Colonna, the painter. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1.) *in* 8231.3
Colquhoun, M. J. Primus in Indis. *in* 823.5065
Condemned door. Du Boisgobey, F. 823.5086
Same. *in* 823.5087
Confessions of a thug. 3 vols. Taylor, M. * 823.4629–31
Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. Lever, C: * 8231.18
Consequences of a duel. Du Boisgobey, F. 823.5098
Constant, B: de. Adolphe. 8231.101
Contarini Fleming. 2 vols. Disraeli, B: * 8231.117–18
Contraband. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4666
Contrast, The. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 6.) * *in* 823.4651
Conway, Hugh (*pseud.*). *See* Fargus, F: J:
Cooper, James Fennimore. Eve Effingham. Sequel to Homeward bound. * 8231.158
—— Wing-and-wing. 823.4725
Coquette's conquest. Basil (*pseud.*). 823.5062

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Coral pin. 2 parts. Tr. by. C. A. Merighi. Du Boisgobey, F. 823.5093
Corkran, Sutton Fraser. Klytia. Tr. by G: Taylor. 823.4973
Cottin, *Mme.* Sophia Ristaud. Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia. 823.4965
Count of Monte-Cristo. Dumas, A. D. 823.4840
Countess (*pseud.*). Passion flower. 823.4772
Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. Sidney, *Sir* P. * 8231.24
Country gentleman. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 823.4942
Same. *in* 823.5097
Count's secret. 2 parts. Gaboriau, E. *in* 823.5127
Court Royal. 823.4978
Same. 823.4984
Same. 823.5056
Cousin Marshall. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 3.) *in* 8231.71
Cousins. Walford, L. B. 823.4818
Craddock, C: Egbert (*pseud.*) *See* Murfree, Mary N.
Cradle and spade. Sime, W: *in* 823.5081
Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, *born* Mulock. In a house-boat. *in* 823.4805
—— King Arthur. *in* 823.4978
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4984
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5056
—— Miss Tommy. *Also*, In a house-boat. 823.4805
Cranford. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E.. C. 823.5033
Crawford, Francis Marion. American politician. 823.4873
—— *Same.* 823.4890
—— Doctor Claudius. 823.4851
—— Roman singer. 823.4737
—— Saracinesca. 823.4970
—— Tale of a lonely parish. 823.4921
—— To leeward. 823.4634
—— Zoroaster. 823.4886
Crawfurd, Oswald. World we live in. 823.4793
Crayon, Geoffrey (*pseud.*). *See* Irving, Washington.
Crayon miscellany, No. 3. Legends of the conquest of Spain. Irving, W. 8231.119
Crime of Christmas-day. Hunter *and* Whyte. *in* 823.5031
Same. *in* 823.5084
Crime of Henry Vane. Stimson, F: J. 823.4758
Crimson stain. Bradshaw, A. 823.5090
Same. 823.5143
Croker, B. M. Some one else. 823.4822
Crown from the spear. Hamilton, C. V. 823.4116
Cry of blood. 2 pts. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. Du Boisgobey, F. 823.5078
Cudlip, Annie, *born* Thomas. Called to account. 823.4775
—— Jenifer. *in* 823.4999
—— No medium. *in* 823.5012
—— She loved him. *in* 823.5122
Cumberland, Stuart C. Rabbi's spell. 823.5097
Curly: an actor's story. Coleman, J: *in* 823.5062
Curtis, Laura J. Christine; or, woman's trials and triumphs. 823.4640

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Cut by the county. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5108
Cynic fortune. Murray, D: C. *in* 823.5131
Dacre, *Lady, ed.* Tales of the peerage and peasantry, v. 1 (*only*). (*Contents:* Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale.) * 8231.143
Dacre. Ed. by the Countess of Morley. 2 vols. (in 1). * 8231.106
Dalecarlian: conjurer's day-book. Chatelaine, *Mme.* C. de. * 8231.1
Damsel of Darien. 2 vols. (in 1). Simms, W. G. * 8231.102
D'Arbouville, *Countess.* Village doctor. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5.) *in* 8231.7
Dark days. Fargus, F: J: 823.4915
Same. *in* 823.5106
Dark house. Fenn, G. M. *in* 823.5046
Same. *in* 823.5139
Dark marriage morn. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5120
Dark marriage morn. Marston, O. 823.4771
Darrell, Joyce. Winifred Power. 823.5073
Daudet, Alphonse. Stories of Provence. 823.4958
Daughter of the stars, and other tales. Fargus, F: J: *in* 823.5094
David Copperfield. 2 vols. Dickens, C: 823.400–400½
Dawn. Haggard, H. R. *in* 823.5072
Days of my life. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5027
Dead heart. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5064
Dead man's secret. Paeon, J. *in* 823.5141
Dead men's shoes. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5125
Dead tryst. Grant, J. 823.4794
Death of the Laird's Jock. *in* 823.4826
Decastro, Mr. John ; History of. 4 vols. * 8231.43–6
Deerbrook. 2 vols. Martineau, H. * 8231.122–3
Defoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe. Illus. by Cruikshank ; ed. by J. Major. * 8231.32
Deldee. James, *Mrs.* F. A. (P.) *in* 823.4995
De l'Orme. 2 vols. James, G. P. R. * 8231.108–9
Demerara. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 2.) *in* * 8231.70
Same. 8231.131
Denver express. Hayes, A. A. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 6.) *in* 823.4707
De Quincy, T:, *and others.* Famous stories. 2 vols. 823.1778–9
Devereux. Lytton, E: G: E. L. B. * 8231.151–2
Devil's ward. Mackay, W: *in* 823.5031
Same. *in* 823.5084
Same. *in* 823.5089
Diamond cut diamond. Trollope, T: A. *in* 823.5073
Diana Carew. Forrester, *Mrs.* 823.5016
Diana of the cross ways. Meredith, G: *in* 823.5060
Diane Coryval. 823.4673
Diary of a superfluous man. Turgeuef, I. S. *in* 823.4740
Diavola. 2 parts. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5119

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Dick Sand. Verne, J. *in* 823.5129

Dickens, C: David Copperfield. 2 vols. *in* 823.400–400½

—— Dombey and son. 4 vols. 823.401–4

—— *Same.* 823.405

—— Great expectations. 823.410½

—— Hard times *and* Reprinted pieces. 823.4750

Viz: Child's story.—Detective police.—Down with the tide.—A flight.—Ghost of art.—Lying awake.—Monument of French folly.—Noble savage.—Nobody's story.—On duty with Inspector Field.—Our bore.—Our honorable friend.—Our school.—Our vestry.—Out of the season.—Out of town.—Plated article.—Poor man's tale of a patient.—Poor relation's story.—Prince Bull.—School-boy's story.—Three detective anecdotes.—Walk in a workhouse.

—— Nicholas Nickleby. 2 vols. 823.437–437½

—— Oliver Twist. 2 vols. (in 1). * 8231.138

—— Our mutual friend. 2 vols. 823.431–431½

—— Pickwick. 2 vols. 823.449–449½

—— Reprinted pieces. *in* 823.4957

Viz: The long voyage.—The begging-letter writer.—A child's dream of a star.—Our English watering-place.—Our French watering-place.—Bill-sticking.—"Births. Mrs. Meek, of a son."—Sketches.

Digby Grand. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4671

Dinner party. Eddy, J. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.) *in* 823.4703

Disk, The. Robinson, E. A., *and* Wall, G. A. 823.4727

Disraeli, B: Contarini Fleming. 2 vols. * 8231.117–18

—— Endymion. 823.4765

Dissolving views. Lang, *Mrs.* A. *in* 823.5049

Same. *in* 823.5050

Dita. Majendie, *Lady* M. *in* 823.5037

Dixon, J. Broken columns. 823.4879

Doctor Claudius. Crawford, F. M. 823.4851

Doctor Jacob. Edwards, M. B. 823.5055

Same. 823.5068

Dr. Sevier. Cable, G: W. 823.4863

Same. 823.4897

Doctor's wife. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.4977

Documents of the case. Mathews *and* Bunner. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 1.) *in* 823.4702

Dolores. Forrester, *Mrs.* 823.4852

Same. *in* 823.5118

Dombey and son. 4 vols. Dickens, C: 823.401–4

Same. 823.405

Donal Grant. MacDonald, G: 823.5043

Doom! McCarthy, J. H. *in* 823.5105

Dora Thorne. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5063

Doris's fortune. James, *Mrs.* F. A. (P.) *in* 823.5015

Dorothea. 3 vols. * 8231.98–100

Dorothy Forster. Besant, W. 823.5039

Dorothy's venture. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.5063

Doubleday, T. Murderer's last night. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 7.) *in* 8231.9

Douglas, Amanda Minnie. Floyd Grandon's honor. 823.4695

—— Old woman who lived in a shoe. 823.4501

—— Out of the wreck. 823.4871

Down-easters, etc., etc., etc. 2 vols. Neal, J: * 8231.89–90

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Drawn game, A. Basil (*pseud.*). 823.4833

Same. *in* 823.5062

Driven back to Eden. Roe, E. P. 823.4859

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. Angel of the bells. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. *in* 823.5097

—— Babiole, the pretty milliner. 2d part (*only*). *in* 823.5141

—— Cash on delivery. *in* 823.5135

—— *Same.* *in* 823.5136

—— Closed door. 823.5092

—— Condemned door. 823.5086

—— Consequences of a duel. 823.5098

—— Coral pin. Tr. by C. A. Merighi. 2 pts. 823.5093

—— Cry of blood. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. 2 parts. 823.5078

—— Lottery ticket. 823.5095

—— Piedouche, a French detective. *in* 823.5094

—— Pretty jailer. 2 parts. 823.5025

—— Prima donna's husband. *in* 823.5126

—— Red band. 2 parts. 823.5130

—— Sculptor's daughter. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. 2 parts. *in* 823.5025

—— Sealed lips. *in* 823.5096

—— Zig-zag, the clown. *in* 823.5069

Duchess, The (*pseud.*). *See* Argles, *Mrs.* Margaret.

Ducie diamonds. Blatherwick, C. 823.5091

Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Spiridion. * 8231.25

Dudley Carleon. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.4991

Duellists, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 10.) *in* 8231.12

Duke of Albany's own Highlanders. Grant, J. 823.4796

Duke's dilemma, The: A chronicle of Niesenstein. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 4.) *in* 8231.6

Duke's motto, The. Féval, P. * 8231.31

Duke's secret, The. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5080

Dumas, Alexander Davy. Beau Tancrede. *in* 823.5063

—— Count of Monte-Cristo. 823.4840

—— Three guardsmen. *in* 823.5088

—— Twenty years after. 823.5077

Dun, The. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 8.) *in* * 823.4653

Durand, *Mme.* A. M. C. Mam'zelle Eugénie. 823.4934

Durward, Mostyn. For better, for worse. 823.4773

—— Sweet as a rose. 823.4809

Dust. Hawthorne, J. 823.4742

Dynamiter, The. Stevenson *and* Stevenson. *in* 823.5078

Earl's atonement, The. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5088

Earl's error, The. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5123

Ebers, G: Moritz. Serapis. Tr. by Clara Bell. 823.4926

—— *Same.* Tr. by M.. S. Smith. *in* 823.5088

Eckstein, Ernst. Prusias; a romance of ancient Rome under the republic. 2 vols. 823.4731–2

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Edgeworth, Maria. Tales and miscellaneous pieces. 14 vols. * 823.4646–59
Contents:—v. 1. Castle Rackrent.—Essay on Irish Bulls.—Modern Griselda. * 823.4646
vols. 2–3.—Belinda. 823.4647–8
v. 4. Essay on self-justification.—Leonora.—Letters of Julia and Caroline, *etc.* * 823.4649
v. 5. Lame Jervas.—Limeric gloves.—Lottery.—Manufacturers.—Murad the unlucky.—Out of debt out of danger.—The will. * 823.4650
v. 6. Contrast.—Dramas; *viz:* Love and law.—Rose, thistle, and shamrock.—Grateful negro.—Tomorrow. * 823.4651
v. 7. Almeria.—Ennui. * 823.4652
v. 8. The dun.—Madame de Fleury.—Manœuvring. * 823.4653
v. 9. Emilie de Coulanges.—Vivian. * 823.4654
v. 10. The absentee. * 823.4655
vols. 11–12. Patronage. * 823.4656–7
v. 13. Harrington.—Ormond. * 823.4658
v. 14. Ormond. * 823.4659

Edward. 4 vols. Moore, *Dr.* J: * 8231.154–7

Edwards, Amelia Blandford. Barbara's history. *in* 823.5085

—— Miss Carew. *in* 823.5086

Edwards, C. Di Vasari, a tale of Florence. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 8.) *in* 8231.10

Edwards, H: Sutherland. Case of Reuben Malachi. *in* 823.5074

Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham-. Doctor Jacob. 823.5055

—— *Same.* 823.5068

—— Flower of doom, and other stories. 823.5108

—— Love and mirage. *in* 823.5036

Effie Ogilvie. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O W. *in* 823.5131

Egoist, The. Meredith, G: * 8231.38

Eiloart, *Mrs.* C. J. Some of our girls. *in* 823.5091

Elbon, Barbara. Bethesda. 823.4726

Elective affinities. Göthe, J. W. von. *in* 823.2183

Eleventh commandment. Barrili, A. G. 823.4508

Elizabeth, or the exiles of Siberia. Cottin, *Mme.* S. R. 823.4965

Elizabeth's fortune. Thomas, B. *in* 823.4998

Ella of Garveloch. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 2.) *in* 8231.70

Elliot, Frances. Red cardinal. 823.5060

—— Romance of old court-life in France. 823.4008

Elsie's widowhood. Finley, M. 823.4644

Emilie de Coulanges. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 9.) *in* * 823 4654

End of New York. Benjamin, P. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 5.) *in* 823.4706

Endymion. Disraeli, B: 823.4765

English squire. Coleridge, C. R. 823.5053

Ennui. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 7.) *in* * 823.4652

Entailed hat. Townsend, G. A. 823.4729

Epic of kings: stories retold from Firdusi. Zimmern, H. (tr.) 823.4578

Erckmann, Emile, *and* Chatrian, Alex. Polish Jew. Tr. by C. A. Merighi. 823.5089

Ernest Maltravers. Lytton, E: G: E. L. B. 2 vols. * 8231.139–40

Essay on Irish Bulls. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 1.) * 823.4646

Essay on self-justification. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 823.4649

Ethel Mildmay's follies. *in* 823.5090

Eugénie Grandet. Balzac, H. de. 823.4969

European slave life. Tr. by E. Woltman. 3 vols. (in 1). Hackländer, F: W: * 8231.23

Eve Effingham; or, Home. Sequel to Homeward bound. Cooper, J. F. * 8231.158

Evelyn's folly. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5126

Ewing, Juliana Horatia. Jackanapes, and other stories. *in* 823.5090

Executor. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. 823.4977

Exeter Hall: a theological romance. 823.4760

Fainalls of Tipton. Johnson, V. W. 823.4784

Fair but false. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5099

Fair mystery, A. Braeme, C.. M. 823.4854

Same. 823.5042

Fair women. Forrester, *Mrs.* —. 823.4990

Falcon family. Savage, M. W. * 823.4681

Family affair. Fargus, F: J: 823.4912

Same. *in* 823.5069

Famous stories. 2 vols. De Quincey, T:, *and others.* 823.1778–9

Far from the madding crowd. Hardy, T: 823 5081

Fargus, F: J: Blatchford bequest, and other stories. *in* 823.5064

—— Bound by a spell. 823.5067

—— *Same.* *in* 823.5068

—— Called back. 823.4913

—— *Same.* *in* 823.5094

—— Cardinal sin. 823.4924

—— *Same.* 823.5125

—— Carriston's gift. 823.5012

—— Dark days. 823.4915

—— *Same.* *in* 823.5106

—— Daughter of the stars, and other tales. *in* 823.5094

—— Family affair. 823.4912

—— *Same.* *in* 823.5069

—— Living or dead. *in* 823.4978

—— *Same.* *in* 823.5056

—— *Same.* 823.5066

—— Paul Vargas, and other tales. *in* 823.4981

—— *Same.* *in* 823.4982

—— Slings and arrows, and other stories. *in* 823.5046

—— *Same.* *in* 823.5139

Farjeon, B: Leopold. Bread and cheese and kisses. 823.4836

Farrers of Budge Row, The. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 9.) *in* * 8231.77

Fatal lilies. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5102

Fatal marriage. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5108

Fatal repast. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 10.) *in* 8231.12

Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. White, R: G. 823.4783

Fathers and sons. Turgenef, I. S. 823.4211

Faustus and Queen Elizabeth. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 2.) *in* 8231.4

Fawcett, Edgar. Adventures of a widow. 823.4889

—— An ambitious woman. 823.4632

Fay, Theodore S. Norman Leslie. 2 vols. * 8231.141–2

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Felbermann, Heinrich. Princess Dagomar of Poland. *in* 823.5031
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5084
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5089
Female nihilist. Stepniak (*pseud.*) 823.4959
Fenn, G: Manville. Dark house. *in* 823.5046
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5139
—— Parson o' Dumford. 823.5047
—— *Same.* 823.5083
—— Poverty corner. 823.4906
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5047
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5083
—— Rosery folk. 823.4808
—— *Same.* 823.4993
Fenton's quest. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.4991
Feuillet, Octave. Romance of a poor young man. 823.4986
—— *Same.* 823.5021
Féval, Paul. The duke's motto. * 8231.31
File No. 113. Gaboriau, E. *in* 823.5115
Finger of fate. Reid, M. *in* 823.5018
Finley, Martha. Elsie's widowhood. 823.4644
—— Grandmother Elsie. Sequel to Elsie's widowhood. 823.4645
—— *Same.* 823.4748
—— Mildred's married life. Sequel to Mildred and Elsie. 823.4747
—— Two Elsies. 823.4904
Firdusi. Epic. of kings: stories retold from Firdusi. Tr. by H. Zimmern. 823.4578
First and last crime. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 11.) *in* 8231.13
First and last kiss. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 10.) 8231.12
First person singular. Murray, D: C. 823.4938
Same. *in* 823.5097
Fisher village. Beale, A. *in* 823.5122
Flatland. Square, A. (*pseud.*) 823.4902
Fleming, Geraldine. Only a girl's love. 823.4778
Fleming, G: (*pseud.*) *See* Fletcher, Julia.
Fletcher, Julia. Vestigia. 823.4739
Floating beacon. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1.) *in* 8231.3
Florida pirate. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9.) *in* 8231.11
Flower of doom, and other stories. Edwards, M. B. 823.5108
Floyd Grandon's honor. Douglas, A. M. 823.4695
Foote, M.. Hallock. John Bodewin's testimony. 823.4896
For a dream's sake. Martin, *Mrs.* H. *in* 823.5041
For another's sin. Braeme, C.. M. 823.4877
Same. 823.5079
For better, for worse. Durward, M. 823.4773
For each and for all. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 4.) *in* * 8231.72
For her dear sake. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.5057
For Maimie's sake. Allen, G. 823.5052
For Percival. Veley, M. 823.4844
Forgery, The. James, G. P. R. 823.858
Forney, J: W. The new nobility. 823.4031
Forrest-race romance. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 8.) *in* 8231.10

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Although he was a lord, and other tales. 823.5049
—— *Same.* 823.5075
—— Diana Carew. 823.5016
—— Dolores. 823.4852
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5118
—— Fair women. 823.4990
—— From Olympus to Hades. 823.5034
—— I have lived and loved. 823.5082
—— June. *in* 823.4986
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5021
—— My hero. *in* 823.5113
—— My lord and my lady. *in* 823.5113
—— Omnia vanitas. *in* 823.4986
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5021
—— Once again. *in* 823.5040
—— Rhona. *in* 823.5120
—— Roy and Viola. 823.4996
—— Viva. *in* 823.4996
Fortune's fool. Hawthorne, J. 823.4699
Fortunes, good and bad, of a sewing-girl. Stanley, C.. M. *in* 823.4988
Fothergill, Jessie. Healy. 823.4911
—— Peril. 823.4903
Fouqué, F: H: K:, *Freiherr* v. La Motte. *See* La Motte Fouqué.
Four meetings. James, H:, *jr.* *in* 823.4894
Four sisters, The. Bremer, F. 823.1919
Francesca (*pseud.*) *See* Alexander, F.
Francillon, R. E., *and* Senior, W: Golden flood. 823.4953
Frank Mildmay. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.47
French, C.. Secret of the cliffs. *in* 823.5054
French wines and politics (tale). Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy.) *in* * 8231.72
Freres, The. 2 parts. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. 823.4976
Frescoes, *etc.*: Dramatic sketches. La Ramé. L. de. 823.4730
Fridolin's mystical marriage. Wilbrandt, A. 823.4759
Friend Barton's concern. Foote, M. H. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.) *in* 823.4705
From gloom to sunlight. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5104
Same. 823.5133
From Olympus to Hades. Forrester, *Mrs.* —. 823.5034
From post to finish. Smart, H. *in* 823.5116
Gaboriau, Emile. Clique of gold. *in* 823.5022
—— Count's secret. 2 parts. *in* 823.5127
—— File No. 113. *in* 823.5115
—— Marriage at a venture. Tr. by V. Calfa. *in* 823.5035
—— Monsieur Lecoq. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. 2 parts. *in* 823.5038
—— Mystery of Orcival. *in* 823.5034
—— Other people's money. 823.5057
—— Promises of marriage. Tr. by F. E. Garnett. *in* 823.5122
—— Widow Lerouge. 823.5029
—— Within an inch of his life. 823.5070
Galt, J: The member. * 8231.93
—— The radical. * 8231.94
—— The wearyful woman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3.) *in* 8231.5

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Gambler's wife. Gray, *Mrs.* E. C. 823.5051
Same. 823.5058
Garrett, E: (*pseud.*) *See* Mayo, I.. Fyvie.
Garrison gossip. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.4992
Gaskell, *Mrs.* E.. C. Cranford. 823.5033
Gautier, Judith. The usurper. 823.4785
General Bounce. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4664
George Caulfield's journey. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.4991
Georgina's reasons. James, H:, *Jr.* *in* 823.4894
Gerund de Campazas. Isla, J. F. de. The history of. 2 vols. * 823.4679–80
Giant's robe. Guthrie, F: Anstey. 823.4754
Gibbon, C: One of his inventions. *in* 823.4993
Gilded sin. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5102
Girl's heart. *in* 823.5033
Gladiators. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4670
Glorious fortune. Besant, W. *in* 823.4999
God and the man. Buchanan, R. *in* 823.5039
Golden dawn. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5054
Golden flood. Fancillon *and* Senior. 823.4953
Golden girls. Muir, A. *in* 823.5037
Golden hope. Russell, W. C. *in* 823.5074
Good for nothing. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4670
Good hater. Boyle, F: *in* 823.5109
Good stories. Reade, C: 823.4787
Goethe, J: Wolfg. von. Novels and tales. 823.2183
Contents:—Elective affinities.—German emigrants.—The good woman.—The sorrows of Werther.—A nouvelette.
—— Sorrows of Werter. Tr. by W. Render. 8231.2
Grace and Isabel. M'Intosh, M. J. 823.4845
Grace Seymour. 2 vols. * 8231.120–1
Graham, Barbara. Arden court. *in* 823.5012
Grandmother Elsie. Sequel to Elsie's widowhood. Finley, M. 823.4645
Same. 823.4748
Grant, James. Cameronians. 823.4799
—— Captain of the guard. 823.621
—— Dead tryst; and a haunted life. (Two stories.) 823.4794
—— Duke of Albany's own Highlanders. 823.4796
—— Jack Chaloner. 823.4801
—— Lady Wedderburn's wish. 823.634
—— Laura Everingham. 823.635
—— Lord Hermitage. 823.4797
—— Miss Cheyne of Essilmont. 823.4798
—— The 'Scots brigade,' and other tales. 823.4795
—— Shall I win her? 823.654
—— Vere of "ours." 823.4800
—— Violet Jermyn. 823.4802
Grant, Robert, *and others.* The king's men. 823.4786
Grateful negro. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 6.) *in* * 823.4651
Graveyard flower. Tr. by C. Bell. Hillern, W. von. 823.4733

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Gray, Arnold. Periwinkle. *in* 823.5035
Great expectations. Dickens, C: 823.410½
Great Hesper. Barrett, F. 823.4998
Great treason. Hoppus, M.. A. M. 823.5037
Greatest heiress in England. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 823.4943
Same. *in* 823.5016
Green, Anna Katherine. Hand and ring. 823.4696
Green, W. S. Sacrifice, or the living dead. 823.4534
Gresley, *Rev.* W. Charles Lever. 2d ed. * 8231.159
Gréville, H: (*pseud.*) *See* Durand, *Mme.* A. M. C.
Grey, *Mrs.* E. C. Gambler's wife. 823.5051
—— *Same.* 823.5058
Grey, H: Key to the Waverly novels. * 8231.164
Griffin, Gerald. Tracy's ambition. (Part of a v.) 823.4960
Griffith, Cecil. Victory Deane. *in* 823.4982
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5068
Gross, F. Not dead. *in* 823.5031
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5084
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5089
Guenn, a wave on the Breton coast. Howard, B. W. 823.4672
Guenllette, T. S. Chinese tales. (*In* Weber, H:, Tales of the East, v. 3.) *in* * 8231.81
—— Mogul tales. (*In* Weber, H:, Tales of the East, v. 3.) * 8231.81
—— Tartarian tales. (*In* Weber, H:, Tales of the East, v. 3.) * 8231.81
Guthrie, F: Anstey. The Giant's robe. 823.4754
—— The tinted Venus. 823.4872
Hackländer, F: W: European slave life. Tr. by E. Woltmann. 3 vols. (in 1). * 8231.23
Haco, the dreamer. Sime, W: *in* 823.5108
Haggard, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain. 823.5072
—— Dawn. *in* 823.5072
—— Jess. *in* 823.5074
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5075
—— King Solomon's mines. 823.5071
—— She. *in* 823.5071
—— Witch's head. *in* 823.5071
Hale, E: Everett. Our Christmas in a palace. 823.4741
Half hours with foreign novelists; with notices of (their) lives and writings. 2 vols. Zimmern, H., *and* A. * 8231.39–40
Half-way. *in* 823.5065
Hamilton, Alice King. One of the Duanes. 823.4887
Hamilton, C. V. Crown from the spear. 823.4116
Hamley, E: B. Lazaro's legacy. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 2.) *in* 8231.4
—— Legend of Gibraltar. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1.) *in* 8231.3
Hamlin, Marie Caroline Watson. Legends of Le Détroit. 823.4756
Hammond, W: A. Lal. 823.4781
—— Mr. Oldmixon. 823.4857
Hand and ring. Green, A. K. 823.4696
Hans of Iceland. Hugo, V. 823.4724

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Hard times; and Reprinted pieces. Dickens, C: 823.4750
Hardman, F: Christine. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 6.) *in* 8231.8
—— My English acquaintance. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 7.) *in* 8231.9
—— My friend, the Dutchman. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 6.) *in* 8231.8
Hardy, T: Far from the madding crowd. 823.5081
—— Mayor of Casterbridge. *in* 823.4984
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5105
—— A mere interlude. *in* 823.5046
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5139
—— Pair of blue eyes. *in* 823.4991
—— Romantic adventures of a milkmaid. *in* 823.4999
—— Trumpet-major. *in* 823.5135
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5136
—— Woodlanders, The. *in* 823.5136
Harland, H. *See* Luska, S.
Harland, Marion (*pseud.*) *See* Terhune, *Mrs.* M.. Virginia H.
Harris, *Mrs.* Miriam. Phœbe. 823.4753
Harrison, *Mrs.* W: Colonel Enderby's wife. *in* 823.4973
—— *Same.* 823.4830
Harry Bolton's curacy. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9.) *in* 8231.11
Harry Muir. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5108
Harte, Francis Bret. By shore and sedge. (3 tales.) 823.4876
—— On the frontier. 823.4792
Hasty wedding. Burrage, E. H. *in* 823.5122
Haunted and the haunters. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 10.) *in* 8231.12
Haunted life. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5019
Haunted life. Grant, J. *in* 823.4794
Hawthorne, Julian. Beatrix Randolph. 823.4744
—— Dust. 823.4742
—— Fortune's fool. 823.4699
Hay, M.. Cecil. Arundel motto. *in* 823.5080
—— Back to the old home. *in* 823.4986
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5021
—— Brenda Yorke. *in* 823.4998
—— Dorothy's venture. *in* 823.5063
—— For her dear sake. *in* 823.5057
—— Hidden perils. *in* 823.5102
—— Lester's secret. *in* 823.4973
—— Old Myddelton's money. *in* 823.5077
—— Squire's legacy. *in* 823.5128
—— Upon the waters. *in* 823.4998
—— Victor and vanquished. *in* 823.5079
—— Wicked girl. *in* 823.5078
Hayden, *Mrs.* Sumner. Little Goldie. *in* 823.5101
Hazel Kirke. Walsh, M. 823.4843
Same. *in* 823.5115
He. Ragged, H. (*pseud.*) *in* 823.5076
Same. *in* 823.5142
He would be a gentleman. Lover, S: 823.1015
Heads of the headless, The; romance. Soulié, F. *in* ** 824.360
Headsman; a tale of doom. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3.) *in* 8231.5
Healy. Fothergill, J. 823.4911

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Hearn, Lafcadio. Stray leaves from strange literature. *in* 823.4791
Heart-break cameo. Champney, L. W. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 6.) *in* 823.4707
Hearts: queen, knave, and deuce. Murray, D: C. 823.4949
Same. 823.5024
Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F. The admiral's ward. *in* 823.5034
—— At bay. 823.4839
—— *Same.* 823.4908
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4981
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4982
—— Beaton's bargain. *in* 823.4978
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4984
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4996
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5056
—— By woman's wit. *in* 823.5017
—— The executor. 823.4977
—— The Freres. 2 parts. 823.4976
—— Her dearest foe. *in* 823.5107
—— The heritage of Langdale. *in* 823.4980
—— Look before you leap. *in* 823.5125
—— Maid, wife, or widow. *in* 823.5128
—— Mrs. Vereker's courier maid. *in* 823.5089
—— Ralph Wilton's weird. *in* 823.5015
—— A second life. 823.4909
—— *Same.* 823.4979
—— Valerie's fate. *in* 823.5119
—— Which shall it be? *in* 823.5098
—— The wooing o't. *in* 823.5070
Heir presumptive. Church, *Mrs.* F. 823.4916
Heiress of Hilldrop. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5113
Helen of Glenross. 4 vols. (in 2). Martin, H. * 8231.147–8
Hemlock swamp. Whittlesey, E. L. 823.4764
Her dearest foe. 2 pts. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.5107
Her gentle deeds. Keddie, H. *in* 823.4999
Her Johnnie. Whyte, V. *in* 823.5133
Her martyrdom. Braeme, C.. M. 823.4919
Same. 823.5103
Her mother's sin. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5022
Her own doing. Norris, W. E. *in* 823.5015
Her own sister. Williamson, E. S.. *in* 823.4983
Her second love. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5127
Herbert, H: W: The brothers. 2 vols. 8231.103–4
Heritage of Langdale, The. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.4980
Heyse, Paul. Children of the world. 3 vols. (in 1). * 8231.20
Hidden perils. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.5102
Hidden sin. *in* 823.5027
Hidden terror. Albert, M.. 823.4983
Highland widow. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.4803
Hilary's folly. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5019
Same. 823.5110
Hilda. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5094
Same. *in* 823.5121
Hill, J: Waters of Marah. *in* 823.5073
Hill and valley. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, vol. 1.) *in* * 8231.69
Hillern, Wilhelmine von. Graveyard flower. Tr. by C. Bell. 823.4733

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

History of a week. Walford, L. B. 823.4935
History of Abdalla, son of Hanif. Weber, H: (*In his* Tales of the East, vol. 3.) *in* * 8231.81
History of Mr. John Decastro and his brother Bat, *etc.* 4 vols. * 8231.43–6
Hoey, *Mrs.* F.. S.. Cashel. The lover's creed. 823.4824
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus. Weird tales. Tr. by J. T. Bealby. 2 vols. 823.4884–5
Hogg, James. Singular letter from Southern Africa. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5.) *in* 8231.7
Holmby house; a tale of old Northamptonshire. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4667
Holmes, *Mrs.* M. H. Scenes in our parish. 1st and 2d ser. * 8231.127
Holmes, *Mrs.* Mary J. Bessie's fortune. 823.4848
—— Chateau d'or.—Kitty Craig.—Norah. (3 tales.) 823.4846
—— Christmas stories. 823.4850
—— Madeline. 823.4849
—— Queenie Hetherton. 823.4847
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. A mortal antipathy. 823.4864
Holy rose. Besant, W. 823.5135
Same. 823.5136
Homes abroad. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 4.) *in* * 8231.72
Hood, T: Tylney Hall. 823.5114
Hook, J. Pen Owen. 3 vols. * 823.4684–6
Hoppus, M.. A. M. A great treason. 823.5037
—— Story of carnival. 823.4572
Hostages to fortune. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5049
Same. *in* 823.5050
Houp-la. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.5046
Same. *in* 823.5139
House divided against itself. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 823.4945
Same. *in* 823.5040
House on the marsh. James, *Mrs.* F. A. (P.) *in* 823.5094
House on the moor. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5044
Howard, Blanche Willis. Aulnay Tower. 823.4898
—— Guenn; a wave on the Breton coast. 823.4672
Howe, Edgar Watson. Mystery of the locks. 823.4875
—— *Same.* 823.4895
—— Story of a country town. 823.4868
Howe, Maud. San Rosario ranch. 823.4751
Howells, W: Dean. Rise of Silas Lapham. 823.4867
Howland, Marie. Papa's own girl. 823.4820
Hubbell, *Mrs.* Martha S. Shady side. 823.4639
Hughes, J: Magic lay of the one-horse chay. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 4.) *in* 8231.6
Hugo, Victor. Hans of Iceland. 823.4724
Huguenot, The. 2 vols. James, G. P. R. * 8231.149–50

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Hunter, Hay, *and* Whyte, Walter (*pseud.*). Crime of Christmas day. *in* 823.5031
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5084
—— My ducats and my daughter. 823.4855
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5047
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5083
Hurrish. Lawless, E. *in* 823.4975
Husband's story, A. *in* 823.5023
Hypatia. Kingsley, C: *in* 823.933
I have lived and loved. Forrester, *Mrs.* —. 823.5082
I say no. Collins, W: W. 823.4788
Ichabod; a portrait. Thomas, B. *in* 823.5141
Idonea. Beale, A. 823.5036
In a house-boat. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. *in* 823.4805
In Cupid's net. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5064
In luck at last. Besant, W. *in* 823.5141
In quarters with the 25th (the black horse) dragoons. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.5138
In shallow waters. Armitt, A. *in* 823.4975
In the golden days. Lyall, E. *in* 823.5052
In the middle watch. Russell, W. C. *in* 823.5065
Ingledew house. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5132
Inland voyage. Stevenson, R. L: *in* 823.5015
Innocent. 2 parts. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 823.5028
Inside the bar. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4668
Inspired lobbyist. De Forrest, J. W. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.) *in* 823.4705
Interpreter. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4671
Introduced to society. Aïdé, H. 823.5145
Involuntary experimentalist. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 12.) *in* 8231.14
Ireland (tale). Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 3.) *in* * 8231.71
Irish fireside stories, tales, and legends. 823.4691
Iron hand. (*Same* as Deldee.) James, *Mrs.* F. A. (P.) 823.4823
Irving, Washington. Crayon miscellany, No. 3: Legends of the conquest of Spain. * 8231.119
—— Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. *in* 823.5057
—— *Same.* 2 vols. * 8231.95–6
Ishmaelite, An. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5051
Same. *in* 823.5058
Isla, J. F. de. His. of Gerund de Campazas. 2 vols. * 823.4679–80
Jack Chaloner. Grant, J. 823.4801
Jack's courtship. 2 parts (in 1). Russell, W. C. 823.4947
Same. *in* 823.5092
Jackanapes, and other stories. Ewing, J. H. *in* 823.5090
Jackson, *Mrs.* Helen Hunt. Mercy Philbrick's choice. 823.4304
—— Ramona. 823.4865
Jacob Faithful. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.48
James, *Mrs.* Florence Alice (Price). At the world's mercy. 823.4819
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4993

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

James, *Mrs.* Florence Alice (Price). *Contin.*
—— Deldee. *in* 823.4995
—— Doris's fortune. *in* 823.5015
—— House on the marsh. *in* 823.5094
—— Iron hand. (*Same as* Deldee.) 823.4823
—— Prince of darkness. *in* 823.5103
—— Vagrant wife. *in* 823.4988
James, G: Payne Rainsford. Agincourt. * 8231.85
—— Agnes Sorel. *in* 823.5058
—— *Same.* 823.5059
—— Castleneau, or the ancient régime. * 8231.68
—— De l'Orme. 2 vols. * 8231.108–9
—— The forgery. *Also,* The robber. 823.858
—— The Huguenot. 2 vols. * 8231.149–50
—— Margaret Graham. *in* 823.879
—— *Same.* 823.4920
—— Robber. *in* 823.858
—— Russell. 823.877
—— Step-mother. *Also,* Margaret Graham. 823.879
James, Henry, *Jr.* Author of Beltraffiio. *Also,* Four meetings.—Georgina's reasons. —Pandora.—Path of duty. 823.4894
James Gordon's wife. *in* 823.5049
Same. 823.5050
Japhet in search of a father. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.49
Same. 8231.124
Jay, Harriet. Marriage of convenience. *in* 823.5060
Jenifer. Cudlip, A. *in* 823.4999
Jenkins, E: A week of passion. *in* 823.5061
Jennings, Hargrave, *ed.* One of the thirty; a strange history. 823.4589
Jephson, Philippa Prittie. An April day. *in* 823.4993
Jerrold, Douglas. Story of a feather, and cakes and ale. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 823.4828
Jess. Haggard, H. R. *in* 823.5074
Same. *in* 823.5075
Jewel in the lotos. Tincker, M.. A. 823.4743
Jewett, Sarah Orne. A marsh island. 823.4862
—— Mate of the Daylight, and friends ashore. 823.4807
John, Eugenie. Over yonder, a novelette. *in* ** 829.641
John; a love story. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5109
John Bodewin's testimony. Foote, M.. H. 823.4896
John Halsey, the anti-monopolist. By Constant Reed (*pseud.*) Collins, R. U. 823.4827
Note.—Based on J: H. Burke's "bonanza suits."
John Holdsworth, chief mate. Russell, W. C. *in* 823.5128
John Marchmont's legacy. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E. *in* 823.5045
John Rintoul. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 11.) *in* 8231.13
Johnson, S: Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. 823.4964
Johnson, Virginia W. Fainalls of Tipton. 823.4784
Jókai, Mór (*Germ.* Maurus). A modern Midas. 823.4927

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Joshua Haggard's daughter. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E. *in* 823.5130
Judith; a chronicle of old Virginia. Terhune, *Mrs.* M.. H. 823.4698
June. Forrester, *Mrs.* *in* 823.4986
Same. *in* 823.5021
Just as I am. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. 823.5112
Kate Coventry. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4669
Katerfelto; a story of Exmoor. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4661
Keddie, Henrietta. Her gentle deeds. *in* 823.4999
Keeling, Elsa D'Esterre. The three sisters. *in* 823.5060
Kennedy, John Pendleton. Rob of the bowl. 2 vols. * 8231.15–16
Kentuckian in New York. 2 vols. Neal, J: * 8231.91–2
Key to the Waverly novels. Grey, H: * 8231.164
Kidnapped. Stevenson, R. L. *in* 823.5051
Same. *in* 823.5067
King Arthur: not a love story. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. *in* 823.4978
Same. *in* 823.4984
Same. *in* 823.5056
King, C: Marion's faith. Sequel to The colonel's daughter. 823.4967
King Solomon's mines. Haggard, H. Rider. 823.5071
King Solomon's wives. Ragged, H. (*pseud.*) *in* 823.5019
King's men, The. Grant, R., *and others.* 823.4786
King's own. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.50
Kingsley, C: Hypatia. 823.933
Kirkland, Joseph. Zury: the meanest man in Spring county; a novel of western life. (Illinois new settlements. 2d quarter. 19th century.) 823.4962
Kitty Craig. Holmes, *Mrs.* M.. J. *in* 823.4846
Klytia. Tr. by G: Taylor. Corkran, S. F. 823.4973
Lady Audley's secret. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5104
Lady Branksmere. Argles, *Mrs.* M. 823.4917
Lady Damer's secret. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5117
Lady Diana's pride. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5121
Lady Gay's pride. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. *in* 823.5043
Lady Gwendoline's dream. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5064
Lady Muriel's secret. Middlemass, J. *in* 823.5093
Lady of Lyons. *in* 823.5122
Lady, or the tiger?; and other stories. Stockton, F. R. 823.4735
Lady Wedderburn's wish. Grant, J. 823.634
Lady's mile. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5096
Laffan, May. A singer's story. 823.4954
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5042
Laird's Jock. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.1412

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Lal. Hammond, W. A. 823.4781
Lame Jervas. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 5.) *in* * 823.4650
La Motte Fouqué, F: H: K: de. Undine and other tales. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 823.4762
Contents:—Aslauga's knight.—Sintram and his companions.—Two captains.
Lancaster's choice. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. *in* 823.5036
Lancelot, Ward, M. P. Temple, G: *in* 823.4987
Landor, Owen. The three sisters of the Briars. *in* 823.5089
Lang, Andrew. Mark of Cain. 823.5026
Lang, *Mrs.* Andrew. Dissolving views. *in* 823.5049
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5050
La Ramé, Louise de. Frescoes, *etc.*, dramatic sketches. 823.4730
Viz:—At Camaldoli. — Afternoon. — In Pitti.—Romance and realism.
—— Othmar. 823.4956
—— A rainy June. *in* 823.4994
Last days at Apswich. 823.4997
Last days of Pompeii. 2 vols. Lytton, E: G: E. L. B. * 8231.113–14
Late Miss Hollingford. Mulholland, R. *in* 823.5074
Lathrop, G. P. Newport. 823.4700
Latter day saint; being the story of the conversion of Ethel Jones. By herself. 823.4635
Laura Everingham. Grant, J. 823.635
Laurel Vane. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. *in* 823.5043
Lawless, Emily. Hurrish. *in* 823.4975
Lebrun's lawsuit. (In Tales from Blackwood, v. 12.) *in* 8231.14
Lee, Margaret. May Blossom. *in* 823.5054
Legend of Montrose. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 8231.97
Legends of le Détroit. Hamlin, M. C. W. 823.4756
Legends of the conquest of Spain. Irving, W. (*In his* Crayon miscellany, No. 3.) *in* * 8231.119
Leonard and Gertrude. Tr. and abr. by E. Channing. Pestalozzi, J: H: 823.4892
Leonora. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 823.4649
Lester's secret. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.4973
Letters of Julia and Caroline, *etc.* Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 823.4649
Letty Leigh. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5123
Lever, C: Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. * 8231.18
—— That boy of Norcotts. *Also*, Rent in a cloud.—St. Patrick's eve. 823.971
—— Tom Burke of "ours." 2 vols. * 8231.36–7
Lewald, Fanny. Stella. Tr. by B. Marshall. *in* 823.5051
Same. *in* 823.5055
Lewes, G: H: Ranthorpe. *in* 823.5053
Libbey, Laura J. Madolin Rivers. *in* 823.5095
Life and adventures of Michael Armstrong, the factory boy. Trollope, F. M. * 8231.19

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Life in the wilds. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 1.) *in* * 8231.69
Same. 8231.130
Life's atonement, A. Murray, D: C. 823.4940
Same. *in* 823.5024
Light of man. James, H., *Jr.* (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 5.) 823.4706
Like no other love. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5101
Lilliesleaf. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.4994
Limerick gloves, The. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 5.) *in* * 823.4650
Linton, *Mrs.* E. Lynn. The true history of Joshua Davidson, communist. 823.4814
Linwoods, The. 2 vols. Sedgwick, *Miss* C.. * 8231.136–7
Little Goldie. Hayden, *Mrs.* S. *in* 823.5101
Little Loo. Russell, W: C. 823.4776
Same. *in* 823.4977
Little school-master Mark. Shorthouse, J. H. *in* 823.4993
Living or dead. Fargus, F: J: *in* 823.4978
Same. *in* 823.5056
Same. 823.5066
Living too fast. Adams, W: T. 823.1831
Lockhart, J. G. Capt. Paton's lament. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5.) *in* 8231.7
—— Napoleon. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1.) *in* 8231.3
—— Valerius; a Roman story. 2 vols. 8231.88–88½
Lodge, *Mrs.* (—.) Under a ban. 823.4767
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5023
Look before you leap. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.5125
Loom and the lugger, The. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 6.) *in* * 8231.74
Lord Hermitage. Grant, J. 823.4797
Lord Lynne's choice. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5085
Lord Vaneourt's daughter. Collins, M. 823.4918
Lost in the fog. Brooks, N. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.) 823.4705
Lottery. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 5.) *in* * 823.4650
Lottery of life. Brougham, J: 823.5031
Same. 823.5084
Lottery ticket. Du Boisgobey, F. 823.5095
Louisa. Macquoid, K. S. 823.4835
Love and mirage. Edwards, M. B. B. *in* 823.5036
Love finds the way, and other stories. Besant *and* Rice. *in* 823.5122
Love for a day. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5054
Love in old clothes. Bunner, H. C. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.) *in* 823.4705
Lover, S: He would be a gentleman. 823.1015
Lover and husband. Marston, O. 823.4777
Lover's creed. Hoey, *Mrs.* F.. S.. C. 823.4824
Love's martyr. Tadema, L. A. *in* 823.5026
Love's warfare. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5106

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Loyal, C. (*pseud.*) The squatter and the don. *in* 823.4813
Lucia, Hugh, and another. Needell, *Mrs.* J. H. 823.4853
Same. *in* 823.5032
Same. *in* 823.5075
Luck of Barry Lyndon. 2 vols. Thackeray, W: M. 823.4642-3
Luck of the Darrells. Payn, J. 823.4838
Lucy Crofton. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5064
Luska, S. As it was written. 823.4914
Lyall, Edua. In the golden days. *in* 823.5052
Lytton, E: G: Earle Lytton Bulwer. Devereux. 2 vols. * 8231.151-2
—— Ernest Maltravers. 2 vols. * 8231.139-40
—— Last days of Pompeii. 2 vols. * 8231.113-14
—— Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. 2 vols. (in 1). * 8231.146
M., C. J. Alice Sherwin. 823.1376
M. or N. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4661
McCarthy, Justin. Camiola. *in* 823.5098
—— Maid of Athens. *in* 823.5039
McCarthy, Justin H. Doom! *in* 823.5105
—— Our sensation novel. *in* 823.5040
McDonald, G: Donal Grant. 823.5043
—— Phantastes. *in* 823.5054
—— The portent. *in* 823.4995
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5141
—— What's miue's mine. *in* 823.5082
McDowell, *Mrs.* K.. Sherwood (Bonner). Suwanee river tales. 823.4891
M'Intosh, Maria J. Grace and Isabel. 823.4845
Mackay, W: Devil's ward. *in* 823.5031
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5084
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5089
McKenna, C.. M. S. Secret of a birth. 823.4811
McKnight, C: Captain Jack, the scout. 823.1075
Macleod, Norman. The starling. *in* 823.4999
Macnish, R. The metempsychosis. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 2.) *in* 8231.4
Macquoid, *Mrs.* K. S. Louisa. 823.4835
Mad love. *in* 823.4981
Same. *in* 823.4982
Madam. Oliphaut, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 823.4989
Mme. de Fleury. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 8.) *in* * 823.4653
Madame de Presnel. Poynter, E. F. 823.4907
Same. *in* 823.5055
Same. *in* 823.5068
Madeline. Holmes, *Mrs.* M.. J. 823.4849
Madolin Rivers. Libbey, L. J. *in* 823.5095
Madolin's lover. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5134
Magdalen Hepburn. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5031
Same. *in* 823.5084
Maginn, W. Bob Burke's duel with ensign Brady. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3.) *in* 8231.5
Maid of Athens. McCarthy, J. *in* 823.5039
Maid of Sker. Blackmore, R: D. 823.4944
Maid, wife, or widow? Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.5128

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. Manning, *Mrs.* A. 823.4763
Mail cart robbery. Wood, *Mrs.* E. P. *in* 823.4994
Majendie, *Lady* Margaret E.. Dita. *in* 823.5037
Major Ross. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 11.) *in* 8231.13
Making of a man. Baker, S. J. 823.4900
Malet, Lucas (pseud.) *See* Harrison, *Mrs.* W:
Malory, *Sir* T: La mort d'Arthure. The history of King Arthur and the knights of the round table. Ed. by T. Wright. 2d ed. 3 vols. * 8231.33-5
—— *Same.* 8231.160-2
Mam'zelle Eugénie. Durand, A. M. C. 823.4934
Man in the bell. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 6.) *in* 8231.8
Man of his word. Norris, W: E. *in* 823.5036
Man of honor. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.5046
Same. *in* 823.5139
Manchester strike, A. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 3.) *in* * 8231.71
Manning, *Mrs.* Anne. Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. 823.4763
—— Old Chelsea bun-house. * 8231.78
Manœuvring. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 8.) * 823.4653
Manufacturers, The. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 5.) * 823.4650
Manzoni, Alessandro. The betrothed. 823.5032
—— *Same.* 823.5048
Margaret Graham. James, G. P. R. *in* 823.879
Same. 823.4920
Margery Daw. *in* 823.4990
Marion's faith. Sequel to the colonel's daughter. King, C: 823.4967
Marjorie. 2 parts. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5140
Mark of Cain. Lang, Andrew. 823.5026
Marked "in haste." 823.4728
Market Harborough. Melville, G. J. W. *in* 823.4668
Marlitt, E. (*pseud.*) *See* John, Eugenie.
Marriage at a venture. Tr. by V. Calfa. Gaboriau, E. *in* 823.5035
Marriage of convenience, A. Jay, H. *in* 823.5060
Married iu haste. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5117
Marryat, *Capt.* F:
—— Fiend, or Snarleyou. * 8231.62
—— Frank Mildmay. * 8231.47
—— Jacob Faithful. * 8231.48
—— Japhet in search of a father. * 8231.49
—— *Same.* 8231.124
—— King's own. * 8231.50
—— Midshipman Easy. * 8231.51
—— Monsieur Violet. * 8231.52
—— Newton Forster. * 8231.53
—— Olla podrida. * 8231.54
—— Pacha of many tales. * 8231.55
—— Percival Keene. * 8231.56
—— Peter Simple. * 8231.57
—— Phantom ship. * 8231.58
—— Pirate. *Also*, Three cutters. * 8231.59

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*
Marryat, *Capt.* F: *Contin.*
—— Poacher. * 8231.60
—— Rattlin, the reefer. * 8231.61
—— Snarleyou. * 8231.62
—— Stories of the sea. 8231.105
Contents:—Pirate.—Three cutters.—Moonshine.
—— Three cutters. *With his* The pirate. * 8231.59
—— Valerie. * 8231.63
Marsh, *Mrs.* M. A. Tales of the woods and fields. * 8231.107
Contents:—Louisa Mildmay.—Tale of an oak tree (in verse).—Love and duty.
Marsh island. Jewett, S.. O. 823.4862
Marshall, Emma. No. XIII. *in* 823.5113
Marston, Owen. Dark marriage morn. 823.4771
—— Lover and husband. 823.4777
Martin, H. Helen of Glenross. 4 vols. (in 2). * 8231.147–8
Martin, *Mrs.* Herbert. For a dream's sake. *in* 823.5041
Martineau, Harriet. Deerbrook. 2 vols. * 8231.122–3
—— Illustrations of political economy. 9 vols. *viz:* * 8231.69–77
v. 1. Brooke and Brooke farm.—Hill and the valley.—Life in the wilds. * 8231.69
v. 2. Demerara.—Ella of Garveloch.—Weal and woe in Garveloch. * 8231.70
v. 3. Cousin Marshall. — Ireland. — Manchester strike, A. * 8231.71
v. 4. For each and for all.—French wines and politics.—Homes abroad. * 8231.72
v. 5. Berkeley, the banker.—Charmed sea. * 8231.73
v. 6. The Loom and the lugger.—Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. * 8231.74
v. 7. Cinnamon and pearls.—Sowers not reapers.—Tale of the Tyne. * 8231.75
v. 8. Briery creek.—Three ages. * 8231.76
v. 9. The Farrers of Budge-Row.—Moral of many fables.—Peasant and the prince. * 8231.77
—— Illustrations of political economy. (6 nos. only.) *viz:*
Berkeley, the banker. Pt. 2. 8231.134
Charmed sea. 8231.133
Demerara. 8231.131
Life in the wilds. 8231.130
Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. 8231.135
Weal and woe in Garveloch. 8231.132
Master of the forges. Ohnet, G: *in* 823.5043
Master of the mine. Buchanan, R. 823.5138
Mate of the Daylight, and friends ashore. Jewett, S.. O. 823.4807
Mathias Sandorf. 3 parts. Verne, J. *in* 823.5028
Matt. Tale of a caravan. Buchanan, R. *in* 823.5141
Maturin, C: Robert. Melmoth the wanderer. 4 vols. * 8231.64–7
Mauleverer's millions. Reid, T. W. *in* 823.5090
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Asphodel. 823.5045
—— Aurora Floyd. *in* 823.5066
—— Barbara. *in* 823.5036
—— Birds of prey. 823.4987
—— Charlotte's inheritance. *in* 823.5032
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5048
—— Cloven foot. *in* 823.5114
—— Cut by the county. *in* 823.5108
—— Dead men's shoes. *in* 823.5125
—— Diavola. 2 parts. *in* 823.5119
—— Doctor's wife. *in* 823.4977
—— Dudley Carleon. *in* 823.4991

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *Contin.*
—— Fatal marriage. *in* 823.5108
—— Fenton's quest. *in* 823.4991
—— George Caulfield's journey. *in* 823.4991
—— Hostages to fortune. *in* 823.5049
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5050
—— An Ishmaelite. *in* 823.5051
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5058
—— John Marchmont's legacy. *in* 823.5045
—— Joshua Haggard's daughter. *in* 823.5130
—— Just as I am. 823.5112
—— Lady Audley's secret. *in* 823.5104
—— Lady's mile. *in* 823.5096
—— Married in haste. *in* 823.5117
—— Mistletoe bough. *in* 823.5012
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5059
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5067
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5144
—— Mohawks. *in* 823.5107
—— Mount Royal. *in* 823.4979
—— Octoroon. *in* 823.5029
—— One thing needful. *in* 823.5131
—— Only a clod. *in* 823.5061
—— Only a woman. *in* 823.5126
—— Phantom fortune. *in* 823.5116
—— Publicans and sinners. 2 parts. *in* 823.5135
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5140
—— Put to the test. *in* 823.5106
—— Rupert Godwin. *in* 823.5114
—— Sir Jasper's tenant. 823.4955
—— Strangers and pilgrims. 823.5018
—— Taken at the flood. *in* 823.5112
—— To the bitter end. *in* 823.5103
—— Under the red flag. 823.4769
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5029
—— Vixen. *in* 823.5124
—— Weavers and weft. *in* 823.5017
—— Wyllard's weird. *in* 823.5096
Maxwell, W: H. Wild sports of the west (of Ireland). 823.1134
May Blossom. Lee, M. *in* 823.5054
Mayo, I.. Fyvie. At any cost. *in* 823.4995
—— Mystery of Allan Grale. *in* 823.5138
Mayor of Casterbridge. Hardy, T: *in* 823.4984
Same. *in* 823.5105
Melmoth the wanderer. 4 vols. Maturin, C: R. * 8231.64–7
Melville, G. J. W. Brookes of Bridlemere.—Sarchedon. * 823.4662
—— Contraband.—Roy's wife. * 823.4666
—— Digby Grand.—Interpreter. * 823.4671
—— General Bounce; or, the lady and the locusts.—Tilbury Nogo. * 823.4664
—— Gladiators.—Good for nothing. * 823.4670
—— Holmby House; tale of old Northamptonshire.—Cérise. * 823.4667
—— Kate Coventry.—Rosine. * 823.4669
—— Katerfelto, a story of Exmoor.—M. or N. * 823.4661
—— Queen's Maries.—White rose. * 823.4663
—— Satanella. — Market Harborough. — Inside the bar. * 823.4668
—— Sister Louise.—Black but comely. * 823.4665
—— Uncle John.—Bones and I. * 823.4660
Member, The. Galt, J: 8231.93

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Memoirs and resolutions of Adam Graeme of Mossgray. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5089
Memorable murder. Thaxter, C. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 3.) *in* 823.4704
Merchant's clerk. Warren, S: *in* 823.4994
Mercy Philbrick's choice. Jackson, *Mrs.* H. H. 823.4304
Mere interlude. Hardy, T: *in* 823.5046
Same. *in* 823.5139
Meredith, G: Diana of the crossways. *in* 823.5060
—— The egoist; comedy in narrative. * 8231.38
—— Ordeal of Richard Feverel. * 8231.42
—— Tragic comedians. 2 vols. * 823.4682–3
Merry men, and other tales. Stevenson, R. L. *in* 823.5017
Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, No. 16.) 8231.135
Middleground, The; a Christmas story. Parsons, G: F. *in* ** 829.641
Middlemass, Jean. Lady Muriel's secret. *in* 823.5093
—— Silvermead. *in* 823.4987
Middlemore, *Mrs.* S. G. C. Round a posada fire. Spanish legends. 823.4745
Midnight sun. Bremer, F. 823.5023
Mignon. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.4994
Mignon's secret. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.5015
Mildred's married life. Sequel to Mildred and Elsie. Finley, M. 823.4747
Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Lady Gay's pride. *in* 823.5043
—— Lancaster's choice. *in* 823.5036
—— Laurel Vane. *in* 823.5043
—— Sworn to silence. *in* 823.5044
Millionaire. *in* 823.5091
Minister's wife. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5066
Misfortunes of brother Thomas Wheatley. Fairfax, L. R. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 6.) *in* 823.4707
Misfortunes of Elphin. Peacock, T: L. * 823.4687
Miss Bretherton. Ward, *Mrs.* H. *in* 823.5060
Miss Carew. Edwards, A. B. *in* 823.5086
Same. *in* 823.5087
Miss Cheyne of Essilmont. Grant, J. 823.4798
Miss Eunice's glove. Webster, A. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 6.) *in* 823.4707
Miss Grief. Woolson, C. F. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.) *in* 823.4705
Miss Tommy. *Also,* In a houseboat. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. 823.4805
Mr. Butler's ward. Robinson, F. M. *in* 823.4987
Mr. Midshipman Easy. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.51
Mr. Oldmixon. Hammond, W: A. 823.4857
Mistletoe bough. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5012
Same. *in* 823.5059
Same. *in* 823.5067
Same. *in* 823.5144
Mrs. Carr's companion. Wightman, M. *in* 823.4993

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Mrs. Dymond. Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. I. *in* 823.5138
Mrs. Herndon's income. Campbell, H. 823.4861
Mrs. Keith's crime. *in* 823.5045
Mrs. Knollys. Stimson, F. J. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.) *in* 823.4703
Mrs. Smith of Longmains. Broughton, R. *in* 823.5046
Same. *in* 823.5139
Mrs. Vereker's courier-maid. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.5089
Mixed motives. *in* 823.5041
Modern Midas. Jókai, M. 823.4927
Mogul tales. (*In* Weber, H. Tales of the East, v. 3.) Gueullette, T. S. *in* * 8231.81
Mohawks. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5107
Molesworth, *Mrs.* M.. L.. Us. *in* 823.5042
Molly Bawn. Argles, *Mrs.* M. 823.744
Money-makers, The. 823.4856
Monsieur Lecoq. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. 2 parts. Gaboriau, E. *in* 823.5038
Monsieur Violet. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.52
Moore, *Dr.* John. Edward; Various views of human nature, *etc.* 4 vols. * 8231.154–7
Moral of many fables. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 9.) *in* * 8231.77
More, *Mrs.* Hannah. Repository tales. 823.1168
—— Shepherd of Salisbury Plain, and other tales. 823.1172
More bitter than death. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5132
Mortal antipathy, A. Holmes, O. W. 823.4864
Mort d'Arthure. 3 vols. Malory, *Sir* T: 8231.160–2
Same. 2d ed. * 8231.33–5
Mount of sorrow. Spofford, H. P. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.) *in* 823.4703
Mount Royal. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.4979
Mudford, W: First and last. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 4.) *in* 8231.6
—— Iron shroud. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1.) *in* 8231.3
Muir, Alan. Golden girls. *in* 823.5037
—— Tumble down farm. *in* 823.5064
Mulholland, Rosa. Late Miss Hollingford. *in* 823.5074
Mulock, *Miss* Dinah. *See* Craik, *Mrs.* D. M.
Mumu, and Diary of a superfluous man. Turgenef, I. S. 823.4740
Murad, the unlucky. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 5.) *in* * 823.4650
Murfree, Mary N. Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. 823.4880
—— Where the battle was fought. 823.4893
Murray, D: Christie. Aunt Rachel. *in* 823.5105
—— Bit of human nature. *in* 823.5060
—— Bulldog and butterfly. *in* 823.5131
—— By the gate of the sea. *in* 823.5038
—— Cynic fortune. *in* 823.5131
—— First person singular. 823.4938
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5097

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Murray, D: Christie. *Contin.*
—— Hearts; queen, knave and deuce. 823.4949
—— *Same.* 823.5024
—— A life's atonement. 823.4940
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5024
—— Rainbow gold. 823.4948
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5081
—— Valentine Strange. *in* 823.5065
—— Way of the world. *in* 823.5023
Murray, J. F. Father Tom and the Pope. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3.) *in* 8231.5
My aunt Margaret's mirror. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.1412
Same. *in* 823.4826
My college friends.—Charles Russell, the gentleman-commoner. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v 4.) *in* 8231.6
My college friends. No. II.—Horace Leicester. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 6.) *in* 8231.8
My college friends. No. III.—Mr. W. Wellington Hurst. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 6.) *in* 8231.8
My ducats and my daughter. Hunter *and* Whyte. 823.4855
Same. *in* 823.5047
Same. *in* 823.5083
My friend Jim. Norris, W: E. *in* 823.4985
Same. *in* 823.5020
My hero. Forrester, *Mrs.* *in* 823.5113
My lord and my lady. Forrester, *Mrs.* *in* 823.5113
My poor wife. *in* 823.5062
My sister Kate. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.4994
My wife's niece (anon). 823.4842
Same. *in* 823.5046
Same. *in* 823.5139
Mysterious hunter. Carleton, L. C. *in* 823.5141
Mystery of Allan Grale. Mayo, I.. F. *in* 823.5138
Mystery of Colde Fell. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.4992
Mystery of Orcival. Gaboriau, E. *in* 823.5034
Mystery of the holly-tree. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5133
Mystery of the locks. Howe, E. W. 823.4875
Same. 823.4895
Narrative of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me, Herbert Willis, B. D. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 7.) *in* 8231.9
Natolian story teller. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 11.) *in* 8231.13
Neal, J: Down-easters, etc., etc., etc. 2 vols. * 8231.89–90
—— Kentuckian in New York. 2 vols. * 8231.91–2
Needell, *Mrs.* J: H. Lucia, Hugh, and another. 823.4853
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5032
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5075
New Abelard. Buchanan, R. *in* 823.5122
New Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L. *in* 823.5131
New Arabian nights. *In* Weber H: Tales of the East, vols. 1 and 2. *in* 8231.79–80
New nobility, The. Forney, J: W. 823.4031

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Newport. Lathrop, G. P. 823.4700
Newsboy. Smith, E. O. *in* 823.380
Newton Forster. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.53
Nicholas Nickleby. 2 vols. Dickens, C: 823.437–7½
No medium. Cudlip, A. *in* 823.5012
No saint. Sergeant, A. *in* 823.5078
Noble wife. Saunders, J: *in* 823.5073
Norah. Holmes, *Mrs.* M.. J. *in* 823.4846
Norman Leslie. 2 vols. Fay, T. S. * 8231.141–2
Norris, W: E. Adrian Vidal. *in* 823.5047
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5083
—— Bachelor's blunder. *in* 823.5120
—— Her own doing. *in* 823.5015
—— Man of his word. *in* 823.5036
—— My friend Jim. *in* 823.4985
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5020
—— That terrible man. *in* 823.5031
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5084
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5089
—— Thirlby Hall. *in* 823.5091
Norton, *Mrs.* Caroline. Old Sir Douglas. 3 vols. (in 1). * 8231.21
—— Wife and woman's reward. 2 vols. * 8231.128–9
Not dead; a Christmas story. Gross, F. *in* 823.5031
Same. *in* 823.5084
Same. *in* 823.5089
Not to be won. Bell, *Mrs.* L. 823.4779
Nourjahad. (*In* Weber, H: Tales of the East, v. 2.) Sheridan, *Mrs.* F. *in* * 8231.80
No. XIII. Marshall, E. *in* 823.5113
Octoroon. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5029
Odd-fellow's offering, for 1848. * 8231.17
O'Donoghue, Nannie Power. Unfairly won. *in* 823.4975
O'Hanlon, Alice. The unforeseen. *in* 823.5025
Ohnet, G: Master of the forges. *in* 823.5043
Old Chelsea bun-house. Manning, *Mrs.* A. * 8231.78
Old gentleman's teetotum. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 4.) *in* 8231.6
Old lady Mary. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 823.4723
Same. *in* 823.4988
Old Myddelton's money. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.5077
Old Sir Douglas. 3 vols. (in 1). Norton, *Mrs.* C. * 8231.21
Old story of my farming days. Tr. by M. W. MacDowall. Renter, F. *in* 823.5030
Old woman who lived in a shoe. Douglas, A. M. *in* 823.4501
Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. W. Agnes. 2 parts. *in* 823.5030
—— At his gates. 823.4831
—— *Same.* 823.5018
—— Country gentleman. 823.4942
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5097
—— The days of my life. *in* 823.5027
—— Effie Ogilvie. *in* 823.5131
—— Greatest heiress in England. 823.4943
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5016
—— Harry Muir. *in* 823.5108
—— House divided against itself. 823.4945
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5040
—— House on the moor. *in* 823.5044

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Margaret O. W. *Contin.*
—— Innocent. 2 parts. 823.5028
—— John; a love story. *in* 823.5109
—— Lilliesleaf. *in* 823.4994
—— Lucy Crofton. *in* 823.5064
—— Madam. 823.4989
—— Magdalen Hepburn. *in* 823.5031
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5084
—— Memoirs and resolutions of Adam Graeme of Mossgray. *in* 823.5089
—— Minister's wife. *in* 823.5066
—— Old lady Mary. 823.4723
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4988
—— Oliver's bride. *in* 823.5046
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5139
—— Ombra. 823.4812
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5024
—— Open door. *Also,* The portrait. 823.4951
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5026
—— Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. 823.4821
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5044
—— Perpetual curate. *in* 823.4981
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5055
—— Poor gentleman. 2 parts. *in* 823.5100
—— Portrait, The. *in* 823.4951
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5026
—— Prodigals and their inheritance. *in* 823.5060
—— Salem chapel. *in* 823.5093
—— Son of his father. *in* 823.5059
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5067
Oliver Twist. 2 vols. (in 1). Dickens, C: * 8231.138
Oliver's bride. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5046
Same. *in* 823.5139
Olla podrida. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.54
Ombra. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 823.4812
Same. *in* 823.5024
Omnia vanitas. Forrester, *Mrs.* *in* 823.4986
Same. *in* 823.5021
On both sides. Baylor, F: C. 823.4899
On her wedding morn. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5133
On the frontier. Harte, F. B. 823.4792
Once again. Forrester, *Mrs.* *in* 823.5040
One of his inventions. Gibbon, C. *in* 823.4993
One of the Duanes. Hamilton, A. K. 823.4887
One of the thirty; a strange history. Jennings, H., *ed.* 823.4589
One of the thirty pieces. Bishop, W. H. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 1.) *in* 823.4702
One thing needful. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5131
Only a clod. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5061
Only a girl's love. Fleming, G. 823.4778
Only a woman. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5126
Open door. *Also,* The portrait. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. 823.4951
Same. *in* 823.5026
Operation in money. Webster, A. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 1.) *in* 823.4702
Ordeal of Richard Feverel. Meredith, G: * 8231.42
Oriental tales. *In* Weber, H: Tales of the East, v. 2. *in* * 8231.80

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Original belle, An. Roe, E: P. 823.4858
Ormond. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, vols. 13–14.) * 823.4658–9
Other people's money. Gaboriau, E. 823.5057
Othmar. La Ramé, L. de. 823.4956
Ouida (*pseud.*). *See* La Ramé, Louise de.
Our Christmas in a palace. Hale, E. E. 823.4741
Our mutual friend. 2 vols. Dickens, C: 823.431–31½
Our sensation novel. McCarthy, J. H. *in* 823.5040
Out of debt, out of danger. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 5.) *in* * 823.4650
Out of the wreck. Douglas, A. M. 823.4871
Outsider. Smart, H. *in* 823.5100
Over yonder; a novelette. John, E. *in* ** 829.641
Pacha of many tales. Marryat, *Capt.* F: 8231.55
Paeon, Jupiter. Dead man's secret. *in* 823.5141
Pair of blue eyes. Hardy, T: *in* 823.4991
Pandora. James, H., *Jr.* *in* 823.4894
Pandour and his princess, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9.) *in* 8231.11
Papa's own girl. Howland, *Mrs.* M. 823.4820
Parson o' Dumford. Fenn, G. M. 823.5047
Parsons, G: F: Hiram Potter's vision, a story for Christmas, 1867. *in* ** 829.641
—— The middle ground, Christmas. *in* ** 829.641
Same. 823.5083
Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. 823.4821
Same. *in* 823.5044
Passion flower. Countess, The (*pseud.*) 823.4772
Path of duty. James, H., *Jr.* *in* 823.4894
Patronage. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, vols. 11–12.) 823.4656–7
Paul Crew's story. Carr, A. C. *in* 823.4981
Same. *in* 823.4982
Paul Vargas, and other tales. Fargus, F: J: *in* 823.4981
Same. *in* 823.4982
Payn, James. Bitter reckoning. *in* 823.4994
—— Luck of the Darrells. 823.4838
Peacock, T: Love. Misfortunes of Elphin. * 823.4687
Peck, G: W. Aurifodina. 8231.86
Pen Owen. 3 vols. Hook, J. * 823.4684–6
Percival Keene. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.56
Père Goriot. Trans. Balzac, H. de. 823.4866
Same. Tr. by Mrs. F. M. Dey. Balzac, H. de. 823.5105
Peril. Fothergill, J. 823.4903
Perilous secret. Reade, C: 823.4789
Periwinkle. Gray, A. *in* 823.5035
Perpetual curate. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.4981
Same. *in* 823.5055
Persian tales. *In* Weber, H: Tales of the East, v. 2. *in* * 8231.80
Persian tales of Inatulla. *In* Weber, H: Tales of the East, v. 2. *in* * 8231.80
Pestalozzi, J: H: Leonard and Gertrude. Tr. and abr. by E. Channing. 823.4892
Peter Simple. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.57

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Pettitt, H: Poet's ghost. *in* 823.5031
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5084
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5089
Peveril of the Peak. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.4803
Phantasmion. Coleridge, S.. 823.4124
Phantastes. MacDonald, G: *in* 823.5054
Phantom fortune. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5116
Phantom ship. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.58
Phœbe. Harris, *Mrs.* M. 823.4753
Pickwick. 2 vols. Dickens, C: 823.449–449½
Piedouche, a French detective. Du Boisgobey, F. *in* 823.5094
Pique; a tale of the English aristocracy. 823.4633
Pirate. *Also*, The three cutters. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.59
Plot and counterplot. 823.4774
Pluck. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.5015
Poacher. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.60
Poet's ghost. Pettitt, H: *in* 823.5031
Same. *in* 823.5084
Same. *in* 823.5089
Poison tree; a tale of Hindu life in Bengal. Tr. by M. S. Knight. Chatterjee, B. C. 823.4936
Polish Jew. Erckmann *and* Chatrian. 823.5089
Poor gentleman. 2 parts. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5100
Poor Olga-Moga. Lloyd, D. D. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 3.) *in* 823.4704
Portent, The. MacDonald, G: *in* 823.4995
Same. *in* 423.5141
Porter, D: D. Adventures of Harry Marline. 823.4869
Porter, Jane. Thaddeus of Warsaw. 823.4939
Portrait, The. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.4951
Same. *in* 823.5026
Poverty corner. Fenn, G: M. 823.4906
Same. *in* 823.5047
Same. *in* 823.5083
Poynter, E. F.. Madame de Presnel. 823.4907
Same. *in* 823.5055
Same. *in* 823.5068
Premier and his wife. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 11.) *in* 8231.13
Pretty jailer. 2 parts. Du Boisgobey, F. 823.5025
Prima donna's husband. Du Boisgobey, F. *in* 823.5126
Primus in Indis. Colquhoun, M. J. *in* 823.5065
Prince Charlie's daughter. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5076
Same. *in* 823.5142
Prince of darkness. James, *Mrs.* F. A. (P.) *in* 823.5103
Prince Otto. Stevenson, R. L. *in* 823.5105
Princess Dagomar of Poland. Felbermann, H. *in* 823.5031
Same. *in* 823.5084
Same. *in* 823.5089
Prodigals and their inheritance. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5060
Promises of marriage. Tr. by F. E. Garnett. Gaboriau, E. *in* 823.5122
Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. Murfree, Mary N. 823.4880

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Prusias. 2 vols. Eckstein, E. 823.4731–2
Publicans and sinners. 2 parts. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5135
Same. *in* 823.5140
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeïevitch. Captain's daughter. *in* 823.5023
Put asunder. Braeme, C.. M. 823.4980
Put to the test. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5106
Pyle, Howard. Within the capes. 823.4882
Queen amongst women. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5080
Queenhoo-hall. 4 vols. Strutt, J. * 823.4675–8
Queenie Hetherton. Holmes, *Mrs.* M.. J. 823.4847
Queenie's whim. Cary, R. N. 823.4815
Queen's Maries. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4663
Quicksands. Streckfuss, A. 823.4757
Same. 823.4782
Rabbi's spell. Cumberland, S. C. 823.5097
Radical, The. Galt, J: * 8231.94
Ragged Hyder (*pseud.*). He. *in* 823.5076
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5142
—— King Solomon's wives. *in* 823.5019
Rainbow gold. Murray, D: C. 823.4948
Same. *in* 823.5081
Rainy June, A. La Ramé, L. de. *in* 823.4994
Ralph Wilton's weird. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.5015
Ramona. Jackson, *Mrs.* H. H. 823.4865
Ranthorpe. Lewes, G: H: *in* 823.5053
Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia. Johnson, S: 823.4964
Rattlin, the reefer. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.61
Raymond's atonement. Tr. by C. Tyrrell. Bürstenbinder, E. 823.4995
Reade, C: Good stories. 823.4787
—— Perilous secret. 823.4789
Reade, Compton. Under which king? *in* 823.4989
Reading party in the long vacation. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3.) *in* 8231.5
Red band. 2 parts. Du Boisgobey, F. 823.5130
Red cardinal. Elliot, F.. 823.5060
Red route. Sime, W: *in* 823.5062
Redeemed by love. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5134
Reid, Mayne. Finger of fate. *in* 823.5018
Reid, T. Wemyss. Mauleverer's millions. *in* 823.5090
Rejected wife. Stephens, *Mrs.* A. S. 823.4627
Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore. Blackmore, R. D. 823.4761
Rent in a cloud. Lever, C: *in* 823.971
Repented at leisure. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5036
Repository tales. More, *Mrs.* H. *in* 823.1168
Reprinted pieces. Dickens, C: *in* 823.4750
Same. 823.4957
Reuter, Fritz. Old story of my farming days. Tr. by M. W. MacDowall. *in* 823.5030
Rhona. Forrester, *Mrs.* *in* 823.5120
Ridley, James. Tales of the genii. *In* Weber, H: Tales of the East, v. 3. *in* * 8231.81
Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. 2 vols. (in 1). Lytton, E: G: E. L. B. * 8231.146
Rise of Silas Lapham. Howells, W: D. 823.4867

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Ritchie, *Mrs.* Anne I. Mrs. Dymond. *in* 823.5138
Rob of the bowl. 2 vols. Kennedy, J: P. 8231.15–16
Robber, The. James, G: P. R. *in* 823.858
Robbing Peter to pay Paul. Saunders, J: 823.4816
Roberts, Margaret. Child of the revolution. *in* 823.5033
Robinson Crusoe. Ill. by Cruikshank; ed. by J. Major. Defoe, D. * 8231.32
Robinson, E. A., *and* Wall, G. A. The disk. 823.4727
Robinson, F. Mabel. Mr. Butler's ward. *in* 823.4987
Robinson, *Miss* Jane. Westminster abbey. 823.2026
Robur, the conqueror. Verne, J. *in* 823.5127
Roe, E: Payson. Driven back to Eden. 823.4859
—— An original belle. 823.4858
—— Young girl's wooing. 823.4870
Roe, *Mrs.* J. Harcourt. Bachelor vicar of Newforth. *in* 823.5108
Roman singer. Crawford, F. M. 823.4737
Romance of a black veil. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5013
Romance of a poor young man. Feuillet, O. 823.4986
Same. 823.5021
Romance of old court-life in France. Elliot, F. 823.4008
Romantic adventures of a milk maid. Hardy, T: *in* 823.4999
Romeo and Juliet. Black, W: 823.5131
Roosevelt, Blanche. Stage-struck. 823.4780
Rosanna. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 5.) *in* * 823.4650
Rosaura, a tale of Madrid. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 9.) *in* 8231.11
Rose Fleming. Russell, D. *in* 823.5041
Rose in thorns. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5110
Rosery folk, The. Fenn, G: M. 823.4808
Same. 822.4993
Rosine. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4669
Round a posada fire; Spanish legends. Middlemore, *Mrs.* S. G. C. 823.4745
Round the galley fire. Russell, W: C. *in* 823.5122
Rowson, *Mrs.* Susanna. Charlotte Temple. *in* 823.5022
Roy and Viola. Forrester, *Mrs.* 823.4996
Roy's wife. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4666
Rupert Godwin. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5114
Russell, Dora. Rose Fleming. *in* 823.5041
Russell, W: Clark. Golden hope. *in* 823.5074
—— In the middle watch. *in* 823.5065
—— Jack's courtship. 823.4947
—— *Same.* 2 parts. *in* 823.5092
—— John Holdsworth, chief-mate. *in* 823.5128
—— Little Loo. 823.4776
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4977
—— Round the galley fire. *in* 823.5122
—— Sailor's sweetheart. *in* 823.5111
—— Sea queen. *in* 823.4986
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5021
—— Strange voyage. *in* 823.5013

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Russell, W: Clark. *Contin.*
—— Voyage to the Cape. *in* 823.4985
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5020
Russell. James, G: P. R. 823.877
S., J. of Dale (*pseud.*). *See* Stimson, F: Jesup.
Sacrifice, or the living dead. Green, W. S. 823.4534
Sailor's sweetheart. Russell, W: C. *in* 823.5111
St. Patrick's eve. Lever, C: *in* 823.971
Sala, G: A. Strange adventures of Capt. Dangerous. *in* 823.5026
Salem chapel. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5093
San Rosario ranch. Howe, M. 823.4751
Sand, G: (*pseud.*) *See* Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D.
Saracinesca. Crawford, F. M. 823.4970
Sarchedon. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4662
Satanella. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4668
Saunders, J: Noble wife. *in* 823.5073
—— Robbing Peter to pay Paul. 823.4816
Savage, Marmion W. The bachelor of the Albany. * 823.4674
—— *Same.* 823.4832
—— *Same.* 823.4988
—— Falcon family; or, young Ireland. * 823.4681
Scenes in our parish. Holmes, *Mrs.* M. H. * 8231.127
Scots brigade and other tales. Grant, J. 823.4795
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Bride of Lammermoor.
Also, The abbot.—The betrothed.—Highland widow.—Chronicles of the Canongate.—Peveril of the Peak. 823.4803
—— Bride of Lammermoor; and, Legend of Montrose. 8231.97
—— Chronicles of the Canongate:
Two drovers.—My aunt Margaret's mirror.—Tapestried chamber.—Death of the Laird's Jock. 823.4826
—— Legend of Montrose. *in* 8231.97
—— Talisman.
Also, Two drovers.—My aunt Margaret's mirror.—Tapestried chamber.—The Laird's Jock. 823.1412
Sculptor's daughter. 2 parts. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. Du Boisgobey, F. *in* 823.5025
Sea change, Shaw, F. L. *in* 823.5053
Sea queen. Russell, W: C. *in* 823.4986
Same. *in* 823.5021
Sealed lips. Du Boisgobey, F. *in* 823.5096

Seaside Library. (*Pocket ed.*)

Corkran, S. F. Klytia. Tr. by G: Taylor. 823.4973
Hay, M.. C. Lester's secret.
Harrison, Mrs. W: Colonel Enderby's wife.

Armitt, A. In shallow waters. 823.4975
Lawless, E. Hurrish.
O'Donoghue, N. P. Unfairly won.

Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Freres (2 parts). 823.4976

Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Executor. 823.4977
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Doctor's wife.
Russell, W: C. Little Loo.

Court Royal. 823.4978
Craik, D. M. King Arthur.
Fargus, F: J: Living or dead.
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Beaton's bargain.

Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Second life. 823.4979
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Mount Royal.

Braeme, C.. M. Put asunder. 823.4980
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Heritage of Langdale.
Verne, J. 20,000 leagues under the sea.

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Seaside Library. (*Pocket ed.*) *Contin.*

Argles, *Mrs.* M. As it fell upon a day. 823.4981
Besant, W. Uncle Jack.
Carr, A. C. Paul Crew's story.
Fargus, F: J: Paul Vargas, and other tales.
Guthrie, F. A. Toy tragedy.
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. At bay.
Mad love.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Perpetual curate.

Argles, *Mrs.* M. As it fell upon a day. 823.4982
Besant, W. Uncle Jack.
Carr, A. C. Paul Crew's story.
Fargus, F: J: Paul Vargas, and other tales.
Griffith, C. Victory Deane.
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. At bay.
Mad love.

Albert, M.. Hidden terror. 823.4983
Besant, W. To call her mine.
Williamson, E. S. Her own sister.

Court Royal. 823.4984
Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. King Arthur.
Hardy, T: Mayor of Casterbridge.
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Beaton's bargain.

Besant, W: Children of Gibeon. 823.4985
Norris, W: E. My friend Jim.
Russell, W: C. Voyage to the Cape.
Smart, H. Bad to beat.

Feuillet, O. Romance of a poor young man. 823.4986
Forrester, *Mrs.* —. June.
—— Omnia vanitas.
Hay, M.. C. Back to the old home.
Russell, W: C. Sea queen.

Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Birds of prey. 823.4987
Middlemass, J. Silvermead.
Robinson, F. M. Mr. Butler's ward.
Temple, G: Lancelot Ward, M. P.

Cobban, J. M. Tinted vapours. 823.4988
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Old lady Mary.
Savage, M. W. Bachelor of the Albany.
Stanley, C. M. Fortunes, good and bad, of a sewing-girl.
Warden, F. Vagrant wife.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Madam. 823.4989
Reade, C. Under which king?
White witch.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Fair women. 823.4990
Margery Daw.
Winter, J: S. Cavalry life.

Bürstenbinder, E. At a high price. Tr. by C. Tyrrell. 823.4991
Hardy, T: Pair of blue eyes.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Dudley Carleon.
—— Fenton's quest.
—— George Caulfield's journey.

Braeme, C.. M. Mystery of Colde Fell. 823.4992
Struggle for the right.
Winter, J: S. Garrison gossip.

Fenn, G: M. Rosery folk. 823.4993
Gibbon, C. One of his inventions.
Jephson, P. P. April day.
Shorthouse, J. H. Little school-master Mark.
Warden, F. At the world's mercy.
Wightman, M. Mrs. Carr's companion.

Braeme, C.. M. My sister Kate. 823.4994
La Ramé, L. de. Rainy June.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Lilliesleaf.
Payn, J. Bitter reckoning.
Sime, W. Boulderstone.
Warren, S: Merchant's clerk.
Winter, J: S. Mignon.
Wood, *Mrs.* E. P. Mail-cart robbery.

Bürstenbinder, E. Raymond's atonement. Tr. by C. Tyrrell. 823.4995
McDonald, G: Portent.
Mayo, I.. At any cost.
Smart, H. Tie and trick.
Warden, F. Deldee.

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Seaside Library. (*Pocket ed.*) *Contin.*

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Roy and Viola. 823.4996
—— Viva.
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Beaton's bargain.
Walpole, H. Castle of Otranto.

Last days at Apswich. 823.4997
Verne, J. Ticket No. "9672." Tr. by L. E. Kendall. (1st hf.)
—— Waif of the "Cynthia."

Barrett, F. Great Hesper. 823.4998
Hay, M.. C. Brenda Yorke.
—— Upon the waters.
Thomas, B. Elizabeth's fortune.

Besant, W. Glorious fortune. 823.4999
—— Uncle Jack.
Hardy, T: Romantic adventures of a milk maid.
Keddie, H. Her gentle deeds.
Macleod, N. Starling.
Thomas, A. Jenifer.

Fargus, F: J: Carriston's gift. 823.5012
Graham, B. Arden Court.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Mistletoe bough.
Smart, H. Struck down.
Thomas, A. No medium.

Braeme, C.. M. Romance of a black veil. 823.5013
Russell, W: C. Strange voyage.
Stevenson. R. L. Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.

Sue, E. Wandering Jew. 823.5014

Buchanan, R. That winter night. 823.5015
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Ralph Wilton's weird.
Norris, W: E. Her own doing.
Stevenson, R. L. Inland voyage.
—— Treasure Island.
Warden, F. Doris's fortune.
Winter, J: S. Mignon's secret.
—— Pluck.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Diana Carew. 823.5016
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Greatest heiress in England.
Spender, E. Until the day breaks.

Braeme, C.. M. Claribel's love story. 823.5017
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. By woman's wit.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Weavers and weft.
Stevenson, R. L. Merry men, and other tales and fables.

Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Strangers and pilgrims. 823.5018
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. At his gates.
Reid, M. Finger of fate.

Braeme, C.. M. Haunted life. 823.5019
—— Hilary's folly.
Ragged, H. (*pseud.*) King Solomon's wives.

Besant, W. Children of Gibeon. 823.5020
Norris, W: E. My friend Jim.
Russell, W: C. Voyage to the Cape.
Smart, H. Bad to beat.

Feuillet, O. Romance of a poor young man. 823.5021
Forrester, *Mrs.* —. June.
—— Omnia vanitas.
Hay, M.. C. Back to the old home.
Russell, W. C. Sea queen.

Braeme, C.. M. Her mother's sin. 823.5022
Gaboriau, E. Clique of gold.
Rowson, *Mrs.* S. Charlotte Temple.

Bremer, F. Midnight sun. Tr. by M.. Howitt. 823.5023
Husband's story, A.
Lodge, *Mrs.* Under a ban.
Murray, D: C. Way of the world.
Pushkin, A. S. Captain's daughter.

Murray, D: C. Hearts, queen, knave, and deuce. 823.5024
—— Life's atonement.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Ombra.

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Seaside Library. (*Pocket ed.*) *Contin.*

Du Boisgobey, F. Pretty jailer. 2 parts. 823.5025
—— Sculptor's daughter. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. 2 parts.
O'Hanlon, A. Unforeseen.

Lang, A. Mark of Cain. 823.5026
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Open door.
—— Portrait.
Sala, G: A: Strange adventures of Captain Dangerous.
Tadema, L. A. Love's martyr.

Hidden sin. 823.5027
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Days of my life.
Waters of Hercules.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Innocent. 2 parts. 823.5028
Verne, J. Mathias Sandorf. 3 parts.

Gaboriau, E. Widow Lerouge. 823.5029
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Octoroon.
—— Under the red flag.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Agnes. 2 parts. 823.5030
Reuter, F. Old story of my farming days. Tr. by M. W. MacDowall.

Brougham, J: Lottery of life. 823.5031
Felbermann, H. Princess Dagomar of Poland.
Gross, F. Not dead.
Hunter, H., *and* Whyte, W. Crime of Christmas day.
Mackay, W: Devil's ward.
Norris, W: E. That terrible man.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Magdalen Hepburn.
Pettitt, H: Poet's ghost.
Vince, H: S. As Avon flows.

Manzoni, A Betrothed. 823.5032
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Charlotte's inheritance.
Needell, *Mrs.* J. H. Lucia, Hugh, and another.

Gaskell, *Mrs.* E.. C. Cranford. 823.5033
Girl's heart.
Roberts, M. Child of the revolution.
Shaw, G: B. Cashel Byron's profession.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. From Olympus to Hades. 823.5034
Gaboriau, E. Mystery of Orcival.
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Admiral's ward.

Braeme, C.. M. That beautiful lady. 823.5035
—— Unnatural bondage.
Gaboriau, E. Marriage at a venture.
Gray, A. Periwinkle.

Beale, A. Idonea. 823.5036
Braeme, C.. M. Repented at leisure.
Edwards, M. B. B. Love and mirage.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Barbara.
Miller, *Mrs.* A. M. Lancaster's choice.
Norris, W. E. Man of his word.
Surgeon's daughters.

Hoppus, M.. A. M. Great treason. 823.5037
Majendie, *Lady* M. Dita.
Muir, A. Golden girls.

Alexander, F. Story of Ida, ed. by J. Ruskin. 823.5038
Gaboriau, E. Monsieur Lecoq. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. 2 parts.
Murray, D: C. By the gates of the sea.

Besant, W. Dorothy Forster. 823.5039
Buchanan, R. God and the man.
McCarthy, J. Maid of Athens.

Blagden, I. Woman I loved and the woman who loved me. 823.5040
Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Once again.
McCarthy, J. H. Our sensation novel.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. House divided against itself.
Winter, J: S. Army society.

Caddy, *Mrs.* —. Adrian Bright. 823.5041
Martin, *Mrs.* H. For a dream's sake.
Mixed motives.
Russell, D. Rose Fleming.

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Seaside Library. (*Pocket ed.*) *Contin.*

Braeme, C.. M. Fair mystery. 823.5042
Laffan, M. Singer's story. A.
Molesworth, *Mrs.* M.. L. Us.
Wedded hands.

McDonald, G. Donal Grant. 823.5043
Miller, *Mrs.* A. M. Lady Gay's pride.
—— Laurel Vane.
Ohnet, G. Master of the forges.
Two orphans. (Founded on the play by D'Ennery.)

Burton, J. B. Silent shore. 823.5044
Miller, *Mrs.* A. M. Sworn to silence.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. House on the moor.
—— Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland.

Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Asphodel. 823.5045
—— John Marchmont's legacy.
Mrs. Keith's crime.

Besant, W. Self or bearer. 823.5046
Broughton, R. Mrs. Smith of Longmains.
Fargus, F: J: Slings and arrows, and other stories.
Fenn, G. M. Dark house.
Hardy, T: Mere interlude.
My wife's niece.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliver's bride.
Winter, J: S. Houp-la.
—— Man of honor.

Fenn, G. M. Parson o' Dumford. 823.5047
—— Poverty corner.
Hunter, H., *and* Whyte, W. My ducats and my daughter.
Norris, W. E. Adrian Vidal.

Manzoni, A. Betrothed. 823.5048
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Charlotte's inheritance.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Although he was a lord, and other tales. 823.5049
James Gordon's wife.
Lang, *Mrs.* A. Dissolving views.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Hostages to fortune.
Vida's story.

James Gordon's wife. 823.5050
Lang, *Mrs.* A. Dissolving views.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Hostages to fortune.
Vida's story.

Grey, *Mrs.* E. C. Gambler's wife. 823.5051
Lewald, F. Stella. Tr. by B. Marshall.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Ishmaelite.
Stevenson, R. L. Kidnapped.

Grant, A. For Maimie's sake. 823.5052
Lyall, E. In the golden days.
Society's verdict.

Coleridge, C. R. English squire. 823.5053
Lewes, G: H: Ranthorpe.
Shaw, F. L. Sea change.
Taylor, I. A. Venus's doves.

Braeme, C.. M. Golden dawn. 823.5054
—— Love for a day.
French, C.. Secret of the cliffs.
Lee, M. May Blossom.
MacDonald, G: Phantastes.
Pastor, T. George Christy.

Edwards, M. B. Doctor Jacob. 823.5055
Lewald, F. Stella. Tr. by B. Marshall.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Perpetual curate.
Poynter, E. F. Madame de Presnel.

Court Royal. 823.5056
Craik, D. M. King Arthur.
Fargus, F: J: Living or dead.
Hector, *Mrs* A. F. Beaton's bargain.

Gaboriau, E. Other people's money. 823.5057
Hay, M.. C. For her dear sake.
Irving, W. Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.

Grey, *Mrs.* E. C. Gambler's wife. 823.5058
James, G: P. R. Agnes Sorel.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Ishmaelite.

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Seaside Library. (*Pocket ed.*) *Contin.*

James, G: P. R. Agnes Sorel. 823.5059
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Mistletoe bough.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Son of his father.

Elliot, F. Red cardinal. 833.5060
Jay, H. Marriage of convenience.
Keeling, E. D'E. Three sisters.
Meredith, G: Diana of the crossways.
Murray, D: C. Bit of human nature.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Prodigals and their inheritance.
Ward, *Mrs.* H. Miss Bretherton.

Braeme, C.. M. Bitter atonement. 823.5061
Jenkins, E: Week of passion.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Only a clod.

Basil (*pseud.*). Coquette's conquest. 823.5062
——— Drawn game.
Coleman, J: Curly: an actor's story.
My poor wife.
Sime, W: Red route.

Braeme, C.. M. Dora Thorne. 823.5063
Dumas, A. D. Beau Tancrede.
Hay, M.. C. Dorothy's venture.

Braeme, C.. M. Dead heart. 823.5064
——— In Cupid's net.
——— Lady Gwendoline's dream.
Fargus, F: J: Blatchford bequest, and other stories.
Muir, A. Tumbledown farm.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Lucy Crofton.
Verne, J. Archipelago on fire.

Colquhoun, M. J. Primus in Indis. 823.5065
Half way.
Murray, D: C. Valentine Strange.
Russell, W: C. In the middle watch.

Fargus, F: J: Living or dead. 823.5066
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Aurora Floyd.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Minister's wife.

Fargus, F: J: Bound by a spell. 823.5067
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Mistletoe bough.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Son of his father.
Stevenson, R. L. Kidnapped.

Edwards, M. B. Doctor Jacob. 823.5068
Fargus, F: J: Bound by a spell.
Griffith, C. Victory Deane.
Poynter, E. F. Madame de Presnel.

Archer, E. M. Betwixt my love and me. 823.5069
Du Boisgobey, F. Zig-zag, the clown.
Fargus, F: J: Family affair.

Gaboriau, E. Within an inch of his life. 823.5070
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Wooing o't.

Haggard, H. R. King Solomon's mines. 823.5071
——— She.
——— Witch's head.

Haggard, H. R. Allan Quatermain. 823.5072
——— Dawn.

Darrell, J. Winifred Power. 823.5073
Hill, J. Waters of Marah.
Saunders, J: Noble wife.
Trollope, T. A. Diamond cut diamond.

Edwards, H. S. Case of Reuben Malachi. 823.5074
Haggard, H. R. Jess.
Mulholland, R. Late Miss Hollingford.
Russell, W: C. Golden hope.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Although he was a lord, and other tales. 823.5075
Haggard, H. R. Jess.
Needell, *Mrs.* J.. H. Lucia, Hugh, and another.

Braeme, C.. M. Prince Charlie's daughter. 823.5076
——— Thorns and orange blossoms.
Ragged, H. (*pseud.*). He.
Winter, J: S. Childhood's memories.
——— Siege baby.
Dumas, A. D. Twenty years after. 823.5077
Hay, M.. C. Old Myddelton's money.

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Seaside Library. (*Pocket ed.*) *Contin.*

Du Boisgobey, F. Cry of blood. Tr. by L. E. Kendall. 2 parts. 823.5078
Hay, M.. C. Wicked girl.
Sergeant, A. No saint.
Stevenson, R. L., *and* Stevenson, F. Van de G. The dynamiter.

Braeme, C.. M. For another's sin. 823.5079
——— Squire's darling.
Hay, M.. C. Victor and vanquished.

Braeme, C.. M. Duke's secret. 823.5080
——— Queen amongst women.
Hay, M.. C. Arundel motto.

Hardy, T: Far from the madding crowd. 823.5081
Murray, D: C. Rainbow gold.
Sime, W: Cradle and spade.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. I have lived and loved. 823.5082
MacDonald, G. What's mine's mine.

Fenn, G. M. Parson o' Dumford. 823.5083
——— Poverty corner.
Hunter, H., *and* Whyte, W. My ducats and my daughter.
Norris, W. E. Adrian Vidal.

Brougham, J. Lottery of life. 823.5084
Felbermann, H. Princess Dagomar of Poland.
Gross, F. Not dead.
Hunter, H., *and* Whyte, W. Crime of Christmas day.
Mackay, W. Devil's ward.
Norris, W. E. That terrible man.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Magdalen Hepburn.
Pettitt, H: Poet's ghost.
Vince, H: S. As Avon flows.

Besant, W. All in a garden fair. 823.5085
Braeme, C.. M. Lord Lynne's choice.
Edwards, A. B. Barbara's history.

Du Boisgobey, F. Condemned door. 823.5086
Edwards, A. B. Miss Carew.
Society's verdict.

Braeme, C.. M. Earl's atonement. 823.5088
Dumas, A. D. Three guardsmen.
Ebers, G: M. Serapis. Tr. by M. S. Smith.

Erckmann, E., *and* Chatrian, A. Polish Jew. Tr. by C. A. Merighi. 823.5089
Felbermann, H. Princess Dagomar of Poland.
Gross, F. Not dead.
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Mrs. Vereker's courier maid.
Landor, O. Three sisters of the Briars.
Mackay, W: Devil's ward.
Norris, W. E. That terrible man.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Memoirs and resolutions of Adam Graeme of Mossgray.
Pettitt, H: Poet's ghost.
Verne, J. Southern star.
Vosmaer, C. Amazon.

Bradshaw, A. Crimson stain. 823.5090
Ethel Mildmay's follies.
Ewing, J. H. Jackanapes, and other stories.
Reid, T. W. Mauleverer's millions.

Blatherwick, C. Ducie diamonds. 823.5091
Eiloart, *Mrs.* C. J. Some of our girls.
Norris, W. E. Thirlby Hall.

Du Boisgobey, F. Closed door. 823.5092
Russell, W: C. Jack's courtship.

Du Boisgobey, F. Coral pin. Tr. by C. A. Merighi. 2 parts. 823.5093
Middlemass, J. Lady Muriel's secret.
Oliphaut, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Salem chapel.

Braeme, C.. M. Hilda. 823.5094
Du Boisgobey, F. Piedouche: a French detective.
Fargus, F: J: Called back.
——— Daughter of the stars, and other tales.
Kingsley, C: Water-babies: a fairy tale for a land baby.
Warden, F. House on the marsh.

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Seaside Library. (*Pocket ed.*) *Contin.*

Du Boisgobey, F. Lottery ticket. 823.5095
Libbey, L. J. Madolin Rivers.
Willful maid.

Du Boisgobey, F. Sealed lips. 823.5096
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Lady's mile.
——— Wyllard's weird.

Cumberland, S. C. Rabbi's spell. 823.5097
Du Boisgobey, F. Angel of the bells. Tr. by L. E. Kendall.
Murray, D: C. First person singular.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Country gentleman.

Du Boisgobey, F. Consequences of a duel. 823.5098
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Which shall it be?
McCarthy, J. Camiola.

Braeme, C.. M. Fair but false. 823.5099
——— Wedded and parted.
——— Wife in name only.
——— Wife's secret.

Braeme, C.. M. At war with herself. 823.5100
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Poor gentleman.
Smart, H. Outsider.

Braeme, C.. M. Like no other love. 823.5101
——— Sin of a life time.
——— Two kisses.
Hayden, *Mrs.* S. Little Goldie.

Braeme, C.. M. Bride from the sea. 823.5102
——— Bridge of love.
——— Fatal lilies.
——— Gilded sin.
Hay, M.. C. Hidden perils.

Braeme, C.. M. Her martyrdom. 823.5103
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. To the better end.
Warden, F. Prince of darkness.

Braeme, C.. M. From gloom to sunlight. 823.5104
Bride of Moute-Cristo. Sequel to "Count of Monte-Cristo."
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Lady Audley's secret.

Balzac, H. de. Père Goriot. Tr. by Mrs. F. M. Dey. 823.5105
Hardy, T. Mayor of Casterbridge.
McCarthy, J. H. Doom!
Murray, D: C. Aunt Rachel.
Stevenson, R. L. Prince Otto.

Braeme, C.. M. Love's warfare. 823.5106
Fargus, F: J: Dark days.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Put to the test.

Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Her dearest foe. 2 parts. 823.5107
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Mohawks.

Edwards, M. B. Flower of doom, and other stories. 823.5108
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Cut by the county.
——— Fatal marriage.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Harry Muir.
Roe, *Mrs.* J. H. Bachelor vicar of Newforth.
Sime, W: Haco the dreamer.

Basil (*pseud.*). Wearing of the green. 823.5109
Boyle, F. Good hater.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. John: a love story.

Braeme, C.. M. Hilary's folly. 823.5110
——— Rose in thorns.
——— Woman's war.

Braeme, C.. M. Between two sins. 823.5111
——— True Magdalen.
Russell, W: C. Sailor's sweetheart.

Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Just as I am. 823.5112
——— Taken at the flood.

Braeme, C.. M. Heiress of Hilldrop. 823.5113
Forrester, *Mrs.* —. My hero.
——— My lord and my lady.
Marshall, E. No. XIII.

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Seaside Library. (*Pocket ed.*) *Contin.*

Hood, T: Tyluey Hall. 823.5114
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Cloven foot.
——— Rupert Godwin.

Braeme, C.. M. Which loved him best? 823.5115
Gaboriau, E. File No. 113.
Walsh, M. Hazel Kirke.

Buchanan, R. Annan water. 823.5116
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Phantom fortune.
Smart, H. From post to finish.

Braeme, C.. M. Between two loves. 823.5117
——— Lady Damer's secret.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Married in haste.

Braeme, C.. M. Shadow of a sin. 823.5118
——— Woman's error.
Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Dolores.

Braeme, C.. M. Sunshine and roses. 823.5119
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Valerie's fate.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Diavola. 2 parts.

Braeme, C.. M. Dark marriage morn. 823.5120
Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Rhona.
Norris, W. E. Bachelor's blunder.

Braeme, C.. M. Bells of Lynn. 823.5121
——— Hilda.
——— Lady Diana's pride.

Adams, *Mrs.* L. Captain of the coast guard. 823.5122
Beale, A. Fisher village.
Besant, W., *and* Rice, J. Love finds the way, and other stories.
Buchanan, R. New Abelard.
Burrage, E. H. Hasty wedding.
Gaboriau, E. Promises of marriage. Tr. by. F. E. Garnett.
Russell, W: C. Round the galley fire.
Thomas, A. She loved him.

Blossom and fruit. 823.5123
Braeme, C.. M. Arnold's promise.
——— Earl's error.
——— Letty Leigh.
——— Shattered idol.

Braeme, C.. M. Shadow of a sin. 823.5124
——— 'Twixt smile and tear.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Vixen.

Fargus, F: J: Cardinal sin. 823.5125
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Look before you leap.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Dead men's shoes.

Braeme, C.. M. Evelyn's folly. 823.5126
——— Woman's temptation.
Du Boisgobey, F. Prima donna's husband.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Only a woman.

Braeme, C.. M. Her second love. 823.5127
Gaboriau, E. Count's secret. 2 parts.
Verne, J. Robur the conqueror.

Braeme, C.. M. At war with herself. 823.5128
Hay, M.. C. Squire's legacy.
Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. Maid, wife, or widow.
Russell, W: C. John Holdsworth, chief mate.
Sergeant, A. Beyond recall.

Braeme, C.. M. Broken wedding ring. 823.5129
Verne, J. Dick Sand.

Du Boisgobey, F. Red band. 2 parts. 823.5130
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Joshua Haggard's daughter.

Black, W: Romeo and Juliet. 823.5131
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. One thing needful.
Murray, D: C. Bulldog and butterfly.
——— Cynic fortuue.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Effie Ogilvie.
Stevenson, R. L: New Arabian nights.

Braeme, C.. M. Ingledew House. 823.5132
——— More bitter than death.
——— Set in diamonds.
——— Thrown on the world.

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Seaside Library. (*Pocket ed.*) *Contin.*

Braeme, C.. M. From gloom to sunlight. 823.5133
—— Mystery of the holly-tree.
—— On her wedding morn.
Whyte, V. Her Johnnie.

Braeme, C.. M. Madolin's lover. 823.5134
—— Redeemed by love.
—— Woman's war.

Besant, W. Holy rose. 823.5135
Du Boisgobey, F. Cash on delivery.
Hardy, T: Trumpet-major.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Publicans and sinners. 2 parts.

Besant, W. Holy rose. 823.5136
Du Boisgobey, F. Cash on delivery.
Hardy, T: Trumpet-major.
—— Woodlanders.

Braeme, C.. M. Under a shadow. 823.5137
—— World between them.
Woman's love story.

Buchanan, R. Master of the mine. 823.5138
Mayo, I.. F. Mystery of Allan Grale.
Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. I. Mrs. Dymond.
Winter, J: S. In quarters with the 25th (the black horse) dragoons.

Besant, W. Self or bearer. 823.5139
Broughton, R. Mrs. Smith of Longmains.
Fargus, F: J: Slings and arrows, and other stories.
Fenn, G. M. Dark house.
Hardy, T: Mere interlude.
My wife's niece.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Oliver's bride.
Winter, J: S. Houp-la.
—— Man of honor.

Braeme, C.. M. Marjorie. 2 parts. 823.5140
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Publicans and sinners. 2 parts.

Besant, W. In luck at last. 823.5141
Buchanan, R. Matt: a tale of a caravan.
Carleton, L. C. Mysterious hunter.
Du Boisgobey, F. Babioli, the pretty milliner. (2nd part.)
MacDonald, G: Portent.
Paeon, J. Dead man's secret.
Thomas, B. Ichabod: a portrait.

Braeme, C.. M. Prince Charlie's daughter. 823.5142
—— Thorns and orange blossoms.
Ragged Hyder (*pseud.*). He.
Winter, J: S. Childhood's memories.
—— Siege baby.

Bradshaw, A. Crimson stain. 823.5143

Braeme, C.. M. Struggle for a ring. 823.5144
—— Sweet Cymbeline.
Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. Misteltoe bough.

Aïdé, H. Introduced to society. 823.5145
Besant, W. World went very well then.
That other person. (1st part.)
Willful young woman.

Second life, A. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. 823.4909
Same. 823.4979
Secret of a birth. McKenna, C.. M. S. 823.4811
Secret of the cliffs. French, C. *in* 823.5054
Secret passion. Sequel to Youth of Shakespeare. Williams, R. F. *in* * 8231.163
Sedgwick, *Miss* C.. The Linwoods. 2 vols. * 8231.136–7
Self or bearer. Besant, W. 823.5046
Same. 823.5139
Serapis. Ebers, G: M. 823.4926
Same. Tr. by M.. S. Smith. *in* 823.5088
Sergeant, Adeline. Beyond recall. *in* 823.5128
—— No saint. *in* 823.5078

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Set in diamonds. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5132
Shadow of a sin. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5118
Same. 823.5124
Shady side; or, life in a country parsonage. Hubbell, *Mrs.* M. S. 823.4639
Shakespeare and his friends. Williams, R. F. 8231.163
Shall I win her? Grant, J. 823.654
Shapley, Rufus E. Solid for Mulhooly. 823.4351
Shattered idol. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5123
Shaw, G: Bernard. Cashel Byron's profession. *in* 823.5033
Shaw, Flora L. Sea change. *in* 823.5053
She. Haggard, H. R. *in* 823.5071
She loved him. Cudlip, A. *in* 823.5122
Shepherd of Salisbury Plain, and other tales. More, *Mrs.* H. 823.1172
Sheppard, E.. Charles Auchester. 3 vols. * 8231.82–4
Sheridan, *Mrs.* F.. Nourjahad. *In* Weber, H: Tales of the East, v. 2. * 8231.80
Shorthouse, J. H. Little school-master Mark. *in* 823.4993
Sidney, *Sir* Philip. Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. * 8231.24
Siege baby, A. Winter, J: S. *in* 823.5076
Same. *in* 823.5142
Sigismund Fatello. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 8.) *in* 8231.10
Silent shore. Burton, J: B. 823.5044
Silvermead. Middlemass, J. *in* 823.4987
Sime, W: Boulderstone. *in* 823.4994
—— Cradle and spade. *in* 823.5081
—— Haco the dreamer. *in* 823.5108
—— Red route. *in* 823.5062
Simms, W. G. Damsel of Darien. 2 vols. (in 1). * 8231.102
Sin of a life time. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5101
Singer's story, A. Laffan, M. 823.4954
Same. *in* 823.5042
Sintram and his companions. La Motte-Fouqué, F: H: K: de. *in* 823.4762
Sir Jasper's tenant. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. 823.4955
Sister Louise. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4665
Sister Sylvia. Tincker, M. A. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.) *in* 823.4703
Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Irving, W. *in* 823.5057
Same. 2 vols. * 8231.95–6
Sketches by Boz. v. 1. Dickens, C: *in* 823.4957
Slings and arrows, and other stories. Fargus, F: J: *in* 823.5046
Same. *in* 823.5139
Smart, Hawley. Bad to beat. *in* 823.4985
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5020
—— From post to finish. *in* 823.5116
—— Outsider. *in* 823.5100
—— Struck down. *in* 823.5012
—— Tie and trick. *in* 823.4995
Smith, E. O. Newsboy. 823.380
Smuggler's leap. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 10.) *in* 8231.12
Snarleyyou, or the dog fiend. Marryat, *Capt.* F: *in* * 8231.62
Snob papers. Welcker, A. 823.4888

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Snowing-up of Strath Lugas. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 12.) *in* 8231.14
Society's verdict. *in* 823.5052
Same. *in* 823.5086
Solid for Mulhooly. Shapley, R. E. 823.4351
Some of our girls. Eiloart, *Mrs.* C. J. *in* 823.5091
Some one else. Croker, B. M. 823.4822
Son of his father. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. *in* 823.5059
Same. *in* 823.5067
Sorrows of Werther. Goethe, J. W. von. *in* 823.2183
Same. Tr. by W. Render. * 8231.2
Soulié, F: Heads of the headless; a romance. *in* ** 824.360
Southern star. Verne, J. *in* 823.5089
Southey, C. A. Devereux Hall. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 2.) *in* 8231.4
—— La petite Madelaine. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3.) *in* 8231.5
Sowers not reapers. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 7.) *in* * 8231.75
Spender, Emily. Until the day breaks. *in* 823.5016
Spider's eye. Hale, L. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 3.) 823.4704
Spiridion. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. * 8231.25
Square, A. (*pseud.*). Flatland. 823.4902
Squatter (The) and the don; a novel of contemporary occurrences in California. Loyal, C. (*pseud.*) 823.4813
Squire's darling, The. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5079
Squire's legacy, The. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.5128
Stage-struck; or, She would be an opera singer. Roosevelt, B. 823.4780
Stanley, C.. M. Fortunes, good and bad, of a sewing-girl. *in* 823.4988
Starling, The. Macleod, N. *in* 823.4999
Stella. Tr. by B. Marshall. Lewald, F. *in* 823.5051
Same. *in* 823.5055
Stephens, *Mrs.* A.. S. Rejected wife. 823.4627
Stepmother. James, G: P. R. 823.879
Stepniak (*pseud.*). Female nihilist. 823.4959
Stevenson, Robert L: Inland voyage. *in* 823.5015
—— Kidnapped. *in* 823.5051
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5067
—— Merry men, and other tales and fables. *in* 823.5017
—— New Arabian nights. *in* 823.5131
—— Prince Otto. *in* 823.5105
—— Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr Hyde. 823.4952
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5013
—— Treasure island. 823.4694
—— *Same.* 823.5015
—— *and* **Fanny Van de Grift.** The Dynamiter. *in* 823.5078
Stimson, F: Jesup. Crime of Henry Vane. 823.4758
Stockton, Francis R: The Lady or the tiger? and other stories. 823.4735

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Stories by American authors. vols. 1–6. 823.4702–7
v. 1. **Bishop,** W. H. One of the thirty pieces.—**Davis,** R. H. Balacchi brothers.—**Matthews,** B., and **Bunner,** H. C. Documents in the case.—**Taylor,** B. Who was she?—**Webster,** A. Operation in money. 823.4702
v. 2. **Eddy.** J. Dinner-party.—**Spofford,** H. P. Mount of sorrow.—**Stimson,** F: J. Mrs. Knollys.—**Stockton,** F. R. Transferred ghost.—**Tincker,** M. A. Sister Sylvia. 823.4703
v. 3. **Burnett,** F. H. Story of the Latin quarter.—**Hale,** L. Spider's eye.—**Lathrop,** G. P. Two purse-companions.—**Lloyd,** D. D. Poor Olga-Moga.—**Matthews,** B. Venetian glass.—**Thaxter,** C. Memorable murder. 823.4704
v. 4. **Brooks,** N. Lost in a fog.—**Bunner,** H. C. Love in old clothes.—**De Forrest,** J. W. Inspired lobbyist.—**Foote,** M. H. Friend Barton's concern.—**Willis,** N. P. Two buckets in a well.—**Woolson,** C. F. Miss Grief. 823.4705
v. 5. **Arnold,** G. Why Thomas was discharged.—**Benjamin,** P. End of New York.—**James,** H. Light of man.—**Millet,** F. D. Yatil.—**Mitchel,** E. P. Tachypomp. 823.4706
v. 6. **Champney,** L. W. Heartbreak cameo.—**Fairfax,** L. R. Misfortunes of Brother Thomas Wheatly.—**Frederic,** H. Brother Sebastion's friendship.—**Hayes.** A. A. Denver express.—**Webster,** A. Miss Eunice's glove.—**White,** C. H. Village convert. 823.4707
Stories of Provence. Daudet, A. 823.4958
Stories of the sea. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.105
Contents:—Moonshine.—Pirate.—Three cutters.
Story of a country town. Howe, E. W. 823.4868
Story of a feather. Jerrold, D. *in* 823.4828
Story of carnival. Hoppus, M.. A. M. 823.4572
Story of Ida; ed. by J. Ruskin. Alexander, F. 823.5038
Story of the Latin quarter. Burnett, F. H. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 3.) *in* 823.4704
Story without a tail. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 2.) *in* 8231.4
Strange adventures of Capt. Dangerous. Sala, G: A: *in* 823.5026
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L. 823.4952
Same. *in* 823.5013
Strange voyage. Russell, W: C. *in* 823.5013
Strangers and pilgrims. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. 823.5018
Stray leaves from strange literature; stories from the Anvari-Soheili, *etc.* Hearn, L. 823.4791
Streckfuss, Adolph. Quicksands. 823.4757
Same. 823.4782
Street, The, and the flower, The. Wagner, H., *and* Bunyan, E. T. 823.4736
Struck down. Smart, H. *in* 823.5012
Struggle for a ring. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5144
Struggle for the right. *in* 823.4992
Strutt, E.. Chances and changes. 2 vols. (in 1.) * 8231.153
Strutt, Joseph. Queenhoo-hall. 4 vols. * 823.4675–8
Sue, Eugene. Wandering Jew. 2 parts. 823.5014
Sunshine and roses. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5119
Surgeon's daughters. *in* 823.5036
Suwanee river tales. McDowell, *Mrs.* K. S. 823.4891

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Sweet as a rose, Durward, M. 823.4809
Sweet Cymbeline. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5144
Sworn to silence. Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. *in* 823.5044
Sylvester night's adventure. Tr. by M. B. W. Zschokke, J: H: D: 823.4746
Tachypomp, The. Mitchell, E. P. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 5.) *in* 823.4706
Tadema, Laurence Alma. Love's martyr. *in* 823.5026
Taken at the flood. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5112
Tale of the Tyne. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 7.) *in* * 8231.75
Tale of a lonely parish. Crawford, F. M. 823.4921
Tales from Blackwood. vols. 1–12. 8231.3–14
v. 1. Colonna the painter.—Floating beacon.—Glenmutchkin railway, *by* W. E. Ayton.—Iron shroud, *by* W: Mudford.—Legend of Gibraltar, *by* E. B. Hamley.—Napoleon, *by* J. G. Lockhart.—Vanderdecken's message home. 8231.3
v. 2. College theatricals.—Devereux Hall, *by* C. A. Southey.—Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.—How I became a yeoman, *by* W. E. Ayton.—Lazaro's legacy, *by* E. B. Hamley.—The metempsychosis, *by* R. Macnish.—Story without a tail, *by* W: Maginn. 8231.4
v. 3. Bob Burke's duel with ensign Brady, *by* W: Maginn.—Father Tom and the Pope, *by* J. F. Murray.—The headsman, a tale of doom.—La petite Madelaine, *by* C. A. Southey.—Reading party in the long vacation.—The wearyful woman, *by* J: Galt. 8231.5
v. 4. The duke's dilemma, a chronicle of Niesenstein.—First and last, *by* W: Mudford.—How I stood for the Dreepdaily burghs, *by* W. E. Ayton.—Magic lay of the one-horse chay, *by* J. Hughes.—My college friends: Charles Russell, the gentleman-commoner.—Old gentleman's teetotum.—"Woe to us when we lose the watery wall." 8231.6
v. 5. Adventures in Texas.—Capt. Faton's lament, *by* J. G. Lockhart.—How we got possession of the Tuileries, *by* W. E. Ayton.—Singular letter from southern Africa, *by* J. Hogg.—Village doctor, *by* Countess D'Arbonville. 8231.7
v. 6. Christine, a Dutch story, *by* F: Hardman.—The emerald studs, *by* W. E. Ayton.—My friend the Dutchman, *by* F: Hardman.—Man in the bell.—My college friends: No. II., Horace Leicester.—*Same*: No. III., Mr. W. Wellington Hurst. 8231.8
v. 7. Ben-na-groich.—Murderer's last night, *by* T. Doubleday.—My English acquaintance, *by* F: Hardman.—Narration of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me, Herbert Willis, B. D.—The wags.—Wet wooing, a narrative of '98. 8231.9
v. 8. The boxes.—Di Vasari, a tale of Florence, *by* C. Edwards.—Forrest-race romance.—Sigismund Fatello.—Surveyor's tale, *by* W. E. Ayton. 8231.10
v. 9. Adventures in the northwest territory.—Beauty draught.—Florida pirate. Harry Bolton's curacy.—The pandour and his princess.—Rosaura, a tale of Madrid. 8231.11
v. 10. Antonio di Carara.—The duellists.—Fatal repast.—First and last kiss.—Haunted and the haunters.—Smuggler's leap.—Vision of Cagliostro 8231.12
v. 11. First and last crime.—John Rintoul.—Major Moss.—Natolian story-teller.—The premier and his wife. 8231.13
v. 12. Bridegroom of Barna.—A few words on social philosophy.—Involuntary experimentalist.—Lebrun's law-suit.—Snowing-up of Strath Lugas.—Tickler among the thieves! 8231.14
Tales of the genii. (*In* Weber, H: Tales of the East, v. 3.) Ridley, J. *in* * 8231.81
Tales of the peerage and peasantry. v. 1 (*only*): Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale, Dacre, *Lady, ed.* * 8231.143

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Tales of the woods and fields. Marsh, *Mrs.* M. A. Tale of an oak tree (in verse). * 8231.107
Contents:—Louisa Mildmay.—Love and duty.
Talisman. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.1412
Tangled tale. Carroll, L. 823.4925
Tapestried chamber. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.1412
Same. *in* 823.4826
Tartarian tales. (*In* Weber, H: Tales of the East, v. 3.) Gueullette, T. S. *in* * 8231.81
Taylor, Ida Ashworth. Venus's doves. *in* 823.5053
Taylor, M. Confessions of a thug. 3 vols. * 823.4629–31
Temple, G: Lancelot Ward, M. P. *in* 823.4987
Terhune, *Mrs.* M.. Virginia Hawes. Judith; a chronicle of old Virginia. 823.4698
Thackeray, Miss Anne I. *See* Ritchie, *Mrs.* A. I.
Thackeray, W: Makepeace. Luck of Barry Lyndon. 2 vols. 823.4642–3
Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter, J. 823 4939
That beautiful lady. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5035
That boy of Norcott's. Lever, C: 823.971
That other person. (1st part.) *in* 823.5145
That terrible man. Norris, W. E. *in* 823.5031
Same. *in* 823.5084
Same. *in* 823.5089
That winter night. Buchanan, R. *in* 823.5015
There's nothing in it. Bidwell, J. 823.2056
Thirlby Hall. Norris, W. E. *in* 823.5091
Thomas, Annie. *See* Cudlip, Annie.
Thomas, Bertha. Elizabeth's fortune. *in* 823.4998
—— Ichabod; a portrait. *in* 823.5141
Thorns and orange blossoms. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5076
Same. *in* 823.5142
Thousand and one nights; or, the Arabian nights' entertainments. 823.4641
Three ages, The. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 8.) *in* * 8231.76
Three cutters. Marryat, *Capt.* F: *in* * 8231.59
Three guardsmen. Dumas, A. D. *in* 823.5088
Three sisters. Keeling, E. D'E. *in* 823.5060
Three sisters of the Briars, The. Landor, O. *in* 823.5089
Through one administration. Burnett, *Mrs.* F.. H. 823.4579
Thrown on the world. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5132
Thurlston tales. 2 vols. * 8231.110–11
Ticket No. "9672." Tr. by L. E. Kendall (1st hf.) Verne, J. *in* 823.4997
Tickler among the thieves! (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 12.) *in* 8231.14
Tie and trick. Smart, H. *in* 823.4995
Tilbury Nogo. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4664
Times of Alchemy. Topelius, Z. 823.4972
Times of Charles XII. Topelius, Z. 823.4637
Times of Frederick I. Topelius, Z. 823.4701
Times of Linnæus. Topelius, Z. 823.4734
Same. 823.4971
Tincker, M.. Agnes. Aurora. 823.4905
—— Jewel in the lotos. 823.4743
Tinted vapors. Cobban, J. M. 823.4988

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Tinted Venus, The. Guthrie, F: A. 823.4872
To call her mine. Besant, W. *in* 823.4983
To leeward. Crawford, F. M. 823.4634
Tomorrow. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, vol. 6.) *in* * 823.4651
To the bitter end. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5103
Tolstoï, *Graf* Leo N. War and peace. 3 pts. in 6 vols, *viz:* 823.4928–33
1. Before Tilsit, 1805–7. 2 vols. 823.4928–9
2. Invasion, 1807–12. 2 vols. 823.4930–1
3. Borodino, the French at Moscow, Epilogue, 1812–20. 2 vols. 823.4932–3
Tom Burke of "ours." 2 vols. Lever, C: * 8231.36–7
Topelius, Zachris. Times of alchemy. 823.4972
—— Times of Charles XII. 823.4637
—— Times of Frederick I. 823.4701
—— Times of Linnæus. 823.4734
—— *Same.* 823.4971
Townsend, G: Alfred. Entailed hat. 823.4729
Townsend, Virginia F.. But a Philistine. 823.4752
Tracy's ambition. (part of a v.) Griffin, G. 823.4960
Tragic comedians. 2 vols. Meredith, G: * 823.4682–3
Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 4th ed., 5 vols. Carleton, W: * 8231.26–30
Transferred ghost. Stockton, F. R. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 2.) 823.4703
Treasure island. Stevenson, R. L. 823.4694
Same. *in* 823.5015
Tremaine. 3 vols. (in 1). Ward, R. P. * 8231.112
Trials of life. 2 vols. Grey, *Mrs.* E. C. * 8231.144–5
Tribulations of a Chinaman. Verne, J. 823.4342
Trollope, Frances Milton. Life and adventures of Michael Armstrong, the factory boy. * 8231.19
Trollope, T: Adolphus. Diamond cut diamond. *in* 823.5073
True history of Joshua Davidson, communist. Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. 823.4814
True Magdalen, A. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5111
Trumpet-major. Hardy, T: *in* 823.5135
Same. *in* 823.5136
Tumbledown farm, Muria, A. *in* 823.5064
Turgenef, Ivan Sergheïevitch. Annals of a sportsman. 823.4910
—— Annouchka. 823.4901
—— Diary of a superfluous man. *in* 823.4740
—— Fathers and sons. *Same as* Fathers and children. 823.4211
—— Mumu; and Diary of a superfluous man. 823.4740
Turkish tales. *In* Weber, H: Tales of the East, v. 3. *in* * 8231.81
Twenty years after. Dumas, A. D. 823.5077
20,000 leagues under the sea. Verne, J. *in* 823.4980
'Twixt smile and tear. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5124
Two buckets in a well. Willis, N. P. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 4.) *in* 823.4705

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Two captains. La Motte Fouqué, F: H: K: de. *in* 823.4762
Two drovers. Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 823.1412
Same. *in* 823.4826
Two Elsies. Finley, M. 823.4904
Two kisses: Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5101
Two orphans. (Founded on the play by D'Ennery.) *in* 823.5043
Two purse-companions. Lathrop, G. P. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 3.) *in* 823.4704
Tylney Hall. Hood, T: 823.5114
Tytler, Sarah. *See* Keddie, Henrietta.
Uncle Jack. Besant, W. *in* 823.4981
Same. *in* 823.4982
Same. *in* 823.4999
Uncle John. Melville, G. J. W. * 823.4660
Under a ban. Lodge, *Mrs.* 823.4767
Same. *in* 823.5023
Under a shadow. Braeme, C.. M. 823.5137
Under the red flag. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. 823.4769
Same. *in* 823.5029
Under which king? Reade, C. *in* 823.4989
Underground city. Verne, J. 823.4638
Undine and other tales. La Motte Fouqué, F: H: K: de. *in* 823.4762
Unfairly won. O'Donoghue, N. P. *in* 823.4975
Unforeseen, The. O'Hanlon, A. *in* 823.5025
Unnatural bondage. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5035
Until the day breaks. Spender, E. *in* 823.5016
Upmore, Sir Thomas; remarkable history of Blackmore, R. D. 823.4761
Upon the waters. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.4998
Us. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. L. *in* 823.5042
Usurper. Gautier, J. 823.4785
Vagabondia. (*Same as* Dolly.) Burnett, *Mrs.* F.. H. 823.4697
Vagrant wife. James, *Mrs.* F. A. (P.) *in* 823.4988
Valentine Strange. Murray, D: C. *in* 823.5065
Valerie. Marryat, *Capt.* F: * 8231.63
Valerie's fate. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.5119
Valerius; a Roman story. 2 vols. Lockhart, J. G. 8231.88–88½
Vanderdecken's message home. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1.) *in* 8231.3
Vanderput and Snoek. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 6.) * 8231.74
Veley, Margaret. For Percival. 823.4844
Venetian glass. Matthews, B. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 3.) *in* 823.4704
Venus's doves. Taylor, I. A. *in* 823.5053
Vere of ours. Grant, J. 823.4800
Verne, Jules. Archipelago on fire. *in* 823.5064
—— Dick Sand. *in* 823.5129
—— Mathias Sandorf. 3 parts. *in* 823.5028
—— Robur the conqueror. *in* 823.5127
—— Southern star. *in* 823.5089
—— Ticket No. "9672." Tr. by L. E. Kendall. (1st hf.) *in* 823.4997
—— Tribulations of a Chinaman. 823.4342

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Verne, Jules. *Contin.*
—— 20,000 leagues under the sea. *in* 823.4980
—— Underground city. 823.4638
—— Waif of the "Cynthia." *in* 823.4997
Vestal, The, or a tale of Pompeii. * 8231.116
Vestigia. Fletcher, J. 823.4739
Victor and vanquished. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.5079
Victory Deane. Griffith, C. *in* 823.4982
Same. 823.5068
Vida's story. *in* 823.5049
Same. *in* 823.5050
Village Convert, White, C. H. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 6.) *in* 823.4707
Vince, H: Scott. As Avon flows. *in* 823.5031
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5084
Violet Jermyn. Grant, J. 823.4802
Viva. Forrester, *Mrs.* *in* 823.4996
Vivian. Edgeworth, M. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*, v. 9.) *in* * 823.4654
Vixen. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5124
Vosmaer, Carl. The amazon. 823.4804
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5089
Voyage to the Cape. Russell, W: C. *in* 823.4985
Same. *in* 823.5020
Wagner, H., *and* Bunyan, E. T. The street and the flower. *in* 823.4736
Wags, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 7.) *in* 8231.9
Waif of the "Cynthia." Verne, J. *in* 823.4997
Waiting heart. Capsadell, L. 823.4810
Walford, Lucy Bethia. Cousins. 823.4818
—— History of a week. *in* 823.4935
Wallace Lewis. Ben-Hur; a tale of the Christ. 823.4860
Walpole, Horace. Castle of Otranto. *in* 823.4996
Walsh, Marie. Hazel Kirke. 823.4843
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5115
Wandering Jew. Sue, E. 823.5014
War and peace. 6 vols. Tolstoï, *Graf* L. N. 823.4928–33
Ward, *Mrs.* Humphrey. Miss Bretherton. *in* 823.5060
Ward, Robert Plumer. Tremaine. 3 vols. (in 1). * 8231.112
Warden, Florence (*pseud.*). *See* James, *Mrs.* F. A. (Price).
Warren, S: Merchant's clerk. *in* 823.4994
Waters of Hercules. *in* 823.5027
Waters of Marah. Hill, J: *in* 823.5073
Way of the world. Murray, D: C. *in* 823.5023
Weal and woe in Garveloch. Martineau, H. (*In her* Illustrations of political economy, v. 2.) *in* 8231.70
Same. 8231.132
Wearing of the green. Basil (*pseud.*). 823.4825
Same. 823.5109
Weavers and weft. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5017
Wedded and parted. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5099
Wedded hands. *in* 823.5042
Week of passion, A. Jenkins, E: *in* 823.5061
Weird tales. 2 vols. Tr. by J. T. Bealby. Hoffmann, E. T. A. 823.4884–5

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*

Welcker, A. Snob papers. 823.4888
Werner, E. (*pseud.*). *See* Bürstenbinder, E.
Westminster abbey. Robinson, *Miss* J. 823.2026
Wet wooing; a narrative of '98. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 7.) *in* 8231.9
What's mine's mine. MacDonald, G: *in* 823.5082
Wheel of fire. Bates, A. 823.4874
Where the battle was fought. Murfree, M.. N. 823.4893
Which loved him best? Braeme, C.. M. 823.5115
Which shall it be? Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.5098
White, R: Grant. Fate of Mansfield Humphreys. 823.4783
White heather. Black, W: 823.4841
White rose. Melville, G. J. W. *in* * 823.4663
White witch. *in* 823.4989
Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Bonnyborough. 823.4883
Whittlesey, Elsie Leigh. Hemlock swamp. 823.4764
Who was she? Taylor, B. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 1.) 823.4702
Why Thomas was discharged. Arnold, G.. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 5.) *in* 823.4706
Whyte, Violet. Her Johnnie. *in* 823.5133
Wicked girl. Hay, M.. C. *in* 823.5078
Widow Lerouge. Gaboriau, E. 823.5029
Wife and woman's reward. 2 vols. Norton, *Mrs.* C. * 8231.128–9
Wife in name only. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5099
Wife's secret. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5099
Wightman, M. Mrs. Carr's companion. *in* 823.4993
Wilbrandt, A. Fridolin's mystical marriage. 823.4759
Wild sports of the west (of Ireland). Maxwell, W. H. 823.1134
Wilkins, G: Body and soul; a tale. 2 vols. (in 1). * 8231.115
Willful maid. *in* 823.5095
Willful young woman, A. *in* 823.5145
Williams, Robert Folkestone. Shakespeare and his friends.—Secret passion; sequel to Youth of Skakespeare.—Youth of Shakespeare. 8231.163
Williamson, Emma S.. Her own sister. *in* 823.4983
Wing-and-wing. Cooper, J. F. 823.4725
Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale. (*In* Tales of the peerage and peasantry, v. 1.) *Ed.* by *Lady* Dacre. * 8231.143
Winifred Power. Darrell, J. 823.5073
Winter, J: Strange. Army society. *in* 823.5040
—— Cavalry life. *in* 823.4990
—— Childhood's memories. *in* 823.5076
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5142
—— Garrison gossip. *in* 823.4992
—— Houp-la. *in* 823.5046
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5139
—— In quarters with the 25th (black horse) dragoons. *in* 823.5138
—— Man of honor. *in* 823.5046
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5139

English Fiction. *Prose. Contin.*
Winter, J: Strange. *Contin.*
—— Mignon. *in* 823.4994
—— Mignon's secret. *in* 823.5015
—— Pluck. *in* 823.5015
—— Siege baby. *in* 823.5076
—— *Same.* *in* 823.5142
Witch's head. Haggard, H. R. *in* 823.5071
Within an inch of his life. Gaboriau, E. 823.5070
Within the capes. Pyle, H. 823.4882
Woman I loved and the woman who loved me. Blagden, I. 823.5040
Woman in white. Collins, W: W. 823.4946
Woman's error. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5118
Woman's love story. *in* 823.5137
Woman's temptation. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5126
Woman's war. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5110
Same. *in* 823.5134
Wood, *Mrs.* Ellen P. Mail-cart robbery. *in* 823.4994
—— The Surgeon's daughters. *in* 823.5036
Wood, *Mrs.* H: *See* Wood, *Mrs.* Ellen P.
Woodlanders. Hardy, T: *in* 823.5136
Wooing o't. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. *in* 823.5070
World between them. Braeme, C.. M. *in* 823.5137
World we live in. Crawfurd, O. *in* 823.4793
World went very well then. Besant, W. *in* 823.5145
Wyllard's weird. Maxwell, *Mrs.* M.. E.. *in* 823.5096
Yatil. Millet, F. D. (*In* Stories by Amer. authors, v. 5.) *in* 823.4706
Young girl's wooing, A. Roe, E: P. 823.4870
Youth of Shakespeare. Williams, R. F. *in* * 8231.163
Zig-zag, the clown. Du Boisgobey, F. *in* 823.5069
Zimmern, Helen, *and* Alice. Half hours with foreign novelists; with short notices of (their) lives and writings. 2 vols. 8231.39–40
Contents:—v. 1. Auerbach.—Busken-Huet.—Cherbuliez.—Daudet.—Farina.—Flygare-Carlen.—Hacklaender.—Jókai.—Murger, Henry.—Von Sacher-Masoch.—Sand, George.—Spielhagen.—Stifter.
v. 2. Balzac.—Björnson.—Bosboom-Toussaint, A. L. G.—Caballero.—Feuillet.—Freytag.—Gaboriau.—Heyse.—Keller.—Kraszewski.—Marlitt.—Sandeau.—Turgenef.
Zoroaster. Crawford, F. M. 823.4886
Zschokke, J: H: Daniel. A sylvester night's adventure. *in* 823.4746
Zury: the meanest man in Spring county. Kirkland, J. 823.4962

English fiction. *Prose. See also* Juvenile literature.

English hexapla. Six. Eng. transl. (of New Testam.): Wiclif, Tyndale, Cranmer, Genevan, Anglo-Rhemish, Authorized; (*Also*, Gr. text after Scholz; hist. of Eng. tr., *etc.*). R. 4°. London. ** 225.45

English illustr. magazine. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 1–4; Oct. 1883–Sept. 1887. 4 vols. * 52.6151–4

English interference with Irish industries. 1886. MACNEILL, J. G. S. 9411.51

English language.
—— ANGUS, J. Hand-book of the Eng. tongue. 1868. 425.53

English Language. *Contin.*
—— HACKETT, F. H., *and* GIRVIN, E. A. Pure Eng.; a treatise on words and phrases. 1884. 425.56
See also **Phonetic reform.**

English language. *Dialects.*
—— BOUCHER, J. Glossary of obsolete and provincial words. (A–Blade *only.*) (1833?) ** 423.82
—— HUNTLEY, R. W. A gloss. of the Cotswold dialect. 1868. * 423.81
—— PEGGE, S. Anecdotes of the Eng. lang., chiefly of London, *etc.*; *added*, Suppl. to Grose's provincial gloss. 3d ed. by H. Christmas. 1844. 422.23
—— SCOTTISH. *In* Waverley novels. Index, *etc.* *in* 8231.165

English language. *Dictionaries.*
—— FENNING, D. Roy. Eng. dict. 1761. ** 423.80
—— GREVILLE, F. 1 *Baron Brooke.* Index of words; noticeable and rare. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) *in* ** 821.1063
—— HARMAN, T. [List of slang words.] (*In* Caueat to common cursetors, 1573; *in* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616
—— PICKERING, J: Vocab. of words, *etc.*, peculiar to the U. S. 1816. * 420.22
—— SKEAT, W. W. Suppl. to 1st ed. of etymolog. dict. 1884. ** 423.76²

English language. *Dictionaries with meaning in other languages.*
—— FRENCH. FAUCON, N. Lond. and Paris vocab.; Eng., Lat., and French. 1816. ** 423.83
—— ICELANDIC. CLEASBY, R:, *and* VIGFUSSEN, G. An Icel.-Eng. dict. based on the MS. coll. of R: Cleasby, enl. and completed by G. Vigfussen. Introd. and life of Cleasby, by G: W. Dasent. 1874. * 498.5
—— LATIN. FAUCON, N. Lond. and Paris vocab.; Eng., Lat., and French. 1816. ** 423.83
—— PORTUGUESE. ELWES, A. A dict. of Portuguese; 1: Portuguese-English; 2: English-Portuguese. ** 469.2

English language. *Etymology.* HALDEMAN, S. S. Affixes of Eng. words. Rev. ed. 1884. 422.24

English language. *Grammar.*
—— ABBOTT, E. A. How to parse. Appendixes on anal., spelling, punc. 1885. 425.57
—— BROWN, Goold. Institutes of Eng. grammar. 1856. 425.58
—— CROWQUILL, A. Pictorial gram. 828.187
—— KIRKHAM, S: Eng. gram. 41st ed. 1835. * 425.55
—— WELD, A. H. Eng. gram. 1856. 425.54

English language. *History.* WEISSE, J: A. Orig., progress, and destiny of Eng. lang. and literature. 1879. 420.23

English language. *Names. See* Names in the general alphabet.

English language. *Orthography. See under* Pronunciation and Spelling.

English language. *Periodical.* Fonotypic journal. vols. 6–7 (in 1.) 1847–8. 421.18

English language. *Pronunciation and Spelling.*
—— PHYFE, W: H: P. How should I pronounce? 1885. 421.19
—— WEBSTER, N. Element. spelling-book. 421.17

English language. *Spelling. See under* Pronunciation and Spelling.

English literature. *Bibliography.*
—— Catalogues, Nos. 331–340; 1880–81. ** 11.352
—— Catalogues. 2 vols. v. 1: Nos. 341–4, 346–8. v. 2: Nos. 349–53. ** 11.251–2
—— Eng. catalogue, The. (Annual.) 1871, 1876–7–8–9–80. ** 15.61
—— Index to Eng. catalog. of books. By S. Low. v. 3. Jan. 1874–Dec. 1880. 1884. ** 15.17
—— QUARITCH, B. Catalog. of Eng. liter; works, topog. and genealog.; vols. by earliest Eng. printers. 1884. ** 15.201
—— WHITAKER, J. Ref. catalog. of current liter. 1885. ** 11.353

English literature. *Collections and Selections.*
—— ARBER, E: An Eng. garner. Ingatherings from our hist. and liter. 1877–83. 7 vols. (For contents, *see* Arber, E:) * 810.3–9
—— Fuller Worthies' Library. Ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 39 vols. 1868–78. (For contents, *see* Fuller Worthies' Library.) ** 821.1048–86
—— HINDLEY, C:, *ed.* Old book collector's miscellany. 3 vols. 1871–73. (For contents, *see* Hindley, C: ** 829.616–18
See also **Anglo-Saxon literature.—Drama.—English ballads and songs.—English fiction.—Essays.—Humor.—Juvenile literature.—Periodicals.—Proverbs.—Quotations.**

English literature. *History.* WEISSE, J: A. Origin, progress and destiny of Eng. lang. and liter. 1879. 420.23

English mechanic and world of science. 4°. London. Weekly. vols 35–45. Mar. 1882–Sept. 1887. 11 vols. ** 605.329–39

English men of letters. Ed. by J: Morley.
—— BACON, Francis. By R. W. Church. 928.525
—— COLERIDGE, S: Taylor. By H. D. Traill. 928.622

English poetesses. 1884. ROBERTSON, E. S. 928.523

English proverbs and proverbial phrases. 2d ed. 1882. HAZLITT, W. C. ** 829.623

English scholar's libr. of old and modern works. ARBER, E., *ed.* Nos. 13–15, 16. 2 vols. * 829.417–18

English village community, The; an essay in economic hist. 3d ed. 1884. SEEBOHM, F. 330.163

Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee concordance of the Old Testament. 3d ed. 2 vols. R. 8°. London, 1866. ** 221.23–4

Engravers.
—— DOBSON, A. T: Bewick and his pupils. 1884. 927.236
—— LOSSING, B. J. Memorial of Alex. Anderson. 1872. 927.226
See also **Biography.** *Coll. Artists,* and names of **engravers.**

Engraving.
—— DUPLESSIS, G. Essai sur la gravure, *etc.* (*In* Didot, A. F. *Catalog. des livres précieux de.*) 1879. * 17.121
—— HUMPHREYS, H. N. Masterpieces of early painters and engravers; a ser. of facsimiles. 1870. * 23.1
—— — *Same.* ** 655.22
—— N. Y. INTAGLIOTYPE AND GRAPHOTYPE ENGRAVING CO. Prospectus. 16 pp. 1864. ** 824.359
—— PASSAVANT, J. D. Le peintre-graveur. 6 vols. (*in* 3). 1860–4. * 703.27–9
See also **Gems.—Wood-engraving.** *Also,* **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Engraving and Printing, Bureau of.—* **Zincography.**

Engraving and stationery etiquette. 69 pp. 1884. BURKHARDT, C: A. 177.44

Engravings.
—— BUONAROTTI, Michael Angelo. Outline engravings from sculptures, paintings, and designs by B. ** 769.26
—— HOLBEIN, H. Icones historiarum Veteris Testamenti, *etc.* Ed. by H. Green. (Holbein Soc., No. 2.) 1869. ** 760.9
—— PIRANESI, *and others.* Varie vedute di Roma. 1748. ** 769.30
—— RAPHAEL. Logge del Vaticano (8 steel engrav. by Lasinio). ** 769.27
—— RETZSCH, M. Illustr. to Goethe's Faust. ** 769.25
See also **Costume.—Decoration.—Gems.—Wood engraving.**

Engravings. *Bibliography.* RIDLER, W: List of prints. No. 97. ** 18.170

Enoch Pratt Free Libr. of Balt. Letters, docs., dedicatory exercises, *etc.* 8°. Baltimore, 1886. 19.112

Ensilage.
—— GOFFART, A. Ensil. of green crops. Tr. by J. B. Brown. 1880. *in* ** 630.178
—— Silos and ensil. (Special rep. No. 48, to U. S. Bureau of Agric.) 1882. *in* ** 630.177

Entertaining collections.
—— DUNTON, J. Athenian sport, or 2,000 paradoxes. 1707. ** 829.622
—— WOOD, O. E. The West Point scrapbook; stories, songs, legends. 1871. * 824.338

Entomology.
—— COOKE, M. Treatise on insects injurious to fruit and fruit trees. (Cal. Pub Docs.) 1881. *in* ** 3281.46
—— LATREILLE, P. A. Insectes. (*In* Cuvier, Le règne animal, v. 3.) 1817. * 590.101
—— Packard, A. S., *Jr., ed.* Rec. of Amer. entomol. for 1871. (*In* 4th ann. rep. of Peabody Acad. of Sci., *Salem, Mass.*) *in* ** 500.259
—— SCUDDER, S: H. First discov. traces of fossil insects in Amer. tertiaries. *in* ** 500.259
—— U. S. DEP'T OF AGRIC. *Entomol. Commission.* 3d rep., July 31, 1882. (By C. V. Riley.) Rocky Mt. locust, the western cricket, the army worm, canker worms, and the Hessian fly. 1883. ** 350.2763
—— — *Same.* ** 350.5280
—— U. S. PUB. DOCS. *Bureau of Agric.* Bulletin, No. 4 of Div. of Entomol. 1884. *in* ** 630.177
See also **Bees.—Coleoptera.—Diptera.—Lepidoptera.—Locust.—Wasps.**
Also, **Palæontology,** and general works on **zoology.**—*Also,* **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–1880.

Ephesus, *Council of.* PERRY, S. G. F. Second synod of, with extracts from Syriac MSS. Eng. version. 1881. 270.145

Episcopal Church, *U. S. See* Protestant Episcopal Church.

Episodes of my second life. 2 vols. GALLENGA, A. C. N. 928.639–40

Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ: familiar letters, domestic and foreign. 11th ed. 1754. HOWELL, J. ** 826.102

—— *Same.* ** 826.109

Epitaphs.

—— ARCHER, J. H. L. Monumental inscr. of the Brit. West Indies, with annotations, and engravings of arms. 1875. ** 929.140

—— GREEN, S: A. Inscr. on bronze tablets on gates of older burial grounds in Boston. 1883. *in* ** 973.594

Equations. OSBORNE, G: A. Examples of differential equations with rules for solution. 50 pp. 1886. 512.22

See also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–80.

Equinoxes. BARNARD, J. G. Problems of rotary motion presented by the gyroscope, the precess. of the equin., *etc.* (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 19.) 1871. *in* ** 500.211

Erni, H: Mineralogy simplified; with introd. to modern chem. 2d ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1885. 549.55

Same. 549.59

Error's chains (hist. of religions, customs, *etc.*) 1883. DOBBINS, F. S. * 290.65

Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872. With notes and introd. sketch by Robt. Mallet. 1873. PALMIERI, L. 553.12

Eschenburg, J. J. Manual of classical literature. Ed. by N. W. Fiske. 3d ed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1839. 809.66

Eschmunazar, *King of Sidon.* SCHLOTTMANN, K. Die Inschrift Eschmunazars, geschichtlich und sprachlich erklärt. 1868. * 493.35

Esoteric Buddhism. 1884. SINNETT, A. P. 133.199

Essayons Club of the corps of engineers. U. S. A.

—— Printed papers. 8°. n.p., v.d. ** 620.528

Contents:—Knight, J. G. D. Notes on the **aurora borealis.** 1870.—Marshall, W: L. Theory of **barometric oscillation.** 1872.—Mahan, F. A. Index to principal **constellations.** 1870.—Abbott, H: L. Shock of **explosion** at Hallet's Point. 1876.—Janeway, J. H. Directions in case of accidental **injuries.** 1870.—Raymond, C: W. Notes on **magnetic** determin. 1877.—Whipple, A. W. **Magnetic** and astron. field-work. 1870.—Raymond, C: W. Notes on **magnetic** determinations. 1877;—Notes on distrib. of **magnetism.** 1877.—Twining, W: J. Ventilation of **military magazines.** 1872.—Hinman, F. A. Notes on **military surveying.** 1872.—Greene, F. V. Local deflections of **plumb-line** near 49th parallel. 1876.—Raymond, C: W. Practice of **terrestr. magnetics.** 1872.—Theory of terrestr. magnetics. 1872.—Bailey, T. N; Two levels in the **zenith telescope** method. 1876.

Essays.

—— BACON, *Sir* F. Essays, as published 1597; (and 1625). (Morley's Univ. Libr., No. 7.) 1883. 824.350

—— BOYD, A. K. H. Recreations of a country parson (anon.). 2d ser. 1863. 824.368

—— BROWN, J:, *M. D., of Edinburgh.* John Leech and other papers. 1882. 824.346

—— BRYANT, W: C. Prose writings. v. **1:** Essays, *etc.* 1884. 824.347

Essays. *Contin.*

—— CARLYLE, T: Heroes, hero-worship and the heroic in hist. 1859. 824.343

—— Chautauqua lectures. 4°. New York, 1881. 824.353

Contents:—Simpson, M. Influence of the **Bible** on language.—Perrine, W. H. The **Bible's** place in the world.—Lowry, A. **Greece** as I saw it.—Timayenis, T. T. **Greece** as it is.—Curry, D. An **interminable conflict.**—Warren, H. W. The **universe** beyond the solar system.

—— CLEVELAND, R. E.. George Eliot's poetry, and other studies. 7th ed. 1885. 824.373

—— COAN, T. M., *ed.* Art and literature. (Topics of the time, No. 6.) 1883. 824.331

—— — Hist. studies. (Topics of the time, No. 4.) 1883. 824.339

—— DAVIES, *Sir* J: Antiquarian essays. (*In his* Works, v. 3.) 821.1059

—— — A new post. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 821.1058

—— DOBELL, S. Thoughts on art, philosophy and religion. 1876. 829.655

—— DUDEVANT, *Mme* A. L. A. Autour de la table. 1875. *in* 844.12

—— — Dernières pages, *viz:* Impressions et souvenirs;—Mélanges. 1877. 843.436

—— — Lettres d'un voyageur. 1869. *in* 844.13

—— — Mélanges. 1877. *in* 843.449

—— — *Same.* *in* 843.465

—— — Nouvelles lettres d'un voyageur. 1877. *in* 843.449

—— DUMAS, A. D. Causeries. 1860. 824.344

—— FISKE, J: Darwinism and other essays. 1884. 575.63

—— GELLIUS, A. Noctes Atticæ. 1651. ** 870.13

—— GRAY, T: Essays. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 1885. * 821.1151

—— HAMERTON, P. G. Human intercourse. 1885. 824.369

—— HEDGE, F: H: Atheism in philosophy, and other essays. 1884. 824.370

—— HODGSON, S. H. Outcast essays and verse transl. 1881. 824.337

—— HUGO, V. M., *comte.* Littérature et philos.; mêlées. 2 vols. * 840.62–3

—— — *Same.* 2 vols. 1834. 849.90–1

—— JAMES, H: Literary remains. 1885. 824.371

—— JOUY, V. J. É. Guillaume le franc-parleur. 6th ed. 2 vols. * 844.25–6

—— — L'Hermite de la Chaussée d'Antin. 7th ed. 5 vols. * 844.20–4

—— — L'Hermite de la Guiane. 6th ed. 3 vols. * 844.27–9

—— — L'Hermite en province. 4th ed. 2 vols. * 844.30–1

—— KARR, A. L'art d'être malheureux. 1876. 849.60

—— — En fumant. 1882. 849.59

—— — Femmes, Les. 1875. *in* 849.63

—— — La maison close. 1870. *in* 849.56

—— — Menus propos; (mélanges philos.) 1865. 849.54

—— — Promenade des Anglais. 1874. *in* 849.59

—— — Promenades au bord de la mer. 1874. 849.61

—— — Soirées de Sainte-Adresse. 1875. *in* 849.61

Essays. KARR, A. *Contin.*
—— — Sous les orangers; (mélanges philos.) 1880. *in* 849.69
—— LA BRUYÈRE, J: de. Caractères. Suivis des Caractères de Théophraste, tr. du grec par le même. 1844. 844.19
—— LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, A. P. de. *Duc de Doudeauville.* Esquisses et portraits. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1845. 824.341.2
—— MANNING, H: E:, *ed.* Essays on religion and literature, by various writers. 3d ser. 1874. 824.335
—— MARMONTEL, J. F. Mélanges de prose. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 10.) * 849.42
—— MAURICE, F. D. Learning and working. 6 lectures; Religion of (ancient) Rome and mod. civiliz. 4 lectures. 1855. 824.334
—— MONTAIGNE, M. de. Essais, notes, *etc.*, par Le Clerc; étude sur Montaigne par Prévost Paradol. 4 vols. 1865. * 844.15–18
—— MÜLLER, F. M. Chips from a German workshop, v. **5.** Essays. 1881. 824.298
—— Overland sketches (repr. from the Overland monthly.) By Bret Harte, Mark Twain, *and others.* 1868. 824.364
—— PLUTARCH. Essays (selected). 1884. 824.351
—— SAINT-PIERRE, B. de. Vœux d'un solitaire. (*In his* Œuvres.) *in* 843.709
—— SCHELLING, F. W. J. von. Abhandlungen, *etc.* Aufsätze, *etc.*; Kleinere Aufsätze, *etc.* (*In his* Sämmtliche Werke. v. 5.) *in* * 110.82
—— — *Same.* (*In his* Sämmtliche Werke, vols. 7–8, *etc.*) *in* * 110.84–5
—— SHEIL, R: L. Sketches, legal and polit. Ed. by M. W. Savage. 2 vols. (in 1). 1855. 824.355
—— SPENCER, H. Essays, sci., polit., and speculative. 2d ser. 1863. 824.366
—— TAYLOR, J.., *and* A. Tales, essays, and poems. With memoir. 1884. 824.372
—— WAINEWRIGHT, T: G. Essays and criticisms. Ed. (with memoir) by W. C. Hazlitt. 1880. 824.340
—— WILSON, J: The recreations of Christopher North. 1853. 824.367
—— ZUNZ, L. Gesammelte Schriften. (Jewish doct., hist., *etc.*) 3 vols. (in 1). 1875–6. 296.70

Essays and Reviews. Replies to 'Essays and reviews.' 1862. 230.60
Contents:—Wilberforce, *Right Rev.* S. Preface.—Rose, H. J. **Bunsen,** the critical school, and Dr. Williams.—Rorison, G. The **creative week.**—Goulburn, E. M. **Educ.** of the world.—Main, R. **Letter.**—Phillips, J. **Letter.**—Hewitley, C. A. **Miracles.** — Irons, W. J. The idea of the **national church.**—Haddan, A. W. **Rationalism.**—Wordsworth, C. On the interpretation of **Scripture.**

Essays in ecclesiastical biog. 2 vols. 1849–50. STEPHEN, *Sir* J. * 922.301–2

Essays on fiction. (Reviews of Scott, Lytton, Col. Senior, Thackeray, Mrs. Stowe.) 1864. SENIOR, N. W. 824.354

Essays on the early period of the French revolution. 1857. CROKER, J: W. * 944.571

Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th, 16th and 17th cents. Ed. by Sir E. Head. 1868. PRAET, J. v. 940.138

Essex, Robert *and* Walter. *Earls of.* Poems. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1086

Essex county, *Eng.* NORDEN, J: Speculi Britanniæ pars: hist. and chorograph. descrip. of the co. of Essex. 1594. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. (Camd. Soc., No. 9.) 1840. * 942.979

Essex Institute.
—— Historical collections of the Essex Institute. 8 vols. (in 4). 4°. Salem, 1859–68. ** 974.110–13
Contents:—An **acrostic** on Gen. Warren. v. 4.—True, N. F. Collation of geog. names in the **Algonkin language.** v. 4.—Stickney, M. A. **Almanacs** and their authors. v. 4.—Editorial notes on **almanacs.** v. 4.—Ward, G: A. Extracts from interleaved **almanacs** of J. Jeffrey. v. 1.—Reed, J. W. Obit. notice of W: **Balch.** v. 2.—Hanaford, *Mrs.* P. A. Rev. S. **Barden**; sketch. v. 4.—Materials for a genealogy of the **Becket family.** v. 4.—Notice to proprietors of **Beverly bridge,** 1788. v. 1.—B., F. B. "Two old **Bibles.**" v. 3.—Curious **bill of lading** of a 'Whightt Hors.' v. 1.—Appendix to Craft's journal of the siege of **Boston,** with Bost. prices during that siege. v. 2.—Craft's journal of the siege of **Boston,** with notes; by S. P. Fowler. v. 2.—Will of A.. **Bradstreet.** v. 2.—Beaman, C. C. The **Branch** or Howard St. Church. v. 2.—W., E. S. **Bray family** of Salem. v. 4.—Browne, B: F. Notice of Elder J: **Browne** and some of his descendants. v. 4.—**Browne,** S: Letter to J. Tonzell, Dec. 19, 1727. v. 1.—Upham, W. P. **Browne family.** v. 4.—Privateer Junius **Brutus.** v. 1.—Hale, R. Objections to Mr. **Champney's** settlement. v. 3.—Wyman, F. B. Salem and **Charlestown.** v. 3.—**Cheever family.** v. 3.—Notes on **Chipman hill.** v. 4.—Ipswich-**Choate bridge.** v. 4.—Rep. of comm'tee on the authenticity of the tradition of the first **church,** built 1634. v. 1.—Final report on the authenticity of the tradition of the first **church,** built in 1634. v. 4.—Fowler, S: P. Biog. sketches of Rev. P. **Clark** (*and others.*) v. 1.—**Cleaveland's** historical discourse. v. 4.—Browne, B: F. Extracts from G. **Clough's** journal. v. 2.—Rantoul, R. S. The **cod** in Mass. hist. v. 4.—Stickney, M. A. Notes on Amer. **currency,** Nos. 1–7. v. 1;—*Same,* Nos. 8–9. v. 2;—*Same,* No. 10. v. 3.—**Curwen,** *Capt.* G: *of Salem.* Extracts from letters written to his wife while on an exped. against Louisbourgh. v. 2.—C., G. R. **Curwen,** Russell, Andrew. v. 2.—Curwen, G: R. Notice of the **Curwen House** and its occupants. v. 1.—Endicott, C. M. Hist. of Salem and **Danvers** aqueduct. v. 1.—Fowler, S: P. Records of the overseers of the poor of **Danvers,** 1767–8, with notes. v. 1.—Wheatland, H. Ext. from records of two aqueduct corporations in Salem and **Danvers.** v. 3.—**Dartmoor** prisoners. v. 3.—**Delhonde** family from MSS. v. 4.—Derby, P. Genealogy of the **Derby** family. v. 2.—**Disjecta membra.** v. 4.—Notices of Rev. A. **Dunbar** and J. Gardner. v. 3.—**Elegy** upon the much lamented death of the Rev. Mr. Joseph Green. v. 4.—Chever, G. F. P. English. Pt. 2. Prosecution of P. **English** and his wife for witchcraft. vols. 1, 2.—Goodell, A. C. Biog. notice of officers of probate for **Essex** county. vols. 1, 2;—Additions and corr. to preceding. v. 2.—Gleanings, **Essex** county probate files. v. 3.—Loring, G: B. Slavery in **Essex** county. v. 4.—Ward, G. A. Acc. of form. of **Essex Historical Society.** v. 3.—Leavitt, W. Hist. of the **Essex Lodge of Freemasons.** v. 2.—**Fiske,** J. Extracts from records kept during his ministry. v. 1.—Poor, A. W: **Fiske** of Wenham, genealogy. v. 4.—Felt, J. B. Hist. sketch of the **forts** on Salem Neck. v. 3.—**Fort Popham** celebration. v. 3. — Stickney, M. A. Massacre at **Fort William Henry,** 1757. v. 2.—W., E. S. Genealog. table of the sovereigns of **France.** v. 1.—Endicott, C: M. Narr. of the piracy of the ship "**Friendship.**" v. 1.—**Frost** family. v. 3.—Browne, B: F. Extracts from a journal kept by S. **Gardner,** 1759. v. 1.—Notices of Rev. A. Dunbar and J. **Gardner.** v. 3.—**Genealogical ramble.** v. 1.—Browne, B: F. Additional notice of B: **Gerrish** and of the old Gerrish house. v. 3.—Upham, W: P. Memoir of J: **Glover** of Marblehead. v. 3.—**Goodhue,** B: Letter to E. H. Derby, 1787. v. 1.—Letter of Ferdinando **Gorges,** 1670, rel. to his claim to the province of Maine. v. 4.—Deposition used in the settlement of the estate of J: **Grant.** v. 4.—Derby, P. Copy from orig. book of **grants** of Salem. v. 2.—Notes on the **Gray** family. v. 3.—Fowler, S. P. Diary of Rev. Joseph **Green,** of Salem village. v. 4;—Biog. sketches of Rev. J. **Green,** P. Clark, and B. Wadsworth. v. 1.—Felt, J. B. Hist. notices of Ipswich and **Hamilton.** v. 4.—Gleanings from burying ground in **Hamilton.** v. 3.—The **Hathornes.** v. 1.—Upham, W: P. Acc. of the dwelling-houses of F. **Higginson** and others. v. 4.—**Higginson,** *Rev.* J: Advice to his children. v. 1;—Let-

Essex Inst. Historical collections. *Contin.*
ter to the county court, 1670. v. 4.—Browne, B: F. Confession and declaration of faith of J: **Higginson.** v. 3. —Wheatland, H: Materials for a genealogy of the **Higginson** family. v. 3.—Browne, B: F. **Higginson** papers. v. 4.—Nichols, A. Genealogy of the **Holyoke** family. v. 2.—Beaman, C. C. **Hopkins** family in R. I. v. 1.—W., E. S. Notes on the **Hull** family. v. 4.—Curious **indenture** betw. a master and a servant, in 1713. v. 1.—Materials for a hist of the **Ingersoll** family. v. 1.—Felt, J. B. Hist. notices of **Ipswich** and Hamilton. v. 2.—Gleanings from the records of the church at **Ipswich** Hamlet. v. 3.—**Ipswich**-Choate bridge. v. 4.—**Ipswich** town records. v. 3.—Stone, L. R. Acc. of trial of G. **Jacobs** for witchcraft. v. 1.—Endicott, C: M. Minutes for a genealogy of the **Jacobs** family. v. 1.—Allen, J. F. First voy. to **Japan.** v. 1.—W., E. S. First voy. to **Japan.** v. 1.—Ward. G: A. Ext. from interleaved almanacs of **J. Jeffrey.** v. 1.—**Jeggle's** island. v. 2.—**Jersey** familes Le Blanc or Blank. v. 4.—Kimball, J. **Journey to the west.** 1817. v. 4.—Felt, J. B. Lecture before Essex Inst., Mar. 24, 1862, on piracy, particularly of W: **Kidd.** v. 2.—Perkins, D: Materials for a genealogy of the **Lang** family. v. 3.—**Leslie's** retreat. v. 1.—Stickney, M. A. Copies of unpub'd **letters** and documents. No. 1. v. 1.—Goodell, A. C. Notice of A. **Lewis.** v. 2.—Wheatland, H: Hist. sketch of the philosoph. **library** at Salem. v. 2.—**Lothrop** *vs.* Norman, *etc.* v. 4.—Upham, W. P. Craft's journal of the siege of **Louisburg.** v. 3.—Orig. acc. of Capt. J. **Lovewell's** "great fight" at Pequawket, May 8, 1725. v. 2.—Patch, I. J. Record of births, marriages, and deaths in **Lynn.** v. 3.—Parsons, E. Church records of **Lynnfield.** v. 3.—Felt, J. B. Who was the first gov. of **Massachusetts?** v. 3.—Phippen, G: D. 'Old planters' of **Massachusetts.** v. 2.—Biog. sketch of T: **Maule,** of Salem, together with a review of the hist. of the early Antimonians of New Eng. v. 2.—Rantoul, R. S. Narr. of T. **Maxwell.** v. 4.—**Medicines** in "Old times." v. 1.—D: **Merritt.** v 2.—Moulton, J. **Methuen** in the revolutiou. v. —. **Military order.** v. 2.—Archer, J. Copy of letter written from **Mill prison,** Eng., Sept. 25, 1778. v. 3.—Browne, B: F. Pres. **Munroe** in Salem. v. 6.—Wreck of the schooner "**Nancy**" in 1752. v. 3.—Endicott, C: M. **New England** genealogy. v. 1.—Wildes, *Rev.* G: D. Memoir of Capt. W: **Nichols** of Newburyport. v. 3. —Nichols, A. Genealogy of the **Nichols** family. v. 2.—Odd notes, **Norman kings,** 1066-1154. v. 1.—Papers rel. to the **North Church** in Salem. v. 4.—Boston **Numismatic** Society. vols. 2, 6. — **Obituary notices** of C: M. Endicott, — G. G. Newhall, — G: Osgood,—J: B. Peabody,—D. C. Perkins,—E: Trask, — R. H. Wheatland. v. 3. — **Obituary notices:** W: B. Brown,—E: Everett,—H: Hubon,—C. A. Shurtleff,—B: Silliman,—C: W. Swasey,—Lucy Treadwell,—G: A. Ward,—S: Webb,—M.. Eddy Wheatland. v. 4.—Goodell, A. C. Biog. notice of the **officers of probate** for Essex Co. vols. 1, 2;—Additions and corrections to a biog. notice of the **officers of probate** for Essex Co. v. 2.—Phippen, G: D. '**Old planters**' of Massachusetts. v. 2;—'**Old planters**' of Salem, 1628:—W. Allen, —J: Balch,—Roger Conant,—T. Gardner,—T. Gray, W. Jeffrey, — W. Knight, — J: Lyford, — J. Norman, — R. Norman,—R. Norman, *Jr.*,—P: Palfrey,—N. Reed,—J. Tilley, — W: Trask, — J: Woodbury, — W: Woodbury. v. 1.—**Page,** S: Journal in the campaign of 1779; ed. by S. P. Fowler. vols. 2, 3.—Loring, G: B. **Pavement** of Essex St., Salem. v. 4.—Orig. acc. of Capt. J. Lovewell's "great fight" at **Pequawket,** May 8, 1725. v. 2.—Perkins, D: Copy of the will of J: **Perkins** (the elder). v. 3.—Upham, W: P. Papers rel. to a suit, 1664, between J. **Pickering** and the owners of the "New mill" in Salem. v. 4.—Wheatland, H: Notice of some of the descendants of J. **Pope.** v. 4.—**Provincial words.** v. 4.—Endicott, C: M. Narr. of the **piracy** of the ship "Friendship." v. 1.—Felt, J. B. Lecture before the Essex Inst., Mar. 24, 1862, on **piracy,** particularly of W: Kidd. v. 2.—**Poem** of the late Gen. Warren. v. 4.—Chever, G: F. Prosecution of A.. **Pudeator** for witchcraft, A. D. 1692. v. 2.—Ancient **pulpit** notices. v. 1.—Goodell, A. C. Brief review of the hist. of the **Puritans** and Separatists from the Church of England, *etc.* v. 2.—**Rantoul** genealogy. v. 3.—**Rantoul's** connection with military and legislative matters. v. 3. —**Rantoul's** establishment in business, intemperance and pauperism. v. 3.—Notes upon **Rantoul's** reminiscences. v. 3.—**Rantoul's** youth and apprenticeship. v. 3.—**Revolutionary** letter. v. 1.—Exped. to **Rhode Island** in 1778. v. 1.—Felt, J. B. Hist., statis., and biog. notices of **Rockport.** v. 2.—Waters, E. S. Materials for a hist. of the **Ropes** family. v. 4.—Stickney, M. A. Copy of the first book of births, *etc.* of the town of **Rowley,** with notes. vols. 2, 3;—Copy of the first book

Essex Inst. Historical collections. *Contin.*
of burialls of **Rowley,** with notes. v. 3.—Baptisms of the first church in **Salem.** v. 4.—Brick buildings in **Salem,** 1806. v. 1.—Chever, G: F. Some remarks on the commerce of **Salem,** 1626-1740, with sketch of P. English. v. 1.—Derby, P. Copy from orig. book of grants of **Salem.** v. 2.—Endicott, C: M. Hist. of **Salem** and Danvers aqueduct. v. 1.—Endicott house in **Salem.** v. 1.—Gen. court in **Salem,** 1774. v. 1.—Leavitt, W: Acc. of private armed vessels belonging to **Salem** during war of 1812. v. 1.—Letter from ye 1st church in **Salem** to the two churches in Andover, *etc.* Ye church in Methuen—1734. v. 2.—Loring, G: B. Houses and other buildings in **Salem,** from a MS. of B: Pickman. v. 3;—Pavement of Essex st., **Salem.** v. 4. Munic. seal of **Salem.** v. 4.—Papers rel. to North Church in **Salem.** v. 4.—Patch, I. J. Extr. from first book of births, marriages, and deaths in **Salem.** vols. 1, 2.—Phippen, G: D. 'Old planters' of **Salem:** W. Allen, J: Balch, R. Conant, T. Gardner, T. Gray, W. Jeffrey, W. Knight, J: Lyford, J. Norman, R. Norman, R. Norman, *Jr.*, P: Palfrey, N. Reed, J. Tilley, W: Trask, J: Woodbury, W: Woodbury. v. 1.—Relics of a 'peculiar institution' in **Salem.** v. 1. — Trees in the streets of **Salem,** 1859. v. 1.—Upham, W: P. Papers rel. to a suit, 1664, betw. J. Pickering, and the owners of the 'New mill' in **Salem.** v. 4.—Wheatland, H; Baptisms by Rev. B: Prescott of **Salem.** v. 3;—Baptisms of Mr. Holt of **Salem.** v. 4;—Baptisms of the first church in **Salem.** v. 3;—Extracts from the records of two aqueduct corporations in **Salem** and Danvers. v. 3;—Hist. sketch of the philosoph. libr. at **Salem.** v. 2.—Wyman, F. B. **Salem** and Charlestown. v. 4. —Browne, B: F. Acc. of **Salem common** and the levelling of the same in 1802, with short notices of the subscribers. v. 2.—Roberts, D: Paper on the spared record of **Salem Custom House.** v. 1.—Felt, J. B. Hist. sketch of the forts on **Salem Neck.** v. 3.—Streeter, G. L. Hist. notice of **Salem scenery.** v. 1.—Tucker, J. Old **schools** and school teachers of Salem. v. 4.—**Seal** of Superior Court of Judicature. v. 2.—Munic. **seal** of Salem. v. 4.—**Seal** of Court of County Comm'rs. v. 4.—Goodell, A. C. Brief review of the hist. of the Puritans and the **Separatists** from the Church of Eng., *etc.* v. 2.—**Sewell,** S: Letters, Jan. 27, 1780. v. 4. —Leavitt, W: Materials for a hist. of **ship-building** in Salem. vols. 3, 4.—Loring, G: B. **Slavery** in Essex Co. v. 4.—**Song** composed by a soldier in the continental army. v. 2.—W., E. S. Genealog. table of the **sovereigns of France.** v. 1.—Hazen, N. W. Memorial discourse on W: **Symmes.** v. 2.—Whipple, H: Hist. of the Salem and Danvers Assoc. for the Detection of **Thieves and Robbers.** v. 4.—**Topsfield boundary,** in 1691. v. 3.—**Trees** in the streets of Salem, 1589. v. 1.—Stickney, M. A. **Upton** family. v. 4.—**Very** family. v. 1.—Leavitt, W: Acc. of private armed **vessels** belonging to Salem during war of 1812. v. 1.—Fowler, S: P. Biog. sketches of Rev. B. **Wadsworth** (and others). v. 1.—Upham, C: W. Memoir of G: A. **Ward.** v. 4.—Browne, B: F. Memorials of N. **Ward.** v. 1.—Phillips, S. H. Sketch of Rev. N. **Ward,** of Ipswich. v. 3.—Curwen, G: R. Geneal. of the **Ward** family in Salem. v. 3.—Poem of the late Gen. **Warren.** v. 4. — Memorial of the **Washington Rangers.** v. 3. — Gleanings from the town record of **Wenham.** v. 3.—Rantoul, R. S. Notes on **Wenham pond.** v. 3.—Extracts from some old acc. books kept by Mr. **Whipple** of Hamilton, Mass. v. 2. —Briggs, G. W. Memoir of D. A. **White.** v. 3.—Patch, I. J. Abstract from **wills,** inventories, *etc.*, on file in the office of clerk of the courts, Salem, Mass. vols. 1, 2, 3.—Opinion *in re.* **Winthrop** *vs.* Endicott by a Bost. lawyer. v. 4.—Kimball, J. Papers. rel. to the **witchcraft** trials in Essex Co. v. 4.

Esther, *Book of.* *See* Bible, O. T. *Esther.*

Ethical symposium, An; papers conc. med. ethics and etiquette. By A. C. Post, W. S. Ely, and others. 16°. New York, 1883. 610.529

Ethics. *See* Moral Philosophy.

Ethnography. *See* Ethnology.

Ethnology.

—— Bastian, *Dr.* A. Das Beständige in den Menschenrassen, und die Spielweite ihrer Veränderlichkeit; Prolegomena zu einer Ethnol. der Culturvölker. Mit einer Karte von Prof. Kiepert. 1868. * 572.33

—— — Geographische und ethnol. Bilder. 1873. * 572.35

Ethnology. *Contin.*
—— JACKSON, J. W. Ethnol. and phrenol. as an aid to the historian. 1863. 572.36
—— MÜLLER, F. Allgemeine Ethnog. 2d ed. 1879. 572.37
—— MORGAN, L. H. Systems of consangnin. and affin. of the human family. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 17.) 1871. *in* ** 500.209
—— Paris exhib. 1878. Congrès internat. des sciences ethnog. 1881. * 572.38
—— PESCHEL, O. Völkerkunde. 5. Aufl. bearb. von A. Kirchhoff. 1881. * 573.81
—— SMITHSON. INST. *Bureau of ethnol.* 2d ann. rep., 1880–81, by J. W. Powell. Im. 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2682
Contents:—Henshaw, H: W. Animal **carvings** from the mounds of the Miss. valley. 43 pp.—Stevenson, J. **Coll.** obtained from the Indians of New Mex. and Ariz. in 1879 and 1880.—Smith, E. A. **Myths** of the Iroquois. 65 pp.—Matthews, W. **Navajo silversmiths.** 7 pp.—**Rep.** of the Director (J. W. Powell).—Holmes, W: H. Art in **shell** of the ancient Amer.—Cushing, F. H. **Zuni fetiches.** 34 pp.
See also **Archæology,** *Prehistoric.*—**Celts.—Craniology.—Gypsies.—Indians of N. A.—Language.—Man.—Polynesia.—Semites.**
Also, **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–80.—**Smithson. Inst.** *Reports.*

Etiquette.
—— Always; a manual of etiq., *etc.* 96 pp. 1885. 177.48
—— BURKHARDT, C: A. Engraving and stationery etiq. 69 pp. 1884. 177.44
—— DACUS, J. A. Forms for soc. (*In his* Guide to success, *etc.*) 1879. 658.4
—— DICK, W: B. Book of toasts, speeches, and responses for social occasions. 1883. 177.47
—— KIRKLAND, E. S. Speech and manners for home and school. 1884. 177.42
—— Perfect etiquette; or, How to behave in society. 1882. 177.45
—— Rules of civility, newly revised and much enlarged. 1685. ** 177.46
—— SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* J. Manners and social usages. 1884. 177.43

Eton College. JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2 vols. 1875. * 923.1748–9

Etymologicon magnum. (Greek.) T: GAISFORD. f°. Oxford, 1848. ** 483.7

Etymology. TRENCH, R: C. On the study of words. 11th ed. 1864. 422.26
See also names of languages, as **English, French, German,** *etc.*
Also, **Names.**

Eucalyptus tree. Mueller, *Baron* F. von. Eucalyptographia, a descrip. atlas of the eucalypts of Australia, *etc.* Decades 1–10. 1879–84. ** 582.19

Eureka *dist., Nev.*
—— HAGUE, A. Geology of. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647
—— — *Same.* (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1882.) ** 340.2737
—— — *Same.* 31 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Interior Dep't.*) ** 557.57
—— — *Same* (Survey ed.). ** 557.56

Europe.
—— ALDRICH, T: B. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 1883. 913.238

Europe. *Contin.*
—— BELTRAMI, G. C. Pilgrimage in Europe and Amer. 2 vols. 1828. * 913.110–11
—— Caroline Amelia Elizabeth. *Queen consort of George IV.* Voy. and trav. of C., by one of her suite. 1821. 914.373
—— HALLBERG, *Baron* von. North of Germ., Denmark, Sweden, Norway. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 5.) ** 910.478
—— MORFORD, H: Appleton's short-trip guide to E. 1868. * 914.395
—— SUMNER, C: A. Notes of trav. in north E. 1886 (but 1885). 914.386
—— WARNER, C: D. A roundabout journey. 1884. 914.341
See also **names** of countries of Europe.

Europe. *Antiquities.* RAU, C: Obs. on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculpture in the Old World and in Amer. (*In* U. S. Geog. and geol. survey of the Rocky Mt. region. [J. W. Powell in charge.] 1882.) *in* ** 350.2688

Europe. *History.*
—— HARRIS, J. 1 *Earl of Malmesbury.* Diaries and corresp. 4 vols. 1844. * 940.134–7
—— ROBERTSON, W: Hist. of reign of Charles V. With view of society in Europe, Roman empire to 16th cent. 1833. 940.159
—— SCHLOSSER, F. C. Hist. of the 18th cent., and of the 19th until the overthrow of the French empire. Tr. by D. Davison. 8 vols. 1843–52. * 940.151–8
—— WILSON, *Sir* R. Private diary with Europ. armies, 1812–14. Ed. by H. Randolph. 2 vols. 1861. * 940.144–5
See also **Crimean war.—Franco-German war.—Reformation. — Russo-Turkish war. — Thirty years' war; and names** of countries in Europe.

Europe. *Literature. See* English, French, German, *etc.*, literature.

Europe. *Politics.*
—— Free Press serials, Nos. 3–16. (Kossuth, Turkey, Chartism, *etc.*) (1856?) * 940.150
—— Polit. fly-sheets. (Views of Mr. D. Urquhart on Eng. policy as to Russia, Turkey, *etc.*) 1854–6. ** 942.1114
—— PRAET, J. van. Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15–17th cents., ed. by Sir E. Head. 1868. (For contents, *see* Praet.) * 940.138
—— THOMPSON, J. P. Amer. comments on Europ. questions, internat. and religious. 1884. 824.352

European magazine. SOLLY, E. Index to portraits in Europ. mag. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1879. *in* ** 16.120

Evans, Arthur J. Illyrian letters: during 1877. 1878. 914.346
—— Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot; hist. review of Bosnia, *etc.* 1876. * 914.344

Evening bulletin. Nsp. f°. San Fr. Daily. vols. 1–49. 1856–June 30, 1880. (v. 1 is imperfect.) ** 51.4406–54
—— *Same.* Jan. 1883–Dec. 1886. (2 months pr. v.) 24 vols. ** 51.2101–24

Evening journal. *See* Daily evening journal.

Evening mirror. Nsp. f°. San Fr. Daily. vols. 1–3. (No. 1 of v. 4.); July 9, 1860–Jan. 28, 1862. (No. 1 of v. 2, torn out.) ** 51.2097–9

Evening post. *See* Daily evening post.
Everett, C: Carroll. Fichte's science of knowledge; a critical expos. 16°. Chicago, 1884. 193.45
—— LEONARD WOODS; a discourse. 8°. Brunswick, 1879. *in* ** 378.56
Everett, E. Address, Faneuil Hall, Oct. 19, 1864. 16 pp. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 824.356
Evers, E: Ancient pottery in S. E. Missouri. Plates. (*In* St. Louis Acad. of Sci. *Contribs., etc.*) Im. 4°. Salem, 1880. *in* ** 571.29
Everybody's lawyer. Statements of Eng. law, forms, *etc.* ** 343.206
Everyday life in our pub. schools. Rev. ed. PASCOE, C: E. 370.155
Evidence as to man's place in nature. HUXLEY, T: H. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 1880. *in* 500.256
Evidences of Christianity. *See* Christianity, Evidences of.
Evolution.
—— ALLEN, G. Flowers and their pedigrees. 1884. 581.10
—— HUXLEY, T: H. Evidence as to man's place in nature. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 1880. *in* 500.256
—— — Origin of species. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 1880. *in* 500.257
—— ROMANES, G: J: Mental evol. in animals. 1884. 575.64
See also **Creation.—Darwinism.**
Evolution (*against*). Wainwright, S: Scientific sophisms. (Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 1881. 500.257
Ewer, Ferdinand C. Sanctity and other sermons. With memoir by C. T. Congdon. 12°. New York, 1884. 252.74
Ewer, W. B. Cal. silk grower's manual. 8°. San Francisco, 1882. *in* ** 630.179
Ewing, Andrew. Speech, Ho. of Reps., Apr. 18, 1850, on admiss. of Cal. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105
Examinations. *See* Competitive examinations.
Examiner. *See* Daily examiner.
Excavations.
—— HUDSON, J: R. Tables for calcul. cubic contents of. 2d ed. Enl. and rev. 79 pp. 1886. 620.530
—— *Same.* 620.533
Excessive saving a cause of commercial distress. 40 pp. 1884. CROCKER, U. H. 330.92
Exchange. *See* Daily exchange.
Exhibitions of art and industry. *See* Expositions.
Exodus, Book of. *See* Bible, O. T. *Exodus.*
Experimental invest. of the spirit manifestations. 5th ed. 1858. HARE, R. * 133.188
Experimental spiritism. Book on mediums. Tr. by E. A. Wood. 1874. KARDEC, A. 133.29
Explorations of the highlands of the Brazil; with acc. of the gold and diamond mines. 2 vols. 1869. BURTON, R: F. 918.62–3
Explosive materials; lectures. 1883. BERTHELOT, P. E. *in* 662.4
Explosives. BERTHELOT, P. E. Explosive materials. 1883. *in* 662.4
See also **Nitro-glycerine.—Dynamite.**

Expositions of art and industry.
—— ASSOC. FOR EXHIB. OF INDUST. OF ALL NATIONS. Official awards of juries. 98 pp. 1853. *in* * 824.361
—— Chile. Espos. Internac. de Chile en 1875. Boletin, entrega, 1, 5, 6, 7. 1875. * 983.8
—— — Rep. of consul-gen. (F. 2°. Casanueva) as manager of 2d Internat. Expos. of Chile, for Cal., Nev. and Or. 30 pp. 1875. *in* ** 983.11
—— MASS. CHARIT. MECHAN. ASSOC. 14th exhib. Sept.–Oct. 1881. 606.151
—— MECHANICS' INST. OF SAN FR. Rep. of 18th indust. exhib. Sept.–Oct. 1883. * 606.26
—— *Same.* 19th indust. exhib. Aug.–Sept. 1884. * 606.27
—— *Same.* 20th indust. exhib. Aug.–Sept. 1885. * 606.28
—— *Same.* 21st indust. exhib. 1886. * 606.101
—— SOUTHERN CAL. HORT. SOC. Centenn. expos., rules and premium lists. *in* ** 630.179
See also **New Orleans.—Paris.—Philadelphia.—Vienna.**
Extracts and selections.
—— Asylum for fugitive pieces in prose and verse; (by J. Almon?) New ed., 4 vols. 1785. ** 829.649–52
—— BURDETT, J. S. New coll. of comic recits. and humor. readings. 1883. 828.192
—— — New coll. of Irish dialect, recits. and readings. 1883. 828.193
—— GARRETT, P., *& Co.* (*Pubs.*) 100 choice selections. Nos. 20–3. 4 vols. 1883–4. 825.81–4
—— KARR, A. L'esprit de. 1877. *in* 849.60
—— New foundling hosp. for wit; a coll. of fugit. pieces in prose and verse. New ed., corr. and enl. 6 vols. 1786. ** 829.643–8
—— OGILVIE, J. S., *comp.* 99 choice readings and recits. (Nos. 1–6; 99 selections each.) (People's Libr.) 829.656
—— SPURGEON, C: H. Gems; passages from the discourses. 1859. 252.71
Extracts from "One religion: many creeds." 1871. WINANS, R. 210.39
Eye.
—— HARLAN, G: C. Eyesight. (*In* Health manuals, v. 2.) 1879. *in* 613.148
—— MASS. CHARIT. EYE AND EAR INFIRM. Rep. 1852; Acts, resolves, by-laws, 1850; same, 1874; 42d, 46th–55th ann. reps., Sept. 1867; Nov. '69; for '71–80. 1850–81. ** 617.7
See also **Blind.—Opthalmology.—Optics.—Vision.**
Eye, *Diseases of the.* LOBSTEIN, J. F. D. Treatise upon the semeiology of the eye, for physicians; and of the countenance, for criminal jurisprudence. 1830. * 616.41
Eyre, Vincent. Military operations at Cabul (and) destruct. of the Brit. army, Jan. 1842. With journal of imprison't. 3d ed. 1843. 958.9
Faber, G: Stanley. Difficulties of Romanism in respect to evidence. 2d ed., rev. 8°. London, 1830. * 282.406
—— Dissertation on the mysteries of the Cabiri. 2 vols. 8°. Oxford, 1803. * 292.34–5
Fables. LA FONTAINE, J. de. Fables (in French). 1845. 841.48

Fables respect. the popes of the middle ages. Tr. by A. Plummer. 1871. DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. von. 282.401

Factories. WRIGHT, C. D. The factory system. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

Facts in mesmerism. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 1844. TOWNSHEND, C. H. 134.8

Fairholt, F. W. Costume in Eng. to the end of the 18th cent. 3d ed. by H. A. Dillon. 2 vols. v. **1:** Hist. v. **2:** Gloss. 1885. 394.16–17

Fairies. STEPHENS, G:, *and* CAVALLIUS, G: Old Norse fairy tales, gathered from the Swedish folk. n.d. 293.13

Fairy tales. *See* Juvenile literature. *Fairy tales.*—Folk-lore.

Faith. SMYTH, N. Reality of faith. 1884. 230.62

Faithfull, Emily. Three visits to Amer. 12°. New York, 1884. 9173.472

Falconer, T: The Oregon question; a statement of the British claims. With chronol. table and map. 40 pp. 8°. New York, 1845. *in* ** 9177.591

Falkland, 2 *Vicount.* *See* Carey, Lucius.

Falkner, F. Farmer's treasure; on manures and agric. chem. 16°. New York, 1847. 631.14

Fall of bossism; hist. of the comm. of 100 and the reform movement in Phil. and Penn. v. 1. 1884. VICKERS, G: 975.132

Fall of Rora and other poems. 1877. DE VERE, A. 821.994

Fallacies; a view of logic from the practical side. 1884. SIDGWICK, A: (Internat. sci. ser.) 160.54

Fallacies in Progress and poverty, *etc.* 1884. HANSON, W. 330.156

Familiar essays on scientific (astron.) subjects. PROCTOR, R: A. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257

Famine aspects of Bengal districts. 1874. HUNTER, W. W. 954.97

Fan, The. UZANNE, O. 1884. ** 390.27

Faraday, Michael. Chem. manipulation. Ed. by J. K. Mitchell. 8°. Philadelphia, 1831. 542.11

Farey, J: Treatise on the steam engine, hist., practical, and descrip. 4°. London, 1827. 621.161

Farm conveniences; prac. hand-book. 16°. New York, 1884. 630.175

Farmer, Hugh. Dissertation on miracles; that they are arguments of a divine interposition, *etc.* 8°. London, 1771. 231.26

Farmer, J: LE BOSQUET, J: Memorial of F. 1884. 928.529

Farmer, R: Essay on the learning of Shakespeare. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works, ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed,* v. 2.) ** 822.865

—— COLMAN, G: Remarks on Farmer's essay. (*In* Shakespeare, W. *Works, ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed,* v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865

Farmer's encyclopædia. 1842. JOHNSON, C. W. ** 630.170

Farmer's treasure; manures, agric. chem. 1847. FALKNER, F. 631.14

Farming for boys. 1881. MORRIS, E. 630.174

—— *Same.* 8081.15

Farnham, J. M. W. Genealogy of the Farnham family. 91 pp. 16°. Shanghai, 1886. * 929.172

Farnham, T: J. Hist. of Oregon; being a demonstr. of the title of the U. S. to O. 80 pp. 8°. New York, 1844. *in* ** 9177.591

Farnham family, Genealogy of. 1886. FARNHAM, J. M. W. * 929.172

Farnum, Alex. Catalog. of libr.; sale Nov. 18–20, 1884. 8°. New York. * 18.78

Farr, E. W. Memorial addresses on, in Congress. 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 350.5231

Farrer, James Anson. Military manners and customs. 12°. London, 1885. 355.507

Farther brief and true narration of the late wars in New England; the fight 19th Dec., 1675. London, 1676. (Repr. in Drake, *Old Indian Chronicle.*) S. 4°. Boston, 1867. *in* ** 974.108

Farwell, *Mrs.* M. E. C. Common sense in the care of the pet canary. 12°. New York, 1886. 636.58

Fashion. *Periodicals.*

—— Godey's lady's book. vols. 99–114; 2d hf. 1879–1st hf. 1887. 16 vols. * 51.1685–1700

—— Harper's Bazar. vols. 17–19; 1884–86. 3 vols. ** 51.1287–9

See also **Costume.**

Fathers of Jesus; study of the lineage of Christian doctrine and traditions. 2 vols. 1886. COOK, K. 209.54–5

Faucou, N. London and Paris vocab., Eng., Latin, and French. 12°. Cambridge, 1816. ** 423.83

Faults of speech; a self-corrector and teacher's manual. 71 pp. 1884. BELL, A. M. 815.102

Faust, *Dr.* Johann.

—— GÖTHE, J. W. von. Faust. Tr. by Sir T. Martin. 8th ed. 2 vols. 1886. 821.1156–7

—— — Faust. Pt. I. Tr. by J: Anster. 1886. (Routledge's world libr., No. 1.) 821.1154

—— RETZCH, M. Illustr. to Göthe's Faust. ** 769.25

Fawcett, H: STEPHEN, L. Life of F. 5th ed. 1886. 923.1789

Feda, with other poems. 1886. RODD, R. 821.1158

Felkin, W: Hist. of machine-wrought hosiery and lace manufactures. L. 8°. London, 1867. * 677.9

Fellows, C: Journal written during an excursion in Asia Minor, 1838. L. 8°. London, 1839. * 915.286

Female education. *See* Education of women. —Co-education of the sexes.

Female Medical Education Society. Rep., Dec. 1850, with charter, *etc.* Boston, 1851. *in* ** 610.545

Fencing. WAYNE, H: C. Sword exercise. (U. S. War Dep't.) 2 vols. 1850. * 356.2–2²

Fenning, D. Royal Eng. dict. 8°. London, 1761. ** 423.80

Ferguson, Adam. Hist. of the Roman republic. 8°. Philadelphia, 1830. 937.129

Fergusson, Alexander. The Laird of Lag (Sir Robert Grierson), a life sketch. 8°. Edinburgh, 1886. * 923.1792

Ferishtah's fancies (poem). 1886. BROWNING, R. 821.1146

Ferns.
—— HOOKER, *Sir* W: J. A second cent. of ferns: figures, with brief descrip. of new, *etc.*, ferns. 1864. ** 580.52
—— MACOUN, J:, *and* BURGESS, T. J. W. Canadian filiciniæ. (*In* Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc. etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* ** 506.154
Ferrall, S. A. A ramble of 6,000 miles through the U. S. 8°. London, 1832. 9173.457
Ferree, Abby M. Laflin. My love and I; (meditations.) 45 pp. 16°. Washington, 1869. *in* * 822.1025
Ferrel, W: Converging ser. expressing the ratio betw. the diam. and circum. of a circle. 6 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 18.) 4°. Washington, 1870. *in* ** 500.210
—— Discuss. of tides in Bost. harbor. 54 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey docs. 1868.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— Discuss. of tides in N. Y. harbor. 28 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey docs. 1875.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— Meteorol. researches for the use of the coast pilot. Pt. 1. 49 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey docs. 1877.) *in* ** 350.5275
Ferrero, E: Art of dancing, hist. illustrated. Added, hints on etiquette. 12°. New York, 1859. 793.52
Fetichism. CUSHING, F. H. Zuñi fet. 34 pp. (Smithson. Inst. *Bureau of Ethnology.*) *in* ** 350.2682
Feudalism. COLLIN de PLANCY, J. A. S. Dict. féodal. 1819. * 392.7
Feuerbach, Anselm von. (Acc. of.) Casper Hauser. 3d ed. 16°. London, 1834. * 923.1550
Fever.
—— KEEN, W: D. Surgical complication and sequels of the contin. fevers. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155
—— WOOD, H. C. Fever; a study in morbid and normal physiol. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 23.) 1878. *in* ** 500.215
—— — Study on the nature and mechanism of fever. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155
See also **Yellow fever.**
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. EVERETT, C: C. Fichte's Science of knowledge, a crit. expos. 1884. 193.45
Fiction.
—— BESANT, W. The art of fict.; a lecture. 39 pp. 1884. 824.363
—— BESANT, W., *and* JAMES, H. The art of fict. (separate essays). 85 pp. 1885. 804.7
Fiction. *Collections. See* English fiction.—French Books. — German Books. — Juvenile literature.
Fiction. *History and criticism, etc.*
—— GREY, H. A key to the Waverley novels. 1884. * 8231.164
—— SENIOR, N. W. Essays on fict. (reviews of Scott, Col. Senior, Lytton, Thackeray, Stowe). 1864. 824.354
Field, H: M. Among the holy hills (trav. in Palestine). 12°. New York, 1884. 956.25
Field, Stephen J., **Temple,** J., *and* **Dwinelle.** Rep. as examiners of the (Calif.) codes. 8°. San Francisco, 1873. *in* ** 380.226
Field of disease, The; a book of preventive medicine. 1884. RICHARDSON, B: W. * 613.145
Field of honor, The; hist. of duelling. 1884. TRUMAN, B: C. 390.29
Field sports. *See* Hunting.—Sports.
Fifth avenue to Alaska. 1884. PIERREPONT, E. 9177.587
Fifty soups. 37 pp. 1885. MURREY, T: J. 641.28
Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. 1884. DERBY, J. C. * 928.584
Fifty years' obs. of men and events, civil and military. 1885. KEYES, E. D. 923.1779
Figures of speech employed by the Holy Ghost in the word of God. 1874. BROOKS, *Miss* M. 220.157
Filices. *See* Ferns.
Fillmore, Millard. Life and admin. of F.: Added, sketch of A. J. Donelson. 36 pp. 1856. *in* ** 824.358
Filson, J: DURRETT, R. T. J: Filson, his life and writings. 1884. * 928.625
Finance.
—— GARFIELD, J. A. The new scheme of Amer. finance; a reply to Kelley, Mar. 6, 1878. *in* ** 330.151
—— GIFFIN, R. Essays in. 2d ser., 1886. 330.160
See also **Commerce.—Gold.—Mississippi bubble. Money.—South Sea scheme.—Taxation.—U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Treasury Dep't.*
Note.—For finances of any country, *see* its name.
Financial situation, The: to A. Lincoln, *etc.* (Signed, A patriot, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1865.) 15 pp. *in* ** 824.356
Findlay, J: Ritchie. Personal recollec. of T: De Quincey. 74 pp. 18°. Edinburgh, 1886. * 928.632
Fine Arts.
—— DUMAS, A. D. Propos d'art et de cuisine. 1877. 843.479
—— SCHELLING, F. W. J. von. Philos. der Kunst. (*In his* Werke, v. 5.) *in* * 110.82
—— — Verhältniss der bildenden Künste zu der Natur. (*In his* Werke, v. 7.) *in* * 110.84
See also **Aesthetics. — Architecture. — Biography.** *Coll. Artists.* **—Decorative art.—Drawing. — Engraving. — Illumination. — Jewelry.—Landscape painting. — Music. — Painting.—Photography. — Portraits. — Pottery. — Sculpture.—Tapestry.—Terra-cotta.— Wood engraving.**
Note.—For fine arts of any city or country, *see* its name; as **Greece.—Phœnicia.—Tuscany,** *etc.*
Fine Arts. *Bibliography.*
—— KOEHLER, S. R. U. S. art direct. and year-book. 2d yr. 1884. * 705.31
—— KURTZ, C: M. Nat. Acad. notes and catalog., 61st spring exhib. 1886. ** 759.6
Fine Arts. *History.* SCOTT, W: B. Half-hour lectures on the hist. and practice of the fine and ornamental arts. 3d ed. 1875. 704.45
Fine Arts. *Periodicals.*
—— Amer. journal of archæol., and of the hist. of the fine arts. v. 2. 1886. * 905.122
—— Art amateur, The. vols. 8–10 (3 in 1), Dec. 1882–May 1884; vols. 11–16 (2 in 1), June 1884–May 1887. 4 vols. ** 705.7–10
Finland. Pub. instruc. in Fin., Netherlands, *etc.* (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circular*, No. 2, 1877.) *in* ** 370.189

Finlayson, James. Surnames and sirenames; orig. and hist. of. 63+9 pp. 8°. London, n.d. * 929.171

Finley, J. P. Rep. of tornadoes, May 29, and 30, 1879, in Kansas, *etc.* (U. S. Pub. Docs.) R. 4°. Washington, 1881. ** 551.107

Finney, Selden J. The Bible: is it of divine origin, authority, and influence? 3d ed. (rationalist.) 16°. Boston, cop. 1859. *in* ** 133.205

Fire-arms. *See* Gunpowder.—Ordnance.

Fire departments. KERNAN, J. F. Reminisc. of the old fire laddies and volunteer fire depts. of N. Y. and Brooklyn. 1885. * 975.134

First footsteps in East Africa; or an explor. of Harar. 1856. BURTON, R: F. * 916.308

First Napoleon, The. 1886. ROPES, J: C. 923.1783

Fish culture.

—— BAIRD, S. F. U. S. Commission of fish and fisheries. Rep. of commiss'r, 1880. *A.* Inquiry into decrease of food-fishes. *B.* Propagation of food-fishes in the waters of the U. S. 1883. ** 350.5233

—— GOODE, G: B., *and others.* Fisheries and fishery indust. of the U. S. Sec. I. Nat. hist. of useful aquatic animals. v. **1:** Text. v. **2:** Plates. (U.S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. ** 350.5412–13

See also **Ichthyology.**

Fisher, G: Park. Outlines of universal hist. 12°. New York, 1885. 902.78

Fisheries.

—— GOODE, G: B. Catalog. of the coll. to illustr. the animal resources and fisheries of the U. S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1879. *in* ** 500.163

—— — Catalog. of the fishes of the Bermudas. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1876. *in* ** 500.153

—— GOODE, G: B., *and others.* Fish. and fish. indust. of the U. S. Sec. I. Nat. hist. of useful aquatic animals. 2 vols. v. **1:** Text. v. **2:** Plates. 1884. ** 639.28–9

—— *Same.* (U. S. Fish Comm.) 1884. ** 350.2629

—— MASS. PUB. DOCS. *Comm'rs of inland fish.:* Ann. reps., 3d, 1868; 5th, 1870; 8th–11th, 1873–1876. ** 639.27

—— U. S. Comm'n of fish and fisheries. Rep., 1881. 1882. ** 350.2626

—— *Same.* Pt. 10. Rep. of comm'r for 1882. *A.* Inquiry into decrease of food-fishes. *B.* Propagation of food-fishes in waters of U. S. 1884. ** 350.2709

—— U. S. Fish Commission. Pt. 8. Rep. of comm'r (S. F. Baird), for 1880. 1883. ** 350.5233

—— *Same.* Ann. reps. for 1881; 1882. 2 vols. ** 350.5302–3

—— *Same.* Bulletin for 1884. ** 350.5228[2]

—— WILCOCKS, J. C. The sea-fisherman. 4th ed. 1884. 799.113

See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Fisheries.*

Fishes. *See* Ichthyology.

Fishing.

—— KARR, A. La pêche en eau douce, et en eau salée. 1878. 849.66

—— KEENE, J. H. Fly-fishing and fly-making for trout, *etc.* 1887. 799.119

Fishing. *Contin.*

—— ORVIS, C. F., *and* CHENEY, A. N., *eds.* Fishing with the fly; sketches. 1882. 799.108

—— RAU, C: Prehist. fish. in Europe and N. Amer. Pt. 1. Europe. Pt. 2. N. Amer. App: Notices of fishing implements, *etc.*, discov. south of Mex. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 25.) 1884. ** 500.218

—— ROOSEVELT, R. B. Game fish of northern states and British prov. 1884. 799.111

—— — Superior fishing; striped bass, trout, black bass, blue fish. 1884. 799.112

—— WELLS, H: P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle, their manufact. and use. 1885. 799.118

—— With rod and line in Colorado waters. 1884. 799.109

Fishing with the fly; sketches. 1883. Orvis, C. F., *and* Cheney, A. N., *eds.* 799.108

Fisk University. Catalog. 1871–2; 1879–80. *in* ** 378.68

Fiske, Bradley, A. Electricity in theory and practice. 3d ed. 8°. New York, 1884. 537.54

Fiske, J: Amer. polit. ideas viewed from the standpoint of universal hist. 12°. New York, 1885. 324.81

—— Darwinism and other essays. 12°. Boston, 1884. 575.63

—— Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 16°. Boston, 1886. 237.36

—— Myths and myth-makers. 16°. Boston, 1882. 291.45

Fitch, C: H. Hardware, cutlery, and edge-tools. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

—— Manufactures of interchangeable mechanism. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

Fitchburg, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., 1883. 8°. Fitchburg, 1883. *in* ** 379.127

Fitchburg Rail Road Co. 40th ann. rep., Jan. 31, 1882. *in* ** 385.36

Fitz, Reginald H. Persistent omphalo-mesenteric remains. 8°. Boston, 1884. *in* ** 610.563

Five of Clubs (*pseud.*). *See* Proctor, R: A.

Five threes, The. 33,333 miles by land and sea (trav. in Australia, *etc.*, and in Cal.). 1884. WALKER, R. 919.95

Flagg, Wilson. Birds and seasons of New Eng. 12°. Boston, 1875. * 598.123

Flags. U. S. Bureau of Navigation. Flags of maritime nations. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2676

Flammarion, Camille. Wonders of the heavens. (Tr.) (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257

Flandrin, Hippolyte. A Christian painter of the 19th cent.; life of H. Flandrin. 12°. London, 1875. 927.213

Fleay, F: Gard. A chronicle hist. of the life and work of W: Shakespeare. 8°. London, 1886. * 928.633

—— (Papers on Shakespeare criticism in Trans. of New Shaksp. Soc. 1874.) *in* ** 822.901

Contents: — Quarto **eds.** of Shakspere. — **Metrical tests** as applied to dram. poetry. Pts. 1 and 2.—**Pericles, prince of Tyre.**—**Plays** of Shaksp. written at different periods of his life.—Authorship of **Taming of the shrew**; app. on **Titus Andronicus.**—Authorship of **Timon of Athens.**—**Two plays** (Macbeth and Julius Caesar); results of alterations by other hands.

Flecknoe, R: Discourse of the Eng. stage (circ. 1660). (*In* Hazlitt, W. C. *Eng. drama, etc.*) *in* ** 821.1096

Fleetwood, G. Letter on battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 39.) *in* * 942.1009

Fletcher, Giles. Licia, or poems of love, *etc.* (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1085

—— Poems. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) 8°. Blackburn, 1868. ** 821.1049

Fletcher, J., *and* **Shakspeare,** W: The two noble kinsmen. Repr. of quarto, 1634. Ed. by H. Littledale. (New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 2, No. 7.) ** 822.915

Fletcher, Joseph. Poems. Illustr. fac-sim. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) 8°. Blackburn, 1869. ** 821.1055

Fletcher, Phineas. Poems, for the first time coll. and ed. with memoir, essay, and notes; by Rev. Alex. B. Grosart. 4 vols. 8°. Blackburn, 1869. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) ** 821.1051–4

Contents:—**Appollyonists.** or locusts, v. 2.—**Brittain's Ida,** v. 1.—**Death of Elizabeth,** v. 3.—**Elisa,** v. 3.—**Father's Testament,** v. 3.—**Grosart,** A. B. Essay on poetry of the Fletchers, v. 1;—Memoir, v. 1;—Who wrote Brittain's Ida, v. 1.—**Locustae,** v. 2.—**Piscatorie eclogues,** v. 2.—**Poetical misc.,** v. 3.—**Purple island,** v. 4.—**Sicelides,** v. 3.—**Sylva poetica,** v. 3.

Fletcher, Robert. On prehist. trephining and cranial amulets. (*In* U. S. Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mt. region. (J. W. Powell in charge.) Im. 4°. Washiugton, 1882. *in* ** 350.2688

—— *Same.* (U. S. Pub. Docs.) *in* ** 729.12

Fletcher, W. I. Co-operative index to leading periodicals. (Suppl. to Libr. journal. Monthly, 1884. Afterwards (1885–6) quarterly, and separate.) 4°. New York, 1884–6. ** 50.3

Fletcher Free Library. *Burlington, Vt.* Ann. rep. for 1885. 8°. Burlington. *in* ** 19.121

Fleury, Jules, *called* **Champfleury.** The cat, past aud present. With notes by Mrs. C. Hoey. 12°. London, 1885. 636.59

Fleury de Chaboulon, Pierre Alex. Edouard. Memoirs of the private life, return, and reign of Napoleon in 1815. 2 vols. (in 1). 8°. London, 1820. * 923.1528

Fliegende Blaetter. vols. 77–87, 1877–1887. 11 vols. * 838.8–18

Flint, Robert. (Memoir of Giam Battista) Vico. (Philos. classics for Eng. readers.) 16°. Philadelphia, 1884. 921.36

Flint, Timothy. Hist. and geog. of the Mississippi valley. Added, coudeused physical geog. of the Atlantic U. S. and Amer. continent. 2 vols. (in 1). 8°. Cincinnati, 1832. * 973.608

—— Indian wars of the west, *etc.* 16°. Cincinnati, 1833. * 9177.602

Florence, *Italy.*

—— DUMAS, A. D. Impressions de voyage; une aunée à Florence. 1879. *in* 914.359

—— — La villa Palmieri. 1881. 914.356

Floriated ornament. 31 designs. 1875. PUGIN, A. W. * 745.39

Florida. HENSHALL, J. A. Camping and cruising in. 1884. 9176.55

Florida. *Contin.*

—— MUNROE, C. K., *ed.* Florida ann., 1884. 1883. 976.124

—— Narr. of a voy. to the Spanish main, *etc.*, sketches of East Fla. 1819. * 9176.52

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Oct. 1, 1876-Sept. 30, 1878. *Same,* Oct. 1, 1879–Sept. 30, 1880. *in* ** 379.105

—— Recueil de pièces sur la Floride. (*In* Ternaux-Compans *Voy.*, v. 20.) ** 970.123

Florida and the game water-birds of the Atlautic coast and the lakes. 1884. ROOSEVELT, R. B. 799.110

Florida annual, 1884. MUNROE, C. K. 976.124

Florida, its climate, *etc.*, and agric. capabilities. (Spec. rep. to U. S. Bureau of Agric.) 1880. *in* ** 630.177

Flour. (Prices of, monthly, 1785–1863.) (*In* Corn Exch. Assoc. of Phil. *10th ann. rep.*) *in* ** 330.151

Flour-milling processes. NEFTEL, K. Rep. on. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 3. *Agriculture.*) ** 350.2762

Flowers and their pedigrees. 1884. ALLEN, G. 581.10

Fluckiger, Friedrich A. The cinchona barks pharmacognostically considered. Tr. by F: B. Power. L. 8°. London, 1884. * 615.33

Fluctuations of level in the N. Amer. lakes. C: Whittlesey. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 1860. *in* ** 500.204

Flute without a master, The. Obl. 8°. Boston, 1850. * 788.1

Fly-fishing and fly-making for trout, *etc.;* plates and illustr. 1887. KEENE, J. H. 799.119

Fly-rods and fly-tackle; their manufact. and use. 1885. WELLS, H: P. 799.118

Fo, the third messenger of God. 1878. KENEALY, E. V. * 1000.163

Foedera, conventiones, litteræ, et cujuscunque generis acta publica inter reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, reges, *etc.*; ab anno 1101. 20 vols. London, 1704–35. RYMER, T:, *and* SANDERSON, R. ** 942.1202–21

Foggo, A. Character of Banquo. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904

Folk-lore.

—— BASSETT, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 1885. 291.70

—— Choice notes from Notes aud Queries: folk-lore. 1859. 133.214

—— DUMAS, A. D. Les hommes de fer. 1882. 843.482

—— FISKE, J: Myths and myth-makers. 1882. 291.45

—— ARABIAN. KREMER, A. v. Ueber die südarabische Sage. 1866. 953.13

—— ARYAN. KELLY, W. K. Curios. of Indo-European trad. and folk-lore. 1863. 819.56

—— ENGLISH.

—— — BOWKER, J. Goblin tales from Lancashire. 291.51

—— — CUNNINGHAM, A. Tradit. tales of Eug. and Scot. peasantry. 2 vols. 1822. * 291.52–3

—— — HARDWICK, C: Tradit., superstitions, and folk-lore, chiefly Lancashire and the uorth of Eng. 1872. 291.48

Folk-lore. *Contin.*
—— GERMAN. Henne-am-Rhyn. Deutsche Volkssagen. 1878. 291.67
—— GREEK. GELDART, E., *ed.* Folk-lore of modern Greece. 1884. 291.56
—— ORIENTAL. Sagas from the far east. Kalmouk and Mongolian tradit. tales. 1873. 291.47
Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884. DYER, T. F. T. 812.51
Folsom, N. Essay on smell and taste. (Boylston prize essay, 1863.) 8°. Boston, 1863. *in* ** 610.562
Fonotypic journal. 8°. London. vols. 6–7 (in 1). 1847–8. * 421.18
Fontaine, Hippolyte. Electrolysis; a practical treatise on nickeling, coppering, gilding, *etc.* 8°. London, 1885. * 660.15
Fontaine, W: Morris. Contribs. to knowledge of older mesozoic flora of Va. (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs. *Geolog. Survey, etc.*) R. 4°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2763°
Food. PIPER, R. U. Report on diseased milk, and flesh used for food. 1879. *in* ** 610.549
See also **Adulteration.—Bread.—Coffee.—Cookery.—Diet.—Eating.—Fruit.—Sugar.—Tea.—Wine.**
Food cure. BLANCHARD, V. W. Lectures and essays. 1878. *in* ** 610.548
Fools. DORAN, J: Hist. of court fools. 1858. 390.28
Foote, H: W. Sermon in memory of C: Sumner. 8°. Boston, 1874. *in* ** 923.1758
Foote, S: COOKE, W: Memoirs of S: Foote, with his bon-mots (*sic*), anecdotes, *etc.*, and three dram. pieces (*viz:* Act. 2 of Diversions of the morning.—An occasional prelude. —Trial of S: Foote for libel on Peter Paragraph. All in v. 3). 3 vols. 18°. London, 1805. * 928.507–9
Forbes, C: S. Iceland; its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers. 12°. London, 1860. 914.369
Forbes, Duncan. Grammar of Hindústáni. Added, extracts for reading, with vocab. 8°. London, 1862. * 494.21
Forbes, H: O. A naturalist's wanderings in the eastern archip., 1878–83. 8°. New York, 1885. * 915.321
Forbes, Jona. Eleven years in Ceylon. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1840. * 915.316–17
Force. STEWART, B. Conserv. of energy;—with an app. by Prof. A. Bain. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256
See also **Physics.**
Ford, R: A hand-book for travellers in Spain. 5th ed., rev. 16°. London, 1878. * 914.366
Fore and aft; a story of actual sea life. 1883. DIXON, R. B. 923.1512
Foreign classics for Eng. readers. *See* Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W.
Forest and stream. f°. N. Y. Weekly. vols. 19–29; Aug. 1882–Jan. 1888. (2 vols. pr. year.) 11 vols. ** 790.144–54
Forester, T: Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia, with notices of their hist., antiquities, *etc.* R. 8°. London, 1858. * 949.68
Forester, The; a practical treatise on the planting, rearing, and gen. management of forest trees. 3d ed. 1861. BROWN, J. * 715.4
Forestry, a magazine for the country. 8°. London. Monthly. v. 7, N.S., No. 1, May 1883 *only.* *in* ** 715.8
Forests and forestry.
—— BROWN, J: Crombie. Forests and forestry of northern Russia and lands beyond. 1884. 715.9
—— CHIPMAN, M. M. Rep. on forest preserv., *etc.* 1883. *in* ** 610.552
—— HOUGH, F. B. Reps. on. Dec. 1877, Feb. 1880. 2 vols. (U. S Pub. Docs.) ** 580.45–5½
—— *Same.* May 1882. ** 715.7
—— KELLOGG, A. Forest trees of Cal. (Cal. Pub. Docs.) 1882. *in* ** 3281.46
—— Ohio. *Forestry Bureau.* 1st ann. rep., for 1885, by A. Lene, Sec'ty. 1886. * 715.10
—— PEASLEE, J: B. Address on arbor day in the pub. schools. 1884. *in* ** 370.227
—— SARGENT, C: S. Rep. on forests on N. Amer., excl. of Mex. (U. S. Census 1880.) v. 9 (in 2); 2 vols. 1883. (7½ is maps, bound full size; 7⅓, folded. 4°.) ** 350.2762[7,7½,7⅓]
See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Forestry.*—**Trees.—U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Agric. Dept.*
Forests and forestry. *Periodicals.*
—— Amer. journal of forestry. v. 1. (all pub'd.) Oct. 1882–Sept. 1883. ** 715.8
—— Forestry; a mag. for the country. v. 7, N. S., No. 1, May 1883 *only.* *in* ** 715.8
Forman, *Dr.* S. Dr. S. Forman's book of plays, *etc.* (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904
Forms of water. TYNDALL, J: (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256
Fornander, Abraham. An acc. of the Polynesian race, its origin and migrations, and the ancient hist. of the Hawaiian people to Kamehameha I. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1878–80. * 996.7–8
—— *Same.* v. 3. Compar. vocab. of Polynesian and Indo-European languages. 8°. London, 1885. * 996.9
Forster, G: Voy. round the world in (the) Resolution, Capt. J. Cook, 1772–5. 2 vols. Im. 4°. London, 1777. ** 913.126–7
Forster, J: Sir J: Eliot; a biog. 1592–1632. 2d ed. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1872. 923.1552–3
Fortescue, *Sir* J: The governance of Eng.: otherwise called The difference betw. an absolute and a limited monarchy. Ed. by C: Plummer. 8°. Oxford, 1885. 340.155
Fortnightly review. 8°. Lond. Monthly. vols. 40–46; Jan. 1884–Dec. 1886. v. 47, Jan.–Mar. 1887. * 52.1220–6
Fortune, Robert. Two visits to the tea countries of China and the Brit. tea plantations in the Himalaya. 3d ed. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1853. 915.289–90
—— *Same.* * 915.302–3
Fortune telling. KIRCHENHOFFER, H. The book of fate, formerly in the possession of Napoleon. 26th ed. 1822. ** 133.196
See also **Dreams.**
Fortuny, Mariano. DAVILLIER, *Baron* C: Life of F.; with his works and corresp. 1885. 927.235
Forty years' recollections. 1880. FROST, T: 923.1531
Forum, The. 8°. N. Y. Monthly. v. 2. Sept. 1886–Feb. 1887. * 51.4701

Foss, E: Biog. dict. of the judges of Eng., 1066–1870. 8°. London, 1870. * 923.1697
Foster, Elon. Cyclopædia of poetry. 1st ser. R. 8°. New York, 1872. * 821.1010
Foster, Joseph. Peerage, baronetage and knightage of the Brit. empire, for 1881. 2 vols. **1**: Peerage, orders of knighthood. **2**: Baronetage and knightage. R. 8°. Westminster, n.d. ** 929.147–8
—— *Same.* 2d pt. 1882. 2 vols. R. 8°. Westminster, n.d. ** 929.149–50
Foster, M. A text book of physiology. 8°. London, 1877. 612.57
Foster, Vere. Painting for beginners. 1st stage: use of one color. S. 4°. London, n.d. 750.31
—— Simple lessons in water-color; flowers. S. 4°. London, 1884. 750.30
Foster, W: E. Libraries and readers. 18°. New York, 1883. 19.51
—— Town gov't in Rhode Island. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* ** 973.582[4]
Foundation of death; a study of the drink question. 3d ed., rev. 1885. GUSTAFSON, A. 178.47
Foundations, The: Evidences of Christianity. 1884. GIBSON, J. M. 239.48
Foundations and foundation walls. 1884. POWELL, G. T. 693.12
Founding.
—— MULLIN, J. P. Modern moulding and pattern-making. 1885. 671.51
—— WEST, T: D. Moulders' text-book, being Pt. 2, of Amer. foundry practice. 2d ed. 1883. 672.15
Four years at the court of Henry VIII. Despatches (as) ambassador. Tr. by R. Brown. 2 vols. 1854. GUISTINIAN, S. * 942.940–1
Fourier, C: The passions of the human soul and their influence on society and civiliz. Tr. with annotations, biog., and introd. by H. Doherty. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1851. 140.18–19
Fowle, W: F. Catalog. of books, auc. 20th–22d Dec. 1864. (Prices.) 8°. Cambridge. 1864. *in* ** 17.131
Fowler, Frank. Drawing in charcoal and crayon. For students and schools. 88 pp. 16°. New York, n.d. 741.24
—— Oil painting; a handbook for students and schools. 16°. New York, n.d. 751.46
Fowler, Orson S. Human science; or phrenology. 8°. Philadelphia, 1873. * 139.135
Fowler, W: Chauncey. Local law in Mass. and Conn., hist. considered. 8°. Albany, 1872. ** 340.127
Foxe, J: Narr. of the days of the reformation, with two contemporary biog's of Abp. Cranmer. Ed. by J: G. Nichols. (Camd. Soc., No. 77.) * 942.1047
Frackleton, S. S. Tried by fire; china-painting. 4°. New York, 1886. * 748.28
Fractures.
—— CHEEVER, D. W. Spontaneous fract. 1871. *in* ** 610.548
—— WALKER, W: J. Essay on treatment of compound and comminuted fract. 1845. *in* ** 610.564
Fragment Society. Boston. 31st ann. rep. 1843. 8°. *in* ** 339.10

France.
—— DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. Promenades autour d'une village. *in* 843.450
—— DUMAS, A. D. Impressions de voy.: Le midi de la France. 2 vols. (en 1). 1882. 914.354
—— Letters from Switzerland and F. 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 6.) *in* ** 910.479
See also **Franco-German war.**
Also, names of **cities, provinces,** *etc.*, as **Paris, Calais,** *etc.*

France. *Biography.* Biog. impartiale des représentants du peuple à l'assemblée nationale. Par deux répubs.; l'un de la veille, l'autre du lendemain. 1848. * 923.1733

France. *Court and courtiers.*
—— O..., C^sse du..... Mém. d'une femme de qualité sur Louis XVIII., sa cour et son règne. (Anon.) 4 vols. 1829. * 944.450–3
—— RUSH, R: Residence at Lond., *etc.* *Also,* Recollec. of the court of Louis Philippe and the French revol. of 1848. 1872. *in* * 942.1132

France. *Education.* Educ. tours in F. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circular,* 1880.) *in* ** 370.191

France. *History.*
—— BAILLEUL, J. C. Examen critique des Considérations de Mme. de Staël sur la révolution française; obs. sur les Dix ans d'exil du même auteur et sur Napoléon Bonaparte (republican). 2d ed. 2 vols. 1822. * 944.535–6
—— BIGNON, L. P. É. Hist. de F., depuis le 18 Brumaire (Nov. 1799), jusqu'à la paix de Tilsitt (Juillet 1807). 6 vols. (en 3). 1830. 944.547–9
—— COMINES, P. de. Memoirs of Lewis XI., Charles VIII., Charles the Bold; secret hist. of Lewis XI., called the scandalous chron.; life of the author. 2 vols. 1823. * 944.457–8
—— CROKER, J: W. Essays on the early hist. of the French revol. Repr. from the Quar. Rev. 1857. * 944.571
—— DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. Souvenirs de 1848. *in* 843.465
—— — Journal d'un voyageur pendant la guerre. 1871. 844.13
—— DUMAS, A. D. Drame de quatre-vingt-treize. 3 vols. (en 1). 1875. 944.467
—— — Gaule et France. 1875. 944.460
—— — Les grands hommes en robe de chambre. (Henri IV., Louis XIII., et Richelieu.) 2 vols. (en 1). 1877. 944.462
—— — La régence. 1866. 843.539
—— — La route de Varennes. 1876. 843.533
—— JEANNIN, P. Négociations. (Choix de chron., *etc.*, par J. A. C. Buchon.) 1838. * 944.454
—— KARR, A. Bourdonnements. 1880. *in* 849.56
—— — ... Plus c'est la même chose. 1875. Plus ça change... 1875. 849.52
—— LACROIX, P. Direct., consulat et empire. Mœurs et usages, sciences et arts, 1795–1813. 1884. ** 944.504
—— LAFAIST, L., *et* DANJOU, L. F., *et autres, eds.* Archives curieuses de l'hist. de F. depuis Louis XI. jusqu'à Louis XVIII. Sér. 1, vols. 1–15; sér. 2, vols. 1–12. 27 vols. (en 14). 1834–40. (For contents, *see* French books, Lafaist.) ** 944.505–18

France. *History. Contin.*
—— LAMARTINE, A. de. Hist. de Girondins. 2 vols. 1847. * 944.533-4
—— MARTAINVILLE, A. L. D. Drapeau blanc, Le. 2 vols. 1819. 944.455-6
—— MAUPAS, C. É de. Mém. sur le second empire. 1884. * 944.604
—— SAINTE-ELME, I. (*i. e.* Elzelina Tolstoi Vanayl de Yongh.) Mém. d'une contemporaine. 3e éd. 8 vols. 1828. * 944.539-46
—— STEPHEN, *Sir* J. Lectures on hist. of. 2 vols. 1851. * 944.502-3
—— *Same.* 2d ed. 1852. 944.609-10
—— TALLEMANT des RÉAUX, G. Historiettes. 3e éd., par Moumerqué et Paulin Paris. 1862. * 944.478-82½
—— TAMA, D. Transactions of Parisian Sanhedrim, 1806. 1807. * 949.63
—— THIERS, M. J. L. A. Hist. de la révol. française. 9e éd. 10 vols. 1839. * 944.519-28
—— — Hist. du consulat et de l'empire. 3 vols. 1845-7. * 944.529-31
—— *Same.* 20 vols. et Atlas. 1845-62. (For contents, *see* French books, Thiers.) ** 944.550-70
—— TOCQUEVILLE, A. C: H. C. de. L'ancien régime et la révol. 3e éd. 1857. 944.618
—— VAULABELLE, A. T. de. Hist. des deux restaurations jusqu'à l'avènement de Louis-Philippe; Jan. 1813-Oct. 1830. Nouv. éd. 10 vols. (1874.) ** 944.468-77
—— VÉRON, L. D. Mém. d'un bourgeois de Paris. 5 vols. (en 3). 1856-7. * 928.601-3

France. *Manners and customs.*
—— John Bull's neighbor in her true light; being an answer to some recent Fr. crit. By a "Brutal Saxon." *in* 823.5043
—— LE GRAND d'AUSSY, P. J. B. Hist. de la vie privée des Français depuis l'origine de la nation. Nouv. éd., par J. B. B. de Roquefort. 3 vols. 1815. * 944.611-13

France and Eng. in N. Amer. Pt. 7. MONTCALM *and* WOLFE. 2 vols. 1885. 972.25-6

Francesca (*pseud*). *See* Alexander, *Miss* F.

Francis, Convers. WEISS, J. Discourse on death of F. 1863. *in* ** 920.300

Francis, Francis. Pickackifax, a novel in rhyme. 16°. London, 1854. * 821.1109

Francis, J: Chron. and characters of the stock exchange. 8°. London, 1849. 333.152
—— Hist. of the Bank. of Eng. 2 vols. 8°. London, n.d. (1848.) 332.207-8
—— Hist. of the Eng. railway, its social relations and revelations. 1820-45. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1851. 385.62-3

Francis, *Sir* Philip. BARKER, E. H. Claims of F. to authorship of Junius's letters disproved. 1828. * 928.607
—— TAYLOR, J: Identity of Junius with F. 2d ed. 1818. * 923.1754

Francis Xavier. *See* Francisco Xavier, *St.*

Franciscans. CIVEZZA, M. da. Saggio di bibliog., storica, etnografica, Sanfrancescana. 1879. ** 16.107

Francisco de Jesus y Jodar. El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el principe de Gales con la infante Maria, *etc.* (Camd. Soc., No. 101.) * 942.1071

Francisco Xavier, *St.* COLERIDGE, H. J. Life and letters of F. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1876. 922.264-5

Franco-Amer. cookery book; over 2,000 recipes, 365 bills of fare. 1884. DÉLIÉE, F. J. * 641.24

Franco-German war, 1870-71.
—— BAZAINE, F. A. Épisodes de la guerre de 1870 et le blocus de Metz. 1883. * 944.501
—— Der deutch-französische Krieg, 1870-71. Redigirt von der kriegsgeschichtlichen Abtheilung des grossen Generalstabes. 5 vols. 1872-7. ** 944.619-23
—— Franco-Germ. war, 1870-71. 2d pt.: Hist. of the war against the repub. v. 2. Maps (in sep. case). 2 vols. Tr. by F. C. H. Clarke. 1883. ** 944.165½-5⅓
—— French relief fund. (Bost.) Rep. to exec. committee. 58 pp. 1872. *in* ** 974.121

Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. f°. New York. Weekly. vols. 56-63, Feb. 1883-Feb. 1887. ** 51.1775-82
—— *Same.* Irreg. 2 vols., 1856-62, 1863-77. ** 51.2051-2

Frank Leslie's popular monthly. 4°. New York. vols. 15-23, 1883-June 1887. vols. 15-20. * 51.1515-20
vols. 21-3. * 51.1520²-20⁴

Frankland, E:, *and* **Japp,** Francis R. Inorganic chem. 8°. Philadelphia, 1885. * 546.9

Franklin, Alfred. Dict. des noms, surnoms, et pseudonyms Latins de l'hist. littéraire du moyen âge. (1100-1530.) L. 8°. Paris, 1875. ** 14.16

Fraser, J. A Scotch insane asylum. *in* ** 132.15

Fraser's magazine. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 1-62, 1830-60. 62 vols. ** 52.5166-227

Fraunce, Abraham. The Countess of Pembroke's Emanuel (poem). (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1085

Frazer, Daniel. Lecture on changes in the pharmacy act, *etc.* 16°. Glasgow, 1883. *in* ** 610.549

Frazier's surveys. (fire ins.) Index, N. Y. dist.; Phil. dist. 12°. n.p., n.d. 368.21

Frederick I. (Barbarossa), *Emperor of Germany.* TESTA, G. B. Hist. of the war of Fred. I. against the communes of Lombardy. 1877. * 945.68

Frederick II., *the Great, King of Prussia.* BRACKENBURY, C. B. (Memoir of) Fred. the Great. 1884. 923.1580

Frederickson, C. W. Catalog. of library; auction Apr. 12-15, 1886. 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.226

Free Press serials. Nos. 3-16. (Kossuth; Turkish affairs; Chartism.) L. 8°. London, (1856?) * 940.150

Free trade and protection. *See also* Political economy.
—— FREE TRADE.
—— — BOWKER, R. R. Econ. fact-book and free traders' guide. 1885. 337.22
—— — BYLES, *Sir* J. B. Sophisms of free trade and pop. polit. econ. exam. 1884. 337.15
—— — SUMNER, W: G. Protectionism (against). 1885. 337.21

Free trade and protection. *Contin.*
—— FREE TRADE. *Contin.*
—— — WELLS, D. A. Creed of free-trade. 1875. *in* ** 330.151
—— — — Freer trade essential, *etc.*; a lecture. 1882. *in* * 320.121
—— PROTECTION.
—— — BAIRD, H: C. Necessary foundations of well-being, *etc.*; lecture. 1883. *in* ** 330.151
—— — HARTSTROM, E. A. Wages, living, and tariff. 1884. 337.16
—— — MASON, D. H. A short tariff hist. of the U. S. (for). 1884. 337.18
—— — MURDOCK, C: A. The policy of protect. (for). 1884. 337.19
—— — ROBERTS, E. H. Gov't revenue, esp. the Amer. system; an argument against free trade. 1884. 337.14
—— — THOMPSON, R. E. Protect. to home indust.; four lectures (for). 1886. 337.20
Freedmen. Facts concerning. 1863. No. 9 *in* ** 329.21
Freeman, E: A. Introd. to Amer. institutional hist. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, *etc.*, 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore, 1882. *in* * 973.582
—— Reign of William Rufus and accession of Henry I. 2 vols. 8°. Oxford, 1882. * 942.969–70
Freeman, F: A. Catalog. of libr., sale Feb. 26–8, 1884. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 17.173
Freemasonry.
—— COLE, S. Freemason's Libr. and Ahiman Rezon (constitutions, *etc.*) 1817. * 366.49
—— Compendium of proc. of General Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Masons, from 24th of Oct., 1797, to 2d Tuesday of Sept., 1856. Comp. by B. B. French. 1859. * 366.64
—— Grand Lodge of Cal. Proc., Oct. 1870, 21st ann. communic'n. 1870. *in* ** 366.69
—— — Transacts. vols. 1–3, 1850–8. * 366.50–52
—— — *Same.* vols. 5–6; 1861–4. * 366.54–5
—— LAURIE, W: A. Hist. of freemas. and the Grand Lodge of Scotland. 1859. * 366.46
—— MACKEY, A. G. Lexicon of freemas. 2d ed. 1852. * 366.70
—— OLIVER, G. Institutes of masonic jurisprudence. 1859. * 366.47
—— — Theocratic philos. of free mas. 1840. * 366.66
—— WOODFORD, *Rev.* A. F. A., *ed.* Kenning's mason. cyclopædia. 1878. * 366.56
Fremont, *Mrs.* Jessie Benton. Souvenirs of my time. 12°. Boston. (Cop., 1887.) 910.590
Fremont, J: C. U. S. ads. J: C. Fremont, appellant: Brief for U. S. Supreme Ct., U. S., Dec. term, 1854. (Mariposas claim.) ** 343.180
—— U. S. Senate comm. on milit. affairs. Rep. Feb. 23, 1848, on Fremont's, *etc.*, claims for expend. in Cal. 1848. *in* ** 9772.105
—— WILLARD, E. Late Amer. hist.; acc. of J: C. Fremont. 1856. 923.1576
Fremont *vs.* Fowler. (Entry on mining lands.) Decision of Supreme Ct. of Cal. 8°. San Francisco, 1861? *in* ** 343.190
Fremont estate, The. (Mariposas.) 1851. HOFFMAN, D: *in* ** 343.190
French, *Maj.* Christopher. Journal (as prisoner at Hartford, 1776). (*In* Coun. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109
French, R: Valpy. Nineteen centuries of drink in Eng.; a hist. (With bibliog.) 12°. London, 1884. 178.48
French and German socialism in modern times. 1883. ELY, R: T. 335.12
—— *Same.* 335.13
—— *Same.* 335.42
French ballads and songs.
—— HUGO, V. M., *comte.* Odes et ballades. 1873. * 840.56
—— — *Same.* 2 vols. 1834. 849.82–3
French books.
A trente ans. (Sem. litt., v. 15.) *in* * 843.620
Abbé, L'; (suite du Monastère.) Tr. par Defauconpret. 1830. Scott, *Sir* W. 843.593
About, Edmond F. V. Germaine. (Sem. litt., v. 41.) *in* * 843.646
—— Madelon. (Sem. litt., v. 45.) *in* * 843.650
—— Trente-et-quarante. (Sem. litt., v. 36.) *in* * 843.641
Abrantès, Napoléon d'. La rupture. (Sem. litt., v. 20.) *in* * 843.625
Achard, Amédée. Marcelle. 843.726
—— Les misères d'un millionaire. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* * 843.648
—— Nelly. (Sem. litt., v. 20.) *in* * 843.625
—— L'ombre de Ludovic. (Sem. litt., v. 35.) *in* * 843.640
—— La robe de Nessus. (Sem. litt., v. 14.) *in* * 843.619
Acté. Dumas, A. D. 843.473
Adam, A. Napoléon musicien. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629
Adriani. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.429
Affaire embrouillée, Une. Conscience, H: 843.561
Agassiz, L: Jean Rudolphe, *et* Agassiz, *Mme.* E.. Cary. Voyage au Brésil. (Bibl. rose. ill.) 16°. Paris, 1872. 918.60
Alcibiade. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. 849.35
Alexis, Wilibald. *Voy.* Haering, G: W: H:
Alletz, Édouard. Maladies du siècle. — La calomnie; com. 843.427
Almanach de Gotha. 26 vols. 32°. Gotha.
1855–78. ** 528.29–52
1882. ** 528.56
1886. ** 528.60
Amateur de dahlias, L'. Conscience, H: *in* 843.569
Amaury. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.514
Ame à naître. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.506
Amis disparus, Les. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.449
Amitié à l'épreuve, L'. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 4. *in* 849.36
Amour perdu. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. 843.552
Amours de l'age d'or. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.430
Ancelot, *Mme.* Virginie. Georgine. (Sem. litt., v. 29.) *in* 843.634
—— Renée de Varville. (Sem. litt., v. 27.) *in* * 843.632
André. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.432
Âne mort, L', et la femme guillotinée. 24°. Bruxelles, 1834. 843.700

French books. *Contin.*

Angelica Catalini. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* * 843.627

Annales de l'Association de la Propagation de la Foi. Faisant suite aux Lettres édifiantes. 25 vols. Lyons, 1842–53. ** 267.52–76

Annales génie civil. (2 vols. pr. année. Texte et altas.) 22 vols. L. 8°. Paris, 1862–72. ** 620.506–27

Annales des sciences naturelles. 8°. Paris. v. 19, 6e sér., v. 1., 7e sér. 1885. 2 vols. * 505.1020–1

Année des merveilles, L'. Conscience, H: *in* 843.561

Annette et le criminel. 2 vols. (en 1). Balzac, H. de. 843.739

Annette et Lubin. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. *in* 849.35

Anspach, *Mme.* Maria d'. Vincenza. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) * 843.607

Antonia. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.431

Araquy, E. d'. Galienne. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621

Arbouville, *Mme.* S. d'. Une histoire hollandaise. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630

Arcadie, L'. Saint-Pierre, J. H: B. de. *in* 843.709

Argent et noblesse. Conscience, H: *in* 843.579

Arlincourt, *le vicomte* Victor d'. L'Herbagère. 843.736

Armengaud, C: Formulaire de l'ingénieur-constructeur. 16°. Paris, 1858. 620.501

Art, L', de vérifier les dates des faits historiques, des inscriptions, des chroniques, et autres anciens monuments. 1 partie, Paris, 1819; 5 vols. 8°. 2 partie, Paris, 1818–19; 18 vols. 8° et table générale. 3 partie, Paris, 1821–30; 15 vols. 8° et table générale. ** 902.40–77

Atala. Chateaubriand, F. A., *vicomte* de. 843.738

Aubryet, Xavier. La comédie canine. (Sem. litt., v. 49.) *in* * 843.654

Audebrand, Philibert. Le dernier des duellists. (Sem. litt., v. 34.) *in* *843.639

—— La rose du Japon. (Sem. litt., v. 39.) *in* * 843.644

Audeval, Hippolyte. La dernière. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* * 843.648

Augier, Émile. Le fils de Giboyer; com. (Sem. litt., v. 47.) *in* 843.652

Aunet, *Mme.* Léonie d'. Un mariage eu province. (Sem. litt., v. 30.) *in* * 843.635

Aurélien. Conscience, H: 843.562

Avare, L'. Conscience, H: *in* 843.570

Aventure d'amour, Une. Dumas, A. D. 843.474

Aventures de John Davys. Dumas, A. D. 843.475

Aventures de Lyderic. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.479

Aventures de mer. G***., E. 819.55

Aventures de Nigel. Tr. par Defouconpret. Scott, *Sir* W. 843.594

Aventures de Roger, ou les dangers des mauvaises compagnies. Delafaye-Bréhier, *Mme.* J. 843.426

Aycard, Marie. Un enfant malade. (Sem. litt., v. 30.) *in* *843.635

French books. *Contin.*

Babel. Publication de la Société des Gens de Lettres. 3 vols. 8°. Paris, 1840. 843.741–3

Bailleul, Jacques C: Examen critique des Considérations de Mme. de Staël sur la revolution française; observations sur les Dix ans d'exil, du même auteur, et sur Napaléon Bonaparte. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8°. Paris, 1822. * 944.535–6

Baleiniers, Les; —voyage aux terres antipodiques: journal du docteur Maynard. Dumas, A. D. 843.476

Balzac, Honoré de. Annette et le criminel. 2 vols. (eu 1). 843.739

—— Eugénie Grandet. 843.690

—— L'excommuuié. 843.728

Banville, Théodore de. Petit traité de poésie française. 16°. Paris, 1883. 841.33

Barnard, C: de. Un beau père. (Sem. litt., v. 5.) *in* * 843.611

Barrière, T., *et* Capendu, E. Les faux bonshommes; com. (Sem. litt., v. 41.) *in* * 843.646

Barthet, A. La matinée d'une comédienne; com. (Sem. litt., v. 19.) *in* * 843.624

Batavia. 1880. Conscience, H: 843.563

Bateliers de besons, Les. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 5. *in* 849.37

Batiments de chemins de fer. (Avec) texte. 2 vols. L. 8°. Paris, 1862. Chabat, P. ** 721.15–16

Bazaine, François Achille. Épisodes de la guerre de 1870 et le blocus de Metz. Im. 8°. Madrid, 1883. * 944.501

Bazancourt, *baron* de. Noblesse oblige. *in* 843.606

Beau Laurence, Le. (Suite de Pierre qui roule.) 1883. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.433

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de. Théâtre; notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par Auger. 16°. Paris, 1841. 842.123

Contents:—Barbier de Seville.—Les deux amis.—Essai sur le genre dramatique sérieux.—Eugénie.—Mariage de Figaro.—Mère coupable.—Tarare.—Vie et notice par Auger.

Beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré, Les. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.434

Béchard, F. L'échappé de Paris. (Sem. litt., v. 35.) *in* * 843.640

Bekker, Balthasar. Le monde euchanté; ou examen des communs sentimens touchant les esprits, leur nature, leur pouvoir, leur administratiou, et leurs operations. 4 vols. 24°. Amsterdam, 1694. 133.180–92

Belgique. Codes eu vigueur en. 24°. Bruxelles, 1845. * 343.204

Bélisaire, Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 7. 849.39

Belle dame, Une. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) *in* 843.607

Belot, A., *et* Villetard, Edmond. Le testament de César Girodot; com. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* * 843.648

Bentzon, Thérèse. *Voy.* Blanc, *Mme.* M. T.

Bérard, S., *et autres.* Isographie des hommes célèbres; ou collection de fac-simile de lettres autographes et de signatures. 3 vols. 4°. Paris, 1828–30. ** 652.10–12

Bergère des Alpes, La. Marmoutel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. *in* 849.35

French books. *Contin.*

Berthet, Élie. Antonia. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* * 843.627
—— La belle drapière. *in* * 843.606
—— Les chauffeurs. (Sem. litt., v. 41.) *in* * 843.646
—— La ferme de l'Oseraie. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) *in* * 843.607
—— Le garde-chasse. (Sem. litt., v. 28.) *in* * 843.633
—— Une mission au Paraguay. (Sem litt., v. 20.) *in* * 843.625
—— L'oiseau du désert. (Sem. litt., v. 46.) *in* * 843.651
Berthoud, S: H: Cocotte. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630
—— Une curé opérée par la musique. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629
—— Pétrus le brigand. (Sem. litt., v. 5.) *in* * 843.611
—— Le valet de pied de la reine. (Sem. litt., v. 3.) *in* * 843.609
Beudant, François Sulpice. Minéralogie (cours élémentaire d'histoire naturelle.) 10e éd. 12°. Paris, 1863. 549.50
Bibliographie de la France. vols. 25–27; 2e sér.; 1881–83. 12 vols. ** 15.70–81
Bibliographie des ouvrages illustrés du 19e siècle, principalement, 1883. Brivois, J. * 16.108
Bibliothèque rose illustrée. Agassiz, L. J. R., *et* Agassiz, *Mme.* E.. C. Voyage au Brésil. 1872. 918.60
Bignon, Louis Pierre Édouard, *baron.* Histoire de France, depuis le 18 Beaumaire (Nov. 1799) jusqu'à la paix de Tilsitt (Juillet 1807). 6 vols. (en 3). 24°. Bruxelles, 1830. 944.547–9
Biographie d'un inconnu. Murger, H: *in* 843.588
Biographie impartiale des représentants du peuple à l'assemblée nationale. Par deux républicains, l'un de la veille, l'autre du lendemain. 16°. Paris, Nov. 1848. * 923.1733
Bisse, C: La rose noire. 10 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621
Bisse, G: Un cartel chevaleresque. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626
Black. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.504
Blanc, *Mme.* M.. Thérèse. Amour perdu. (Galatée,—Jacinte,—Yvonne.)—Georgette. 843.552
—— Le meurtre de Bruno Galli.—Eva Brown. —Un remords. 843.553
—— La petite perle.—Désirée Turpin.—Miss Jane.—Pierre Cervin. 843.554
—— Le retour.—Le veuvage d'Aline. 843.555
—— La vocation de Louise.—Madalette.—Tête folle. 843.556
Blancs et les bleus. (Suite de Les compagnons de Jéhu.) Dumas, A. D. 843.477
Blocus, Le. 5e éd. Erckmann-Chatrian. 843.713
Bocage, Paul. Le quatrième. (Sem. litt., v. 40.) *in* * 843.645
Bodin, *Mme.* Camille. Berthe et Louise. *in* * 843.606
Bohémiens, Les. Erckmann-Chatrian. *in* 843.724

French books. *Contin.*

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas. Œuvres; choix de notes; notice par M. Amar. 16°. Paris, 1844. * 841.44
Contents:—Préfaces de Boileau.—Remerciement à M. M. de l'**Académie** française.—Notice sur Boileau, par M. **Amar.**—L'**art** poétique.—**Dialogue** contre les modernes.—**Discours** au roi.—**Dissertation** sur Joconde.—**Épigrammes.**—**Épitres.**—Les **héros** de Roman.—Le **Lutrin.**—**Odes.**—**Poésies** diverses.—Correspondance de Boileau avec **Racine.**—**Satires.**—Traité du **sublime.**
Bon mari, Le. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes.* *in* 849.36
Bonheur d'être riche, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.570
Bonne mère, La. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. *in* 849.35
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne. *Évêque de Meaux.* Histoire des variations des Églises protestantes; suivie des Avertissemens aux Protestans, sur les lettres du ministre Jurieu. 4 vols. 8°. Versailles, 1817. 282.407–10
Boucle de cheveux enlevée; poem de Pope; *tr.* Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 10. *in* 849.42
Bouillie de la comtesse Berthe. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.479
Boule de neige, La. Dumas, A. D. 843.478
Bourgeois de Darlingen, Les. Conscience, H: 843.564
Bourgmestre de Liége, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.564
Bourgoin, J. Les éléments de l'art arabe. Le trait des entreclacs. 4°. Paris, 1879. * 745.40
Bréhat, Alfred. Bras d'acier. (Sem. litt., v. 34.) *in* * 843.639
Bric-à-brac (nouvelles). Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.483
Brigadier Frédéric. 3e éd. Erckmann-Chatrian. 843.723
Brigham, C: B. Quelques observations chirurgicales. 8°. Paris, 1872. *in* ** 610.548
Brivois, Jules. Bibliographie des ouvrages illustrés du 19e siècle, principalement des livres à gravures sur bois. R. 8°. Paris, 1883. * 16.108
Brot, Alphonse. La chute des feuilles. 2 vols. (en 1). 843.737
Brucker, Raymond. Mensonge. 2 vols. 843.734–5
Bug-Jargal. 1871. Hugo, V. M., *comte.* 840.43
Le même. 1835. 849.80
Cabanis, ou la Guerre de sept ans. 2 vols. Haering, G: W: H: 843.682–3
Cadet de famille, Un. (Tr. par V. Perceval; publié par A. D. Dumas.) 3 vols. (en 1). 843.480
Cadol, Edouard. Hébert-le-boursier. (Sem. litt., v. 36.) *in* * 843.641
Café de Surate, Le. Saint-Pierre, J. H: B. de. *in* 843.709
Campagne en Kabylie; récit d'un chasseur d'Afrique et autres récits. Erckmann-Chatrian. 843.716
Canet, Victor. Une histoire de nos jours. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630
Canoby, A. M. Colas-Montfleury. (Sem. litt., v. 3.) *in* 843.609

French books. *Contin.*

Cantonnier, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.575
Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond. Louis XV. et la société du XVIIIe siècle. R. 8°. Bruxelles, 1843. * 944.532
Capendu, Ernest. Le chasseur de panthères. (Sem. litt., v. 46.) *in* * 843.651
—— Le pré Catelan. (Sem. litt., v. 46.) *in* 843.651
Capitaine Fracasse. 2e éd. 2 vols. Gautier, T. 843.422–3
Capitaine Pamphile. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.481
Capitaine Paul. Dumas, A. D. 843.481
Capitaine Rhine. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.540
Capitaine Richard. Dumas, A. D. 843.482
Carl. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.435
Casartelli, L. C. La philosophie religieuse du Mazdéisme sous les Sassanides. 8°. Paris, 1884. 295.11
Cassette, La. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 5. *in* 849.37
Castellane, P: de. Le Khamis de Beni-Ouragh. (Sem. litt., v. 26.) *in* 843.631
Castille, C. Hippolyte. Le Bambocciato. (Sem. litt., v. 5.) *in* * 843.611
Catherine Blum. Dumas, A. D. 843.483
Cécile. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.551
Cercle hippique de Mézières-en-Brenne. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.461
Césarine Dietrich. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.436
Chabas, François Joseph. Étude sur l'antiquité historique d'aprés les sources égyptiennes et les monuments réputés préhistoriques. 8°. Paris, 1873. 932.39
Chabat, Pierre. Batiments de chemins de fer. (Avec) texte. 2 vols. f°. Paris, 1862. ** 721.15–16
Chapiel, J. Des rapports de l'homoeopathie avec la doctrine des signatures. 16°. Paris, 1866. 610.539
Chasles, Émile. La princesse Daschkoff. 6 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 48.) *in* * 843.653
Chasse aux tigres, Une. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.540
Chasse neige, Le (tr. de Pouchkine). Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.478
Chasseur de Sauvagine. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.506
Chasseurs du Riff. 5 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630
Château d'Eppstein. Dumas, A. D. 843.484
Château de La Pommeraie. Lacroix, P. 843.428
Château des désertes. Dudevant, *Mme* .A. L. A. 843.437
Chateaubriand, François Auguste, *vicomte* de. Atala;—Le dernier Abencerage;—René. * 843.738
—— Les martyrs. 3e éd. 3 vols. 843.686–8
Chaufepie, Jaques G: Nouveau dictionnaire historique et critique, pour servir de supplement au Dictionnaire de Bayle. 4 vols. L. f°. Amsterdam, 1750–6. (v. 1. A–Bl;—v. 2. Bo–H;—v. 3. I–P.—v. 4. Q–Z.) ** 920.289–92
Chaumière indienne, La. Saint-Pierre, J. H: B. de. *in* 843.709
Chemin de la fortune, Le. Conscience, H: 843.565

French books. *Contin.*

Cherbuliez, Victor. Le comte Kostia. (Sem. litt., v. 46.) *in* * 843.651
Chevalier d'Harmental. Dumas, A. D. 843.485
Chevalier de Maisou-Rouge. Dumas, A. D. 843.486
Choiseul, Claude Antoine Gabriel, *duc* de. Histoire et procès des naufragés de Calais. 8°. Paris, n.d. 923.1691
Chroniques de la Cauongate. Tr. par Defaucoupret. Scott, *Sir* W. 843.595
Chute des feuilles, La. Brot, A. 843.737
Cité Ménard. Durand, *Mme.* A. M. C. H. 843.721
Claesen, C: Motifs de décoration extérieure, intérieure, édifices publics (et privés). Sculpture, marbrerie, peinture, menuiserie. Atl. f°. Liège et Leipzig, n.d. ** 748.22
Claude, (—.) Mémoires de M. Claude, chef de la police de sureté sous le second empire. 10 vols. (en 5). 19°. Paris, 1881. * 923.1734–8
Claude Gueux. Hugo, V. M., *comte.* *in* * 840.43
Clotilde. Karr, A. 849.63
Clou chasse l'autre, Un. 4 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 30.) *in* * 843.635
Codes en vigueur en Belgique. ** 343.204
Colet, *Mme.* Louise. Clara. (Sem. litt., v. 41.) 2 pp. *in* * 843.646
—— Lui. (Sem. litt., v. 42.) *in* * 843.647
Collin de Plancy, Jacques. Le diable peint par lui-même, ou galerie de petits romans et de contes merveilleux, *etc.* 2e éd. 12°. Paris, 1825. * 235.5
—— Dictionnaire féodal. 2 vols. (en 1). 8°. Paris, 1819. * 392.7
Colombe, La. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.478
Compagnon du tour de France. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.439
Compagnons de Jéhu. 2 vols. Dumas, A. D. 843.744–5
Comte de Monte-Cristo. (Sem. litt.) Dumas, A. D. 843.662
Le même. 6 vols. (en 3). 843.747–9
Comtesse de Charney, La. 6 vols. (en 3). (Suite de Ange Pitou.) Dumas, A. D. 843.487–9
Comtesse de Rudolstadt. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.442
Comtesse de Salisbury. Dumas, A. D. 843.490
Confession d'une jeune fille, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.440
Confessions de la marquise. (Suite et fin des Mémories d'une aveugle.) Dumas, A. D. 843.491
Confidences, Les. Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. 843.668
Connaisseur, Le. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 4. 849.36
Conscience, H: Une affaire embrouillée.—L'année des merveilles.—Une dette de cœur. 843.561
—— Aurélien. 843.562
—— Batavia.—Roobeck.—Le trésor de Félix. 843.563
—— Le bourgeois de Darlingen.—Le bourgmestre de Liége. 843.564

French books. *Contin.*

Conscience, H: *Contin.*

—— Le chemin de la fortune.—Une fille bien elevée.—Une idée de fermier.—L'œuf miraculeux.—Le paradis des fous. 843.565

—— Le conscrit.—Le goutteux.—Les serfs de Flandre. 843.566

—— Le coureur des grèves.—Le démon du jeu. 843.567

—— Le démon de l'argent.—La sorcière flamande. 843.567½

—— Les drames flamands.—La preférée.—Une voix d'outre tombe. 843.568

—— La fiancée du maître d'école.—L'amateur de dahlias.—La fille de l'épicier.—La nouvelle Niobe.—L'orpheline.—Quentin Metsys.—Science et foi. 843.569

—— Le fléau du village.—L'Avare.—Le bonheur d'être riche. 843.570

—— Le gant perdu.—La jeune femme pâle. 843.570½

—— Le gentilhomme pauvre.—Le marchand d'Anvers. 843.571

—— La guerre des paysans.—La maison bleue. 843.572

—— Les heures du soir: (Le comte Hugo.—Le maître d'école.—Le revenant.—Rikke-tikke-tak.)—La famille du marin.—Le remplaçant. 843.573

—— Histoire de deux enfants d'ouvriers.—Le jeune docteur. 843.574

—— L'illusion d'une mère.—Le cantonnier. 843.575

—— Le lion de Flandre. 843.576

—— Maître Valentin.—L'oncle Reimond. 843.577

—— Les martyrs de l'honneur.—L'idéal du poète, opéra.—Le martyre d'une mère. 843.578

—— La mère Job.—Argent et noblesse.—La grace de Dieu.—La grand'mère. 843.579

—— L'oncle et la nièce.—Le supplice d'un père. 843.580

—— L'oncle Jean.—Le guet-apens. 843.581

—— Le pays de l'or.—Le mal du siècle. 843.582

—— Un sacrifice.—Le sortilége. 843.583

—— Le sang humain.—La tombe de fer. 843.584

—— Scènes de la vie flamande. **v. 1:** Ce qui peut souffrir une mère.—Le conscrit.—Le gentilhomme pauvre. **v. 2:** L'aubergiste de village, Baes Gansendonck.—L'avare.—Rosa l'aveugle. 2 vols. (en 1). 843.585

—— Le tribun de Gand. 843.586

—— Les veilliées flamandes; (Ange et démon.—Comment on devient peintre.—Une erreur judiciaire.—Le fils du bourreau.—La male main.)—La voleuse d'enfant. 843.586½

Conscience l'innocent. Dumas, A. D. 843.492

Conscrit, Le. Conscience. H: 843.566

Constance Verrier. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.443

Consuelo. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.441

Contes de l'atelier, Les. 1e sér. Masson, M. 843.689

French books. *Contin.*

Contes d'une grand'mère; *viz*: Les ailes de courage.—Le château de Pictordu.—Le géant Yéous—Le nuage rose—La reine coax. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.437

Contes d'une grand'mère, *viz*: Ce que disent les fleurs.—Le chêne parlante.—Le chien et la fleur sacrée.—La fée aux gros yeux.—La fée poussière.—Le gnome des huitres.—Le marteau rouge.—L'orgue du Titan. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.438

Contes et nouvelles. Souvestre, É. 843.591

Cooper, James Fennimore. L'espion. (Tr. par Defauconpret.) 843 672

Cora. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.460

Cordova, Rafael de. Fräulein Agnès. (Sem. litt., v. 3.) 18 pp. *in* * 843.609

Corneille, Pierre. Œuvres complètes; suivies de Œuvres choisies de Th. Corneille. 2 vols. R. 8°. Paris (Didot), 1840. 842.105–6

Contents:—**Agésilas**, trag. v. 1.—**Andromède**, trag. v. 1.—**Ariane**, trag. v. 2.—**Attila**, trag. v. 2.—Le **Cid**, trag. v. 1.—**Cinna**, trag. v. 1.—**Clitandre**, trag. v. 1.—Comte d'**Essex**. v. 2.—**Discours**, lettres, *etc.* v. 2.—*Le même* de T: Corneille. v. 2.—**Don Sanche** D'Aragon. v. 1.—**Festin** de Pierre. v. 2.—**Galerie du palais**. v. 1.—**Héraclius**, trag. v. 1.—**Horace**, trag. v. 1.—**Hymnes**. v. 2.—L'**illusion**, com. v. 1.—L'**imitation** de Jésus-Christ. v. 2.—**Lettres** et autres œuvres en prose. v. 2.—**Médée**, trag. v. 1.—**Mélite**, com. v. 1.—Le **menteur**, com. v. 1.—La suite du **menteur**. v. 1.—**Nicomède**, trag. v. 1.—**Œdipe**, trag. v. 2.—**Othon**, trag. v. 2.—**Pertharite**, roi des Lombards, trag. v. 1.—La **Place royale**, com. v. 1.—**Poëmes** sur les victoires du roi. v. 2.—**Poésies** diverses. v. 2.—**Polyeucte**, martyr, trag. v. 1.—**Pompée**, trag. v. 1.—**Psaumes**. v. 2.—**Psyché**, trag. ballet. v. 2.—**Pulchérie**, com. v. 2.—**Rodogune**, princesse des Parthes, trag. v. 1.—**Sertorius**, trag. v. 2.—**Sophonisbe**, trag. v. 2.—La **suivante**, com. v. 1.—**Suréna**, général des Parthes, trag. v. 2.—**Théodore**, vierge et martyre, trag. v. 1.—**Tite et Bérénice**, com. v. 2.—**Toison d'or**, trag. v. 2.—La **Veuve**, com. v. 1.—Louanges de la Sainte **Vierge**. v. 2.

Corneille, Pierre, *et* Thomas. Théâtre de; avec notes et commentaires. Port. 2 vols. 16°. Paris, 1844. 842.121–2

Contents:—Le **Cid**, trag. v. 1.—**Cinna**, trag. v. 1.—Comte d'**Essex**. v. 2.—**Don Sanche** d'Aragon. v. 2.—**Festin** de Pierre. v. 2.—**Héraclius**, trag. v. 2.—**Horace**, trag. v. 1.—Le **menteur**, com. v. 1.—Suite du **menteur**. v. 1.—**Nicomède**, trag. v. 2.—**Polyeucte**, trag. v. 1.—**Pompée**, trag. v. 1.—**Rodogune**, princesse des Parthes, trag. v. 2.—**Sertorius**, trag. v. 2.

Côte des deux amans, La. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 6. *in* 849.38

Couailhac, Jean Joseph L: Pitié pour elle. 2 vols. 843.674–5

Coup de feu, Un. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.549

Coupe, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.444

Coureur des grèves, Le. Conscience, H: 843.567

Courier de Méré, Paul Louis. Œuvres complètes de, précédés d'ud essai sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur, par Armand Carrel. 4 vols. (en 2). 8°. Paris, 1834. 849.92–3

Contents:—Lettre à l'**Acad. des Inscr.** et Belles-Lettres. v. 2.—Conversation chez Mad. la comtesse d'**Albany**. v. 2.—Aus **âmes dévotes** de la paroisse de Véretz. v. 1.—**Avertissement** du libraire. v. 1.—Éloge de **Buffon**. v. 2.—Pierre **Clavier** à messieurs les juges à Blois. v. 2.—Du **commandement** de la cavalerie et de l'équitation. v. 2.—**Conseils** à un colonel. v. 2.—**Consolations** à une mère. v. 2.—**Daphnis** et Chloé. v. 1.—Sur **Diogène**. v. 2.—Simple **discours**. v. 1.—L'**Espagnol** amant de sa soeur. v. 2.—Mémoires de **Furia**, sur la tache d'encre du manuscrit de Longus. v. 2.—**Gazette** du village, 1823. v. 1.—L'**héritage** en Espagne. v. 2.—Frag-

French books. *Contin.*

Courier de Méré, Paul Louis. *Contin.*
meus d'une traductiou d'**Hérodote.** v. 1.—Collection de **lettres** et articles pub. dans différens jourauaux, 1822-24. v. 1.—**Lettres** au rédacteur du censeur, 1819-20. v. 1.—**Lettres** écrites de France et d'Italie, 1787-1812. v. 2.—**Lettres** particulières. v. 1. —Réponses aux anonymes qui ont écrit des **lettres** à C., vigneron. v. 1.—La **Luciade.** v. 1.—**Ménélas** après la fuite d'Hélène. v. 2.—Sur le mérite des **orateurs,** comparé à celui des athlètes. v. 2.—**Pamphlet** des pamphlets. v. 1.—Livret de **Paul-Louis.** v. 1.—**Périclès.** v. 1.—**Pétition** aux chambres, 1816. v. 1.—**Pétition** pour les villageois que l'on empêche de danser, 1820. v. 1.—**Pièce** diplomatique. v. 1.—**Placet** au ministre. v. 2.—**Procès** de C. v. 1.—Lettre à M. **Renouard.** v. 2.—Traduction en vers du psaume, "**Super flumina Babylonis.**" v. 2.—A messieurs du Conseil de Préfecture à **Tours,** 1820. v. 1.—A messieurs les juges du tribunal civil à **Tours.** v. 2.—Essai sur la **vie** et les écrits de C. v. 1.

Craven, *Mme.* Augustus. Le mot de l'énigme. 2 vols. (en 1). 843.710

Création et rédemption. **v. 1:** Le docteur mystérieux. **v. 2:** La fille du marquis. Dumas, A. D. 843.493-4

Croquis. Durand, *Mme.* A. M. C. H. 843.720

Croquis d'architecture, Intime club. 1-10e année, 1866-76. 10 vols. (en 7). ** 721.18-24

Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon. La vie au désert.—Cinq aus de chasse, *etc.* Tr. Publié par A. D. Dumas. 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1869. 916.155

Cuvier, G: Léopold Chrétien F: Dagobert, *baron.* Le règne animal distribué d'après sou organization. (Avec) figures. 4 vols. * 590.99-102
Contents:—v. 1. Mammifères.—Oiseaux.—v. 2. Annélides.—Mollusques.—Poissons.—Reptiles.—v. 3. Arachnides.—Crustacés.—Insectes (par Latreille).—v. 4. Zoophytes. 8°. Paris, 1817.

D., A. (*pseud.*) Idylle moderne. 3 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 23.) *in* * 843.628

D., E. (*pseud.*) Ce n'est pas un conte en l'air. 4 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 30). *in* 843.635

Daly, César. L'architecture privée au 19e siècle sous Napoléon III. Nouvelles maisons de Paris et des environs. 3 vols. Atl. f°. Paris, 1864. ** 721.27-9

—— *Le même.* 2e sér. Atl. f°. Paris, 1872. ** 721.30-2

—— Motifs historiques d'architecture et de sculpture d'ornement; choix de fragments empruntés à des monuments français, *etc.* 2 vols. At f°. Paris, 1869. ** 721.25-6

Dame de Monsoreau, La. 3 vols. (en 2). Dumas, A. D. 843.495-5½

Dame de volupté, La. Dumas, A. D. 843.496

Dames vertes, Les. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.445

Daniella, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.446

Dardel, René. Monographie du palais de commerce à Lyon. (Avec) texte. L. f°. Paris, 1868. ** 721.11

Dash, *comtesse. Voy.* Saint-Mars, *vicomtesse* de.

Dauzats, A., *et* Dumas, A. D. Le Sinaï (impressions de voyage). 8°. New York, 1838. 915.299

Davids, Arthur Lumley. Grammaire turke; avec vocabulaire, *etc.* Traduite de l'Anglais par Mme. S. Davids. L. 4°. London, 1836. 499.12

French books. *Contin.*

Dazur, Francis. Marie, ou l'initiation. 2 vols. 843.684-5

De près et de loin. 2 vols. (en 1). Lacroix, P. 843.733

Decazes, *baronne* Elisa. La tour de Biarritz (4 nouvellettes, *viz*: Les confidences.—La margrave.—Le marquis de Saint-Just.—Tita Vauucci.) 843.708

Déjeuners du village, Les. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes,* v. 5. *in* 849.37

Delafaye-Bréhier, *Mme.* Julie. Les aventures de Roger, ou les Dangers des mauvaises compagnies. 843.426

Delaveau, H. La louve. 6 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 33.) *in* * 843.638

Delavigne, Casimir. Louis XI.; trag. 24°. Bruxelles, 1832. 842.142

Delepierre, Octave. L'Enfer; essai sur les légeudes de la vie future. 16°. London, 1876. * 237.35

Démon de l'argent, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.567½

Démon du jeu, Le. Conscience, H. *in* 843.567

Demoustier, C: Albert. Lettres à Émilie sur la mythologie. 3 vols. 24°. Paris, 1809. 292.22-4

Dernier Abencerage. Chateaubriaud, F. A., *vicomte* de. *in* 843.738

Dernier amour, Le. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.447

Dernier rendez-vous, Le. Murger, H: *in* 843.560

Dernier roi de la Basoche. 10 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626

Dernière Aldini, La. Dudevaut, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.448

Dernières pages (*viz*: Impressions et souvenirs.—Mélanges). Dudevant, *Mme.*, A. L. A. *in* 843.436

Des Essarts, Alfred. Frère et soeur. 11 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* 843.626

—— Les masques d'or. (Sem. litt., v. 33.) *in* * 843 638

Des Gimées. L'actrice et la duchesse. 3 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) *in* * 843.607

Désirée Turpin. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. *in* 843.554

Desjardins, Tony. Monographe de l'hôtel-de-ville de Lyon. (Avec) texte. L. f°. Paris, 1867. ** 721.17

Desleys, C: Le chien de sucre. (Sem. litt., v. 33.) *in* * 843.638

Desormeaux, Jos. L: Ripault. Histoire de Louis de Bourbon, second du nom, prince de Condé. 2e éd. 4 vols. 24°. Paris, 1768. * 923.1644-7

Dette de cœur, Une. Conscience, H: *in* 843.561

Dhormoys, Paul. Une visite chez Soulouque. 19 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 33.) *in* * 843.638

Diable aux champs, Le. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.448

Diderot, Denis. Jacques le fataliste, et son maître. 843.707

Didot, Ambroise Firmin. Catalogue des livres précieux, théologie, jurisprudence, sciences, arts, beaux-arts. (Avec) Essai sur la gravure, *etc.*, par G. Duplessis. Vente 26-31 Mai, 1879. * 17.121

French books. *Contin.*

Dieu dispose. Dumas, A. D. 843.498
Dieu inconnu, Le. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.435
Don Bernardo de Zuñiga. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.549
Drames de la mer. Dumas, A. D. 843.499
Drames flamands. Conscience, H: 843.568
Drames galants, Les: La marquise D'Escoman. Dumas, A. D. 843.500
Deux étudiants, Les. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.515
Deux frères. (Forme la 2e part. de Flamande.) Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.447
Deux infortunées. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. *in* 849.35
Deux reines. (Suite de La dame de volupté.) Dumas, A. D. 843.497
Deux séjours. 2 vols. (en 1). Soulié, F: 843.701
Duchesse de Kingston, La. 4 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 14.) *in* * 843.619
Ducange, Victor H: Jos. Brahain. Joasine, ou la Fille du prêtre. 5 vols. (en 2). 843.691–2
Ducuing, F. Les chevaux du Sahara. 3 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 31.) *in* * 843.636
Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. Adriani. (Sem. litt., v. 15.) *in* * 843.620
—— *Le même.*—Jeanne. 843.429
—— Amours de l'age d'or.—Leone Leoni.—Teverino. 843.430
—— André.—Horace. 843.432
—— Antonia.—Pauline. 843.431
—— Le beau Laurence.—La marquise.—M. Rousset.—Mouny-Robin.—Les sauvages de Paris.—Simon. 843.433
—— Les beaux messieurs du Bois-Doré. 843.434
—— Cadio (drame). — Carl. — Le dieu inconnu.—la Fille d'Albano.—Lettres à Marcie.—Les sept cordes de la lyre. 843.435
—— Césarine Dietrich. — Dernières pages; *viz*: Impressions et souvenirs;—Mélanges. 843.436
—— Le château de désertes. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629
—— *Le même.* — Contes d'un grand'mère; (*viz*: Les ailes de courage.—Le château de Pictordu.—Le géant Yéous.—Le nuage rose.—La reine coax.)—Les Mississipiens. 843.437
—— Le compagnon du tour de France.—Procope le grand. 843.439
—— La comtesse de Rudolstadt. 843.442
—— La confession d'une jeune fille. 843.440
—— Constance Verrier.—Voyages et impressions; (*viz*: Ce que dit le ruisseau.—Les charmettes.—Laura, voyage dans le Crystal.—Lettre d'un voyageur.) 843.443
—— Consuelo. 843.441
—— Contes d'une grand'mère; (*viz*: Ce que disent les fleurs.—Le chêne parlante.—Le chien et la fleur sacrée.—La fée aus gros yeux.—La fée poussière.—Le gnome des huitres.—Le marteau rouge. — L'orgue du Titan.)—Mattéa.—Le sécretaire intime.—La vallée noire. 843.438
—— Correspondance. 4 vols. (en 2). 16°. Paris, 1882. 846.40–1

French books. *Contin.*

Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Contin.*

—— La coupe, féerie. — Le contrebandier, histoire lyrique.—Garnier. 1876.—Indiana. 1869.—Lupo Liverani, drame.—La rêverie à Paris.—Le toast. 843.444
—— Les dames vertes.—Narcisse. 843.445
—— La Daniella. 843.446
—— Le dernier amour. — Les deux frères (Forme la 2e part. de Flamarande.) 843.447
—— La dernière Aldini. — Le diable aux champs, roman dialogué. — Georges de Guérin.—Myrza.—Les visions de la nuit. 843.448
—— Elle et lui. (Sem. litt., v. 42.) *in* * 843.647
—— *Le même.*—Les amis disparus.—Mélanges.—Nouvelles lettres d'un voyageur. 843.449
—— La famille de Germandre. (Sem. litt., v. 44.) *in* * 843.649
—— *Le même.* — Promenades autour d'une village. 843.450
—— La filleule.—Pierre qui roule. 843.451
—— Flamarande.—La petite Fadette. 843.452
—— Francia.—Un bienfait n'est jamais perdu.—Théâtre de Nohant. (Le drac, réverie.—Marielle, com. — La nuit de Noel.—Le pavé.—Plutus.) 843.453
—— François le champi.—Jacques. 843.454
—— Histoire de ma vie. 4 vols. (en 2). 16°. Paris, 1879. 928.530–1
—— Un hiver à Majorque. 1869.—Nouvelles, (*viz*: Lavinia.—La marquise.—Mattea.—Melchior.—Metella.—Pauline.)—Spiridion. 843.455
—— L'homme de neige. 843.456
—— Impressions et souvenirs. 1873.—Autour de la table. 1875. 844.12
—— Journal d'un voyageur pendant la guerre. 1871.—Lettres d'un voyageur. 1869. 844.13
—— Questions d'art et de littérature. 1878.—Questions politiques et sociales. 1879. 844.14
—— Jean de la Roche. (Sem. litt., v. 45.) *in* * 843.650
—— *Le même.*—Valvèdre. 843.457
—— Jean Zyska.—Gabriel, drame.—Lettre à M. Lerminier.—Mauprat.—Werther. 843.458
—— Légendes rustiques. — Fanchette. — La ville noire. 843.459
—— Lélia.—Cora.—Melchior.—Metella. 843.460
—— Lucrezia Floriani. — Aldo le rimeur, drame.—Le cercle hippique de Mézières-en-Brenne.—Isidora.—Lavinia.—Les mères de famille dans le beau monde (dialogue). 843.461
—— Ma sœur Jeanne.—Nanon. 843.462
—— Mlle. La Quintinie.—Mlle. Merquem. 843.463
—— Les maîtres mosaïstes.—Les maîtres sonneurs. 843.464
—— Le marquis de Villemer. (Sem. litt., v. 44.) *in* * 843.649
—— *Le même.*—La fauvette du docteur.—
—— Quelques réflexions sur J. J. Rousseau.—Sur la dernière publication de M. Lamennais.—L'Uscoque. 843.466

French books. *Contin.*
Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *Contin.*
—— Mauprat. 2 vols. 843.705–6
—— Meunier d'Angibault.—Malgrétout. 843.467
—— Mont-Revêche. (Sem. litt., v. 27.) *in* * 843.632
—— Le péché de M. Antoine.—L'Orco.—Pauline. 843.469
—— Le Piccinino.—Kourroglou, epopée persane. 843.470
—— Souvenirs de 1848 (histoire).—La mare au diable.—Mélanges, (*viz:* Républiqne et royauté en Italie, *etc.*) 843.465
—— Tamaris.—Mont-Revêche. 843.471
—— Théâtre complet. 4 vols. (en 2). 842.107–8
Contents:—Claudie. v. 1.—Comme il vous plaira.—v. 2.—Cosima. v. 1.—Démon du foyer. v. 1.—Flaminio. v. 2.—François le champi. v. 1.—Françoise. v. 2.—Lucie. v. 2.—Maître Favilla. v. 2.—Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme. v. 2.—Mariage de Victorine. v. 1.—Marquis de Villemer. v. 2.—Mauprat. v. 2.—Molière. v. 1.—Le pressoir. v. 1.—Le roi attend. v. 1.—Vacances de Pandolphe. v. 1.
—— La tour de Percemont.—Flavie.—Marianne.—Les maioliques florentines. 843.472
—— Valvèdre. (Sem. litt., v. 44.) *in* * 843.649
Duel de dix-neuf ans, Un. 4 pp. v. 34. *in* 843.639
Dufour, Gabriel. Les lois des mines. 8°. Paris, 1857. 343.155
Dumas, Alexandre Davy. Acté—Le meneur de loups. 843.473
—— Amaury. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) *in* * 843.607
—— Ascanio. *in* 843.606
—— Une aventure d'amour.—Les Garibaldiens: révolution de Sicile et de Naples.—Herminie. 843.474
—— Aventures de John Davys. 843 475
—— Les baleiniers, voyage aux terres antipodiques; journal du docteur Maynard. 843.476
—— Black. (Sem. litt., v. 34.) *in* * 843.639
—— Le blancs et les bleus. (Suite de Compagnons de Jéhu.) 843.477
—— La boule de neige.—Le chasse-neige (tr. de Pouschkine). — La colombe. — Maître Adam le Calabrais. 843.478
—— Un cadet de famille; tr. par V. Perceval, publié par A. D. Dumas. 843.480
—— Le capitaine Paul.—Le capitaine Pamphile.—Le fléan de Naples. 843.481
—— Le capitaine Richard.—Les hommes de fer. 843.482
—— Catherine Blum.—Bric-â-brac (nouvelles). 843.483
—— Causeries. 2 vols. (en 1). 824.344
—— Le chasseur de Sauvagine. (Sem. litt., v. 33.) *in* * 843.638
—— Charles le Téméraire. 16°. Paris, 1871. 944.461
—— Le château d'Eppstein. 843.484
—— Le chevalier d'Harmental. 843.485
—— Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge. 843.486
—— *Le même.* (Sem. litt., v. 10.) * 843.615
—— La colombe. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) * 843.629
—— Les compagnons de Jéhu. (Sem. litt., v. 40.) *in* * 843.645

French books. *Contin.*
Dumas, Alexandre Davy. *Contin.*
—— *Le même.* 2 vols. 843.744–5
—— Le comte de Monte-Cristo. 6 vols. (en 3). 843.747–9
—— *Le même.*—Histoire de François Picaud. (Sem. litt.) * 843.662
—— La comtesse de Charney. 6 vols. (en 3). (Suite de Ange Pitou.) 843.487–9
—— La comtesse de Salisbury. 843.490
—— Les confessions de la marquise. (Suite et fin des Mémoires d'une aveugle.) 843.491
—— Conscience l'innocent.—Marianna. 843.492
—— Création et rédemption. 2 vols. **v. 1:** Le docteur mystérieux.—**v. 2:** La fille du marquis. 843.493–4
—— La dame de Monsoreau. 3 vols. (en 2). 843.495–5½
—— La dame de volupté. 843.496
—— Les deux reines. (Suite de La dame de volupté.) 843.497
—— Dieu dispose. 843.498
—— *Le même.* (Sem. litt., v. 26.) 843.631
—— Dieu et diable. (Sem. litt., v. 27.) *in* * 843.632
—— Le drame de quatre-vingt-treize. 3 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1875. 944.467
—— Les drames de la mer.—Une vie d'artiste. 843.499
—— Les drames galants: la marquise d'Escoman. 843.500
—— Emma Lyonna. 5 vols. (en 2). 843.501–2
—— Une famille corse. (Sem. litt., v. 4.) * 843.610
—— La femme au collier de velours. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) * 843.626
—— *Le même.*—Un Gil-Blas en Californie. 843.503
—— Une fille du régent. (Sem. litt., v. 4.) *in* * 843.610
—— Filles, lorettes, et courtisanes. — Les serpents.—Black. 843.504
—— Le fils du forçat: M. Coumbes.—Le maître d'armes. 843.505
—— Gabriel Lambert.—Une âme à naître.—Le chasseur de Sauvagine. — Invraisemblance.—La pêche aux filets. 843.506
—— Gaule et France.—Les Stuarts. 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1875, 1862. 944.460
—— Georges.—Napoléon. 843.507
—— Les grands hommes en robe de chambre. (Henri IV.;—Louis XIII. et Richelieu.) 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1877. 944.462
—— *Le même.* (César.) 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1866. 923.1618
—— La guerre des femmes. 843.517
—— Histoire de mes bêtes.—Trois maîtres. (Michel-Ange.—Raphael. — Titien.) 16°. Paris, 1878. 824.345
—— Histoire d'un casse-noisette (tr. de Hoffmann's Nussknacker und Mäusekönig).—L'égoïste.—Jehanne la pucelle.—Nicolas le philosophe.—Pierre le cruel.—Praxède. 843*508
—— L'horoscope. (Sem. litt., v. 37.) *in* * 843.642
—— *Le même.*—Fernande. 843.509
—— L'île de feu. 843.510

French books. *Contin.*
Dumas, Alexandre Davy. *Contin.*
—— Impressions de voyage :
—— — Une année à Florence. 1879. 914.359
—— — Les bords du Rhin. 1822. 2 vols. (en 1). 914.355
—— — Le capitaine Arena. 1881. *in* 914.356
—— — Le Caucase. 1880. 3 vols. (en 1). 914.363
—— — Le corricolo. 1882. 2 vols. (en 1). 914.358
—— — En Russie. 1876. 4 vols. (en 2). 914.361–2
—— — En Suisse. 1882. 3 vols. (en 1). 914.357
—— — Midi de la France. 1882. 2 vols. (en 1). 914.354
—— — De Paris à Cadix. 1883. 2 vols. (en 1.) 914.365
—— — Quinze jours au Sinaï. 1878. 914.359
—— — Le Spéronare. 1882. 2 vols. (en 1). 914.360
—— — Le Véloce. 1882. 2 vols. (en 1) 914.364
—— — La Villa Palmieri. 1877. 914.356
—— Ingénue. 843.511
—— *Le même.* (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621
—— Isaac Laquedem (inachevée). 843.512
—— Isabel de Bavière. 843.513
—— Italiens et Flamands. 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1862. 927.221
—— Jacques Ortis (tr. de Foscolo).—Amaury. —Les fous du docteur Miraglia. 843.514
—— Jacquot sans oreilles.—Les deux étudiants.—Les frères corses.—Othon l'archer. 843.515
—— Louis XIV. et son siècle. 4 vols. (en 2). 16°. Paris, 1882. 944.463–4
—— Louis XV. et sa cour. 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1882. 944.465
—— Louis XVI. et la révolution. 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1875. 944.466
—— Les louves de Machecoul. (Sem. litt., v. 36.) *in* * 843.641
—— Madame de Chamblay. 843.516
—— La maison de glace. 843.518
—— Maître Adam le Calabrais. (Sem. litt., v. 26.) *in* * 843.631
—— Les mariages du père Olifus.—L'homme aux contes. 843.519
—— Les Médicis.—La tulipe noire. 843.520
—— Mémoires. 2 vols. (en 1). (Sem. litt.) 8°. New York, 1852. * 928.560
—— Mémoires de Garibaldi. (Tr.) 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1882. 923.1617
—— Mémoires d'un médecin. Joseph Balsamo. 4 vols. (en 2). 843.522–3
—— *Le même.* (Sem. litt.) 843.659
—— Mémoires d'une aveugle. (Mme. du Deffand.) 843.521
—— Mes mémoires. 10 vols. (en 5). 16°. Paris, 1881. * 928.532–6
—— Les mille et un fantômes.—Le trou de l'enfer. 843.524
—— Les Mohicans de Paris. 2 vols. 843.525–6
—— *Le même.* 2 vols. (Sem. litt.) 843.660–1

French books. *Contin.*
Dumas, Alexandre Davy. *Contin.*
—— Les morts vont vite. 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Paris, 1879. 928.538
Contents: — **Béranger.** — **Chateaubriand.** — Achille **Devéria.**—Dernière année de Marie **Dorval.** — (**Lefèvre-Deumier.**) — **A. de Musset.** — **H. Moreau.**—M. le duc. et Mme. la duchesse d'**Orléans.**—**E. Sue.**
—— Olympe de Clèves. 843.527
—— Le page du duc de Savoie. 843.528
—— Parisiens et provinciaux. 843.529
—— *Le même.* 2 vols. (en 1). 843.732
—— Le pasteur d'Ashbourn. 843.530
—— Pauline et Pascal Bruno. (La salle d'armes.)—Une nuit à Florence sous Alexandre de Médicis. 843.531
—— La pêche aux filets. (Sem. litt, v. 21.) *in* * 843.626
—— Le père Gigogne ; contes pour les enfants. 843.532
—— Le père la Ruine.—La route de Varennes. 843.533
—— Le prince des voleurs. 843.534
—— Propos d'art et de cuisine.—Aventures de Lyderic. — La bouillie de la comtesse Berthe. 843.479
—— Les quarante-cinq. 843.536
—— *Le même.* (Sem. litt., v. 11.) *in* * 843.616
—— La régence.—Une fille du régent. 843.539
—— La reine Margot. 843.538
—— *Le même.* (1e—6e pts.) (Sem. litt., v. 7.) 843.613
—— Robin Hood le proscrit. (Suite de le Prince des voleurs). 843.537
—— Le salteador.—Le capitaine Rhino.—Une chasse aux tigres.—Le lion père de famille. 843.540
—— Salvator. Monseigneur Gaston Phoebus. (v. 2.) 2 vols. 843.541–2
—— La San-Félice. 2 vols. 843.543–4
—— Souvenirs d'Antony.—Un pays inconnu. 843.545
—— Souvenirs d'une favorite. 2 vols. 843.546–7
—— Souvenirs dramatiques. 2 vols. (en 1). 8°. Paris, 1881. 928.537
—— Sultanetta.—La princesse Flora. 843.548
—— Sylvandire.—Un coup de feu.—Don Bernardo de Zuñiga.—Le faiseur de cercueils.—Jane. 843.549
—— La terreur prussienne. 843.550
—— Testament de M. de Chauvelin. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626
—— *Le même.*—Cécile. 843.551
—— Les trois mousquetaires.—Vingt ans après. (Sem. litt.) 843.656
—— La tulipe noire. (Sem. litt., v. 23.) *in* * 843.628
—— Vicomte de Bragelonne. (Suite de Trois mousquetaires et de Vingt ans après.) (Sem. litt.) 2 vols. 843.657–8
Dumas fils, Alexandre. Le demi-monde; com. (Sem. litt., v. 18.) *in* * 843.623
—— Diane de Lys. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629
—— Le docteur Servans. (Sem. litt., v. 20.) *in* * 843.625
—— Grangette. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630

French books. *Contin.*

Dumas fils, Alexandre. *Contin.*
—— Un père prodigue; com. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* * 843.648
—— La question d'argent; com. (Sem. litt., v. 41.) *in* * 843.646
—— Trois hommes forts. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* * 843.627
Duplessis, G: Essai sur la gravure, *etc.* (*In* Didot, A. F. Catalogue des livres; vente 26–31 Mai 1879.) * 17.121
Duplessis, Paul. Le batteur d'estrade. (Sem. litt., v. 32.) *in* * 843 637
—— Les Mormons. (Suite du Batteur d'estrade.) (Sem. litt., v. 37.) *in* * 843.642
Durand, *Mme.* Alice M.. C. H: Cité Ménard. 16°. Paris, 1880. 843.721
—— Croquis. 3e éd. 843.720
—— Madame de Dreux. 4e éd. 843.719
—— Le voeu de Nadia. 6e éd. 843.711
Eaux de Saint-Ronan, Les (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.596
École de l'amitié, L'. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 5. 849.37
École des pères, L. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. 849.35
Egoïste, L'. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.508
Elfride. 2 vols. Fremy, A. 843.678–9
Elle et lui. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.449
Emma Lyonna. 5 vols. (en 2). Dumas, A. D. 843.501–2
Énault, L: Gilda. 9 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 41.) *in* 843.646
Erckmann-Chatrian. L'auberge des trois pendus. 8 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 38.) *in* * 843.643
—— Le blocus. 5e éd. 843.713
—— Le brigadier Frédéric. 3e éd. 843.723
—— Une campagne en Kabylie, et autres récits. 843.716
—— Le fou Yégof. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* 843.648
—— Histoire d'un sous-maître. 843.718
—— Histoire du plébiscite, racontée par un des 7,500,000 Oui. 843.712
—— La maison forestière. 3e éd.—Les Bohémiens. 843.724
—— Maître Gaspard Fix (suivi de L'éducation d'un féodal). 843.715
—— Les vieux de la vieille. 3e éd. 843.717
—— Waterloo. (Suite du Conscrit de 1813.) 20e éd. 843.714
Erreur d'un bon père, L'. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 5. *in* 849.37
Espion, L' (tr. par Defauconpret). Cooper, J. F. 843.672
Eugénie Grandet. Balzac, H. de. 843.690
Eva Brown. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. *in* 843.553
Excommunié, L'. Balzac, H. de. 843.728
Eyma, L: Xavier. La mansarde de Rose. (Sem. litt., v. 18.) *in* * 843.623
—— Le roi des tropiques. 843.424
Eymery, Alexis. Le Vendéen, épisode (1793). 2e éd. 2 vols. (en 1). 843.730
Faiseur de cercueils, Le. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.549
Famille Alain, La. 1879. Karr, A. 849.69
Famille de Germandre, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.450

French books. *Contin.*

Famille du marin, La. Conscience, H: *in* 843.573
Fanchette. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.459
Fath, G: Le théâtre de Gringalet. 5 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 37.) *in* 843.642
Fauvette du docteur. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.466
Femme au collier de velours. Dumas, A. D. 843.503
Femme comme il y en a peu. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 4. *in* 849.36
Féré, Octave. L'orpheline de Bomarsund. 6 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621
Ferland, J. B. A. Cours d'histoire du Canada. 1r part., 1534–1663; 2e part., 1663–1759. 2 vols. 8°. Quebec, 1861, 65. * 972.23–4
Fernande. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.509
Ferney, Paul. *Voy.* Mesnier, Alex.
Ferry, Gabriel. Cabecillas y guerrilleros. 1r et 2e épisodes; Le capitaine Ruperto Castaños, et Les sept norias de Bajan. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629
—— *Le même.* *in* * 843.327
—— *Le même.* 3e épisode; Le soldat Cureño. 4e épisode; Christino Vergara. (Sem. litt., v. 26.) *in* * 843.631
—— *Le même.* 843.328
—— Don Tadeo Cristobal. 13 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626
—— *Le même.* 843.320
Fétis, François Joseph. Antoine Stradivarius; recherches sur l'origine, *etc.*, des instruments, à archet et suivi d'analyses théoriques sur l'archet et sur F. Tourte. 8°. Paris, 1856. * 787.2
Feu bressier. 1880. Karr, A. *in* 849.66
Feuillet, Octave. Bellah. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630
—— La clé d'or. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630
—— Histoire de Sibylle. (Sem. litt., v. 45.) *in* * 843.650
—— Montjoye; com. (Sem. litt., v. 47.) *in* * 843.652
—— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. (Sem. litt., v. 35.) *in* * 843.640
Féval, Paul. Alizia Pauli. (Sem. litt., v. 20.) *in* * 843.625
—— Le bossu. (Sem. litt., v. 39.) *in* * 843.644
—— Bouche de fer. (Sem. litt., v. 49.) *in* * 843.654
—— Le champ de bataille. (Sem. litt., v. 15.) *in* * 843.620
—— Les errants de nuit. (Sem. litt., v. 34.) *in* * 843.639
—— Les habits noirs. (Sem. litt., v. 49.) *in* * 843.654
—— Le loup blanc. (Le forêt de Rennes.) (Sem. litt., v. 2.) *in* * 843.608
—— Mme. Gil Blas. (Sem. litt., v. 39.) *in* * 843.644
—— Le mendiant noir. (Sem. litt., v. 12.) *in* * 843.617
—— Les mystères de Londres. (1r et 2e part.) (Sem. litt., v. 2.) *in* * 843.608
—— *Le même.* (3e et 4e part.) (Sem. litt., v. 3.) *in* * 843.609

French books. *Contin.*

Fiancée de Lammermoor, La (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.597
Fiancée du maître d'école, La. Conscience, H: 843.569
Fiancés, Les, ou le Connétable de Chester (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.598
Figuier, L: Les merveilles de la science. 3 vols. 8°. Paris, 1867+. * 600.48–50
Fille bien elevée, Une. *in* 843.565
Fille d'Albano, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.435
Fille de l'épicier, La: Siska van Roosemael. Conscience, H: *in* 843.569
Fille du régent, La. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.539
Filles, lorettes, et courtisanes. Dumas, A. D. 843.504
Filleule, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.451
Fils du forçat, Le: M. Coumbes. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.505
Fiorentino, P. F. Joséphine Grassini. (Sem. litt., v. 2.) *in* 843.627
Flamarande. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.452
Flavie. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.472
Fléau de Naples, Le. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.481
Fléau du village, Le. Conscience, H: 843.570
Foa, *Mme.* Eugénie. Petite madame. (Sem. litt., v. 3.) *in* 843.609
Fontenai, *abbé* de. Dictionnaire des artistes. 2 vols. 12°. Paris, 1776. * 927.218–9
Fontenay, Marie. *Voy.* Grandfort, *Mme.* M. de.
Formulaire de l'ingénieur-constructeur. 1858. Armengaud, C: 620.501
Foscolo, Ugo. Jacques Ortis (tr. par A. D. Dumas). 843.514
Foucher, Paul. Argile et marbre. (Sem. litt., v. 37.) *in* * 843.642
—— Une réputation de jeune fille (et autres contes). 843.727
Fournier, H: Traité de la typographie. 3e éd. 8°. Tours, 1870. * 655.17
Fous du docteur Miraglia, Les. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.514
Fouzès, L. F. Un baron comme il y en a peu. 11 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* * 843.627
Franc Breton, Le. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes,* v. 5. *in* 849.37
Francia. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.453
François le champi. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.454
Françœur, L: B: Géodésie. 3e éd., par Françœur fils, et Hossard. 8°. Paris, 1855. * 526.6
Frank, E. Une maison de la rue Thibautode. (Sem. litt., v. 36.) *in* * 843.641
Fremy, Arnould. La cousine Julie. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* * 843.648
—— Elfride. 2 vols. 843.678–9
Frères corses, Les. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.515
Fridolin, Mor. Épisode d'un voyage d'agrément. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621
G*.,** C. Aventures de mer. 1852. 819.55
Gabriel Lambert. Dumas, A. D. 843.506

French books. *Contin.*

Galoppe d'Onquaire, J. H. A. Une femme de quarante ans; com. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.668
Gandon, A. Un point d'honneur. (Sem. litt., v. 42.) *in* * 843.647
Gant perdu, Le. Conscience, H: 843.570½
Garibaldiens, Les. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.474
Garneau, François Xavier. Histoire du Canada depuis sa découverte jusqu'à nos jours. 4e éd. 4 vols. (en 2). 8°. Montreal, 1882. * 972.21–2
Garnier. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.444
Gautier, Théophile. Le capitaine Fracasse. 2e éd. 2 vols. 843.422–3
—— En Chine. 4 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* 843.626
—— Les deux étoiles. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* 843.626
Gèneve. Écoles d'horlogerie et de dessin. Rapports, 6 Juil. 1883. Gèneve, 1883. *in* ** 380.223
—— Programme et notice historique sur les écoles municipales d'art et d'horlogerie. *in* ** 380.223
—— Règlement organique pour l'école d'horlogerie de. Gèneve, 1878. *in* ** 380.225
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de St. Aubin, *comtesse* de. Le siège de La Rochelle. 7e éd. 2 vols. (en 1). 843.731
Gentilhomme pauvre, Le. Conscience, H: 843.571
George de Guérin. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.448
Georges. Dumas, A. D. 843.507
Georgette. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. *in* 843.552
Gil-Blas de Santillane, Histoire de. 2 vols. Le Sage, Alain René. 843.589–90
Gil-Blas en Californie, Un. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.503
Girardin, *Mme.* Émile de. C'est la faute du mari; proverbe. (Sem. litt. v. 25.) *in* * 843.630
—— Cléopatre; trag. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.668
—— Marguerite, ou Deux amours. (Sem. litt., v. 27.) *in* 843.632
Goldoni, Carlo. Mémoires, écrits par lui-même. 2 vols. 8°. Paris, 1814. * 928.562–3
Gondrecourt, A. de. L'Anaïa; mœurs Kabyles. (Sem. litt., v. 48.) *in* 843.653
—— Le baron La Gazette. (Sem. litt., v. 14.) *in* * 843.619
—— Le bonhomme Nock. (Sem., litt., v. 35.) *in* * 843.640
—— Mlle. de Cardonne. (Sem litt., v. 28.) *in* 843.633
—— Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. (Sem. litt., v. 18.) *in* * 843.623
—— Les péchés mignons. (Sem. litt., v. 12.) *in* * 843.617
—— Les pretendans de Catherine. (Sem. litt., v. 28.) * *in* 843.633
—— Le prix du sang; scènes de la vie arabe. (Sem. litt., v. 33.) *843.638
—— Une vraie femme. (Sem. litt., v. 30.) *in* * 843.635
Gonzalés, Emmanuel. Annonciade. (Sem. litt., v. 12.) *in* * 843.617

French books. *Contin.*

Dumas fils, Alexandre. *Contin.*
—— Un père prodigue; com. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* * 843.648
—— La question d'argent; com. (Sem. litt., v. 41.) *in* * 843.646
—— Trois hommes forts. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* * 843.627

Duplessis, G: Essai sur la gravure, *etc.* (*In* Didot, A. F. Catalogue des livres; vente 26–31 Mai 1879.) * 17.121

Duplessis, Paul. Le batteur d'estrade. (Sem. litt., v. 32.) *in* * 843 637
—— Les Mormons. (Suite du Batteur d'estrade.) (Sem. litt., v. 37.) *in* * 843.642

Durand, *Mme.* Alice M.. C. H: Cité Ménard. 16°. Paris, 1880. 843.721
—— Croquis. 3e éd. 843.720
—— Madame de Dreux. 4e éd. 843.719
—— Le voeu de Nadia. 6e éd. 843.711

Eaux de Saint-Ronan, Les (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.596

École de l'amitié, L'. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 5. 849.37

École des pères, L. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. 849.35

Egoïste, L'. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.508

Elfride. 2 vols. Fremy, A. 843.678–9

Elle et lui. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.449

Emma Lyonna. 5 vols. (en 2). Dumas, A. D. 843.501–2

Énault, L: Gilda. 9 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 41.) *in* 843.646

Erckmann-Chatrian. L'auberge des trois pendus. 8 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 38.) *in* * 843.643
—— Le blocus. 5e éd. 843.713
—— Le brigadier Frédéric. 3e éd. 843.723
—— Une campagne en Kabylie, et autres récits. 843.716
—— Le fou Yégof. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* 843.648
—— Histoire d'un sous-maître. 843.718
—— Histoire du plébiscite, racontée par un des 7,500,000 Oui. 843.712
—— La maison forestière. 3e éd.—Les Bohémiens. 843.724
—— Maître Gaspard Fix (suivi de L'éducation d'un féodal). 843.715
—— Les vieux de la vieille. 3e éd. 843.717
—— Waterloo. (Suite du Conscrit de 1813.) 20e éd. 843.714

Erreur d'un bon père, L'. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 5. *in* 849.37

Espion, L' (tr. par Defauconpret). Cooper, J. F. 843.672

Eugénie Grandet. Balzac, H. de. 843.690

Eva Brown. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. *in* 843.553

Excommunié, L'. Balzac, H. de. 843.728

Eyma, L: Xavier. La mansarde de Rose. (Sem. litt., v. 18.) *in* * 843.623
—— Le roi des tropiques. 843.424

Eymery, Alexis. Le Vendéen, épisode (1793). 2e éd. 2 vols. (en 1). 843.730

Faiseur de cercueils, Le. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.549

Famille Alain, La. 1879. Karr, A. 849.69

Famille de Germandre, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.450

French books. *Contin.*

Famille du marin, La. Conscience, H: *in* 843.573

Fanchette. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.459

Fath, G: Le théâtre de Gringalet. 5 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 37.) *in* 843.642

Fauvette du docteur. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.466

Femme au collier de velours. Dumas, A. D. 843.503

Femme comme il y en a peu. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 4. *in* 849.36

Féré, Octave. L'orpheline de Bomarsund. 6 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621

Ferland, J. B. A. Cours d'histoire du Canada. 1r part., 1534–1663; 2e part., 1663–1759. 2 vols. 8°. Quebec, 1861, 65. * 972.23–4

Fernande. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.509

Ferney, Paul. *Voy.* Mesnier, Alex.

Ferry, Gabriel. Cabecillas y guerrilleros. 1r et 2e épisodes; Le capitaine Ruperto Castaños, et Les sept norias de Bajan. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629
—— *Le même.* *in* * 843.327
—— *Le même.* 3e épisode; Le soldat Cureño. 4e épisode; Christino Vergara. (Sem. litt., v. 26.) *in* * 843.631
—— *Le même.* 843.328
—— Don Tadeo Cristobal. 13 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626
—— *Le même.* 843.320

Fétis, François Joseph. Antoine Stradivarius; recherches sur l'origine, *etc.*, des instruments, à archet et suivi d'analyses théoriques sur l'archet et sur F. Tourte. 8°. Paris, 1856. * 787.2

Feu bressier. 1880. Karr, A. *in* 849.66

Feuillet, Octave. Bellah. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630
—— La clé d'or. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630
—— Histoire de Sibylle. (Sem. litt., v. 45.) *in* * 843.650
—— Montjoye; com. (Sem. litt., v. 47.) *in* * 843.652
—— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. (Sem. litt., v. 35.) *in* * 843.640

Féval, Paul. Alizia Pauli. (Sem. litt., v. 20.) *in* * 843.625
—— Le bossu. (Sem. litt., v. 39.) *in* * 843.644
—— Bouche de fer. (Sem. litt., v. 49.) *in* * 843.654
—— Le champ de bataille. (Sem. litt., v. 15.) *in* * 843.620
—— Les errants de nuit. (Sem. litt., v. 34.) *in* * 843.639
—— Les habits noirs. (Sem. litt., v. 49.) *in* * 843.654
—— Le loup blanc. (Le forêt de Rennes.) (Sem. litt., v. 2.) *in* * 843.608
—— Mme. Gil Blas. (Sem. litt., v. 39.) *in* * 843.644
—— Le mendiant noir. (Sem. litt., v. 12.) *in* * 843.617
—— Les mystères de Londres. (1r et 2e part.) (Sem. litt., v. 2.) *in* * 843.608
—— *Le même.* (3e et 4e part.) (Sem. litt., v. 3.) *in* * 843.609

French books. *Contin.*

Fiancée de Lammermoor, La (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.597
Fiancée du maître d'école, La. Conscience, H: 843.569
Fiancés, Les, ou le Connétable de Chester (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.598
Figuier, L: Les merveilles de la science. 3 vols. 8°. Paris, 1867+. * 600.48–50
Fille bien elevée, Une. *in* 843.565
Fille d'Albano, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.435
Fille de l'épicier, La: Siska van Roosemael. Conscience, H: *in* 843.569
Fille du régent, La. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.539
Filles, lorettes, et courtisanes. Dumas, A. D. 843.504
Filleule, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.451
Fils du forçat, Le: M. Coumbes. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.505
Fiorentino, P. F. Joséphine Grassini. (Sem. litt., v. 2.) *in* 843.627
Flamarande. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.452
Flavie. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.472
Fléau de Naples, Le. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.481
Fléau du village, Le. Conscience, H: 843.570
Foa, *Mme.* Eugénie. Petite madame. (Sem. litt., v. 3.) *in* 843.609
Fontenai, *abbé* de. Dictionnaire des artistes. 2 vols. 12°. Paris, 1776. * 927.218–9
Fontenay, Marie. *Voy.* Grandfort, *Mme.* M. de.
Formulaire de l'ingénieur-constructeur. 1858. Armengaud, C: 620.501
Foscolo, Ugo. Jacques Ortis (tr. par A. D. Dumas). 843.514
Foucher, Paul. Argile et marbre. (Sem. litt., v. 37.) *in* * 843.642
—— Une réputation de jeune fille (et autres contes). 843.727
Fournier, H: Traité de la typographie. 3e éd. 8°. Tours, 1870. * 655.17
Fous du docteur Miraglia, Les. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.514
Fouzès, L. F. Un baron comme il y en a peu. 11 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* * 843.627
Franc Breton, Le. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 5. *in* 849.37
Francia. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.453
François le champi. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.454
Françœur, L: B: Géodésie. 3e éd., par Françœur fils, et Hossard. 8°. Paris, 1855. * 526.6
Frank, E. Une maison de la rue Thibautode. (Sem. litt., v. 36.) *in* * 843.641
Fremy, Arnould. La cousine Julie. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* * 843.648
—— Elfride. 2 vols. 843.678–9
Frères corses, Les. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.515
Fridolin, Mor. Épisode d'un voyage d'agrément. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621
G*.,** C. Aventures de mer. 1852. 819.55
Gabriel Lambert. Dumas, A. D. 843.506

French books. *Contin.*

Galoppe d'Onquaire, J. H. A. Une femme de quarante ans; com. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.668
Gandon, A. Un point d'honneur. (Sem. litt., v. 42.) *in* * 843.647
Gant perdu, Le. Conscience, H: 843.570½
Garibaldiens, Les. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.474
Garneau, François Xavier. Histoire du Canada depuis sa découverte jusqu'à nos jours. 4e éd. 4 vols. (en 2). 8°. Montreal, 1882. * 972.21–2
Garnier. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.444
Gautier, Théophile. Le capitaine Fracasse. 2e éd. 2 vols. 843.422–3
—— En Chine. 4 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* 843.626
—— Les deux étoiles. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* 843.626
Gèneve. Écoles d'horlogerie et de dessin. Rapports, 6 Juil. 1883. Gèneve, 1883. *in* ** 380.223
—— Programme et notice historique sur les écoles municipales d'art et d'horlogerie. *in* ** 380.223
—— Règlement organique pour l'école d'horlogerie de. Gèneve, 1878. *in* ** 380.225
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de St. Aubin, *comtesse* de. Le siège de La Rochelle. 7e éd. 2 vols. (en 1). 843.731
Gentilhomme pauvre, Le. Conscience, H: 843.571
George de Guérin. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.448
Georges. Dumas, A. D. 843.507
Georgette. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. *in* 843.552
Gil-Blas de Santillane, Histoire de. 2 vols. Le Sage, Alain René. 843.589–90
Gil-Blas en Californie, Un. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.503
Girardin, *Mme.* Émile de. C'est la faute du mari; proverbe. (Sem. litt. v. 25.) *in* * 843.630
—— Cléopatre; trag. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.668
—— Marguerite, ou Deux amours. (Sem. litt., v. 27.) *in* 843.632
Goldoni, Carlo. Mémoires, écrits par lui-même. 2 vols. 8°. Paris, 1814. * 928.562–3
Gondrecourt, A. de. L'Anaïa; mœurs Kabyles. (Sem. litt., v. 48.) *in* 843.653
—— Le baron La Gazette. (Sem. litt., v. 14.) *in* * 843.619
—— Le bonhomme Nock. (Sem., litt., v. 35.) *in* * 843.640
—— Mlle. de Cardonne. (Sem litt., v. 28.) *in* 843.633
—— Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. (Sem. litt., v. 18.) *in* * 843.623
—— Les péchés mignons. (Sem. litt., v. 12.) *in* * 843.617
—— Les pretendans de Catherine. (Sem. litt., v. 28.) * *in* 843.633
—— Le prix du sang; scènes de la vie arabe. (Sem. litt., v. 33.) *843.638
—— Une vraie femme. (Sem. litt., v. 30.) *in* * 843.635
Gonzalés, Emmanuel. Annonciade. (Sem. litt., v. 12.) *in* * 843.617

French books. *Contin.*

Goritz, *comte* Max de. L'âme du banni. 12 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 31.) *in* * 843.636
Goutteux, Le. Conscience, H: *in* * 843.566
Gozlan, Léon. Les nuits du Père La Chaise. (Sem. litt., v. 8.) * 843.614
Grace de Dieu, La. Conscience, H: *in* 843.579
Gramont, *comte* Ferdinand de. Les vers français et leur prosodie. 2e éd. 16°. Paris (1883?) 841.34
Grandfort, *Mme.* M. de. L'autre monde. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621
Grand'mère, La. Conscience, H: *in* 843.579
Gresset. Jean Baptiste L: Œuvres. 2 vols. 8°. Paris, 1817. 841.38–9
Contents:—Le **Carême** in-impromptu. v. 1.—Lettre sur la **comédie.** v. 2.—**Edouard III.** trag. v. 2.—**Eglogues.** v. 1.—**Epitres.** v. 1.—**Discours** sur l'harmonie. v. 2.—**Lettre.** v. 2.—Le **Lutrin** vivant. v. 1.—Le **Méchant;** com. v. 2.—**Odes.** v. 1.—**Pièces** fugitives. v. 2.—**Réponse** au discours de réception de M. Suard. v. 2.—**Sidnei;** com. v. 2.—Le **Siècle** pastoral. v. 1.—**Ver-vert.** v. 1.
Gréville, Henry. *Voy.* Durand, *Mme.* Alice Marie C. H:
Guerre des femmes, La. Dumas, A. D. 843.517
Guerre des paysans, La. Conscieuce, H: 843.572
Guet-apens, Le. Conscieuce, H: *in* 843.581
Guinot, Eugène. Entre Asnières et Argenteuil. (Sem. litt., v. 45.) *in* * 843.650
Guizot, François Pierre Joseph. L'Église et la société chrétiennes eu 1861. 8°. Paris, 1861. 270.146
—— Mélanges biographiques et littéraires. 8°. Paris, 1868. * 923.1743
Contents:—**Barante,** M. de.—**Boigne,** *comtesse* de.—**Daunant,** A., *baron* de.—**Gibbon,** E.—**Lieven,** *princesse* de.—**Philippe II.**—**Rècamier,** *Mme.*—**Rumford,** *Mme* de.
—— Sir R. Peel; étude d'histoire contemporaine. 8°. Paris, 1856. 923.1721
Guizot, Guillaume. Alfred le grand, ou L'Angleterre sous les Saxons. 18°. Paris, 1856. 942.1186
Gyp. *Voy.* Martel-Mirabeau, la *comtesse* de.
Haering, G: W: H: Cabanis; ou la Guerre de sept ans. 2 vols. 843.682–3
Hahmed le derviche. 5 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 14.) *in* * 843.619
Han d'Islande. 2 vols. 1868. Hugo, V. M., *comte.* * 840.39–40
Le même. 1835. 849.78–9
Henricy, C. La reine Pomaré. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) *in* * 843.607
Henschel, G. A. L: Dictionnaire des langues française et allemande. T. 2. Allemand-français. L. 8°. Paris, 1838. ** 433.5
Herbagère, L'. Arlincourt, *vicomte* V. d'. 843.736
Hericault, C: D. d'. Les patriciens de Paris (Sem. litt., v. 44.) *in* * 843.649
Herminie. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.474
Hetzel, M. P. J. Une partie de campagne dans les Ardennes. 5 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* * 843.648
Heures du soir, Les: (Le comte Hugo.—Le maître d'école.—Le revenant.—Rikke-tikke-tak.) Conscience, H: 843.573
Heureusement. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes,* v. 3. *in* 849.35

French books. *Contin.*

Heureux divorce, L'. Marmoutel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes,* v. 4. *in* 849.36
Histoire de deux enfants d'ouvriers. Conscience, H: *in* 843.574
Histoire de François Picaud. (Sem. litt.) 843.662
Histoire d'un casse-noisette (tr. d'allemand par A. D. Dumas). Hoffmann, E. T. W. 843.508
Histoire d'un sous-maître. Erckmann-Chatrian. 843.718
Histoire du plébiscite, racontée par un des 7,500,000 Oui. Erckmann-Chatrian. 843.712
Hiver à Majorque. Dudevaut, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.455
Hoffmann, E. T. W. Histoire d'un casse-noisette (tr. d'allemand par A. D. Dumas). 843.508
Homme aux contes, L'. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.519
Homme de neige, L'. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.456
Hommes de fer, Les. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.482
Honore, Oscar. Le roman d'une jeune fille pauvre. (Sem. litt., v. 47.) *in* * 843.652
Horace. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* * 843.432
Horoscope, L'. Dumas, A. D. 843.509
Hugo, C: La Bohème dorée. (Sem. litt., v. 38.) *in* * 843.643
Hugo, Victor M., *comte.* Les burgraves, trilogie. *in* * 843.606
—— Les misérables. (Sem. litt.) 843.666
—— Œuvres. 39 vols. 16°. Paris. * 840.29–67
Contents:—
Bug-Jargal;—Denier jour d'un condamné;—Claude Gueux. *840.43
Han d'Islande. 2 vols. * 840.39–40
Victor Hugo raconté par un témoin de sa vie avec œuvres inédites de Victor Hugo; entre autres un drame; Iñez de Castro. 2 vols. * 840.66–7
Littérature et philosophie mélées. 2 vols. * 840 62–3
Les misérables. 10 vols. * 840.29–38
Napoléon le petit. * 840.64
Notre Dame de Paris. 2 vols. * 840.41–2
Poëmes; *viz:*—
L'année terrible. * 840.54
Chansons des rues et des bois. * 840.57
Les châtiments. * 840.53
Les contemplations. 2 vols. * 840.50–1
Légende des siècles. * 840.52
Odes et ballades. * 840.56
Orientales; feuilles d'automne; chants du crépuscule. * 840.58
Voix intérieures (Rayons et ombres). * 840.55
Le Rhin. 3 vols. * 840.59–61
W: Shakespeare. * 840.65
Théâtre. 4 vols. * 840.46–9
Contents:—**Angelo.** v. 3.—Les **Burgraves.** v. 4.—**Cromwell.** v. 1.—La **Esmeralda.** v. 4.—**Hernani.** v. 2.—**Lucrèce Borgia.** v. 3.—**Marie Tudor.** v. 3.—**Marion Delorme.** v. 2.—Le **Roi s'amuse.** v. 2.—**Ruy Blas.** v. 4.
Travailleurs de la mer. 2 vols. 840.44–5
—— Œuvres. 14 vols. 18°. Bruxelles, 1833–5. 849.78–91
Contents:—
Angelo, Tyran de Palermo. 1835. 849.89
Bug-Jargal. 1835. 849.80
Chants du crépuscule. 1835. 849.84
Feuilles d'automne. 1835. 849.81
Han d'Islande. 2 vols. 1835. 849.78–9
Littérature et philosophie mélées. 2 vols. 849.90–1
Lucrèce Borgia. 1835. 849.86
Marion de L'Orme. 1835. 849.87
Odes et ballades. 2 vols. 1834. 849.82–3
Orientales. 1835. 849.85
Le roi s'amuse. 1833. 849.88

French books. *Contin.*

Hugo, Victor M., *comte*. *Contin.*
—— V. Hugo raconté par un témoin de sa vie. (Sem. litt.) 843.653
Idée de fermier, Une. Conscience, H: *in* 843.565
Il le falloit. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 6. 849.38
Île de feu, L'. Dumas, A. D. 843.510
Illusion d'une mère, L'. Conscience, H: 843.575
Illustration, L'. f°. Paris. vols. 82–89; Juillet 1883–juin 1887. 8 vols. ** 54.1094–1101
Imitation de Jésus-Christ, L'; paraphrasée en vers. Corneille, P. *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106
Incas, Les. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 8. 849.40
Indiana. Dudevant, *Mme*. A. L. A. *in* 843.444
Ingénue. Dumas, A. D. 843.511
Invraisemblance. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.506
Isaac Laquedem. Dumas, A. D. 843.512
Isabel de Bavière. Dumas, A. D. 843.513
Isidora. Dudevant, *Mme*. A. L. A. *in* 843.461
Isographie des hommes célèbres, ou fac-simile des lettres autographes et de signatures. 3 vols. 1828–30. Bérard, S., *et autres*. ** 652.10–12
Ivanhoe (tr. par. A. D. Dumas). 2 vols. (en 1). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.587
Jacob, P. L. *Voy*. Lacroix, Paul.
Jacques. Dudevant, *Mme*. A. L. A. *in* 843.454
Jacques le fataliste et son maître. Diderot, D. 843.707
Jacques Ortis (tr. par A. D. Dumas). Foscolo, U. 843.514
Jacquot sans oreilles. Dumas, A. D. 843.515
Jane, Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.549
Janin, Jules. L'âne mort et la femme guillotinée. 843.700
—— Le piédestal. 843.697
Jean de la Roche. Dudevant, *Mme*. A. L. A. 843.457
Jean et Jeannette. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* 843.630
Jeanne. Dudevant, *Mme*. A. L. A. *in* 843.429
Jeannin, Pierrre. Négociations. (Choix de chroniques et mémoires, *etc.*, par J. A. C. Buchon.) R. 8°. Paris, 1838. * 944.454
Jehanne la pucelle. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.508
Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale et politique. (Anon.) 3 vols. Reybaud, L: * 843.669–71
Jeune docteur, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.574
Jeune femme pâle, La. Conscience, H: *in* 843.570½
Joasine, ou la Fille du prêtre. 5 vols. (en 2). Ducange, V. H. J. B. 843.691–2
Jourdan, L: Ce qu'il y a dans un tabatière. 5 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 32.) *in* 843.637
Journal de la compagnie générale transatlantique. 4°. Paris. 7e année, 1884. * 650.5

French books. *Contin.*

Jouy, Victor Joseph Etienne. *Œuvres*. 12 vols. 24°. Paris, 1815–19; *viz:*—
—— Guillaume le franc-parleur. 6e éd. 2 vols. 844.25–6
—— L'Hermite de la Chaussée d'Antin. 7e éd. 5 vols. 844.20–4
—— L'Hermite de la Guiane. 6e éd. 3 vols. 844.27–9
—— L'Hermite en province. 4e éd. 2 vols. 844.30–1
Juif errant, Le. (Sem. litt.) Sue, E. 843.663
Karr, Alphonse. L'art d'être malheureux. 16°. Paris, 1876. 849.60
—— Bourdonnements. 16°. Paris, 1880. *in* 849.56
—— Clotilde. 16°. Paris, 1878. 849.63
—— Le crédo du jardinier. 16°. Paris, 1865. *in* 849.54
—— En fumant. 16° Paris, 1882. 849.59
—— L'esprit de. 16°. Paris, 1877. *in* 849.60
—— La famille Alain. 16°. Paris, 1879. 849.69
—— *Le même*. (Sem. litt., v. 20.) *in* * 843.625
—— Les femmes. 16°. Paris, 1875. *in* 849.63
—— Feu bressier. 16°. Paris, 1878. *in* 849.66
—— La maison close. 16°. Paris, 1870. *in* 849.56
—— Menus propos; mélanges philosophiques. 16°. Paris, 1865. 849.54
—— La pêche en eau douce et en eau sallée. 16°. Paris, 1878. 849.66
—— ... Plus c'est la même chose. Plus ça change...16°. Paris, 1875. 849.52
—— La promenade des anglais. 16°. Paris, 1874. *in* 849.59
—— Promenades au bord de la mer. 16°. Paris, 1875. 849.61
—— Les soirées de Sainte-Adresse. 16°. Paris, 1875. *in* 849.61
—— Sous les orangers; mélanges philosophiques. 16°. Paris, 1880. *in* 849.69
Kauffman, August. Une fête sur la Newa. 7 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 23.) *in* 843.328
Kenilworth (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.599
Kock, C: Paul de. L'âne à M. Martin. (Sem. litt., v. 48.) *in* ** 843.653
Kock, H. de. L'expiation. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621
Kourroglou, épopée persane. Dudevant, *Mme*. A. L. A. *in* 843.470
La Bédollièrre, E. de. Histoire des modes françaises. 3 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 12.) *in* * 843.617
La Bruyère, Jean de. Caractères. Suivis des Caractères de Théophraste, tr. du grec par La Bruyère. 18°. Paris, 1844. 844.19
Lacordaire, H. D. Notice sur. 16°. Paris, 1872. *in* ** 920.300
Lacroix, Paul. Le château de La Pommeraie. 24°. Bruxelles, 1849. 843.428
—— Directoire, consulat et empire. Moeurs et usages, sciences et arts. 1795–1813. 4°. Paris, 1884. ** 944.504
—— De près et de loin. 2 vols. (en 1). 843.733

French books. *Contin.*

Lafaist, L., *et* Danjou, Louis Félix, *et autres.* Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France depuis Louis XI. jusqu'à Louis XVIII. Sér. 1, vols. 1–15; sér. 2, vols. 1–12. 27 vols. (en 14). 8°. Paris, 1834–40.

** 944.505–18

Contents :—Forme d'**abjuration** d'hérésie et confession de foy que doivent faire les desvoyez de la foy prétendans estre receus en l'église, 1 s. v. 7.—Hist. de l'**Académie françoise** depuis son établissement jusqu'en 1652, 2 s. v. 6.—**Adrets,** F. de B., *baron.* Lettre à la royne-mère touchant la mort de La Motte-Gondrin, 1 s. v. 4.—**Advis au roy** des moyens de bannir le luxe du royaume, *etc.*, 2 s. v. 1. —**Alençon,** J., II. *duc* d'. Procès de, 1458 et 1474, 1 s. v. 1.—Projet pour l'entreprise d'**Alger,** 2 s. v. 10.—Sommaire discours de toutes les defiaites des réistres qui on été depuis leur département d'**Allemaigne** jusqu'au 9 Déc. 1587, 1 s. v. 11.—Hist. du tumulte d'**Amboise,** 1 s. v. 4.—Histoire tragique du marquis d'**Ancre** et de sa femme, 2 s. v. 2.—**Archambaud de la Rivoire.** Extraits des memoires d', 1 s. v. 3.—**Arrest** de la cour de parlement, 1 s. v. 13.—**Arrest** de la cour de parlement, portant règlement pour les salaires des gens d'église, 2 s. v. 3.—**Articles de la paix** accordée entre le roy très-chrestien et le roy de Marroque, 2 s. v. 3.—**Aubespine,** C. de l'. Hist. particulière de la cour d'Henri II., 1 s. v. 3.—**L'audience** donnée par le roy à la royne sa mère, 2 s. v. 2.—Des **baisers d'étiquettes,** 2 s. v. 12.—**Barnaud,** N. Le reveille matin des François et de leurs voisins, 1 s. v. 7.—Brief discours du procès fait à Pierre **Barriére** dit La Barre, 1 s. v. 13.—Avertissement sur les exploits d'armes faicts par le roy de Navarre, sur ceux de la ligue, en **Bas-Poitou,** 1 s. v. 12.—**Bataille** simulée, 1 s. v. 8.—**Bellemaure,** (—). Le pourtrait du roy Louis XIII., 2 s.v.1.—**Belleville,** L. de. Discours du voyage des François en Suède, 1 s. v. 15.—Lettre du roy de Navarre aux seigneurs du sénat de **Berne,** 1 s. v. 13.—**Berson,** J. La saincte et très chrestienne résolution de M. le cardinal de Bourbon, pour maintenir l'église catholique et romaine, 1 s. v. 11;—Regret funèbre concernant les actions et derniers propos de M. le duc d'Aujou, frère du roy, 1 s. v. 10.—Brief discours touchant la surprise de la cité de **Besançon** par certains conspirateurs, 1575, 1 s. v. 9.—**Bèze,** T. de. L'hist. en brief de la vie et mort de Calvin, 1 s. v. 5.—Procès d'Ondart du **Biez** et de Jacques de Coucy, 1 s. v. 3.—**Binet,** C. Vie de P. Ronsard, 1 s. v. 10.—Hist. de la vie, conspiration, prison, jugement, testament et mort du mareschal de **Biron,** 1602, 1 s. v. 14.—Hist. véritable du combat naval et de la desroute des capitaines **Blanquest,** Gaillard, et autres pirates et rebelles au roy, 2 s. v. 2.—Coppie des mèmoires secrets, en forme de missive, envoyez de **Bloys** par un politique de ceste ville de Paris, avec la responce, laquelle à esté decouverte sur un laquais sortant de cette ville, contenant sommairement et au vray l'estat auquel sont les affaires du roy et de l'uuion catholique et géuérale de France, 1 s. v. 12.—**Bois d'Almay.** Mémoires d'uu favory de M. le duc d'Orléaus, 2 s. v. 3.—**Bolsec,** J. H. Hist. de la vie, moeurs, actes, doctrine, coustance, et mort de J. Calvin, 1 s. v. 5.—Quittance d'Isidore **Boutemps,** 1 s. v. 3.—Articles respondus par le roy et son conseil privé, sur la requeste présentée par plusieurs habitants de **Bordeaux,** sur le fait de la religion réformée, 1563, 1 s. v. 6.—**Boufflers,** A. de. Extraits du choix d'hist. mémorables, 1 s. v. 3.—Dèclaration des causes qui ont meu M. le cardinal de **Bourbon** et les princes, pairs-prélats, et seigneurs, villes, et communautés catholiques de ce royaume, de s'opposer à ceux qui veulent subvertir la religion de l'estat, 1585, 1 s. v. 11.—Procès du connétable de **Bourbon,** et de ses complices, 1 s. v. 2.—**Bourgeois,** L. Récit véritable de la naissance de messieurs les enfans de France, 1 s. v. 14.—Lettres du roy aux officiers de **Bourges,** 1 s. v. 7.—Massacre de ceux de la religion à **Bourges,** 1 s. v. 7.—De la soirée et du lendemain de la première nuit que M. le duc et Mme. la duchesse de **Bourgogne** ont passée ensemble, 2 s. v. 12.—**Bricard,** (—). Relation des voyages faits à Thunis sous les ordres de S. M., 2 s. v. 10.—Arrest de la cour de parlement, contre dame Marie-Marguerite d'Aubray, marquise de **Brinvilliers,** du 16 Juillet 1676, 2 s. v. 12.—Factum pour dame Marie-Marguerite d'Aubray, marquise de **Brinvilliers,** accusée contre dame Marie-Thérèse Mangot vefve du sieur d'Aubray, 2 s. v. 12.—Mémoire du procez extraordinaire contre la dame de **Brinvilliers,** cy-devant prisonnière en la couciergerie du palais, accusée et exécutée le 17 Juillet 1676, 2 s. v. 12.—Discours sur le mort de M. **Brisson,** 1 s. v. 13.—**Burchard,** J:, *Bp. of Citta di Castello et Horta.* Journal, 1 s. v. 1.—**Busbecq,** A. G. de. Lettres, 1582 à '83, 1 s. v. 10.—**Calvin,** J. Testament, 1 s. v. 5.—**Capilupi,** C. Le stratagème ou la ruse de Charles IX. contre les Huguenots rebelles à Dieu et à luy, 1 s. v. 7.—Dépense de festin donné à la royne **Catherine** en 1549; 1 s. v. 3.—**Catherine de Médici.** Avis donnez à Charles IX., 1. s. v. 5.—Lettre au cardinal de Chastillon, 1 s. v. 4.—Compte des dépeuses de **Catherine de Médicis,** 1 s. v. 9.—Discours merveilleux de la vie, actions, et déportemens de **Catherine de Médicis,** 1 s. v. 9.—Protestation des **catholiques** qui n'ont voulu signer la ligue, 1 s. v. 11.—Discours de la bataille de **Cérizolles,** 1 s. v. 3.—Récit véritable de l'exécution du comte de **Chalais,** 2 s. v. 5.—**Champier,** S. De la rebaine ou rébellion de la cyté de Lyou en 1529, 1 s. v. 2;—Les gestes ensemble de la vie du preux chevalier Bayard, avec sa généalogie, 1 s. v. 2.—**Charles,** *duc de Bourgogne.* Discours du siége de Beauvais en l'an 1472, 1. s. v. 1. —Du glorieux retour de l'Empereur **Charles V.** de Provence, 1536, 1 s. v. 3.—Mémoires touchant **Charles VIII.,** les personnes principales de sou temps et celles par lui élevées, les actions plus considérables et dicts plus mémorables, 1 s. v. 1.—**Charles IX.,** *roi de France.* Lettres au duc de Guise, 1 s. v. 7;—Lettres au gouverneur de Bourgogne, par lesquelles il charge ceux de Guise du meurtre commis en la personne de M. l'admiral et de la sédition advenue à Paris, 1 s. v. 7.—Trespas et obsèques du très chrestien roy de France **Charles IX.,** 1 s. v. 8.—Extrait des comptes de dépenses de **Charles XI.,** 1 s. v. 8.—Mémoires et instructions envoyées par le roy au comte de **Charny,** 1 s. v. 7.—Propos que le roy à tenus à **Chartres,** 1 s. v. 11.—Vray discours de la bataille dounée 13 Mars 1569 entre **Chasteauneuf** et Jarnac, 1 s. v. 6.—Exécution de Jehan **Chastel,** 1 s. v. 13.—Procédure faite contre Jehan **Chastel,** pour le parricide par luy attenté sur la personne de Henry IV., par la cour de parlement de Paris, et arrests contre le parricide et coutre les Jésuites, 1 s. v. 13.—Ordonuances de M. de **Chastillon** sur la discipline militaire, 1 s. v. 8.—Lettre de M. de **Chaulnes** sur la bataille de Dreux, 1 s. v. 5.—Relation de l'ambassade de M. le chevalier de **Chaumont** à la cour du roy de Siam, 2 s. v. 10.—**Choses notables** et qui semblent dignes de l'hist., omisés aux discours qui en ont été escrits, 1 s. v. 8.—Particularitez remarquées en la mort de MM. **Cinq-Mars** et De Thou à Lyou 12 Sept. 1642, 2 s. v. 5.—Procez de MM. **Cinq-Mars** et De Thou, 2 s. v. 5.—Martyre du frère Jacques **Clément** de l'ordre de St. Dominique, 1 s. v. 12.—Vie de J. B. **Colbert,** 2 s. v. 9.—Arrest de la cour de parlement coutre Gaspart de **Colligny,** 1 s. v. 6.—Articles accordez entre le très chrestien roy de France et de Navarre, et le séréuissime roy de la Grande-Bretagne, pour le **commerce,** 2 s. v. 2.—Ample discours de la surprise de la ville de **Concq,** près Vaunes, par ceux de la religion; plus une particulière descriptiou tant des moeurs des incoles et habitans que de l'adveuue des forts dudict pays, 1577, 1 s. v. 9.—Avertissemeut sur la mort de M. le prince de **Condé,** 1588, 1 s. v. 11.—Hist. du priuce de **Condé,** 2 s. v. 8.—Interrogatoire d'un des agens du prince de **Condé,** 1 s. v. 4.—La forme qui à été observée pour le traitement du prince de **Condé,** 1 s. v. 5. —Lettres du roy par lesquelles il charge le maréchal de Dampville de la garde du priuce de **Condé,** 1 s. v. 5.—Le **contadin provençal,** 2 s. v. 2.—**Coppier de Vellay,** J. Déluge des Hugnenotz avec leur tumbeau et les noms des chefs et priucipaux punys, à Paris, le 24 Août 1572, 1 s. v. 7.—**Cornejo,** P. Brief discours des choses plus notables arrivées au siège mémorable de la renoumée ville de Paris, 1 s. v. 13. —Relatiou de la bataille de **Coutras,** 1587, 1 s. v. 11. —Révolte des **Croquans de Rouergue,** 2 s. v. 6.—Chronique sur le comte de **Dammartin,** 1 s. v. 1.—Lettre escripte par le sieur de **Dampierre** à Mme. la duchesse sa femme, par laquelle il se voit la façon dont ledict duc à été pillé par ceux qui portent les armes contre le roy, 1 s. v. 6.—**Déclaration des seigneurs de Pologne,** sur le retour du roy en France, 1 s. v. 9.—**Déclaration du roy** de la cause et occasion de la mort de l'admiral et autres ses adhérents et complices, 1 s. v. 7.—**Descouverture**

French books. *Contin.*

Lafaist, L., *et* Danjou, Louis Félix, *et autres.* Archives curieuses, *etc.* *Contin.*

des denier salés, 1 s. v. 12.—**Desmay, J.** Remarques sur la vie de Jean Calvin, 1 s. v. 5.—**Desrey, P.** Relation du voyage du roy Charles VIII. pour la conqueste du royaume de Naples, 1 s. v. 1.—Hist. du **diable de Laon,** 1 s. v. 6.—Hist. de la bataille navalle faicts par les **Dieppois et Flamens,** Août 1585, 1 s. v. 3.—**Discours** sur les causes de l'exécution faicte ès personnes qui avaient conjuré contre le roy et son estat, 1 s. v. 7.—**Dorléans, L.** Advertissement des catholiques anglois aux catholiques françois, du danger où ils sont de perdre leur relegion et d'expérimenter comme en Angleterre, la cruauté des ministres, s'ils reçoyvent à la couronne un roy qui soit hérétique, 1. s. v. 11.—Brief discours de ce qui est advenu en la bataille donnée près la ville de **Dreux** le 19 Déc. 1562, 1 s. v. 5.—Lettres de deux Espagnols contenant des relations de la bataille de **Dreux,** 1 s. v. 5.—**Dubois,** (—). Mémoire fidèle des choses qui se sont passées à la mort de Louis XIII., 2 s. v. 5.—**Dujardin, P.** La mort d'Henri le grand découverte à Naples en 1608, 1 s. v. 15.—**Duvair, G.** Testament, 1 s. v. 15.—Nombre des **ecclésiastiques de France,** celuy des religieux et des religieuses, le temps de leur établissement, ce dont ils subsistent et à quoy ils servent, 1 s. v. 14.—**Emmanuel Philibert,** *duc de Savoye.* Discours de la téméraire entreprinse faicte contre la noble couronne de France, 1 s. v. 3.—**Entretien familier du roy** et de la reyne régente, sa mère, sur les affaires du temps, 1649, 2 s. v. 7.—**Escoman,** *demoiselle* d'. Véritable manifeste sur la mort d'Henri le grand, 1 s. v. 15.—Articles accordez à M. le duc d'**Espernon,** 2 s. v. 2.—Conspiration de ceux d'Angoulesme contre M. d'**Espernon,** et ses suites, 1 s. v. 12.—Sommation faicte à M. le duc d'**Espernon,** ensuite de la déclaration du roy, 2 s. v. 2.—Mémoire (inédit) sur l'**état des finances,** depuis 1616 jusqu'en 1644, 2 s. v. 6.—Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé aux **États Généraux** en 1614, 2 s. v. 1.—**Evénements** le Sept. et Oct. 1572, 1 s. v. 7.—**Extrait des comptes** de dépenses pour le ballet du roy, 2 s. v. 6.—**Extraits du Courrier françois** apportant toutes les nouvelles de ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Louis XIII. jusqu'à l'année 1649, 2 s. v. 7.—Dernières paroles de M. le maréchal de **Fabert** décédé à Sedan le 17 Mai 1662, 2 s. v. 10.—Hist. du **fanatisme,** 2 s. v. 11.—**Feste de Versailles,** 18 Juillet 1668, 2 s. v. 10.—**Fléchier, E.** Lettre pastorale et mandement, 2 s. v. 11.—Lettres, 2 s. v. 11;—Lettres sur les affaires politiques, 2 s. v. 11.—Brief discours et histoire d'un voyage de quelques François en **Floride** et du massacré autant injustement que barbarement exécuté sur eux par les Espagnols, en 1565, 1 s. v. 6.—Requeste au roy faite par les femmes vefves, enfans orphelins, parens et amis de ses sujets qui ont esté cruellement massacrez par les Hespagnols en la France antartique, nommée la **Floride,** 1 s. v. 6.—**Foucques,** *le capitaine.* Mémoires portans plusieurs avertissemens presentez au roy, 1 s. v. 15.—Déclaration et protestation du roy de Navarre sur les justes occasions qui l'ont meu de prendre les armes pour la défense et tuition des églises réformées de **France,** 1580, 1 s. v. 10.—Détail de la **France,** la cause de la diminution de ses biens et la facilité du remède, 1695, 2 s. v. 12.—Discours de ce que a fait en **France** le hérault d'Angleterre, et de la response que lui à faite le roy, 1 s. v. 3.—Discours sur les causes de l'extrême cherté qui est aujourd'hui en **France,** et sur les moyens d'y remédier, 1 s. v. 6.—Estat de la **France,** comme elle estoit gouvernée en l'an 1648 et '49, où sont contenues diverses remarques et particularitez de l'hist. de nostre temps, 2 s. v. 6.—Police générale du royaume de **France,** avec la façon de procéder en toutes sortes de juridictions, 2 s. v. 3.—Relation de la conduite présente de la cour de **France,** 2 s. v. 10.—Tocsain contre les massacreurs et auteurs des confusions en **France,** 1 s. v. 7.—Traité des finances de **France** de l'institution d'icelles, de leurs sortes et espèces, *etc.,* 1580, 1 s. v. 9.—Conseil salutaire d'un bon **François** aux Parisiens, Juin 1589, 1 s. v. 12.—Discours aux **François,** avec l'hist. véritable de la mort de Henri de Valois, advenue a Saint-Cloud lès Paris, le 1 Août 1589, 1 s. v. 12.—Extraits des comptes de dépenses de **François I.,** 1 s. v. 1.—Mélanges pour l'hist. de **François I.** et de Henry II., 1 s. v. 3.—Voyage du roy **François I.** en sa ville de La Rochelle, avec l'arrest et jugement par lui douné pour la rebellion

French books. *Contin.*

Lafaist, L., *et* Danjou, Louis Félix, *et autres.* Archives curieuses, *etc.* *Contin.*

des habitans d'icelle en l'an 1542, 1 s. v. 3.—Discours du grand et magnifique triomphe faict au mariage de **François de Vallois,** avec Marie d'Estreuart, royne d'Escosse, 1 s. v. 3.—Arrest mémorable de la cour de parlement de Dôle contre Gilles **Garnier** pour avoir, en forme de loup-garou, dévoré plusieurs enfans, 1 s. v. 8.—**Garrault, F.** Des mines d'argent trouvées en France, ouvrage et police d'icelle, 1 s. v. 8.—Récit véritable de la vie et la mort du mareschal **Gassion,** 2 s. v. 6.—Discours de ce qui avint touchant la croix de **Gastines,** l'an 1571, vers Noël, 1 s. v. 6.—Ordre et cérémonie observée tant en la descente de la chasse de Mme. Saincte **Geneviesve** qu'en la procession d'icelle, 1 s. v. 15.—Conqueste de **Gennes,** 1 s. v. 2.—Exposition de Balthasar **Gerbier** sur l'establissement des Monts-de-Piété, 2 s. v. 6.—Remonstrance très humble du chevalier Balthasar **Gerbier** et ses associez à M. l'archevesque de Paris, touchant les Monts-de-Piété, 2 s. v. 6.—Relation du sieur de **Germigny,** de sa charge et légation du Levant présentée 30 Mars 1585, 1 s. v. 10.—Relation de l'expedition de **Gigery,** et entre autres la retraite des troupes françoises, 2 s. v. 10.—**Gonzague, L. de.** Traité des causes et raisons de la prise des armes faite en Janvier 1589, et des moyens pour appaiser nos présentes afflictions, 1 s. v. 13.—**Goulart, S.** Extraits des hist. admirables et mémorables de nostre temps, 1 s. v. 3.—**Grandier, U.** Lettre au roy, 2 s. v. 5.—Factum pour Urbain **Grandier,** 2 s. v. 5.—Jugement rendu par les commissaires députez contre Urbain **Grandier,** 2 s. v. 5.—Récit véritable de toutes les cérémonies observées dans la ville de **Grenoble** à la protestation de foy de M. le duc de l'Esdiguières, 2 s. v. 2.—Arrest donné à l'encontre des vingt-six assassinateurs, et exécuté en effigies sur la place de **Grève,** 1 s. v. 13.—**Griffet, H.** Hist. de Tancrède de Rohan, 2 s. v. 6.—**Grimarest, J. L. de G.,** *sieur* de. La vie de M. de Molière, 2 s. v. 10.—La chasse au viel **Grognard** de l'antiquité, 2 s. v. 2.—Mémoires du marquis de **Guiscard,** dans lesquels est contenu le récit des entreprises qu'il a faites dans le royaume et hors du royaume de France pour le recouvrement de sa patrie, 2 s. v. 11.—Résponse de M. le marquis de **Guiscard** à une lettre écrite par M. de Chamillard à Cavalier, après sa retraite en Suisse, 1704, 2 s. v. 11—**Guise, C. de L.,** *duc* de. Discours véritable de la deliverance miraculeuse de M. le duc de Guise, 1591, 1 s. v. 13.—**Guise, F. de L.,** *duc* de. Discours de la bataille de Dreux, 1 s. v. 5;—Discours de la prinse de Calais, 1 s. v. 3;—Le siège et prinse de Thionville, 1 s. v. 3.—Destruction du saccagement exercé cruellement par le duc de **Guise** et sa cohorte en la ville de Vassy, le 1 Mars 1562, 1 s. v. 4.—Lettre de l'évesque de Riez, contenant les actions et propos de M. de **Guyse** depuis sa blessure jusques à son trespas, 1 s. v. 5.—L'ordre des cérémonies et pompes funèbres tenues aux obsèques du duc de **Guyse,** 1 s. v. 5.—Relation de la blessure et de la mort du duc de **Guise,** 1. s. v. 5.—Sainct et pitoyable discours comme ce bon prince François de Lorraine duc de **Guyse,** se disposa à recevoir le Sainct Sacrement de l'autel et de l'extreme-onction, 1 s. v. 5.—**Guise, H. I de L.,** *duc* de. Lettre écrite au roy, 1 s. v. 11.—Amplification des particularités qui se passèrent à Paris quaud M. de **Guise** s'en empara et que le roy en sortit, Mai 1588, 1 s. v. 11.—Arrests de la court souveraine des pairs de France, donnez contre les meurtries et assassinateurs de M. de **Guise,** 1. s. v. 12.—Instruction adressée à M. de **Guyse** par l'archevesque de Lyon, après la paix de Juillet 1588, 1 s. v. 12.—**Guise, H. II de L.,** *cardinal archèveque de Rheims.* Arrests de la court souveraine des pairs de France, donnez contre les meurtries et assassinateurs de M. de Guise, 1 s. v. 12;—Le Martyre des deux frères, 1 s. v. 12.—Discours de ce qui est arrivé à Blois, jusques à la mort du duc et du cardinal de **Guyse,** 1 s. v. 12.—Ordonnance du roy contenant les articles accordés à Jacques **Guyon** et Guillaume Bouteroue, entrepreneurs du canal de Loire en Seine, 2 s. v. 6.—Discours sur la vie et mort de Achilles de **Harley,** 1 s. v. 15.—Discours au vray de la rèduction du **Havre de Grace,** Juillet 1563, 1 s. v. 5.—Comptes de dépenses de **Henri III.,** 1 s. v. 10;—Couronnement de Henry, roy de Pologne, 1 s. v. 9;—Discours véritable de l'estrange et subitte mort de Henry de Valois, advenue par permission divine, 1 s. v. 12;—Discours véritable des derniers propos qu'a tenus Henry de Valois, à Jean d'Espernon, 1 s. v. 12.—

French books. *Contin.*

Lafaist, L., *et* Danjou, Louis Félix, *et autres.* Archives curieuses, *etc.* *Contin.*

Relation des ambassadeurs envoyés par le grand-seigneur vers **Henri III.**, pour convier S. M. d'assister à la circoncision de son fils aisné, 1 s. v. 10;—Sorcelleries de Henry de Valois, 1 s. v. 12;—Vie et faicts notables de Henry de Valois, 1 s. v. 12.—Comptes des dépenses de **Henry IV.**, 1 s. v. 15.—Discours des cérémonies observées à la conversion de **Henry IV.** à la religion, catholique, apostolique et romaine, 1 s. v. 13.—Discours d'une trahison attentée contre **Henry IV.**, 1 s. v. 14.—Funerailles de **Henri IV.**, 1 s. v. 15.—Hist. des amours de **Henry IV.**, 1 s. v. 14.—Ordre des cérémonies du sacre et couronnement du tres-chrestien roy de France et de Navarre **Henry IV.** du nom, fait en l'église Nostre-Dame de la ville de Chartres le Dimanche 27 Fév. 1594, 1 s. v. 13.—Procès verbal de la cérémonie de l'abjuration **d'Henry IV.**, 1 s. v. 13.—**Herouard**, J. Journal du roy Louis XIII., 2 s. v. 5.—**Histoire de la troisiéme guerre civile**, 1616, 2 s. v. 1.—**Histoire des annees**, 1605-8, 1 s. v. 14.—**Histoire du temps** ou le véritable récit de ce qui s'est passé dans le parlement depuis 1647-1748, 2 s. v. 7.—**Histoire journalière** de tout ce qui s'est passé au voyage du roy, 1615-16, 2 s. v. 1.—**Histoire journalière** de tout, ce qui s'est faict et passé au voyage du roy depuis son départ de Fontainebleau, 1621, 2 s. v. 2.—Suite de l'**histoire journalière**, 1622, 2 s. v. 2.—Statuts pour les **hospitaux des pauvres enfermez**, 1611, 1 s. v. 15.—Extraits des registres de l'**Hôtel de Ville**, 1 s. v. 3, 11.—Extraits inédits des registres de l'**Hôtel de Ville**, 2 s. v. 2, 6, 7, 9, 12.—Description de la nouvelle église de l'**Hôtel royal des invalides**, 2 s. v. 11.—Hist. de l'**Hôtel royal des invalides**, 2 s. v. 11.—Arrest du parlement de Paris portant qu'il fait une procession générale pour l'expiation des sacriléges commis par les **Huguenots** dans l'église Sainct-Médard, 1 s. v. 4.—Horribles cruautés des **Huguenots** en France, 1562-67, 1 s. v. 6.—**Joyeuse**, F., *cardinal* de. Lettre au roy Henri III. au sujet de la mort des Guyse, 1 s. v. 12.—Discours du voyage de M. le duc de **Joyeuse** en Auvergne, Givodan, et Rouergue, 1586, 1 s. v. 11.—**La Borde**, F. de S., *seigneur* de. Le trespas et obsèques de Henry II., 1 s. v. 3.—Massacre de ceux de la religion à **La Charité**, 1 s. v. 7.—Factum du procez extraordinairement fait à **La Chaussée**, valet de Sainte-Croix, pour raison des empoisonnemens des sieurs d'Aubray, 2 s. v. 12.—**Laffemas**, B. de. Lettres et exemples de la feue royne-mère (Catherine de Médicis), comme elle faisoit travailler aux manufactures, et fournissoit aux ouvriers de ses propres deniers, 1 s. v. 9;—Recueil présenté au roy de ce qui se passe en l'assemblée du commerce au palais, à Paris, 1 s. v. 14.—**Laffemas**, I. de. Hist. du commerce de France, 1 s. v. 14.—**La Guesle**, J. de. Lettre sur la mort du roy, 1 s. v. 12.—**Lallemant**, C. Lettre au père Hiérosme L'Allemant, 2 s. v. 3.—**La Loupe**, V. de. Premier et second livre des dignitez, magistrats, et offices du royaume de France, auxquels est de nouveau adjousté le tiers livre de cette matière, outre la revue et augmentation d'iceux, 2 s. v. 4.—Instruction au sieur de Pigan, pour reudre compte au roy de l'état des affaires au pays de **Languedoc**, 1 s. v. 4.—Copie d'une lettre missive envoyée aux gouverneurs de **La Rochelle** par les capitaines des galères de France, sur la victoire obtenue contre les Mores et sauvages, faisant le voyage de Floride et du Brésil, 1 s. v. 9.—Relation du siège de **La Rochelle**, 1628, 2 s. v. 3.—Copie du billet imprimé à Saint-Germain-en-Laye, qui a esté semé dans Paris par le chevalier de **La Valette**, tendant à faire souslever les Parisiens contre le parlement, 2 s. v. 7.—Copie du second billet imprimé à Saint-Germain-en-Laye, et semé dans Paris par le chevalier de La Valette, 2 s. v. 7.—**La Vallée**, J. de. Discours sur la vie et mort de Achilles de Harlay, 1 s. v. 15.—**La Vieuville**, C., *duc* de. Lettre au roy, 1 s. v. 8.—**La Vigne**, A. de. Le vergier d'honneur de l'entreprise et voyage de Naples, 1 s. v. 1.—**Lebel**, *le père.* Relation de la mort du marquis de Monaldeschi, 1657, 2 s. v. 8.—**Lebon**, J. Le tumulte de Bassigny, 1 s. v. 8.—Extrait des mémoires d'Archambaud de la Rivoire, sieur de **Leques**, au sujet de l'entrevue du roy François I. et de l'empereur Charles V. à Aigues-Mortes, 1 s. v. 3.—**Léry**, J. de. Discours de la famine de Sancerre, 1 s. v. 8.—**Lescarbot**, M. Relation dernière de ce qui s'est passé au voyage du sieur de Poutrincourt en la Nouvelle-France, 1 s. v. 15.—**Lettres** de privilège pour l'élèvement des eaues et autres belles inventions, 1 s. v. 10.—**Lettres** écrites à la royne par un sien serviteur, après la mort de Henri II., 1 s. v. 3.—Articles accordez par le grand-seigneur, en faveur du roy et de ses sujets, à mesire Claude du Bourg, pour la seureté du trafficq, commerce, et passage es pays et mers de **Leuant**, 1 s. v. 6.—**Lezeau**, J. De la religion catholique en France, 1 s. v. 14.—Mort de **Lignerolle**, grand-mignon du duc d'Anjou, 1 s. v. 6.—Lettres du thrésorier des **Ligues** escrites par commandement du roy, 1 s. v. 7.—Relation véritable de ce qui s'est passé à la mort du curé de **Loudon**, bruslé tout vif le Vendredi 18 Août 1634, 2 s. v. 5.—Cabinet du roy **Louis XI.**, contenant plusieurs fragments, 1 s. v. 1.—Extraits des comptes et dépenses de **Louis XI.**, 1 s. v. 1.—Comptes des dépenses faites aux obsèques de **Louis XII.**, 1 s. v. 2.—L'entrevue de **Louis XII.**, et de Ferdinand le Catholique à Savonne, en 1507, 1 s. v. 1.—Obsèques de **Louis XII.**, 1 s. v. 2.—**Louis XIV.** Mémoires écrits par lui-même, 2 s. v. 8.—Discours sur l'hist. des foudations et des établissemens faits sous le règne de Louis le grand, 2 s. v. 11.—Mort de **Louis XIV.**, 2 s. v. 12.—Récit véritable de ce qui s'est passé au **Louvre** depuis le 24 Avril jusqu'au départ de la royne mère du roy, 2 s. v. 2.—Coppie d'une missive envoyée de Paris à **Lyon** par un quidam à son bon ami, contenant nouvelle de la santé et du nombre des morts de la contagion audiet lieu de Paris, 1580, 1 s. v. 9.—Déclaration des consuls, échevins, manans, et habitans de la ville de **Lyon**, sur l'occasion de la prise d'armes par eux faicte, le 24 Fév. 1589, 1 s. v. 12.—Discours sur l'espouvantable et merveilleux débordement du Rosne dans et à l'entour de la ville de **Lyon**, 1 s. v. 6.—La juste et saincte défense de la ville de **Lyon**, 1 s. v. 4.—Massacre de ceux de la religion à **Lyon**, 1 s. v. 7.—Prinse de **Lyon**, par les fidéles, Avril 1562, 1 s. v. 4.—Relation de la contagion de **Lyon**, 2 s. v. 3.—**Mallet**, (—), and Bobier (—). La descouverture des deniers salés, advis très utile et nécessaire pour le recouvrement de notables sommes de finances sur les partisans du sel, Sept. 1588, 1 s. v. 12.—Coppie d'une lettre escrite du **Mans** par un personnage d'honneur et digne de foy, du Dimanche 26 Juin 1588, sur les dégâts et désordres qui se font au pays du Mayne par les troupes du duc d'Espernon, 1 s. v. 12.—Hist. véritable de ce qui s'est passé de nouveau entre les François et les Portugais en l'isle de **Maragnan**, au pays de Toupinambous, 2 s. v. 1.—**Marcouville**, J. de. Extrait de recueil mémorable d'aucuns cas merveilleux, 1 s. v. 3.—**Marillac**, C. de, *archevêque de Vienne.* Discours sur la roupture de la treive en 1556, 1 s. v. 3.—Les propos qui ont été tenuz entre l'arcevesque de Vienne et de Selve, ambassadeur du roy à Romme, 1 s. v. 3.—Relation de la mort du mareschal de **Marillac**, 1632, 2 s. v. 3.—Desc. du château de **Marly**, 2 s. v. 12.—Desc. de la machine de **Marly**, 2 s. v. 12.—Lettres écrites à **Marseilles**, contenant au vray les choses qui s'y sont passées les 8, 9, et 10 Avril dernier 1585, 1 s. v. 11.—**Masson**, J. P. Hist. de Charles IX., 1 s. v. 8.—**Matignon**, J. G. de. Mémoire envoyé au roy, 28 Sept. 1562, 1 s. v. 5;—Prinse du comte de Montgommery, dedans le chasteau de Donfron, 27 Mai 1574, 1 s. v. 8.—**Matthieu**, J. B. La piété royale, 2 s. v. 2.—**Matthieu**, P. Hist. de la mort déplorable de Henri IV., 1 s. v. 15;—Remarques d'estat et d'hist. sur la vie et les services de M. de Villeroy, 1 s. v. 14.—Lettre d'un religieux, envoyée à M. le prince de Condé, à Sainct-Germain-en-Laye, contenant la vérité de la vie et moeurs du cardinal **Mazarin**, 2 s. v. 7.—Massacre de ceux de la religion à **Meaux** en Brie, 1 s. v. 7.—**Mémoire concernant les pauvres** qu'on appelle enfermés, 1 s. v. 15.—**Mémoire envoyé par le roy** à tous les gouverneurs de ses provinces pour destituer tous ceux de la religion, 1 s. v. 7.—Extraits du **Mercure françois** pour les années 1643 et '44, 2 s. v. 6.—Brief discours du siège de **Metz** en Lorraine, rédigé par escript, de jour en jour, par un soldat, 1 s. v. 3.—Discours véritable de ce qui s'est passé entre les habitans de la ville de **Metz** et les peuples circonvoisins, 2 s. v. 3.—Vie de François Eudes, surnomme de **Mézeray**, 2 s. v. 10.—**Michon**, P., et Courtin, J. Information faicte, pour raison des massacres commis à Blois ès personnes des duc et cardinal de Guise, 1 s. v. 12.—Protestation des ligués, faicte en l'assemblée de **Middebourg**, 15 Déc. 1585, 1 s. v. 11. **Miron**, F. Relation de la mort de messieurs les duc et cardinal de Guyse, 1 s. v. 12.—Procès crimi-

French books. *Contin.*

Lafaist, L., *et* Danjou, Louis Félix, *et autres.* Archives curieuses, *etc.* *Contin.*

nel contre la **Molc**, Coconnas, etc., 1 s. v. 8.—Dicton prononcé à la condempuation du comte Sebastiano de **Montecuculo,** l'empoisonneur du dauphin, 1 s. v. 3.—Discours de la mort et exécution de Gabriel, comte de **Montgommery,** 1 s. v. 8.—**Montluc,** B. de. Lettre escrite au roy touchant le gouvernement de Guyenne, 1 s. v. 6.—Responce du roi à la lettre du Sieur de **Montluc,** 1 s. v. 6.—**Montmorency,** F. de. Lettre à M. le duc de Montpensier, au sujet de sa querelle avec le cardinal de Lorraine, 1 s. v. 6.—Discours sur la maladie, et deruiers propos du mareschal de **Montmorency,** 1578, 1 s. v. 9.—Discours sur l'emprisonnement du marechal de **Montmorency,** 1 s. v. 8.—**Montmorency,** H., *duc* de. Mémoires, 2 s. v. 4.—**Montpensier,** L. de B., *duc* de. Réponse à M. le mareschal de Montmorency, 1 s. v. 6.—**Montreuil,** M. de. Lettre contenant la relation du mariage du roy, 1660, 2 s. v. 8.—**Morean,** S. Hist. de la prinse et délivrance de François I., venue de la royne et recouvrement des enfans de France, 1 s. v. 2.—**Mornay,** P. de, *seigneur du Plessis-Mornay.* Lettre d'un gentilhomme catholique françois, contenant brève response aux calomnies d'un certain prétendu Anglois, 1 s. v. 11.—Testament et mort heureuse de Philippe de **Mornay,** 1 s. v. 15.—**Nappolon,** S. Discours au vray de tout ce qui s'est passé au voyage à Constantinople, 2 s. v. 4.—Récit d'une enterprise faite en l'an 1563 contre la royne de **Navarre** et ses enfans, 1 s. v. 6.—Relation de la mort du roy de **Navarre,** 17 Nov. 1562, 1 s. v. 5.—**Nervèze,** A. de. Hist. de la vie et trespas du très illustre et excellent prince Charles de Lorraine, duc de Mayenne, 1 s. v. 15.—L'embouchement de nostre sainct père le pape, l'empereur, et le roy, faict à **Nice,** 1 s. v. 3.—Mémoires sur l'esmotion arrivée en la ville de **Nismes,** en Juillet 1613, 2 s. v. 1.—**Novy de Caveyrac,** J.—Dissertation sur la journée de la Saint-Barthélemi, 1 s. v. 7.—Discours du massacre fait à **Orange** par les Catholiques, Fév. 1571, 1 s. v. 6.—**Ordonnance de M. le prévost de Paris,** ou son lieutenant civil, contre les filles débauchées, vagabonds, et autres gens de mauvaise vie, 2 s. v. 2.—**Ordonnance du roy** sur le faict de la police de son royaume, 1577, 1 s. v. 9.—Massacre de ceux de la religion à **Orléans,** 1 s. v. 7.—Discours des troubles advenues en la ville de **Pamiers,** le 5 Juin 1566, 1 s. v. 6.—**Panygroles,** E. de. Coppie d'une lettre, en laquelle est contenu le discours des estats provinciaux de Normandie, tenus à Rouen, en 1578, 1 s. v. 9.—Advis et résolution de la faculté de théologie de **Paris,** 1 s. v. 12.—Assemblée secrète de plusieurs bourgeois de la ville de **Paris,** 1591, 1 s. v. 13.—Autre discours sur le siége de **Paris,** 1 s. v. 13.—Brief traité des misères de la ville de **Paris,** 1 s. v. 13.—Dépenses faites à l'entrée de la royne de **Paris** en 1571, 1 s. v. 8.—Embellissemens de la ville de **Paris,** 2 s. v. 6.—Epistre narrative de la procession générale faicte à **Paris,** 7 Juin 1578, 1 s. v. 8.—Extraits des registres et chroniques du bureau de la ville de **Paris,** 1560-64, '72, 1 s. v. 5, 7.—Hist. de la journée des barricades de **Paris,** 12 Mai, 1558, 1 s. v. 11.—Hist. très-véritable de ce qui est advenu en ceste ville de **Paris,** depuis le 7 Mai 1588, jusqu'au dernier jour de Juin, audit an, 1 s. v. 11.—Lettre du roy sur l'esmotion advenue à **Paris,** 1 s. v. 11.—Lettres patentes du roy portant permission d'establir dans ceste ville de **Paris** et autres de ce royaume des chaises à bras, 2 s. v. 2.—L'hist. de l'incendie et embrazement du palais de **Paris,** 2 s. v. 2.—Ordre et police que le roy entend estre dorénavant gardé et observé en sa ville de **Paris** pour la seureté et conservation d'icelle, 1567, 1 s. v. 6.—Traduction d'une lettre italienne écrite par un Sicilien à un de ses amis, contenant une critique agréable de **Paris,** 2 s. v. 11.—**Pascal,** C. Vie et moeurs de Pybrac, 1 s. v. 10.—**Paulus** V., *Pape.* Lettre à Henri II., 1 s. v. 3.—**Perussis,** L. de. Discours des guerres de Provence, 1. s. v. 4.—**Pétremol** A. de. Lettre, 1 s. v. 6.—**Philippe,** *archiduc d'Autriche.* Procès verbal de l'hommage fait à Louis XII., 1. s. v. 2.—**Pibrac,** G. de F., *seigneur* de. Harangue faite au roi Henri III., pour le roy de Navarre, lorsque la reine sa femme reçut un mauvais traitement au Bourg-la-Reine près Paris, 1 s. v. 10.—**Placards** affichez par les carrefours de la ville de Paris, par ceux de la religion réformée, 18 Avril 1562, 1 s. v. 4.—Remonstrances faictes au roy par les Catholiques manans et habitans en la ville de Paris, sur les **placards** attachez le 18 Avril, 1 s. v. 4.—

French books. *Contin.*

Lafaist, L., *et* Danjou, Louis Félix, *et autres.* Archives curieuses, *etc.* *Contin.*

Responce aux remonstrances faictes contre les **placards** attechez le 18 Avril, 1 s. v. 4.—Establissement des grands-jours à **Poitiers,** 2 s. v. 6.—Arrêt du parlement de Paris portant condamnation de mort contre Jean **Poltrot,** 1 s. v. 5.—**Pompes et cérémonies** faites en l'acte solemnel auquel le roy jura publiquement la paix, en la présence des députés d'Espagne, 1 s. v. 13.—Les **portraits de la cour,** 2 s. v. 8.—**Poulain,** N. Procès-verbal, qui contient l'histoire de la Ligue, 1585-88, 1 s. v. 11.—Lecsarbot, M. Relation dernière de ce qui s'est passé au voyage du sieur de **Pontrincourt** en la Nouvelle-France, 1 s. v. 15.—**Projet** et calcul fait par le commandement du roy, de la grandeur, longueur, et largeur de son royaume, 1566, 1 s. v. 6.—Relation du voyage fait à Canada pour la prise de possession du fort de **Quebec** par les François, 2 s. v. 3.—Sentences données par M. le lieutenant civil pour le **rabais des loyers** des maisons, suivant la commission de la cour, 2 s. v. 2.—**Rabodanges,** L. de. Lettre à M. de Matignon, sur l'état des affaires au pays d'Alençon, 1 s. v. 5.—Extraits des **raisons et plaintes** que la royne mère du roy fait au roy son fils, 2 s. v. 2.—Extraict des lettres d'un gentilhomme de la suyte de M. de **Rambouillet,** à un seigneur de la cour, touchant la légation dudict seigneur, et autres choses mémorables observées en son voyage, 1575, 1 s. v. 9.—**Ramus,** P. Advertissement sur la réformation de l'université de Paris, 1 s. v. 5.—Procès de **Ravaillac,** 1. s. v. 15.—La **réformation de ce royaume,** 2 s. v. 2.—**Réglemens faicts par le roy,** 1 Jan. 1585, pour l'ordre qu'il veut estre gardé en son conseil et sa maison, 1 s. v. 10.—**Renaudot,** T. Les consultations charitables pour les malades, 2 s. v. 6.—**Renée,** *de France.* Lettre à Calvin, 1 s. v. 5.—Voyage du maréchal de **Retz** en Angleterre, 1 s. v. 8.—**Richards,** R. Le véritable père Josef, 2 s. v. 4.—**Richelieu,** A. J. du P., *cardinal duc* de. Journal, qu'il a fait durant le grand orage de la cour, ès années 1630 jusques à 1644, 2 s. v. 5;—Testament, 2 s. v. 5.—Establissement de l'Académie de **Richelieu,** 2 s. v. 5.—Lettre à M. le marquis de Fontenay-Mareuil, sur le trespas de M. le cardinal de **Richelieu,** 2 s. v. 5.—List ou extraits des noms de ceux qui ont esté esloignez emprisonnez, condamnez, et suppliciez durant le ministère du cardinal de **Richelieu,** 2 s. v. 5.—Reception faicte par les députez du roy d'Espaigne de la royne leur souveraine dame à la delivrance qui leur en a esté faicte en la ville de **Roncevaux,** 1 s. v. 4.—Massacre à **Rouen,** 1 s. v. 7.—Mémoires inédits touchant la révolte de Rouen, 2 s. v. 4.—**Rubys,** C. de. Discours sur la contagion de peste qui a esté ceste présenté année en la ville de Lyon, 1577, 1 s. v. 9.—**Saconay,** G. de. Discours des premiers troubles advenus à Lyon, 1 s. v. 4.—Lettres du roy et de la reine-mère au sujet du tumulte arrivé à la porte **Sainct-Anthoine,** 1 s. v. 4.—Relation véritable du combat du faubourg **Sainct-Anthoine,** Juillet 1652, 2 s. v. 8.—Relation du massacre de la **Sainct-Barthélemy,** 1 s. v. 7.—**Sainctes,** C. de. Discours sur le saccagement des églises catholiques par les hérétiques anciens et nouveaux Calvinistes, en 1562, 1 s. v. 4.—Sermont de la **Sainctc-Union** pour la conversation de la religion catholique de l'estat, 1. s. v. 12.—Discours de l'entreprise de **Sainct-Germain,** 1 s. v. 8.—Brief discours de la bataille de **Sainct-Gilles,** 1 s. v. 5.—Discours et procédures faites dans le parlement de Paris, au sujet des tumultes arrivés à **Sainct-Médard** et dans quelques autres endroits de cette ville, 1. s. v. 4.—Hist. véritable de la mutinerie, tumulte, et sédition faicte par les prestres de **Sainct-Médard,** 27 Déc. 1561, 1 s. v. 4.—Hist. mémorable et très véritable contenant le vain effort des Huguenots au prieuré de **Sainct-Philibert,** en Normandie, et comme ils en furent miraculeusement repoussez, 1565, 1 s. v. 5.—Récit véritable de tout ce qui s'est passé depuis que le sieur de **Sainct-Preuil** fut arresté jusques à sa mort, 2 s. v. 5.—**Saincte-Croix,** P. de. Lettres anecdotes écrites au cardinal de Borromée, Evesque de Chisame, depuis l'an 1561 jusqu'en 1565, 1 s. v. 6.—Les cérémonies tenues et observées à l'ordre et milice du **Saint-Esprit,** et les noms des chevaliers qui sont entrés en iceluy, 1579, 1 s. v. 9.—Le désastre merveilleux et effroyable d'un déluge advenu ès fauxbours **Saint-Marcel-lès-Paris,** 8 Avril 1579, 1 s. v. 9.—**Salcedo,** N. Discours tragique et véritable, sur l'empoisonnement par luy entrepris en la personne

French books. *Contin.*

Lafaist, L., *et* Danjou, Louis Félix, *et autres.* Archives curieuses, *etc.* *Contin.*

de M. le duc de Braban d'Anjou et d'Alençon, frère du roy, 1 s. v. 10.—Copie de la déposition de **Salcedo**, 1 s. v. 10.—Relation particulière de la morte de **Salcedo**, 1 s. v. 10.—Massacres de ceux de la religion à **Saumur** et à Angers, 1 s. v. 7.—Responces que les **seigneurs allemans** estant de présent au service du roy fout sur l'exhortation à eux faite par les réistrés qui sont du party des rebelles, 1586, 1 s. v. 11.—Certificat de plusieurs **seigneurs de qualité** qui assistèreut le roy, depuis qu'il fut blessé jusqu' à sa mort, 1 s. v. 12.—Discours sur les moeurs et humeurs de M. **Servin**, 2 s. v. 3.—Déclaratiou de notre-saiut père le Pape **Sixte V.**, à l'encontre de Henry de Bourbon, soidisant roi de Navarre, et de Henry de Bourbon, prétendu prince de Condé, 1 s. v. 11.—**Sorbin de Sainte-Foi**, A. Hist. conteuant un abrégé de la vie, moeurs, et vertus du roy très chrétien Charles IX., 1 s. v. 8.—**Soufrant**, (—). Véritable récit de ce qui s'est passé en la maladie du roy, en la ville de Lyon, 2 s. v. 3.—**Statuts de la congregation des penitens** de l'annonciation de nostre-dame, 1 s. v. 10.—**Testament de la reine mère du roy** 2 s. v. 5.—Advertissement particulier et véritable de tout ce qui s'est passé à **Toulouse** depuis les massacre et assassinat commis en la personne des priuces catholiques, 1 s. v. 12.—Massacre à **Toulouse**, 1 s. v. 7.—Relation de l'émeute arrivée à **Toulouse**, eu 1562, 1 s. v. 4.—**Torsay**, H. T. S. de. La vie, mort, et tombeau de Philippe de Strozzi, 1 s. v. 9.—**Traicté de la paix** par l'heureux accord et amiable réconciliation du roy avec la reyne sa mère, etc. 2 s. v. 2.—**Tranquille**, *le père.* Vèritable relation des justes procédures observées au fait de la possession des Ursulines de Loudun . . . 2 s. v. 5.—Extraits du **trésor des chartes**, 1. s. v. 8.—Massacre de ceux de la religion à **Troyes**. 1 s. v. 7.—Articles et capitulatious entre le roy de France et l'empereur des **Turcs**, 1 s. v. 15.—Discours de ce qui a été fait ès villes de **Valence** et de Lyon, 1 s. v. 4.—Arrest contre Geoffroy **Vallée**, 1 s. v. 8.—Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé sur le fait expédition de la **Valteline**, 2 s. v. 3.—Discours entier de la persécution et cruauté exercée en la ville de **Vassy**, par le duc de Guise, 1 s. v. 4.—Discours au vray et en abrégé de ce qui est dernièrement advenu a **Vassi**, y passant M. de Guise, 1 s. v. 4.—Discours faits dans le parlement de Paris, par le duc de Guise et le connestable de Montmoreucy, sur le tumulte de **Vassy** et sur ce qui est arrivé depuis, 1 s. v. 4.—**Vendosme**, P., *duc* de. Les vraies cérémonies de l'obédieuce faite à N. S. P. le Pape Paul V. de la part du roy Louis XIII., 2 s. v. 1.—Journal de **Verdun**, 2 s. v. 12.—**Véritables relations** de ce qui s'est passé de jour en jour au voyage du roy, depuis son départ de Paris, 1620, 2 s. v. 2.—La **voix publique au roy**, 2 s. v. 2.

Lafarge, *Mme.* Marie. Heures de prison. (Sem. litt., v. 15.) *in* 843.620

Lafitau, Jos. François. Mœurs des sauvages ameriquains comparées aux mœurs des premiers temps. 2 vols. 4°. Paris, 1724. ** 917.47–8

Lafitte, J. B. P. Le docteur rouge. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) *in* * 843.607

Lafont, C: Le mendiante. 7 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 39.) *in* * 843.644

La Landelle, Gabriel de. La meilleure part. (Sem. litt., v. 17.) *in* * 843.622

La Fontaine, Jean de. Fables. 18°. Leipzig, 1845. 841.48

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de. Les confidences.—Raphaël. 1846. 843.668

—— Fior d'Aliza. (Sem. litt., v. 48.) *in* * 843.653

—— Geneviève.—Notes: Fragments de Jocelyn. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630

—— Histoire des Girondins. 2 vols. R. 8°. New York, 1847. * 944.533–4

—— Jocelyn (poème). 18°. Bruxelles, 1836. 841.36

French books. *Contin.*

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie L: de Prat de. *Contin.*

—— Recueillements poétiques. 16°. Paris, 1839. 841.35

—— Le tailleur de pierres de Saint-Point. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* 843.629

—— Voyage en Orient, détaché textuellement des souvenirs, *etc.* 24°. Malines, *etc.* 1836. 915.305

Lamennais, F. R. de. Sur la dernière publication de. 16°. Paris. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.466

Langel, *le comte* de. Guide et hygiène des chasseurs. Additions de Delbarre et Fontenelle. 8°. Bruxelles, 1838. 799.114

Lanoye, Ferd. de. La sentinelle. 6 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 42.) *in* * 843.647

La Rochefoucauld, Ambroise Polycarpède, *duc* de Doudeauville. Esquisses et portraits. 2e éd. 2 vols. 8°. Paris, 1845. 824.341–2

Larroque, Patrice. Rénovation religieuse. 2e éd. 8°. Paris, 1860. 211.73

Latour, H: de. René. 10 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 44.) *in* * 843.649

Laurette. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. *in* 849.35

Lausus et Lydie. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. *in* 849.35

Laveleye, Émile de. Le socialisme contemporaine. 3e éd. 16°. Paris, 1885. 335.18

Lavergne, Alex. de. Le cadet de famille. (Sem. litt., v. 40.) *in* * 843.645

—— La Circassienne. (Sem. litt., v. 12.) *in* * 843.617

—— La force. 6 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 26.) *in* * 843.631

—— Il faut que jeunesse se passe. (Sem. litt., v. 6.) *in* * 843.612

—— La recherche de l'inconnue. *in* 843.606

Lavergne, Léonce de. Albert et Élise. 15 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 20.) *in* 843.625

Lavinia. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.461

Laya, Léon. Le duc Job; com. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) *in* * 843.648

Le Clerc, Daniel. Histoire de la médecine. Nouvelle éd. 4°. La Haye, 1729. ** 610.535

Leçon du malheur. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 4. *in* 849.36

Légendes rustiques. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.459

Lélia. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.460

Lenormant, François. Essai sur la propagation de l'alphabet phénicien dans l'ancien monde. 2e éd. 2 vols. 8°. Paris, 1875. * 410.28–28½

—— Lettres assyriologiques. 1r sér., 1 v.; 2e sér., 3 vols. 4 vols. 4°. Paris, 1871–9. ** 493.36–9

Leone Leoni. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.430

L'Estoile, P: de. Les invités de Compiègne. (Sem. litt., v. 49.) *in* 843.654

—— Légende parisienne. (Sem. litt., v. 45.) *in* 843.650

Le Sage, Alain, René. Histoire de Gil-Blas de Santillane. 2 vols. 843.589–90

French books. *Contin.*

Letarouilly, Paul. Edifices de Rome moderne; ou recueil des palais, maisons, églises, couvents, *etc.*, dissinés, mesurés, *etc.* 3 vols. Atlas, f°, texte 4°. Paris, 1857–60. ** 721.12–14½

Lettre à M. Lerminier. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.458

Lettres à Marcie. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.435

Lettres, instructions, et mémoires de Marie Stuart, reine d'Écosse. Accompagnès d'un résumé chronologique par le prince A. Labanoff. 7 vols. (en 4). 8°. London, 1845. * 923.1684–90

Libri-Carrucci, *le comte* Guillaume Brutus Icilius Timoléon. Réponse au rapport de M. Boucly. 8°. London, 1848. * 928.512

Lion de Flandre, Le. Couscience H: 843.576

Lion père de famille, Le. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.540

Lorenz, Otto Henri. Catalogue général de la libraire française. 1840–75. 8 vols. 8°. Paris, 1867–80. * 15.31–8

Contents:—vols. 1–4, 1840–1865. **1.** A.-C.; **2.** D.-H.; **3.** I.-O. **4.** P.-Z., vols. 5-6, 1866–1875. **5.** A.-H.; **6.** I.-Z. vols. 7-8, table 1840–75. **7.** A.-L. **8.** M.-Z.

Lorris, Guillaume de, *et* Meun, Jean de. Le roman de la rose; accompagné de plusieurs autres ouvrages, d'une preface historique, de notes et d'un glossaire. 4 vols. v. 4. Supplement. Dijon, 1737. 18°. Paris, 1735. * 841.40–43

Louanges de la Sainte Vierge. (Composées en rimes latines par saint Bonaventure.) *In* Corneille, P: *Œuvres*, v. 2. *in* 842.106

Louft. Les enfans du musicien. 11 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 37.) *in* * 843.642

Louison d'Arquien. Rabou, C: 843.425

Lucas, Hippolyte. Diable ou femme; com. (Sem. litt.) 843.668

—— La petite pêcheuse de St. Briac. (Sem. litt., v. 48.) *in* * 843.653

Lucrezia Floriani. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.461

Ma sœur Jeanne. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.462

Madame de Chamblay. Dumas, A. D. 843.516

Madame de Dreux. 4ᵉ éd. Durand, *Mme.* A. M. C. H. 843.719

Madame Olympe (et d'autres esquisses). Murger, H: *in* 843.557

Mademoiselle La Quintinie. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.463

Mademoiselle Merquem. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.463

Madelette. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. *in* 843.556

Mage, E. Voyage dans le Soudan occidental. 1863–66. 16°. Paris, 1872. 916.147

Mahmoud-ben-Schériff. Abd-el-Kader. (Sem. litt., v. 4.) *in* * 843.610

Maioliques florentines, Les. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.472

Maison bleue, La. Conscience, H: *in* 843.572

Maison de glace, La. Dumas, A. D. 843.518

Maison forestière, La. 3ᵉ éd. Erckmann-Chatrian. 843.724

French books. *Contin.*

Maître Adam le Calabrais. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.478

Maître d'armes, Le. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.505

Maître Gaspard Fix (suivi de l'Education d'un féodal). Erckmann-Chatrian. 843.715

Maître Valentin. Conscience, H: 843.577

Maîtres mosaïstes. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.464

Maîtres sonneurs. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.464

Mal du siècle, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.582

Maladies du siècle. Alletz, É: 843.427

Malgrétout. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.467

Malo, C: Les papillons. Illus. 24°. Paris, (1817?) 595.103

Mangin, Victor. Camille. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) *in* * 843.607

Maquet, A. La belle Gabrielle. (Sem. litt., v. 31.) *in* * 843.636

—— Dettes de cœur. (Sem. litt., v. 42.) *in* * 843.647

—— L'envers et l'endroit. (Sem. litt., v. 33.) *in* * 843.638

—— La maison du baigneur. (Sem. litt., v. 31.) *in* * 843.636

Marc-Bayeux, Aug. Une femme de cœur. (Sem. litt., v. 45.) *in* * 843.650

Marcelle. Achard, A. *in* 843.726

Marchand d'Anvers, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.571

Mare au diable, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.465

Mari sylphe, Le. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. *in* 849.35

Mariages du père Olifus. Dumas, A. D. 843.519

Mariages samnites, Les. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. *in* 849.35

Marianna. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.492

Marianne. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.472

Marie, ou l'initiation. 2 vols. Dazur, F. 843.684–5

Margareth. Murger, H: *in* 843.588

Mark Brandon, ou les Déportés à l'île de Van Diemen. (Sem. litt., v. 32.) *in* 843.637

Marmontel, Jean François. *Œuvres complètes.* 18 vols. 8°. Paris, 1819. * 849.33–50

Contents:—Disc. à l'**Academie française.** v. 10.—**Agar** et Ismael, drame lyrique. v. 9.—**Alcibiade.** v. 3.—L'**ami** de la maison; comédie. v. 9.—L'**amitié** à l'épreuve. v. 4.—**Annette** et Lubin. v. 3.—**Apologie** du théâtre. v. 10.—**Aristoméne;** tragédie. v. 9.—L'**autorité** de l'usage sur la langue. v. 10.—Les **bateliers** de besons. v. 5.—**Bélisaire.** v. 7.—La **bergére** des Alpes. v. 3.—Le **bon mari.** v. 4.—La **bonne mère.** v. 3.—La **boucle** de cheveux enlevée; poëm de Pope, *tr.* v. 10.—La **cassette.** v. 5.—**Cléopatre;** tragédie. v. 9.—Le **connaisseur.** v. 4.—La **côte** des deux amants. v. 6.—**Correspondance.** v. 7.—Opinion sur les **cultes.** v. 2.—Les **dejéûners** du village. v. 5.—**Denis-le-tyran;** tragédie. v. 9.—Les **deux infortunées.** v. 3.—**Didon;** tragédie. v. 9.—L'**école** de l'amitié. v. 5.—L'**école** des pères. v. 3.—L'**erreur** d'un bon père. v. 5.—La **fausse magie;** opéra com. v. 9.—La **femme** comme il y en a peu. v. 4.—Le **franc Breton.** v. 5.—Essai sur le **goût.** v. 12.—**Grammaire** et logique. v. 16.—Les **Héraclides;** tragédie. v. 9.—

French books. *Contin.*

Marmontel, Jean François. *Œuvres complètes. Contin.*
Heureusement. v. 3.—L' **heureux divorce.** v. 4.—Le **Huron;** comédie. v. 9.—**Il le fallait.** v. 6.—Les **Incas.** v. 8.—**Laurette.** v. 3.—**Lausus** et Lydie. v. 3.—**Leçon** du malheur. v. 4.—Elements de **littérature:** A-C. v. 12;—D-G. v. 13;—H-P. v. 14;—P-V. v. 15.—La Pharsale de **Lucain.** v. 11.—**Lucile;** comédie. v. 9.—Le **mari sylphe.** v. 3.—Les **mariages** samnites. v. 3.—La **mauvaise mère.** v. 3.—**Mémoires;** 2 tomes. vols. 1-2.—**Métaphysique** et morale. v. 17.—Le **misanthrope** corrigé. v. 4.—Fragments de philosophie **morale.** v. 10.—Essai sur les révolutions de la **musique** en France. v. 10. **Numitor;** tragédie. v. 9.—Régence du duc d'**Orléans.** v. 18.—**Palémon.** v. 6.—**Pénélope;** tragédie. v. 9.—Le **petit voyage.** v. 6.—Le **philosophe** soi-disant. v. 3.—Mélanges de **poésie.** v. 10.—**Promenades** de Platon en Sicile. v. 6.—**Quatre flacons,** ou les Aventures d'Alcidonis de Mégare. v. 3.—Les **rivaux** d'eux-mêmes. v. 5.—Essai sur les **Romans.** v. 10.—Le **scrupule;** ou l'Amour mécontent de lui-même. v. 3.—**Silvain;** comédie. v. 9.—**Soliman** II. v. 3.—Les **solitaires** de Murcie. v. 6.—**Souvenirs** du coin du feu. v. 6.—**Tout** ou rien. v. 3.—**Trépied** d'Hélène. v. 4.—La **veillée.** v. 4.—Epître de **Voltaire** à Marmontel. v. 10.—**Zémire** et Azor; com. ballet. v. 9.

Marquis de Villemer. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.466

Marquise, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.433

Martainville, Alphonse L: Dieudonné. Le drapeau blanc. 2 vols. 8°. Paris, 1819. * 944.455-6

Martel-Mirabeau, *la comtesse* de. Le monde à côté. 843.750

Martin, l'enfant trouvé. (Sem. litt.) Sue, E. 843.665

Martinez-Lopez, D. Pedro, *et* Maurel, F. Dictionnaire français-espagnol, espagnol-français. 8°. Paris, 1852. ** 443.14

Martyre d'une mère, Le. 1882. Conscience, H: *in* 843.578

Martyrs, Les. 3e éd. 3 vols. Chateaubriand, F. A. de. 843.686-8

Martyrs de l'honneur, Les. Conscience, H: 843.578

Masson, Alphonsine. Fleurette. 22 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 46.) *in* * 843.651

Masson, Michel. Le capitaine des Trois Couronnes. (Sem. litt., v. 8.) *in* * 843.614

—— Les contes de l'atelier. 1r sér. 843.689

—— Rose Himmel. *in* 843.606

Mattéa. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.438

Maumené, Edme Jules. Indications théoriques et practiques sur le travail des vins et en particulier sur celui des vins mousseux. 8°. Paris, 1858. 634.46

Maupas, Charlemagne Émile de. Mémoires sur le second empire. 8°. Paris, 1884. * 944.604

Mauprat. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.458

Le même. 2 vols. 843.705-6

Maurault, J. A. Histoire de Abenakis depuis 1605. 8°. Montreal, 1866. * 972.16

Mausoleé, Le. Murger, H: *in* 843.588

Mauvaise mère, La. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes,* v. 3. *in* 849.35

Maynard, Félix. De Delhi à Cawupore. (Sem. litt., v. 33.) *in* * 843.638

Maynard de Queilhe, L: de. Outre-mer. 2 vols. 843.676-7

French books. *Contin.*

Médicis, Les. Dumas, A. D. * 843.520

Mélanges. (République et royauté en Italie, *etc.*) Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.465

Mélanges. (Une visite aux catacombes, *etc.*) Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.449

Melchior. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.460

Mémoires d'un médecin: Joseph Balsamo. (Sem. litt.) Dumas, A. D. 843.659

Le même. 4 vols. (en 2). 843.522-3

Mémoires d'une aveugle. (*Mme.* du Deffand.) Dumas, A. D. 843.521

Mémoires d'une femme de qualité sur Louis XVIII., sa cour, et son règne. (Anon.) 4 vols. 18°. Bruxelles, 1829. * 944.450-3

Meneur de loups, Le. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.473

Mensonge. 2 vols. Brucker, R. 843.734-5

Mères de famille dans le beau monde. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.461

Mère Job, La. Conscience, H: 843.579

Mérimée, Prosper. Don Quichotte (drame). (Sem. litt., v. 19.) *in* 843.624

—— Lettres à M. Panizzi, 1850-70. Publiées par L. Fagan. 3e éd. 2 vols. 8°. Paris, 1881. * 846.53-4

—— Lettres à une inconnue. Précédés par une étude sur Mérimée par H. Taine. 4e éd. 2 vols. 8°. Paris, 1874. * 846.55-6

Merle, J. T. (Origin du) Château de Chambord. 24°. Paris, 1832. 914.372

Méry, Joseph. Les damnés de Java. (Sem. litt., v. 29.) *in* * 843.634

—— Le dernier fantome. (Sem. litt., v. 15.) *in* * 843.620

—— La guerre du Nizam. (Sem. litt., v. 4.) *in* * 843.610

—— Une histoire de famille. (Sem. litt., v. 17.) *in* * 843.622

—— La juive au Vatican. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629

—— Paris futur. (Sem. litt., v. 15.) *in* * 843.620

—— L'univers et la maison; com. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.668

Mesnier, Alex. Le corps et l'âme. 24 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626

—— Myrtile. 25 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 20.) *in* 843.625

Metella. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.460

Meunier d'Angibault. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.467

Meurice, Paul. L'école des propriétaires. 15 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 47.) *in* * 843.652

Meurtre de Bruno Galli, Le. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. 843.553

Michel, Marius. La reliure française jusqu' à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. f°. Paris, 1880. ** 686.5

Mille et un fantômes, Les. Dumas, A. D. 843.524

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *comte* de. Mémoires, par lui-même, son père, son oncle et son fils adoptif. Précédés d'une étude sur Mirabeau, par V. Hugo. vols. 1-9. 24°. Bruxelles, 1834-6. 923.1722-30

French books. *Contin.*

Mirbel, Élisa de. *Voy.* Decazes, *baronne* E. de.

Mirecourt, Eugène de. Une actrice d'un jour. 10 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626

—— La duchesse de Chevreuse. 6 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 23.) *in* 843.628

—— Échec et mat. 6 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* 843.627

—— La rose de la vallée. 19 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) *in* * 843.607

Misanthrope corrigé, Le. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 4. *in* 849.36

Misérables, Les. 10 vols. 1863. Hugo, V. M., *comte.* * 840.29–38

Le même. (Sem. litt.) * 843.666

Miss Jane. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. *in* 843.554

Mohicans de Paris, Les. 4 vols. (en 2). Dumas, A. D. 843.525–6

Le même. (Sem. litt.) 2 vols. * 843.660–1

Molènes, Paul de. La comédienne. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626

Monde à côté, Le. Martel-Mirabeau, *la comtesse* de. 843.750

Monde enchanté, Le. 4 vols. 1694. Bekker, B. * 133.189–92

Monseigneur Gaston Phoebus. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.542

Monselet, C: La franc-maçonnerie des femmes. (Sem. litt., v. 17.) *in* * 843.622

Monsieur Rousset. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.433

Mont-revêche. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.471

Montaigne, Michel de. Essais. Notes de tout les commentateurs, choisies et complétées par J. V. Le Clerc: précédée d'une nouvelle étude sur Montaigne par Prévost-Paradol. 4 vols. 8°. Paris, 1865. * 844.15–18

Moret, C. Une visite au camp de Sebastopol. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621

Mot de l'énigme, Le. Craven, *Mme.* A. 843.710

Mouny-Robin. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.433

Murger, H: Adeline Protat. (Sem. litt., v. 28.) * 843.633

—— Le pays latin.—Biographie d'un inconnu.—Margareth.—Le mausolée.—Le roman de toutes les femmes.—Le stabat mater.—Stella. 843.588

—— Propos de ville et propos de théâtre.—Causeries dramatiques.—Madame Olympe, (et d'autres esquisses).—Notes de voyage.—Scènes de campagne (Adeline Protat.)—Silhouettes littéraires. 843.557

—— Le sabot rouge. (Sem. litt., v. 36.) *in* * 843.641

—— *Le même.*—Scènes de la vie de jeunesse. 843.558

—— Scènes de la vie de Bohème.—La nostalgie.—Les roueries de l'ingénue.—La scène du gouverneur.—Les sirènes. 843.559

—— Les vacances de Camille.—Le dernier rendez-vous.—Le résurrection de Lazare. 843.560

Musset, Alfred de. Un caprice; com. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.668

—— Carmosine, proverbe. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629

French books. *Contin.*

Musset, Paul de. La bavolette. 29 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* * 843.627

—— Le Biscéliais. 27 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630

—— La chèvre jaune. (Sem. litt., v. 19.) *in* * 843.624

—— Lui et elle. (Sem. litt., v. 42.) *in* * 843.647

—— Puylaurens. (Sem. litt., v. 19.) *in* * 843.624

—— Le vomero. 23 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 26.) *in* * 843.631

Myrza, Le poeme de. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.448

Nain, Le (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.600

Nanon. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.462

Narcisse. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.445

Narjoux, Félix. Architecture communale; hôtels de ville, mairies, maisons d'école, *etc.* 2 vols. Im. 4°. Paris, 1870. ** 721.33–4

Nerval, G. de. Les confidences de Nicolas. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629

Nicolas le philosophe. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.508

Notre Dame de Paris. 2 vols. 1873. Hugo, V. M., *comte.* * 840.41–2

Nouvelle maison de campagne; jardinage, économie de la maison, animaux domestiques. 12°. Paris, 1865. 630.182

Nouvelle Niobé, La. Conscience, H: *in* 843.569

Nouvelles, (*viz*: Lavinia.—La marquise.—Mattea.—Melchior.—Métella.—Pauline.) Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.455

Nouvelles lettres d'un voyageur. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.449

Nuit, Une, à Florence sous Alexandre de Médicis. Dumas, A. D. 843.531

O, *marquise* d'. Les fleurs a Paris. 2 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* 843.629

Œuf miraculeux, L'. Conscience, H: *in* 843.565

Officier de fortune (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. *in* 843.600

Old Nick (*pseud.*). Violette. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* * 843.627

Olympe de Clèves. Dumas, A. D. 843.527

Oncle et la nièce, L'. Conscience, H: 843.580

Oncle Jean, L'. Conscience, H: 843.581

Oncle Reimond, L'. Conscience, H: *in* 843.577

Orco, L'. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.469

Orpheline, L'. Conscience, H: *in* 843.569

Othon l'archer. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.515

Outre-mer. 2 vols. Maynard de Queilhe, L. de. 843.676–7

P., *Mme.* S. Le prêtre. 2e éd. 4 vols. 843.693–6

Page du duc de Savoie, Le. Dumas, A. D. 843.528

Palémon. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 6. *in* 849.38

Paradis des fous, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.565

French books. *Contin.*

Paris exposition, 1878. Congrès international des sciences ethnographiques. 8°. Paris, 1881. * 572.38

Parisiens et provinciaux. Dumas, A. D. 843.529

Le même. 2 vols. (en 1). 843.732

Parny, Évariste Désiré de Forges, *vicomte* de. Œuvres (poesies, lettres). 3 vols. 841.45–47

Parrain et marraine. 9 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 28.) 843.633

Passavant, Jean D. Le peintre-graveur. Portr. 6 vols. (en 3). 8°. Leipzig, 1860–64. * 703.27–9

Pasteur d'Ashbourne, Le. Dumas, A. D. 843.530

Paul, Adrien. Blanche Mortimer, roman de mœurs russes. (Sem. litt., v. 30.) *in* * 843.635

—— Le chevalier de Floustignac. (Sem. litt., v. 29.) *in* * 843.634

Paul et Virginie. Saint-Pierre, J. H: B. de. 843.709

Pauline. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.431

Le même. *in* 843.469

Pauline et Pascal Bruno. (La salle d'armes.) Dumas, A. D. 843.531

Pavie, Th. Pepita. 17 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* 843.630

—— Rosita. 18 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 26.) *in* 843.631

—— Yu-ki le magicien. 9 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 26.) *in* 843.631

Pays de l'or, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.582

Pays inconnu, Un. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.545

Pays latin, Le. Murger, H: 843.588

Pêche aux filets, La. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.506

Péché de M. Antoine, Le. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.469

Peignot, Gabriel. Répertoire de bibliographies spéciales, curieuses et instructives; ouvrages à petit nombre; sur papier de couleur; dont le texte est gravé; sous le nom d'Ana. 8°. Paris, 1810. * 16.97

Pelletan, Eugène. Denise. (Sem. litt., v. 3.) *in* 843.609

Pellico, Silvio. Mes prisons.—Des devoirs des hommes. (Tr. par Mmes. Woillez et d'Hollosy; accompagnée du texte.) * 843.673

Pensées diverses sur la France et les Français. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) *in* * 843.621

Père Gigogne; contes pour les enfants. Dumas, A. D. 843.532

Père la Ruine, Le. Dumas, A. D. 843.533

Perruquier l'Amour, Le. 5 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 20.) *in* 843.625

Petit traité de poésie française. 1883. Banville, T. de. 841.33

Petit voyage, Le. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 6. *in* 849.38

Petite Fadette, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.452

Petite perle, La. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. 843.554

French books. *Contin.*

Petitot, Claude Bernard. Répertoire du théâtre français; ou Recueil des tragédies et comédies restées au théâtre depuis Rotrou; avec des notices et l'examen de chaque pièce. Nouv. éd. 2e ordre. 25 vols. 8°. Paris, 1817–18. 842.64–88

Contents:—**Allainval,** L. J. C. S. d'. L'école des bourgeois; com. v. 21.—**Baron,** M. L'Andrienne; com. v. 10;—L'homme à bonne fortune; com. v. 10.—**Barthe,** N. T. Les fausses infidélités; com. v. 24.—**Beaumarchais,** P. A. C. de. Le barbier de Séville. v. 16;—Mariage de Figaro; com. v. 16;—La mère coupable; com. v. 16.—**Belloy,** P. L. B. de. Gabrielle de Vergy; trag. v. 4;—Gaston et Bayard; trag. v. 4;—Siège de Calais; trag. v. 4.—**Bièvre,** G. M., *marquis* de. Le séducteur; com. v. 15.—**Boissy,** L. de. Le babillard; com. v. 21;—Les dehors trompeurs; com. v. 12;—Le François à Londres; com. v. 21;—Le sage étourdi; com. v. 23.—**Boursault,** E. Ésope à la cour; com. v. 9;—Le mercure galant; com. v. 9.—**Bueys,** D. A. de. L'avocat Patelin; com. v. 18;—Le grondeur; com. v. 18;—Le muet; com. v. 9.—**Campistron,** J. G. de. Andronic; trag. v. 1;—Le jaloux désabusé; com. v. 9.—**Caux,** G. de. Marius; trag. v. 2.—**Chamfort,** S. R. N.—Marchand de Smyrne; com. v. 24.—**Chateaubrun,** J. B. V. de. Les Troyennes; trag. v. 3.—**Chaussée,** P. C. N. de la. L'école des mères; com. v. 13;—La gouvernante; com. v. 13;—Mélanide; com. v. 13;—Le préjugé à la mode; com. v. 13.—**Colardeau,** C. P. Caliste; trag. v. 3.—**Collé,** C. Dupuis et Des Ronais; com. v. 24;—Partie de chasse de Henri IV.; com. v. 24.—**Collin** d'Harleville, J. F. Châteaux en Espagne; com. v. 17;—De la comédie et de la morale; v. 17;—L'inconstant; com. v. 17;—Malice pour malice; com. v. 25;—Monsieur de Crac dans son petit castel; com. v. 25;—L'optimiste; com. v. 17;—Vieux célibataire; com. v. 17.—**Corneille,** T: Le festin de Pierre; com. v. 8.—**Dancourt,** F. C. Les bourgeoises de qualité; com. v. 19;—Chevalier à la mode; com. v. 8;—L'été des coquettes; com. v. 19;—La maison de campagne; com. v. 19;—Le mari retrouvé; com. v. 19;—Les trois cousines; com. v. 19;—Les vacances; com. v. 19;—Les vendanges de Surêne; com. v. 19.—**Desfaucherets** J. L. B. Le mariage secret; com. v. 25.—**Desforges,** P. J. B. C. la femme jalouse; com. v. 15.—**Detouches,** P. N. Le dissipateur; com. v. 11;—La fausse Agnès; com. v. 23;—Le glorieux; com. v. 11;—L'homme singulier; com. v. 12;—Le philosophe marié; com. v. 11;—Le tambour nocturne; com. v. 11;—Le triple mariage; com. v. 21.—**Diderot,** D. Le père de famille; drame. v. 7.—**Dorat,** C. J.—La fainte par amour; com. v. 25.—**Duché de Vancy,** J. F. Absalon, trag. v. 2.—**Ducis,** J. F. Œdipe chez Admète; trag. v. 6.—**Dufresny,** C. R. La coquette de village; com. v. 20;—Le dédit; com. v. 20;—Le double veuvage; com. v. 20;—L'esprit de contradiction; com. v. 20;—Le mariage fait et rompu; com. v. 20;—La réconciliation normande; com. v. 10.—**Fabre d'Eglantine,** P. F. N. Le Philinte de Molière; com. v. 15.—**Fagan,** C. B. La pupille; com. v. 23;—Le rendez-vous; com. v. 23.—**Favart,** C. S. Les trois sultanes; com. v. 25.—**Genest,** *abbé* C. C. Pénélope; trag. v. 1.—**Goldoni,** C: Le bourru bienfaisant; com. v. 24.—**Gresset,** J. B. L. Le méchant; com. v. 14.—**Guimond de La Touche,** C. Iphigénie en Tauride; trag. v. 3.—**Guyot de Merville,** M. Le consentement forcé; com. v. 21.—**Hauteroche,** N. le B. de. Crispin médecin; com. v. 18;—Le deuil; com. v. 18.—**Imbert,** B. Le jaloux sans amour; com. v. 12.—**Lafont,** J. de. Les trois frères rivaux; com. v. 21.—**La Fontaine,** J. de. Coupe enchantée; com. v. 18;—Le Florentin; com. v. 18.—**La Fosse,** A. de. Manlius Capitolinus; trag. v. 1.—**La Grange,** J. de C. de. Amasis; trag. v. 2.—**La Harpe,** J. F. de. Comte de Warwick; trag. v. 5;—Mélanie; drame; v. 7;—Philoctète; trag. v. 5.—**La Motte,** A. H. de. Inès de Castro; trag. v. 2.—**La Noue,** J. S. de. La coquette corrigée; com. v. 14;—Mohamet second; trag. v. 3.—**Le Fèvre,** P. F. A. Don Carlos; trag. v. 6.—**Legouve,** G. M. J. B. Mort d'Abel; trag. v. 6.—**Le Grand,** M. A. L'aveugle clairvoyant; com. v. 20;—Le galant coureur; com. v. 20.—**Lemierre,** A. M. Hypermnestre; trag. v. 5;—La veuve du Malabar; trag. v. 5.—**Le Sage,** A. R. Crispin rival de son maître; com. v. 20;—Turcaret; com. v. 10.—**Longepierre,** H. B. de R., *baron* de. Médée; trag. v. 1.—**Marivaux,** P. C. de C. de. L'épreuve; com. v. 22;—Les fausses confidences;

French books. *Contin.*

Petitot, Claude Bernard. Répertoire du théâtre françois, *etc. Contin.*

com. v. 22;—Jeu de l'amour et du hasard; com. v. 22; —Le legs; com. v. 22;—La mère confidente; com. v. 22;—Surprise de l'amour; com. v. 22.—**Montfleury,** A. J. de. La femme juge et partie; com. v. 8.—**Piron,** A. Gustave-Wasa; trag. v. 2;—La métromanie; com. v. 12.—**Poinsinet,** A. A. H. Le cercle; com. v. 23.—**Poinsinet de Sivry,** L. Briséis, ou La colère d'Achille; trag. v. 6.—**Poisson,** P. L'impromptu de campagne; com. v. 21;—Le procureur arbitre; com. v. 21.—**Pompignan,** J. J. le F. *marquis* de. Didon; trag. v. 3.—**Pont de Veyle,** A. de F. *comte* de. Le somnambule; com. v. 23.—**Quinault,** P. La mère coquette; com. v. 8.—**Rotrou,** J. de. Venceslas; trag. v. 1.—**Saintfoix,** G. F. P. de. L'oracle; com. v. 23.—**Saurin,** B. J. Béverlei; drame. v. 7;—Blanche et Guiscard; trag. v. 4;—Les mœurs du temps. v. 23;—Spartacus; trag. v. 4.—**Sédaine,** M. J. La gageure imprévue; com. v. 24;—Philosophe sans le savoir; drame. v. 7.

Petitot, Claude Bernard. Répertoire du théâtre françois, 3e ordre; ou Supplément aux deux éditions du répertoire pub. en 1803 et en 1817; avec des notices et examens qui appartiennent au théâtre du second ordre. 8 vols. 8°. Paris, 1819–20. ** 842.89–96

Contents:—**Alain,** René. L'epreuve reciprogue; com. v. 5.—**Baron,** M. La coquette et la fausse prude; com. v. 3.—**Barthe,** N. T. L'homme personnel; com. v. 7;—La mère jalouse; com. v. 7.—**Beaumarchais,** P. A. C. de. Les deux amis; drame. v. 2;—Eugénie; drame. v. 2.—**Belloy,** P. L. B. de. Pierre le cruel; trag. v. 1;—Zelmire; trag. v. 1.—**Blin de Sainmore,** A. M. H. Orphanis; trag. v. 1.—**Boindin,** N. Le port de mer; com. v. 4.—**Boissy,** L. de. L'époux par supercherie; com. v. 5. —**Boursault,** E. Les fables d'Ésope; com. v. 3.—**Bret,** A. La double extravagance; com. v. 6.—**Champfort,** S. R. N. La jeune indienne; com. v. 7; —Mustapha et Zéangir; trag. v. 1.—**Dancourt,** F. C. Les bourgeoises à la mode; com. v. 4;—Curieux de compiegne; com. v. 4;—Le galant jardinier; com. v. 4;—Le tuteur; com. v. 4.—**Demoustier,** C. A. Le conciliateur; com. v. 8;—Les femmes; com. v. 8.—**Desforges,** P. J. B. C. Tom Jones à Londres; com. v. 7;—Tom Jones et Fellamar. Suite de Tom Jones à Londres. v. 7.—**Desmahis,** J. F. E. de C. L'impertinent; com. v. 6.—**Dezede,** *et* M., B. D. Auguste et Théodore; com. v. 8.—**Du Vaure,** (—.) Le faux savant; com. v. 5.—**Fabre d'Eglantine,** P. F. N. L'intrigue épistolaire; com. v. 8.—**Fagan,** C. B. L'étourderie; com. v. 5;—L'inquiet; com. v. 5;—Les originaux; com. v. 5.—**Falbaire,** C: G. Fenouillot de. L'honnête criminel; drame. v. 2.—**Favart,** C. S. L'Anglois à Bordeaux; com. v. 7.—**Flins des Oliviers,** C. M. L. Carbon de. La jeune hotesse; com. v. 8.—**Forgeot,** N. J. Les épreuves; com. v. 8; —Les rivaux amis; com. v. 8.—**Grafigny,** *Mme.* D'A. de Cénie. v. 5.—**Hauteroche,** N. le B. de. Le cocher supposé; com. v. 3.—**Lafont,** J. de. Le naufrage; com. v. 5.—**La Harpe,** J. F. de. Coriolan; trag. v. 2;—Virginie; trag. v. 2.—**Le Grand,** M. A. La famille extravagante: com. v. 4;—La nouveauté; com. v. 4;—Roi de Cocagne; com. v. 4.—**Palissot,** C. de M. Les philosophes; com. v. 6.—**Rochon de Chabannes,** M. A. J. Les amans généreux; com. v. 6;—Hereusement; com. v. 6;—Le jaloux; com. v. 6;—Manie des arts; com. v. 6.—**Saurin,** B. J. L'Anglomane; com. v. 7;—Le mariage de Julie; com. v. 7.—**Scarron,** P. Dom Japhet d'Arménie; com. v. 3;—Jodelet; com. v. 3.—**Segur,** *vicomte* J. A. de. Le retour du mari; com. v. 8.

Peveril du Pik. (tr. par Defauconpret). 2 vols. Scott, *Sir* W. 843.601–2

Pharsale de Lucain, La. Marmontel J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 11. 849.43

Philosophe soi-disant, Le. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. 849.35

Picard, L: Benoît. Théâtre. v. 10. (Le capitaine Belronde.—Les deux Philibert.—M. de Boulainville: comédies.) 24°. Bruxelles, 1822. 842.125

French books. *Contin.*

Piccinino, Le. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.470

Piédestal, Le. Janin, J. 843.697

Pierre Cervin. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. *in* 843.554

Pierre le cruel. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.508

Pierre qui roule. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.451

Pigault-Lebrun, C: Antoine Guillaume. Le citateur. 24°. Paris, 1810. *211.103

Pirate, Le (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.603

Pitié pour elle. 2 vols. Couailhac, J: J. L. 843.674–5

Planche, Gustave. Portraits littéraires. 3 vols. 24°. Bruxelles, 1836. *928.585–7

Pleyte, Willem. La religion des pré-Israélites; recherches sur le dieu Seth. 8°. Leyden, 1865. 299.29

Poignard malais, Le. 6 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 44.) *in* *843.649

Ponsard, F. Agnès de Méranie; trag. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.668

—— Lucrèce; trag. *in* 843.606

Ponson du Terrail, P: A. de. Le pacte de sang. (Sem. litt., v. 40.) *in* *843.645

Pouchkine, Alex. La chasse-neige (tr. par A. D. Dumas). 843.478

—— Le coup de pistolet. 6 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 32.) *in* *843.637

Pourchel, Alfred. L'heritage du lancier. (Sem. litt., v. 38) *in* *843.643

Pourquoi, et les parce que, Les. 5e éd. 24°. Bruxelles, 1834. 502.6

Praxéde. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.508

Préférée, La. Conscience, H: *in* 843.568

Prêtre, Le. 4 vols. P., *Mme.* S. 843.693–6

Prince des voleurs. Dumas, A. D. 843.534

Princesse Flora, La. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.548

Procope le grand. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.439

Promenades autour d'un village. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.450

Promenades de Platon en Sicile. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 6. *in* 849.38

Propos d'art et de cuisine. Dumas, A. D. 843.479

Puritains d'Écosse, Les (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.604

Pyat, Félix. Le chiffonnier de Paris (drame). (Sem. litt., v. 13.) *in* *843.618

Quarante-cinq, Les. Dumas, A. D. 843.536

Quatre flacons. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. *in* 849.35

Quentin Metsys. Conscience, H: *in* 843.569

Quérard, J. M., *et autres.* La littérature française contemporaine: continuation de La France littéraire. 6 vols. 8°. Paris, 1840–57. ** 15.64–9

Contents:—1. A–Ble. 2. Bli–Chry. 3. Chrz–F. 4. G–Laz. 5. Lea–Pez. 6. Pfe–Zur.

Rabbinowicz, Israel Michel. Législation civile du Talmud. 5 vols. 8°. Paris, 1879–80. *296.48–52

—— Législation criminelle du Talmud. 8°. Paris, 1876. *296.53

Rabou, C: L'allée des veuves. (Sem. litt., v. 7.) *in* *843.613

—— Louison d'Arquien. 843.425

French books. *Contin.*

Racine, Jean. Théâtre complet. Notice par Auger. 18°. Paris, 1844. 842.124
Contents: — **Alexandre.** — **Andromaque.** — **Athalie.**—**Bajazet.**—**Bérénice.**—**Britannicus.**—**Esther.**—**Iphigénie.**—**Mithridate.**—Notice sur la vie de **Racine.**—**Phèdre.**—**Les Plaideurs.**—**La Thebaïde.**—

Racinet, A. L'ornement polychrome. Cent planches en couleurs avec texte. Recueil historique et practique. At. f°. Paris, 1869+? ** 748.23

Raousset-Boulbon, *le comte* G. Un conversion. (Sem. litt., v. 16.) 843.621

Raphaël; pages de la vingtième année. Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. *in* 843.668

Raspail, Francois Vincent. Lettres sur les prisons de Paris. 3 vols. 24°. Bruxelles, 1839. 365.14–16

—— Manuel annuaire de la santé pour 1855. 18°. Paris, 1855. 613.157

Régence, La. Dumas, A. D. 843.539

Reid, M. Les chasseurs de chevelures. (Sem. litt., v. 15.) *in* * 843.620

—— Les tirailleurs au Mexique (tr. par La Bédollière). (Sem. litt., v. 29.) * 843.634

Reine Margot, La. Dumas, A. D. 843.538

Remords, Un. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. *in* 843.553

Remplaçant, Le. 1882. Conscience, H: *in* 843.573

Renan, Ernest. Les apôtres. 8°. Paris, 1860. 226.48

—— Histoire générale et système comparé des langues sémitiques. 1r partie: histoire générale des langues sémitiques. 5e éd. L. 8°. Paris, 1878. * 493.40

—— Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse. 8°. Paris, 1883. * 928.588

Rendu, Victor. Ampélographie française. 2e éd. 8°. Paris, 1857. 634.45

Réné. Chateaubriand, F. A., *vicomte de.* *in* 843.738

Réputation de jeune fille, Une; et autres contes. Foucher, P. 843.727

Résurrection de Lazare, La. Murger, H: *in* 843.560

Retour, Le. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. 843.555

Rêverie à Paris, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.444

Revue contemporaine. 8°. Paris. vols. 1–11; 1852–3. (Autographe de Charles Reade dans v. 1.) ** 54.686–96

Revue des deux mondes. 8°. Paris. vols. 59–81; Sept. 1883–Juin 1887. 23 vols. ** 54.374–96

—— Suite de la table générale, 1874–1886. ** 54.390½

Revue générale de l'architecture et des travaux publics. vols. 1–29; 1840–72. Im. 4°. Paris. ** 720.166–94

Reybaud, *Mme.* C: Clémentine. (Sem. litt., v. 19.) 843.624

—— La dernière bohémienne. (Sem. litt., v. 14.) *in* * 843.619

—— Les deux Marguerites. (Sem. litt., v. 5.) *in* * 843.611

—— Hélène. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626

—— Sans dot. (Sem. litt., v. 5.) *in* * 843.611

Reybaud, L: Aventures d'un fifre. 11 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 6.) *in* * 843.612

French books. *Contin.*

Reybaud, L: *Contin.*

—— La comtesse de Mauléon. (Sem. litt., v. 26.) *in* * 843.631

—— Jérôme Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale et politique. (Anon.) * 843.669–71

—— Le numéro vingt. (Sem. litt., v. 30.) *in* * 843.635

Richardson, S: Clarissa Harlowe (tr. par J. Janin). (Sem. litt., v. 11.) *in* * 843.616

Rivaux d'eux-mêmes, Les. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 5. *in* 849.37

Robert, Clémence. L'honneur de la famille. (Sem. litt., v. 7.) *in* 843.613

—— Le roi et le voleur. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.606

—— Une visite à la reine Hortense. 5 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626

Robin Hood le proscrit. (Suite de le Prince des voleurs.) Dumas, A. D. 843.537

Roi des tropiques, Le. Eyma, X. 843.424

Roman de toutes les femmes. Murger, H: *in* 843.588

Romans illustrés. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. * 843.592

Rostaing, Jules. Le jeu de barres. 15 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630

Rouband, Félix. Le chiffonnier-médecin. 4 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 15.) *in* * 843.620

Roneries de l'ingénue, Les. Murger, H: *in* 843.559

Route de Varennes, La. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.533

Rouyer, Eugène. L'art architectural en France, François 1r jusqu'à Louis XIV.; motifs de décoration intérieure et extérieure. Texte par A. Darcel. 2 vols. Im. 4°. Paris, 1863–6. ** 748.24–5

Rue aux ours, La. Waldor, *Mme.* M. 843.729

Sabot rouge, Le. Murger, H: 843.558

Sacrifice, Un. Conscience, H: 843.583

Saint-Aguet, M. L. C. La croix d'argent. 13 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626

—— Lucienne. (Sem. litt., v. 19.) *in* * 843.624

—— Premier rêve d'un antiquaire. 10 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629

Saint Amour, Louis de. Journal de ce qui s'est fait à Rome dans l'affaire des cinq propositions. f°. Paris, 1662. ** 282.411

Saint-Aubin, Horace de. *Voy.* Balzac, Honoré de.

Saint-Félix, Jules de. Les diamants. (Sem. litt., v. 42.) *in* * 843.647

Saint-Georges, H: de. L'espion du grand monde. (Sem. litt., v. 23.) *in* * 843.628

—— Mousquetaires de la reine; opéra-comique. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.668

—— *Le même.* *in* 843.316

—— Un mystère. (Sem. litt., v. 19.) *in* * 843.624

—— Les princes de Maquenoise. (Sem. litt., v. 38.) *in* * 843.643

Saint-Hilaire, Émile M. Appendice aux troix mousquetaires. 5 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629

—— Le garçon de café. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626

French books. *Contin.*

Saint-Mars, Gabrielle Anna, *marchioness* de. La margrave. 14 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 3.) *in* 843.609

Saint-Pierre, Jacques, H: Bernardin de. Œuvres choisies: (L'Arcadie.—Café de Surate.—Chaumière indienne.—La nature de la morale.—Paul et Virginie.—Vœux d'un solitaire.—Voyage à l'Île de France.—Voyage en Silésie.) 843.709

Sainte-Elme, Ida. (*i. e.*, Elzelina Tolstoi Vanayl de Yongh.) Mémoires d'une contemporaine, ou Souvenirs d'une femme sur les principaux personnages de la république, du consulat, de l'empire, *etc.* 3e éd. 8 vols. 8°. Paris, 1828. * 944.539–46

Saintes, A. E. de. *Voy.* Eymery, A.

Saintine, X. B. La femme baromètre 17 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 19.) *in* * 843.624

—— Léonard, le cocher. (Sem. litt., v. 3.) *in* * 843.609

Salamandre, Le; roman maritime. 3e éd. 2 vols. Sue, E. 843.680–1

Sallengre, Albert Hendrik. Histoire de Pierre Montmaur. 2 vols. (en 1). 16°. Hague, 1715. ** 928.576

Salteador, Le. Dumas, A. D. 843.540

Salvator (suite et fin des Mohicans de Paris). 5 vols. (en 2). Dumas, A. D. 843.541–2

San-Felice, La. 4 vols. (en 2). Dumas, A. D. 843.543–4

Sand, George. *Voy.* Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A.

Sandeau, Jules. La chasse au roman. (Sem. litt., v. 20.) *in* 843.625

—— Sacs et parchemins. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* 843.627

Sang humain, Le. Conscience, H: 843.584

Santeul, A. de. Le port du mariage. 27 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 30.) *in* * 843.635

Sardou, Victorien. Les ganaches; com. (Sem. litt., v. 47.) *in* * 843.652

Sathaniel. 2 vols. Soulié, F: 843.703–4

Sauvages de Paris, Les. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.433

Scène du gouverneur, La. Murger, H: *in* 843.559

Scènes de campagne. (Adelina Protat.) Murger, H: *in* 843.557

Scènes de la vie de Bohème. Murger, H: *in* 843.559

Scènes de la vie de jeunesse. Murger, H: *in* 843.558

Scènes de la vie flamande. 2 vols. (en 1). Conscience, H: 843.585

Science et foi. Conscience, H: *in* 843.569

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Ivanhoe (tr. par A. D. Dumas). 2 vols. (en 1). 843.587

—— Œuvres (tr. par Defauconpret). *viz:*—

Abbé. 843.593
Aventures de Nigel. 843.594
Chroniques de la Canongate. 843.595
Eaux de Saint-Ronan. 843.596
Fiancée de Lammermoor. 843.597
Fiancées. 843.598
Kenilworth. 843.599
Le Nain noir.—L'officier de fortune. 843.600
Peveril du Pic. 2 vols. 843.601–2
Pirate. 843.603
Puritains d'Écosse. 843.604
Talisman. 843.605

French books. *Contin.*

Scribe, Augustin Eugène. Œuvres choisies. vols. 1, 2, 3, 5. 16°. Paris, 1845. * 842.146–9

Contents:—**L'ambassadeur;** comédie. v. 2.—**L'ambitieux;** com. v. 5.—**Avant,** pendant, et après. v. 3.—**Bertrand** et Raton; com. v. 5.—**La calomnie;** com. v. 5.—**La camaraderie;** com. v. 5.—**La charlatanisme;** com. v. 2.—**Le coiffeur** et le perruquier. v. 2.—**Le confident;** com. v. 2.—**Demoiselle** à marier; com. v. 2.—**Les deux précepteurs;** com. v. 1.—**Le diplomate;** com. v. 3.—**La famille** de Riquebourg; com. v. 3.—**Une faute.** v. 3.—**Frontin** mari-garçon. v. 1.—**La haine** d'une femme; com. v. 2.—**L'héritière;** com. v. 3.—**L'intérieur** d'un bureau; com. v. 1.—**L'intérieur** d'une étude; com. v. 1.—**La loge** du portier, v. 1.—**Louise** ou la réparation; com. v. 3. **La maîtresse** au logis; com. v. 1.—**La manie** des places; com. v. 3.—**La mansarde** des artistes; com. v. 2.—**Le mariage** d'argent; com. v. 5.—**Un mariage** d'inclination; com. v. 3.—**Le mariage** de raison; com. v. 2.—**La marraine;** com. v. 3.—**Mémoires** d'un colonel de hussards; com. v. 1.—**Le menteur** véridique; com. v. 1.—**Michel** et Christine. v. 1.—**Le nouveau** Pourceaugnac; com. v. 1.—**La nuit** d'un garde national. v. 1.—**L'ours** et le pacha. v. 1.—**Le plus** beau jour de la vie; com. v. 2.—**Les premières** amours; com. v. 2.—**La quarantaine;** com. v. 2.—**La seconde** année; com. v. 3.—**Le secrétaire** et le cuisinier; com. v. 1.—**Simple** histoire, com. v. 1.—**Le Solliciteur;** com. v. 1.—**La somnambule;** com. v. 1.—**Le verre** d'eau; com. v. 5.—**Une visite** à Bedlam; com. v. 1.

—— Noélie. (Sem. litt., v. 38.) *in* * 843.643

—— Piquillo Alliaga. (Sem. litt., v. 10.) *in* * 843.615

—— Le puff, ou Mensonge et verité; com. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.668

Scrupule, Le. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes,* v. 3. *in* 849.35

Scudo, P. Palestrina. 4 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* 843.630

Second, Albéric. La part du feu. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* 843.629

—— Les trois séperations. (Sem. litt., v. 27.) *in* 843.632

Secrétaire intime, Le. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.438

Ségalas, Anaïs. Les mystères de la maison. (Sem. litt., v. 44.) *in* * 843.649

Semaine littéraire. 49 vols. 8°. New York, 1844–1863. * 843.607–54

Contents:—**About,** E. Germaine. v. 41;—Madelon. v. 45;—Trente-et-quarante. v. 36.—**Abrantés,** N. d'. La rupture. v. 20.—**Achard,** A. Les misères d'un millionaire. v. 43;—Nelly. v. 20;—L'ombre de Ludovic. v. 35;—La robe de Nessus. v. 14.—**Adam,** A. Napoléon musicien. v. 24.—**Ancelot,** *Mme.* V. Georgine. v. 29;—Renée de Varville. v. 27.—**Angelica,** Catalini. v. 21.—**Anspach,** *Mme.* M. d'. Vincenza. 16 pp. v. 1.—**Araquy,** E. d'. Galienne. v. 16.—**Arbouville,** *Mme.* S. d'. Une histoire hollandaise. v. 25.—**Aubryet,** X. La comédie canine. v. 49.—**Audebrand,** P. Le dernier des duellists. v. 34;—La rose du Japon. 6 pp. v. 39.—**Audeval,** H. La dernière. v. 43.—**Augier,** E. Le fils de Giboyer; com. v. 47.—**Aunet,** *Mme.* L. d'. Un mariage en province. v. 30.—**Aycard,** M. Un enfant malade. v. 30.—**Barnard,** C: de. Un beau père. v. 5.—**Barriere,** T., *et* Capendu, E. Les faux bonshommes; com. v. 41.—**Barthet,** A. La matinée d'une comédienne; com. v. 19.—**Béchard,** F. L'échappé de Paris. v. 35;—Une **belle** dame. 1 p. v. 1.—**Belot,** A., *et* Villetard, E. Le testament de César Girodot; com. v. 43.—**Berthet,** E. Antonia. v. 22;—Les chauffeurs. v. 41;—La ferme de l'Oseraie. v. 1;—Le garde-chasse. v. 28;—Une mission au Paraguay. v. 20;—L'oiseau du désert. v. 46.—**Berthoud,** S: H. Cocotte. v. 25;—Une cure opérée par la musique. v. 24;—Pétrus le brigand. v. 5;—Le valet de pied de la reine. v. 3.—**Bisse,** C. La rose noire. 10 pp. v. 16.—**Bisse,** G: Un cartel chevaleresque. v. 21.—**Bocage,** P. Le quatrième. 8 pp. v. 40.—**Bréhat,** A. Bras d'acier. v. 34.—**Cadol,** E. Hébert-le-boursier. v. 36.—**Canet,** V. Une histoire de nos jours. 15 pp. v. 25.—**Canoby,**

French books. *Contin.*
Semaine littéraire. *Contin.*

A. M. Colas-Montfleury. v. 3.—**Capendu, E.** Le chasseur des panthères. v. 46;—Le pré Catelan. v. 46.—**Castellane, P. de.** Le Khamis de Beni-Ouragh. 13 pp. v. 26.—**Castille, C. H.** Le bambocciato. v. 5. —**Chasles, E.** La princesse Daschkoff. 6 pp. v. 48. —**Chasseurs** du Riff. 5 pp. v. 25.—**Cherbuliez, V.** Le comte Kostia. v. 46.—Un **clou** chasse l'autre. 4 pp. v. 30.—**Colet,** *Mme.* L. Clara. 2 pp. v. 41;—Lui. v. 42.—**Cordova, R. de.** Fräulein Agnès. 18 pp. v. 3. —**D., A.** (*pseud.*) Idylle moderne. 3 pp. v. 23.—**D., E.** (*pseud.*) Ce n'est pas un conte en l'air. 4 pp. v. 30.—**Dash,** *comtesse.* La margrave. 14 pp. v. 3.—**Delaveau, H.** La louve. 6 pp. v. 33.—Le **dernier** roi de la Basoche. 10 pp. v. 21.—**Des Essarts, A.** Frère et soeur. 11 pp. v. 21;—Les masques d'or. v. 33.—**Des Ginées.** L'actrice et la duchesse. 3 pp. v. 1.—**Desleys, C:** Le chien de sucre. v. 33.—**Dhormoys, P.** Une visite chez Solouque. 19 pp. v. 33.—La **duchesse** de Kingston. 4 pp. (biog. sk.) v. 14.—**Ducuing, F.** Les chevaux du Sahara, *etc.* 3 pp. v. 31.—**Dudevant,** *Mme.* A. L. A. Adriani. v. 15;—Le château de désertes. v. 24;—Elle et lui. v. 42; —La famille de Germandre. v. 44;—Jean de la Roche. v. 45;—Le marquis de Villemer. v. 44;—Mont Revêche. v. 27;—Valvèdre. v. 44.—Un **duel** de dis-neuf ans. 4 pp. v. 34.—**Dumas, A. D. Amaury.** v. 1;—Black. v. 34;—Le chasseur de Sauvagine. v. 33;—Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge. v. 10;—La colombe. v. 24;—Les compagnons de Jéhu. v. 20;—Dieu dispose. v. 26;—Dieu et diable. v. 27;—Une famille corse. v. 4;—La femme au collier develours. v. 21;—Une fille du régent. v. 4;—L'horoscope. v. 37;—Ingénue. v. 16;—Les louves de Machecoul. v. 36;—Maître Adam le Calabrais. v. 26;—La pêche aux filets. v. 21;—Les quarante-cinq. v. 11;—La reine Margot. Pts. 1–6. v. 7;—Testament de M. de Chauvelin. v. 21;—La tulipe noire. v. 23. —**Dumas** *fils,* A. Le demi-monde; com. v. 18;—Diane de Lys. v. 24;—Le docteur Servans. v. 20;—Grangette. v. 25;—Un père prodigue; com. v. 43;—La question d'argent; com. v. 41;—Trois hommes forts. v. 22.—**Duplessis, P.** Le batteur d'estrade. v. 32;—Les Mormons (suite du Batteur d'estrade.) v. 37.—**Énault, L:** Gilda. 9 pp. v. 41.—**Erckmann, E.,** *et* Chatrian, A. L'auberge des trois pendus. 8 pp. v. 38;—Le fou Yégof. v. 43.—**Eyma, L: X.** La mansarde de Rose. v. 18.—**Fath, G:** Le théâtre de Gringalet. 5 pp. v. 37.—**Féré, O.** L'orpheline de Bormarsund. 6 pp. v. 16.—**Ferney, Paul.** *Voy.* Alex. Mesnier.—**Ferry, G.** Cabicillas y guerilleros. 1er et 2me épisodes: Le capitaine Ruperto Castaños, et les Sept norias de Bajan. v. 24;—3me épisode: Le soldat Cureño; 4me épisode: Cristino Vergara. v. 26;—Don Tadeo Cristobal. 13 pp. v. 21.—**Feuillet, O.** Bellah. v. 25;—La clé d'or. v. 25;—Histoire de Sybille. v. 45:—Montjoye; com. v. 47;—Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. v. 35.—**Féval, P.** Alizia Pauli. v. 20;—Le bossu. v. 39;—Bouche de fer. v. 49;—Le champ de bataille. v. 15;—Les errants de nuit. v. 34;—Les habits noirs. v. 49;—Le loup blanc. (Le forêt de Rennes.) v. 2;—Mme. Gil Blas. v. 39;—Le mendiant noir. v. 12;—Les mystères de Londres. 1er et 2me pts. v. 2;—3me et 4me pts. v. 3.—**Fiorentino, P. F.** Joséphine Grassini. v. 2.—**Foa,** *Mme.* E. Petite madame. v. 3. —**Foutenay, M.** (Mme. Manöel de Grandfort.) L'autre monde. (Satirical account of the U. S.) v. 16.—**Foucher, P.** Argile et marbre. v. 37.—**Fouzès, L. F.** Un baron comme il y en a peu. 11 pp. v. 22. **Frank, E.**—Une maison de la rue Thibautode. v. 36.—**Fremy, A.** La cousine Julie. v. 43.—**Fridolin, M.** Episode d'un voyage d'agrément. v. 16.—**Gaudon, A.** Un point d'honneur. v. 42.—**Gautier, T.** En Chine. 4 pp. v. 21;—Les deux étoiles. v. 21.—**Girardin,** *Mme.* E. de. C'est la faute du mari; proverbe. v. 25;—Marguerite, ou Deux amours. v. 27. —**Gondrecourt, A. de** L'Anaïa; mœurs Kabyles. v. 48;—Le baron La Gazette. v. 14;—Le bonhomme Nock. v. 35;—Mlle. de Cardonne. v. 28;—Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. v. 18;—Les péchés mignons. v. 12; —Les pretendans de Catherine. v. 28;—Le prix du sang; scènes de la vie arabe. v. 33;—Une vraie femme. v. 30.—**Gonzalès, E.** Annonciade. v. 12.—**Goritz,** *comte* M. de. L'âme du banni. 12 pp. v. 31.—**Gozlan, L.** Les nuits du Père La Chaise. v. 8. **Guinot, E.** Entre Asinères et Argenteuil. v. 45.—**Hahmed** le derviche. 5 pp. v. 14.—**Heurley, C.** La reine Pomaré. v. 1.—**Hericault, C: D. d'.** Les patriciens de Paris. v. 44.—**Hetzel, M. P. J.** Une partie de campagne dans les Ardennes. 5 pp. v. 43.—**Honoré, O.** Le roman d'une jeune fille pauvre. v. 47.—**Hugo, C:** La Bohème d'orée. v. 38.—**Hugo, V.** Victor Hugo, raconté par un témoin de sa vie. v. 48. —**Jean** et Jeannette. v. 25.—**Jourdan, L:** Ce qu'il y a dans un tabatière. 5 pp. v. 32.—**Karr, A.** La famille Alain. v. 20.—**Kauffman, A.** Une fête sur la Newa. 7 pp. v. 23.—**Kock, C: P. de.** L'âne à M. Martin. v. 48.—**Kock, H. de.** L'expiation. v. 16.—**Le Bédollière, E. de.** Histoire des modes françaises. 3 pp. v. 12.—**Lafarge,** *Mme.* M. Heures de prison. v. 15.—**Lafitte, J. B. P.** Le docteur rouge. v. 1.—**Lafont, C:** Le mendiante. 7 pp. v. 39.—**La Landelle, G. de.** La meilleure part. v. 17.—**Lamartine, A. de.** Fior d'Aliza. v. 48;—Geneviève.—Notes: Fragments de Jocelyn. v. 25;—Le tailleur de pierres de Saint-Point. v. 24.—**Lanoye, F. de.** La sentinelle. 6 pp. v. 42.—**Latour, H: de.** René. 10 pp. v. 44.—**Lavergne, A. de.** Le cadet de famille. v. 40;—La Circassienne. v. 12;—La force. 6 pp. v. 26;—Il faut que jeunesse se passe. v. 6.—**Lavergne, L. de.** Albert et Élise. 15 pp. v. 20.—**Laya, L.** Le duc Job; com. v. 43.—**L'Estoile, P. de.** Les invités de Compiègne. 5 pp. v. 49;—Légende parisienne. 6 pp. v. 45.—**Louff.** Les enfans du musicieu. 11 pp. v. 37.—**Lucas, H.** La petite pêcheuse de St. Briac. v. 48.—**Mahmoud-ben-Schériff.** Abd-el-Kader. 2 pp. v. 4.—**Mangin, V.** Camille. v. 1.—**Maquet, A.** La belle Gabrielle. v. 31;—Dettes de cœur. v. 42;—L'envers et l'endroit. v. 33; —La maison du baigneur. v. 31.—**Marc-Bayeux. A.** Une femme de cœur. v. 45.—**Mark** Brandon, ou les Déportés à l'île de Van Diemen. v. 32.—**Masson, A.** Fleurette. 22 pp. v. 46.—**Masson, M.** Le capitaine des Trois Couronnes. v. 8.—**Maynard, F.** De Delhi à Cawnpore. v. 33.—**Mérimée, P.** Don Quichotte (drame). v. 19.—**Méry, J.** Les damnés de Java. v. 29;—Le dernier fantome. v. 15;—La guerre du Nizam. v. 4;—Une histoire de famille. v. 17;—La juive au Vatican. v. 24;—Paris futur. 3 pp. v. 15.—**Mesnier, A.** Le corps et l'âme. 24 pp. v. 21.—Myrtile. 25 pp. v. 20.—**Meurice, P.** L'école des pcopriétaires. 15 pp. v. 47.—**Mirecourt, E. de.** Une actrice d'un jour. 10 pp. v. 21;—La duchesse de Chevreuse. 6 pp. v. 23;—Échec et mat. 6 pp. v. 22;—La rose de la vallée. 19 pp. v. 1.—**Molénes, P. de.** La comédienne. v. 21.—**Monselet, C:** La franc-maçonnerie des femmes. v. 17.—**Moret, C.** Une visite au camp de Sebastopol. v. 16.—**Murger, H:** Adeline Protat. v. 28;—Le sabot rouge. v. 36.—**Musset, A. de.** Carmosine; proverbe. v. 24. —**Musset, P. de.** La bavolette. 29 pp. v. 22;—Le Biscéliais. 27 pp. v. 25;—La chèvre jaune. v. 19;—Lui et elle. v. 42;—Puylaurens. v. 19;—Le vomero. 23 pp. v. 26.—**Nerval, G. de.** Les confidences de Nicolas. v. 24.—**O',** *marquise* d'. Les fleurs a Paris. 2 pp. v. 24.—**Old Nick** (*pseud.*). Violette; chronique d'opéra. v. 22.—**Parrain** et marraine. 9 pp. v. 28.—**Paul, A.** Blanche Mortimer; roman de mœurs russes. v. 30;—Le chevalier de Floustignac. v. 29.—**Pavie, T.** Pepita. 17 pp. v. 25;—Rosita; histoire peruvienne. 18 pp. v. 26.—Yu-ki le magicien. 9 pp. v. 26.—**Pelletan, E.** Denise. v. 3;—**Pensées** diverses sur la France et les Français. 2 pp. v. 16.—Le **perruquier** l'Amour. 5 pp. v. 20.—Le **poignard** malais. 6 pp. v. 44.—**Ponson** du Terrail, P: A. de. Le pacte de sang. v. 40.—**Ponchkine, A.** Le coup de pistolet. 6 pp. v. 32.—**Pourchel, A.** L'heritage du lancier. v. 38.—**Pyat, F.** Le chiffonnier de Paris; drame. v. 13.—**Rabou, C:** L'allée des veuves. v. 7.—**Raousset-Boulbon,** *le comte* G. Une conversion. v. 16.—**Reid, M.** Les tirailleurs au Mexique (tr. de La Bédollière). v. 29;—Les chasseurs de chevelures. v. 15.—**Reybaud,** *Mme.* C: Clémentine. v. 19;—La deruière bohémienne. v. 14; —Les deux Marguerites. v. 5;—Hélène. v. 21;—Sans dot. v. 5.—**Reybaud, L:** Aventures d'un fifre. 11 pp. v. 6;—La comtesse de Mauléon. v. 26;—Le numéro vingt. v. 30.—**Richardson, S:** Clarissa Harlowe (tr. par J. Janin). v. 11.—**Robert, C.** L'honneur de la famille. v. 7;—Une visite à la reine Hortense. 5 pp. v. 21.—**Rostaing, J.** Le jeu de barres. 15 pp. v. 25.—**Roubaud, F.** Le chiffonnier-médecin. 4 pp. v. 15.—**Saint-Aguet, M. L. C.** La croix d'argent. 13 pp. v. 21;—Lucienne. v. 19;—Le premier rêve d'un antiquaire. 10 pp. v. 24.—**Saint-Félix, J. de.** Les diamants. v. 42.—**Saint-Georges, H: de.** L'espion du grand monde. v. 23;—Un mystère. v. 19;—Les princes de Maquenoise. v. 38.—**Saint-Hilaire, E. M.** Appendice aux trois mousquetaires. 5 pp. v. 24;—Le garçon de café. 22 pp. v. 21.—**Saintine, X. B.** La femme baromètre. 17 pp.

French books. *Contin.*

Semaine littéraire. *Contin.*

v. 19;—Léonard, le cocher. v. 3.—**Sandeau,** J. La chasse au roman. v. 20;—Sacs et parchemins. v. 22.—**Santeul,** A. de. Le port du mariage. 27 pp. v. 30.—**Sardou,** V. Les ganaches; com. v. 47.—**Scribe,** E. Noélie. v. 38;—Piquillo Alliaga. v. 10.—**Scudo,** P. Palestrina. 4 pp. v. 25.—**Second,** A. La part du feu. v. 24;—Les trois séparations. 6 pp. v. 27.—**Ségalas,** A. Les mystères de la maison. v. 44.—**Soulié,** F: Aventures de Saturnin Fichet. v. 13.—Les averses. 15 pp. v. 1;—Il était temps. v. 8;—Le lion amoureux. 16 pp. v. 1;—La lionne. v. 8.—**Souvestre,** E. Les boisiers. 18 pp. v. 25;—La chasse aux trésors. 16 pp. v. 22;—Le kacouss de l'Armor. v. 19;—Les péchés de jeunesse. 29 pp. v. 21.—**Stahl,** P. J. *Voy.* Hetzel, M. P. J.—**Sue,** E. La bonne aventure. v. 23;—Les enfans de l'amour. v. 25;—Fernand Duplessis, ou Mémoires d'un mari. v. 6.—**Téniut,** W: Calomniée, ou Jouer avec le feu. v. 4.—**Thomas,** A. Pascal et Charlotte. 5 pp. v. 24.—**Tournachon,** F. La robe de Déjanire. v. 2.—A trente ans. v. 15.—**Trollopp,** *Sir* Francis. *Voy.* Féval, Paul.—**Uchard,** M. La Fiammina; com. v. 41.—**Ulbach,** L: Pauline Foucault. v. 47.—**Vacquerie,** A. Vente d'un peuple. v. 43.—**Valon,** A. de. Catalina de Erauso. v. 19.—**Vaucelles,** A. de. Le nid de loriots. 8 pp. v. 24.—**Veron,** L. Cinq cent mille francs de rente. v. 17.—**Viardot,** L: Pan Twardowski. 3 pp. v. 23.—Une visite chez le Araucaniens. 8 pp. v. 29.—**Vitu,** A. C. C. Un mandarin. 5 pp. v. 19;—Les trois visites. 7 pp. v. 21.—**Woestyn,** E. L'horloge parisienne. 8 pp. v. 40.—**Zaccone,** P. Les deux mandolines. 10 pp. v. 17;—Les plaisirs du roi. v. 13.

—— Théâtre.

Viz:—**Galoppe d'Onquaire.** Une femme de quarante ans; com.—**Girardin,** *Mme.* E. de. Cléopatre; trag.—**Lucas,** H. Diable ou femme; com.—**Méry;** L'Univers et la maison; com.—**Saint-Georges,** H. de. Les mousquetaires de la reine; opéra comique.—**Musset,** A. de. Un caprice; com.—**Ponsard.** (—) Agnès de Méranie; trag.—**Scribe,** E. Le puff; com. *in* 843.668

—— Volume 1, 1er et 2e sér. * 843.606

Bazancourt, *baron* de. Noblesse oblige.—**Berthet,** E. La belle drapière.—**Bodin,** *Mme.* C. Berthe et Louise.—**Dumas,** A. D. Ascanio.—**Hugo,** V. Les burgraves, trilogie.—**Lavergne,** A. La recherche de l'inconnue.—**Masson,** M. Rose Himmel.—**Ponsard,** F. Lucrèce; trag.—**Robert,** C. Le roi et le voleur.—**Sor,** C. de. La plus heureuse femme du monde.—**Soulié,** F. Le bananier;—Le château des Pyrénées;—Les mystères des Landes.—**Sue,** E. Les mystères de Paris.

Sept péchés capitaux, Les. (Sem. litt.) Sue, E. * 843.664

Serfs de Flandre, Les. Conscience, H. *in* 843.566

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, *marquise* de. Lettres de, de sa famille et de ses amis. 11 vols. 8°. Paris, 1820–22. ** 846.42–52

Contents:—vols. 1–10. Lettres.—v. 11. Collection de vingt portraits du siècle de Louis XIV., 1828.

Siège de La Rochelle. 2 vols. (en 1). Genlis, S. F. D., *comtesse* de. 843.731

Simon. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.433

Sirènes, Les. Murger, H: *in* 843.559

Société des Gens de Lettres. Babel. 3 vols. 843.741–3

Société de Geographie, Paris. 8°. 9 vols. * 910.424–31,433

—— Bulletin, sér. 7. vols. 1–2. 1881. * 910.424–5

—— Bulletin, sér. 7. v. 3. 1882. * 910.426

—— Séances pour l'année 1882. * 910.427

—— Bulletin, sér. 7. v. 4. 1883. * 910.428

—— Bulletin, sér. 7. v. 5. 1884. * 910.429

—— Bulletin, sér. 7. v. 6. 1885. * 910.430

—— Séances pour l'année 1885. * 910.431

—— Séances pour l'année 1886. * 910.433

French books. *Contin.*

Soulés, François. Histoire des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise. 4 vols. 12°. Paris, 1787. ** 973.546–9

Soliman II. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes,* v. 3. *in* 849.35

Solitaires de Murcie, Les. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes,* v. 6. *in* 849.38

Sor, Charlotte de. La plus heureuse femme du monde. (Sem. litt.) * *in* 843.606

Sorcière flamande, La. Conscience, H: *in* 843.567½

Sortilége, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.583

Soulié, F: Aventures de Saturnin Fichet. (Sem. litt., v. 13.) * 843.618

—— Les averses. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) *in* * 843.607

—— Le bananier. (Sem. litt.) *in* * 843.606

—— Le château des Pyrénées. (Sem. litt.) *in* * 843.606

—— Deux sejours. 2 vols. (en 1). 843.701

—— Il était temps. (Sem. litt., v. 8.) *in* * 843.614

—— Le lion amoureux. (Sem. litt., v. 1.) *in* * 843.607

—— La lionne. (Sem. litt., v. 8.) *in* * 843.614

—— Les mystères des Landes. (Sem. litt.) *in* 843.606

—— Sathaniel. 2 vols. 843.703–4

Souvenirs d'Antony. Dumas, A. D. 843.545

Souvenirs de 1848. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.465

Souvenirs d'une favorite. 4 vols. (en 2). Dumas, A. D. 843.546–7

Souvenirs du coin du feu. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes,* v. 6. *in* 849.38

Souvestre, Émile. Les boisiers. 18 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630

—— La chasse aux trésors. (Sem. litt., v. 22.) *in* * 843.627

—— Contes et nouvelles. 843.591

—— Le kacouss de l'Amor. (Sem. litt., v. 19.) *in* * 843.624

—— Les péchés de jeunesse. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626

Spiridion. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.455

Stabat mater, Le. Murger, H: *in* 843.588

Stahl, P. J. *Voy.* Hetzel, M. P. J.

Stella. Murger, H: *in* 843.588

Sue, Eugène. La bonne aventure. (Sem. litt., v. 23.) *in* * 843.628

—— Les enfans de l'amour. (Sem. litt., v. 25.) *in* * 843.630

—— Fernand Duplessis, ou Mémoires d'un mari. (Sem. litt., v. 6.) * 843.612

—— Le juif errant. (Sem. litt.) * 843.663

—— Martin l'enfant trouvé. 843.665

—— Les mystères de Paris. (Sem. litt.) * 843.606

—— La salamandre, roman maritime. 3e éd. 2 vols. 843.680–1

—— Les sept péchés capitaux. (Sem. litt.) * 843.664

Sultanetta. Dumas, A. D. 843.548

Supplice d'un père, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.580

Sylvandire. Dumas, A. D. 843.549

Talisman, Le (tr. par Defauconpret). Scott, *Sir* W. 843.605

French books. *Contin.*

Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon. Les historiettes. 3e éd., par Monmerqué et Paulin Paris. 6 vols. 16°. Paris, 1862. * 944.478–82½

Tamaris. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.471

Ténint, W: Calomniée, ou Jouer avec le feu. (Sem. litt., v. 4.) *in* * 843.610

Ternaux-Compans, Henri. Voyages, relations, et mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique. 20 vols. 8°. Paris, 1837–41. ** 970.104–23

Contents:—**Balboa**, M. C. Histoire du Pérou. v. 15.—**Castañeda de Nagera**, P. de. Relation du voyages de Cibola, 1540. v. 9.—**Federmann**, *le jeune*, N. Narration du premier voyage, 1557. v. 1.—Recueil de pièces sur la **Floride**. v. 20.—**Ixtlilxochitl**. F. d'A. Cruautés horribles des conquérants du Mexique. v. 8;—Hist. des Chichimèques. vols. 12, 13.—**Magalhanes** de Gandavo, P. de. Hist. de Sancta-Cruz. v. 2.—Recueil de pièces relatives a la conquête du **Mexique**. v. 10.—Second recueil de pièces sur le **Mexique**. v. 16.—**Montesinos**, F. Mém. hist. sur l'ancien Pérou. v. 17.—**Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca**, A. Commentaires. v. 6;—Relation et naufrages. v. 7.—**Oviedo y Valdés**, G. H. de. Histoire du Nicaragua. v. 14.—**Schmidel** *de Straubing*, U. Hist. d'un voyage dans l'Amérique. v. 5.—**Staden** *de Homberg*, H. Hist. d'un pays nommé Amérique. v. 3.—**Velasco**, J. de. Hist. du royaume de Quito. vols. 18, 19.—**Xérès**, F. Conquête du Pérou et du Cuzco. v. 4.—**Zurita**, A. de. Rapport sur les différentes classes de chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne. v. 11.

Terreur prussienne, La. Dumas, A. D. 843.550

Testament de M. Chauvelin. Dumas, A. D. 843.551

Tête folle. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. 843.556

Teverino. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.430

Théopneustie, ou inspiration plénière des saintes écritures. 2e éd. 1842. Gaussen, L. 238.5

Thiers, Marie Jos. L. Adolphe. Histoire de la révolution française. 9e éd. 10 vols. 8°. Paris, 1839. * 944.519–28

—— Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. 3 vols. 8°. New York, 1845–7. * 944.529–31

—— *Le même.* 21 vols. 20 vols. et Atlas. 8° et 4°. Paris, 1845–62. ** 944.550–70

Contents:—**vol. 1.** Nov. 1799–juillet 1800. **2.** Août 1799–avr. 1801. **3.** Avr. 1801–août 1802. **4.** Août 1802–mars 1804. **5.** Avr. 1804–août 1805. **6.** Août 1805–sept. 1806. **7.** Sept. 1806–juillet 1807. **8.** Juillet 1807–juillet 1808.—**9.** Mai 1808–fév. 1809. **10.** Jan.–juillet 1809. **11.** Fév. 1809–avr. 1810. **12.** Avr. 1810–mai 1811. **13.** Mar. 1811–juin 1812. **14.** Juin–déc. 1812. **15.** Mai 1812–juin 1813. **16.** Juin–nov. 1813. **17.** Nov. 1813–mai 1814. **18.** Avr. 1814–mars 1815. **19.** Jan.–juin 1815. **20.** Juin 1815–21.

Thomas, André. Pascal et Charlotte. 5 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629

Toast, Le. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.444

Tocqueville, Alexis C: H: Clérel de. L'ancien régime et la révolution. 3e éd. 8°. Paris, 1857. 944.618

—— Œuvres et correspondance inédites, préc. d'une notice par G. de Beaumont. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°. * 928.574–5

Contents:—vol. 1. Notice sur A. de T.—Œuvres inédites.—Frag. de l'ouvrage qui devait faire suite à 'L'ancien régime et la révolution.' Corr. inédite, 1824–59.

Tombe de fer, La. Conscience, H: 843.584

Tour de Biaritz, La. Decazes, *baronne* de. 843.708

French books. *Contin.*

Tour du monde, La. Nouveau journal des voyages; 1860–82. 22 vols. 4°. Paris, 1860–82. ** 913.128–49

Tour de Percemont, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. 843.472

Tournachon, Félix. La robe de Déjanire. (Sem. litt., v. 2.) *in* 843.608

Tout ou rien. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 3. *in* 849.35

Travailleurs de la mer. 2 vols. Hugo, V. M., *comte.* * 840.44–5

Trelawney, E. J. Un cadet de famille (tr. par V. Perceval; publié par A. D. Dumas.) 843.480

Trépied d'Hélène. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 4. *in* 849.36

Trésor de Félix Roobeck, Le. Conscience, H: *in* 843.563

Tribun de Gand, Le. Conscience, H: 843.586

Trois mousquetaires. (Sem. litt.) Dumas, A. D. 843.656

Trollopp, *Sir* Francis. *Voy.* Féval, Paul.

Trou de l'enfer, Le. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.524

Tulipe noire, La. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.520

Turenne, H: de la Tour d'Auvergne, *vicomte* de. Histoire de. 4e éd. 923.1585

Uchard, Mario. La Fiammina; com. (Sem. litt., v. 41.) *in* * 843.646

Ulbach, L: Pauline Foucault. (Sem. litt., v. 47.) *in* * 843.652

Uscoque, L'. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.466

Vacances de Camille, Les. Murger, H: 843.560

Vacquerie, Auguste. Vente d'un peuple. (Sem. litt., v. 43.) 843.648

Vallardi, Pierre et Joseph, *éds.* Itinéraire d'Italie. 13e éd. 12°. Milan, 1822. ** 914.350

Vallée-noire, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.438

Valon, Alexis de. Catalina de Erauso. (Sem. litt., v. 19.) *in* * 843.624

Valvèdre. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.457

Vaucelles, A. de. Le nid de loriots. 8 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 24.) *in* * 843.629

Vaulabelle, Achille Tenaille de. Hist. des deux restaurations jusqu'à l'avènement de Louis-Philippe. Janvier 1813–oct. 1830. Nouv. éd. 10 vols. 8°. Paris, 1874. ** 944.468–77

Contents:—v. **1:** 1793–1814.—v. **2:** 1814–15.—v. **3:** 1815.—v. **4:** 1815.—v. **5:** 1816–18.—v. **6:** 1819–21.—v. **7:** 1821–22.—v. **8:** 1823–25.—v. **9:** 1826–29.—v. **10:** 1830.

Veillée, La. Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres complètes*, v. 4. *in* 849.36

Veillées flamandes. Conscience, H: 843.586½

Vendéen, Le; episode (1793). 2e éd. 2 vols. (en 1). Eymery, A. 843.730

Véron, L: Désiré. Cinq cent mille francs de rente. (Sem. litt., v. 17.) *in* * 843.622

—— Mémoires d'un bourgeois de Paris. 5 vols. (en 3). 18°. Paris, 1856–7. * 928.601–3

Veuvage d'Aline, Le. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. *in* 843.555

French books. *Contin.*

Viardot, L: Pan Twardowski. 3 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 23.) *in* * 843.628

Vicomte de Bragelonne. 2 vols. (Suite des Trois mousquetaires, et de Vingt ans après.) (Sem. litt.) Dumas, A. D. 843.657–8

Vie d'artiste, Une. Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.499

Viel-Castel, *comte* Horace de. Mémoires sur le règne de Napoléon III., 1851–1864. 2 vols. 12°. Paris, 1883. 944.605–6

Vieux de la vieille. 3e éd. Erckmann-Chatrian. 843.717

Ville noire, La. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.459

Vingt ans après. (Sem. litt.) Dumas, A. D. *in* 843.656

Visions de la nuit dans les campagnes. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.448

Visite chez les Araucaniens. (Sem. litt., v. 29.) *in* * 843.634

Vitu, A. C: J. Un mandarin. (Sem. litt., v. 19.) *in* * 843.624

—— Les trois visites. 7 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 21.) *in* * 843.626

Vocation de Louise, La. Blanc, *Mme.* M. T. 843.556

Voeu de Nadia, Le. 6e éd. Durand, A. M. C. H. 843.711

Voix d'outre-tombe, Une. Conscience, H: *in* 843.568

Voleuse d'enfant, La. Conscience, H: *in* 843.586½

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. Histoire de Russie sous Pierre-le-grand. 2 vols. (en 1). 24°. Paris, 1834. 947.38

—— Romans. * 843.592

—— Théâtre. 3 vols. * 842.143–5

Contents:—Adélaïde du Guesclin. v. 2.—Amelie, ou le duc de Foix. v. 2.—Catilina. v. 1.—Charlot. v. 3.—Droit du seigneur. v. 3.—L'enfaut prodigue. v. 3.—Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet. v. 1.—Femme qui a raison. v. 3.—Mariamne. v. 1.—Mort de César. v. 1.—Nanine. v. 3.—Œdipe. v. 1.—Olimpie. v. 2.—L'Orphelin de la Chine. v. 2.—Princesse de Navarre. v. 3.—Les Scythes. v. 2.—Semiramis. v. 1.—Temple de la gloire. v. 3.—Zulime. v. 2.

Vorsterman van Oyen, A. A. Dictionnaire nobiliaire. Répertoire des généologies, *etc.*, dans la bibliothéque de (l'auteur). 8°. Hague, 1884. ** 929.138

Vosmaer, C. Rembrandt, sa vie et ses œuvres. 2e éd. Im. 8°. Hague, 1877. * 927.227

Voyages et impressions; (*viz*: Ce que dit le ruisseau.—Les charmettes.—Laura.—Lettre d'un voyageur.) Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.443

Waldor, *Mme.* Mélanie. La rue aux ours. 843.729

Waterloo (suite du Conscrit de 1813). 20e éd. Erckmann-Chatrian. 843.714

Werther. Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. *in* 843.458

Wibiral, Fr. L'iconographie d'Antoine Van Dyck, d'après les recherches de H. Weber. Im. 8°. Leipzig, 1877. * 760.13

Woestyn, Eugène. L'horloge parisienne. 8 pp. (Sem. litt., v. 40.) *in* 843.645

Yemeniz, N. Catalogue de la biblioth. vente 9 Mai 1867. Précéde d'un notice par Le Roux de Lincy. 8°. Paris, 1867. * 17.124

French books. *Contin.*

Zaccone, P: Les deux mandolines. (Sem. litt., v. 17.) *in* * 843.622

—— Les plaisirs du roi. (Sem. litt., v. 13.) *in* * 843.618

French dramatists of the 19th cent. 1881. MATTHEWS, J. B. 842.39

French in India, Hist. of the. 1674–1761. 1868. MALLESON, *Maj.* G. B. * 954.86

French language. SARDOU, A. The Fr. lang. self-taught. (With charts of verbs.) 2 vols. 1881. * 440.2–3

French language. *Dictionaries with the meanings in other languages.*

—— GERMAN. HENSCHEL, G. A. L. Dict. des langues franç. et allemande. T. 2. Allem.-franç. 1838. ** 433.5

—— SPANISH. MARTINEZ-LOPEZ, et MAUREL, F. Dict. franç.-espagn.; espagn.-franç. 1852. ** 443.14

French language. *Grammar.* MARMONTEL, J. F. Leçons d'un père à ses enfants sur la langue française. (*In* Œuvres, v. 16.) * 849.48

French literature. *See* Drama.—French ballads.—French books.

French literature. *Bibliography.*

—— Bibliog. de la France. vols. 25–27, 2e sér., 1881–3. (4 vols. pr. yr.) 12 vols. ** 15.70–81

—— LORENZ, O. H: Catalog. général de la libr. franç. 1840–75. 8 vols. Paris, 1867–80. ** 15.31–8

Contents:—vols. **1-4.** 1840–65. v. 1. **A-C**; 2. **D-H**; 3. **I-O**; 4. **P-Z.** vols. **5-6,** 1866–75. v. 5. **A-H**; 6. **I-Z.** vols. **7-8.** Table 1840–75. v. 7. **A-L**; v. 8. **M-Z.**

—— QUÉRARD, J. M., *and others.* La littérature franç. contemporaine. 1827–49. 6 vols. 1840–57. ** 15.64–9

Contents:—v. 1. A-Ble. v. 4. G-Laz.
v. 2. Bli-Chry. v. 5. Lea-Pez.
v. 3. Chrz-F. v. 6. Pfe-Zur.

French Relief Fund. (*Bost.*) Rep. to exec. comm. 58 pp. 8°. Boston, 1872. *in* ** 974.121

French revolution. *See* France. *History.*

French spoliation claims. U. S. PUB. DOCS. Message, July 3, 1884. With rep. from Sec'ty of State. 8°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.5394

Fresenius, Carl Remigius. Quantitative anal. v. 2. Pt. 1. Tr. by C. E. Groves. 96 pp. 8°. n.t.p. 545.7

—— System of instruc. in quantit. chem. anal. 2d ed. Ed. by J. Lloyd Bullock. 8°. London, 1854. * 545.6

Fresh fields (nat. hist. essays). 1884. BURROUGHS, J: 504.69

Fresh water tide-lands of Cal. 8°. San Francisco, 1869. *in* ** 9772.104

Fresno *County, Cal.*

—— BELL, A. D. Fres.; progress of town and county. 1884. *in* ** 9772.103

—— Directory. (*In* Seven-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. *in* ** 9101.19

—— Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.118

—— Hist. of Fres., incl. biog. sketches. 1881. * 9772.37

Fret-work. WILLIAMS, H: T. Ornament. designs for fret-w., fancy carving, and home decorations. 1875. * 745.33

Frey, Heinrich. The microscope and microscop. technology. Tr. and ed. by G: R. Cutter. 2d ed. 8°. New York, 1880. * 578.43

Friction. THURSTON, R. H. A treatise on fric. and lost work in machinery and mill-work. 1885. * 621.178

Friends, or Quakers. *Bibliography.* SMITH, J. Descrip. catalog. of Friends' books. 2 vols. 1867. ** 16.101-2

Friends' Free Library. *Germantown, Penn.* Ann. rep. for 1885. 8°. *in* ** 19.121

Friswell, J. Hain. Life portraits of W: Shakspeare. Photog. Sq. 12°. London, 1864. * 928.561

Frithiof's saga. TEGNÉR, E. Tale of. Tr. by H. Spalding. 1872. 821.1002

Frobisher, J. E. Make-up book; guide on making-up the face for the stage. 44 pp. 18°. New York, 1882. 812.62

Froissart, Jean. St. LEGER, B. Stories from. 3 vols. 1843. 940.147-9

From Poukapog to Pesth. 1883. ALDRICH, T: B. 913.238

From the forecastle to the cabin. 1887. SAMUELS, *Capt.* S: 923.1803

Frontinus, Sextus Julius. Strategematicon; or Greek and Roman anec. concerning war; *also*, Strategecon, or, Characteristics of illustrious generals. Tr. by R. B. Scott. 8°. London, 1811. * 355.504

Frost, T: Forty years' recollections. 12°. London, 1880. 923.1531

Froude, James Anthony, *ed.* Reminiscences by T: Carlyle. 1881. 928.196

—— T: Carlyle, first forty years of his life. (People's Libr.) *in* 920.301

Fruit and fruit trees.

—— KENRICK, W. The new Amer. orchardist. 8th ed. 1846. 634.39

—— MANVILLE, A. H. Prac. orange culture, incl. the culture of lemon, lime, and other citrus fruits, in Fla. 1883. 634.40

—— MATTHEWS, F. A. Cult. of raisins, grapes, oranges, olives, figs, *etc.* 1884. *in* ** 630.179

—— MOORE, T. W. Treatise and hand-book of orange cult. in Fla., La., and Cal. 3d ed. 1883. 634.41

—— RIVERS, T: Miniature fruit garden; pyramidal and bush fruit trees. 1866. 634.42

See also the names of fruits.
Also **Agriculture—Horticulture.—Trees.**

Fry, E.. RYDER, E:, *comp.* E.. Fry, life and labors. From her journal and other sources. 3d ed. 1884. 923.1594

Fry, James B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run. 63 pp. 16°. New York, 1884. 923.1782

—— New York and the conscription of 1863. 85 pp. 12°. New York, 1885. 973.602

Fry, *Col.* Joshua. SLAUGHTER, P. Memoir of F.; autobiog. of his son, Rev. H: Fry; census of their descendants. 8°. n.p., n.d. * 929.176

Fugitive slave bill. JAY, W: Letter to Hon. S: A. Eliot (on) his apology for voting for the fug. slave bill. 1851. *in* ** 329.21

Fugue. CHERUBINI, L. A course of counterpoint and f. Tr. by J. A. Hamilton. 2 vols. (in 1). 1837. 780.39

Fuller, R:, *and* **Jeter,** J. B., *comps.* The psalmist; hymns for the Baptist churches. 18°. Boston, 1850. 245.21

Fuller, Robert. Imprisonment, *etc.*, of. *in* ** 923.1659

Fuller, S.. Margaret. *See* Ossoli, S. M. F., *marchesa* d'.

Fuller, T:, *D. D.* Poems, translations in verse, form of prayer. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) 8°. Liverpool, 1868. ** 821.1048

Fuller Worthies' Library. Ed. by *Rev.* Alex. B. Grossart. 39 vols. Sm. 4° and 8°. Blackburn or Liverpool. 1868-78. ** 821.1048-86

Contents:—

Beaumont, J.	** 821.1056
Crashaw, R. 2 vols.	** 821.1068-9
Davies, J. 3 vols.	** 821.1057-9
Donne, J. 2 vols.	** 821.1074-5
Fletcher, G.	** 821.1049
Fletcher, J.	** 821.1055
Fletcher, P. 4 vols.	** 821.1051-4
Fuller, T.	** 821.1048
Greville, F. 4 vols.	** 821.1060-3
Harvey, C.	** 821.1082
Herbert, G. 3 vols.	** 821.1079-81
Marvell, A. 4 vols.	** 821.1070-3
Miscellanies. 4 vols.	** 821.1083-6
Sidney, P. 2 vols.	** 821.1077-8
Southwell, R.	** 821.1076
Vaughn, H. 4 vols.	** 821.1064-7
Washbourne, T.	** 821.1050

—— Miscellanies. Ed. by *Rev.* Alexander B. Grosart. 4 vols. 12°. London, 1870-72. ** 821.1083-6

*Contents:—***Andrews,** J: Anatomie of basenesse. v. 2.—**Bacon,** F., *Baron Verulam.* Poems. v. 1.—**Bale,** J., *Bp. of Ossory.* The Temptacyon. v. 1.—**Brooke,** C. Complete poems. v. 4.—**Carey,** L., *viscount Falkland.* Poems. v. 3.—**Devereux,** R., 2 *Earl of Essex.* Poems. v. 4.—**Devereux,** W., *Earl of Essex.* Poems. v. 4.—**Dyer,** *Sir* E: Writings in verse and prose. v. 4.—**Fletcher,** G. Licia and other love-poems; Rising to the crowne of Richard III. v. 3.—**Fraunce,** A. Countesse of Pembroke's Emanuell, together with certaine psalmes. v. 3.—**Gifford,** H. Poems. v. 1.—**Harbert,** W., *of Glamorgan.* Poems. v. 1.—**Lever,** C. A Crucifixe; Queene Elizabeth's teares. v. 3.—**Loe,** W. Poems. v. 1.—**Lok,** H: Sonnets of Christian passions. v. 2.—**Lyminalia.** v. 4.—**Markham,** G. Teares of the beloued; Marie Magdalene's teares. v. 2.—**Norris,** J:, *of Bemerton.* Poems. v. 3.—**Taylor,** J., *Bp. of Down.* Poems. v. 1.—**Tuke,** T: Holy Eucharist. v. 3.—**Vaux,** T., *Lord.* Poems. v. 4.—**Vere,** E., *Earl of Oxford.* Poems, v. 4.

Funeral car of Duke of Wellington. (5 plates in portfolio.) L. f°. London, 1852. ** 769.28

Furniture. JACQUEMART, A. A hist. of furnit. 1878. ** 670.54

Furnivall, F. J., *ed.* The glasse of godly lone; (by J: Rogers?)—Tell-trothes New-Yeares gift, and the Passionate morrice. 1593.—T: Powell's Tom of all trades. 1631.—Tom Tell-troths message, and his Pens complaint. 1600. (New Shaksp. Soc. *Pubs.* Ser. 6, No. 2.) 4°. London, 1876. ** 822.952

Furnivall, F: K. Teena Rochfort-Smith, a memoir. 8°. (London?), 1883. * 928.481

Future state. FISKE, J: The destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 1886. 237.36

See also **Immortality.—Hell.**

Fyfe, Andrew. Compend of anat., human and comparative. 9th ed. 4 vols. (v. 4 only; compar. anat.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1826. * 611.35

Gage, Simon H. Notes on histolog. methods. 8°. Ithaca, 1885-6. 611.32

Gairdner, James. Early chroniclers of Europe: England. 16°. London, n.d. 942.1133

Gairdner, James, *and* **Spedding,** James. Studies in Eng. hist. 8°. Edinburgh, 1881. 942.925

Contents:—**Divine right of kings.**—On the historical element in Shakespeare's **Falstaff.**—Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of **James I.** in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury.—**Katharine of Arragon's** first marriage.—**Katharine of Arragon's** second marriage.—The **Lollards.**—Negotiations with **Spain** in the 15th Century: Katharine of Arragon's first marriage.—**Sundays** ancient and modern.

Gale, E. C. Hints on dress. 1872. (*In* Amer. home book.) *in* 640.40

Gallatin, Albert. The Oregon question. 75 pp. 8°. New York, 1846. *in* ** 9177.591

Gallatin, J. Address on the usury laws; ans. to Whipple. 21 pp. 8°. New York, 1859. *in* ** 824.357

Gallenga, Antonio Carlo Napoleone. (L. Mariotti, *pseud.*) Episodes of my second life. 2 vols. **1:** Amer. experiences. **2:** Eng. exper. 8°. London, 1884. 928.639–40

Gallery of illus. literary characters, 1830–8. Drawn by D. Maclise. Notices by W: Maginn. (1873?) Bates, W., *ed.* ** 928.482

Galton, Francis. Inquiries into human faculty and its develop. 8°. London, 1883. 150.29

—— Life-hist. album (book of blanks for rec. of physical, *etc.*, hist.). R. 4°. London, 1884. ** 150.26

—— Record of family faculties; tabular forms, *etc.* R. 4°. London, 1884. ** 150.25

Galveston. Schools. By-laws, rules, regulations. 8°. Galveston, 1884. *in* ** 370.226

Gama, Vasco da. Calcoen, a Dutch narr. of the 2d voyage of G. to Calicut. Tr. and ed. by Berjeau. 1874. * 915.283

Gambia river. Mollien, G. Trav. to sources of Senegal and G. 1818. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 3.) *in* ** 910.476

Gambling. *See* Betting.—Cards and card-playing.

Game fish of the northern states and Brit. provinces. 1884. Roosevelt, R. B. 799.111

Game of preference, The; or Swedish whist. With a bibliog. of Eng. whist. 52 pp. 1885. Linderfelt, K. A. 795.35

Games.

—— Griffith, R. Boys' useful pastimes; use and care of tools, *etc.* 1885. 680.24

—— N. Y. Clipper almanac for 1883. *in* ** 528.121

See also **Billiards.—Cards and card-playing.—Chess.—Draughts.—Sports.—Whist.**

Games. *Bibliography.* Scheible, J. Catalog., No. 176. *in* * 18.178

Games. *Periodical.* Pacific life, The. vols. 12–13; July 1883–June 1884. 2 vols. * 51.1413–14

Games and songs of Amer. children. 1883. Newell, W. W. * 790.134

Gannett, H: True valuation of the U. S. (*In* Census, 1880, v. 7.) *in* ** 350.2762[5]

Garay, J. Mexico: Memoria; causas para no reconocer el privilegio concedido a don J. Garay, *etc.* 1852. *in* ** 380.226

Gardening. *See* Horticulture.

Gardiner, S: Rawson. Hist. of England, James I. to civil war, 1603–42. 10 vols. 16°. London, 1883–4. * 942.1192–1201

v. **1.**—1603–7. v. **4.**—1621–23. v. **7.**—1629–35.
v. **2.**—1607–16. v. **5.**—1623–25. v. **8.**—1635–39.
v. **3.**—1616–21. v. **6.**—1625–29. v. **9.**—1639–41.
v. **10.**—1641–42.

—— *Ed.* Letters, *etc.*, illustr. relations betw. Eng. and Germ., commencement of 30 years' war. (Camd. Soc., No. 90.) * 942.1060

—— — *Same.* 2d ser. (Camd. Soc., No. 98.) * 942.1068

—— Parliament. debates in 1610. (Camd., Soc., No. 81.) * 942.1051

—— Polit. element in Massinger. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc., *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904

Gardner, E. C. House that Jill built; a book on home architect. 16°. New York, 1882. 728.49

Gardner, J: *M.D.* Longevity; means of prolonging life after middle age. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 1878. 4°. New York, 1880. *in* 500.257

Garfield, James Abram. *President of the U. S.* New scheme of Amer. finance; reply to Kelley, Mar. 6, 1878. 8°. Washington, 1878. *in* ** 330.151

—— Oration on Gen. G: H. Thomas. *in* ** 923.1659

—— Blaine, J. G. Eulogy on G., Feb. 27, 1882. (People's Libr.) *in* 920.301

—— — Memorial address on G. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 350.2628

—— — *Same.* ** 350.5204

—— Hoar, G: F. Eulogy on G. *in* ** 923.1659

—— Ogilvie, J. S. Hist. of assassination of G. (People's Libr.) *in* 920.301

Garibaldi, Guiseppe. Mémoires. Tr. par A. D. Dumas. 2 vols. (in 1). 16°. Paris, 1882. 923.1617

Garland, G. M. Intestinal digestion. (Boylston prize essay, 1874.) 8°. Boston, 1874. *in* ** 610.562

Garneau, François Xavier. Hist. of Canada till 1840–41. Tr. with notes, *etc.*, by A. Bell. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8°. Montreal, 1866. * 972.17–18

Garrett, P., *and Co.* (*Pubs.*) One hundred choice selections. Nos. 20–1–2–3. 16°. Philadelphia, 1883–4. 825.81–4

Garrick, D: Davies, T. Life of G. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1781. * 928.485–6

Garrison, W: Lloyd. Story of his life, told by his children. 2 vols. v. **1:** 1805–35. v. **2:** 1835–40. 8°. New York, 1885. 923.1765–6

Gas, Illuminating.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 665.5

Contents:—**Bost.** Gas Light Co.: Notice to gas consumers; rep. of Dr. Hayes on Bost. gas. 1854.—**Bost.** Hearing on petition of Citizen's Gas Light Co. 1874;—Rep. of gas comm'rs. 1876.—**Phil.** gas works: 31st ann. rep. 1866.

—— Wood, E: S. Illum. gas (and) health; a paper. 1877. *in* ** 610.562

Gascoigne, G: Complete poems. Ed. with memoir and notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols. (Roxb. Libr.) S. 4°. London, 1869. ** 821.1097–8

Gasparin, Agénor Etienne, *comte* de. The uprising of a great people; the U. S. in 1861. Tr. by M. L. Booth. 12°. New York, 1861. 973.567

Gates, Merrill E., *President.* Inaug. Rutgers Coll. *in* ** 378.54

Gatty, *Mrs.* Alfred. The book of sun-dials. L. 4°. New York, 1872. * 829.628

Gaussen, L: Canon of the holy scriptures, from the point of view of science and of faith. 8°. London, 1862. 220.147

—— It is written; or, every word and expression contained in the scriptures proved to be from God. 16°. London, n.d. 220.148

Gay, Sydney Howard. (Life of) James Madison. (Amer statesmen.) 16°. Boston, 1884. 923.1773

Gayarré, C: Hist. of Louisiana; the Spanish domination. 8°. New York, 1854. * 976.122

Gazetteers. *See* Geography. *Dictionaries.*

Gearing. Cromwell, J. H. Treatise on toothed gearing. 1884. 621.168

Geikie, Archibald. Class-book of geology. 12°. London, 1886. 550.70

—— Life of Sir R. I. Murchison. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1875. * 925 72-3

Geldart, E., *ed.* Folk-lore of modern Greece. 16°. London, 1884. 291.56

Gellius, Aulus. Noctes Atticæ. 24°. Amsterdam. (L. Elzevir.) 1651. ** 870.13

Gems.

—— Hamlin, A. C. Leisure hours among the gems. 1884. 549.53

—— King, C. W. Antique gems and rings. 2 vols. 1: Text. 2: Plates. 1872. * 737.15-16

—— Westropp, H. M. Manual of precious stones and antique gems. 1874. 549.49

See also **Engraving.**

Gems. *Bibliography.* Works on glyptic art and cabinets of gems. (*In* v. 1 of King, C. W. Antique gems, *etc.*) 1872. *in* * 737.15

Gems from the writings of Swedenborg, with memoir by T. O. Prescott. 24°. Boston, 1855. 289.102

Gems; passages from the discourses. 1859. Spurgeon, C: H. 252.71

Genealogical memoirs of the family of Sir W. Scott. 1877. Rogers, C: 929.146

Genealogy.

—— Alexander, A., 9 *Earl of Stirling.* Narr. of oppressive law proc.; *also,* geneal. acc. of the family of Alexander, etc. 1836. * 923.1702

—— Almanach de Gotha. 1855-78, 1882. 26 vols.

1855-77. ** 528.29-52
1878- ** 528.56
1882- ** 528.60

—— Anderson, W: Geneal. and surnames: with some heraldic and biog. notices. 1865. * 929.133

—— Bridger, C: Index to printed pedigrees in county and local hist., heralds' visitations, genealog. coll. 1867. ** 929.144

—— Coleman, J. Gen. index to printed pedigrees in county and local hist. and privately printed genealogies. 1866. ** 929.145

—— Dexter, O. P. Gen. cross index to the genealog. dict. of J. Savage. 38 pp. 1884. ** 929.64²

Genealogy. *Contin.*

—— Doyle, J. E. Official baronage of Eng., 1066-1885. 3 vols. 1886. ** 929.164-6

—— Durrie, D. S. Alphabet. index to Amer. geneal., *etc.* 3d ed. 1886. ** 929.175

—— Goodwin, N. Genealog. notes; family hist. of some first settlers of Conn. and Mass. 1856. * 929.136

—— Powers, A. H. Powers family. 1884. * 929.139

—— Sims, R. Manual for the geneal't, *etc.* 1856. * 929.134

—— Slaughter, P. Memoir of Col. Joshua Fry; autobiog. of his son, Rev. H: Fry; census of their descendants. n.p., n.d. * 929.176

—— Vorsterman van Oyen, A. A. Dict. nobiliaire. 1884. ** 929.138

See also **Biography.—Heraldry.**

Genée, Rudolph. Collation of 1st ed. of Marlowe's Edward II., *etc.* (*In* New Shaksp. Soc., *Trans.*, 1875-6.) *in* ** 822.904

General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, *N. Y.* 100th ann. rep., for 1885. 8°. New York. *in* ** 19.123

General Theological Library, *Bost.* Ann. rep., Apr. 1871; 1874. *in* ** 19.116

Generovs vsvrer, The. Mr. Nevell in Thames-street. 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Genesis, *Book of. See* Bible, O. T. *Genesis.*

Genesis, The natural; origines of myths, mysteries, types, symbols, religion and language. 2 vols. 1883. Massey, G. * 291.57-8

Geneva, *Switzerland.*

—— Écoles d'horologerie et de dessin. Rapports, 6 Juil. 1883. *in* ** 380.223

—— Programme et notice hist. sur les écoles munic. d'art et d'horolog. 1883. *in* ** 380.223

—— Règlement organique pour l'école d'horolog., 13 Déc. 1878. *in* ** 380.225

Genius.

—— Appleton, J. W. Genius: what it is and what it has accomplished. 1879. 150.22

—— Madden, R. R. Infirmities of genius. 2 vols. 1833. * 150.31-2

—— Sanborn, K.. Vanity and insanity of genius. 1886. 150.33

Genlis, S. F. D. de St. A., *comtesse* de. Adelaide and Theodore; or, letters on educ. 4th ed. 3 vols. 18°. London, 1796. * 823.4688-90

Gentile nations, The; hist. and relig. of Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes, Persians, Greeks and Romans. 8°. New York, 1855. 930.199

Gentle measures in the management of the young. (Cop. 1871.) Abbott, J. 371.23

Gentry, M. P. Speech, Ho. of Reps., June 10, 1850, on admiss. of Cal. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105

Geodesy, *Trigonometrical surveying.*

—— Adaptation of triangulation; method of obs. horizontal angles. (Repr. with additions from 1871.) 11 pp. 1876. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

—— Cutts, R. D. Field-work of the triangul. 45 pp. 1877. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

Geodesy, *Trigonometrical surveying. Contin.*
—— Formulæ and factors for computation of geod. latitudes, longitudes, and azimuths. 51 pp. 1875. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— FRANCŒUR, L. B. Géodésie. 3e éd., par Francœur *fils*, et Hossard. 1855. * 526.6
—— Geog. positions of prominent places in the U. S. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— LINDENKOHL, A. Solution of the three-point problem, *etc* 1 p. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— MITCHELL, H. Method of determining elevations along a tidal river, *etc.* 2 pp. 1870. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— PEIRCE, C. S. Measurements of gravity at initial stations in Amer. and Europe. 1876. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— SCHOTT, C: A. Measurement of base line on Peach-tree Ridge, Ga. 14 pp. 1873. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— — Profess. papers: Determ. of time, lat., azimuth. 1866, '68, '72. 72 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— — Results of obs. for positions in Lower Cal. and at Phil. 2 pp. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
See also **Earth.—Hypsometry.—Surveying.**

Geographical surveying. 1878. CARPENTER, F. D. Y. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 37.) 622.26

Geography. BASTIAN, *Dr.* A. Geog. und ethnolog. Bilder. 1873. 572.35
See also **Earth.—Ethnology.—Latitude.—Lighthouses.—Voyages and Travels,** and names of countries, cities, mountains, *etc.*

Geography. *Bibliography.* SCHEIBLE, J. Catalog., No. 171. *in* ** 18.178

Geography. *Dictionaries.*
—— Globe pronouncing gazetteer of the world. 1884. ** 910.585
—— HASKEL, D., *and* SMITH, J. C. Gazetteer of the U. S. 1845. * 9173.462
—— Ritter's geograph.-statis. Lexikon. 7. Aufl., von Dr. H. Lagal. 2 vols. **1:** A–K. **2:** L–Z. 1883. ** 910.588–9
—— WORCESTER, J. E. A geog. dict. or universal gazetteer; ancient and modern. 2 vols. 1817. ** 910.583–4

Geography. *Periodicals.*
—— PARIS, SOC. de GEOG. Bulletin, Sér. 7. vols. 1–3, 1881–2. * 910.424–6
—— — Séances pour l'année 1882. * 910.427
—— — Bulletin, Sér. 7. vols. 4–6, 1883–5. * 910.428–31
—— — Séances pour l'années 1885–6. * 910.431–3
—— PETERMANN, A. Mittheilungen aus des Justus Perthes' geograph. Anstalt. 12 vols. * 910.313–24

Bd. 26—1880	* 910.313	Bd. 30—1884	* 910.320
" 27—1881	* 910.315	" 31—1885	* 910.321
" 28—1882	* 910.317	" 32—1886	* 910.322
" 29—1883	* 910.319	" 33—1887	* 910.324
Ergänzungsband 14, 1880–1			* 910.314
" 15, 1881–2			* 910.316
" 16 und 17, 1883–5			* 910.318
" 18, 1886–7			* 910.323

—— ROY. GEOG. SOC. Proc. N.S. vols. 4–9; 1882–87. 6 vols. * 910.509–14

Geology.
—— BAKEWELL, R. Introd. to geol. 3d ed., by B. Silliman. 1829. 550.71
—— CHAMBERLIN, T: C. Terminal moraine of the second glacial epoch. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Int. Dep't.*) *in* ** 557.57
—— — *Same.* (Survey ed.) *in* ** 557.56
—— — *Same.* (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report.*) 1882. ** 350.2737
—— GEIKIE, A. Class-book of geol. 1886. 550.70
—— HUNT, T: S. Hist. acc. of the Taconic question in geol. 2 pts. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, vols. 1 and 2. 1883 and 1884.) *in* ** 506.153–4
—— — Origin of crystalline rocks. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 2, 1884.) *in* ** 506.154
—— KINGSLEY, C: Town geol. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 1880. *in* 500.256
—— LYELL, *Sir* C: Manual of element. geol. 5th ed. 1855. 550.65
—— PRESTWICH, J. Geol. v. **1:** Chem. and physic. geol. 1886. * 550.68
—— ROGERS, W. B. Repr. of ann. reps., *etc.*, on geol. of the Virginias. 1884. * 557.59
—— U. S. GEOL. and GEOGRAPH. SURVEY. (F. V. Hayden in charge.) 12th ann. rep., pts. 1–2. 2 vols. 1882. ** 350.2683–4
Contents:—v. **1.** Geol., Palæontol., and Zoöl.—v. **2.** Yellowstone Nat. Park.
—— VOGELSANG, H. Philos. der geol. und mikroskopische Gesteinsstudien. 1867. 550.66
—— WILLIAMS, S: G. Applied geol. (Appleton's sci. text-books.) 1886. 550.67
See also **Coal.—Creation.—Earth.—Earthquakes.—Glaciers.—Hematite.—Man.—Manganese.—Metals.—Mollusks.—Natural history.—Palæontology.—Petroleum.**
See also **Colorado.—Comstock lode.—Eureka Dist.—Grand Cañon Dist.—Iowa.—Lake Lahontan.—Leadville.—Pennsylvania.—Sinai,** *Mount.* **—Lake Superior.—United States.—Washoe Dist.**
Also, **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–80.
Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Geol. Surveys.*

Geometric turning; the new geom. chuck constructed by Mr. Plant. 1873. SAVORY, H. S. * 689.7

Geometry.
—— BENNETT, J: Orig. geom. illustrs.; or, book of lines, squares, circles, *etc.* (*viz:* of equivalents among them, *etc.*) 1837. * 513.35
—— CREMONA, L. Elements of projective geom. Tr. by C: Leudesdorf. 1885. 513.38
—— EAGLES, T. H. Constructive geom. of plane curves. 1885. 513.26
—— KIRKMAN, T: P. Geom., *etc.*, in easy mnemonical lessons. New ed. 510.72
—— SMITH, W: B: Element. co-ordinate geom. 1886. 513.37
See also **Perspective.—Trigonometry.**

George III., *King of Gr. Britain.* Corresp. with Lord North, 1768–83. Ed. by W. B. Donne. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1867. * 942.956–7

George, H: The land question. 16°. New York, 1881. *in* 330.152
—— Our land and land policy. 8°. San Francisco, 1871. *in* ** 330.151
—— Social problems. 16°. Chicago, 1883. 331.31

Georgia, *U. S.*
—— HEMPHILL, J. C. Climate, *etc.*, and agric. capabilities of G. (Spec. rep., No. 47, to U. S. Bureau of Agric.) 1882. *in* ** 630.177
—— Pub schools. Ann. rep. for 1874, 1878, 1879 to 1882. *in* ** 379.105
Germain, G: 1 *Viscount Sackville.* COVENTRY, G: Critical enquiry regard. Junius, proving (him) Lord Sackville. 1825. * 923.1755
German arctic exped. of 1869–70, and wreck of the Hansa. 1874. KOLDEWEY, K. * 9191.73
German books.
Abendwanderung, Eine. Eckstein, E. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 8.) *in* 833.1009
Am heiligen Damm. Wilbrandt, A. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 11.) *in* 833.1010
Am Malanger Fjord. Mügge, T. 833.856
Anfang und Ende. Heyse, P. J. L. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 12.) *in* 833.1010
Arrabiata, L'. Heyse, P. J. L. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 4.) *in* 833.1008
Auerbach, Berthold. Barfüssele. 833.1001
Barfüssele. Auerbach, B. 833.1001
Bartolomäus von Brusehaver. Ziemssen, L. *in* 833.857
Bastian, *Dr.* Adolf. Das Beständige in den Menschenrassen, und die Spielweite ihrer Veränderlichkeit; Prolegomena zu einer Ethnologie der Culturvölker. Mit einer Karte von Prof. Kiepert. 8°. Berlin, 1868. 572.33
—— Geographische und ethnologische Bilder. 8°. Jena, 1873. 572.35
Baudissin, Wolf Wilhelm, *Graf.* Studien zur semitischen Religionsgeschichte. Heft 1 u. 2. 8°. Leipzig, 1876. 290.66
Beer, B. Leben Abraham's, nach Auffassung der jüdischen Sage, mit Anmerkungen und Nachweisungen. 8°. Leipzig, 1859. 296.68
Behrens, Bertha. Im Banne der Museu. 833.856
—— Ihr einziger Bruder. 833.850
Bekenntnisse einer armen Seele. Wichert, E. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 7.) *in* 833.1009
Belagerung von Berlin. Daudet, A. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 15.) *in* 833.1010
Beppe, der Steruseher. Heyse, P. J. L. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 4.) *in* 833.1008
Berthold, Franz (*pseud.*). *Siehe* Reinbold, Adelhaid.
Beständige, Das, in den Menschenrassen und die Spielweite ihrer Veränderlichkeit. 1868. Bastian, *Dr.* A. 572.33
Besuch im Carcer. Eckstein, E. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 3.) *in* 833.1008
Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts. Hauff, W. 833.848
Bibel, Die, oder die ganze Heilige Schrift des alten und neuen Testaments nach der deutschen Uebersetzung Dr. Martin Luthers. 12°. London, 1848. * 220.146
Bild des Kaisers, Das. Hauff, W. 833.848
Braun, Julius. Naturgeschichte der Sage: Rückführung aller religiösen Ideen, Sagen, Systeme auf ihren gemeinsamen Stammbaum und ihre letzte Wurzel. 2 Bde. 8°. München, 1864. 291.65–6
Brentano, F. Der Sekretär u. sein Sägbock. (*In* Schick's humoristische Bibliothek.) *in* 833.1011

German books. *Conlin.*
Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias, *Freiherr* von. Aegyptens Stelle in der Weltgeschichte. 5 Bde. (in 2). 8°. Hamburg und Gotha, 1845–57. * 932.41–2
—— Gott in der Geschichte; oder der Fortschritt des Glaubens an eine sittliche Weltordnung. 3 Bde. 12°. Leipzig, 1857–8. 209.51–3
Busch, Moritz. Deutscher Volkshumor. 838.29
—— Die gute alte Zeit. 2 Bde. (in 1). 943.93
Byron, G: Gordon Noel, *Baron Byron.* Sämmtliche Werke (übers.) von A. Böttger. 6. revid. und verb. Aufl. 8 Bde. (in 4). 831.81–4
Inhalt:—Bd. 1 u. 2. Die Belagerung von Korinth.—Beppo.—Biographische Notiz.—Die Braut von Abydos.—Der Corsar.—Fragment des Vampyr.—Der Gefangene von Chillon.—Der Giaur.—Die Insel.—Lara.—Mazeppa.—Parisina.—Ritter Harold's Pilgerfahrt. 831.81
Bd. 3 u. 4. Don Juan. 831.82
Bd. 5 u. 6. Cain.—Himmel und Erde.—Manfred.—Marino Faliero, Doge von Venedig.—Sardanapal.—Der umgeformte Missgeformte. 831.83
Bd. 7 u. 8. Die beiden Foscari.—Vermischte Gedichte.—Werner. 831.84
C. Krüger. Schücking, C. B. L. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 14.) *in* 833.1010
Carsten Curator. Storm, H. T. W. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 10.) *in* 833.1009
Carstensen, C. Handbuch der Katechetik, mit besonderer Hinsicht auf den katechetischen Religionsunterricht. 2 Bde. 12°. Altona, 1821–23. 241.40–41
Claudier, Die. Eckstein, E. 833.840
Collection Schick. Nos. 1–15 in 3 Bde. Für Inhalt, *Siehe* Schick, L. (*Pub.*) 833.1008–10
Colonie, Die. Gerstäcker, F. 833.844
Dachs auf Lichtmess. Riehl, W. H. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 13.) *in* 833.1010
Dahn, F: Julius Felix. Felicitas. 833.849
Daudet, Alphonse. Die Belagerung von Berlin. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 15.) *in* 833.1010
—— Numa Roumestan. 833.836
Debora, Müller, W. 833.853
Delitzsch, Friedrich. Studien über indogermanisch-semitische Wurzelverwandtschaft. 8°. Leipzig, 1884. * 410.26
Deutch-französische Krieg, Der. 1870–71. Redigirt von der kriegsgeschichtlichen Abtheilung des grossen Generalstabes. 5 Bde. 8° u. 4°. Berlin, 1872–77. Text 3 Bde. ** 944.619–21
Atlas 2 Bde. ** 944.622–3
Deutsche Liebe. Müller, F. M. 833.854
Deutscher Volkshumor. Busch, M. 838.29
Dornröslein. Wellmer, A. (*Schick's humor. Bibliothek*, No. 3.) *in* 833.1011
Droz, A. Gustav. Das Kind. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 6.) *in* 833.1009
Ebers, G: Moritz. Aegypten und die Bücher Mose's. Sachlicher Commentar zu den ägyptischen Stellen in Genesis und Exodus. 1. Bd. 8°. Leipzig, 1868. 932.43
—— Durch Gosen zum Sinai. 2. verbesserte Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1881. 915.311
—— Ein Wort. 833.837
Eckstein, Ernst. Eine Abendwanderung. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 8.) *in* 833.1009
—— Die Claudier. 833.840
—— Die Mädchen des Pensionats.—Der Besuch im Carcer. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 3.) *in* 833.1008

German books. *Contin.*

Eckstein, Ernst. *Contin.*

—— Wider den Strom. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 5.) *in* 833.1008

Eickhoff, Anton. In der neuen Heimath; geschichtliche Mittheilungen über die deutschen Einwanderer in allen Theilen der Union. Im. 8°. New York, 1884. 325.4

Ein erster und ein letzter Ball. Hackländer, F. W. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 10.) *in* 833.1009

Ein Wort. Ebers, G. M. 833.837

Engelid. Möllhausen, B. *in* 833.860

Erfüllte Versprechen, Das. Frey, J. *in* 833.853

Ersch, J. S., *und* Gruber, J. G. Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste. (Unvollended in 3 Abthl.) L. 4°. Leipzig, 1818+

1. Abthl. A–G. ** 33.30–88
2. Abthl. H–N. ** 33.131–160
3. Abthl. O–Z. ** 33.231–255

1. Abthl. A–G. (v. 59 is Gen–Geo.)

Bd. 1. A–Aët.
" 2. Äga–Aldus.
" 3. Ale–Anax.
" 4. Anaxag–Appel.
" 5. Appell–Arzi.
" 6. Arzn–Az.
" 7. B–Bar.
" 8. Bas–Bend.
" 9. Bene–Bibeh.
" 10. Bibel–Blei.
" 11. Bleiberg–Bon.
" 12. Boo–Bre.
" 13. Bri–Buk.
" 14. Bul–Cal.
" 15. Camal–Cazouls.
" 16. Cea–Chin.
" 17. Chio–Cla.
" 18. Cle–Com.
" 19. Con–Cor.
" 20. Cos–Czv.
" 21. Cab–Cry.
" 22. { Carl–Cyr. / D–Dani.
" 23. Daniel–Demeter.
" 24. Demetria–Did.
" 25. Die–Dip.
" 26. Dix–Domini.
" 27. Dominus–Drnr.
" 28. Drus–Dz.
" 29. { Dacia–Dz. / E–Eberg.
Bd. 30. Eberh–Eckl.
" 31. Eckm–Eh.
" 32. Ei–Eise.
" 33. Eisenach–El.
" 34. Em–Ens.
" 35. Ent–Epil.
" 36. Epim–Erg.
" 37. Erh–Erz.
" 38. Es–Euga.
" 39. Euge–Ez.
" 40. { Ec–Ex. / F–Fabric.
" 41. Fabrik–Far.
" 42. Fas–Ferc.
" 43. Ferd–Fichten.
" 44. Fici–Fiz.
" 45. Fla–Flus.
" 46. Fluth–Fort.
" 47. Foru–Franz Regis.
" 48. Franz I.–Freib.
" 49. Freid–Friedrich.
" 50. Friedrich (Fürster)–Fuker.
" 51. { Fulc–Fy. / Fa–Fu.
" 52. G–Galla.
" 53. Galle–Gare.
" 54. Garg–Gauh.
" 55. Gauk–Gefrei.
" 56. Gefühl–Gellen.
" 57. Gellert–Genez.
" 58. Genf–Genz.
" 59. Geo–Georg III. (Eng'd).

2. Abthl. H–N. (v. 30 und J zu Integral.)

Bd. 1. H–Hamb.
" 2. Hamc–Harre.
" 3. Harri–Heb.
" 4. Hec–Heinrich (Fürsten).
" 5. Heinrich (Minnes)–Hequaesi
" 6. Heräce–Herpes.
" 7. Herpestes–Hibis.
" 8. Hibo–Hirudines.
" 9. Hirudo–Hök.
" 10. Hol–Horm.
" 11. Horn–Hul.
" 12. Hum–Hype.
" 13. { Hyph–Hyz. / Haa–Hys. / I–Jacobi.
" 14. Jocobia–Iba.
" 15. Ibaba–Jesz.
" 16. Jeta–Iudict.
Bd. 17. Indien–Indo-China.
" 18. Indogerman–Insek.
" 19. Insel–Inuus.
" 20. Invag–Johann (Herzog von Burgund.)
" 21. Johann (Inf. v. Castilien)–Johann Boniten.
" 22. Johanne–Ionisches.
" 23. Ionium–Irk.
" 24. Irl–Ism.
" 25. Isn–Italien.
" 26. Italieuer–Jüdeln.
" 27. Juden–Jüdische Liter.
" 28. Jüd. Münzen–Jungermannia.
" 29. Junges Europa–Jury Tabocas.
" 30. { Jus–Izzo. / Jubaltza–Integral fuuction.

Ersch, J. S., *und* Gruber, J. G. Allgemeine Encyclopädie, *etc.* *Contin.*

3. Abthl. O–Z. (v. 25 is Phyx.)

Bd. 1. O–Odyssee.
" 2. Odysseis–Olba.
" 3. Olbasa–Onoc.
" 4. Onod–Ordinaten.
" 5. Ordination–Oroz.
" 6. Orph–Ostcol.
" 7. Osteom–Otzen.
" 8. { Ou–Oz. / Ob–Oz. / P–Pachn.
" 9. Pacho–Palermo–Seide.
" 10. Pales–Panns.
" 11. Panv–Parc.
" 12. Pard–Pasc.
Bd. 13. Pasch–Pauk.
" 14. Paul–Peh.
" 15. Pei–Pend.
" 16. Pene–Perig.
" 17. Perik–Perse–Rasch.
" 18. Perses–Peter–Ludwig (Herz. v. Parma).
" 19. Peter, Graf von Gravina–Peutel.
" 20. Peuti–Pfi.
" 21. Pfl–Phantasma.
" 22. Phantast–Philipp (Könige).
" 23. Philipp (weltliche Kurfürsten)–Philosophiana.
" 24. Philosophie–Phok.
" 25. Phol–Phyx.

Erste Liebe. Lindau, R. (*Coll. Schick.*, No. 1.) *in* 833.1008

Ewald, Heinrich. Ausführliches Lehrbuch der hebräischen Sprache des alten Bundes. 6. Ausg. 8°. Leipzig, 1855. * 493.27

Ewige Student, Der. Sacher-Masoch, L. *Ritter* v. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 12.) *in* 833.1010

Familie Buchholz. Stinde J. (*Schick's humor. Bibliothek*, No. 2 u. 3.) *in* 833.1011

Felicitas. Dahn, F. J. F. *in* 833.849

Finger, Der. Storm, H. T. W. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 14.) *in* 833.1010

Fliegende Blätter. 4°. München. Bd. 76–87; 1876–87; 12 Bde. * 838.7–18

Flinserl's Glück und Ende. Hopfen, H. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 5.) *in* 833.1008

Frank, Johann P: Grundsätze über die Behandlung der Krankheiten des Menschen. 6 Bde. 12°. Mannheim, 1794–1807. 610.522–7

Franzos, Karl Emil. Der Shylock von Barnow.—Nach dem höheren Gesetz! (*Coll. Schick*, No. 6.) *in* 833.1009

Frau mit den Karfunkelsteinen. John, H. F. C. E. 833.1007

Frau v. F. Heyse, P. J. L. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 9.) *in* 833.1009

Frenzel, Karl Wilh. Theodor. Nach der ersten Liebe. 833.842

Frey, Jacob. Das erfüllte Versprechen. *Mit* Müller, W. Debora. *in* 833.853

Friedhofs-Blume. Hillern, W. v. 833.852

Frohschammer, J. Das Christenthum und die moderne Naturwissenschaft. 8°. Wien, 1868. 215.68

Furcht vor der Liebe. Laistner, L. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 13.) *in* 833.1010

Gartenlaube, Die. 4°. Leipzig. Bd. 31–35; 1883–87. 5 Bde. ** 53.25–9

Geheimnisse von Paris. 5 Bde. (in 2). Sue, M. J. 833.412–13

Geiger, Abraham. Das Judenthum und seine Geschichte bis zur Zerstörung des zweiten Tempels. Nebst einem Anhange: Renan und Strauss. 2. Aufl. 8°. Breslau, 1865. 296.67

Geiger, Lazarus. Ursprung und Entwickelung der menschlichen Sprache und Vernunft. 2 Bde. 8°. Stuttgart, 1868–72. * 410.29–30

German books. *Contin.*

Gemeuchelter Dichter, Ein. Winterfeld, A. von. 833.846

Geographische und ethnologische Bilder. Bastian, *Dr.* A. 572.35

Gerstäcker, F: Die Colonie. 833.844

—— Reisen um die Welt. Bearbeitet von A. W. Grube. 5. Aufl. 2 Bde. 913.120–21

Goldelse. John, H. F. C. E. 833.263

Gott in der Geschichte. 3 Bde. Bemsen, C. C. J., *Freiherr* von. 209.51–3

Graetz, H. Geschichte der Juden, bis auf die Gegenwart. 11 Bde. (in 6). 933.46–51

Graf, Karl Heinrich. Die geschichtlichen Bücher des alten Testaments; 2 hist.-kritische Untersuchungen. 8°. Leipzig, 1866. 222.31

Gretschel, Heinrich. Katechismus der Meteorologie. 2. Aufl. 16°. Leipzig, 1878. 551.133

Grossfürstin, Die. 2 Bde. Meding, O. 833.1014–15

Gute alte Onkel, Der. Seidel, H. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 11.) *in* 833.1010

Gute alte Zeit, Die. 2 Bde. (in 1). Busch, M. 943.93

Gutschmid, Alfred von. Beiträge zur Geschichte des alten Orients, zur Würdigung von Bunsen's Ægypten. Bd. 4. u 5. Die Assyriologie in Deutschland. 8°. Leipzig, 1858. 932.44

Hackländer, F: W: Ein erster und ein letzter Ball. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 10.) *in* 833.1009

—— Zwei Nächte. *Mit* Müller, W. Debora. *in* 833.853

Hamburger, *Dr.* J. Geist der Hagada. Sammlung hagadischer Aussprüche aus den Talmuden und Midraschim, *etc.* In alphabetischer Ordnung. Buchstabe A. 8°. Leipzig, 1857. 296.69

Hans der Träumer. Lindau, R. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 1.) *in* 833.1008

Hanz und Heinz Kirch. Storm, H. T. W. *in* 833.854

Hauff, Wilhelm. Die Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts.—Das Bild des Kaisers. 833.848

Haym, R. Wilhelm von Humboldt; Lebensbild und Charakteristik. 8°. Berlin, 1856. 928.557

Hebräische Sprache. Anfangsgründe der heb. Sp. 18°. u.t.p. 493.50

Heilige Frau, Die. Wildenbruch, E. v. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 15.) *in* 833.1010

Heimburg, W. (*pseud.*). *Siehe* Behrens, B.

Heinsius, Wilhelm. Allgemeines deutsches Bücher-Lexikon. 1700–1879. 14 Bde. L. 4°. Leipzig, 1812–1881. ** 11.195–208

Henne-Am Rhyn, Otto. Deutsche Volkssagen. 8°. Leipzig, 1878. 291.67

Herbert, Lucian. Das Testament Peter des Grossen. 2 Bde. 833.1012–13

Herr und Frau Bewer. Lindau, P. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 8.) *in* 833.1009

Herzog, *Dr.* Real-Encyclopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche. 22 Bde. R. 8°. Hamburg, 1854–68. ** 203.22–43

Inhalt:—

v. 1. A-Beichtzettel.
2. Bekehr-Columbi.
3. Comen-Encykli.
4. Encyklo-Gemeinde.
5. Gemeins-Hermen.
6. Hermes-Jonas.
7. Jonas (Justus)-Köln.
8. König-Manna.

German books. *Contin.*

Herzog, *Dr.* Real-Encyclopädie für protestantische Theologie, *etc.* *Contin.*

v. 9. Mansi-Morlin.
10. Morm-Pajon.
11. Paläst-Polem.
12. Polen-Revol.
13. Rheg-Schriftg.
14. Schriftz-Stand Chr.
15. Stanisl-Theol., myst.
16. Theol., spekul-Uz.
17. Vadian-Wessel.
18. Wessenb-Zwingli.
19. Aarg-Lindsay.
20. Locarno-Schuppius.
21. Schwor-Zwichenst.
22. Generalregisterband.

Heyse, Paul J: Ludwig. L'Arrabiata.—Beppe, der Sternseher.—Maria Francisca. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 4.) *in* 833.1008

—— Frau v. F. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 9.) *in* 833 1009

—— Das Mädchen von Treppi.—Anfang und Ende. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 12.) *in* 833.1010

—— Im Paradiese. 2 Bde. (in 1). 833.214

—— Novellen. (Die Eselin. — Getheiltes Herz.—Das Glück von Rothenburg.—Unvergessbare Worte.) 833.851

—— Die Reise nach dem Glück. (*Coll., Schick*, No. 15.) *in* 833.1010

—— Troubadour-Novellen. 833.858.

Inhalt:—Die Dichterin von Carcassonne.—Ehre über alles. — Der lahme Engel. — Der Mönch von Montaudon.—Die Rache der Vizgräfin.—Der verkaufte Gesang.

Hillern, Wilhelmine von. Friedhofs-Blume 833.852

Holtzmann, Adolf. Deutsche Mythologie: Vorlesungen. 8°. Leipzig, 1874. 219.61

Hopfen, Hans. Trudel's Ball. — Flinserl's Glück und Ende. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 5.) *in* 833.1008

Ihr einziger Bruder. Behrens, B. 833.850

Illustrirte Zeitung. f°. Leipzig. Bd. 80–89; 1883–87. 10 Bde. ** 53.135–44

Im Banne der Museu. Behrens, B. 833.856

Im Paradiese. 2 Bde. (in 1). Heyse, P. J. L. 833.214

Im Park von Villers. Lindau, R. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 11.) *in* 833.1010

Irrwisch- Fritze. Reinbold, A. *in* 833.855

Jensen, Wilhelm. Monika Waldvogel. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 9.) *in* 833.1009

—— Der Wille des Herzens. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 14.) *in* 833.1010

John, Henriette, F. C. E. Die Frau mit den Karfunkelsteinen. 833.1007

—— Goldelse. 833.263

Kaiserin Elisabeth. 6 Bde. (in 3). Meding, O. 833.901–3

Kapp, Friedrich. Die Deutschen im Staate New York während des 18. Jahrhunderts. 12°. New York, 1884. 325.6

Kern, Heinrich. Der Buddhismus und seine Geschichte in Indien. Übers. von H. Jacobi. 2 Bde. 12°. Leipzig, 1884. 294.41–2

Keyser, Stefanie. Der Krieg um die Haube. 833.859

Kind, Das. Droz, A. G. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 6.) *in* 833.1009

Kladderadatsch. 4°. Berlin. Bd. 35–40; 1882–87. 5 Bde. ** 53.235–40

Knobel, August. Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium und Josua erklärt, nebst einer Kritik des Pentateuch und Josua. (Kurz gef. exeget. Handbuch, etc., 13. Liefg.) 8°. Leipzig, 1861. 222.30

German books. *Contin.*

Körner, Gustav. Das deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika, 1818–48. 2. Ausg. 8°. New York, 1884. 325.5

Krehl, Ludolf. Ueber die Religion der vorislamischen Araber. 92 pp. 4°. Leipzig, 1863. 299.30

Kremer, Alfred von. Culturgeschichte des Orients unter den Chalifen. 2 Bde. 8°. Wien, 1875. * 956.32–3

—— Culturgeschichtliche Streifzüge auf dem Gebiete des Islams. 8°. Leipzig, 1873. 297.19

—— Ueber die südarabische Sage. 8°. Leipzig, 1876. * 953.13

Krieg um die Haube. Keyser, S. 833.859

Kuhn, A. Ueber Entwicklungsstufen der Mythenbildung. 31 pp. R. 4°. Berlin, 1874. * 291.62

Kunst und Natur. Rosenthal-Bonin, H. v. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 7.) *in* 833.1009

Laistner, Ludwig. Furcht vor der Liebe. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 13.) *in* 833.1010

Landesmann, H: Die Philosophie eines Kusses. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 11.) *in* 833.1010

Lankenau, H. von. Ophelia. 833.841

Latz, Gottlieb. Die Alchemie; Lehre von den grossen Geheim-Mitteln der Alchemisten, und den Speculationen welche man an sie knüpfte. 4°. Bonn, 1869. * 540.77

Lehrs, K. Populäre Aufsätze aus dem Alterthum vorzugsweise zur Ethik und Religion der Griechen. 2. vermehrte Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1875. 292.28

Lepsius, Karl R: Ueber die Vorbedingungen zur Entstehung einer Chronologie bei den Ægyptern, *etc.* 4°. Berlin, 1848. * 932.38

Levy, M. A. Phönizische Studien. 4 Hefte in 1 Bd. 8°. Breslau, 1856–70. * 493.42

Lewald, Fanny. *Siehe* Stahr, Fanny.

Lindau, Paul. Herr und Frau Bewer. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 8.) *in* 833.1009

Lindau, Rudolf. Hans der Träumer.—Erste Liebe.—Verlorenes Mühen. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 1.) *in* 833.1008

—— Im Park von Villers. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 11.) *in* 833.1010

—— Tödtliche Fehde. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 7.) *in* 833.1009

Lippe, C: D. Bibliographisches Lexicon der gesammten jüdischen Literatur der Gegenwart, und Adress-Anzeiger von Rabbinen, *etc.* 8°. Wien, 1881. 893.5

Loës, F. T. Neuester Zolltarif der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Bis zum 3. März 1875. 8°. Philadelphia, 1875. 337.12

Lootsencommandeur. Wilbrandt, A. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 3.) *in* 833.1008

Lorm, Hieronymus (*pseud.*). *Siehe* Landesmann, H:

Löw, Leopold. Beiträge zur jüdischen Alterthumskunde. **1:** Graphische Requisiten und Erzeugnisse bei den Juden. **2:** Die Lebensalter in der jüdischen Literatur. 2 Bde (in 1). 8°. Leipzig, 1870, u. Szegedin, 1875. 933.52

Luginsland. Roquette, O. 833.845

Mädchen des Pensionats, Die. Eckstein, E. *in* 833.1008

German books. *Contin.*

Mädchen von Oyas, Das. Stahr, F. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 2.) *in* 833.1008

Mädchen von Treppi, Das. Heyse, P. J. L. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 12.) *in* 833.1010

Maltzahn, Wendelin, *Freiherr* von. Deutscher Bücherschatz des 16., 17., 18. bis um die Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Mit bibliogr. Erläuterungen. Mit Register, verfasst v. G: Völcker, Frankfurt a. M. 1882. R. 8°. Jena, 1875. * 15.62

Maria Francisca. Heyse, P. J. L. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 4.) *in* 833.1008

Marlitt, E. (*pseud.*). *Siehe* John, H. F. C. E.

Meding, Oscar. Die Grossfürstin. 2 Bde. 833.1014–15

—— Kaiserin Elisabeth. 6 Bde. (in 3). 833.901–3

—— Peter der Dritte. 2 Bde. (in 1). 833.904

Mein Freund, der Gründer. Rodenberg, J. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 7.) *in* 833.1009

Meister, F: Der Stein des Tiberius. *Mit* Dahn, F. J. F. Felicitas. *in* 833.849

Modelle. Winterfeld, A. von. 833.838

Möllhausen, Balduin. Engelid. *Mit* Sydow, C. v. Spätsommer. *in* 833.860

Monika Waldvogel. Jensen, W. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 9.) *in* 833.1009

Movers, F. C. Die Phönizier. 2 Bde. 8°. Bonn, 1841, und Berlin, 1849. * 939.29–30

Mügge, Theodor. Am Malanger Fjord. *Mit* Behrens, B. Im Banne der Musen. *in* 833.856

Müller, Friedrich I. Allgemeine Ethnographie. 2. ed. 8°. Wien, 1879. * 572.37

Müller, F. Max. Deutsche Liebe.—Hans und Heinz Kirch, von H. T. W. Storm. 833.854

Müller, J. G. Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen. 2. Aufl. 8°. Basel, 1867. 299.31

—— Die Semiten in ihrem Verhältniss zu Chamiten und Japhetiten. 8°. Gotha, 1872. * 572.32

Müller, Wilhelm. Debora. 833.853

Munk, Salomon. Palästina; geographische, historische und archäologische Beschreibung. Nach den Französischen bearbeitet von M. A. Levy. 1. Bd. 8°. Leipzig, 1871. * 956.31

Muss ma Cussalin. Ziemssen, L. *in* 833.857

Nach dem höheren Gesetz! Franzos, K. E. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 6.) *in* 833.1009

Nach der ersten Liebe. Frenzel, K. W. T. 833.842

Naturgeschichte der Sage. 2 Bde. 1864. Braun, J. 291.65–6

Novellen. Heyse, P. J. L. 833.851

Numa Roumestan. Daudet, A. 833.836

Ophelia. Lankenau, H. v. 833.841

Pascheles, Wolf. Sippurim; Sammlung jüdischer Volkssagen, Erzählungen, Mythen, Chroniken, Denkwürdigkeiten und Biographien berühmter Juden. 6. Aufl. 5 Bde. (in 1). 8°. Prag, 1864–83. * 296.62

Peschel, Oscar. Völkerkunde. 5. Aufl., bearbeitet von Alfred Kirchhoff. 8°. Leipzig, 1881. 573.81

Peter der Dritte. Meding, O. 833.904

German books. *Contin.*

Petermann, A. Mittheilungen aus der Justus Perthes' geog. Anstalt. 4°. Gotha. 12 Bde. * 910.313-24

Inhalt:—

Bd. 26-1880	* 910.313	Bd. 30-1884	* 910.320
" 27-1881	* 910.315	" 31-1885	* 910.321
" 28-1882	* 910.317	" 32-1886	* 910.322
" 29-1883	* 910.319	" 33-1887	* 910.324
Ergänzungsband 14-1880-1			* 910.314
" 15-1881-2			* 910.316
" 16-17-1883-5			* 910.318
" 18-1886-7			* 910.323

Pfleiderer, Otto. Die Religion, *etc.*, Bd. **1:** Das Wesen der Religion. 2. Aufl. 8°. Leipzig, 1878. 209.50

Philosophie eines Kusses. Landesmann, H: (*Coll. Schick*, No. 11.) *in* 833.1010

Pierer's Universal-Lexikon der Vergangenheit und Gegenwart, der Wissenschaften, Kunst und Gewerbe. 5. Aufl. 19 Bde. 8°. Altenburg. ** 33.11-29

Bd. 1.	A-Aufz.	Bd. 10.	Lackf-Matel.
" 2.	Aug-Bodm.	" 11.	Matelica-Nishn.
" 3.	Bodm-Chim.	" 12.	Nishury-Pfeuf.
" 4.	Chin-Deut.	" 13.	Pfiff-Reids.
" 5.	Deuts-Euro.	" 14.	Reif-Sauge.
" 6.	Europ-Gosc.	" 15.	Sauget-Sicil.
" 7.	Gose-Hann.	" 16.	Sicilien-Stuckg.
" 8.	Hanno-Joh.	" 17.	Stuckgi-Turkisch.
" 9.	Joh-Lack.	" 18.	Turk. Reich-Wechsl.

Bd. 19. Weck-Z. u. Nachtrag.

Pott, August Friedrich. Die quinare und vigesimale Zählmethode bei Völkern aller Welttheile. 8°. Halle, 1847. * 410.31

—— W. von Humboldt und die Sprachwissenschaft. 2. Aufl. 16°. Berlin, 1880. * 410.32

—— Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien; ethnographisch-linguistische Untersuchung, vornehmlich ihrer Herkunft und Sprache. 8°. Halle, 1844-5. * 494.25

Preller, L. Römische Mythologie. 3. Aufl. von H. Jordan. 2 Bde. 8°. Berlin, 1881. 292.29-30

Raufbold, Der. Turgenef, I. S. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 13.) *in* 833.1010

Reinbold, Adelhaid. Irrwisch-Fritze. *Mil* Schücking, L. Die Schwester. *in* 833.855

Reise nach dem Glück. Heyse, P. J. L. *Coll. Schick*, No. 15.) *in* 833.1010

Riehl, Wilhelm Heinrich. Der Dachs auf Lichtmess. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 13.) *in* 833.1010

—— Der stumme Rathsherr. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 10.) *in* 833.1009

Ritter's geographisch-statistisches Lexikon. 7. Aufl., von Dr. H. Lagal. Bd. **1:** A-K. Bd. **2:** L-Z. 2 Bde. 8°. Leipzig, 1883. ** 910.588-9

Rodenberg, Julius. Mein Freund, der Gründer. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 7.) *in* 833.1009

Roquette, Otto. Luginsland. 833.845

—— Die Schlangen-Königin. *Mil* Schüking, L. Die Schwester. 833.855

Rosenthal-Bonin, Hugo von. Kunst und Natur. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 7.) *in* 833.1009

Sacher-Masoch, Leopold, *Ritter* von. Der ewige Student. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 12.) *in* 833.1010

Sachs, Michael. Beiträge zur Sprach- und Alterthumsforschung. Aus jüdischen Quellen. 8°. Berlin, 1852. * 493.41

Samarow, Gregor (*pseud.*). *Siehe* Meding, O.

German books. *Contin.*

Schelling, F. W. J. von. Sämmtliche Werke. 1 Abth., 9 Bde.; 2 Abth., 5 Bde. 14 Bde. 8°. Stuttgart, 1856-61. * 110.78-91

*Contents:—***Abhandlungen** philolog. und mytholog. Inhalts. 1. Abth. Bd. 9.—**Anthropologisches** Schema. 1. Abth. Bd. 10.—Specilegium observ. in noviss. **Arnobii** editionem. 1. Abth. Bd. 9.—**Aufsätze** und Recensionen aus der jenaer und erlanger Literaturzeitung und dem Morgenblatt. 1. Abth. Bd. 7.—Kleinere **Aufsätze.** 1. Abth. Bd. 8.—**Bruno,** ein Gespräch. 1. Abth. Bd. 4.—Vorrede zu einer philos. Schrift des V. **Cousin.** 1. Abth. Bd. 10.—Aus der Allgemeinen Zeitschrift von Deutschen für **Deutsche.** 1. Abth. Bd. 8.—Briefe über **Dogmatismus** und Kriticismus. 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—Allgemeine Deduktion des **dynamischen** Processes. 1. Abth. Bd. 4.—Darstellung des philos. **Empirismus.** 1. Abth. Bd. 10.—**Epigrammata.** 1. Abth. Bd. 10.—Ueber die Frage, ob eine Philosophie der **Erfahrung** insbesondere, ob eine Philos. der Geschichte möglich sey. 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—**Erlanger** Vorträge. 1. Abth. Bd. 9.—Ueber das Wesen der menschlichen **Freiheit** und die damit zusammenhängenden Gegenstände. 1. Abth. Bd. 7.—**Gedichte** und metrische Uebersetzungen. 1. Abth. Bd. 10.—De prima malorum **humanorum** origine. 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—Vom **Ich** als Princip der Philosophie. 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—Erläuterung des **Idealismus** der Wissenschaftslehre. 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—System der transcendentalen **Idealismus.** 1. Abth. Bd. 3.—Ueber die **Jenaische** Allgemeine Literaturzeitung. 1. Abth. Bd. 3.—**Kant.** 1. Abth. Bd. 6.—Philosophie der **Kunst.** 1. Abth. Bd. 5.—Ueber das Verhältniss der bildenden **Künste** zu der Natur. 1. Abth. Bd. 7.—De **Marcione** Paulinarum Epist. emendatore. 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—Aus den Jahrbüchern der **Medicin** als Wissenschaft. 1. Abth. Bd. 7.—Die vier edlen **Metalle.** 1. Abth. Bd. 4.—Ueber die Frage "Welche Fortschritte hat die **Metaphysik** seit Leibnizens und Wolfs Zeiten in Deutschland gemacht." 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—**Miscellen.** 1. Abth. Bd. 4.—Worte zum Andenken des Freiherrn von **Moll** und Sylvestre de Sacys. 1. Abth. Bd. 10.—Erste Vorlesung in **München.** 1. Abth. Bd. 9.—Ueber **Mythen.** 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—Einleitung in die Philosophie der **Mythologie.** 2. Abth. Bd. 1.—Philosophie der **Mythologie.** 2. Abth. Bd. 2.—Ideen zu einer Philosophie der **Natur.** 1. Abth. Bd. 2.—Ueber den Zusammenhang der **Natur** mit der Geisterwelt. 1. Abth. Bd. 9.—Darstellung des **Natur**-Processes. 1. Abth. Bd. 10.—Darlegung des wahren Verhältnisses der **Naturphilosophie** zu der verbesserten Fichteschen Lehre. 1. Abth. Bd. 7.—Einleitung zu dem Entwurf eines Systems der **Naturphilosophie.** 1. Abth. Bd. 3.—Erster Entwurf eines Systems der **Naturphilosophie.** 1. Abth. Bd. 3.—Ueber den wahren Begriff der **Naturphilosophie.** 1. Abth. Bd. 4.—Neue Deduktion des **Naturrechts.** 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—Philosophie der **Offenbarung.** 2. Abth. Bd. 3-4.—Ueber **Offenbarung** und Volksunterricht. 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—**Philosophie** und Religion. 1. Abth. Bd. 6.—Abhandlungen, Recensionen, *u. s. w.*, aus dem krit. Journal der **Philosophie.** 1. Abth. Bd. 5.—Darstellung meines Systems der **Philosophie.** 1. Abth. Bd. 4.—Fernere Darstellung aus dem System der **Philosophie.** 1. Abth. Bd. 4.—Möglichkeit einer Form der **Philosophie** überhaupt. 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—System der gesammten **Philosophie** und der Naturphilosophie insbesondere. 1. Abth. Bd. 6.—Zur Geschichte der neueren **Philosophie.** 1. Abth. Bd. 10.—Propädeutik der **Philosophie.** 1. Abth. Bd. 6.—**Recension.** 1. Abth. Bd. 1.—**Reden.** 1. Abth. Bd. 9.—Ueber die Gottheiten von **Samothrake.** 1. Abth. Bd. 8.—**Schelling's** Denkmal der Schrift von den göttlichen Dingen, *u. s. w.*, des F. H. Jacobi, *u. s. w.* 1. Abth. Bd. 8.—Vorbemerkungen zu der Frage über den Ursprung der **Sprache.** 1. Abth. Bd. 10.—Vorwort zu H. **Steffens** nachgelassenen Schriften. 1. Abth. Bd. 10.—Vorlesungen über die Methode des akadem. **Studiums.** 1. Abth. Bd. 5.—**Stuttgarter** Privatvorlesungen. 1. Abth. Bd. 7.—Kunstgeschichtliche Anmerk., zu J. M. **Wagners** Bericht über die äginetischen Bildwerke. 1. Abth. Bd. 9.—Die **Weltalter.** 1. Buch. 1. Abth. Bd. 8.—Von der **Weltseele.** 1. Abth. Bd. 2.—Ueber das Wesen deutscher **Wissenschaft.** 1. Abth. Bd. 8.

Scherr, Johannes. Germania. Zwei Jahrtausende deutschen Lebens kulturgeschichtlich geschildert. 8°. Philadelphia, 1883. * 943.87

German books. *Contin.*

Schick, L: (*Pub.*) Collection Schick. Nos. 1–15 in 3 Bde. 12°. Chicago, 1885. 833.1008–10

Inhalt:—**Daudet,** A. Die Belagerung von Berlin. Bd. 3.—**Droz,** A. G. Das Kind. Bd. 2.—**Eckstein,** E. Eine Abendwanderung. Bd. 2;—Der Besuch im Carcer. Bd. 1;—Die Mädchen des Pensionats. Bd. 1;—Wider den Strom. Bd. 1.—**Franzos,** K. E. Nach dem höheren Gesetz! Bd. 2;—Der Shylock von Barnow. Bd. 2.—**Hackländer,** F. W. Ein erster und ein letzter Ball. Bd. 2.—**Heyse,** P. J. L. Anfang und Ende. Bd. 3;—L'Arrabiata. Bd. 1;—Beppe, der Sternseher. Bd. 1.—Frau v. F. Bd. 2, *und* 3;—Das Mädchen von Treppi. Bd. 3;—Maria Francisca. Bd. 1.—**Hopfen,** H. Flinserl's Glück und Ende. Bd. 1;—Trudel's Ball. Bd. 1.—**Jensen,** W. Monika Waldvogel. Bd. 2;—Der Wille des Herzens. Bd. 3.—**Laistner,** L. Furcht vor der Liebe. Bd. 3.—**Landesmann,** H. Die Philosophie eines Kusses. Bd. 3.—**Lindau,** R. Erste Liebe. Bd. 1;—Hans der Träumer. Bd. 1;—Herr und Frau Bewer. Bd. 2;—Im Park von Villers. Bd. 3;—Tödtliche Fehde. Bd. 2;—Verlorenes Mühen. Bd. 1.—**Riehl,** W. H. Der Dachs auf Lichtmess. Bd. 3;—Der stumme Rathsherr. Bd. 2.—**Rodenberg,** J. Mein Freund, der Gründer. Bd. 2.—**Rosenthal-Banin,** H. v. Kunst und Natur. Bd. 2.—**Sacher-Masoch,** L. v. Der ewige Student. Bd. 3.—**Schücking,** C. B. L. E. Krüger. Bd. 3.—**Seidel,** H. Der gute alte Onkel. Bd. 3.—**Stahr,** F. Das Mädchen von Oyas. Bd. 1;—Vornehme Welt. Bd. 1.—**Storm,** T. Carsten Curator. Bd. 2.—Der Finger. Bd. 3.—**Turgenef,** I. S. Der Raufbold. Bd. 3.—**Wichert,** E. Bekenntnisse einer armen Seele. Bd. 2.—**Wilbrandt,** A. Am heiligen Damm. Bd. 3.—Der Lootsencommandeur. Bd. 1.—**Wildenbruch,** E. v. Die heilige Frau. Bd. 3.

—— Schick's humoristische Bibliothek. 12°. Chicago, 1886. 833.1011

Inhalt:—**Brentano,** F. Der Sekretär u. sein Sägbock.—Humoristische Gedichte.—**Stinde,** J. Die Familie Buchholz. 1. *und* 2. Abth.—**Wellmer,** A. Dornröslein.

Schlangen-Königin. Roquette, O. *in* 833.855

Schlottmann, Konstantin. Die Inschrift Eschmunazars, geschichtlich und sprachlich erklärt. 8°. Halle, 1868. * 493.35

Schmidt, Bernhard. Das Volksleben der Neugriechen und das hellenische Alterthum. 1. Theil. 8°. Leipzig, 1871. 292.27

Schrader, Eberhard. Die Höllenfahrt der Istar, ein altbabylonisches Epos. Nebst Proben assyrischer Lyrik. 8°. Giessen, 1874. * 493.33

—— Die Keilinschriften und das alte Testament. 8°. Giessen, 1883. * 493.34

Schücking, Christian Bernh Levin. C. Krüger. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 14.) *in* 833.1010

—— Die Schwester. 833.855

Schwartz, F. L. W. Sonne, Mond, und Sterne. Ein Beitrag zur Mythologie und Culturgeschichte der Urzeit. 8°. Berlin, 1864. 291.63

—— Der Ursprung der Mythologie dargelegt an griechischer und deutscher Sage. 8°. Berlin, 1860. 291.59

Schweden-Schatz, Der. Wachenhusen, H. 833.839

Schwester, Die. Schücking, L. 833.855

Seidel, Heinrich. Der gute alte Onkel. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 11.) *in* 833.1010

Sekretär und sein Sägbock. Brentano, F. (*Schick's humor. Bibliothek.*) *in* 833.1011

Shylock von Barnow. Franzos, K. E. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 6.) *in* 833.1009

Sozialist, Der. At. f°. New York. 2. Bd. 1886. ** 335.21

Spätsommer. Sydow, C. v. 833.860

German Books. *Contin.*

Spiegel, Friedrich. Einleitung in die traditionellen Schriften der Parsen. 1. Theil: Huzvaresch-Grammatik. 2. Theil: Die traditionelle Literatur. 8°. Wien, 1860. 895.5

Stahr, Fanny. Das Mädchen von Oyas.—Vornehme Welt. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 2.) *in* 833.1008

Stein des Tiberius. Meister, F. *in* 833.849

Steinschneider, M. Bibliographisches Handbuch über die Literatur für hebräische Sprachkunde. 8°. Leipzig, 1859. * 16.105

Steinthal, H. Einleitung in die Psychologie und Sprachwissenschaft. 2. mit Zusätzen versehene Aufl. 8°. Berlin, 1881. * 410.27

—— Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft bei den Griechen und Römern, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Logik. 8°. Berlin, 1863. 291.68

—— Charakteristik der hauptsächlichsten Typen des Sprachbaues. 2. Bearbeitung seiner Classification der Sprachen. 8°. Berlin, 1860. * 410.33

—— Ursprung der Sprache im Zusammenhange mit den letzten Fragen alles Wissens. 3. erweit. Ausg. 8°. Berlin, 1877. 401.9

—— Grammatik, Logik, und Psychologie, ihre Principien und ihr Verhältniss zu einander. 8°. Berlin, 1855. * 410.34

Stinde, Julius. Die Familie Buchholz. Abth. 1, 2. (*In Schick's humor. Bibliothek.*) *in* 833.1011

Storm, Hans Theodor Woldsen. Carsten Curator. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 10.) *in* 833.1009

——Der Finger. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 14.) *in* 833.1010

—— Hans und Heinz Kirch. *Mit* Müller, F. M. Deutsche Liebe. *in* 833.854

Studien zur semitischen Religionsgeschichte. Heft 1–2. Baudissin, W. W., *Graf.* * 290.66

Stumme Rathsherr, Der. Riehl W. H. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 10.) *in* 833.1009

Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugéne). Die Geheimnisse von Paris. 5 Bde. (in 2). 833.412–13

Sydow, Clara von. Spätsommer;—*Und* Engelid; von B. Möllhausen. 833.860

Testament Peter des Grossen, Das. 2 Bde. Herbert, L. 833.1012–13

Tödtliche Fehde. Lindau, R. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 7.) *in* 833.1009

Troubadour-Novellen. Heyse, P. J. L. 833.858

Trudel's Ball. Hopfen, H. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 5.) *in* 833.1008

Turgenef, Ivan Sergheïevitch. Der Raufbold. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 13.) *in* 833.1010

Twesten, Carl. Die religiösen, politischen und socialen Ideen der asiatischen Culturvölker und der Ægypter in ihrer historischen Entwickelung dargestellt. Hrsg. von M. Lazarus. 1. Bd. 8°. Berlin, 1872. 313.152

Ueber Land und Meer. f°. Stuttgart. Bd. 49–58; Oct. 1882–Oct. 1887. 10 Bde. ** 53.75–84

Ungarische, Das, Unterrichts-Wesen, in den Studienjahren 1881–2 u. 1882–3. 4°. Budapest, 1884. 379.137

German Books. *Contin.*

Verlorenes Müheu. Lindau, R. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 1.) *in* 833.1008

Vierteljahrs-Catalog der Literatur in Deutschland. 1881, 1883. 2 Bde. 12°. Leipzig, 1881–83. ** 15.40–41

Vogelsang, H. Philosophie der Geologie und mikroskopische Gesteinsstudien. 8°. Bonn, 1867. 550.66

Vollmer, W. Wörterbuch der Mythologie aller Völker. Neu bearbeitet von W. Binder. Einleitung von J. Minckwitz. 3. Aufl. R. 18°. Stuttgart, 1874. ** 291.64

Vornehme Welt. Stahr, F. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 2.) *in* 833.1008

Wachenhusen, Hans. Der Schweden-Schatz. 833.839

Weber, Albrecht. Akademische Vorlesungen über indische Literaturgeschichte. 2. verm. Aufl. 8°. Berlin, 1876. 894.27

—— Indische Streifen; eine Sammlung von kleineren Abhandlungen. 2 Bde. (in 1). 8°. * 294.36

Weigel, T. O., *und* Zestermann, A. Katalog frühester Erzeugnisse der Druckerkunst; Zeugdrucke, Metallschnitte, Holzschnitte, *etc.* Auszug aus dem Werke "Die Anfänge der Druckerkunst." L. 8°. Leipzig, 1872. * 23.2

Welcker, F. G. Griechische Götterlehre. 3 Bde. 8°. Göttingen, 1857. 292.31–3

Wellmer, Arnold. Dornröslein. (*Schick's humor. Bibliothek*, No. 3.) *in* 833.1011

Wichert, Ernst. Bekenntnisse einer armen Seele. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 7.) *in* 833.1009

Wider den Strom. Eckstein, E. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 5.) *in* 833.1008

Wieland, Christoph Martin. Poetische Werke. 831.127

Wilbrandt, Adolf. Am heiligen Damm. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 11.) *in* 833.1010

—— Der Lootsencommandeur. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 3.) *in* 833.1008

Wildenbruch, Ernst von. Die heilige Frau. (*Coll Schick*, No. 15.) *in* 833.1010

Wille des Herzens. Jensen, W. (*Coll. Schick*, No. 14.) *in* 833.1010

Winckelmann, Ludwig von. Neues Mahlerlexikon zur nähern Erkenntniss alter u. neuer guter Gemählde, nebst einem Anhange von Monogrammen. 12°. Augsburg, 1796. * 750.25

Winer, G: Benedict. Chaldäische Grammatik für Bibel und Targumim. 3. Aufl., vermehrt durch eine Anleitung zum Studium des Midrasch und Talmud von Dr. Bernard Fischer. 8°. Leipzig, 1882. * 493.31

Winterfeld, Adolf von. Ein gemeuchelter Dichter. 833.846

—— Modelle. 833.838

Wort, Ein. Ebers, G: M. 833.837

Zickel's deutsch-amerikanische Familien-Blätter. 4°. New York. 5 vols.

Bd. 3;—1875. * 53.303

Bd. 5;—1877. * 53.305

Bd. 10–12;—1882–84. * 53.310–12

Zickel's Volksbibliothek. 13 Bde. 8° u. 8°. New York. Bd. 1–9 (in 13); 1874–81. 833.861–73

German Books. *Contin.*

Ziemssen, Ludwig. Bartolomäus von Bruschaver.—Muss ma Cussalin. 833.857

Zunz, Leopold. Gesammelte Schriften. 3 Bde. (in 1). 8°. Berlin, 1875–6. 296.70

Zwei Nächte. Hackländer, F. W. *in* 833.853

German language. *Dictionary.* HENSCHEL, G. A. L. Dict. des langues française et allemande. v. **2**: Allem.-franç. 1838. ** 433.5

German language. *Grammar.*

—— HEYSE, *Dr.* J: C. A. Deutsche Schulgrammatik. (23. Aufl.) 1878. 430.9

—— PRENDERGAST, T: German. (Mastery ser.) 1874. 430.8

German literature. HEDGE, F: H: Hours with Germ. classics. 2d ed. 1887. 834.4

See also **German books.**

German literature. *Bibliography.*

—— HEINSIUS, W. Allgemeines deutsches Bücher-Lexikon, 1700–1879. 14 vols. 1812–1881. ** 11.195–208

—— Vierteljahrs-Catalog der Literatur in Deutschland. 1881. ** 15.40

—— *Same.* 1883. ** 15.41

German literature. *History.* SCHERER, W. Hist. of Germ. liter. Tr. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare; ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 vols. 1886. 430.6–7

German philosophy. *See* Hartman, E. von. —Lotze, H.—Schelling, F. W. J. von.

Also **Philosophy.**

German soldier, The, in the wars of the U. S. 1886. ROSENGARTEN, J. G. 973.598

Germanic origin of New England towns. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582

Germany. BRACE, C: L. Home life in Germ. (1850–1.) 1853. 914.385

Germany. *Bibliography.* ASHER, A. Bibliog. essay on the Scriptores rerum Germanicarum. 1843. * 16.204

Germany. *Education.* Hist. of secondary instruc. in Germ. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 3, 1874.) *in* ** 370.160

Germany. *History.*

—— BUSCH, M. Die gute alte Zeit. 2 vols. (in 1.) 1878. 943.93

—— MALLESON, G. B. Battlefields of Germ. 30 years' war to Blenheim. 1884. 943.95

—— SCHERR, J. Germania. Zwei Jahrtausende deutschen Lebens, *etc.* 1883. * 943.87

—— TESTA, G. B. Hist. of the war of Frederick I. against the communes of Lombardy. 1877. * 945.68

—— ZIMMERMANN, W. A popular hist. of Germ. v. 4. (Reformation to 1871.) (Cop. 1877.) * 943.3½

See also **Franco-German war.—Prussia.—Thirty years' war.**

Germany. *Philosophy.* *See* German philosophy in the general alphabet.

Germs, dust and disease: 54 pp. 1883. SMART, A. 613.156

Gessner, Solomon. Works, v. **2**: Idyls, miscellanies. 12°. Liverpool, 1802. * 821.1027

Gibbs, Josiah W. A manual Hebrew and Eng. lexicon, incl. biblical Chaldee. 2d ed. 8°. New Haven, 1832. * 493.46

Gibson, J: Monro. The ages before Moses; lectures on Genesis. 2d ed. 12°. Edinburgh, 1883. 222.29
—— Foundations, The; evidences of Christianity. 16°. Chicago, 1880. 239.48
—— Mosaic era; lectures on Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy. 12°. London, 1881. 222.28
Gids naar California, etc. 24°. Amsterdam, 1849. *in* ** 9772.106
Giffen, Robert. Essays in finance. 2d ser. 8°. London, 1886. 330.160
Gifford, H. Poems. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1083
Gift, G. W. Something about Cal. 8°. Napa, 1876. *in* ** 9772.103
Gilbert, G. K. Hist. of Lake Bonneville. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report.*) 1881. ** 350.2647
—— New method of hypsometry. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report.*) 1881. ** 350.2647
—— New method of measuring heights by means of the barometer. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. *Report*, June 30, 1881.) *in* ** 350.2647
Gilbert, J: The normal schools; speech. 8°. Albany, 1877. *in* ** 370.227
Gilbert, J: T., *ed.* Hist. of the Irish confederation and the war in Ireland. v. **3**: 1643–4. Narr., *etc.*, of R. Bellings, *etc.* S. 4°. Dublin, 1885. * 9411.46
Gilder, R: Watson. Lyrics and other poems. 12°. New York, 1885. 821.1145
Giles, Chauncey. Lectures on the nature of spirit and of man as a spiritual being. 4th ed. 16°. New York, 1869. 289.32
Giles, J. A. Heathen records to the Jewish scripture hist.; all the extracts from the Greek and Latin writers, in which the Jews and the Christians are named. Tr. with original. 8°. London, 1856. 220.150
Gilgal of the colored race, The; discourse at Howard Univ. 1880. PATTON, W: W. *in* ** 370.227
Gill, Theodore. Bibliog. of the fishes of the Pacific coast of the U. S. to the end of 1879. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1882. *in* ** 500.163
—— Catalog. of the fishes of the east coast of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1873. *in* ** 500.154
Gill, Theodore, and **Coues,** Elliott. Material for a bibliog. of N. Amer. mammals. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey, Hayden in charge, v. 11.) R. 4°. Washington, 1877. *in* ** 599.105
Gillette *vs.* Herndon; contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2667
Gillow, Joseph. A literary and biog. hist., or bibliog. dict., of the Eng. Catholics from 1534. v. **1**: A–C. v. **2**: D–Grad. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1885. * 922.305–6
Gilman, Arthur. Hist of the Amer. people. 12°. Boston, 1883. 973.569
Gilman, Daniel C. Benefits (of) univ.; an address. 8°. Baltimore, 1885. *in* ** 370.227
—— Inaug. Johns Hopkins Univ., Feb. 22, 1876. 8°. Baltimore, 1876. *in* ** 378.54
—— Rep. on. nat. schools of science. 8°. Washington, 1872. *in* ** 370.226
Gilman, M. D. Catalog. of library; sale, Mar. 19–21, 1884. 8°. Boston. * 17.227
Gindely, Anton. Hist. of the 30 years' war. Tr. by A. Ten Brook. 2 vols. 12°. New York, 1884. * 943.89–90
—— *Same.* 12°. London, 1885. 943.96–7
Ginsburg, Christian D. The Massorah, compiled from MSS. v. **1**: Aleph–Yod. v. **2**: Kaph–Tan. v. **3**: Suppl. Im. f°. London, 1880–5. ** 221.26–8
—— Moabite stone; fac-sim., Eng. tr., commentary. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Im. 4°. London, 1871. * 933.44
Girard College.
—— BACHE, A. D. Discuss. of the magnetic and meteorol. obs. at Gir. Coll. Obs., 1840–5. Pts. 2–6. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 1860–62. *in* ** 500.205
—— — *Same.* Pts. 7–12. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 1865. *in* ** 500.206
Girls.
—— BLAIKIE, W: Sound bodies for our boys and girls (light gymnastics). 1884. 613.134
—— — *Same.* 613.144
—— SAFFORD, M.. J., *and* ALLEN, M.. E. Health and strength for girls. 1884. 613.143
Girondists. LAMARTINE, A. M. L. P. de. Hist. des Girondins. 2 vols. 1847. * 944.533–4
Giustinian, Sebastian. Four years at the court of Henry VIII. Despatches (as) ambassador. Tr. by R. Brown. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1854. * 942.940–1
Gizeh. Petrie, W. M. F. Pyramids and temples of G. 1883. 932.33
Glaciers.
—— CHAMBERLIN, T: C. Paper on the terminal moraine of the second glac. epoch. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report.*) 1882. ** 350.2737
—— MUIR, J: Rep. on glaciation, cruise of the Corwin (Arctic), 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. *in* ** 350.2747²
—— WHITTLESEY, C: Fresh-water glac. drift of the north-western states. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 15.) 1867. *in* ** 500.207
See also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844-80.
Gladstone, W. E., *and others.* Order of creation; controv. betw. Gladstone, Huxley, and others. 12°. New York, 1886. 215.69
Gladstone-Parnell, and the great Irish struggle. 1886. O'Conner, T. P., *and* McWade, R. M. 9411.52
Glapthorne, Henry. Plays and poems, now first collected. With illust. notes and mem. of the author. London, 1874. 2 vols. 16°. * 822.890–1
Contents:—Trag. of **Albertus Wallenstein.** v. 2—**Argalus and Parthenia.** v. 1.—**The Hollander,** com. v. 1.—**The Ladies priviledge.** v. 2.—**Poems,** v. 2.—**Sylvia,** a fragment. v. 2.—**White Hall,** a poem. v. 2.—**Wit in a constable.** v. 1.
Glasgow, D: Watch and clock-making. 16°. London, 1885. 681.6
Glass. WEEKS, J. D. Glass manufacture. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761
Glass painting. HANCOCK, E. C. Amateur pottery and glass painter. 4th ed. (1882?) * 738.27

Glasse of godly loue. 1569. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 6, No. 2.) *in* ** 822.952
Glasse of time in the first age, The (moral epic poem). London, 1620. Repr. 1885. PEYTON, T: 821.1128
Glazier, W. C. W. Trichinæ, trichinosis. 8°. Detroit, n.d. *in* ** 610.548
Glidden mummy-case in the museum of the Smithson. Inst. PICKERING, C: (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208
Globe pronouncing gazetteer of the world. 12°. Edinburgh, 1884. ** 910.585
Gloucester, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep. for 1882. 8°. Gloucester, 1883. *in* ** 379.127
Glue. DAWIDOWSKY, F. Practical treatise on materials and fabrication of glue. 1884. 660.13
See also **Cements.**
Glycerine. CARPENTER, W: L. Treatise on manufact. of soap, candles, lubricants, and glycerine. 1885. 664.8
Gnosticism. MATTER, J. Hist. crit. du gnostic. 2e éd. 3 vols. 1843–44. 189.1–3
See also **Heresy.**
Goat Island. Appeal to the Cal. delegation in Congress (against) the G. I. grant to C. P. R. R. Co., 1872. *in* ** 9772.103
Goblin tales from Lancashire. BOWKER, J. 291.51
God.
—— BUNSEN, C. C. J. Gott in der Geschichte; oder der Fortschritt des Glaubens an eine sittliche Weltordnung. 3 vols. 1857–8. 209.51–3
—— PLUTARCH. On the delay of the divine justice. Tr. and ed. by A. P. Peabody. 1885. 170.84
See also **Theology.**
Godey's lady's book. 8°. Philadelphia. Monthly. vols. 99–114; 2d hf. 1879.—1st hf. 1887. 16 vols. * 51.1685–1700
Godfrey, E: K. The island of Nantucket, its hist., *etc.* 16°. Boston, 1882. 9174.107
Godman, J. D. SEWALL, T. Memoir of G. 1840. *in* ** 920.300
Godwin, D; Catalog. of libr.; sale, Oct. 13–15, 1884. 8°. New York. *in* ** 18.75
Goffart, Auguste. Ensilage of green crops. Tr. by J. B. Brown. 8°. New York, 1880. *in* ** 630.178
Gold. MACKENNA, B: V. La edad del oro en Chile. 1881. * 983.7
See also **Money.—Precious metals.**
Gold mining. BURNS RANCH UNION MINING CO. Acc., *etc.* 1851. *in* ** 343.190
Gold-headed cane, The (sketches of Eng. physicians). 1884. Munk, W., *ed.* 925.71
Golden dreams and leaden realities (life in Cal.). 1853. RAVEN, R. 9177.588
Golden dreams and waking realities; Cal. and the Pacific islands. 1851. SHAW, W: * 9177.582
Golden rules for treatment of horses and other animals. 18°. Philadelphia, 1883. 636.56
Goldschmid, *Sir* F. J. James Outram, a biog. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1880. * 923.1699–1700
Goldsmid, *Sir* Francis H: Memoir. 12°. London, 1879. 923.1642
Goldsmith, Oliver. IRVING, W. Life of G. 1883. 923.1763
Gomme, Lawrence. Index to (Eng.) munic. offices in 1835. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) S. 4°. London, 1879. ** 16.119
Good, H: Law of Chile as to marriage of non-Catholics, *etc.* By an advocate. Valparaiso, 1880. *in* ** 983.11
Good health. 8°. Battle Creek. Monthly, v. 20. 1885. * 613.184
Good Templars' Home for orphans. *Vallejo.* Ann. rep., Oct. 6, 1881. *in* ** 610.546
Good things of "Life" (comic designs from periodical so named). Obl. 4°. New York, 1884. * 828.191
Good words. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 24–8; 1883–87. 5 vols. 52.2199–2203
Goode, G. B. Catalog. of the coll. to illustr. the animal resources and fisheries of the U. S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1879. *in* ** 500.163
—— Catalog. of the fishes of the Bermudas. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1876. *in* ** 500.153
—— Classific. of coll. to illustr. the animal resources of the U. S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1876. *in* ** 500.153
Goode, G. B., *and others.* Fisheries and fish. indust. of the U. S. Sec. 1: Nat. hist. of useful aquatic animals. v. 1. Text. v. 2. Plates. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) R. 4°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.5412–13
Goodrich, S: Griswold. Recollections of a lifetime. 2 vols. 12°. New York, 1857. 923.1601–2
—— *Same.* (Cop. 1856.) 923.1613
Goodwin, Daniel R. Longfellow memorial address, to alumni of Bowd. Coll. 8°. Portland, 1882. *in* ** 378.56
Goodwin, Nathaniel. Genealog. notes; family hist. of some first settlers of Conn. and Mass. 8°. Hartford, 1856. * 929.136
Gordon, *Maj.-Gen.* C: G: Journals at Kartoum. 12°. Boston, 1885. 916.166
—— HAKE, A. E. The story of Chinese Gordon. 1884. 923.1614
Gordon, Clarence. Rep. on cattle, sheep, and swine, suppl. to enumeration of live stock on farms in 1880. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 3. *Agriculture.*) ** 350.2762
Gordon, J. E. H. Practical treatise on electric lighting. 8°. New York, 1884. * 537.47
Gorringe, H: H. Egyptian obelisks. At. f°. New York, 1882. ** 620.532
Gorton, S: Simplicitie's defence against seven-headed policy. Lond. 1647. Ed. by W. R. Staples. (Repr. *in* R. I. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 2.) 8°. Providence, 1835. *in* * 974.117
Gospel songs (with music). 1874. BLISS, P. P. 784.32
Gospels. *See* Bible, N. T., *Gospels.*
Gosse, Edmund. From Shakespeare to Pope; rise of classical poetry in Eng. 12°. New York, 1885. 809.65
Gosson, Stephen. Playes confuted, *etc.* (1581 or 82?) (*In* Hazlitt, W. C. *Eng. drama, etc.*) *in* ** 821.1096
Gosynhyll, E:(?) Dialogue bytwene the commune secretary and jalowsye touchynge the vnstablenesse of harlottes (in verse). (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) 8°. London (circ. 1560?). *in* ** 829.616

Göthe, Johann Wolfgang von. Faust. Pt. 1. Tr. by Anster. (Routledge's world libr., No. 1.) 18°. London, 1886. 821.1154
—— *Same.* Tr. by Sir T. Martin. 8th ed. 2 vols. 18°. Edinburgh, 1886. 821.1156–7
—— Hermann and Dorothea. Tr. by E. Frothingham. 16°. Boston, 1879. 821.1021
—— Poems. (Tr.) by W: Gibson. 16°. New York, 1886. 821.1153
—— Theory of colours. Tr., with notes, by C. L. Eastlake. * 535.24

——

—— DÜNTZER, H. Life of G. Tr. by Syster. 1884. 928.521
—— RETZSCH, M. Illustr. to G.'s Faust. ** 769.25

Gothic architecture. *See* Architecture. *Styles and kinds.*

Gough, J: B. Autobiog. 18°. Boston, 1845. 923.1586

Gould, B: Apthorp. Transatlantic longitude. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 4°. Washington, 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Gould, B. A., *Jr.* Defence of Dr. G. by the Sci. Council of Dudley Obs. 91 pp. *in* ** 500.259

Gould, C: Mythical monsters. L. 8°. London, 1886. * 590.104

Gould, E. R. L. Local gov't in Penn. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582

Gould, Joseph. The game of draughts. 18°. London, 1884. 795.37

Government. *See* Political science.

Government revenue, esp. the Amer. system (protection't). 1884. ELLIS, R. H. 337.14

Gowen, Franklin B. Railway problem; address, Phil., June 16, 1881. 61 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1881. *in* ** 381.2

Gower, *Lord* Ronald C: My reminiscences. 2 vols. (in 1). 16°. Boston, 1884. 928.524

Grace and truth (didactic religious essays). 1877. MACKAY, W. P. 241.49

Graduate in the University of Matrimony. (*Pseud.*) *See* Hartz, E. J.

Graham, Andrew J. The standard-phonog. dict. 8°. New York, 1863. ** 653.62

Grahame, Clementina Stirling. Mystifications. S. 4°. Edinburgh, 1865. * 923.1666

Grammar. ROEMER, J. Principles of gen. gram. 1884. 415.12
Note.—For a grammar of any language, *see* **name** of language.

Grammar of astrology, The. 3d ed. 1849. MORRISON, *Lieut.* R: J. 133.194

Grand Cañon district.
—— DUTTON, *Capt.* C. E. Tertiary hist. of G. C. dist. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report.*) 1881. ** 350.2647
—— — *Same.* (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Interior Dep't.*) *in* ** 557.55

Grand Rapids, *Mich.* Pub. School. Libr. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1886. 8°. Grand Rapids. *in* ** 19.121

Grant, Allan (*pseud.*). *See* Wilson, Jas. Grant.

Grant, Horace. Exercises for the improvement of the senses; for young children. Ed. by W. Small. 18°. Boston, 1886. 372.27

Grant, Ulysses S., *President U. S.* Personal memoirs. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1885. 923.1761–2

——

—— List of his swords, presents, *etc.* (*In* Bost. Herald, Jan. 26, 1885.) ** 51.2532

Granville, J. Mortimer. Secret of a good memory. 18°. London, 1881. 154.4

Grape, Grapes, Grape-vine. *See* Vine.—Wines.

Graphic, The. (London.) At. f°. Weekly. vols. 1–20; Dec. 1869–Dec. 1879. 20 vols. ** 51.2751–70

Graphic. *See* Daily graphic, The.

Graphic arts. PETTIT, J. S. Modern reproductive graphic processes. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 76.) 18°. New York, 1884. 760.12
See also **Fine arts.—Drawings.—Engraving.—Painting.**

Grasses. New Zealand. Indigenous grasses. Illustr. by J: Buchanan. At. f°. Wellington, 1880. ** 589.8

Graves, Alfred Perceval, *comp.* Songs of Irish wit and humour; selected. 16°. London, 1884. 821.1047

Gravitation. GREENE, F. V. Local deflection of plumb line near 49th parallel. (Essayons Club papers.) 1876. *in* ** 620.528

Gravitation; an elementary explan. of the principal perturbations in the solar system. 2d ed. 1884. AIRY, *Sir* G: B. 521.13

Gray, *Mrs.* Martha. U. S. Pub. Docs. Ho. Rep., Apr. 26, 1848, on pension of Mrs. G. *in* ** 9177.592

Gray, T: Works. Ed. by E. Gosse. 4 vols. 12°. New York, 1885. * 821.1148–51
Contents:—v. 1: Poems, essays.—vols. 2–3: Letters.—v. 4: Notes on Aristophanes and Plato.

Great Barrington, *Mass.*, Free Library. Catalog. 8°. Great Barrington, 1885. ** 17.204

Great Britain.
—— Ancient names of places in Gr. Br. (*In* Wright, A. *Court hand restored.*) 1879. *in* * 652.9
—— DUPIN, C. Ports of Eng., Scotland, and Ireland, 1816–18. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474
—— HEAD, *Sir* G: A home tour through various parts of the United Kingdom. Being a contin. of "Home tour through manufacturing districts." *Also*, Memoirs of an ass't commissary-gen. 1837. 914.371
See also **England.—Scotland.—Wales,** and names of counties, cities, towns, *etc.*, in them.

Great Britain. *Antiquities. Periodicals.* Archæologia; or misc. tracts rel. to antiq. 1771–1859, 42 vols. (For contents *see* Soc. of Antiquaries of London.) ** 930.153–195
See also **Antiquities** under *Eng.*—**Scotland.**

Great Britain. *Army and Navy.*
—— DUPIN, C. Naval and milit. estab. of Gr. B., 1816–20. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 7.) *in* ** 910.480
—— PEACOCK, E: Army lists of roundheads and cavaliers; names of officers in the roy. and parl. armies of 1642. 2d ed. 1874. * 942.1185

Great Britain. *Baronetage. See* Heraldry.

Great Britain. *Biography.*

—— JESSE, J. H. Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2 vols. 1875. 923.1748–9

—— RIVERS, D: Literary memoirs of living authors of Gr. B. 2 vols. 1798. 928.497–8

—— SOUTHEY, R. Lives of the Brit. admirals; with view of nav. hist. of Eng. (To 1672.) 5 vols. (Cab. Cycl.) 1833–40. (For contents *see* Southey.) ** 923.1715–19

See also Biography under **England.—Scotland.—Ireland.**

Great Britain. *Constitution and government.*

—— BAGEHOT, W. The Eng. constitution; and other polit. essays. 1877. 342.5

—— FORTESCUE, *Sir* J: Governance of Eng.: otherwise called The diff. betw. an absolute and a limited monarchy. Ed. by E. C. Plummer. 1885. 340.155

—— TWYSDEN, *Sir* R. Certaine consid. upon the gov't of Eng. (1643?) (Camd. Soc., No. 45.) * 942.1015

See also forward under **Constitutional history.—Parliament.**

Great Britain. *Constitutional history.* LANGMEAD, T: P. T. Eng. constit. hist. from the Teutonic conquest. 2d ed., rev. 1880. * 942.968

See also **Constitution.**

Great Britain. *Court and Courtiers.*

—— GIUSTINIAN, S. Four years at the court of Henry VIII., selection of despatches (as) ambassador. Tr. by R. Brown. 2 vols. 1854. * 942.940–1

—— RUSH, R: Residence at the court of Lond., 1817–25. 3d ed. 1872. * 942.1132

Great Britain. *Heraldry.*

—— BIRCH, W. de Gray. Index to styles and titles of Eng. sovereigns. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1879. *in* ** 16.120

—— DOYLE, J. E. The offic. baronage of Eng., 1066–1885. 3 vols. 1886. ** 929.164–6

—— FOSTER, J. Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of the Brit. empire. 2 vols. 1881. ** 929.147–8

—— *Same;* 2d Pt. 2 vols. 1882. ** 929.149–50

—— SOLLY, E. Index to heredit. Eng., Scot., and Irish titles of honour. (Index Soc. *Pub.*) 1880. ** 16.121

Great Britain. *History.*

—— Ann. register for 1883–86. 4 vols. ** 52.2403–7

—— BIRCH, W. de Gray. Cartularium Saxonicum; charters rel. to Anglo-Sax. hist. v. **1:** A–D. 430–839. v. **2:** 840–947. 2 vols. 1885, '87. * 942.1233–34

—— BISHOP, C. E., *comp.* Pictures from Eng. hist. by the great hist. artists. 1883. 942.959

—— BLAAUW, W. H. The baron's war, incl. the battles of Lewes and Evesham. 2d ed., 1871. * 942.929

—— FREEMAN, E: A. Reign of William Rufus, and access. of Henry I. 2 vols. 1882. * 942.969–70

—— GAIRDNER, J. Early chroniclers of Europe: Eng. 942.1133

—— GAIRDNER, J., *and* SPEDDING, J. Studies in Eng. hist. 1881. 942.925

Great Britain. *History. Contin.*

—— GARDINER, S: R. Hist. of Eng., James I. to civil war, 1603–42. 10 vols. 1883–4. * 942.1192–1201

Contents:—

v. **1.**	1603–7.	v. **4.**	1621–23.	v. **7.**	1629–35.
v. **2.**	1607–16.	v. **5.**	1623–25.	v. **8.**	1635–39.
v. **3.**	1616–21.	v. **6.**	1625–29.	v. **9.**	1639–41.
		v. **10.**	1641–42.		

—— GREEN, J: R: Conquest of Eng. 1884. 942.955

—— GUIZOT, G. Alfred le grand, ou l'Angleterre sous les Saxons. 1856. 942.1186

—— HAMILTON, H. C. Index to pictorial hist. of Eng. 1850. ** 942.930

—— HYDE, E:, 1 *Earl of Clarendon.* Hist. of the rebell. and civil wars in Eng. Added, view of affairs of Ireland. New ed. with suppressed passages. *Also,* notes of Bp. Warburton, 1826. * 942.960–7

—— — Life of H., incl. a contin. of his Hist. of the grand rebell. Written by himself. 2 vols. 1857. * 923.1623–4

—— MACAULAY, T: B. Hist. of Eng. from access. of James II. (to death of William III.). (Seaside Libr.) 1881. 942.1113

—— PEARSON, C: H. Early and middle ages of Eng. 1861. 942.1227

—— PRAET, Jules van. Card. Richelieu.—The first Eng. revolution. (*In his* Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th–17th cent.) 1868. *in* * 940.138

—— RAPIN-THOYRAS, P. de. Hist. of Eng.; tr. with notes, by N. Tindal. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1732–33. ** 942.1124–5

*Contents:—*v. **1.** To 1547.—v. **2.** 1547–1689.

—— — *Same.* Contin. by T. Tindal, *etc.* (to 1760.) 2 vols. (in 3.) 1744–47. ** 942.1126–8

Great Britain. *History. Bibliography.* Roy. Commiss'n on hist. MSS. 4 vols. 1–5 reps. 1872–4. ** 942.942–5

Great Britain. *History. Materials and sources of history.*

—— ARBER, E: An Eng. garner. Ingatherings from our hist. and literature. 1877–83. 7 vols. (For contents *see* Arber, E.) * 810.3–9

—— BAKER, *Sir* R. Chron. of the kings of Eng. from the Romans unto the death of King James. Added, reign of Charles I., and first 13 years of James II. 7th ed. 1679. ** 942.954

—— CAMD. SOC. Publications Nos. 1–105. (For contents *see* Camd. Soc.) * 942.971–1075

—— CHURCHILL, J: 1 *Duke of Marlborough.* Letters and dispatches, 1702–12. 5 vols. 1845. * 940.139–43

—— DALRYMPLE, *Sir* J. Memoirs, from last parl. of Charles II. until the sea-battle of La Hogue. 2 vols. 1771 and 1773. * 942.1187–8

—— DONNE, W. B., *ed.* Corresp. of George III. with Lord North, 1768–83. 2 vols. 1867. * 942.956–7

—— HILL, R. Diplomatic corresp. Ed. by Blackley. 2 vols. 1845. * 942.923–4

—— HINDLEY, C:, *ed.* Old book collector's misc. 3 vols. 1871–3. (For contents *see* Hindley, C:) ** 829.616–18

—— INDEX. SOC. Pubs. (For contents *see* Index Soc.) ** 16.117–28

—— LAW, E: 1 *Earl Ellenborough.* A polit. diary. 1828–30. 2 vols. 1881. 942.735–6

Great Britain. *History. Materials and sources of history. Contin.*
—— Paston letters; 1422–1509; ed. by Gairdner. 3 vols. 1872. * 942.926–8
—— Roy. commiss'n on hist. MSS. 1st–5th reps. 4 vols. 1872–4. ** 942.942–5
—— RUSHWORTH, J: Hist. coll. 1618–1648. 7 vols. 1659–1701. ** 942.1116–23
Contents:—
v. 1. 1618–29. v. 3. 1639–40. v. 5. 1642–4.
v. 2. 1629–38. v. 4. 1640–42. v. 6. 1645–7.
v. 7. 1647–8.
—— THURLOE, J: State papers, 1638–60. Ed., with life of Thurloe, by T. Birch. 1742. ** 942.946–52

Great Britain. *Parliament.* COBBETT, W: Parl. hist. of Eng. from the earliest period to 1803. From (1803) it is contin. in "Parliamentary debates." 36 vols. 1806–20. ** 942.1077–1112

Great Britain. *Political economy.*
—— BAGEHOT, W. Postulates of Eng. polit. econ. 1885. 330.155
—— *Same.* 330.162
—— CHOLMELEY, W: Request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman. (Suggestions to encourage Eng. manufactures.) (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 55.) *in* * 942.1025
—— SEEBOHM, F. The Eng. village community; essays in econ. hist. 3d ed. 1884. 330.163
—— STAFFORD, W: Compendious or briefe exam. of certayne ordinary complaints, *etc.* Otherwise calld A briefe conceipt of Eng. pollicy. 1581. Introd. by Matthew. Ed. by Furnivall. (New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 6, No. 3.) 1876. ** 822.953

Great Britain. *Politics.* FORTESCUE, *Sir* J: Governance of Eng.; otherwise called, The difference betw. an absolute and a limited monarchy. Ed. by C: Plummer. 1885. 340.155

Great Britain. *Publications of the government.*
—— EDUCATION commiss'n. CHADWICK, E. Communications (and evidence on) half time, milit. and nav. drill, time and cost of popular educ. 1861. 370.223
—— LOCAL GOVERNMENT BOARD.
—— — 12th ann. rep., 30th May, 1883. ** 614.124
—— — Model bye-laws issued by the local gov't bd. for the use of sanitary authorities. 16 pts. 1881–2. ** 614.123
—— RECORD COMMISSION.
—— — Appendices to rep. on Rymer's Fœdera, by C: P. Cooper. 3 vols. (Printed 1837; distrib. 1869.) ** 942.937–9
—— — RYMER, T., *and* SANDERSON, R. Fœdera, conventiones, literæ, *etc.*, inter reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperators, *etc.*, ab anno, 1101. 20 vols. 1704–35. ** 942.1202–21

Great Britain. *Statistics.* Registrar-Gen.: 44th ann. rep., births, deaths, marriages, in Eng.; abstracts of 1881. 1883. ** 312.25

Great eater of Kent, The; exploits of Nicholas Wood, 1630. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Great republic, The; (obs. on the U. S.) 1884. GRIFFIN, *Sir* L. H. 9173.466

Greatorex, Eliza. Homes of Ober-Ammergau, 20 etchings, with diary, summer of 1871. At. f°. Munich, 1872. * 914.352

Greece. *Ancient.*
—— HARRISON, J.. E. Introd. studies in Gr. art. 1885. 200.72
—— HARTUNG, J. A. Die Relig. und Mythol. der Griechen. 1865. .292.26
—— LLOYD, W. W. Age of Pericles; hist. of G. from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 vols. 1875. 938.92–3
—— PANOFKA, T. Manners and customs of the Greeks. 1849. * 391.12
—— Populäre Aufsätze aus dem Alterthum, vorzugsweise zur Ethik und Relig. der Griechen. 2. Aufl. 1875. 292.28
—— WORDSWORTH, C. Hist. of the characteristics of the Gr. art. (*In his* Greece, pictorial, *etc.*) 1853. * 949.69

Greece. *Biography.* Lives of celebrated Greeks. 1845. 923.1757

Greece. *Philosophy.* *See* Greek philosophy in general alphabet.

Greece. *Modern.*
—— Educ. in Italy and Gr. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, 1883.) *in* ** 370.191
—— MÜLLER, C. Gr. and Ionian islands, 1821. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 8.) *in* ** 910.481
—— POUQUEVILLE, F. C. H. L. Southern Epirus, Acarnania, Ætolia, Attica, Morea. 1814–16. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 7.) ** 910.480
—— SCHMIDT, B. Das Volksleben der Neugriechen und das hellenische Alterthum. 1. Theil. 1871. 292.27
—— WORDSWORTH, C. Greece, pictorial, descrip., and hist. New ed. 1853. * 949.69
Note.—For the language, literature, *etc.* of Greece, *see* **Greek.**

Greek books.
—— ARTEMIDORUS DALDIANUS. Artemidori Daldiani *et* Achmetis Sereimi, F. Oneirocritica. Gr. et Lat. Astrampsychi and Nicephori versus etiam oneirocritici. Gr. et Lat. N. Rigaltii ad Artemidorum notæ. 1603. ** 135.1
—— Bible. (New Testament, Mill's text.) 1800. 225.54
—— FABRICIUS, J: A. Bibliotheca Græca, sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum quorumcunque monumenta integra, aut fragmenta edita exstant: tum plerorumque è MSS. ac deperditis. 14 vols. 1718–28. (v. 1 is the 3d. ed.) ** 880.14–27
—— JACOBSEN, W:, *ed.* S. Clementis Romani, S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi, quæ supersunt. Accedunt S. Ignatii et S. Polycarpi martyria. (Gr. et Lat., with notes, *etc.*) 3d ed. 2 vols. 1847. * 270.142–3
*Contents:—*v. 1. S. Clemens Romanus. v. 2. S. Ignatius, S. Polycarpi.
—— Lycophron, *of Chalcis.* Alexandra, or Cassandra; obscurum poema. Gr. et Lat., (Gr. text, Lat. literal version, Gr. commentary by Tzetzæ. Lat. version by J. Scaligero, Wright's Gr. concordance annot. by Canteri, Meursio, Potterus.) 1697–1702. * 881.16
—— TISCHENDORF, C., *ed.* Acta apostolorum apocrypha. (Gr., with notes, *etc.*) 1851. * 229.5
—— — Evangelia apocrypha. (Gr. and Lat., with notes, *etc.*) 1853. * 229.6

Greek language. *Dictionaries.*
—— Etymologicon magnum. Recensuit, *etc.* T: GAISFORD. 1848. ** 483.7

Greek language. *Dictionaries. Contin.*
—— SCHREVELIUS, C. Lexicon manuale Græco-Lat. et Lat.-Græc. 2d Amer. ed. 1814. ** 483.8
—— SOPHOCLES, E. A. Gr. lexicon of the Roman and Byzan. periods. B. C. 146–A.D. 1100. 1870. ** 483.6

Greek language. *Grammar.*
—— CROSBY, A. Gram. of Gr. 29th ed. 1860. (Cop. 1846.) * 485.8
—— SOPHOCLES, E. A. Gr. Gram. 10th ed. 1844. (Cop. 1838.) * 485.7

Greek literature. *Bibliography.* FABRICIUS, J. A. Biblioth. Græca sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum. 14 vols. 1718–28. ** 880.14–27

Greek philosophy. ZELLER, E: Outlines of hist. of Gr. philos. Tr. by Alleyne and Abbott. 1886. 109.44

Greek wit; tr. from Gr. prose writers. 1st ser. 2d ed. 1883. PALEY, F. A. 887.1

Greeley, Horace. Address; literary societies of Hamilton Coll., July 23, 1844. *in* ** 824.357
—— Overland journey from N. Y. to San Fr., summer of 1859. 12°. New York, 1860. 9177.581

———
—— Littlejohn *vs.* Greeley. Rep. by J. L. Crosby. 56 pp. 1861. *in* ** 824.360

Greely, *Lieut.* Adolphus W. MELVILLE, G: W. Acc. of the Greely Exped. (*In his* In the Lena delta.) * 9191.85
—— SCHLEY, W. S., *and* SOLEY, J. R. The rescue of Greely. 1885. 9191.84

Green, A. A. *vs.* Mexican Repub. Brief for claimant before Sir E. Thornton, umpire. (*Also*, 2d copy in the v.) *in* ** 343.180
—— Reply of claimant to Messrs. Avila and Zamacena. *in* ** 343.180

Green, J. Orne. Neuralgia in and about the ear. 8°. Boston, 1874. *in* ** 610.563

Green, J: R: Conquest of Eng. 8°. New York, 1884. 942.955

Green, S: A. Inscr. on bronze tablets on gates of older burial grounds in Bost. 8°. Cambridge, 1883. *in* ** 973.594

Green, S: S. Libraries and schools. 18°. New York, 1883. 19.52

Green, S. W. Complete hist. of the N. Y. and Brooklyn bridge. 8°. New York, 1883. *in* ** 973.594

Greene, Albert C. Catalog. of libr. (Amer. poetry, *etc.*), sale Mar. 29, 1869, *etc.* (Prices.) 8°. New York, 1869. * 17.125

Greene, F. V. Local deflection of plumb-line near 49th parallel. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1876. *in* ** 620.528

Greene, Robert. Groatsworth of wit. 1596. Ed. by C. M. Ingleby. (New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 4, No. 1.) 8°. London, 1874. *in* ** 822.931
—— Qvip for an vpstart courtier: or, a quaint dispute betw. Velvet-breeches and Cloth-breeches. London, 1592. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616

Greenhow, Robert. Hist. of Oregon and Cal. 2d ed. 8°. Boston, 1845. * 977.157

Greenleaf, A. B. Ten years in Texas. 8°. Selma, Al., 1881. *in* ** 976.127

Greenstreet, James, *Ed.* Lincolnshire survey, temp. Henry I. At. f°. London, 1884. ** 942.1208

Greenwich, *Conn.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883. 8°. Port Chester, 1883. *in* ** 379.127

Greenwood, T: Free pub. libraries; their organiz., uses and management. 12°. London, 1886. 19.111

Greenwood, W: H: Manual of metallurgy. 2 vols. v. **1:** Antimony, arsenic, bismuth, fuel, iron, platinum, steel, tin. v. **2:** Aluminium, cobalt, copper, gold, lead, mercury, nickel, silver, zinc. 16°. New York. 669.2–2½
—— Steel and iron; practice and theory of manufacture, *etc.* 16°. London, 1884. 672.13

Gregory, W: Animal magnetism; or, mesmerism and its phenomena. 3d rev. and abr. ed. 8°. London, 1884. 134.9

Gresham, *Sir* T: BURGON, J: W. Life and times of G. Fac-sim. 2 vols. 1839. * 926.34–5

Greswell, B. D. View of the early Parisian Greek press. 2 vols. 8°. Oxford, 1833. 655.18–19

Greville, Fulke, 1 *Baron Brooke.* Works in verse and in prose complete, for the first time coll. and ed.; with memorial-introd., essay, crit. and elucidatory; and notes by Rev. A. B. Grosart, 4 vols. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) 8°. Blackburn, 1870. ** 821.1060–63

Contents:—**Alaham,** trag. v. 3.—Short speech for **Bacon.** v. 4.—**Cælica;** app. v. 3.—Inqvisition vpon **fame** and honovr. v. 2.—Treatie of humane **learning.** v. 2.—**Letter** to an honorable lady [Lady Rich]. v. 4.—**Letter** to Varney "residing in France." v. 4.—Descrip. of **manuscripts** at Warwick Castle. v. 4.—**Memorial-Introd.;** app. v. 1.—Poems of **monarchy.** v. 1.—**Mustapha;** trag; app.—**Notes** and illust. v. 3.—Minor **poems** (hitherto uncollected). v. 2.—Essay on the **poetry** of Lord Brooke. v. 2.—Treatise of **religion.** v. 1.—Life of Sir Philip **Sidney;** additions. as app. v. 4.—Treatie of **warres.** v. 2.—Indices. v. 4.

Grey, Arthur, 14 *Baron Grey of Willon.* Commentary on the services and charges of William, Lord Grey of Wilton. Ed. by Sir P. de M. G. Egerton. (Camd. Soc., No. 40.) S. 4°. 1847. * 942.1010

Grey Friars of London. Chronicle of. (1189–1556.) (Camd. Soc., No. 53.) * 942.1023

Grierson, *Sir* Robert. FERGUSON, A. The laird of Lag (Sir R. G.), a life sketch. 1886. * 923.1792

Griffin, *Sir* Lepel H: The great republic (obs. on the U. S.). 16°. New York, 1884. 9173.466

Griffis, W: Elliot. Corea, without and within. 16°. Philadelphia, 1885. 915.322

Griffith, Robert. Boys' useful pastimes: use and care of tools, *etc.* 12°. New York, 1885. 680.24

Griggs, W: Shakspere quarto fac-sims. *See* Shakespeare, W:

Grimaldi, Alexander. Funeral oration, Jan. 19, 1550, on Andrea Alciati. Photo-lith. fac-sim. Tr. by H. Green. (Holbein Soc.) S. 4°. London, 1871. * 928.502

Grimké, S.., *and* Angelina. BIRNEY, C.. H. (Memoir of). 12°. Boston, 1885. 923.1768

Grimshaw, Robert. Steam engine catechism. 3d ed. 18°. New York, 1886. 621.174
Grimshawe, T. S. Memoir of Rev. Legh Richmond. 12°. New York, 1859. 922.310
Grindon, Leo H. Life, its nature, varieties, and phenom. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1857. 570.33
Groatsworth of wit. 1596. GREENE, R. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 4, No. 1.) *in* ** 822.931
Gronlund, Laurence. The co-operative commonwealth; an expos. of modern socialism. 16°. Boston, 1884. 335.14
Groome, Francis Hindes. In gipsy tents. 12°. Edinburgh, 1880. 949.62
Grosart, *Rev.* Alexander B., *ed.* Fuller Worthies' Libr. *See* Fuller Worthies' Libr.
—— Memoirs and remains of Alex. Wilson. 2 vols. 16°. Paisley, 1876. * 928.503–4
Grotius, Hugo. Adamus exul; or, the prototype of Paradise Lost. Now first tr. from the Lat. by F. Barham. 8°. London, 1839. * 822.1022
Groton, *Mass.* BOUTWELL, F. M. Old highways and landmarks of G. *in* ** 973.594
Groton heights. HARRIS, W. W. Battle of G., 6th Sept., 1781. Ed. by C. Allyn. 1882. * 973.550
Grover, W. A. Med. direct. of Pacif. coast (with code of med. ethics). 8°. San Francisco, 1880–1. *in* ** 610.552
Grund, Francis J. Aristocracy in Amer. 2 vols. 16°. London, 1839. * 9173.470–1
Guardian Insurance Co. *vs.* Thompson, *et al.* (Liability of sureties.) Dfts' reply to plf's trial brief. Sup. Ct. of San Fr. 8°. San Francisco, 1883. *in* ** 343.189
Guatemala. JUARROS, D. Statistical and commerc. hist. of G. 1823. * 979.19
See also **Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa.**
Guernsey, A. H., *and* **Davis,** Irenæus P. Health at home. 16°. New York, 1884. 613.142
Guide of the perplexed. Tr. and annot. by M. Friedländer. v. 1. 1881. MOSES BEN MAIMON. 296.63
—— *Same.* 3 vols. 1885. 296.73–5
Guide books.
—— BELGIUM. BAEDEKER, K. Hand-book, *etc.* 8th ed. 1885. * 914.394
—— CALIFORNIA.
—— — STEELE, J. W. Rand, McNally & Co's guide to southern Cal. 1886. * 9772.110
—— — TRUMAN, *Maj.* B. C. Tourists' illustr. guide to the summer and winter resorts of Cal. 1883. * 9772.23
—— CANADA. DAWSON, S. E. Handbook for the Domin. of Can. 1884. ** 9172.11
—— EUROPE. MORFORD, H: Appletons' short-trip guide to. 1868. * 914.395
—— HOLLAND. BAEDEKER, K. Handbook, *etc.* 8th ed. 1885. * 914.394
—— ITALY. VALLARDI, P., *et* J. Itinéraire d'Italie. 13e éd. 1822. * 914.350
—— MEXICO.
—— — CONKLING, A. R. Appleton's guide to Mex., incl. a chapter on Guatemala and an Eng.-Span. vocab. 1884. ** 9178.55
—— — PAZ, I., *and* TORNEL, M. Nueva guia de Mex., en ingles, frances y castellano. 1882. * 9178.56
Guide books. *Contin.*
—— PARIS. BAEDEKER, K. 8th rev. ed. 1884. * 914.393
—— PHILADELPHIA. HARTRANFT, R. C. Pocket guide and hand-book. 1886. * 9175.48
—— RHINE. BAEDEKER, K. The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 9th ed. 1884. * 914.392
—— SPAIN. FORD, R. Handbook. 5th ed. rev. 1878. * 914.366
Guild, C: H. Catalog. of library. Sale, Feb. 13–14, 1884. *in* ** 17.173
Guildford, *Lord.* *See* North, *Sir* D.
Guildford, *Baron.* *See* North, F.
Guildhall of the city of Lond. Descrip. acc. of. By J: E. Price. 1886. ** 942.1232
Guillemin, Amédée. Wonders of the moon. Tr. by Miss M. G. Mead. 16°. New York, 1873. 523.32
Gull's horn-booke, The. 1609. DECKER, T: (Dekker?) (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
Gunnison, Almon. Rambles overland; a trip across the continent. 16°. Boston, 1884. 9173.465
Gunpowder. BERTHELOT, P. E. Explosive materials; lectures. Added, hist. sketch of gunp., by J. P. Wisser; and bibliog. of works on explosives. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 70.) 1883. 662.4
Gunpowder plot. Arraignment and execution of the late traitors, *etc.*, 1606. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
Gurney, T: Brachygraphy; a system of shorthand. Impr. by Jos. Gurney. 12th ed. 24°. London, 1795. * 653.52
—— *Same.* 13th ed. 18°. London, 1803. * 653.41
—— *Same.* Impr. by J. Gurney, *and* W: B. Gurney. 16th ed. 24°. London, 1835. * 653.51
—— *Same.* * 653.56
Gurowski, Adam G., *Count* de. A year of the (Crimean) war. 8°. New York, 1855. *in* ** 824.357
Gustafson, Axel. Foundation of death; study of the drink-question. 3d ed., rev. 12°. Boston, 1885. 178.47
Gustavus II., Adolphus, *King of Sweden.*
—— FLEETWOOD, G. Letter on battle of Lutzen, and death of G. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 39.) *in* * 942.1009
—— STEVENS, J: L. Hist. of G. 1884. * 923.1777
See also **Thirty years' war.**
Guylforde, *Sir* R: Pylgrymage of G. to the Holy Land, A. D. 1506. (Camd. Soc., No. 51.) * 942.1021
Guyot, Arnold H: Creation; or, the biblical cosmogony in the light of modern science. 16°. New York, 1884. 215.66
Gwin, W: M. Speeches, U. S. Senate, on private land titles of Cal. 8°. Washington, 1851. ** 9772.107
Gymnastics. BLAIKIE, W: Sound bodies for our boys and girls. (Light gym.) 1884. 613.134
—— *Same.* 613.144
See also **Fencing.—Horsemanship.—Physical education.—Rowing.—Sports.**

Gypsies.
—— GROOME, F. H. In gipsy tents. 1880. 949.62
—— POTT, A. F. Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien; ethnographisch-linguistische Untersuchung, vornehmlich ihrer Herkunft und Sprache. 1844–5. 494.25
Gyroscope. BARNARD, J. G. Problems of rotary motion presented by the gyros, *etc.* (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 19.) 1871. *in* ** 500.211
Habel, S. Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa, in Guatemala. With acc. of trav. in Centr. Amer., *etc.* (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) 4°. Washington, 1886. *in* ** 500.214
Hackett, F: H. Industries of San Fr. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. 9771.12
Hackett, F. H., *and* **Girvin,** Ernest A. Pure Eng; a treatise on words and phrases; or, practical lessons in the use of language. 16°. San Francisco, 1884. 425.56
Hague, Arnold. Geol. of the Eureka dist. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey [J. W. Powell] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647
—— *Same.* (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey [J. W. Powell] *Report*, 1882.) ** 350.2737
Haidah Indians. SWAN, J. W. The Haid. Ind. of Queen Charlotte's Island. 15 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 21.) 1874. *in* ** 500.213
Haifa, or life in modern Palestine. Ed. by C: A. Dana. 1887. OLIPHANT, L. 915.331
Hake, A. Egmont. Story of Chinese Gordon. 12°. New York, 1884. 923.1614
Hakluyt Society. LINSCHOTEN, J: H. van. Voy. to the East Indies. 2 vols. v. 1: Ed. by A. C. Burnell; v. 2: by P. A. Tiele. 1885. * 915.327–8
Haldeman, S. S. Affixes of Eng. words. Rev. ed. Philadelphia, 1884. 422.24
Hale, C:, *and* **Hale,** Nathan, *and* **Jayne,** J. P. Catalog. of libraries. Sale, Jan. 29–30, 1884. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 17.173
Hale, Lucretia P. Art of knitting. 8°. Boston, 1881. 646.13
Hale, Susan. Life and letters of T: G. Appleton. 12°. New York, 1885. 928.610
Halen, Juan van. Narr. of imprison't in the inquisition at Madrid; escape, journey to Russia, *etc.* 2 vols. 8°. London, 1827. * 923.1711–12
Hales, J. W. On the porter in Macbeth. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1874.) *in* ** 822.901
Halket, S:, *and* **Laing,** J: Dict. of the anon. and pseudon. literature of Gr. Brit. v. **3.** O–Tis. L. 8°. Edinburgh, 1885. ** 14.13
Hall, E: H. Farewell sermon. *in* ** 923.1659
—— Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church. 16°. Boston, 1883. 270.140
Hall, G: Stanley, *ed.* Pedagogical libr. No. **1:** Methods of teaching hist. 16°. Boston, 1883. 907.5
—— *Same.* 2d ed. rewritten. 16°. Boston, 1886. 907.6
Hall, H: Rep. on the ship-building indust. of the U. S. (*In* Census, v. 8.) *in* ** 350.2762[6]
Hall, James. Contrib's to palæontology, 1858, 1859. *in* ** 500.258
Hall, James, *and* **Whitney,** J. D. Iowa; Geol. survey: rep. 1855, '56, '57; by J. Hall and J. D. Whitney. 2 vols. v. **1:** Geol. v. **2:** Palæontol. R. 8°. 1858. ** 557.52–3
Hall, W: Ham. Irrigation development. Hist., *etc.*, in France, Italy, Spain. Rep. (as) state engineer. 8°. Sacramento, 1886. * 628.150
Hall, W. W. How to live long. 16°. New York, 1877. 613.139
Halleck, H. W. CULLUM, G: W. Biog. sketch of H. 1880. *in* ** 920.300
Hallelujah, The (church music). (Cop. 1854.) MASON, L. * 783.4
Hallet's Point. ABBOT, H: L. Shock of explosion at H. (Essayons Club papers.) 1876. *in* ** 620.528
Halliwell, James Orchard. Catalog. of books, MSS., *etc.*, in the Shakesp. Libr. in Henley St. 8°. London, 1868. * 16.99
—— Curiosities of modern Shaksperian criticism. 31 pp. 8°. London, 1853. * 822.1023
—— Hint on date of Coriolanus, *etc.* (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1874.) *in* ** 822.901
Hallock, Jas. C., *Jr.* Refusing its own coin; a protest against repudiating U. S. coin, even trade dollars. 16°. Brooklyn, 1884. 332.206
Halsted, Caroline, A. Richard III. as Duke of Gloucester and King of Eng. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1844. * 923.1556–7
Hamburgh. TAYLOR, J:, *the water poet.* Three weekes, *etc.*, trav. from Lond. to H., *etc.* 1617. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Human intercourse. 12°. Boston, 1885. 824.369
—— Landscape. 12°. Boston, 1885. 704.46
Hamilton, A. J. Origin and objects of the slave-holders' conspiracy; speeches, *etc.* 16+8 pp. 8°. New York, Oct. 1862. *in* ** 824.360
Hamilton, Gail (*pseud.*). *See* Dodge, *Miss* M.. A.
Hamilton, Hans Claude. Index to the pictorial hist. of Eng. Im. 8°. London, 1850. ** 942.930
Hamilton, Leonidas Le Cenci. Mex. handbook; a descrip. 8°. Boston, 1883. 9178.51
Hamilton, Nicolas E. S. A. An inquiry into the genuineness of the MS. corrections in Mr. J. Payne Collier's annot. Shakspere, folio, 1632, *etc.* S. 4°. London, 1860. ** 812.53
Hamilton, P., *comp.* Resources of Arizona. 2d ed. (Arizona Pub. Docs.) 8°. n.p., 1883. * 9177.595
Hamilton, W. Douglas, *ed.* Orig. papers illustr. of the life and writings of J: Milton. (Camd. Soc., No. 75.) * 942.1045
Hamilton, *Ohio.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1878; rules, course. 8°. Hamilton, 1878. *in* ** 379.128
Hamilton College. *Clinton, N. Y.*
—— Catalog., 1883–4; trienn. 1880. *in* ** 378.51
—— Memorial of semi-centenn. celebration. 1862. 378.48
Hamilton Library (of Ham. Palace Libr.). Catalog. Sale, May 1+, 1884. 8°. London. *in* ** 18.77

Hamley, E: Bruce. VOLTAIRE. (Foreign classics for Eng. readers.) 16°. Philadelphia, n.d. 928.276
Hamlin, A: C. Leisure hours among the gems. 12°. Boston, 1884. 549.53
Hammond, Robert. The electric light in our homes. 12°. New York, 1884. 537.46
Hampden, J: Zetetic astron. (The) earth not a globe, (but) a plane, *etc.* By Parallax. 3d ed. 12°. London, 1881. * 526.7
Hampton Institute. Rep. July 1, 1880. 8°. Hampton, 1880. *in* ** 370.226
Hamton, Anne. Murther, murther, or, a bloody relation how Anne Hamton murthered her deare husband, *etc.* 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v, 2.) *in* ** 829.617
Hancock (*pseud.*). *See* Jay, W:
Hancock, E. Campbell. Amateur pottery and glass painter. 4th ed. 8°. London, 1882. * 738.27
Hand. WILSON, D. The right hand, and left-handedness. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc.*, v. 4.) 1886. *in* ** 506.156
Hand-book almanac for the Pacif. states; an offic. register and business direct., for 1863, 1864. Ed. by W. H. Knight. 2 vols. 16°. San Francisco, 1863–4. ** 9177.583–4
Hand-book for the instruc. of attendants on the insane. 16°. Boston, 1886. 131.13
Hand-book of politics for 1884. MCPHERSON, E: * 973.590
—— *Same.* * 973.600
Handsworth, *Eng.*, Public Library. Ann. rep., 25th Mar., 1884. 12°. Handsworth. *in* ** 19.117
Hankey, Thomson. The principles of banking. 3d ed. 8°. London, 1876. 332.209
Hanks, H: G. *State mineralogist of Cal.* Ann. reps. *See* Cal. Pub. Docs. *Mining.*
Hannegan, E. A. Speech, Oregon question, Feb. 16, 1846. ** 9177.592
Hannibal. ABBOTT, J. Hist. of Hannibal, the Carthaginian. (Cop. 1849.) 923.1584
Hanson, W: Fallacies in Progress and Poverty, *etc.* 12°. New York, 1884. 330.156
Harar. BURTON, R: F. First footsteps in East Africa; or, an explor. of H. 1856. * 916.308
Harari language. BURTON, R: F. Acc. of H. lang. with vocab. (*In his* First footsteps in East Africa.) 1856. *in* * 916.308
Harbert, W: Poems. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1083
Harbors.
—— DAVIDSON, G: Obs. on river and harbor improv'ts, voy. from Hong-Kong to N. Y. 22 pp. 1875. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— HARCOURT, L. F. V. Harbours and docks. 2 vols. **1:** Text. **2:** Plates. 1885. 627.25–6
See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Harbor Comm'r's.*
Harbours and docks, their physical features, hist., construc., *etc.* 2 vols. **1:** Text. **2:** Plates. 1885. HARCOURT, L. F. V. 627.25–6
Harcourt, Leveson Francis Vernon. Harbours and docks, their physical features, hist., construc., *etc.* 2 vols. **1:** Text. **2:** Plates. 8°. Oxford, 1885. 627.25–6
Harding, Stanley. The amateur trapper. 16°. New York. (Cop. 1875.) 799.106
Harding, W: Universal stenography. Rev. ed. by J: R. Robinson. 16°. London, 1860. * 653.50
Hardware, cutlery and edge-tools. FITCH, C. H. (*In* U. S. Census. 1880. Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761
Hardwick, C: Traditions, superstitions, and folk-lore, chiefly Lancashire and north of Eng. 8°. Manchester, 1872. 291.48
Hardy, E. J. How to be happy though married. By a graduate in the univ. of matrimony. (*Anon.*) 12°. New York. *in* 823.4975
Hare, A: J: Cuthbert. Studies in Russia. 12°. New York, n.d. 914.390
—— Walks in Rome. 12th ed. rev. 12°. New York, n.d. 914.389
Hare, Hobart Amory. The physiolog. and patholog. effects of the use of tobacco. (Fiske fund prize dissertation, No. 34.) 8°. Philadelphia, 1885. 615.35
Hare, Robert. Experimental investigation of the spirit manifestations. 5th ed. 8°. New York, 1858. * 133.188
Harkness, W: Obs. on terrestrial magnetism. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 18.) 4°. Washington, 1871. *in* ** 500.210
Harlan, *Dr.* G: C. Eyesight. (*In* Health manuals, v. 2.) 16°. Philadelphia, 1879. *in* 613.148
Harland, Marion (*pseud.*). *See* Terhune, *Mrs.* M. V. (H.)
Harleian Library. Catalog. of early Eng. misc. formerly in H. L. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 87.) *in* * 942.1057
Harley, *Lady* Brilliana. Letters. (Camd. Soc., No. 58.) * 942.1028
Harley, Timothy. Moon lore. 8°. London, 1885. 291.69
Harman, T: A caueat or warening for common cursetors, *etc.* (with list of slang words). 1573. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616
Harmonicon, The. 4°. London. vols. 1–11, 1823–33 in 22 vols. (v. 1 of each year: Text. v. 2: Music.) ** 780.40–61
Harmony.
—— DAY, A. Treatise on harmony. Ed. by G. A. MacFarren. 1885. * 781.27
—— GRESSET, J. B. L. Discours sur l'harmonie. (Œuvres, v. 2.) *in* 841.39
—— RICHTER, E. F. Manual of harmony. Tr. by J: P. Morgan. 6th ed. 8°. New York. (Cop. 1867.) 781.28
See also **Music.**
Harper, T: The metaphysics of the school. v. 3, Pt. 1. 8°. London, 1884. 110.26[1]
Harper's bazar. f°. N. Y. Weekly. vols. 17–19, 1884–86. 3 vols. ** 51.1287–9
Harper's new monthly magazine. 8°. New York. vols. 66–74, Dec. 1882–May 1887. 9 vols. ** 51.461–69
—— *Same.* * 51A.7–15
Harper's weekly. f°. New York. vols. 27–31, 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 51.1980–1984
Harper's young people. L. 4°. New York. Weekly. vols. 4–8, Nov. 1882–Oct. 1887. 5 vols. * 808.1149–53

Harriott, *Lieut.* J: Struggles through life, in (his) trav., adventures, *etc.* (By himself.) 2 vols. 18°. London, 1807. * 923.1731-2

Harris, C. Fiske. Catalog. of library, pt. 2. Sale, Apr. 22+, 1884. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 18.75

Harris, James, 1 *Earl of Malmesbury.* Diaries and corresp., containing an acc. of his missions to the courts of Madrid, Frederick the Great, Catherine the Second, and The Hague; and his special missions to Berlin, Brunswick, and the French repub. Ed. by his grandson, the 3 Earl. 4 vols. 8°. London, 1844. * 940.134-7

Harris, James, 3 *Earl of Malmesbury.* Memoirs of an ex-minister. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1884. * 923.1793-4

Harris, Joel Chandler. Nights with uncle Remus; myths and legends of the old plantation. 12°. Boston, 1883. 828.186

Harris, Joseph. Gardening for young and old. 16°. New York, 1883. 635.26

Harris, *Sir* W: Snow. Treatise on frictional electricity, in theory and practice. Ed. with mem. by C: Tomlinson. 8°. London, 1867. 537.42

Harris, W: W. Battle of Groton Heights, 6th Sept., 1871. Ed. by C. Allyn. L. 8°. New London, 1882. * 973.550

Harrison, (—.) Catalog. of library. Sale, Feb. 18-20, 1884. 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.173

Harrison, F: SPENCER, H., *and* HARRISON, F: The insuppressible book: a controv. betw. With comments by Gail Hamilton; (M.. Abigail Dodge). 1885. 211.104

Harrison, James A. Spain. 12°. Boston. (Cop. 1881.) 946.74

Harrison, J.. E. Introd. studies in Greek art. 12°. London, 1885. 200.72

Harrison, T: G. Career and reminiscences of an amateur journalist (himself), and hist. of amateur journalism. 16°. Indianapolis, 1883. 928.583

Harrison, W: Descrip. of Eng. in Shakspere's youth. Being the 2d and 3d books of his Descrip. of Britaine and Eng. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. With Norden's map of Lond., 1593, and notes on it by H. B. Wheatley. (New Shaksp. Soc. *Pubs.*, Ser. 6, No. 1.) 4°. London, 1877. ** 822.951

Harrisse, H: Bibliotheca Amer. vetustissima. Descrip. of works relating to Amer., pub'd betw. 1492 and 1551. S. 4°. New York, 1866. * 16.100

Hart, J: Practical treatise on construc. of oblique arches. 2d ed. Im. 8°. London, 1839. * 721.38

Hart, M. C. Amateur printer. 44 pp. 16°. New York, 1883. 655.36

Harte, F. B., **Clemens,** S: L., **Stoddart,** C: W., *and others.* Overland sketches. (Repr. from Overland monthly.) 8°. New York, 1868. 824.364

Hartmann, Karl Robert Eduard von. Philos. of the unconscious. Tr. by Coupland. 3 vols. 12°. New York, 1884. 110.95-7

—— Spiritism. 16°. London, n.d. 133.304

Hartranft, Rufus C. Pocket guide and handbook for Phil. 18°. Philadelphia, 1886. * 9175.48

Hartshorn, E. A. Wages, living, and tariff (protect.). S. 24°. Troy, 1884. 337.16

Hartshorne, C: H: Book rarities in the Univ. of Cambridge. 8°. London, 1829. * 20.3

Hartung, J: Adam. Die Relig. und Mythol. der Griechen. 8°. Leipzig, 1865. 292.26

Hartwell, E: M. Physical training in Amer. colleges, *etc.* (U. S. Pub. Docs. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*) 8°. Washington, 1886. ** 350.5493

Hartwig, G: Treatise on the physical educ. of children. 18°. London, 1855. 613.160

Harvard College. *Army and Navy,* Roll of students in, during rebell. F. H. Brown.—*Boylston Med. Soc.* Catalog., Mar. 1878.—*Catalogues* (quinquenn.), 1880.—*Harv. quinquenn.*, 1880. (Notice, *etc.*, by J. L. Sibley.)—*Reports.* Ann. reps. of Pres't and Treas., 1880-81. 8°. Cambridge or Boston, 1878-82. ** 378.53

—— Class of 1857. Sec'ty's (F. H. Brown) rep. 8°. Cambridge, 1882. ** 378.63

—— Class of 1867. Sec'ty's (F. H: Lincoln) rep., No. 5, 1876. 58 pp. 8°. Boston, 1876. *in* ** 312.26

—— Museum of compar. zoölogy. Ann. rep., 1880-1. *in* ** 500.258

—— Roll of students who served in the war of the rebell. By F. H. Brown. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1869. *in* ** 378.57

—— Trienn. catalog., 1857; 1860; 1869; 1875. *in* ** 378.56

Havard College. *Library.* Ann. rep., Oct. 1881. *in* 19.121

—— Libr. bulletins. v. **1:** No. 8, 9, 11, 12, 13. —v. **2:** Nos. 1-11 (No. 11 is also No. 1 of v. 3.)—v. **3:** Nos. 2-5. June 1878-May 1884. ** 17.133

—— *Same.* Nos. 8, 12, 18, 28-35; 1878-86. * 17.178

Harvard College. *Medical Dep't.*

—— Catalog. Mar. 1866. *in* ** 610.543

—— Med. School. Catalog. 1866-7. *in* ** 610.541

—— *Same.* 93d ann. catalog., 1875-6; 100th, 1882-3. *in* ** 610.553

Harvey, Christopher. Complete poems. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) S. 4°. Blackburn, 1874. ** 821.1082

Harvey, Gabriel. Third letter, from Fovre letters, *etc.* 1592. Ed. by C. M. Ingleby. (New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 4, No. 1.) 8°. London, 1874. *in* ** 822.931

—— Trimming of Thomas Nashe. 1597. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616

Haskel, Daniel, *and* **Smith,** J. Calvin. Gazetteer of the U. S. 8°. New York, 1855. * 9173.462

Haskell, Dudley C.

—— Memorial addresses on H., Ho. of Reps., Dec. 17, 1883. (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. ** 350.5358

—— Obit. notices, Ho. of Reps. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. *in* ** 350.2987

Hasselmann, F. Initial letters and alphabets of the 15th, 16th, 17th centuries. f°. London, 1883. ** 740.24

Hastings, *Lady* Flora. Poems. L. 12°. Edinburgh, 1841. 821.995

Haswell, C: H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book of tables, rules, and formulas, *etc.* 45 ed. 18°. New York, 1884. * 620.502

Hatton, *Sir* Christopher. NICOLAS, *Sir* N. H. Memoirs of H., incl. his corresp. with the Queen (Eliz.), *etc.* 1847. * 923.1665

Hatton, Joseph. With a show in the north. Reminisc. of Mark Lemon. With M. Lemon's rev. text of Falstaff. 16°. London, 1871. 928.590

Hatton, Joseph, *and* **Harvey,** M. Newfoundland; hist., condition, prospects. From the Eng. ed., rev., corr., enl. 8°. Boston, 1883. * 971.8

Haupt, Lewis M. The topographer, his instruments and methods. 8°. New York, 1883. * 622.27

Hauser, Caspar. FEUERBACH, A. von. (Acc. of H.) 3d ed. 1834. * 923.1550

Havelock, *Capt.* H: Narr. of the war in Affghanistan (*sic.*), 1838–9. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1840. 958.5–6

Haverhill, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep. for 1847–8, 1849–50. Rules and regulations, Feb. 1850. 8°. Lawrence. *in* ** 379.140

—— *Same* for 1883. 8°. Haverhill, 1884. *in* ** 379.128

Hawaiian alman. and ann. for 1875 (to '84). 1875–84. THRUM, T: G. * 919.99

—— *Same.* 1881;—1883. *in* ** 528.121

—— *Same.* 1885. 91 pp. 8°. Honolulu, 1885. * 919.101

Hawaiian Islands.

—— FORNANDER, A. An acc. of the Polynesian race, *etc.*, and ancient hist. of the Haw. people to Kamehameha I. 2 vols. 1878–80. * 996.7–8

—— Haw. alman. and ann. for 1881; 1883. *in* * 528.121

—— *Same.* 1885. * 919.101

—— (Leprosy: Pub. Docs. 1886.) App. to rep. of Bd. of Health.—Extracts from reps., laws, regulations.—Leprosy in foreign countries. Rep. of Bd. of Health, 1886, on leprosy. ** 616.40

—— STODDARD, C: W. A trip to H. I. 48 pp. 1885. 919.100

—— STREETS, T: H. Contribs. to nat. hist. of H. I. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1877. *in* ** 500.153

—— THRUM, T: G. Haw. alman. and ann., 1875–84. * 919.99

Hawaiian language. ANDREWS, L. Grammar of Haw. 1854. * 499.21

Hawaiian reciprocity treaty. (*In* Heyl, L. *U. S. duties on imports.*) *in* 336.15

Hawes, G. W., *and others.* Quarry indust. for 1880.—Rep. on building-stones of the U. S. (*In* Census, 1880, v. 10.) *in* ** 350.2762[9]

Hawk, Robert M. A. Memorial addresses on H., Ho. of Reps. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. *in* ** 350.2755

—— Memorial addresses on H., in Congress. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.5212

Hawkins, Dexter A. Relation of educ. to wealth and morality, pauperism and crime; address, July 12, 1882. 8°. Bridgton, 1883. *in* ** 370.222

Hawks, F. L., *and* **Perry,** W: S. Doc. hist. of the Prot. Episc. Church in the U. S.; Conn. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1863. 283.79–80

Haxthausen, August, *Baron* von. Tribes of the Caucasus, with acc. of Schamyl and the Murids. 12°. London, 1855. 914.347

Hay, D. R. Laws of harmonious colouring, adapted to int. decorations, manufactures, *etc.* 3d ed. 8°. Edinburgh, 1836. * 752.7

Hayden, F. V. 12th ann. rep. of U. S. Geol. and Geograph. Survey; parts 1–2. 2 vols. 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2683–4

Contents:—v. **1:** Geol., Palæontol., and Zoöl.—v. **2:** Yellowstone Nat. Park.

Hayes, I: I. Physical obs. in the Arctic seas, 1860–61. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 15.) 1867. *in* ** 500.207

Hayward, G. Statistics of amputations at Mass. Gen. Hosp., to Jan. 1, 1850. 8°. Boston, 1850. *in* ** 610.548

Hayward, *Sir* J: Annals of first four years of reign of Queen Elizabeth. (Camd. Soc., No. 7.) S. 4°. London, 1840. * 942.977

Hazard, J: Army and navy calendar for 1885–6. Corr. to 22d Apr., 1885. 5th ed. 8°. London, 1885. * 355.508

Hazard's register of Penn.; facts and docs. respecting the state. 16 vols. (vols. 1–7 are entitled, The register of, etc.) S. f°. Philadelphia, 1828–36. ** 975.103–18

Hazen, *Gen.* W. B. Narr. of military service. 8°. Boston, 1885. 923.1784

Hazlitt, W: Carew. (*Ed.*) English drama and stage under the Tudor and Stuart princes, 1543–1664. Illustr. by a series of documents, treatises, and poems. [London], 1869. sm. 4°. (Roxburghe Libr.) ** 821.1096

Contents:—**Actors' remonstrance** or complaint: for the silencing of their profession and banishment from their severall play-houses, 1643.—**Documents.**—Stubbes, P. Observations on the **Elizabethan drama,** 1583.—Flecknoe, R. Discourse of the **English stage** (1660).—Sonnett upon the pittifull burneing of the **Globe play house** in London.—Sermon against **miracle-plays.**—Second and third blast of retrait from **plaies and theaters.**—**Players' petition** to Parliament (1643).—Gossen, S. **Playes** confuted in flue actions.—Vindication of Wm. **Prynne** from some scandalous papers.—**Stage-players' complaint,** 1641.—Shorte treatise against **stage-playes,** 1625.—Prynn, W. Defence of **stage-plays,** 1649.—**State of the drama** in 1616, illustr. by a contemporary publication.—**Treatises.**—Index and notes.

—— Eng. proverbs and proverb. phrases. 2d ed. 12°. London, 1882. ** 829.623

—— (*Ed.* and *comp.*) Remains of the early popular poetry of England. With introd. and notes. 4 vols. 16°. London, 1864–66. * 821.1110–13

Contents:—**Adam Bel, Clym** of the Cloughe and Wyllyam of Cloudesle, v. 2.—**Armonye** of byrdes, v. 3.—Piece of Friar **Bacon's brazen-head's** prophesie, v. 4.—**Batayle** of Egyngecourte, v. 2.—Childe of **Bristowe,** v. 1.—**Cokwold's daunce,** v. 1.—**Colyn Blowbol's** testament, v. 1.—**Debate** of the carpenter's tools, v. 1.—**Doctour** doubble ale, v. 3.—Boke of mayd **Emlyn,** v. 4.—Mery geste of the **frere** and the boye, v. 3.—Treatise of a **galaunt,** v. 3.—**Glasse** to viewe the pride of vaine glorious women, v. 4.—How the **goode wif** thaught hir doughter, v. 1.—Mery jest of Dane **Hew,** munk of Leicestre, v. 3.—**Hye way** to the spyttel hous, v. 4.—Birth, life, death, wil, and epitaph of **Jack Puffe,** v. 4.—**John Bon** and Mast Person, v. 4.—**Justes** of the moneths of May and June, v. 2.—The **King** and a poore northerne man, v. 4.—The **King** and the barker, v. 1.—**Knight** of Curtesy and the fair lady of Faguell, v. 2.—**Knyght** and his wyfe, v. 2.—The **Kyng** and the hermyt, v. 1.—**Lovers' quarrel;** or, Cupid's triumph, v. 2.—Commonyng of Ser John **Mandevelle** and the gret Souden, v. 1.—**Maryage** of London stone, and the fayre pusell the bosse of Byllyngesgate, v. 3.—How a **merchande** dyd hys wyfe betray, v. 1.—**Merchant** and his son, v.

Hazlitt, W: Carew. (*Ed.* and *comp.*) Remains of the early popular poetry of England, *etc. Contin.*

1.—Mery jest of the **mylner** of Abyngton, v. 3.—**Notbrowne mayde,** v. 2.—New **Nutboruno mayd** upon the passion of Cryste, v. 3.—**Parlament** of byrdes, v. 3.—**Payne and sorowe** of evyll maryage, v. 4.—**Piers of Fullham,** v. 2.—Mery geste how the **plowman** lerned his Pater Noster, v. 1.—**Pore helpe,** v. 3.—**Proude wyue's** Pater Noster, v. 4.—**Ragman Roll,** v. 1.—Kynge **Roberd** or Cysille, v. 1.—Lyfe of **Roberte** the Deuyll, v. 1.—Booke in meeter of **Robin Conscience,** v. 3.—**Scholo-house** of women, v. 4.—Mery jest how a **sergeaunt** wolde lerne to be a frere, v. 3.—Merry jeste of a **shrewde and curste wyfe** lapped in Morrelle's skin, v. 4.—**Smyth** and his dame, v. 3.—Debate and stryfe betweue **somer** and wynter, v. 3.—**Squyr** of lowe degre, v. 2.—**Stans puer** and mensam, v. 3.—**Syr Peny,** v. 1.—**Tale** of the basyn, v. 3.—**Thrush and the nightingale,** v. 1.—**Tom Thumbe,** his life and death, v. 2.—History of **Tom Thumb,** v. 2.—**Turnament** of Totenham, v. 3.—Of the **vox** and the wolf, v. 1.—**Vox populi vox Dei,** v. 3.—**Welch traveller,** v. 4.—How the **wise** man taught his son, v. 1.—Treatyse shewing and declaring the pryde and abuse of **women** now a dayes, v. 4.

—— Roxburghe Library. *See* Roxburghe Library.

Head, *Sir* G: Home tour thro. the manufact. districts of Eng., summer of 1835. 12°. London, 1836. 914.370

—— Home tour thro. various parts of the United Kingdom; a contin. of "Home tour thro. the manufact. districts." *Also,* Memoirs of an assistant commissary-general. 12°. London, 1837. 914.371

Headley, Joel T. Imperial guard of Napoleon. 12°. New York, 1852. 356.7

Health. *See* Hygiene.

Health to the gentlemanly profession of serving-men. 1598. (*In* Inedited tracts, *etc.*, by W. C. Hazlitt.) *in* ** 821.1095

Health and occupation. 1879. RICHARDSON, B: W. (Manuals of health.) 613.161

Health and strength for girls. 1884. SAFFORD, M.. J., *and* Allen, M.. E. 613.143

Health at home. 1884. GUERNSEY, A. H., *and* DAVIS, I. P. 613.142

Health hints for travelers. 61 pp. 1884. SUNDBERG, J. C. 613.149

Health manuals. Ed. by W. W. Keen. 2 vols. 16°. Philadelphia, 1879. 613.147-8

Contents:—**Eyesight.** Harlam, G: C. v. 2.—**Hearing.** Burnett, C: H. v. 2.—**Mouth** and teeth. White, J. W. v. 2.—**Sea air.** Packard, J: H. v. 1.—**Summer.** Wilson, J. C. v. 1.—**Winter.** Osgood, H. v. 1.

Health resorts.

—— BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The world's paradises; sketches of sanitaria. 1880. 913.124

Health resorts. *Contin.*

—— Buffalo Lithia Springs, Mecklenburg Co., Va. 1880. *in* ** 610.550

—— California. SHEW, A. M. Cal. as a health resort. 1885. *in* ** 614.133

—— Hot springs of Va. (same as Warm springs) Bath Co. *in* ** 610.550

—— Mexico. LOBATO, J. G. Estudio sobre las aquas medicinales de la repub. Mexicana, 1884. *in* 978.72

—— Monterey, Mex., the invalid's paradise. 1882. *in* ** 610.550

—— Santa Cruz, *W. I.* TUCKERMAN, J. Letter on Santa Cruz (W. I.), as winter residence for invalids. 1837. *in* ** 610.562

—— Sulphur springs. MORSE, E. M. Treatise on hot sul. springs of El Paso de Robles. 1877. *in* ** 9772.103

—— Warm springs, Bath Co., Va. 1878. *in* ** 610.550

See also **Guide books.**

Healthy foundations for houses. 1885. BROWN, G. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 80.) 690.86

Heard, Franklin Fiske. Shakespeare as a lawyer. Sq. 12°. Boston, 1883. 812.50

Hearing. BURNETT, C: H. (*In* Health manuals, v. 2.) 1879. *in* 613.148

See also **Ear.**

Heart. DA COSTA, J. M. Strain and overaction of the heart. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155

See also **Physiology.**

Heat.

—— CLARKE, F. W. Constants of nature. Pt. 2. Tables of specific heats for solids and liquids. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1876. *in* ** 500.154

—— — *Same.* Pt. 3. Tables of expansion by heat for solids and liquids. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1876. *in* ** 500.154

—— New determination of the mechanical equiv. of heat. (From the Phil. trans. of the Roy. Soc.) 1879. * 536.16

Heathen records to the Jewish scripture hist.; all the extracts from the Greek and Lat. writers in which the Jews and Christians are named. Tr. with original. 1856. GILES, J. A. 220.150

Heathenism. *See* Paganism.

Heaton, G: Rev. of rep. on permanent cure of hernia. 8°. Boston, 1853. *in* ** 610.563

Heaven opened. 1870. SWEDENBORG, E. 289.101

אהבת אמת חלק ראשון.

אלון בכות בכי תמרורים בשערי הדמעה.

דרך סלולה.

הלכות רב אלפסי מסכת בבא בתרא.

הלכות רב אלפסי עם ר"ש"י וג"ן.

Hebrew books.

Ahavath Emeth. By R. Samuel Löw Kander. S. 4°. Prag, 1828. ** 296.121

Allon Bachuth. By R. Abraham Naphtali Hirz Scheyer (in Mainz). 18°. Fürth, 1823. ** 296.160

Derech Selulah. Ed. by R. Isaac Premsla and Moses Mendelssohn. 5 vols. 4°. Fürth, 1801. ** 296.112-16

Halachoth Rab Alphasi. v. 7. On the Masseh'cheth Baba Bathra with commentaries by Rashi, *and others.* L. f°. Berlin, 1862. ** 296.98

Halachoth Rab Alphasi. On the Mas-seh'cheth Baba Kama and Baba Metzia, by Rashi, *and others.* L. f°. Berlin, 1862. ** 296.99

Hebrew books. *Contin.*

זאת תורת החטאת.	**Zohth Toroth ha-Chatoth.** By R. Moses Israel. 18°. n.d. (1628?). ** 296.162
טור אבן העזר.	**Tur Eben Haëzer.** By R. Jacob ben Asher; with commentary of R. Joseph Caro (Beth Joseph) and of R. Moses Isserles (Darke Moshe). L. f°. Vienna, 1813. ** 296.89
טור אבן העזר.	**Tur Eben Haëzer.** By R. Jacob ben R. Asher; with commentary by R. Joseph Caro (Beth Joseph). f°. Venice, 1565. ** 296.85
טור אורח חיים.	**Tur Orach Chajjim.** By R. Jacob ben R. Asher; with commentary of R. Joseph Caro (Beth Joseph). f°. Venice, 1589. ** 296.83
טור אורח חיים.	**Tur Orach Chajjim.** By R. Jacob Asher; with commentary of R. Joseph Caro (Beth Joseph), and of R. Moses Isserles, (Darke Moshe). L. f°. Vienna, 1810. ** 296.88
טור יורה דעה.	**Tur Jore Dea.** By R. Jacob ben R. Asher; with commentary by R. Joseph Caro (Beth Joseph). f°. Venice, 1574. ** 296.84
יתדות אוהלים.	**Yithdoth Oholim.** By R. Joel Mayer Esther. f°. Tschernigow, 1825. ** 296.109
לקט אליהו.	**Leket Elihu.** By R. Elihu Spira. S. 4°. (Krotoschin, 1835?) ** 296.136
מגן אברהם מגן דוד.	**Magen Abraham.** By R. Ab. Abele; Magen David, by? Commentaries on Tur Orach Chajjim. n.t.p. f°. ** 296.96
מדרש פנחס.	**Midrash Pinchas** (ben Samuel in London). n.t.p. Sm. 4°. ** 296.120
מדרש שמואל.	**Midrash Shemuel** (Commentary on Pirke Aboth). n.t.p. Sm. 4°. ** 296.127
מטיב שפה; סליחות לימים הנוראים כפי מנהג המדינות בעהמן מעהרן ואונגארן.	**Metib Shah-phah'; S'lichoth L'jomim Hanoraim K'phi Minhag Hamdinoth.** Böhmen, Mähren, und Ungarn. 8°. Krotoschin, 1839. ** 296.149
מסכת בבא קמא ומסכת בבא מציעא מן תלמוד בבלי.	**Mas-seh'cheth Baba Kama** and Baba Metzia, Talmud Babli. L. f°. Berlin, 1862. ** 296.78
מסכת בבא קמא מן תלמוד ירושלמי עם החיבור פני משה וספר מראה הפנים.	**Mas-seh'cheth Baba Kama,** of Talmud Jerushalmi; with commentaries P'nei Moshe and Sepher Mareh Hapanim. L. f°. Berlin, 1862. ** 296.80
מסכת גיטין מן תלמוד בבלי.	**Mas-seh'cheth Gittin** of Talmud Babli. L. f° Berlin, 1862. ** 296.77
מספד תמרורים.	**Misphad Tamrurim.** By S. S. Witkowsky. 12°. Altona, 1853. ** 296.150
כליל תפארת.	**Kah'leel' Tifereth.** By R. Hirsch ben Meir. Sm. 4°. Breslau, 1820. n.t.p. ** 296.142
סדר הגדה של פסח עם חקות הפסח ועם פתיחה של שבת הגדול ועם אמת ליעקב ובחסד לאברהם.	**Seder Hagada Shel Pesach, etc.** Sm. 4°. n. t.p. ** 296.133
סדר הלימוד לליל שבועות וליל הושענא רבא.	**Seder Halimud L'lel Schabuoth,** *etc.* 16°. Rödelheim, 1861. ** 296.154
סדר שערי תפלות.	(**Seder Shaare T'philoth?**) 16°. n.t.p. ** 296.158
סדר תהלים וסדר מעמדות עם מצודת דוד ומצודת ציון.	**Seder T'hilim,** *etc.* 16°. Königsberg, 1826. ** 296.155
סדר תפלה וקינות לתשעה באב.	**Seder T'philah v'Kinoth l'Tishah b'Ab.** 12°. n.t.p. ** 296.153

Hebrew books. *Contin.*

(סדר) תקון ליל שבועות וליל הושענא רבה.
(Seder) Tikkun lail Shebuoth v'lail Hoshana Rabba. 16°. Fürth, 1761. ** 296.158[2]

סדר תקון ליל שבועות וליל הושענא רבא.
Seder Tikkun lail Shebuoth v'lail Hoshana Rabba. 8°. Vienna, 1861. ** 296.146

סליחות מכל השנה.
S'li'hoth (for the whole year). S. 4°. Sulzbach, 1835. ** 296.138

סליחות מכל השנה כמנהג פיהם פולין, מעהרן, אונגארן.
—— *Same.* (Rites of) Polen, Mähren, Ungarn, *etc.* 12°. Vienna, 1818. ** 296.152

סליחות לימים נוראים כמנהג פולין, בעהמן, מעהרן, אונגארן, אנגליא, ודענימארק.
S'li'hoth (for the great holydays). (Rites of) Polen, Böhmen, Mähren, Ungarn, Anglia, Dänemark. 12°. Altona, 1823. ** 296.151

ספר אהל יעקב על ספר בראשית.
Sepher Ohel Yaäkob': Sepher Bereshith (Commentary on Genesis). By R. Jacob Dubno. 8°. n.p. n.d. ** 296.145

ספר אהל יעקב והוא חלק ראשון בראשית.
Sepher Ohel Yaäkob': Bereshith (Commentary on Genesis). By R. Jacob Dubno. S. 4°. Josefof, 1830. ** 296.139

ספר אהל יעקב על ספר בראשית.
Sepher Ohel Yaäkob': Sepher Bereshith (Commentary on Genesis). By R. Jacob Dubno. S. 4°. Pressburg, 1861. ** 296.128

ספר אהל יעקב על ספר שמות.
Sepher Ohel Yaäkob': Sepher Shemoth (Commentary on Exodus). By R. Jacob Dubno. S. 4°. Pressburg, 1862. ** 296.129

ספר אהל יעקב על ספר ויקרא.
Sepher Ohel Yaäkob': Sepher Vayikra (Commentary on Leviticus). By R. Jacob Dubno. S. 4°. Vienna, 1863. ** 296.130

ספר אהל יעקב על ספר במדבר.
Sepher Ohel Yaäkob': Sepher Bamidbar (Commentary on Numbers). Sm. 4°. Vienna, 1866. ** 296.131

ספר אהל יעקב על ספר דברים.
Sepher Ohel Yaäkob': Sepher D'barim (Commentary on Deuteronomy). By R. Jacob Dubno. Sm. 4°. Vienna, 1866. ** 296.132

ספר אהל יצחק דבר חדש על דינים שחיטות וכדיקות.
Sepher Ohel Yitz'hak. With commentary by R. Jacob Isaac Weil. S. 4°. Zolkiew (1827?). ** 296.124

ספר אפיקי יהודה.
Sepher Aphikay Yehudah. By R. Jehuda Löw Edel. S. 4°. Lemberg, 1828. ** 296.125

ספר אשלי רברבי.
Sepher Ash'li Rabrabbi. By Sabbatai ha-Kohen. f°. Amsterdam, 1743. ** 296.100

ספר ברכי יוסף.
Sepher Birkhe Yoseph. By R. Chajjim Joseph David Asulai. 3 vols. (in 1). f°. Vienna, 1860–59. ** 296.93

ספר ברכת המים.
Sepher B'raikhath ha-Mayim. By R. Michael Josephas. f°. Vienna, 1862. ** 296.94

ספר דבר שמואל.
Sepher Dbar Sh'muël. By R. Samuel, of Krotoschin. 4°. (1840?) ** 296.111

ספר דברי חפץ הוא באור על קהלת.
Sepher Dibhray 'Hephetz (a commentary on the Proverbs). By Jacob Abraham ha-Kohen. 18°. Wilna, 1864. ** 296.159

ספר חות יאיר.
Sepher 'Havoth Yahir. By R. Elasar Kolir. S. 4°. Prag, 1792 (1782?) ** 296.137

ספר היכלות הזוהר מפרשת בראשית ופקודי עם ביאור.
Sepher Hekholoth ha-Zohar. By R. Elihu Wilna. S. 4°. Königsberg, 1857. ** 296.143

ספר הקינות עם תפלות ערבית ושחרית לתשעה באב.
Sepher ha-Kinoth. (With morning and evening prayers for the 9th day of Ab.) 16°. Vienna, 1838. ** 296.156

ספר זרעא דיוסף.
Sepher Zarah d'Yoseph. By Joseph Borg'l, Nathan Borg'l, and Abraham Baruch Pipirno. Leghorn, 1849. ** 296.97

Hebrew books. *Contin.*

ספר חוות דעת.
Sepher 'Havvoth Dahath. By R. Jacob Lissa. f°. Dyrhenfurt, 1810. * 296.102

ספר חמשה חומשי תורה.
Sepher 'Hamisha 'Hum'she Thorah (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numeri, Deuteronomy). By Mayer ha-Levi Letteris. 18°. Berlin, 1864. ** 296.161

חמשה חומשי תורה עם פר"ש גור אריה ועם מזרחי.
'Hamisha 'Hum'she Thorah. v. 1. Genesis, Exodus. f°. Lemberg, 1815. ** 296.81

חמשה חומשי תורה עם תרגומים ופירושים.
'Hamisha 'Hum'she Thorah. With the Targumim and commentaries. v. 2. Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy. With Haphtoroth for Sabbaths and festivals; Megilloth; and commentaries of Rashi, Onkelos, Gur Arye, Misrachi. f°. Lemberg, 1816. ** 296.82

חמשה חומשי תורה עם פירש"י ותרגום אונקלוס וחמש מגילות: ספר במדבר.
'Hamisha 'Hum'she Thorah. v. 4. Sepher Bamidbar (Numbers); (and Ruth). 18°. Vienna, 1820. ** 296.163

ספר חיי אדם.
Sepher 'Hahyye Adam. By R. Abraham Danzig. S. 4°. Pressburg, 1845. ** 296.119

ספר חכמת אדם מן הש"ע יורה דעה.
Sepher 'Hakhmath Adam: S. Binath Adam. By R. Abraham Danzig, ed. by S. Meyerhoffer. f°. Zolkiew, 1835. ** 296.91

ספר טל אורות.
Sepher Tal Oroth. By R. Jehuda Löw Margoliot (Margoliouth?). 3d ed. S. 4°. Pressburg, 1843. ** 296.118

ספר יד יוסף.
Sepher Yad Yoseph. By R. Joseph Zarfati. f°. Amsterdam, 1700. ** 296.95

ספר יערות דב"ש.
Sepher Yangroth D'bhash. By R. Jonathan, of Metz. 2 vols. S. 4°. Sdilikow, 1834. ** 296.122–23

ספר כאור נגה.
Sepher K'or Nogah. By R. Löw Sulzbach. S. 4°. Breslau, 1833. 296.134

ספר לקוטי צבי עם תקון חצות התשובה ויסוד התשובה.
Sepher Lekutay Tz'bhi, etc. By R. Zebi Aschkenasi. 24°. Warsaw, 1841. ** 296.164

ספר מאורי אש אור חדש.
Sepher M'ohray Aish, etc. (Part 2: Or 'Hadash; by R. Elasar Kallier.) f°. Fürth, 1766. ** 296.107

ספר מאיר עיני חכמים.
Sepher Mayir Ainay 'Hakhamim. By R. Me. Lublin. f°. Sulzbach, 1753. ** 296.106

ספר מלא רצון על כל ששה ספרים המכונה משנה.
Sepher Mahlay Ratzon, etc. By R. Naphtali Hirsch Spitz. f°. Frankfurt a. M., 1710. ** 296.110

ספר מלאכת חרש והוא טיב גיטין וטיב קידושין לחרש.
Sepher M'lekheth 'Horash, etc. By R. Jehuda Loew. S. 4°. Wilna, 1874. ** 296.141

ספר מנחת הזבח.
Sepher Min'hath ha Zeyba'h. By R. Moses Ahron ben Isaac. 4°. Warsaw, 1870. ** 296.111[2]

ספר מסכת כתובות ומסכת קידושין ומסכת סוטה מן תלמוד בבלי.
Mas-seh'cheth K'thuboth, Kiddushin, Sotah; 3 Tracts of the Babylonian Talmud, etc. L. f°. Berlin, 1862. ** 296.79

ספר נודע בשערים.
Sepher Nodang Bash'orim. By R. Ashkenaṣi in Lublin. (Divorces, marriage ceremonies, marriage sermons.) f°. Warsaw, 1816. ** 296.104

ספר נודע בשערים מהדורע תנינא.
Sepher Nodang Bash'orim. By R. Ashkenasi in Lublin. (Questions, etc., about brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law). f°. Warsaw, 1864. ** 296.105

ספר נפתלי שבע רצון.
Sepher Naphthali S'vang Ratzon. By R. Naphtali Hirz Ginzburg. f°. Prague, 1708. ** 296.108

ספר נתיבות השלום בשער השני והוא אבן העזר וחושן משפט.

ספר סדרי טהרה.

ספר ערבי נחל.

ספר פרשת דרכים.

ספר שאלות ותשובות של הרב הגדול בצלאל אשכנזי.

ספר שערי ציון.

ספר תהלים עם סדר מעמדות.

ספר תולדת נח.

ספר תורת גיטין, והוא חדושים וביאורים על הלכות גיטין וחדשי הלכות על מסכת גיטין.

ספר תשובות ריב"א הקטן חלק א' על הלכות פסח באו"ח חיים.

עוללות אפרים.

שלחן הטהור אשר לפני יהוה.

שלחן ערוך מטור אבן העזר.

שלחן ערוך חשן המשפט עם תורת כהנים.

Hebrew books. *Contin.*

Sepher N'thiboth ha-Shalom. By R. Moses Nachmani and R. Moshalom Feiwisch. S. 4°. Suwalki, 1858. ** 296.140

Sepher Sidrei Taharah. By R. Elchanan b. Samuel Sauwil Ashkenasi. f°. Berlin, 1763. ** 296.103

Sepher Arbay Nah'hal. By R. David Solomon Sroko. S. 4°. Lemberg, 1863. ** 296.118²

Sepher Parashath D'rah'him. By R. J. Rosanes. S. 4°. Zolkiew, 1799. ** 296.126

Shahāloth Uth'shubhoth (correspondence of R. Bezaleel Ashkenasi). By himself. f°. Sdĭlikow, 1833. ** 296.101

Sepher Shangray Tziyon. By R. Moses Ashkenasi. 24°. Dyrhenfurt, 1779. ** 296.165

Sepher T'Hilim, etc. 16°. Lemberg, 1863. ** 296.157

Sepher Toldoth Noa'h. By R. Noah Libranitz. S. 4°. Warsaw, 1830. ** 296.135

Sepher Toroth Gittin, etc. By R. Jacob Moses, of Lissa. S. 4°. Frankfurt a. O., 1813. ** 296.144

Sepher T'shuboth, etc. Miscellaneous sermons, theological commentaries, etc. By R. Joseph Aron Messing, of Gastin. 4°. (Krotoschin, 1861.) Breslau, 1866. ** 296.117

Oleloth Ephraim. By R. Sal. Ephr. Lenczyc. n.t.p. f°. ** 296.92

Shul'han ha-Tahor. With commentaries of R. Joseph Caro, R. Moses Isserles, and others. 2 vols. (in 1). L. f°. Halberstadt, 1861. ** 296.90

Shul'han Arukh, by R. Jos. Caro. With commentary by R. Moses Isserles, and notes by R. Abraham Hirsch. 2 vols. 8°. Johannisburg, 1861. ** 296.147–8

Shul'han Arukh of 'Hoshan Mishpat. With commentary Thorath Kohanim. 2 vols. L. 8°. Lemberg, 1862. ** 296.86–7

Hebrew books. OPPENHEIMER, D: Catalogus bibliothecæ (ejus) Hebrææ. (Hebrew and Latin.) 1826. * 16.96

—— Talmud, Suppressed passages from. (In Hebrew.) 16°. n.p., n.d. * 296.58

Hebrew language. SACHS, M. Beiträge zur Sprach- und Altherthumsforschung. Aus jüdischen Quellen. 1852. * 493.41

See also **Bible. — Chaldee language. — Hebrew books.—Semitic language.**

Hebrew language. *Dictionaries.*

—— Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee concord. of the O. T. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1866. ** 221.23–4

—— GIBBS, J. W. A manual Heb. and Eng. lexicon, incl. biblical Chaldee. 2d ed. 1832. * 493.46

Hebrew language. *Grammar and exercises.*

—— ABIRAL BEN R. SHALOM. Heb. first reader. 32 pp. 1880. 493.49

—— Anfangsgründe der hebräischen Sprache. 18°. n.t.p. ** 493.50

Hebrew language. *Grammar and exercises. Contin.*

—— EWALD, H. Ausführliches Lehrbuch der heb. Sprache des alten Bundes. 6. Ausg. 1855. * 493.27

—— MANNHEIMER, S. Hebr. reader and gram. for schools. 2d ed. 1875. * 493.30

—— STUART, M. Heb. gram. New ed. 1823. * 493.45

Hebrew literature. ZUNZ, L. Gesammelte Schriften. 3 vols. (in 1). 1875–6. 296.70

See also **Bible. — Hebrew books. — Jews. — Mishna.—Talmud.**

Hebrew literature. *Bibliography.*

—— LIPPE, C. D. Bibliog. Lexicon der gesammten jüdischen Literatur der Gegenwart und Adress-Anzeiger von Rabbinen, *etc.* 1881. * 893.5

—— STEINSCHNEIDER, M. Bibliog. Handbuch über die Literatur für heb. Sprachkunde. 1859. * 16.105

Hebrew tales from the ancient Heb. sages. Prefixed, Essay on the uninspired literature. 1847. HURWITZ, H. 893.4

Hebrides. SAUSSURE, L. A. N. de. Voy. to the Heb.; manners, *etc.*, of the highlanders. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 8.) *in* ** 910.481

Hechler, W: H., *ed.* Jerusalem bishopric docs., with tr. 8°. London, 1883. 956.23

Heckethorn, C: W: The secret soc. of all ages and countries. 2 vols. 16°. London, 1875. 366.67-8

Hedge, F: H: Atheism in philos., and other essays. 12°. Boston, 1884. 824.370

—— Hours with German classics. 2d ed. 8°. Boston, 1887. 834.4

Hedges, Killingworth. Precautions to be adopted on introd. the electric light. 16°. London, 1886. 537.57

Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga-Sögor. (Icelandic, Danish, Lat.) Ed. by G. Schöning (and others). 6 vols. 1777-1826. SNORRI STURLESON. ** 948.19-24

Heine, Christian J: H: SELDEN, C. Last days of H. Tr. by C. Brune. 1884. 928.641

Heir of the world. (Anglo-Saxons the Lost ten tribes.) L. 4°. N. Y. Monthly. vols. 1-4 (in 2). 1880-3. * 9092.4-5

Hell. DELEPIERRE, O. L'Enfer; essai sur les légendes de la vie future. 1876. * 237.35

See also **Future state.**

Hellerism; second sight mystery. 1884. HERMON, H. 791.4

—— *Same.* 793.29

Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand. Popular sci. lectures. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 4°. New York, 1881. *in* 500.257

—— *Same.* 2d ser. 1881. 504.68

Helvetic confederacy. *See* Switzerland.

Hematite. CHAPMAN, E. J. Wallbridge hematite mine. (Roy. Soc. of Canada, v. 3.) 1885. *in* ** 506.155

Hemenway, Frank F. Indicator practice and steam-engine economy. 12°. New York, 1886. 621.173

Hemphill, J. Memoir of T. H. Selby. *in* ** 923.1659

Hemphill, J. C. Climate, *etc.*, and agric. capabilities of S. Carolina and Georgia. (Special rep., No. 47, to the U. S. Bureau of Agric.) 1882. *in* ** 630.177

Hemsworth, H. W., *ed.* Cuneorum clavis. The primitive alphabet and language. From the papers of the late Daniel Smith. 8°. London, 1875. 493.28

Henderson, Andrew. Scottish proverbs. New ed., by J. Donald. 16°. London, 1876. 829.546

Henderson, J: J. Ann. statement of trade, *etc.*, of Buffalo, for 1854. 8°. Buffalo, 1855. *in* ** 973.594

Henderson, *Mrs.* M.. F. Diet for the sick. 12°. New York, 1885. 613.162

Henderson, P: Gardening for profit. 12°. New York, 1887. 635.29

Hendricks, T: Andrews. HENSEL, W. U. Biog. sketch of Hendricks. (*In* Dorsheimer, W. *Life, etc. of* (*S.*) *G. Cleveland.*) 1884. *in* 923.1655

—— (*In* Triplett, F. *Lives of S. G. Cleveland and H.*) *in* 923.1656

Hennell, T: Hydraulic and other tables for sewerage and water-supply. 16°. London, 1884. 628.143

Henry II., *King of England.* Great rolls of the Pipe for the 5th-10th years of reign of Henry II., 1158-64. 6 vols. (Pipe Roll Soc. *Pubs.*, vols. 1-2.) * 942.1135-6

—— Pipe Roll Soc. *Pubs.*, vols. 4-7.) * 942.1138-41

Henry VII., *King of England.* Bull of Innocent VIII., marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 39.) *in* * 942.1009

Henry VIII., *King of England.* GIUSTINIAN, S. Four years at the court of Henry VIII. Tr. by R. Brown. 2 vols. 1854. * 942.940-1

Henri IV., *King of France.* DUMAS, A. D. Les grands hommes en robe de chambre. (Henri IV., *etc.*) 2 vols. (en 1). 1877. 944.462

Henry, Joseph. Telegraph. announcements of astron. discov. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 12.) 1873. *in* ** 500.152

—— Memorial of H. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 21.) 1880. *in* ** 500.161

—— WAITE, *Ch. Justice, and* PORTER, N. Addresses, unveiling the statue of H. 1884. *in* ** 923.1758

Hensel, W. U. Biog. sketch of T: A. Hendricks. (*In* Dorsheimer, W: *Life, etc., of* (*S.*) *G. Cleveland.*) 12°. Philadelphia, 1884. 923.1655

Henshall, James A. Camping and cruising in Fla. 12°. Cincinnati, 1884. 9176.55

Henslow, J. S. Dict. of botan. terms. New ed. 16°. London, n.d. ** 580.70

Hepworth, T. C. Photography for amateurs. 18°. London, n.d. 773.1

Herald (N. Y.). *See* New York Herald.

Heraldry.

—— BIRCH, W. de Gray. Index to styles and titles of Eng. sovereigns. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1879. *in* ** 16.120

—— DOYLE, J. E. Offic. baronage of Eng. 1066-1885. 3 vols. 1886. ** 929.164-6

—— FOSTER, J. Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of the Brit. empire for 1881. 2 vols. ** 929.147-8

—— — *Same.* 2d pt. 1882. 2 vols. ** 929.149-50

—— New York *state.* Rep. of comm'rs on correct arms of N. Y. 1881. *in* ** 973.594

—— PALLISER, *Mrs.* B. Hist. devices, badges, and war-cries. 1870. * 929.135

—— RIETSTAP, J. B. Handboek der wapenkunde. 1857. * 929.137

—— SOLLY, E. Index to hered. Eng., Scot., and Irish titles of honour. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1880. ** 16.121

See also **Flags.—Knights and Knighthood.**

Herat. *Afghanistan.*

—— MARVIN, C: The Russians at the gates of Herat. *in* 823.4988

—— — *Same.* 915.330

Herbert, G: Complete works in verse and prose. Ed. by Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. 1874. 3 vols. 12°. Blackburn. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) ** 821.1079-81

Contents:—**Anti-Tami-Cami-Categoria** ete Gorgii Herberti, Angli musae responsoriae, *etc.* v. 2.—**Church militant.** v. 2.—**Cornaro,** L. Treatise of temperance and sobrietie, tr. by Herbert. v. 3.—**Gro-**

Herbert, G: Complete works in verse and prose. *Contin.*

sart, A. B. Memorial introd. v. 1.—Essay on the life and writings of G: **Herbert**, by A. B. Grosart. v. 2.—Life of G: **Herbert**, by I. Walton. v. 3.—**Jacula prudentum**, or outlandish proverbs, sentences, *etc.* v. 3.—Copy of a **letter** by Herbert to the tr. of Valdesso's Considerations. v. 3.—**Letters.** v. 3.—**Lilies of the temple.** v. 2.—**Lucus.** v. 2.—**Orations** as public orator. v. 3.—**Parentalia.** v. 2.—**Passio discerpta.** v. 2.—Alia **poemata** Latina. v. 2.—Secular **poems.** v. 2.—**Priest** to the temple, and prayers. v. 3.—**Psalms.** v. 2.—The **Temple.** v. 1.—Glossarial index. v. 3.

Heredity.

—— GALTON, F. Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 1880. 150.29

—— — Record of family faculties; tabular forms, *etc.* 1884. ** 150.25

Heredity and hybridism; a suggestion. 66 pp. 1875. COX, E: W. 612.56

Heresy. HALL, E: H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and her. in the Christian church. 1883. 270.140

Hermann and Dorothea. Tr. by E. Frothingham. 1879. GÖTHE, J. W. von. 821.1021

Hermon, Harry. Hellerism; second-sight mystery. 16°. Boston, 1884. 791.4

—— *Same.* 793.29

Herndon, T: H. Memorial addresses on Ho. of Reps. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. *in* ** 350.5357

—— Obit. notices. Ho. of Reps. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. *in* ** 350.2987

Hernia. HEATON, G: Review of rep. on permanent cure of. 1853. *in* ** 610.563

Herodotus. Boys' and girls' Herodotus; parts of the Hist. Ed. with introd. by J: S. White. 1884. * 8081 20

Heroes, hero worship, and the heroic in hist.: six lectures. 1859. CARLYLE, T: 824.343

Herschel, *Sir* J: F: W: Meteorology. From the Encyclop. Britaun. (8th ed.) 2d ed. 18°. Edinburgh, 1862. 551 134

Herzegovina. EVANS, A. J. Through Bosnia and the H. on foot; hist. rev. of Bosnia, *etc.* 1876. * 914.344

Hessians, The, *etc.*, in the revolutionary war. 1884. LOWELL, E: J. 973.558

Hewett, Edwin C. Treatise on pedagogy for young teachers. 16°. Cincinnati, 1884. 371.24

Hewlett, H: G., *comp.* CHORLEY, H. F. Autobiog., memoir, letters. 2 vols. * 928.577–8

Heyl, Lewis. U. S. duties on imports. 1883. Rev., corr., and supplemented. v. 2. Complete in itself. 30th ed. 8°. Washington, 1883. 336.15

Contents: — **Consular** regulations, etc., customs districts.—Schedule of **duties.**—**Hawaiian** reciprocity treaty.—Organic **laws** of U. S.—Tables of U. S. and foreign **money, weights, measures.**—Digest of **statutes.**—Index to pt. 1.

Heyse, *Dr.* J: Christ. Aug. Deutsche Schulgrammatik. (23. Aufl.) 8°. Hannover, 1878. 430.9

Heysham, J: LONSDALE, H. Life of H., and corresp. relative to the Carlisle bills of mortality. Sm. 4°. London, 1870. * 925.70

Hiawatha, and other legends of the Indians. MATHEWS, C. 291.49

Hibbard, F. G. Christian baptism (pedobaptist.) 12°. New York, 1845. 264.20

Hibbert, S: Sketches of the philos. of apparitions. 2d ed. 12°. Edinburgh, 1825. 133.204

Hickson, S. Shares of Shakspere and Fletcher in Two noble kinsmen. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1874.) *in* ** 822.901

Hieroglyphics. MEX. PUB. DOCS. Nombres geográficos de Mexico. Catálogo alfabético de los nombres de lugar pertenecientes al idioma "Nahuatl"; estudio jeroglífico. Por el Dr. Antonio Peñafiel. R. 4°. Mexico, 1885. ** 499.27

Higginson, T: Wentworth. Hints on writing and speech-making. (Hand-book ser.) 70 pp. 24°. Boston, 1887. 815.112

—— Larger hist. of the U. S., to the close of Jackson's admin. S. 4°. New York, 1886. 973.595

—— (Memoir of) Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 2d ed. 16°. Boston, 1884. 928.545

Highlands of Scotland. VICTORIA, *Queen.* More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, from 1862–1882. *in* 823.4993

Highways of literature; or, what to read, and how to read. PRYDE, D: 374.17

Hildreth, S: Prescott. Results of meteorol. obs. made at Marietta, Ohio, 1826–1859. (*In* Smithsonian. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Hilgard, Eugene W. On the geol. of lower La., and the salt deposit of Petite Anse island. 34 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 23.) 4°. Washington, 1871. *in* ** 500.215

—— Production and uses of cottonseed and the cottonseed-oil industry. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pts. 5 and 6. *Cotton.*) *in* ** 350.2762⅓–2¼

Hilgard, J. E. Abstract of paper on earthquake wave of Aug. 14, 1868. 2 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

—— Descrip. of ocean salinometer. 1874. 2 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

—— On a chart of the magnetic declination in the U. S. chart. 4 pp. 1876. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

—— Portable apparatus for determ. of personal equation. 7 pp. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

—— Standards of measure of the U. S. compared with those of Great Britain and France. 7 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

Hill, B: Harvey. Memorial addresses on, in Congress. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.5211

—— Memorial addresses on (in U. S. Senate). (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.2708

Hill, H: Recollections of an octogenarian. 18°. Boston, 1884. 923.1596

Hill, R: Diplomatic corresp. Ed. by W. Blackley. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1845. * 942.923–4

Hill, T: True order of studies. 8°. n.t.p. *in* ** 370.227

Hills, Chester. Builder's guide; a practical treatise on Grecian and Roman architecture, *etc.* *Also*, on geometry, mensuration, carpentry, *etc.* Im. 4°. Hartford, 1847. * 724.11

Hillyard, M. B. The new south; descrip. of the southern states. 8°. Baltimore, 1887. ** 976.128

Hindley, Charles, *ed.* Old book collector's miscellany; or, a collection of readable reprints of lit. rarities, illust. of the hist., lit., manners, and biog. of the English nation during the 16th and 17th centuries. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1871–73. ** 829.616–18

Contents:—**Actors remonstrance,** or complaint for the silencing of their profession, v. 3.—**Archy's dream,** v. 3.—**Arraignment** and execvtion of the late traitors, v. 2.—Lady **Audeley's prophecies,** v. 3.—Bundle of old **Ballads,** v. 1.—**Bartholomevv faire,** v. 3.—Trve and certaine relation of a strange-**birth,** v. 2.—**Covntry-mans** care and the citizens feare, v. 3.—**Deckar,** T: Gvls' horn-booke, v. 2.—**Dialogue** touchynge the unstablenesse of harlottes, v. 1.—**Generovs vsvrer** in Thames street, v. 3.—**Greene,** R. Qvip for an vpstart courtier, v. 1.—**Harman,** T. Caveat or warening for common cursetors, v. 1.—**Harvey,** G. Trimming of Thomas Nashe, gentleman, v. 1.—**How** the goode wif thaught hir daughter, v. 2.—**Jackson's** recantation, v. 3.—**James I.** Covnterblaste to tobacco, v. 2.—**Lamentable complaints** of Hop the Brewer, and Kilcalfe the Butcher, v. 3.—Life of Long **Meg of Westminster,** v. 2.—**Merrie dialogue** betweene band, cuffe and ruffe, v. 2.—**Murther, Murther.** A bloody relation how Anne Hamton murthered her deare husband at Westminster, v. 2.—**Nash,** T. Lenten stuffe, v. 1.—Tom **Nash** his ghost, v. 1.—**Parker,** M. The poet's Blind mans bough, v. 3.—**Peele's** merrie conceited iests, v. 1.—**Penniless parliament** of thread-bare poets, v. 2.—**Poor Robin's** true character of a schold, v. 2.—Prophecie of **Mother Shipton,** v. 3.—Trewe historie of Prynce **Radapanthus,** v. 1.—Sir Walter **Rawleighs farewell,** v. 3.—Discourse relating a strange and monstrous **serpent,** v. 2.—**Sions** charity towards her foes, v. 3.—A deepe **snow,** 1614. v. 2.—**Stage-players complaint,** v. 3.—Ordinance (against) **stage-playes,** v. 3.—**Taylor,** J. An armado, or nauye, of 103 ships, *etc.* (a string of puns). 1627. v. 2.—The certain travailes of an uncertain journey. 1653 (in Kent and Sussex). v. 3.—The great eater of Kent; exploits of Nicholas Wood, *etc.* 1630. v. 3.—Iacke a Lent, his beginning and entertainment (on Lent, Shrovetide, *etc*). 1630. v. 2.—John Taylor's wandering to see the wonders of the west, from London to the Land's End, *etc.* 1649. v. 2.—A kicksey-winsey; or a lerry come-twang (satirical verses). 1619. v. 2.—The king's vvellcome to Hampton Court. 1647. (Verses). v. 2.—Mad fashions, od fashions, all out of fashions, *etc.* (versified sattire on manners). 1642. v. 3.—A new discovery by sea, with a wherry from London to Salisbury. 1623. v. 3.—The old, old, very old man; or, life of T: Par. *etc.* Port. 1635. v. 3.—Part of this summers travels, or news from hell, Hull and Halifax, *etc.* n.d. v. 3.—The pennyles pilgrimage from London to Edenborough in Scotland, *etc.* 1618. v. 2.—A short relation of a long iourney (in) Wales. 1652. v. 3.—Sir Gregory Nonsence, his newes from no place. 1700. (verses). v. 3.—Taylor's farewel to the tower-bottles (verses ou loss of a perquisite of wine). 1622. v. 2.—Three vveekes, three daies and three houres observations and travels from London to Hambvrgh. 1617. v. 3.—The trve cavse of the water-mens suit concerning players, *etc.* n.d. v. 2.—The vnnaturall father; a murther by Iohn Rowse, vpon two of his owne children. 1621. v. 3.—A very merry vvherry-ferry-voyage from London (to York; in verse). 1622. v. 3.—The vvhole life and progresse of H: Walker, the ironmonger, his scandalous pamphlets, recantation, *etc.* 1642. v. 3.—**Threefold discourse** between 3 neighbours, v. 3.—Character of a **town-gallant,** v. 2.—Character of a **town-miss.** 1680. v. 3.—Strange prophesies of James **Usher.** v. 3.—**Vinegar and Mustard.** 1673. v. 3.—**Worke for cvtlers:** or, sword, rapier, and dagger, v. 2.

—— Life and times of James Catnach, ballad monger. 12°. London, 1878. * 928.541

Hindoos. *See* India.

Hindoos as they are, The. 1881. Bose, S. C. 954.95

Hindu philos. popularly explained; the orthodox systems. 1884. Bose, R. C. 110.99

Hindustani language.

—— Forbes, D. Grammar of Hindús. Added, extracts for reading, with vocab. 1862. * 494.21

Hindustani language. *Contin.*

—— Shakespear, J: Grammar of Hindus. 6th ed. 1855. * 494.26

Hing-sse, or Tcheou-hing-sse. Thsien-tseu-wen; le livre des mille mots (Chinese school-book in lang.). Pub. en Chinois avec une double trad. et des notes par S. Julien. 8°. Paris, 1864. *in* ** 491.45

Hinman, F: A. Notes on military surveying (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1872. *in* ** 620.528

Hinton, E. Stenography. 8°. Chichester, 1826. * 653.45

Hints for painters, decorators and paper-hangers. 60 pp. 16°. New York, 1882. 698.13

Hints on metaphysics. 1885. Butts, B. J. 110.98

Hints on writing and speech-making. (Handbook ser.) 70 pp. 1887. Higginson, T: W. 815.112

Hints to our boys (character, success, manners). 1884. Symington, A. J. 170.81

Hippocrates. The genuine works. Tr., with prelim. discourse and annot., by Francis Adams. 2 vols. (Sydenham Soc. *Pubs.*) 1849. * 610.530–1

Hirschl, A. J. Law of fraternities and soc. 74 pp. 8°. St. Louis, 1883. ** 343.156

His son-in-law (*pseud*). *See* Radot, Valery.

Historic devices, badges, and war-cries. 1870. Palliser, *Mrs.* B. * 929.135

Historical magazine, and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, hist., and biog. of Amer. 9 vols. 4°. Boston and New York, 1857–65. ** 973.518–26

—— 2d ser. Morrisania. 1867–71. 10 vols. ** 973.527–36

—— 3d ser. Morrisania. 1872–74. 3 vols. ** 973.537–39

Historical studies. (Topics of the time, No. 4.) 1883. Coan, T. M., *ed.* 824.339

History.

—— Adams, H. B., *ed.* Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and polit. science. 4 vols. 1882–86. * 973.582–82[4]

—— Ann. register for 1883–86. 4 vols. ** 52.2403–7

—— Atkinson, W: P. On hist. and the study of hist. 3 lectures. 1884. 904.30

—— Lodge, H: C. Studies in hist. 1884. 904.31

—— Lord, J: Beacon lights of hist. 5 vols. 1884–5. 909.153–7

Contents:—v. **1.** Antiquity.—v. **2.** Middle ages.—v. **3.** Renaissance and Reformation.—v. **4.** Warriors and statesmen.—v. **5.** Great women.

See also **Antiquities.—Archæalogy,** *Prehistoric.*—**Biography.—Chronology.—Civilization.—Costume.—Ethnology.—Geography.—Heraldry.—Numismatics.—Political science.—Statistics.**

History, *Ancient.*

—— Gutschmid, A. von. Beiträge zur Geschichte des alten Orients, zur Würdigung von Bunsen's Ægypten. Bd. 4 und 5. 1858. 932.40

—— Sayce, A. H. The ancient empires of the east. 1884. 930.201

—— Smith, G. Gentile nations; Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylon., Medes, Persians, Greeks, Romans. 1855. 930.199

History, *Philosophy of.* KINGSLEY, C. Limits of exact science as applied to hist.; inaug. lecture. 1860. 901.8

History, *Universal.*

—— FISHER, G: P. Outlines of univ. hist. 1885. 902.78

—— RANKE, L. von. Univ. hist. (v. 1.) Oldest hist. nations: Greeks. 1884. * 909.158

History, *Use and study of.*

—— ADAMS, H. B. Methods of hist. study. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* * 973.582[2]

—— DIESTERWEG, G., *and others.* Methods of teaching hist. (v. 1. Pedagogical libr., ed. by G. S. Hall.) 1883. 907.5

—— — *Same.* 2d ed., rewritten. 1886. 907.6

History of the black art; or, complete system of astrol. and magic. 16°. London, n.d. ** 133.200

Hittell, Theodore H. Hist. of Cal. vols. 1–2. (To admiss'n, Sept. 9, 1850.) 8°. San Francisco, 1885. ** 9772.108–9

Hittites. WRIGHT, W: Empire of H. 2d ed. 1886. * 930.200

Hoadley, C. J. Pub. seal of Conn. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109

Hoar, G: Frisbie. Eulogy on J. A. Garfield. *in* ** 923.1659

Hodder, G: Memories of my time incl. personal reminiscences of eminent men. 8°. London, 1870. 923.1622

Hodgins, J. G. Special rep. on educ. exhib. (of province of Ontario). Phil. exhib. 1876. L. 8°. Toronto, 1877. ** 379.135

Hodgson, F: T. The carpenters' steel square and its uses. 2d ed. 95 pp. 16°. New York, 1883. 694.29

Hodgson, Shadworth H. Outcast essays and verse translations. 12°. London, 1881. 824.337

Hodson, James Shirley. Hist. of the printing-trade charities. 12°. London, 1883. 361.19

Hoffman, (—.) Catalog of libr., auction, Mar. 19, 1877, *etc.* Prices. 8°. New York, 1877. * 17.119

Hoffman, D: The Fremont estate. 8°. London, 1851. *in* ** 343.190

Hoffmann, *Prof.* (—.) Tricks with cards. 12°. New York, n.d. * 793.63

Hoffmann, J. J. A Japanese grammar. Im. 8°. Leyden, 1868. ** 491.43

Hofmann, A. W. Introd. to modern chemistry. 12°. London, 1865. 540.80

Holbein, Hans, *engraver.* Icones hist. Veteris Testamenti. S. 4°. Lyons. J. FRELLON. 1547. (Repr. in photo-lith. fac-sim.) Ed. by H. Green. With descrip. (Holbein Soc., No. 2.) S. 4°. London, 1869. ** 760.9

—— Simulachres and hist. faces de la mort, commonly called The dance of death. Tr. and ed. by H. Green. With sketches of Holbein's life and works, *etc.* (Holbein Soc., No. 1.) S. 4°. London, 1869. ** 760.8

—— WORNUM, R. N. Some acc. of the life and works of Hans Holbein of Augsburg. Im. 8°. London, 1867. * 928.501

See also **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.

Holbein Society. Fac-simile reprints. 4 vols. Manchester, 1869–71. 4°. ** 760.8–11

Contents:—**Alciati,** A. Emblematum flumen abundans; ed. by H. Green, 1871. v. 4;—**Emblematum** fontes quatuor; ed. by H. Green, 1870. v. 3.—**Holbein.** The dance of death; tr. and ed. by H. Green. v. 1;—Icones historiarum Veteris Testamenti; ed. by H. Green, 1869. v. 2.

Holbrook *vs.* McCarthy. (For specific perform. of contract to convey real estate.) Sup. Ct. of Cal. 8°. n.p., n.d. (after 1879). *in* ** 343.189

Holcomb, W: P. Penn. boroughs. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

Holden, E: S. Eclipse exped. to Caroline island, 1883. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. *Memoirs*, v. 2.) *in* ** 506.152

—— Index catalog. of books, *etc.*, rel. to nebulae, *etc.* (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1877. *in* ** 500.154

Holdsworth, W:, *and* **Aldridge,** W: Natural short-hand. 8°. London, n.d. * 653.48

Holland, F. May. Reign of the Stoics. 12°. New York, 1879. 188.2

—— *Same.* 188.3

—— *Same.* 188.9

Holland, John. Cruciana. The cross of Christ and symbols derived from it. 24°. Liverpool, 1835. 240.32

Holland.

—— BAEDEKER, K. Hand-book for travellers. 8th ed. 1885. * 914.394

—— DAVIES, C. M. Hist. of H., 10th–18th cent. 3 vols. 1851. * 949.70–2

—— LEICESTER, R. Dudley, *Earl of.* Corresp. during his gov't of the Low Countries, 1585–6. (Camd. Soc., No. 27.) * 942.997

See also **Netherlands.—Rhine.**

Hollerith, Herman. Power used in manufactures. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

Holley, Alex. Lyman. Memorial of. 1884. * 926.33

Holley, Marietta. Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. S. 4°. New York, 1886. 828.197

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. (Life of) R. W. Emerson. (Amer. men. of letters.) 16°. Boston, 1886. 928.612

—— BROWN, E. E. Life of H. 1884. 928.547

Holst, Hermann Eduard von. Constit. and polit. hist. of the U. S. Tr. by J: J. Lalor. 1850–4. v. 4. 8°. Chicago, 1885. 342.2[3]

Holtzapffel, C: Turning, and mechan. manipulation. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1852–50. * 689.9–11

Holy Communion Church Institute, Charleston, S. C. PORTER, A. T. Hist. of. 1875. *in* ** 976.127

Holy Eucharist (anti-Romanist poem). TUKE, T: (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1085

Holy Land. *See* Palestine.

Holy Scriptures. *See* Bible.

Holyoke, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep. 1882–3. 8°. Holyoke, 1884. *in* ** 379.128

Homans, J: Cases of antiseptic ovariotomy. 8°. Cambridge, 1879. *in* ** 610.563

Home, H:, *Lord Kames*. Memoirs of life and writings of. 2 vols. 1807. * 928.519-20

Home almanac for 1883. New York. *in* ** 528.121

Home, The, and its surroundings; or, villages and village life. Rev. ed. 1884. EGLESTON, N. H. 640.35

Home for Aged Indigent Females. (*Bost.*) Opening, June 25, 1863. 8°. Boston, 1863. *in* ** 361.20

Home for Aged Men. *Bost.* Mass. Pub. Docs. Bill to incorp. Home. 1860.—Ann. reps. 1, 2, 4-6, 9, 11-15, 18; 1861-78. 8°. Boston, 1869-72. ** 361.10

Home for Aged Women. *Bost.* Ann. reps., 25th, 26th, 29th, 30th, 33d, for 1874-82. 8°. Boston, 1875-83. ** 361.10

Home library, The; a cyclop. of reference. 1886. PEALE, R. S. ** 32.222

Home life in Germany. (1850-1.) 1853. BRACE, C: L. 914.385

Homerus. Iliad. Tr. (in blank verse) by T. S. Brandreth. 2 vols. 18°. London, 1846. * 883.31-2

Homes, H: A. Our knowledge of Cal. and the N. W. coast 100 years since. 8°. Albany, 1870. *in* ** 9772.104

Homes for the aged. (v. of reports.) 8°. Boston, v.d. ** 361.10

Contents:—Home for Aged **Men.** *Bost.* 1st, 2d, 4th-6th, 9th, 11th-15th, 18th ann. reps.; 1861-78.—Mass. Rep. and bill to incorp. Home for Aged **Men.** 1860.—Home for Aged **Women.** *Bost.* 25th, 26th, 29th, 30th, 33d ann. reps.; 1874-82.—Winchester Home Corp. for Aged **Women.** 6th ann. rep. 1871.

Homiletics. *See* Preaching.

Homilies. *See* Sermons.

Homoeopathy.

—— CHAPIEL, J. Des rapports de l'hom. avec la doctrine des signatures. 1866. 610.539

—— MASS. MED. SOC. Trial of W. Bushnell (*and others*) for practising hom. 1873. *in* ** 614.133

—— N. Y. HOM. MED. SOC. 21st ann. meeting, Feb. 13-14, 1872. ** 610.540

Hone, W: Three trials, for publishing parodies, Lond., 1817. Ed. by W: Tegg. 8°. London, 1876. * 928.510

Honolulu almanac, and official and business directory, 1884. 16°. Honolulu. *in* ** 528.123

Hood, T: Humorous poems. *Also,* Smith, Horace *and* James. Poetical works, incl. Rejected addresses. L. 8°. Boston, 1858. 821.1041

Hooker, T: Letter to Gov. Winthrop, 1638. *Also,* Abstracts of two sermons, 1638, 1639. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109

Hooker, *Sir* W: Jackson. A second cent. of ferns: figures with brief descrip. of new, *etc.*, ferns. Im. 8°. Londou, 1864. ** 580.52

Hooper, *Capt.* C. L. Rep. of cruise of the Corwin, Arctic ocean, 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2924

Hooper, Franklin H. A case of cavernous papilloma of the vocal band. 8°. New York, 1884. *in* ** 610.563

—— Experimental researches on tension of vocal bands. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 610.549

Hooper, Johnson J. Dog and gun. 16°. New York, 1879. 799.115

Hooper, Robert. Lexicon medicum, or med. dict. 4th Amer. ed., by S. AKERLY. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1829. ** 610.554-5

Hope, G: H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. 1871. (*In* Amer. home book.) *in* 640.40

Hopkins, A. A. Waifs (single poems) and their authors. Sq. 16°. Boston, 1879. 821.1016

Hopkins, C. T., *and* **Ringot,** Joseph. Shipbuilding on the Pacif. coast; rep. to marine underwriters. 8°. San Francisco, 1867. *in* ** 9772.104

Hopkins, S.. Winnemucca. Life among the Piutes; their wrongs and claims. 16°. Boston, 1883. 923.1662

Hops. MEEKER, E. Hop-culture; a prac. treatise on hops, in Wash. territory. 1883. 633.27

Horn, F: Winkel. Hist. of the literature of the Scandinavian north. Tr. by R. B. Anderson. With bibliog. by T. Solberg. 8°. Chicago, 1884. 898.130

Hornaday, W: T. Two years in the jungle, iu Iudia, Ceylon, Malay peniu., Borneo. 8°. New York, 1886. * 915.320

Horne, T: Hartwell. Manual of biblical bibliog. 8°. London, 1839. * 16.94

Horry, P., *and* **Weems,** Masou L. Life of Gen. F. Marion. 16°. New York, 1882. 923.1551

Horse.

—— Golden rules for treatment of horses and other animals. 1883. 636.56

—— STUBBS, G: Anat. of the horse. 1853. * 599.104

See also **Horsemanship.—Horse-racing.**

Horse-hoeing husbandry, The. Introd. by W. Cobbett. 1829. TULL, J. 630.172

Horsemanship.

—— DODGE, T. A. Patroclus and Penelope; a chat in the saddle. 1886. 798.10

—— KARR, *Mrs.* E. The Amer. horsewoman. 1884. 798.8

Horse-racing. DAY, W: Reminiscences of the turf. 1886. * 923.1797

—— DENMAN, J. Betting systematized. 1865. ** 798.9

Horticulture.

—— HARRIS, J. Gardening for young and old. 1883. 635.26

—— HENDERSON, P: Gardening for profit. 1887. 635.29

—— HOVEY & Co. Illustr. seed catalogue for 1883. *in* ** 630.178

—— JACQUES, D. H. The garden; a manual of prac. hort. 1870. 635.28

—— VICK, (—.) Floral guide for 1882; 1883. *in* ** 630.178

See also **Agriculture.—Flowers.—Fruit,** and fruit trees.—**Trees.—Vegetables.**

Horticulture. *Periodicals.*

—— CALIFORNIA.

—— — CAL. PUB. DOCS. State Bd. of Hort. Bienn. rep. 1884. ** 3281.43

—— — SOUTHERN CAL. HORT. SOC. Centenn. Expos.; rules and premium lists. *in* ** 630.179

Horticulture. *Periodicals. Contin.*
—— MASSACHUSETTS. MASS. HORT. SOC. Const'n; by-laws; ann. reps., 1839–41, with catalog. of libr. and list of members: Transacs., *viz.*, 1875, Pt. 1; 1877, Pt. 2; 1878, Pts. 1–2. Schedule of prizes for 1878. * 635.27
—— MICHIGAN. STATE HORT. SOC. OF MICH. 13th ann. rep. of sec'ty. 1884. * 634.44

Hosiery. FELKIN, W. Hist. of hosiery and lace manufactures. 1867. * 677.9

Hosmer, Jas. Kendall. (Life of) S: Adams. (Amer. statesmen.) 16°. Boston, 1886. 923.1772
—— S: Adams, the man of the town meeting. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 8°. Baltimore, 1884. *in* * 973.582²

Hospitalier, E. Domestic electr. for amateurs. Tr. with additions by C. J. Wharton. 8°. London, 1885. 537.56

Hospitals. KNAPP, F. N. Sanitaria for disabled soldiers. Broadside. Washington, May 5, 1865. *in* ** 361.28
—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p., v.d. ** 610.561
Contents:—**Adams** Nervine Asylum. 5th, 6th, 9th ann. reps., May 1882, '83, '86.—**Anna Jaques** Hospital. 1st rep., Jan. 1, 1886.—**Cambridge** Dispensary. 1st and 2d ann. rep., charter, officers, by-laws, 1875, '76. —**Children's** Hosp. of the Dist. of Columbia. 7th ann. rep., to Nov. 30, 1877.—**Dartmouth** College; Med. dept. 90th ann. course of lectures, 1880.—**Mass.** General Hospital. 62d ann. rep., 1875;—72d ann. rep. 1885.—**New York** Post-graduate Med. School and Hospital. 5th ann. announcement, for 1886–87.—Dispensary for **Skin** Diseases. 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th ann. reps., Boston, 1873, '76, '77.—**University of City of N. Y.** Med. dept. 46th announcement and catalogue; session 1886–87.—**Washingtonian** Home. 28th ann. rep., Apr. 1st, 1866.
See also **Boston** *Pub. Docs.*—**Cambridge Hospital** for Women and Children.—**Carney Hospital.**—**Charlestown** (*Mass.*).—**Children's Hospital.**—**Children's Hospital** of D. C.—**House of the Good Samaritan.**—**London Hospital** and Medical College.—**Long Island College Hospital.**—**Mass. General Hospital.**—**Medical Colleges.**—**Medical Societies.**—**Medicine,** *Pamphlets.*—**Medicine,** *Reports.*—**New England Hospital** for Women and Children.—**St. Luke's Hospital.**—**St. Mary's Hospital.**—**Salem Hospital.**—**U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Freedmen's Hospital.*—**U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Surgeon-Gen.*—**Worcester** (*Mass.*).

Hoste, *Sir* W: Memoirs and letters. 2 vols. (in 1). 8°. London, 1833. * 923.1520

Hot Springs, *Ark.* Rep. of Hot Springs Commiss'n, Dec. 11, 1879. (U. S. Int. Dep't. *Reports.*) *in* ** 350.5246

Houdin, Robert. *See* Robert-Houdin, J. E.

Hough, Franklin B: Communication (to U. S. gov't.) on method of taking census, *etc.* 27 pp. 8°. Washington, 1869. *in* ** 312.26
—— Reps. on forestry, Dec. 1877; Feb. 1880. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 580.45–5½
—— *Same.* May 1882. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 715.7

Hours with German classics. 2d ed. 1887. HEDGE, F: H: 834.4

Hours with the players. 2 vols. 1881. COOK, D. 928.605–6

House of Refuge (*Phil.*). 10th ann. rep., for 1837. 8°. Philadelphia, 1838. *in* ** 361.23

House of the Good Samaritan, *Bost.* Ann. reps., 2d, 3d, 5th–18th; 1862–78. 8°. Boston, 1863–79. ** 361.15

House sanitation. 1882. STANGER, G. H. *in* ** 610.549

House that Jill built. Book on home architecture. 1882. GARDNER, E. C. 728.49

Housekeeper's friend; nearly 1,000 cooking receipts, *etc.* 1882. TAYLOR, *Mrs.* J. 641.25

Housekeeping. *See* Domestic economy.

Houston, G: S. Memorial addresses on H., in Congress. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1880. ** 350.5210

Houston, *Tex.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 1, 1883; course, rules, ordinances. 8°. Houston, 1883. *in* ** 379.128

Hovey, W: A. Mind-reading and beyond. 12°. Boston, 1885. 131.12

Hovey & Co. Illustr. seed catalog. for 1883. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 630.178

How should I pronounce? 1885. PHYFE, W: H: P. 421.19

How the farm pays; forty years of farming and gardening. 1884. CROZIER, W:, *and* HENDERSON, P. 630.184

How the goode wif thaught hir daughter (verses). (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

How to arrest infectious diseases. 88 pp. 1883. BARNES, E. G. 613.154

How to be happy though married; by a graduate in the univ. of matrimony. (HARDY, E. J.) 12°. New York, n.d. *in* 823.4975

How to deal with China. 1871. LE GENDRE, *Gen.* C: W. * 951.31

How to form a library. 2d ed. 1886. WHEATLEY, H: B. 10.6

How to live long. 1877. HALL, W. W. 613.139

How to parse; appendixes on anal., spelling, and punc. 1885. ABBOTT, E. A. 425.57

How to tune your own piano-forte. 14 pp. 18°. Manchester, n.d. 786.9

How to understand music; object lessons and essays. Added, a pronouncing dict. of music and musicians. 1884. MATTHEWS, W. S. B. * 780.62

Howard, J: SWEETING, R. D. R. Essay on experiences and opinions of H. on health of inmates of schools, prisons, *etc.* 1884. 614.131

Howard Industrial School Association, *Cambridge, Mass.* 1st, 2d ann. reps,. Apr. 1, 1867; 1868. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 361.28

Howard University. PATTON, W: W. The Gilgal of the colored race; a discourse. 1880. *in* ** 370.227

Howe, H: Hist. coll. of Ohio. 8°. Cincinnati, 1885. * 977.173

Howe, *Mrs.* Julia Ward. Leonore, or, the world's own; trag. 63 pp. 8°. New York, 1857. *in* * 824.356

Howell, James. Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ; familiar letters, domestic and foreign. 11th ed. 8°. London, 1754. * 826.102
—— *Same.* * 826.109

Howison, *Lieut.* U. S. Pub. Docs. House misc. rep. on Oregon. *in* ** 9177.592

Hoyne, T: Memorial address on. 1884. *in* ** 923.1759

Hozier, *Capt.* H. M., *Ed.* Russo-Turkish war (1877–8) incl. an acc. of the rise and decline of the Ottoman power, and hist. of the Eastern question. L. 4°. London, n.d. * 949.66

Hübner, Joseph Alex., *Freiherr* von. Through the Brit. empire. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1886. 913.157–8

Hudson, J: R. Tables for calculating cubic contents of excav. and embankments. 8°. New York, 1884. 625.31

—— *Same.* 2d ed., rev. and enl. 79 pp. 8°. Yew York, 1886. 620.530

—— *Same.* 620.533

Hudson, W: H. Sea-sickness, its cause, nature and prevention. 16°. Boston, 1883. 613.135

Hudson's Bay.

—— BALLANTYNE, R. M. Hudson Bay; six years' residence. 1882. 9171.28

—— M'KEEVOR, T: Voy. to Hudson's bay, 1812. (*In* Now voy. and trav., v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475

Hueffer, Francis. The troubadours; hist. of Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. 8°. London, 1878. 449.1

Huey, Pennock. A true hist. of the charge of the 8th Penn. cavalry at Chancellorsville. 16°. Philadelphia, 1883. 973.563

Hughes, J:, *D. D. Abp. of N. Y.* Christian basis for polit. economy; lecture, Jan. 1844. 27 pp. 8°. New York. *in* ** 824.360

—— Church, The, and the world; lecture. Phil., Jan. 31, 1850. 31 pp. 8°. New York, 1850. *in* ** 824.358

Huidekoper, F: Indirect testimony of hist. to the genuineness of the gospels. 3d ed. 12°. New York, 1882. 226.44

Hulbert, C. B. The academy, an address. 8°. Boston, 1878. *in* ** 370.227

Hull, *Brig.-Gen.* W: Defence before the court martial, with address to the citizens of the U. S. Prefixed, the charges. 12°. Boston, 1814. ** 923.1615

Hullah, J: Life of, by his wife. 12°. London, 1886. 927.239

Human intercourse (essays). 1885. HAMERTON, P. G. 824.369

Human psychology. 1st div.; the intellect. An introd. to philos. 1884. JANES, *Rev.* E. 151.9

Human science; or, phrenology applied to health. 1873. FOWLER, O. S. * 139.135

Humboldt, F: Wilhelm Christian Karl Ferdinand, *Freiherr* von. HAYM, R. W. von Humboldt. Lebensbild u. Charakteristik. 1856. * 928.557

—— POTT, A. F. W. von Humboldt und the Sprachwissenschaft. 2. Aufl. 1880. * 410.32

Humboldt county, *Cal.*

—— Directory of H. Comp. by J. H. Tam. 1885–6. ** 9101.48

—— Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.116

Humboldt Library. 2 vols. Im. 4°. New York, 1879+. * 500.256–7

Contents:—Bates, H: W. Naturalist on the **Amazons.** 2 pts. v. 1.—Miller, R. K. Romance of **astronomy.** v. 2.—Tyndall, J: Lessons in **electricity.** v. 2. —Stewart, B. Conservation of **energy.** v. 1.—Spencer, H. Data of **ethics.** v. 1.—Flammarion, C. Wonders of the **heavens.** v. 2.—Marcel, C. Study of **languages.** v. 1.—Huxley, T: H: Physical basis of **life.** v. 2.—Gardner, J: **Longevity.** v. 2.—Huxley, T: H: Evidence as to **man's place** in nature. v. 1.—Bain, A. **Mind** and body. v. 1.—Bagehot, W. **Physics and politics.** v. 1.—Spencer, H. **Progress;** its law and cause. v. 1.—Proctor, R. A. **Light science,** etc. v. 1.—Helmholtz, H. Popular **scientific lectures.** v. 2.—Wainwright, S: **Scientific sophisms.** v. 2.—Proctor,

Humboldt Library. *Contin.*

R. A. Familiar essays on **scientific subjects.** v. 2.—Clifford, W. K. **Seeing and thinking.** v. 2.—Huxley, T: H: Origin of the **species.** v. 2.—Blaserna, P. Theory of **sound.** v. 1.—Kingsley, C: **Town geology.** v. 1.—Tyndall, J: Forms of **water.** v. 1.

Hummel, J. J. The dyeing of textile fabrics. 16°. London, 1885. 667.8

Humming-birds. ELLIOT, D. G. List of described species of h. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 16.) 1879. ** 500.156

Humor.

—— BALLANTYNE, R. M. Collected works of Ensign Sopht. 1881. 828.195

—— BURDETT, J. S. New coll. of comic recit. and humorous readings. 1883. 828.192

—— — New coll. of Irish dialect recit. and readings. 1883. 828.193

—— BUSCH, M. Deutscher Volkshumor. 1877. 838.29

—— CROWQUILL, A. The pictorial grammar. 828.187

—— DALZIEL, D. Rip Van Winkle's dream. 1884. * 828.185

—— Fliegende Blätter. vols. 77–87; 1877–87; 11 vols. * 838.8–18

—— Good things of Life (comic designs from periodical so named). 1884. * 828.191

—— HARRIS, J. C. Nights with uncle Remus; myths and legends of the old plantation. 1883. 828.186

—— HOLLEY, M. Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. 1886. 828.197

—— Kladderadatsch. vols. 35–40; 1882–87. 6 vols. ** 53.235–40

—— LEWIS, C. B. Sawed-off sketches. 1884. 828.189

—— PALEY, F. A., *comp.* Greek wit, tr. from Greek prose writers. 1st ser., 2d ed. 1883. 887.1

—— PECK, G: S. Miss Slimmens' window. 828.194

—— PEELE, G. Merrie conceited iests. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616

—— Puck. vols. 16–21; Sept. 1884–Aug. 1887. 6 vols. ** 51.4517–22

—— Puck on wheels, No. 2. 1881. *in* ** 829.641

—— Punch, or the London Charivari. vols. 83–92; 1882–87. 10 vols. ** 52.1523–32

—— RABELAIS, F. Life of Gargantua, and heroic deeds of Pantagruel. Tr. by Urquhart. (Morley's Univ. Libr.) 1883. 828.190

—— — Readings in R. (Selected by) W. BESANT. 1883. 848.3

—— SANBORN, K. The wit of women. 3d ed. 1886. 828.196

—— Schick's humor. biblioth. 1886. 833.1011

Contents:—**Brentano,** F. Der Sekretär u. sein Sägbock.—Humoristische Gedichte.—**Stinde,** J. Die Familie Buchholz. 1. und 2. Abth.—**Welbner,** A. Dornröslein.

—— SHAW, H: W. Life and adventures. Sketch by F. S. Smith; illust. aphorisms. 1883. 828.184

—— Tomahawk, The. v. 1 (No. 3) to 3. May 25, 1867–Dec. 26, 1868. ** 52.1584–6

—— WAGSTAFFE, W: Misc. humorous works. Prefixed, his life. 1726. * 824.332

—— WASP, THE. vols. 11–17; July 1883–Dec. 1886. 7 vols. ** 51.1307–10, 10^2–10^4

—— WHITE, T. E. Lakeside musings. 1884. 828.188

Humorous Poetry. *See* Graves, A. P.; Hood, T:

Humphreys, Andrew A. The Virginia campaigns of '64 and '65. (Campaigns of civ. war, No. 12.) 16°. New York, 1883. 973.559

Humphreys, H. Noel. Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers; a ser. of facsims. L. f°. London, 1870. * 23.1

Hungarian language. CSINK, J. Complete practical grammar of Hung. lang., with exercises, selections, vocab's. Added, hist. sketch of Hung. literature. 1853. * 499.23

Hungarian literature. CSINK, J. Hist. sketch of Hung. liter. (*In his* Complete, *etc.*, gram. of Hung. lang., etc.) 1853. * 499.23

Hungary.

—— BEUDANT, F. S. Trav. in H. 1818. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 9.) *in* ** 910.482

—— SCHWICKER, J: H: Das ungarische Unterrichts-Wesen, 1877–78. 1879. * 379.102

Hunt, Robert. British mining; hist., *etc.*, and prospects of metalliferous mines in the United Kingdom. 4°. London, 1884. * S6.24

Hunter, *Rev.* J. Art of solving problems in higher arithmetic. 2d ed. 16°. London, 1885. 511.61

Hunter, J: D. Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians. New ed. 8°. London, 1823. * 923.1636

Hunter, Joseph. Coll. concerning the church at Scrooby. 8°. London, 1854. * 942.953

—— *Ed.* Ecclesiastical docs.; *viz*: **1:** Brief hist. of bishoprick of Somerset to 1174.—**2:** Charters from library of Dr. C. Macro. (Camd. Soc., No. 8.) * 942.978

Hunter, Robert E. Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon; facts and traditions with the tercentenary celebration. 16°. London, 1864. 812.55

Hunter, Robert M. T. Hist. of Va.; discourse, Va. Hist. Soc., Dec. 14, 1854. 12°. Richmond, 1855. *in* ** 976.127

Hunter, Theodore, *and* **Patten,** Jarvis. Port charges, *etc.*, in the ports of the world; tables of moneys, weights and measures of all nations; telegraphic codex. 2 vols. (Teleg. codex is v. 2.) Im. 4°. New York, 1880. * 387.2–3

—— *Same.* 2d ed. * 387.4–5

Hunter, W. W. Famine aspects of Bengal districts. 16°. London, 1874. 954.97

Hunter's and trapper's complete guide. 81 pp. 16°. New York (cop.), 1875. 799.116

Hunter's handbook, The; articles required in camp, provisions, cooking, *etc.* By an old hunter. 18°. Boston, 1885. 799.117

Hunting.

—— HOOPER, J. J. Dog and gun. 1879. 799.115

—— Hunter's handbook; articles required in camp, provisions, cooking, *etc.* By an old hunter. 1885. 799.117

—— LANGEL, *le comte* de. Guide et hygiène des chasseurs. 1838. 799.114

—— SCHWATKA, F: Nimrod in the north, or, hunting and fishing in the arctic regions. 1885. * 9191.86

See also **Dog.—Fishing.—Trapping.—Sports.**

Huntington, Emily. (Five charts on rollers, 40x32 inches. *With her* Kitchen garden.) * 372.22–6

—— Kitchen garden, The; or, object lessons in household work. Im. 8°. New York, 1878. * 372.19

Huntington, F. D. Character of Manlius Stimson Clarke. *in* ** 923.1659

—— *Same.* 1853. *in* ** 923.1759

Huntley, R: Webster. A glossary of the Cotswold dialect. 16°. London, 1868. * 423.81

Hurwitz, Hyman. Hebrew tales; tr. from the ancient Hebrew sages. Prefixed, essay on the uninspired literature of the Hebrews. 12°. New York, 1847. 893.4

Husband, H. Aubrey. Sanitary law; a digest of sanitary acts of Eng. and Scotland. 18°. Edinburgh, 1883. 614.128

Hussak, Eugen. Determ. of rock-forming minerals. Tr. by E. G. Smith. With a bibliog. by subjects. Sq. 12°. New York, 1886. 549.54

Hutchinson, Joshua. Brief narr. of the Hutchinson family. 16°. Boston, 1874. *in* ** 920.300

Hutchinson, P: Orlando. Diary and letters of T: Hutchinson, with acc. of his admin. 8°. Boston, 1884. * 974.119

Hutchinson, T: Diary and letters, with acc. of his admin. By P: O. Hutchinson. 1884. * 974.119

Hutchinson, T: J. Two years in Peru, with exploration of its antiq. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1873. 918.64–5

Huth, Alfred H. Index to books, *etc.* on marriage of near kin. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) S. 4°. London, 1879. *in* ** 16.120

Hutton, C: Course of mathematics for the Roy. Milit. Academy. New ed., entirely remodelled by W: Rutherford. 8°. London, 1851. * 510.73

Huxley, T: H. Animal automatism and other essays. (Humboldt Libr., No. 53.) Feb. 1884. *in* ** 500.259

—— Evidence as to man's place in nature. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 4°. New York, 1880. *in* 500.256

—— Introd. to the classification of animals. 8°. London, 1869. 590.103

—— Lessons in elementary physiol. 4th ed. 18°. London, 1870. 612.59

—— Origin of species, or, causes of phenomena of organic nature. (Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 4°. New York, 1882. *in* 500.257

—— Physical basis of life, with other essays. (Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 4°. New York, 1881. *in* 500.257

—— Science primers. Introductory. 18°. New York, 1882. 502.4

Huzvâresch language. SPIEGEL, F. Grammatik der huz. Sprache. (Einleitung, *etc.* 1. Theil.) 1856. * 895.5

Hyde, E:, 1 *Earl of Clarendon.* Hist. of the rebell. and civ. wars in Eng. Added, hist. view of affairs in Ireland. New ed., with all the suppressed passages, also, unpub'd notes of Bp. Warburton. 8 vols. 8°. Oxford, 1826. * 942.960–67

Hyde, E:, 1 *Earl of Clarendon. Contin.*
—— Life of H., in which is incl. a contin. of his Hist. of the grand rebell. Written by himself. 2 vols. 8°. Oxford, 1857. * 923.1623–4

Hyde, E. W. Skew arches. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 15.) 16°. New York, 1875. 721.35

Hyde, T: Veterum Persarum et Parthorum et Medorum religiones historia. 2d ed. 4°. Oxford, 1760. ** 295.9

Hydraulic and other tables, for purposes of sewerage and water-supply. 1884. HENNELL, T: 628.143

Hydraulic engineering. NEVILLE, J: Hydraulic tables, coefficients, and formulæ, for finding the discharge of water from orifices, notches, weirs, pipes, and rivers. 2d ed. 1860–61. 628.139

Hydraulic works. BAILLAIRGÉ, C. A particular case of hydraulic-ram or water-hammer. (Roy. Soc. of Canada, *Proc., etc.*, v. 2., 1884.) *in* ** 506.154

Hydrography. MITCHELL, H. Rep. on physical survey of N. Y. harbor. 41 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
See also **Physical geography.—Tides.**
Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Hydrographer of the Navy.*

Hydropathy. BALBIRNIE, J: Philos. of water-cure. 1852. 613.153

Hygeian home cook-book. 12°. New York (cop. 1874). 641.22

Hygiene.
—— COMBE, G. Principles of physiol. applied to health and educ. (1842.) 613.138
—— CORNING, J. L. Brain exhaustion; with preliminary considerations on cerebral dynamics. 1884. 613.146
—— CULVERWELL, R. J. How to be happy; an essay on regimen, expediency, and mental gov't. 94 pp. 1850. *in* ** 824.360
—— GUERNSEY, A. H., *and* DAVIS, I. P. Health at home. 1884. 613.142
—— HALL, W. W. How to live long. 1877. 613.139
—— Health manuals. Ed. by W. W. Keen. 2 vols. 1879. 613.147–8
Contents:—**Eyesight.** Harlan, G: C. v. 2.—**Hearing.** Burnett, C: H. v. 2.—**Mouth and teeth.** White, J. W. v. 2.—**Sea air.** Packard, J: H. v. 1.—**Summer.** Wilson, J. C. v. 1.—**Winter.** Osgood, H. v. 1.
—— MOORE, D. W. C. Science of health conservation; lecture. 1883. *in* ** 610.552
—— MORRIS, M., *ed.* Book of health. 2d ed. 1884. * 613.152
—— MURPHY, S. F., *ed.* Our homes, and how to make them healthy. 1883. 728.50
—— O'LEARY, A. Ingesta; eating and drinking an art instead of a mere animal indulgence. 1886. 643.16
—— RICHARDSON, B. W. Field of disease; a book of preventive medicine. 1884. * 613.145
—— — Health and occupation. (Manuals of health.) 1879. 613.161
—— SAFFORD, M. J., *and* ALLEN, M. E. Health and strength for girls. 1884. 613.143
—— SMART, A. Germs, dust, and disease. 54 pp. 1883. 613.156
—— TRACY, R. S. Hand-book of sanitary inform. for householders. 1884. 613.141
—— WHITING, S. Memoirs of a stomach. 6th ed. ** 613.158

Hygiene. *Contin.*
—— YOUMANS, E: L. Alcohol and the constitution of man. 1854. 613.140
See also **Adulterations.—Corpulence.—Gymnastics. — Life. — Longevity. — Temperance. — Tobacco.—Ventilation.—Wine.**

Hygiene, Public.
—— BARNES, E. G. How to arrest infectious diseases. 88 pp. 1883. 613.154
—— CASWELL, E: T. Pub. health, an address. 1880. *in* ** 610.562
—— GREAT BRITAIN. Local Gov't. Bd. 12th ann. rep., 30th May, 1883. ** 614.124
—— — Model byelaws issued by the Local Gov't Bd. for the use of sanitary authorities. 16 pts. 1881–2. ** 614.123
—— Health of towns (in Mass.); replies to circular, Jan. 1876. ** 614.126
—— HUSBAND, H. A. Sanitary law; a digest of sanitary acts of Eng. and Scotland. 1883. 614.128
—— Internat. Health Exhibit., Lond., 1883–4. Official guide, 3d ed. 1884. *Also,* Official catalog. 2d ed. 1884. * 614.129
—— Knight's annot. model byelaws of the Local Gov't Bd., rel to cleansing of privies, *etc.*; nuisances; new streets and buildings. 1883. * 614.122
—— Nat. Bd. of Health. Ann. rep., June 30, 1882. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 350.2697²
—— N. Y. *city.* Bd. of Health. 1st–3d ann. reps., Apr. 1871, '72, '73. 3 vols. 1871–3. ** 614.68–70
—— N. Y. *State.* Metropolitan Bd. of Health. 1st–4th ann. reps., to Nov. 1, 1866–9. ** 614.64–7
—— Pamphlets. v.p., v.d. ** 614.127
Contents:—**Boston:** Rep. of city physician, 1867;—Opinion of consulting physicians on **cholera,** 1866.—**Mass.** Bd. of Health: 10th ann. rep., 1879;—Returns on health of towns, 1876. — **North Carolina** Bd. of Health: Conjoint sessions with Med. Soc. of N. C., May 10, 1882 (with essay on preventive medicine by W. J. Beall).—Boston: Med. relief to the **poor,** 1877;—Hearing on appointment of med. inspector for **pub. schools,** 1876. — San Fr. Health and **quarantine laws,** and general orders on pub. health, 1878.—N. C. Bd. of Health. **Sanitary engineering.** By W: Cain. 1880.—Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Reps., *etc.*, on **sanitary legislation,** 1878.—Mich. Bd. of Health: Restriction, *etc.*, of **scarlet fever.** 1877.—Mass. Bd. of Health: Suggestions for preventing **scarlet fever.**
—— St. Louis. *Pub. Docs.* Ordinance, health dep't; houses of ill-fame; misdemeanors. 1870. ** 9773.19
—— Sanitary Protective Assoc. of Newport, *R. I.* Rep. on dangers of impure ice. 1882. *in* ** 610.548
—— SWEETING, R. D. R. Essay on experiences and opinions of J: Howard on health of inmates of schools, prisons, *etc.* 1884. 614.131
—— Vital statistics of coll. graduates, *etc.* (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, Jan. 1872.) *in* ** 370.188
—— WARING, G. E., *Jr.* Sanitary condition of dwelling houses. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 31.) 1877. 614.121
—— WIGHT, O. W. Maxims of pub. health. 1884. 614.130
See also **Cholera. — Quarantine.—Sewerage.—Smallpox.**
See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.,** *Health.*—**Boston,** Pub. Docs. *City Docs.*

Hygiene, Public. *Periodicals.*
—— Good health, v. 20, 1885. * 613.184
—— Sanitary engineer, v. 5. Dec. 1, 1881–May 25, 1882. 615.75
—— *Same.* vols. 7–10; Dec. 1882–Nov. 1884. 615.77–80
—— *Same.* vols. 12–16; June 1885–Nov. 1887. 615.82–86

Hymns.
—— CORNEILLE, P. Hymnes. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 2.) *in* 842.106
—— — Psaumes. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 2.) *in* 842.106
—— FULLER, R:, *and* JETER, J. B., *compilers.* The psalmist; hymns for the Baptist churches. 1850. 245.21
—— NEWTON, J., *and others.* The Olney hymns. 245.22
Note.—For hymns with the music, *see* **Psalmody.**

Hyndman, H. M. Hist. basis of socialism in Eng. 12°. London, 1883. 335.15

Hypsometry.
—— Contribs. to hyp. 1876, repr. 55 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— ELLIS, T. G. The aneroid barometer and its use in estimating altitudes (paper). (Amer. Soc. Civ. Engineers.) 1871. 622.24
—— GILBERT, G. K. New method of hyp. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey [J. W. Powell.] *Report.* 1881.) ** 350.2647
—— — New method of measuring heights by means of the barometer. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Int. Dept.*) *in* ** 557.55

Iacke a Lent, his beginning and entertainment (on Lent, Shrovetide, *etc.*). 1630. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) TAYLOR, J:, *the water-poet.* *in* ** 829.617

Ice.
—— PUMPELLY, R., *and others.* Dangers of impure ice; rep. 1882. *in* ** 610.562
—— Sanit. Protec. Assoc. of Newport, R. I. Rep. on dangers of impure ice. 1882. *in* ** 610.548

Iceland.
—— FORBES, C: S. Iceland; its volcanoes, geysers, and glaciers. 1860. 914.369
—— PAIJKULL, C. W. A summer in Icel. 1868. 914.342

Icelandic language. *Dictionary.* CLEASBY, R:, *and* VIGFUSSON, G. Icel.-Eng. dict. 1874. ** 498.5

Icelandic literature. Snorri Sturleson. Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga-Sögor. (Icel., Danish and Lat.) Ed. by G. Schöning (and others). 6 vols. 1777–1826. ** 948.19–24

Ichthyology.
See **North America.—Pacific coast.—Siluridæ.**

Iconography. WIBIRAL, Fr. L'iconog. de Van Dyck. 1877. * 760.13

Ida, Story of. 1883. Alexander, *Miss* F. 923.1756

Idaho.
—— Hist. of I., incl. biog. sketches. 1884. * 9177.585
—— ONDERDONK, J. L. Idaho; facts and statistics. 1885. 9177.596
—— Pub. schools. Bienn. rep., Dec. 1872. *in* ** 379.106

Ideal chemistry; a lecture. 64 pp. 1880. BRODIE, *Sir* B: C. 540.81

Ideas of the apostle Paul tr. into their modern equivalents. 1884. CLARKE, J. F. 227.22

Idiocy.
—— Assoc. of officers of Amer. inst'ns for idiotic, *etc.*, youth. Proceed., 1876 and '77; '78–9; '80. — Experimental school, *etc.* 3d rep., Feb. 1852.—Mass. School for Idiotic, *etc.*, youth. 1st rep., Jan. 7, 1852; 5th, 7th–11th, 13th, 15th, 17th, 18th, 21st, 22d, 24th–32d, 33d ann. reps., Jan. 1853–Sept. 1879. ** 132.17
—— WILBUR, C. T. Rep. on idiocy, to Ill. State Med. Soc., May 1874. *in* ** 361.28
See also **Illinois Asylum.**

Idyls; miscellanies. 1802. GESSNER, S. (Works, v. 2.) * 821.1027

Ignatius, *Saint.* Quæ supersunt. (Gr. and Lat., ed. by Jacobson.) *Also,* Martyria. 8°. Oxford, 1847. *in* ** 270.143

Iliad, The. *See* Homerus.

Illinois. SHAW, A. Local gov't in Ill. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582

Illinois. *Pub. Docs.*
—— Bureau of Labor Statistics. 4th bienn. rep., Nov. 1, 1886. * 331.251
—— State Penitentiary. Rep. of comm'rs, two years to Sept. 30, 1878. 86 pp. 1878. *in* ** 365.12
—— Supt. of Pub. Instruc.; bienn. rep., to Sept. 30, 1874; 1876; 1878; June 30, 1880; June 30, 1882. ** 379.46–50

Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children. 8th bienn. rep., Oct. 1, 1880. 8°. Springfield, 1881. *in* ** 361.21
—— Class-work, year to June 30, 1882. *in* ** 361.21

Illinois State Normal University. COOK, J: W., *and* MCHUGH, J. V. Hist. of. 1882. 373.7

Illuminated magazine, The. Im. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 1–4; May 1843–Apr. 1845. 4 vols. ** 52.1093–6

Illumination of books, MSS., *etc.* TYMMS, W. R., *and* WYATT, M. D. Art of illum. as practised in Europe from the earliest times. 1860. ** 745.38

Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1883. *in* ** 528.102
—— *Same.* 1885. *in* ** 528.127

Illustrated library of travel. TAYLOR, B., *comp.* Trav. in South Africa. 1881. 916.167

Illustrated London news. f°. London. Weekly. vols. 81–91; July 1882–Dec. 1887. (2 vols. pr. yr.) 11 vols. ** 805.601–11

Illustrations of the hist. and practice of the Thugs; proc. of the gov't of India, for the suppression of the crime of thuggee. 8°. London, 1837. * 954.89

Illyria. EVANS, A. J. Illyr. letters, during 1877. 1878. 914.346

Immortality.
—— LITTLE, *Rev.* W: J: Knox. Immort.; a clerical symposium. 1885. 237.37
—— — *Same.* 237.38
—— NOEL, R. Philos. of immort. 1882. 237.34
See also **Future state.—Hell.**

Imperial guard of Napoleon. 1852. HEADLEY, J. T. 356.7

Impey, *Sir* Elijah. STEPHEN, *Sir* J. F. The story of Nuncomar and the impeachment. 2 vols. 1885. 923.1780–1

In gipsy tents. 1880. GROOME, F. H. 949.62

In the forecastle, or 25 years a sailor. (1883?) CLEVELAND, R: J. 923.1609

In war time and other poems. 1864. WHITTIER, J: G. 821.1142

Inca princess, The; poem. 1886. TOLAND, *Mrs.* M. B. M. 821.1143

Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 1886. PORTER, D: D. 973.596

Incredulity of St. Thomas; scriveners' play at York. (Camd. Soc., No. 73.) *in* * 942.1043

Independent Order of Chosen Friends. 3d ann. sess. of grand council, May 20, 1884. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. *in* ** 366.69

Index, The. 4°. Boston. Weekly. vols. 3 and 4 (part), 1883; vols. 4 and 5, 1884; (prefixed, a few early odd Nos.); v. 6, 1885–86. 3 vols. * 211.80–2

Index Society. Publications. Nos. 1–12. 12 vols. S. 4°. London, 1878–82. ** 16.117–28

Contents:—Jackson, B: D. Guide to the literature of **botany.** v. 8.—Huth, A. H. Index to books and papers on **marriage** betw. near kin. v. 4.—First ann. **meeting** of the Index Soc. v. 4.—Second ann. **meeting.** v. 7.—Gomme, G. L. Index of **municipal offices.** v. 3.—Peacock, M. G. W. Index of the **names of royalists** whose estates were confiscated during the commonwealth. v. 2.—Rye, W. Index to **Norfolk topography.** v. 10.—Index of **obituary notices** for 1878. v. 4;—For 1879. v. 7;—For 1880. v. 9;—For 1881. v. 12.—Index of abridgments of **patents.** v. 7.—Bowes, R., *and* Douglas, J. Indexes of **portraits** in the "Brit. Gallery of Portraits," Jerdan's "Portrait Gallery," Knight's "Gallery of Portraits," and "Lodge's Portraits." v. 7.—Solly, E: Indexes of **portraits** in the "European Magazine," "London Magazine," and "Register of the Times." v. 4.—Birch, W. de G. Index of **styles and titles** of Eng. sovereigns. v. 4.—Solly, E: Index of hereditary Eng., Scotl., and Irish **titles** of honour. v. 5.—Clark, P. Index to **Trevelyan's Life** and letters of Lord Macaulay. v. 6.—Jackson, B: D. **Vegetable technology.** v. 11.—Wheatley, H: B. **What is an index?** v. 1.

Index to first 15 vols. of archæologia. Pub. by the Soc. of Antiquaries of London. L. 4°. London, 1809. ** 930.196

Index to the geometric chuck (turning). 1875. BAZLEY, T. S. * 689.8

Indexes.

—— Amer. journal of science. Index to vols. 21–30. 3d ser. 1886. ** 505.230½

—— CAMPBELL, T:, *ed.* Index of the characters, sentiments, similes, speeches, and descrip. in Shakspeare. (*In* Shakespeare, W: Works.) *in* 822.1026

—— DEXTER, O. P. Genealog. cross index of the 4 vols. of the genealog. dict. of James Savage. 38 pp. 1884. ** 929.64²

—— FLETCHER, W. I. Coöperative index to leading periodicals (monthly suppl. to Libr. journal, for 1884; and for 1885–6, quarterly and separate). 1884–6. ** 50.3

—— Glossarial index of words, phrases, customs, and persons. (*In* Shakspeare, W: *Works. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed.* v. 21.) *in* ** 822.884

—— HAMILTON, H. C. Index to the pictorial hist. of Eng. 1850. ** 942.930

Indexes. *Contin.*

—— Index Soc. Pubs. Nos. 1–12. 12 vols. 1878–82. ** 16.117–28

Note.—For contents *see* Index Soc.

—— MILTON, J: Poetical works with verbal index. (1864.) * 821.1022

—— ORDWAY, A. Gen. index to journals of Congress, 11th–16th Congress incl., 1809–21. 1883. ** 350.2695½

—— Pop. science monthly. Index for 20 vols. 1872–82, and 3 vols. of the suppl. 1883. ** 505.506

—— Revue des deux mondes. Suite de la table générale, 1874–86. 1886. * 54.390½

—— STAUNTON, H., *ed.* Glossarial index to Shakespeare's works. *in* ** 822.1015

—— U. S. Coast Survey. Index to papers in reports, 1851–70. 17 pp. *in* ** 350.5274

—— Waverley novels. Index, glossary, characters, incidents. * 8231.165

Indexing. Blackburn, C: F. Hints on catalog. titles and index entries, *etc.* 1884. * 19.128

—— WHEATLEY, H. B. What is an index? (Index Soc. *Pubs.*, No. 1.) ** 16.117

India.

—— ANDREW, *Sir* W: P. Indian railways as connected with Brit. empire in the east. 4th ed. 1884. 385.64

—— Calcoen, a Dutch narr. of 2d voy. of Vasco da Gama to Calicut. Tr. and ed. by Berjeau. 1874. * 915.283

—— CRAMP, W. B. Voy. to India, shipwreck, *etc.* (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 9.) *in* ** 910.482

—— FITZCLARENCE, *Lt.-Col.* Across India, through Egypt to Eng., 1817–18. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474

—— JERVIS, T. B. Expediency, *etc.*, of estab. the metrolog. and monetary systems throughout India, on a sci. basis, *etc.* 1834. * 389.31

—— MÜLLER, F: M. India: what can it teach us?; lectures. Introd. and notes by A. Wilder. (Cop. 1883.) 290.67

—— SLEEMAN, W. H. Rambles and recoll. of an Indian official. 2 vols. 1844. * 915.307

See also **Bengal.—Bombay.—Cashmere.—Ceylon.—Jummoo.**

Also, **Voyages and travels.**

—— *Administration.*

—— — ABBOTT, R. C: E:, 3 *Baron Colchester.* Hist. of the Indian admin. of Lord Ellenborough. 1874. * 954.87

—— — LAW, E., 1 *Earl of Ellenborough.* Hist. of the Indian admin. of Ellenborough, in his corresp. with the Duke of Wellington. Ed. by Lord Colchester. 1874. * 954.87

—— *Architecture.* RÁM RAZ. Essay on the architec. of the Hindús. 1834. * 722.5

—— *Christian religion in.* KAYE, J: W. Christianity in India, a hist. narr. 1859. 267.177

—— *Directory.* (In Wright's Australian, *etc.*, gazetteer.) 1881. ** 9101.44

—— *Essays.* WEBER, A. Indische Streifen, eine Sammlung von kleineren Abhandlungen. 2 vols. (in 1). 1868–9. 294.36

—— *History.*

—— — MACFARLANE, C: Hist. of Brit. India. 1881. 954.94

India. *History. Contin.*
—— — MALLESON, *Maj.* G. B. Hist. of the French in India, 1674–1761. 1868. * 954.86
—— — ORME, R. Hist. of the milit. transac. of the Brit. nation in Indostan from 1745–1761. Prefixed, dissertation on Mahomedan conquerors in Indostan. 4th ed. 2 vols. 1 v. maps. 1861. * 954.90–1–2
—— — WHEELER, J. T. Short hist. of India. 1880. 954.93
—— *Literature.* WEBER, A. Akademische Vorlesungen über indische Literaturgeschichte. 2. Aufl. 1876. * 894.27
—— *Manners and customs.* BOSE, S. C. The Hindoos as they are. 1881. 954.95
—— *Manu.* Ordinances. Tr. by A. C. Burnell; completed and ed. by E: W. Hopkins. 1884. * 954.100
—— *Philosophy.* BOSE, R. C. Hindu philosophy popularly explained. The orthodox systems. 1884. 110.99
—— *Politics.* VAMBERY, A. The coming struggle for India. 1885. 915.326
—— *Schools.* Schools in British India. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 2, 1873.) *in* ** 370.159

India list, The, civil and military. Jan. 1886. 8°. London, n.d. ** 954.99

Indian archipelago. *See* East Indian archipelago.

Indian language.
—— CLARK, W. P. Ind. sign lang. 1885. * 499.28
—— WILLIAMS, R. Key into the lang. of Amer. (*viz:* Narragansett Indian.) London, 1643. (Repr. in R. I. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) 1827. *in* * 974.117

Indian languages. *See* Algonkin.—Choctaw.

Indian ocean. PRIOR, J. Voy. in the Ind. seas, 1810–11. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474

Indian question, The. 1884. CARRINGTON, *Gen.* H: B. 970.124

Indian wars of the west. 1833. FLINT, T. * 9177.602

Indiana. *Pub. Docs.*
—— Dep't of statistics 3d–6th ann. reps.; for 1881–4. 4 vols. 1882–85. * 331.42–5
—— — 1st bienn. rep., Oct. 31, 1886. (W: A. Peelle, *Jr.*, chief of bureau.) 1887. ** 331.46
—— Pub. schools. Outline of township institute work for 1884–5. 1884. *in* ** 379.106
—— — School law. Ed. by J: W. Holcombe. 1883. *in* ** 379.106
—— — Summary of school statistics for 1883; being 31st ann. rep. of Sup't (J: W. Holcombe). 1884. *in* ** 379.106
—— — 23d ann. rep., for 1875; 8th bienn. rep., Aug. 31, 1876; exam. questions, circulars, *etc.*, on Centenn. Exhib., 1876. 1876. *in* ** 379.106
—— Supt. of Pub. Instruc. 9th–11th bienn. reps.; Aug. 31, 1878–82. 3 vols. 1878–82. ** 379.51–3

Indiana Medical College. Catalog., 1876–7. *in* ** 610.543

Indianapolis. *Pub. Docs.*
—— Pub. schools and Libr. Ann. reps. Schools, to June 30, 1883. Libr., to July 1, 1883. *in* ** 379.128

Indianapolis. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
—— — 22d ann. rep., to June 30, 1883. *in* ** 370.222

Indianapolis Public Library.
—— CATALOGUE. Alphabetic catalogue of the Indps. Pub. Lib., 1885. 8°. 1885. ** 17.159
—— REPORT. 2 years to June 30, 1881. 8°. 1881. *in* ** 19.121

Indians.
—— SMITHSON INST. *Bureau of Ethnol.* 2d ann. rep., 1880–81, by J. W. Powell. Im. 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2682
Contents:—Henshaw, H: W. Animal **carvings** from the mounds of the Miss. valley. 43 pp.—Stevenson, J. **Collections** obtained from the Indians of New Mex. and Ariz. in 1879 and 1880.—Smith, E. A. **Myths** of the Iroquois. 65 pp.—Matthews, W. **Navajo silversmiths.** 7 pp.—**Report** of the Director (J. W. Powell).—Holmes, W: H. Art in **shell** of the ancient Amer.—Cushing, F. H. **Zuñi fetiches.** 34 pp.
—— *United States.* JACKSON, *Mrs.* H. H. A cent. of dishonor. U. S. gov't dealings with the Ind. tribes. New ed., enl. 1885. 973.597
—— *Wars.* FLINT, T. Ind. wars of the west, *etc.* 1833. * 9177.602
See also name of tribes as, **Abnaki.—Haidah.—Moqui Indians.—Piutes.—Seminoles.**

Indians of North America.
—— *Authors.* BRINTON, D. G. Aborig. Amer. authors and their productions. 63 pp. 1883. * 16.104
—— *Cape Flattery.* SWAN, J. G. Ind. of Cape F., at the entrance to the Strait of Fuca, Wash. Ty. (*In* Smithson. Inst. Contrib., v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208
—— *Captivity.* HUNTER, J. D. Memoirs of a captiv. among the Ind. New ed. 1823. * 923.1636
—— *Catalogue.* STEVENSON, J. Catalog. of coll. obtained from the Ind. of New Mex. and Ariz. in 1879. (U. S. Pub. Docs. Smithson Inst. *Bureau of Ethnology.*) ** 350.2682
—— *Chronicle.* DRAKE, S. G. Old Ind. chron., tracts, time of King Philip's war. 1867. ** 974.108
—— *Indian question.* CARRINGTON, *Gen.* H: B. The Ind. question; addresses, *etc.* 32 pp. 1884. 970.124
—— *Legends.*
—— — LELAND, C: G. Algonquin legends of New Eng. 2d ed. 1885. 299.34
—— — MATHEWS, C. Hiawatha and other legends of the Ind. 291.49
—— *Manners and customs.* LAFITAU, J. F. Mœurs des sauvages amér. comparées aux mœurs des premiers temps. 2 vols. 1724. ** 917.47–8
—— *Money.* WEEDEN, W: B. Ind. money in New Eng. civiliz. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) *in* * 973.582²
—— *Portraits.* Photographic portraits of the N. Amer. Ind. in the gallery of the Smithson. Inst. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1867. ** 500.154
—— *Reports.* Bd. of Ind. Comm'rs. 1879; 1881. (U. S. Int. Dep't. *Reports.*) *in* ** 350.5246
—— — U. S. Pub. Docs. Senate rep. on condition of Sioux and Crow Indians. Mar. 7, 1884. ** 350.5559
—— — WETMORE, C: A. Rep. on Mission Ind. of Southern Cal. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1875. *in* ** 9772.104

Indians of North America. *Contin.*
—— *Reservations.* RYER, W. M. Islands as Ind. reserv. *in* ** 380.226
—— *School.* Ind. school at Carlisle barracks (acc. of) 1880. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circular,* 1880.) *in* ** 370.191
Indicator practice and steam-engine economy. 1886. HEMENWAY, F. F. 621.173
Indostan. *See* India.
Industrial Aid Society, *Bost.* Ann. reps.: 32d, Oct. 1867; 33d, 1868; 36th, 1871. 8°. *in* ** 339.10
Industrial arts. *See* Useful arts.
Industrial education.
—— Boston: Rep. on indust. instruct. in Dwight School, Oct, 1882. *in* ** 370.226
—— *Same.* *in* ** 379.38
—— CLARK, J. S. Industr. educ. a necessary part of pub. educ. 1883. *in* ** 370.227
—— Industr. educ. in Europe. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.,* 1880.) *in* ** 370.191
—— Industr. School, (*Bost.*) Some acc. of. 1878. *in* ** 361.23
—— Training schools of cookery. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.,* No. 4, 1879.) *in* ** 370.189
Industrial schools. Lancaster, Mass., Industrial School. 1st, 2d, 4th–8th, 10th–14th, 16th, 18th, 20th ann. reps., for 1856–75. * 364.9
See also **Conn. Industrial School for Girls.—Howard Industrial School Assoc.**
Industries of San Fr. 1884. HACKETT, F. H. 9771.12
Inebriate cure. Pamphlets. 8°. 613.151
Contents:—Blodgett, A. N. Management of **chronic** inebriates, *etc.* 1882.—Amer. Assoc. for **Cure** of Inebriates. Proc. 6th meeting, Hartf., Sept. 28, 1875.—**N. Y. State Inebriate Asylum.** Sup't's rep. for 1867, 68.—**Quarterly journal** of inebriety. v. 3, No. 3, 4. v. 4, No. 1. June, Sept. 1879. Jan. 1880.—**Washingtonian Home.** *Bost.* 18th–25th ann. reps., May 1, 1876–1882.
See also **Temperance.**
Inedited tracts, illustr. manners, opinions, and occupations of Englishmen, 16th and 17th cent. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. (Roxb. Libr.) S. 4°. London, 1868. ** 821.1095
Contents:—Breton, N. **Court and country,** *etc.* 1618.—**Cyuile** and vncyuile life. 1579.—A health to the gentlemanly profession of **seruingmen.** 1598.
Infallibility of the pope. 1873. MARSHALL, T. W. *in* 283.83
Infant schools. Maternal schools in France. U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.,* No. 5, 1882.) *in* ** 370.190
Infantry tactics. 1862. PATTEN, G: 356.8
Infidelity. NELSON, D: The cause and cure of. 1841. 211.74
See also **Faith.**
Infirmities of genius. 2 vols. 1833. MADDEN, R. R. * 150.31–2
Ingelow, Jean. Poems. 12°. Boston, 1881. 821.1134
—— Poems of the old days and the new. 16°. Boston, 1885. 821.1135
—— Songs of seven. 4°. Boston, 1866. * 821.1130

Ingersoll, Ernest. Down east latch strings; or, seashore, lakes and mountains by the Bost. and Maine R. R. 8°. (Boston), 1887. * 9174.111
—— (Pamphlets on scientific subjects.) 8° and 12°. v.p., v.d. (bound together). ** 504.71
Contents:—How the settlement of N. Amer. has affected its wild **animals.** (Bull'n of Amer. Geog. Soc., No. 1, 1880.)—Common names of Amer. **birds.** (Auk., Apr. 1883.)—Mountaineering in **Brit. Columbia.** (Bull'n of Amer. Geog. Soc., No. 1, 1880.)—(Prospectus of his **Crest** of the continent.)—**Fish** mortality in Gulf of Mex. (Proc. of U. S. Nat. Mus.)—Handbook to **Nat. Museum,** *Wash.* 12°. New York, 1886.—Rep. on nat. hist. of the geol. and geog. survey of the **territories,** 1874. New York, 1876.—**Wampum** and its hist. (Amer. nat'st., May, 1883.)
Ingersoll, Robert G. BRADEN, C. Ingersoll unmasked. *in* ** 923.1759
—— LAMBERT, L. A. (Rom. Cath. priest.) Notes on Ingersoll. 7th ed. 1884. 211.101
Ingesta: eating and drinking an art instead of a mere animal indulgence. 1886. O'LEARY, A. 643.16
Ingle, E: Parish inst'ns in Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.* 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582
—— Virginia local instit'ns. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.,* v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]
Ingleby, Clement Mansfield, *and others.* Shakspere's dram. art. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.,* 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904
Ingram, J: H. OLIVER MADOX BROWN. Biog. sketch. 1855–74. 8°. London, 1883. * 927.231
Ingram, J. K. Weak endings of Shakspere. —Verse tests in general. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.,* 1874.) *in* ** 822.901
Inhalation, *as remedy.*
—— BEIGEL, H. Inhal. of atomized fluids, *etc.* 2d ed. 1867. *in* ** 610.550
—— — *Same.* 4th ed. 1869. *in* 610.550
Inheritance. MARTINDALE, J. B. Unclaimed money, lands and estates manual. 1884. ** 929.163
Initial letters and alphabets of 15th, 16th, and 17th cent. 1883. HASSELMANN, F. * 740.24
Initials and pseudonyms; a dict. of literary disguises. 1885. CUSHING, W: ** 14.18
—— *Same.* 2d ser. 1888. ** 14.18[2]
Initiation, Hist. of; rites, *etc.,* of all the secret and mysterious instit'ns of the ancient world. 1829. OLIVER, G: ** 366.65
Inner life of Syria, Palestine, *etc.* 2 vols. 1875. BURTON, *Lady* I. * 956.17–8
Innocent VIII., *Pope.* Bull, marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 39.) *in* * 942.1009
Inoculation. CUTTER, E. Partial rep. on production of vaccine virus in U. S. 39 pp. 1872. *in* ** 610.564
Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 1883. GALTON, F. 150.29
Inquiry into the human mind. 1823. REID, T: * 150.20
Inquisition.
—— Hist. of inquis. (*In* Sarpi, *Hist. of Council of Trent.*) ** 282.403
—— VAN HALEN, J. Narr. of impris't in the inquis. at Madrid, *etc.* 2 vols. 1827. * 923.1711–12

Insanity.
—— FRASER, J. A Scotch lunatic asylum (acc. of his inst'n). *in* ** 132.15
—— Handbook for instruc. of attendants on the insane. 1886. 131.13
—— R. I. HOSP. Proc., opening, Oct. 1, 1868. Reps. 1st, 5th, 7th–13th, 20th ann. meetings. 1864–83. ** 614.125
—— PUTNAM, D. 25 years with the insane. 1885. 132.18
—— STEDMAN, H: The family system for the insane poor. *in* ** 361.28
—— WYMAN, M. Early hist. of McLean Asylum. 1877. *in* ** 614.133
See also **Boston Lunatic Asylum.—Butler Hosp.,** *Prov.*—**Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Napa Insane Asylum;—Stockton Insane Asylum.*—**Conn. Hospital.—Danvers State Lunatic Hosp.—N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum,** *Utica.*—**Northampton Lunatic Hosp.—Retreat for the Insane, Hartford,** *Conn.*—**Taunton State Lunatic Hosp.—Willard Asylum.—Worcester State Lunatic Asylum.**
Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Government Hospital for the Insane.*

Inscriptions.
—— ARCHER, J. H. L. Monumental inscrip. of the Brit. West Indies. 1875. ** 929.140
—— GREEN, S: A. Inscriptions on the bronze tablets on gates of older burial grounds in Boston. 1883. *in* ** 973.594
—— SCHLOTTMANN, K. Die Inschrift Eschmunazars, geschichtlich und sprachlich erklärt. 1868. * 493.35
—— WORDSWORTH, C. Pompeian inscrip.; ancient writing on the walls of buildings at Pompeii. New ed. 1846. * 417.2
See also **Antiquities.—Moabite stone.**
Also, **Assyria.**
Also, **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.

Inscriptions, *Cuneiform.*
—— — RAWLINSON, *Sir* H. C. Commentary on the cun. inscrip. 1850. * 493.29
—— — SCHRADER, E. Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament. 2. Aufl. 1883. * 493.34

Insects. *See* Entomology.

Inspiration. GAUSSEN, L. It is written; or every word and expression contained in the scriptures proved to be from God. 220.148

Instinct.
—— COUCH, J. Illustr. of instinct, from the habits of Brit. animals. 1847. 158.1
—— DARWIN, C: R. Essay on instinct. (*In* Romanes, *Mental evolution in animals.*) *in* 575.64

Instinct and reason; deduced from electrobiology. 1850. SMEE, A. 573.80

Institutes of Masonic jurisprudence. 1859. OLIVER, G. * 366.47

Insuppressible book, The; a controversy betw. H. Spencer and F: Harrison, with comments by Gail Hamilton. (M.. A. Dodge.) 12°. Boston, 1885. 211.104

Insurance.
—— CONN. MUTUAL LIFE INSUR. CO. Mortality experience of, 1846–78. 1884. 368.20
—— DE MORGAN, A: An essay on probabilities, and their application to life contingencies and insur. offices. 1838. 519.3
—— — *Same.* (Cab. Cyclop.) 519.4
—— Frazier's surveys. Index, N. Y. dist.; Phil. dist. 368.21
See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Insurance Comm'rs.*

Integral calculus. *See* Calculus.

Intellect.
—— Mind; a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy. vols. 1–6, 1876–81. 6 vols. * 105.1–6
—— SMEE, A. The mind of man: a nat. system of mental philosophy. 1875. 150.19
—— *Same.* 150.28
—— REID, T: An inquiry into the human mind. 1823. 150.20
See also **Brain.—Memory.—Psychology.**

Interchangeable mechanism. *See* Mechanism.

International Exhibition Co. Bulletin No. 3. Educ. number. 8°. Philadelphia, 1877. *in* ** 370.226

International Health Exhibition, London, 1883–4. Official catalog. 2d ed. 1884. Official guide. 3d ed. 1884. * 614.129

International law.
—— TWISS, *Sir* T. Law of nations considered as independent polit. communities. New ed., rev. and enl. 1884. ** 341.41
—— WHARTON, F. A digest of the internat. law of the U. S. 3 vols. 1886. ** 341.42–4
See also **Treaties.**

International review. 8°. New York. v. 14 (1st hf.). 1st hf. 1883. * 51.1014

International standard. 8°. Cleveland. 2–Monthly. vols. 1–3; 1884–86. 3 vols. * 389.20–22

Inventions. FIGUIER, L. Les merveilles de la science. 1867+. (25 ser. out of 30.) * 600.48–50
See also **Patents.**

Inventions. *Periodicals.*
—— Scientific Amer. vols. 48–57; 1883–87. (2 vols. pr. year.) 10 vols. ** 605.246–54
—— Scientific Amer. suppl. vols. 15–24; 1883–87. (2 vols. per year.) 10 vols. ** 605.285–94

Contents :—

v. 15.	Nos. 366–391.	v. 20.	Nos. 496–521.
v. 16.	Nos. 392–417.	v. 21.	Nos. 522–547.
v. 17.	Nos. 418–443.	v. 22.	Nos. 548–573.
v. 18.	Nos. 444–469.	v. 23.	Nos. 574–599.
v. 19.	Nos. 470–495.	v. 24.	Nos. 600–626.

Invertebrates. MEEK, F. B., *and* HAYDEN, F. V. Invert. (*In* Palæontol. of the upper Mo.) (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 1865. *in* ** 500.206
See also **Entomology. — Mollusks. — Natural history.—Palæontology.—Radiates.—Zoology.**

Investor's monthly manual. f°. London. vols. 13–16, 1883–6. 4 vols. ** 333.106–9

Inwards, R: The temple of the Andes. 4°. London, 1884. * 918.66

Inyo county Directory. (*In* Seven-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19

Iodide of ethyl. LAWRENCE, R. M. Therapeutic value of. *in* ** 610.548

Ionian islands. MÜLLER, C. Greece and I. I., 1821. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 8.) *in* ** 910.481

Iowa. *Pub. Docs.*
—— *Capitol building.* Proc., corner stone of c., Nov. 23, 1871. *in* ** 976.127
—— *Instruction.* Sup't of Pub. Instruc.; bienn. rep., to June 30, 1883. * 379.54
—— *Labor.* Bureau of Lab. Statistics. 1st bienn. rep. of comm'r (E. R. Hutchins). 1884–5. * 331.121

Iowa. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
—— *Library.* State Libr.; bienn. rep., July 1, 1885. * 19.109
—— *Schools.* Pub. schools. Advance sheets, *etc.*; statistics for 1878. *in* ** 379.107
—— *Survey.* Geol. surv.; rep. 1855, '56, '57. By J. HALL, *and* J. D. WHITNEY. 2 vols. **1:** Geol. **2:** Palæontol. 1858. ** 557.52–3

Iowa State Library. Ann. rep., 1865; bienn., with list of books added, for 1878–9, 1880–81, 1882–3. 8°. Des Moines, 1866–82. *in* ** 19.103
—— Bienn. rep., July 1, 1885, and catalog. of additions. 8°. Des Moines. *in* ** 19.121

Iowa State University. Catalog., 1880–1. 8°. n.p. 1881. *in* ** 378.68
—— Med. Dep't. Catalog., 1873–4. *in* ** 610.543

Irby, J. R. McD. Works and character of James Smithson. (*In* Smithson. Iust. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 21.) 1879. *in* ** 500.161

Ireland, W: H: MALONE, E. An enquiry into the authenticity of certain papers attrib. to Shakespeare, *etc.* (*viz:* the Ireland forgeries). 1796. * 812.57

Ireland.
—— Ancient names of places in I. (*In* Wright, A. *Court hand restored.*) 1879. *in* * 652.9
—— CARLYLE, T: Reminiscences of my Irish journey, 1849. (Frankl. Sq. Libr.) 1882. 9411.26
—— CROKER, T. C. Researches in the south of Ireland, scenery, manners, *etc.* With appendix (of) narr. of rebell. of 1798. 1824. * 914.382

Ireland. *Antiquities.*
—— MARTIN, W. G. W. The lake dwellings of I. 1886. * 9411.48
—— ROY. IRISH ACAD. Descrip. catalog. of antiquities. By W. R. WILDE. 1863. * 571.28
See also **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.

Ireland. *Architecture.* STOKES, M. Early Christian architecture in I. 1878. * 726.12

Ireland. *Biography.*
—— WEBB, A. A compendium of Irish biog.; distinguished Irishmen and persons connected with I. 1878. * 923.1621
—— WILLS, J. Lives of illustrious Irishmen in chronolog. order. 6 vols. 1847. * 920.294–9

Ireland. *History.*
—— CELTIC SOC. Pubs. 6 vols. 1847–55. ** 9411.32–7
Contents:—**Cambrensis eversus,** by J. Lynch. 3 vols. vols. 2-4. 1848.—Battle of **Magh Leana,** and courtship of Momera. Ed. by E. Curry. v. 6. 1855.—**Miscellany.** Ed. by O'Donovan. v. 5. 1849.—Book of **rights.** Ed. by O'Donovan. v. 1. 1847.
—— CROKER, T. C. Narr. of contests in I., 1641–1690. (Camd. Soc., No. 14.) 1841. * 942.984
—— DAVIES, *Sir* J: A discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) ** 821.1058
—— — State papers on Ireland. 1604–5. (*In his* Works, v. 3.) ** 821.1059
—— DAVIN, N. F. Ireland and the empire; speech, St. Patrick's day, 1885. *in* ** 380.226

Ireland. *History. Contin.*
—— GILBERT, J: T., *ed.* Hist. of the Irish confed. and the war in I. v. **3:** 1643–4. Narr., *etc.*, by R: BELLINGS. 1885. 9411.46
—— HYDE, E:, 1 *Earl of Clarendon.* Hist. view of the affairs of I. (*In his* Hist. of the rebell. and civ. wars of Eng.) 8 vols. 1826. * 942.960–7
—— KEATING, G. Gen. hist. of I. (to invasion by Henry II.) 3d ed. 1738. ** 9411.38
—— PIGOTT, R: Personal recollections of an Irish national journalist. 1882. 928.580
—— SENIOR, N. W. Journal, conversations, and essays (on I., 1831–62). 2 vols. (in 1). 1868. 9411.39
—— TAYLOR, W. C. Hist. of the civ. wars of I., Anglo-Norman invasion till the union. 2 vols. (in 1). 1831. 9411.41
—— TRENCH, W. S. Realities of Irish life. 1883. (1868?) 941.44
—— WALSH, J: E:(?) Sketches of I., 60 years ago. 2d ed. 1849. (*Also* ascribed to W. Wakeman.) 9411.40

Ireland. *Politics.*
—— MACNEILL, J. G. S. Eng. interference with Irish industries. 1886. 9411.51
—— — Irish parliament; what it was, and what it did. 3d ed. 95 pp. 1886. 9411.50
—— O'CONNOR, T. P. The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. 2d ed. 1886. 9411.49
—— O'CONNOR, T. P., *and* MCWADE, R. M. Gladstone–Parnell and the great Irish struggle. 1886. 9411.52

Ireland. *Periodical.* Dublin penny journal. vols. 1–4 (in 2). 1832–5. * 9411.42–3

Irish language. O'REILLY, E: Irish-Eng. dict.; suppl. by J: O'Donovan. 1877. ** 496.23

Irish national journalist. Recollections of an. 1882. PIGOTT, R. 928.580

Irish parliament, The; what it was, and what it did. 3d ed. 1886. MACNEILL, J. G. S. 9411.50

Iron.
—— BELL, I. L. Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. 1884. * 672.14
—— GREENWOOD, W: H: Steel and iron; practice and theory of manufacture, *etc.* 1884. 672.13
—— Journal of the Iron and Steel Inst. 1883–87. (2 vols. pr. year.) 10 vols. * 670.28–37
—— PUMPELLY, R. Statistics of iron. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647
—— SWANK, J. M. Iron and steel production. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761
—— THURSTON, R: H. Iron and steel. (*In his* Material of engineering, v. 2.) 1884. * 620.504
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *Senate.* Rep. on tests of strength of structural materials (iron, steel, *etc.*). 1884. ** 350.2918
See also **Steel.**
Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *War Dept.* Bd. to test iron, *etc.*

Iron bridges. WADDELL, J. A. L. Designing of ordinary iron highway bridges. 2d rev. ed. 1886. 624.40
See also **Bridges.**

Iroquois Indians.
—— SMITH, E. A. Myths of Iroq. 65 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. Smithsou. Inst. *Bureau of Ethnology.*) *in* ** 350.2682
—— WILSON, D. The Huron-Iroq. of Canada, a typical race of Amer. aborigines. 51 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* ** 506.154

Irrigation.
—— California. Irrig. develop.; hist., *etc.*, in France, Italy, Spain. Rep. by W: H. Hall. 1886. * 628.150
—— Spirit of the press on irrig. 1885. *in* ** 380.226
—— State Irrig. Convent'n, Fresno, Dec. 1884. Address to the Legislature. 1885. *in* ** 380.226
See also **Drainage.**

Irving, H: WINTER, W: H: Irving (his acting in N. Y.). 1885. 928.626

Irving, Joseph. Book of Scotsmen eminent in arms, arts, church, state, *etc.* S. 4°. Paisley, 1881. * 920.288

Irving, Roland Duer. Copper-bearing rocks of Lake Superior. (Abs.) (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1882.) ** 350.2737
—— *Same.* (Report.) ** 350.2647
—— *Same.* (*In* Monographs of the U. S. Geol. Survey, v. 5, 1884.) ** 350.2677

Irving, Washington. Life of Goldsmith.—Mahomet and his successors.—Moorish chronicles. 12°. New York, 1883. 923.1763

Isbjörn, *Ship.* MARKHAM, A. H. A polar reconnaissance, being the voy. of the Isbjörn to Novaya Zemlya iu 1879. 1881. 9191.76

Isis unveiled. 5th ed. 2 vols. 1886. BLAVATSKY, *Mme.* H. P. 215.71–2

Island of Nantucket; its hist., *etc.* 1882. GODFREY, E: K. 9174.107

Island world of the Pacific ocean, The. 1885. TYLER, C: M. 919.102

Isle of France. *See* Mauritius.

Isography. Bérard, S., *and others.* Isographie des homues célèbres. 3 vols. 1828–30. ** 652.10–12
See also **Writing.**

Istar. SCHRADER, *Dr.* E. Die Höllenfahrt der Istar. Eiu altbabylonisches Epos. Nebst Proben assyrischer Lyrik. 1874. 493.33

Istria. R., R. H. Rambles in I. 1875. 914.381

It is written; or every word and expressiou coutained in the scriptures proved to be from God. GAUSSEN, L. 220.148

Italian book.
—— NAPIONE, GIANFRANCESCO GALEANI. Della patria di Cristoforo Columbo. Con giunte, documenti, lettere diverse, ed una dissertazione intorno all' autor del libro De imit. Christi. 8°. Florence, 1808. * 925.60

Italian language. RICCI, (—.) Ital. principia. Pt. **1:** First course, grammar, delectus, exercise book. Pt. **2:** First Ital. readiug book. 2 vols. 12°. New York, 1885. * 455.2–3

Italy.
—— BIANCIARDI, *Mrs.* E. D. R. At home in I. 1884. 914.353

Italy. *Contin.*
—— CASTELLAN, A. L. Letters on I. (*In* New voy. aud trav., v. 3.) *in* ** 910.476
—— CHATEAUVIEUX, F. L. de. Trav. in I. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474
—— DUMAS, A. D. Impressions de voyage. Le capitaine Aréna. 1877. *in* 914.356
—— — *Same.* Le corricolo. 2 vols. (en 1). 1882. 914.358
—— — *Same.* Le speronare. 2 vols. (en 1). 1882. 914.360
—— FRIEDLÄNDER, H. Views in I., 1815–16. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 5.) *in* ** 910.478
—— HOARE, *Sir* R. C. Tour through I. and Sicily. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474
—— KELSALL, C. Classical excursion, Rome to Arpiuo. *Also*, to Capri. (*In* New voy. aud trav., v. 4.) *in* ** 910.477
—— MONTÈMONT, A. Tour over the Alps and in I. (*In* new voy. and trav., v. 9.) *in* ** 910.482
—— ROSE, W. S. Letters from north of I. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474
—— VALLARDI, P., *et* J. Itinéraire d'I. 13e éd. 1822. ** 914.350
See also **Lombardy.—Pompeii.—Rome.—Sicily.—Vesuvius,** *etc.*

Italy. *Education.* Educ. in I. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*) 1883. *in* ** 370.191

Italy. *History.*
—— DUMAS, A. D. Les Garibaldiens, révol. de Sicile et de Naples. 1882. 843.474
—— PROBYN, J: W. Italy from 1815–1878. 1884. 945.73

Ithaca, *N. Y.*
—— KURTZ, D. M. I. and its resources. 1883. *in* ** 973.594
—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Sept. 30, 1882. *in* ** 379.128

Iung, Théodore. Bonaparte and his times. (Pt. 1 only. 1769–91. Seaside Libr.) 4°. *in* 920.301

Ives, Butler. Rep. of I. on boundary survey, Nev. and Cal., 1863. (Nev. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Carson City, 1864. *in* ** 9772.104

Jackson, A. Narr. of a voy., *etc.*; (trial and) execution of Arbuthnot and Ambrister. 8°. London, 1819. * 9176.52

Jackson, B: Daydon. Guide to the literature of botany. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) S. 4°. London, 1881. ** 16.124
—— Vegetable technology; a bibliog. of ecouomic botany. (Iudex Soc. *Pubs.*, No. 11.) S. 4°. Londou, 1882. ** 16.127

Jackson, *Mrs.* Helen Hunt. A century of dishonor; the U. S. gov't's dealings with Indian tribes. New ed., enl. 12°. Boston, 1885. 973.597

Jackson, James C. Speech, day he was 76 years old. 8°. Dansville, *N. Y.*, 1881. *in* ** 610.552
—— Tobacco and its effect. 18°. Dansville, 1881. *in* ** 610.549

Jackson, J. W. Ethnology and phrenology as an aid to the historian. 16°. London, 1863. 572.36

Jackson, *Lieut-Gen.* T: Jonathan (*Stonewall*). EARLY, J. A. Jackson's campaign against Pope, Aug. 1862. *in* ** 923.1659
Jackson's recantation; life and death of a highwayman, *etc.* 1674. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
Jacobi, A. Inaugural, with paper on infant asylums. 8°. New York, 1872. ** 361.28
Jacobus, Melancthon W. Catechetical question book: Genesis; the creation to the covenant. 24°. New York, 1864. 241.46
Jacox, Francis. Secular annot. on scripture texts. 12°. London, 1877. 824.333
Jacquemart, Albert. Hist. of furniture. Im. 8°. London, 1878. * 670.54
Jacques, D. H. The garden; a manual of practical horticulture. 12°. New York, 1870. 635.28
Jacula prudentum, or outlandish proverbs, sentences, *etc.* (Herbert, G: Complete works, v. 3.) *in* ** 821.1081
Jains. Kalpa Sútra, *and* Nava Tatva (Sútra) from the Magadhi, with remarks on the lang., by J. Stevenson. (Or. Transl. Fund.) 1848. 294.37
James I., *King of England.* A covnterblaste to tobacco. 1604. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
James VI., *King of Scotland.* Corresp. with Sir R. Cecil and others, during reign of Queen Elizabeth; with app. (Camd. Soc., No. 78.) * 942.1048
James, E: C. Catalog. of libr. Sale Oct. 27–9, 1884. 8°. New York. *in* ** 18.75
James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. L. 8°. New York, 1883. * 916.154
James, H:, *of Albany.* Literary remains. 12°. Boston, 1885. 824.371
Jameson, J: Alex. Treatise on constit'l conventions; their hist., powers, and modes of proceeding. 4th ed. 8°. Chicago, 1887. ** 342.128
Jameson, J. Franklin. Introd. to constit'l and polit. hist. of the individual states. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]
Jamieson, Alex. A grammar of rhetoric and polite literature. 16°. New York, n.d. 815.98
Janes, *Rev.* E. Human psychology. First division, the intellect. An introd. to philos. 12°. Oakland, 1884. 151.9
Janes, Lewis G. A study of primitive Christianity. 12°. Boston, 1886. 211.105
Janet, Paul. Elements of morals. Tr. by Mrs. Corson. 12°. New York, 1884. 170.85
—— Theory of morals. 8°. New York, 1883. 171.51
Janeway, J. H. Directions in case of accidental injuries. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1870. *in* ** 620.528
Jansenism. SAINT-AMOUR, L. de. Journal de ce qui s'est fait à Rome, dans l'affaire des cinq propositions (by a Jansenist). 1662. ** 282.411
Japan.
—— Exhib. of educ. dep't. (New Orleans Exhib.) 1885. *in* ** 370.226
—— PUMPELLY, R. Geol. researches in China, Mongolia, and J. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 15.) 1867. *in* ** 500.207
Japanese language. HOFFMANN, J. J. A Japanese grammar. 1868. ** 491.43
Jay, J: The great issue; address, Oct. 25, 1864. 32 pp. *Also,* Letter to Amer. Anti-Slavery Soc., Dec. 1, 1864. 8°. New York. *in* ** 824.356
Jay, W: Letter to Hon. S. A. Eliot (on) his apology for voting for the fugitive slave bill. 8°. Boston, 1851. *in* ** 329.21
Jeaffreson, J: Cordy. Book about doctors. 12°. New York, 1861. 925.76
—— The real Lord Byron; new views of the poet's life. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1883. 928.637–8
Jeannette, *Ship.*
—— DANENHOWER, J: W. Narr. of the J. 1882. 9191.83
—— DE LONG, G: W. Voy. of the J.; ship and ice journals. 2 vols. 8°. Boston, 1883. * 9191.79–80
—— Jeannette inquiry. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. ** 350.2995
—— (Proc. of court-martial on) loss of the J. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. *in* ** 350.2747[3]
Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel; (Bessemer, Brown, Siemens, Snelus, Thomas, Whitworth.) 12°. New York, 1884. 926.32
Jefferies, R: Story of my heart. 18°. Boston, 1883. 140.17
Jefferson, T:, *Pres. of U. S.* Manual of parliamentary practice. 16°. New York, 1862. 348.20
—— RANDALL, H. S. Life of J. 3 vols. 1858. * 923.1521–3
Jefferson Medical College, *Phil.* Catalog., 1849–50. *in* ** 610.543
Jeffries, B. Joy. Reports (1870?) and 1872, on progress of ophthalmology. 51 pp. 60 pp. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 610.564
Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins; research on primitive nervous systems. 1885. ROMANES, G. J. (Internat. sci. ser., No. 49.) 593.8
Jenghiz Khan. DOUGLAS, R. K. Life of J., from the Chinese, with introd. 1877. 923.1741
Jenkins, J: S. Generals of the last war with Gr. Brit. 12°. Auburn, 1849. 923.1568
—— Life of Silas Wright. 12°. Auburn, 1852. 923.1574
Jennings, Hargrave. The Rosicrucians. 2d ed. 12°. London, 1879. 133.198
Jennings, L: J., *ed.* Corresp. and diaries of J: W. Croker. 1809–30. 2 vols. New York, 1884. * 923.1775.6
Jequirity. STANDISH, M. Rep. of 24 cases of granular lids, treated by J. 1884. *in* ** 610.563
Jerdan, W: Autobiog. 4 vols. 16°. London, 1852–3. * 928.565–8
—— *Ed.* Rutland papers; orig. docs., times of Henry VII., Henry VIII. (Camd. Soc., No. 21.) * 942.991
Jerdan's portrait gallery. BOWES, R., *and* DOUGLAS, J. Index to portraits in. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) *in* ** 16.123
Jerram, C: A tribute of parental affection; (memoir of) Hannah Jerram and C: S. Jerram. 3d Amer. ed. 18°. New York, 1844. 923.1589

Jerram, C: Stanger. JERRAM, C: Short acc. of J. (*In his* Tribute to parental affection.) 1844. *in* 923.1589

Jerram, Hannah. *See* Jerram, C: Tribute to parental affection. 1844. *in* 923.1589

Jerrold, Blanchard. Life of G: Cruikshank. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1882. * 927.222-3

Jersey, *Earl of.* *See* Osterley Park Library. *in* ** 18.77

Jersey city.

—— *Education.* Bd. of Directors of Educ. Ann. rep., to Nov. 30, 1883. 1884. * 379.55

—— — Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Nov. 30, 1883; rules, course, regulations. 1884. *in* ** 379.128

Jerusalem bishopric docs., The; with tr. 1883. Hechler, W: H., *ed.* 956.23

Jerusalem delivered. Tr. by Rev. C. L. Smith. 2 vols. 1851. TASSO, T. 821.1037-8

Jervis, T. B. Expediency, *etc.*, of estab. the metrolog. and monetary systems throughout India on a scientific basis. (*Also*), Elementary priuciples of chronol. of eastern nations. 8°. Bombay, 1834. (1836?) * 389.31

Jesse J. Heneage. Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2 vols. 8°. Londou, 1875. * 923.1748-9

Jesuits.

—— Discov. of the Jesuits' Coll. at Clerkenwell, Mar. 1627-8. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 55.) *in* * 942.1025

—— Suppl. to Discov. of Jesuits' Coll. at Clerkenwell, *etc.* (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 73.) *in* * 942.1043

Jesus Christ. COOK, K. The fathers of Jesus; a study of the lineage of Christian doctriue, *etc.* 2 vols. 1886. 209.54-5

—— EDERSHEIM, A. Life and times of Jesus. 4th ed. 2 vols. 1885. 232.64-5

See also **Bible.—Christianity.**

Jewelry. MATTHEWS, W. Navajo silversmiths. 7 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. Smithson. Inst. *Bureau of Ethnology.*) *in* ** 350.2682

Jewett, C: Two cases of laparo-elytrotomy. 8°. Brooklyn, 1885. *in* ** 610.563

Jewett, C: C. Notices of pub. libraries in the U. S. (Smithson. Inst. *Pubs.*) 8°. Washington, 1851. *in* ** 824.358

Jews. Modern Jews. 40 pp. (*In* N. Amer. rev., v. 60, 1845, p. 329.) *in* ** 51.539

See also **Hebrew books.—Hebrew language.—Hebrew literature.—Palestine.**

Jews. *Antiquities.* LÖW, L. Beiträge zur jüdischen Alterthumskuude. **1:** Graphische Requisiten und Erzeugnisse bei deu Juden. **2:** Die Lebensalter in der jüdischen Literatur. Leipzig, 1870. (Szegedin, 1875.) 933.52

Jews. *Bibliography.* *See* Hebrew literature. *Bibliography.*

Jews. *History.*

—— GEIGER, A. Das Judenthum und seine Geschichte bis zur Zerstörung des 2. Tempels. Nebst einem Auhange: Reuan und Strauss. 2. Aufl. 1865. 296.67

—— GILES, J. A. Heathen records to the Jewish scripture hist. Tr., with orig. 1856. 220.150

—— GRAETZ, H. Geschichte der Juden bis auf die Gegenwart. 11 vols. (in 6). 1870-7. 933.46-51

Jews. *History. Contin.*

—— Pascheles, W., *comp.* Sippurim: Sammlung jüdischer Volkssagen, Erzählungen, Mythen, Chroniken, Denkwürdigkeiten und Biographien berühmter Juden. 6. Aufl. 1864-1883. * 296.62

—— WELLHAUSEN, J. Prolegomena to the hist. of Israel. Tr. by Black and Menzies. 1885. * 933.53

Jews. *Judaism.*

—— BENJAMIN, R. A confirmation class-book. 18 pp. 1885. 296.66

—— MOSES BEN MAIMON. The guide of the perplexed. Tr. and annot. by M. Friedlander. v. 1. 1881. 296.63

—— — *Same.* 3 vols. 1885. 296.73-5

—— — Main principles of the creed and ethics of the Jews, in selections from the Yad Hachazakah of; with tr., glossary, *etc.* By H. H. Bernard. 1832. * 296.61

—— SCHINDLER, S. Messianic expectations and modern Judaism, lectures. 1886. 296.71

Jews. *Lost tribes.*

—— Banner of Israel. vols. 3-7 (in 3): vols. 3-4, 1879-80; vols. 5-6, 1881-82; v. 7, 1883. * 9092.13-15

—— Heir of the world, The. (Anglo-Saxons the lost ten tribes.) vols. 1-4 (in 2). 1880-83. * 9092.4-5

Jews. *Manners and customs.* SALAMAN, C: K. Jews as they are. 2d ed. 1885. 296.72

Jews. *Numismatics.* MADDEN, F. W. Hist. of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testament. 1864. * 737.51

Jews in France. TAMA, D. Transactions of Parisian Sanhedrim, 1806. 1807. * 949.63

John Bull and his island. 1884. By M. O'RELL (*pseud.*) Blouet, P. 914.351

—— *Same.* 942.958

John Bull's neighbor in her true light; being an auswer to some recent Freuch criticisms. By a "Brutal Saxon." 12°. New York, n.d. *in* 823.5043

Johns Hopkins University. Bestowal of fellowships. Inaug. of Pres. Gilman, Feb. 22, 1876. Register 1877-8; 1883-4. 8°. Baltimore, 1876-84. *in* ** 378.54

—— Studies in hist. and polit. science. Ed by H. B. Adams. v. **1:** Local institutions. 8°. Baltimore, 1882-3. * 973.582

Contents:—Adams, H. B. Village communities of **Cape Anne** and Salem;—Norman **constables** in Amer.—Freeman, E. A. Introd. to Amer. **institut'l history.**—Shaw, A. Local gov't in **Illinois.**—Ingle, E: Parish inst'ns in **Maryland.**—Johnson, J:, *Jr.* Old **Maryland** manors.—Bemis, E. W. Local gov't in **Michigan** and the Northwest.—Adams, H. B. Germanic origin of **New England** towns.—Johnston, A. Genesis af a **New England** state. (Conn.)—Gould, E. R. L. Local gov't in **Pennsylvania.**—Ramage, B. J. Local gov't and free schools in **South Carolina.**—Adams, H. B. Saxon **tithing-men** in Amer.

—— *Same.* v. **2:** Institutions and economics. 8°. Baltimore, 1884. * 973.582²

Contents:—Hosmer, J. K. S: **Adams,** the man oi the town meeting.—Johnson, J:, *Jr.* Rudimentary soc. among **boys.**—Channing, E. Town and county government in the **Eng. colonies** of N. Amer.—Adams, H. B. Methods of **historical** study.—Weeden, W: B. **Indian money** in New Eng. civiliz.—Shinn, C. H. **Land** laws of mining districts.—Ely, R: T. Past and present of **political economy.**—Adams, H: C. **Taxation** in the U. S.—Macy, J. Institut'l beginnings in a **western state.**

Johns Hopkins University. *Contin.*
—— Studies in hist. and polit. science. Ed. by H. B. Adams. *Contin.* v. **3:** Md., Va., Washington. 8°. Baltimore, 1885. * 973.582[3]
Contents: — Davis, H. **Amer. constitutions.**—Wilhelm, L. W. Local inst'ns of **Maryland.**—Adams, H. B. **Maryland's** influence on land cessions to the U. S., *etc.*—Scott, A. Influence of the proprietors in founding **New Jersey.**—Ely, R: T. Recent Amer. **socialism.**—Ingle, E: **Virginia** local inst'ns.—Porter, J: A. City of **Washington,** its orig. and admin.
—— *Same.* v. **4:** Municipal gov't and land tenure. 8°. Baltimore, 1886. * 973.582[4]
Contents:—Jameson, J. F. Introd. to **constitutional** and polit. hist. of the individual states.—Elting, I. **Dutch village** communities on the Hudson riv.—Egleston, M. Land system of the **New Eng.** colonies.—Channing, E: The **Narragansett planters.**—Randall, D. R. **Puritan colony** in Maryland.—Levermore, C: H. Town and city gov't of **New Haven.**—Holcomb, W: P. **Pennsylvania** boroughs.—Foster, W: E. Town gov't in **Rhode Island.**—Sato, S. Hist. of the land question in the **United States.**
Johnson, (—.) Argument, New Almaden case, Nov. 2, 1860. n.t. *in* ** 343.180
Johnson, Andrew, *Pres. of the U. S.* Impeachment of J. 1868. *in* ** 345.81
Johnson, Cuthbert W. Farmer's encyclop. 8°. London, 1842. ** 630.170
Johnson, Eli. Drinks from drugs, or the magic box; tricks of the liquor traffic. 86 pp. Sq. 16°. Chicago, 1881. 663.32
Johnson, *Mrs.* Emma B. Silk culture in La., *etc.* 8°. New Orleans, 1882. *in* ** 630.179
Johnson, J:, *Jr.* Old Maryland manors. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582
—— Rudimentary soc. among boys. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 8°. Baltimore, 1884. *in* * 973.582[2]
Johnson, J. B. Manual of topograph. surveying by transit and stadia. 8°. New York, 1885. 622.29
Johnson, J. L. Speech, Ho. of Reps., Apr. 8, 1850, on admiss'n of Cal. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105
Johnson, *Dr.* S: Johnsoniana; anecdotes and sayings. From Croker's ed. of Boswell's Life. 16°. London, 1845. 928.544
Johnson, *Rev.* S: Oriental religions: Persia. 8°. Boston, 1885. 299.2[2]
Johnson, W. R. Memoir on the scientific character and researches of James Smithson, Esq. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 21.) 1879. *in* ** 500.161
Johnson, W: S: BEARDSLEY, E. E: Life and times of J. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 8°. Boston, cop. 1876. 923.1785
Johnsoniana; anecdotes and sayings. 1845. JOHNSON, *Dr.* S: 928.544
Johnston, Alex. Genesis of a New Eng. state (i. e., Conn.). (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582
Johnston, H. H. The Kilima-njaro exped. 8°. London, 1886. * 916.168
Johnston, J. F. W. Lectures on the applications of chem. and geol. to agriculture. 12°. New York, 1850. 630.169
Jones, Bence. The Royal Institution; its founder and first professors. 12°. London, 1871. 509.28
Jones, Ebenezer. Studies of sensation and event. (Sketch of the author, with selections. Ed. by R: H. Shepherd.) 22 pp. 18°. London, 1878. 821.1043
Jones, H: Card essays; Clay's decisions, and card-table talk. 12°. London, 1879. 795.33
Jones, J: P. Coinage of silver dollars; speech, U. S. Senate, 1878. 8°. Washington, 1878. *in* ** 330.151
—— Optional standard. *Also,* The conference rep. on silver; speeches in U. S. Senate. 8°. Washington, 1876. *in* ** 330.151
Jones, Joseph. Explorations of aborig. remains of Tenn. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) 4°. Washington, 1880. *in* ** 500.214
Jordan, D: S. Contrib. to N. Amer. ichthyology. Pts. 1 and 2. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1877. *in* ** 500.153
Jordan, D: S., *and* **Brayton,** A. W. Contrib. to N. Amer. ichthyology. Pt. 3. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1878. *in* ** 500.163
Jordan, D: S., *and* **Gilbert,** C: H. Synop. of the fishes of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 24.) 1882. *in* ** 500.164
Joshua, Book of. *See* Bible, O. T. *Joshua.*
Joule, James Prescott. New determination of the mechan. equivalent of heat. (From the Phil. Trans. of the Roy. Soc., 1878.) R. 4°. London, 1879. * 536.16
Journal général de l'imprimerie. *See* French books: *Bibliographie de la France.*
Journal of education. f°. Bost. Weekly. Jan. 1883–Dec. 1886. 3 vols.
vols. 17 and 18 (in 1). 1883. * 370.118
v. 21. Jan.–June 18, 1885. * 370.121
vols. 23 and 24 (in 1). 1886. * 370.123
Journal of the Iron and Steel Inst. 8°. London, 1883–87. (2 vols. pr. year.) 10 vols. * 670.28–37
Journal of science. 8°. London. Monthly. (It is 3d ser. of Quarterly journal of science. v. 1 is Quar.) vols. 1–5, 1879–83. * 505.866–70
Journal of speculative philosophy. 8°. St. Louis and New York. vols. 1–17 in 16 (vols. 1 and 2 in 1), 1867–83. * 110.27–42
Journalism. *See* Newspapers.
Journals, conversations, and essays rel. to Ireland. 2 vols. (in 1). 1868. SENIOR, N. W: 9411.39
Journey across the western interior of Australia. 1875. WARBURTON, P: E. 919.98
Journey to heaven (sermons). CLARK, *Rev.* H. P. 252.73
Joy, G: Apology to Tindale. 1535. (*In* Arber. *Eng. scholar's libr.*, v. 3.) *in* * 829.417
Joyneville, C. Life and times of Alexander I., Emp. of Russia. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1875. 923.1543–5
Juarros, Domingo. Statistical and commercial hist. of the kingdom of Guatemala. 8°. London, 1823. * 979.19
Judson, W. B. Lumberman's hand book. New ed., enl. 18°. Chicago, 1881. 674.9
Julian, G: W. Polit. recollections. 1842–1872. 12°. Chicago, 1884. 923.1590

Julien, Stanislas. Thsien-tseu-wen; le livre des mille mots; en chinois avec une double tr. et des notes. *Also,* San-tseu-king; trium litterarum liber, à Wang-Pe-Heou compositus. Edidit et in Latinum vertit S. J. 34+15 pp. 8°. Paris, 1864. ** 491.45

Jummoo, *India.* DREW, F: Jummoo and Kashmir territories. 1875. * 954.88

Jung, Théodore. *See* Iung, T.

Junius (*pseud.*).

—— BARKER, E. H. Claims of Sir P. Francis disproved. 1828. * 928.607

—— CHABOT, C:, *and* TWISLETON, E: The handwriting of Junius investigated. 1871. * 923.1696

—— COVENTRY, G: Critical enquiry, *etc.*, proving (him) Lord Sackville. 8°. London, 1825. * 923.1755

—— TAYLOR, J: Identity of J. with (Sir P. Francis). 2d ed. 1818. * 923.1754

Jurisprudence. *See* Law.

Jury system (against). HAYNE, R. Y. (N. Amer. review, Oct. 1884.) p. 348. * 51.619

Justice. f°. N. Y. Weekly. Aug. 5, 1882–July 4, 1885. (Nos. 1–48; 49–154 in 2 vols.) 3 vols. ** 51.4551–3

Justice. *Newspaper.* (Prospectus.) 8°. New York, n.d. *in* ** 380.226

Justinian I., Flavius Anicus, *the Great, Emp. of Constantinople and Rome.* Institutes. With tr., notes, *etc.*, by T: C. Sandars. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1859. * 348.19

Juvenile literature.

Abbott, J: S. C. Adventures of de La Salle and his companions. 808.1050

Adams, W: T. All taut. (Boat-builder ser., No. 5.) 808.1310

—— Square and compasses. (Boat-builder ser., No. 3.) 808.1294

—— Stem to stern. (Boat-builder ser., No. 4.) 808.1293

—— *Same.* 808.1305

—— Up the river. (Great western ser., No. 6.) 808.963

Adventures of de La Salle and his companions. Abbott, J: S. C. 808.1050

Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Clemens, S: L. 808.1299

Alcott, L.. May. Jo's boys and how they turned out: sequel to Little men. 808.1316

—— Spinning-wheel stories. 808.1296

Alger, Horatio, *Jr.* Dan the detective. 808.1232

—— Do and dare. 808.1289

—— *Same.* 808.1304

—— Hector's inheritance. 808.1288

—— Train boy. 808.1240

—— Young circus rider. (Atlantic ser., No. 1.) 808.1228

Alice in wonderland, and other fairy plays for children. Kroeker, K. F. 808.1317

All taut. (Boat-builder ser., No. 5.) Adams, W: T. 808.1310

American girl abroad. Trafton, A. 808.217

American girl's home book of work and play. Campbell, H. 808.1313

Amos Huntingdon. Wilson, *Rev.* T. P. 808.1308

Andersen, Hans Christian. Stories for the household. 808.1311

Juvenile literature. *Contin.*

Ball of the vegetables, and other stories. Eytinge, M. 808.1233

Ballantyne, Robert Michael. Battery and the boiler. 808.1262

—— Battles with the sea. 8081.26

—— Deep down. Tale of the Cornish mines. 808.1264

—— Digging for gold. 808.1285

—— Dusty diamonds cut and polished. 808.1272

—— Erling the bold. 808.1273

—— Hunting the lions. *Also,* Cannibal islands. 808.1286

—— Iron horse. 808.1261

—— Kitten pilgrims. 808.1278

—— Lonely island. 808.1263

—— Lost in the forest. *Also,* Away in the wilderness. 808.1279

—— Madman and the pirate. 808.1277

—— My doggie and I. 808.1276

—— Pioneers, The. *Also,* Over the Rocky Mountains. 808.1280

—— Pirate city. 808.1275

—— Post haste. 808.1271

—— Red man's revenge. 808.1270

—— Six months at the Cape. 8081.27

—— Story of the rock (Eddystone). *Also,* Thorogood family. 808.1283

—— Sunk at sea. *Also,* Saved by the lifeboat. 808.1282

—— Tales of adventure. 4 vols. 808.1266–9

Contents:—

v. 1. Fighting the whales. 808.1266
Fast in the ice.
Cannibal islands.
Battle and the breeze.

v. 2. Sunk at sea. 808.1267
Lost in the forest.
Over the Rocky Mountains.
Digging for gold.

v. 3. Away in the wilderness. 808.1268
The pioneers.
Hunting the lions.
Up in the clouds (ballooning).

v. 4. Story of the rock (Eddystone). 808.1269
Wrecked but not ruined.
Saved by the lifeboat.
Chasing the sun.

—— Under the waves. 808.1274

—— Up in the clouds. 808.1281

—— Wrecked but not ruined. *Also,* Battle and the breeze. 808.1265

Battery and the boiler. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1262

Battle and the breeze. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1265

—— *Same.* *in* 808.1266

Battles with the sea. Ballantyne, R. M. 8081.26

Boy travellers in South America. Knox, T: W. 808.1298

Boy's workshop, with plans and designs. 8081.25

Boys of thirty-five. Story of a seaport town. Elwell, E: H. 808.1234

Brayman, J. O., *ed.* Daring deeds of American heroes. 808.1314

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in Acadia. 8081.16

—— Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 8081.30

Juvenile literature. *Contin.*

Campbell, Helen. American girl's home book of work and play. 808.1313
—— What-to-do club. 808.1303
Cannibal islands. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1266
Same. *in* 808.1286
Captain Phil. Thomas, M. M. 808.1307
Captains of industry. Parton, J. 8081.24
Carola. Smith, H. 808.1249
Castlemon, Harry (*pseud.*). *See* Fosdick, C: A.
Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls abroad. 8081.17
—— Three Vassar girls in England. 8081.18
—— Three Vassar girls in South America. 8081.19
Chatterbox. (Annual.) 1883. 808.1217
—— " 1884. 808.1318
—— " 1885. 808.1319
—— " 1886. 808.1065½
Child's history of England, A. Dickens, C: 808.686
Church, Alfred J. Stories of the East from Herodotus. 8081.14
—— Stories from Homer. 808.1131
Church, *Mrs.* Florence. Sybil's friend, and how she found him. 808.1245
Clemens, S: Langhorne. Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. 808.1299
Colonial days. (Around the yule log.—Aboard the Mavis.—On the edge of winter.) Markham, R: 8081.22
Coolidge, Susan (*pseud.*). *See* Woolsey, S.. Chauncey.
Cooper, Jas. Fennimore. Stories of the prairie. 808.1127
Cyril Hamilton. Low, C: R. 808.1306
Dalton, W. Tiger prince. 808.870
Dan the detective. Alger, H., *Jr.* 808.1232
Daring deeds of American heroes. Brayman, J. O., *ed.* 808.1314
Day, T: Sandford and Merton. Revised by C. Hartley. 808.135
Deep down. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1264
De Kroyft, *Mrs.* S. H. Story of little Jakey. 808.1258
Dickens, C. A child's history of England. *Also,* No thoroughfare.—Master Humphrey's clock. — Mudfog Association. — Holiday romance. — George Silverman's explanation.—Wreck of the Golden Mary. —Perils of certain English prisoners.—Haunted house.—Going into society.—Tom Tiddler's ground. 808.686
Digging for gold. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1267
Same. 808.1285
Do and dare. Alger, H., *Jr.* 808.1289
Same. 808.1304
Don Gordon's shooting-box. (Rod and gun ser., No. 1.) Fosdick, C: A. 808.1230
Drummer boy. Trowbridge, J: T. 808.1295
Dusty diamonds cut and polished. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1272
Eggleston, E: Queer stories for our boys and girls. 808.1257
Elwell, E: H: Boys of thirty-five. Story of a seaport town. 808.1234
Erling the bold. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1273

Juvenile literature. *Contin.*

Every boy's annual. (1885.) Ed. by Edmund Routledge. 808.1256
Eytinge, Margaret. Ball of the vegetables, and other stories. 808.1233
Fairy stories. Andersen, H. C. Stories for the household. 808.1311
—— Grimm, J. L:, *and* W: K: Household stories. 808.1315
—— Hauff, W: Longnose, the dwarf, and other fairy tales. 808.1237
—— Laboulaye, É: R. L. de. Last fairy tales. 808.1312
Family flight around home. Hale, E: E., *and* S. 8081.28
Family flight through Mexico. Hale, E: E., *and* S. 8081.29
Farewell tales. Hofland, *Mrs.* B. W. 808.1235
Fast in the ice. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1266
Fighting the whales. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1266
Finley, Martha. Mildred at Roselands. Sequel to Mildred Keith. 808.1242
—— Mildred Keith. 808.1241
Fosdick, C: A. Don Gordon's shooting box. (Rod and gun ser., No. 1.) 808.1230
—— Rod and gun club. (Rod and gun. ser., No. 2.) 808.1239
—— Young wild-fowlers. (Rod and gun ser., No. 3.) 808.1287
—— *Same.* 808.1290
Frazar, Douglas. Perseverance Island. 808.1292
From powder-monkey to admiral. Kingston, W: H. G. 808.1248
Games and songs of American children. Newell, W: W., *compiler.* 808.1170
George Silverman's explanation. Dickens, C: *in* 808.686
Going into society. Dickens C: *in* 808.686
Grandfather's chair. *Same as* True stories from history, *etc.* Hawthorne, N. 808.1236
Greek hero stories. Niebuhr, B. G: 808.1250
Grimm, Jacob L:, *and* W: K: Household stories. 808.1315
Guthrie, F. A. Toy tragedy. *in* 823.4981
Same. *in* 823.4982
Same. *in* 823.4999
Hale, E: Everett. Stories of invention. 808.1297
—— *and* Susan. Family flight around home. 8081.28
—— — Family flight through Mexico. 8081.29
Hall, *Mrs.* S: C. *Same as* Hall, Anna Maria.
Hall, *Mrs.* S: C. Private purse, and other tales. 808.1259
Hauff, W: Longnose, the dwarf, and other fairy tales. 808.1237
Haunted house. Dickens, C: *in* 808.686
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. True stories from history and biography. (*Same as* Grandfather's chair.) 808.1236
Hector's inheritance. Alger, H., *Jr.* 808.1288
Hofland, *Mrs.* Barbara W. Farewell tales. 808.1235

Juvenile literature. *Contin.*

Holiday romance. Dickens, C: *in* 808.686
Household stories. Grimm, J. L:, *and* W: K: 808.1315
Hugessen, E: H: Knatchbull. Stories for my children. 808.1120
Hunting adventures on land and sea. 2 parts. Pt 1. Young Nimrods in North America. Pt 2. Young Nimrods around the world. 808.1129–30
Hunting the lions. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1268
Same. 808.1286
Ice queen. Ingersoll, E. 808.1252
Ingersoll, Ernest. Ice queen. 808.1252
Ingham, *Col.* F: (*pseud.*). *See* Hale, E: E.
Iron horse. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1261
Janvier, Marg. Queen's body guard. 808.1231
Jo's boys, and how they turned out. Sequel to Little men. Alcott, L.. M. 808.1316
Kingsley, C: Water-babies. Fairy tale for a land baby. *in* 823.5094
Kingston, W: H. G. From powder-monkey to admiral. 808.1248
—— Manco the Peruvian chief. 808.1309
Kirby, M.., *and* E.. World by the fireside: pictures and scenes from far-off lands. 8081.23
Kitten pilgrims. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1278
Knox, T: W. Boy travellers in South America. 808.1298
—— Hunting adventures on land and sea. 2 parts. Pt. 1. Young Nimrods in North America. Pt. 2. Young Nimrods around the world. 808.1129–30
—— Voyage of the Vivian to the North Pole and beyond. 808.1254
Kroeker, Kate Freiligrath. Alice in wonderland, and other fairy plays for children. 808.1317
Laboulaye, É: René Lefebvre de. Last fairy tales. 808.1312
Last fairy tales. Laboulaye, É: R. L. de. 808.1312
Left behind. Otis, James. 808.1302
Leila in England. Tytler, A. F. 808.1238
Little savage. Marryat, *Capt.* F: 808.1251
Lonely island. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1263
Longnose the dwarf and other fairy tales. Hauff, W: 808.1237
Lost in the forest. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1267
Same. 808.1279
Low, C: R. Cyril Hamilton. 808.1306
Madman and the pirate. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1277
Manco the Peruvian chief. Kingston, W: H. G. 808.1309
Markham, R: Colonial days. Stories and ballads for young patriots. 8081.22
Marryat, Florence; *now* Church, *Mrs.* Florence.
Marryat, *Capt.* F: Little savage. 808.1251
Mary Jane papers; a book for girls. Plympton, A. G. 808.1253
Master Humphrey's clock. Dickens, C: *in* 808.686
Mildred at Roselands. Sequel to Mildred Keith. Finley, M. 808.1242

Juvenile literature. *Contin.*

Mildred Keith. Finley, M. 808.1241
Miller, *Miss* M.. C. Ned and Sydney. 808.1246
Motheral, *Mrs.* E. L. Solway family. 808.1247
Mudfog Association. Dickens, C: *in* 808.686
My doggie and I. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1276
Ned and Sydney. Miller, *Miss* M.. C. 808.1246
Newell, W: W., *compiler.* Games and songs of American children. 808.1170
Niebuhr, Barthold G: Greek hero stories. 808.1250
No thoroughfare. Dickens, C: *in* 808.686
Ober, F: Albion. Silver city. 808.1244
Optic, O. (*pseud.*). *See* Adams, W: T.
Otis, Jas. Left behind. 808.1302
Out of the orphan asylum. (Anon.). 808.1260
Over the Rocky Mountains. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1267
Same. *in* 808.1280
Parton, Jas. Captains of industry; or, men of business who did something besides making money. 8081.24
Perseverance Island. Frazar, D. 808.1292
Phil and his friends. Trowbridge, J: T. 808.1243
Pioneers. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1268
Same. *in* 808.1280
Pirate city. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1275
Plympton, A. G. Mary Jane papers; a book for girls. 808.1253
Post haste. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1271
Private purse, and other tales. Hall, *Mrs.* S.. C. 808.1259
Quartet, The. Sequel to Dab Kinzer. Stoddard, W: O. 808.1300
Queen's body-guard. Janvier, M. 808.1231
Queer stories for boys and girls. Eggleston, E: 808.1257
Red man's revenge. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1270
Rod and gun club. (Rod and gun ser., No. 2.) Fosdick, C: A. 808.1239
Rudder grange. Stockton, F. R: 808.1301
Sandford and Merton. Day, T: 808.135
Saved by the lifeboat. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1269
Same. *in* 808.1282
Scudder, Horace, E. Viking Bodleys. 808.1291
Silver city, The. Ober, F: A. 808.1244
Six months at the Cape. Ballantyne, R. M. 8081.27
Smith, Hannah. Carola. 808.1249
Solway family. Motheral, *Mrs.* E. L. 808.1247
Spinning-wheel stories. Alcott, L.. M. 808.1296
Square and compasses. (Boat builder ser., No. 3.) Adams, W: T. 808.1294
Stem to stern. (Boat builder ser., No. 4.) Adams, W: T. 808.1293
Same. 808.1305
Stockton, Francis R: Rudder grange. 808.1301

Juvenile literature. *Contin.*
Stoddard, W: O. Quartet, The. Sequel to Dab Kinzer. 808.1300
Stories for my children. Hugessen, E: H: K. 808.1120
Stories for the household. Andersen, H. C. 808.1311
Stories of the East from Herodotus. Church, A. J. 8081.14
Stories from Homer. Church, A. J. 808.1131
Stories of invention. Hale, E: E. 808.1297
Stories of the prarie. Cooper, J. F. 808.1127
Story of little Jakey. De Kroyft, *Mrs.* S. H. 808.1258
Story of the rock. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1283
Stretton, Hesba (*pseud.*). *See* Smith, Hannah.
Sunk at sea. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1267
Same. 808.1282
Sybil's friend, and how she found him. Church, *Mrs.* F. 808.1245
Tales, essays and poems. Taylor, J.., *and* A. 808.1255
Taylor, J.., *and* Ann. Tales, essays and poems. With memoir by G. A. Oliver. 808.1255
Thomas, M. M. Captain Phil. 808.1307
Thorogood family. Ballantyne, R. M. *in* 808.1283
Three Vassar girls abroad. Champney, E.. W. 8081.17
Three Vassar girls in England. Champney, E.. W. 8081.18
Three Vassar girls in South America. Champney, E.. W. 8081.19
Tiger prince. Dalton, W: 808.870
Tom Tiddler's ground. Dickens, C: *in* 808.686
Toy tragedy. Guthrie, F. A. *in* 823.4981
Same. *in* 823.4982
Same. *in* 823.4999
Trafton, Adeline. American girl abroad. 808.217
Train boy. Alger, H., *Jr.* 808.1240
Trowbridge, J: Townsend. Drummer boy. 808.1295
—— Phil and his friends. 808.1243
True stories from history and biography. (*Same as* Grandfather's chair.) Hawthorne, N. 808.1236
Twain, Mark (*pseud.*). *See* Clemens, S: Langhorne.
Tytler, Ann Fraser. Leila in England. 808.1238
Under the waves. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1274
Up in the clouds. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1281
Vandegrift, Marg. (*pseud.*). *See* Janvier, Margaret.
Viking Bodleys. Scudder, H. E. 808.1291
Voyage of the Vivian to the North Pole and beyond. Knox, T: W. 808.1254
Water-babies: fairy tale for a land baby. Kingsley, C: *in* 823.5094
Wentworth, May (*pseud.*). *See* Newman, *Mrs.* M. W.
What-to-do club. Campbell, H. 808.1303

Juvenile literature. *Contin.*
Wilson, *Rev.* T. P. Amos Huntingdon. 808.1308
World by the fireside. Kirby, M.., *and* E.. 8081.23
Wreck of the Golden Mary. Dickens, C: *in* 808.686
Wrecked but not ruined. Ballantyne, R. M. 808.1265
Young circus rider. (Atlantic ser., No. 1.) Alger, H., *Jr.* 808.1228
Young wild-fowlers. (Rod and gun ser., No. 3.) Fosdick, C: A. 808.1287
Same. 808.1290
Zigzag journeys in Acadia. Butterworth, H. 8081.16
Zigzag journeys in the Levant. Butterworth, H. 8081.30
See also **Fiction.**

Juvenile reform. *See* Reform schools.
Kabbala, The; or the true science of light. With a chapter on light in the vegetable kingdom. 1884. PANCRAST, S. 501.7
Kadesh-Barnea; its importance, probable site, *etc.* 1884. TRUMBULL, H: C. * 956.24
Kalb, J: KAPP, F. Life of Kalb. (Cop. 1870.) 923.1649
Kalisch, *Rev.* Isidor. In memoriam, Rev. Dr. Isidor Kalisch. 65 pp. 1886. 922.311
Kalpa Sutra and Nava Tatva, The (Jain works); tr. from the Mágadhi, with remarks on the language by J. Stevenson. (Or. Tr. Fund.) 8°. London, 1848. 294.37
Kandahar in 1879; diary. 1880. LE MESSURIER, *Maj.* * 915.282
Kane, Elisha Kent. Astron. obs. in the Arctic seas, 1853–55. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 1860. *in* ** 500.204
—— Tidal obs. in the Arctic seas, 1853–55. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 1860. *in* ** 500.205

Kansas.
—— SPRING, L. W. Kansas: the prelude to the war for the Union. (Amer. commonwealths.) 1885. 9177.598

Kansas. *Pub. Docs.*
—— *Agriculture.* State Bd. of Agric. Quarterly rep., Sept. 30, 1880. *in* ** 630.178
—— *Labor.* Bureau of Labor, *etc.*; 1st ann. rep. of comm'r (F. H. Belton) for 1885. 1886. ** 331.141
—— — *Same.* 2d ann. rep., for 1886. 1887. ** 331.142
—— *Penitentiary.* State Penitentiary; 11th rep., June 30, 1878, for 1877–8. 1878. *in* ** 365.12
—— *Schools.* State Sup't of Schools. Bienn. rep., to July 31, 1878. 1879. * 379.56

Kansas State Library. Bienn. rep., June 30, 1885, and catalog. of additions. 8°. Topeka, 1885. *in* ** 19.121
Kapp, Friedrich. Life of J: Kalb, major-general in the revolutionary army. 12°. New York, 1884. (Cop. 1870.) 923.1649
Kardec, Allan. Experimental spiritism. Book on mediums; or, guide for mediums and invocators. Tr. by E. A. Wood. 12°. Boston, 1874. 133.29
Karr, *Mrs.* E.. The Amer. horsewoman. 16°. Boston, 1884. 798.8

Kars. LAKE, *Col. Sir* H: A. Narr. of defence of K. 1857. * 956.28
Kartoum, GORDON, C: G. Journals at K. 1885. 916.166
Kashmir. *See* Cashmere.
Kaye, J: W: Christianity in India; a hist. narr. 8°. London, 1859. 267.177
—— Hist. of the war in Afghanistan. (1838–42.) 2 vols. 8°. London, 1851. * 958.7–8
Keane, A. H., *tr. and ed.* The early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters. Tr. and ed. from the Dohme ser. Im. 8°. London, 1880. * 750.27
Keating, Geoffrey. Gen. hist. of Ireland (to invasion under Henry II.). 3d ed. L. f°. London, 1738. ** 9411.38
Keen, W: D. Surgical complications and sequels of the contin. fevers. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155
Keen, W. W. Lecture on clinical anat. of lower extremity. 20 pp. 8°. Brooklyn, 1881. *in* ** 610.564
Keene, J. Harrington. Fly-fishing and fly-making for trout, *etc.* 12°. New York, 1887. 799.119
Keese, W: L. W: E. Burton; his career, *etc.* 12°. New York, 1885. * 928.614
Kellerman, W. A. Elements of botany; with gloss. 12°. Philadelphia, 1883. 582.17
Kelley, J. D. Jerrold. Question of ships. Navy and merchant marine. 16°. New York, 1884. 380.129
Kellogg, A. Forest trees of Cal. (Cal. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Sacramento, 1882. *in* ** 3281.46
—— Remarks on late Dr. J: B. Trask. 8°. San Francisco, 1879. *in* ** 923.1758
Kelly, J: MCLAUGHLIN, J. F. Life and times of K. 1885. 923.1791
Kelly, Michael. Reminiscences. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1826. * 927.209–10
Kelly, Walter K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. 16°. London, 1863. 819.56
Keltie, J. Scott, *ed.* Statesman's year-book for 1884. ** 310.108
Kelton, J. C. Inform. for riflemen on the range and battle-field. 12°. San Francisco, 1884. 356.9
Kemble, F.. Anne. Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays (Macbeth, Henry VIII., Tempest, Romeo and Juliet). 8°. London, 1882. * 812.54
Kemble, J: Philip. BOADEN, J. Memoirs of the life of K. incl. a Hist. of the stage. 2 vols. 1825. * 928.487–8
Kemp, W: Nine daies wonder, performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. (Camd. Soc., No. 11.) L. 4°. London, 1840. * 942.981
Kempe, H. R. Handbook of electr. testing. 3d ed. 12°. London, 1884. * 537.49
Kenealy, E. V. Fo, the third messenger of God. 12°. London, 1878. * 1000.163
Kennedy, W: Sloane. Wonders and curiosities of the railway. 16°. Chicago, 1884. 625.33
Kenning's Masonic cyclopædia. Ed. by Woodford. 12°. London, 1878. * 366.56
Kenrick, W: The new Amer. orchardist. 8th ed. 12°. Boston, 1846. 634.39

Kentucky.
—— Geol. survey. CARR, L. Mounds of the Miss. valley, hist. considered. *in* ** 571.29
—— — CARR, L., *and* SHALER, N. S. Prehist. remains of Ky. *in* ** 571.29
—— RAFINESQUE, C: S. Ancient hist. or annals of Ky. 1824. *in* ** 976.127
—— SHALER, N. S. Ky., a pioneer commonwealth. (Amer. commonwealths.) 1885. 9176.58
Kenyon, J: Poems, for the most part occasional. 8°. London, 1838. 821.1023
Kenyon College. (Account of K. C.), repr. with additions from Scribner's monthly, Mar. 1878.—Ann. catalog., 1878–9, and trienn. —BODINE, W. B. Hist. sketch of K. C. (1875?) *in* ** 378.58
Keppel, H. Visit to the Indian archipelago in H. M. Ship Mæander. With portions of the private journal of Sir J. Brooke. New ed. R. 8°. London, 1853. * 915.313
Kerguelen island. KIDDER, J. H. Contrib. to the nat. hist. of. Pts. 1 and 2. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1875–76. *in* ** 500.153
Kern *county, Cal.*
—— Directory. (*In* Seven-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19
—— Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.114
Kernan, J. Frank. Reminiscences of the old fire laddies and volunteer fire dep'ts of N. Y. and Brooklyn. Im. 8°. New York, 1885. * 975.134
Kerner, Justinus. Revelations of the invisible world; being the life of the seeress of Prevorst. 18°. London, 1847. 134.7
Kerr, Robert. General history and collection of voyages and travels, arranged in systematic order: forming a complete hist. of the origin and prog. of navigation, discov., and commerce, by sea and land, from the earliest ages to the present time. 8°. Edinburgh, 1811–13. (only 8 vols.) ** 913.112–19

Contents:—**Adams,** W. Voy. to Japan in 1598. v. 8. —Discoveries of the Portuguese along the coast of **Africa,** and their discov. of and conquests, in India from 1412–1505. v. 2.—Voy. of discov. by the Portuguese along the western coast of **Africa.** v. 2.—Contin. of the *same.* v. 2.—**Alfred,** *King of England.* Geog. of the known world in the 9th century. v. 1;—Voy. of Wulfstein in the Baltic. v. 1.—**Alured.** Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in 1058. v. 1.—Early Eng. voy. of discov. to **America.** v. 6.—Discov. of **America,** and some of the early conquests in the new world. v. 3.—**Baker,** R. Voy. to Guinea in 1563. v. 7.—**Barbaro,** J. Trav. from Venice to Tanna, now called Asof, in 1436. v. 1.—**Barret,** W. Of the monsoons, or periodical winds in India. v. 8.—**Benjamin,** *of Tudela, Rabbi.* Trav. from Spain to China, 12th century. v. 1.—**Burrough,** *Sir* J. Cruising voy. to the Azores in 1592. v. 7.—**Butrigarius,** G. Discov. in America by Sebastian Cabot. v. 6.—**Cabot,** J., *and* S. Discov. of Newfoundland, in 1497. v. 6.—The discov. of Sebastian **Cabot** (note). v. 6.—The voy. of Sebastian **Cabot** to the North-west from Peter Martyr ab Angleria (note). v. 6.—**Cada-Mosto,** A. da, and Cintra, P. de. Original journals of the voy. to coast of Africa. v. 2.—Discov. and conquest of the **Canary islands.** v. 2.—**Carlet,** D. Voy. to Guinea in 1564. v. 7. —**Carpini,** G. de P., *and others.* Travels about the year 1246, as ambassadors from Pope Innocent IV., to the Khan of the Tartars. v. 1.—**Cartier,** J. Voy. from St. Maloes to Newfoundland and Canada in 1534–35. v. 6.—**Castaneda,** H. L. de. Discov. and conquest of India, by the Portuguese. v. 2.—**Castillo,** B. D. del. Discov. and conquest of Mexico. v. 3,4.—**Castro,** J. de. Voy. of Don Stefano de Gama, from Goa to Suez, in 1540, with intent to burn the Turkish gallies at that port. v. 6.—Discov. and conquest of **Chili.** v. 5.—**Clifford,** G., *Earl of Cumberland.* Voy. to the Azores in

Kerr, Robert. General history and collection of voyages and travels, *etc.* *Contin.*

1589. v. 7.—**Columbus,** F. Discov. of America by Christopher Columbus. v. 3.—Voy. of three ambassadors from England to **Constantinople** about 1056. v. 1.—**Contarini,** A. Journey from the Republic of Venice to Uzun-Hassan, King of Persia, in 1473-76. v. 2. —**Covilham,** P. de, *and* Payva, A. de. Journey overland to India and Abyssinia. v. 2.—**Davis,** J. Voy. to the East Indies in 1598, as pilot to a Dutch ship. v. 8.—**Diaz,** B. Discov. of the Cape of Good Hope in 1486. v. 2.—**Discoveries** in the time of Alfred, King of England, 9th century. v. 1.—Voy. and trav. of **discovery,** from the era of Alfred, King of England, to the era of Don Henry, Prince of Portugal. v. 1.—**Downton,** N. Journal of voy. v. 8;—Destruction of a great East India carak in 1594. v. 7.—**Drake,** *Sir* F. Voy. in 1585 to the West Indies. v. 7.—Notable service performed by Sir Francis **Drake** in 1587. v. 7.—Early voy. of the English to the **East Indies** before the establishment of an exclusive company. v. 7.—**Edward VI.,** *King of England.* Grant of a pension and the office of Grand pilot of Eng., to Sebastian Cabot. v. 6.—**Eldred,** J. Voy. by sea, to Tripoli in Syria, and thence by land and river to Bagdat and Basora, in 1583. v. 8.—List of the Royal Navy of Eng. at the demise of Queen **Elizabeth.** v. 7. —**Erigena,** J. Trav. to Athens, 9th century. v. 1.—**Evesham,** J. Cruising voy. to the Azores by Capt. Whiddon in 1586. v. 7.—**Fenner,** G. Voy. to Guinea and the Cape de Verd islands in 1566. v. 7.—**Finch,** W. Observations. v. 8.—**Fitch,** R., *and others.* Journey to India over-land in 1583. v. 7.—Supplement. v. 7.—**Flicke,** R. A cruizing voy. to the Azores in 1591, by a fleet of London ships sent with supplies to the Lord Thomas Howard. v. 7.—Discov. of **Florida,** and acc. of attempts to conquer and settle that country by the Spaniards. v. 5.—**Floris,** P. W. Notices of the [7 voy's of the Eng. E. I. Company]. v. 8.—**Forster,** J. R. Situation of Sciringes-heal and Hæthum. v. 1.—**Frederick,** C. Voy. and trav. in India. v. 7.—**Galvano,** A. Summary of the discov. of the world [up to] 1555. v. 2.—**Garcilasso de la Vega.** Contin. of the early hist. of Peru, from the restoration of tranquillity by Gasca in 1549, to the death of the Inca, Tupac Amaru. v. 5.—Sea fight in the straits of **Gibraltar,** April, 1591, by the Centurion of London against 5 Spanish gallies. v. 7.—Sea fight by 10 merchant ships of London against 12 Spanish gallies in the straits of **Gibraltar,** 24 April, 1590. v. 7.—**Gomara,** F. L. de. Testimony concerning the discov. of Sebastian Cabot. v. 6.—Orig. discov. of **Greenland** by the Icelanders, in the 9th century. v. 1.—Early Eng. voy. to **Guinea** and other parts of the w. coast of Africa. v. 7.—An intended voy. to **Guinea,** in 1561. v. 7.—**Haitho,** *Prince of Armenia.* Trav. in Tartary in 1254. v. 1.—**Hawkins,** W. Occurrences during his residence in the dominions of the Great Mogul. v. 8.—**Herrera,** A. de. Discov. of America by Columbus, v. 3.—**Hippon,** A. Seventh voy. of the Eng. E. I. Co., in 1611. v. 8.—**Hogan,** E. Embassy to Morocco in 1577. v. 7.—Various early pilgrimages from Eng. to the **Holy Land,** 1097-1107. v. 2.—Discov. of **Iceland,** by the Norwegians, 9th century. v. 1.—Discov., navigations, and conquests of the Portuguese in **India,** from 1505-39. v. 6.—Early voy. of the English to **India,** after the establishment of the E. I. Co. v. 8.—Contin. of the Portuguese transact. in **India** after the return of Don Stefano de Gama from Suez in 1541, to the reduction of Portugal under the dominion of Spain in 1581. v. 6, 7.—Letters from Lisbon respecting the discov. of the route by sea to **India,** and the Indian trade. v. 2.—Trav. of two Mahometans into **India** and China in the 9th century. v. 1.—Note of the fleet of the **Indies,** expected in Spain this year, 1591. v. 7.—**Ingulphus.** Pilgrimage to Jerusalem in 1064. v. 1.—**Java,** and the first factory of the English at Bantam, with occurences there, from 1603-05. v. 8.—**Keeling,** W. Third voyage of the Eng. E. I. Co. in 1607. v. 8.—**Lancaster,** J. First voy. of the Eng. E. I. Co., in 1601. v. 8.—**Leucander,** A. Trav., 11th century, v. 1.—**Linschoten,** J. H. van. Exploits of the English in several expeditions and cruizing voy. from 1589-92. v. 7.—**Lok,** J. Voy. to Guinea, in 1554. v. 7.—Discov. of **Madeira.** v. 2.—**Mandeville,** *Sir* J: Trav. into the east in 1322. v. 1. —**May,** J. Supplementary acc. of the [first voy. of the English to India in 1591]. v. 8.—**Michelburne,** *Sir* M. Voy. to India in 1604. v. 8.—**Middleton,** D: Fifth voy. of the Eng. E. I. Co., in 1609. v. 8.—**Middleton,** *Sir* H. Second voy. of the Eng. E. I. Co., in 1604. v. 8; —Sixth voy. of the Eng. E. I. Co., in 1610. v. 8;—Voyage in 1607, to Bantam and the Moluccas. v. 8.—**Odorico,** *of Portenau.* Trav. into China and the East in 1318. v. 1.—**Ohthere.** Voy. to the White sea, and the Baltic,

Kerr, Robert. General history and collection of voyages and travels, *etc.* *Contin.*

9th century. v. 1.—**Paris,** M. Trav. of an Englishman into Tartary in 1243. v. 1.—**Pegoletti,** F. B. Itinerary between Asof and China in 1355. v. 1.—**Pert,** *Sir* T., *and* Cabot, S. Voy. about the year 1516, to Brazil, St. Domingo, and Porto Rico. v. 6.—**Polo,** M. Trav. into China and the East, A. D. 1260-95. v. 1.—Gallant escape of the **Primrose** from Bilboa in Spain, in 1585. v. 7.—**Quirini,** P. Voy. and trav. into Norway in 1431. v. 1.—**Rainolds,** R., *and* Dassel, T. Voy. to the rivers Senegal and Gambia, in 1591. v. 7.—**Raleigh,** *Sir* W. Sea-fight near the Azores, bet. the Revenge man of war, commanded by Sir Richard Granville, and 15 Spanish men of war, 31 Aug. 1591. v. 7.—**Ramusio,** G. B. Notice concerning Sebastian Cabot. v. 6.—**Raymond,** G., *and* Lancaster, J. First voy. of the Eng. to India in 1591. v. 8.—**Roberts,** H. Embassy from Queen Eliz. to Morocco, in 1585. v. 7.—**Rowles,** R. Voy. in the Union. v. 8.—**Rubruquis,** W. de. Trav. into Tartary, about 1253. v. 1.—**Rutter,** W. Voy. to Guinea in 1562. v. 7.—**Saris,** J. Eighth voy. of the Eng. E. I. Co., in 1611. v. 8.—**Schildtberger,** J. Trav. into Tartary in 1394. v. 1.—**Shah Rokh,** *King of Persia.* Trav. of the ambassadors of, from Herat to Khanbalck, in Kathay in 1419. v. 1.—**Sharpey,** A. Fourth voy. of the Eng. E. I. Co. in 1608. v. 8.—**Sighelm,** *Bp. of Shirburne.* Voy. to India, in the reign of Alfred, King of Eng. v. 1.—The expedition of **Solyman Pacha** from Suez against the Portuguese at Diu; written by a Venetian officer. v. 6.—Acc. of the relief of a part of the **Spanish Armada,** at Anstruther in Scotland in 1588. v. 7.—Brief acc. of the expedition of the **Spanish Armada** in 1588. v. 7.—**Stevens,** T. Voyage to Goa in 1579. v. 7.—**Swanus.** Voyage to Jerusalem in 1052. v. 1.—Sketch of the revolutions in **Tartary.** v. 1.—**Thorne,** R. Brief notice of the discov. of Newfoundland. v. 6.—**Tison,** T. Brief note of a voy. to the West Indies, before the year 1526. v. 6.—**Towerson,** W. Voy. to Guinea in 1555, 56, 58. v. 7.—**Verthema,** L. Voy. and trav. in Egypt, Syria, Arabia, Persia, and India. v. 7.—**Vespucci,** A. Voy. to the new world. v. 3.—Miscellaneous early **voyages** of the English, 1585-94. v. 7.—**Welsh,** J. Voy. to Benin beyond Guinea in 1588, 90. v. 7.—**Wert,** S. de. Brief relation of the voy. to the straits of Magellan. v. 8.—Summary of the discov. and settlements of the Spaniards in the **West Indies,** from death of Columbus to expedition of Hernando Cortes against Mexico. v. 3.—**White,** T. Taking two Spanish ships, laden with quicksilver and the Pope's bulls, in 1592. v. 7.—**Windham,** T. Second voy. of the English to Barbary, in 1552. v. 7.—**Windham,** T., *and* Pinteado, A. A. Voy. from Eng. to Guinea and Benin in 1553. v. 7.—Early discov. of **Winland,** or America by the Icelanders, abont A. D. 1001. v. 1.—**Wood,** B. Unfortunate voy. towards the East Indies, in 1596. v. 8.—**Zarate,** A. The discov. and conquest of Peru by Francisco Pizarro. v. 4;—Contin. of the early hist. of Peru, after the death of Francisco Pizarro, to the defeat of Gonzolo Pizarro. v. 4, 5.—**Zeno,** N., *and* A. Voy. in 1380. v. 1.

Key to the Waverley novels. 1884. GREY, H. * 8231.164

Keyes, Erasmus D. Fifty years' obs. of men and events, civ. and military. 12°. New York, 1885. 923.1779

Khiva. BURNABY, F: Ride to K. (Seaside Libr.) 915.131

Kicksey-winsey, A; or, a lerry come-twang (satirical verses). 1619. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Kidd, R: Bentley Porson. Testimonies in confirmation of the 39 articles. 8°. Cambridge, 1848. 283.81

Kidder, Frank Eugene. Architect's and builder's pocket-book of mensuration, tables, *etc.* 3d ed. 18°. New York, 1886. * 690.85

Kidder, J. H. Contrib. to the nat. hist. of Kerguelen island. Pts. 1 and 2. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1875-6. *in* ** 500.153

Kilima-njaro exped., The. 1886. JOHNSTON, H. H. * 916.168

Killebrew, J. B. Rep. on the culture and curing of tobacco. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 3. *Agriculture.*) ** 350.2762

Kind-harts dreame. (1592?) CHETTLE, H. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 4, No. 1.) *in* ** 822.931

Kindergarten.

—— HUNTINGTON, E. The kitchen-garden; or, object lessons in household work. 1878. * 372.19

—— — (Five charts on rollers. 40x32 inch.) (*With her* Kitchen-garden.) * 372.22-6

Kindersley, E: Cockburn, *tr.* The very joyous, *etc.*, hist. of (Pierre du Terrail, chevalier) de Bayard. (Condensed and) in Eng. Sm. 4°. New York, 1884. * 923.1660

Kinematics. Motion as affected by the forms and modes of connection of the moving parts of machines. 1883. MACCORD, C: W: * 531.43

King, Clarence. Precious metal statistics. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647

—— Statistics of produc. of precious metals in the U. S. (U. S. Census, 1880.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1881. *in* ** 571.29

King, C. Cooper. Map and plan drawing. 16°. London, n.d. 622.25

King, C. W. Antique gems and rings. 2 vols. **1:** Text. **2:** Plates. Im. 8°. London, 1872. * 737.15-6

King, Pendleton. Life and pub. services of Grover Cleveland. 16°. New York, 1884. 923.1658

King Philip's war. DRAKE, S. G. Old Indian chronicle, *etc.* 1867. ** 974.108

Kingsley, C: Limits of exact science as applied to hist; inaug. lecture. 16°. Cambridge, 1860. 901.8

—— Town geol.; app. by Prof. Huxley, on coral and coral reefs. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* ** 500.256

Kingston, *N. Y.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep. Sept. 1, 1883; course. 8°. Kingston, 1883. *in* ** 379.128

Kinns, S: Moses and geol.; or, harmony of the Bible with science. 8°. London, 1883. 215.67

Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. 1885. SMITH, W. R. 309.21

Kirchenhoffer, H. Book of fate, formerly in the possess. of Napoleon. 26th ed. 8°. London, 1822. 133.196

Kirkham, S: Eng. grammar. 41st ed. 16°. Rochester, 1835. * 425.55

Kirkland, *Miss* E. S. Speech and manners for home and school. 16°. Chicago, 1884. 177.42

Kirkman, T: Penyngton. Geom., algebra and trigonom. in easy mnemonical lessons. New ed. 16°. London. 510.72

—— Philos., without assumptions. 8°. London, 1876. 100.16

Kissam, W: H: Catalog. of libr.; auction Dec. 16-19, 1885. 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.226

Kitchen-garden. HUNTINGTON, E. (Five charts on rollers. 40x32 inch.) (*With her* Kitchen-garden.) * 372.22-6

—— — Kitchen-garden, The; or, object lessons in household work. 1878. HUNTINGTON, E. * 372.19

Knapp, F: N. Sanitaria for disabled soldiers. (Broadside.) Washington, May 5, 1865. *in* ** 361.28

Knight, J. G. D. Notes on aurora borealis. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1870. *in* ** 620.528

Knight, S: Life of Dr. J: Colet. 8°. London, 1724. ** 922.298

Knight, W:, *ed.* Philosophical classics for Eng. readers. Leibnitz by J: T. Merz. 16°. Philadelphia, 1884. 928.550

Knight, W: H., *ed.* Hand-book almanac for the Pacific states; an official register and business direct. for 1863, 64. 2 vols. 16°. San Francisco, 1863-4. ** 9177.583-4

Knights and knighthood. SHAW, C. Malta 60 years ago; order of St. John of Jerusalem; Knights Templar. Sm. 4°. London, 1875. 914.343

Knight's annot. model byelaws of the Local Gov't Bd., rel. to cleansing of privies, *etc.*, nuisances, new streets and buildings. 8°. London, 1883. * 614.122

Knight's gallery of portraits. BOWES, R., *and* DOUGLAS, J. Index to portraits in. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) Sm. 4°. London, 1880. ** 16.123

Knights Hospitallers in Eng.; rep. of Prior Philip de Thame to Grand Master Elyan de Villanova for A. D. 1338. (Camd. Soc., No. 65.) * 942.1035

Knight's quarterly magazine. 8°. London. vols. 1-3; June 1823-Nov. 1824 (complete). 3 vols. ** 52.1097-9

Knitting. HALE, L. P. Art of knitting. 1881. 646 13

Knoflach, Augustin. Das Geheimniss des Hamlet. German by E. P. Vining. 16°. Leipzig, 1883. *in* ** 822.1024

Knowledge; a magazine of science. L. 4°. London. Weekly. vols. 1-2; Nov. 1881-Dec. 1882. * 505.1201-2

Same. v. 3. Jan.-May 1883. * 505.1205

Knowles, J. S. Virginius; trag. (French's standard drama, No. 25.) 16°. New York, n.d. *in* * 822.1025

Knox, J: Jay. U. S. notes; hist. of the paper money of the U. S. 8°. New York, 1884. 332.203

Knox College. Ann. catalog., 1882-3. 8°. Galesburg. *in* ** 378.59

Koehler, K. F. Catalogues, philological. Nos. 390, 391, 407, 436, 437, 442. 8°. Leipzig, 1883-6. *in* ** 18.245

Koehler, S. R. U. S. art. direct. and yearbook. 2d yr. R. 8°. New York, 1884. * 705.31

Kolb, G. F., *Baron* von. Condition of nations, social and polit. With comparative tables of universal statistics to 1880. L. 8°. London, 1880. * 310.106

—— *Same.* 310.121

Koldewey, Karl. German Arctic exped. of 1869-70, and wreck of the Hansa. L. 8°. London, 1874. * 9191.73

Koran.

—— Qur'ân, The. Tr. by E. H. Palmer. Pt. 1. Chapters 1-16. (Sacred books of the east, v. 6.) * 290.17

Koran. *Contin.*
—— *Same.* Pt. 2. Chapters 17–114. (Sacred books of the east, v. 9.) 8°. Oxford, 1880. * 290.20

Köstlin, Julius. Life of Luther. 8°. New York, 1883. 922.263

Kouns, G: W. Polit. guide for farmers, mechanics and laborers in the choice of rulers. 24°. Cincinnati, 1848. 324.82

Kumlien, Ludwig. Contrib. to nat. hist. of the Arctic America. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1879. *in* ** 500.163

Kunhardt, C. P. Small yachts, their design and construction. At. f°. New York, 1885. * 699.19

Kunhardt, Wheaton B. Practice of ore dressing in Europe. 8°. New York, 1884. 628.148

Kurtz, C: M. Nat. academy notes and catalog., 61st spring exhib. 16°. New York, 1886. ** 759.6

Kurtz, D. Morris. Ithaca and its resources. 8°. Ithaca, 1883. *in* ** 973.594

Kyteler, Alice. LEDREDE, R: de, *Bp. of Ossory.* Contemporary narr. (in Lat.) of proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler for sorcery in 1324. (Camd. Soc., No. 24.) * 942.994

L., J. E. Ten days in the jungle (at Perak). 16°. Boston, 1885. 915.325

Labor and laboring classes.
—— LASSALLE, F. Open letter to the Nat. Lab. Assoc. of Germany. 1879. *in* ** 320.121
—— ROGERS, J. E. T. Six centuries of work and wages. Hist. of Eng. lab. v. 1. 1884. 331.32
—— — *Same.* 331.39
—— RYAN, D. J. Arbitration betw. capital and lab. 1885. 331.38
—— SCUDDER, M. L., *Jr.* Lab.-value fallacy. 1884. 330.90
—— Socialistic Lab. Party: To the people. The lab. repub., *etc.* *in* ** 330.151
—— U. S. Census, 1880. v. **20:** Wages, necessaries of life, trade societies, strikes. ** 350.2762[22]
—— WEEKS, J. D. Lab. differences and their settlement. (Econ. tracts, No. 20.) 79 pp. 1886. 331.41
—— WRIGHT, C. D. Industrial depressions. (1st ann. rep. as comm'r of U. S. Bureau of Lab.) 1886. ** 331.61

See also **Children.—Co-operation.—Cotton.—Factories.—Machinery.—Political economy.—Poor.—Strikes.—Women.**

Labor and laboring classes. *Reports.*
—— *California.* Bureau of Lab. Statistics. First ser. of blanks. 1883. ** 3281.54
—— — *Same.* 1st bienn. rep. 1883–4. 1884. ** 3281.42
—— — *Same.* 3281.44
—— *Illinois.* Bureau of Lab. Stat. 4th bienn. rep., Nov. 1, 1886. ** 333.251
—— *Indiana.* Dep't of Stat. 3d ann. rep., 1881; 4th, 1882; 5th, 1883; 6th, 1884. 4 vols. 1882–5. ** 331.42–5
—— — *Same.* 1st bienn. rep., Oct. 31, 1886. 1887. ** 331.46
—— *Iowa.* Bureau of Lab. Stat. 1st bienn. rep. of Comm'r (E. R. Hutchins), for 1884–5. 1885. ** 331.121

Labor and laboring classes. *Reports. Contin.*
—— *Kansas.* Bureau of Lab. 1st ann. rep. of Comm'r (F. H. Betton), for 1885. 1886. ** 331.141
—— — *Same.* 2d ann. rep. of Comm'r (F. H. Betton), for 1886. 1887. ** 331.142
—— *Massachusetts.* Bureau of Stat. of Lab. 5th ann. rep., Feb. 1874; 6th, Mar. 1875. 1874–5. ** 331.33
—— — *Same.* 5th ann. rep., Feb. 1874; 7th, Apr. 1876; 13th, Mar. 1882; 14th, Mar. 1883. 2 vols. 1874–83. ** 331.35–6
—— — *Same.* (C. D. Wright, comm'r). 17th ann. rep., Mar. 1886. ** 606.201
—— — *Same.* Documents, sundry. ** 3283.501
—— — —— 5th and 7th ann. reps., Feb. 1874, 1876. ** 3283.502
—— — —— 10th and 11th ann. reps., Jan. 1879, 1880. ** 3283.503–4
—— — —— 13th and 14th ann. reps., Mar. 1882, 1883. ** 3283.505
—— *Michigan.* Bureau of Lab. Stat. (C. V. R. Pond, comm'r.) 1st ann. rep., 1883; 2d, 1884; 3d, 1885; 4th, 1886. 4 vols. ** 331.101–4
—— *Missouri.* Bureau of Lab. Stat. 8th ann. rep., 1886. 1887. ** 331.230
—— *Ohio.* Bureau of Lab. Stat. 9th ann. rep., 1885. ** 331.221
—— *United States.* Pub. Docs. First ann. rep. of Comm'r of Labor (C. D. Wright). March, 1886. Industrial depressions. ** 331.61
—— — Lab. Comm'r's 2d ann. rep. (C. D. Wright, Feb. 1887, on convict lab.) 1887. ** 331.271
—— — Senate comm. on relations betw. lab. and capital (sess. Feb. 5, 1883, *etc.*) Report (testimony). 4 vols. 1885. ** 350.5333–6
—— — State Dep't.: consular reps., 1881. 3 vols. vols. **1–2:** Lab. in Europe. v. **3:** Lab. in Amer., Asia, Africa, Australia, Polynesia. 1885. ** 350.5282–4
—— *Wisconsin.* Bureau of Lab. Statistics. 1st bienn. rep., 1883–4. 2d bienn. rep., 1885–6 (in 1 v.). 1884, 1886. ** 331.222
—— WRIGHT, C. D. Industrial depressions. 1st ann. rep. as comm'r of U. S. Bureau of Lab.) March, 1886. ** 331.61

Labor differences and their settlement. 1886. WEEKS, J. D. (Econ. tracts, No. 20.) 79 pp. 331.41

Labor question. *See* Labor and laboring classes.

Laborde, Léon de. Journey through Arabia Petræa, to Mount Sinai and Petra. 1836. 915.304

Labrador. STEARNS, W. A. Lab., its peoples, industries, nat. hist. 1884. 971.9

La Brocquière, Bertrandon de. *See* Bertrandon de la Brocquière.

Lace. FELKIN, W. Hist. of hosiery and lace manufactures. 1867. * 677.9

Lacerda e Almeida, Francisco Jozé. Journey to Cazembe, 1798. Tr. and ed. by R. F. Burton. (*In* Roy. Geog. Soc.: *Lands of Cazembe.*) 8°. London, 1873. *in* 916.161

Lackington, James. Memoirs of the first forty-five years of the life of L., by himself. 8°. London, 1791. * 923.1692

Ladies' American Home Education Society. Annals, v. 17, No. 1 (and by name of Family manual), 1853; v. 23, No. 1, 1859. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 370.222

Ladies' budget of wit. *Also*, Gentlemen's budget of wit; conundrums to compete for prizes (given by) Prof. Anderson, Feb. 6, 1852. 18+60 pp. 8°. New York, 1852. *in* * 824.361

Ladies' Industrial Aid Association of Union Hall, *Bost.* Rep., Jan. 1862. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 361.28

Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Mortier. MACK, E. Life of L. 1848. * 923.1517

Lafayette College.
—— Address by F. A. March at reopening of Pardee Hall; proc., *etc.* 1881. *in* ** 370.227
—— Ann. catalog., 1880–81. 8°. Easton. *in* ** 378.69

Lafever, Minard. Beauties of modern architecture. L. 8°. London, 1855. * 724.12

Lahonton, *Lake.*
—— RUSSEL, I. C. Geol. hist. of L. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1882.) ** 350.2737
—— — *Same.* 40 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Interior Dep't.*) *in* ** 557.57
—— — *Same.* (Survey ed.) *in* ** 557.56

Laird of Lag, The; a life-sketch. 1886. FERGUSSON, A. * 923.1792

Lake, *Dr.* E. Diary, 1677–8. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 39.) *in* * 942.1009

Lake, *Sir* E: Interview with Charles I. (Camden Soc., No. 73.) *in* * 942.1043

Lake, *Col. Sir* H: Atwell. Narr. of the defence of Kars. 8°. London, 1857. * 956.28

Lake *county, Cal.* Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.114

Lake dwellings of Ireland. 1886. MARTIN, W. G. W. ** 9411.48

Lake regions of centr. Africa. 2 vols. 1860. BURTON, R: F. * 916.162–3

Lakeside musings. 1884. WHITE, T. E. 828.188

Lalor, J: J., *ed.* Cyclop. of polit. science, polit. economy and polit. hist. of the U. S. 3 vols. v. **1:** Abd.–Duty. v. **2:** Eas–Nul. v. **3:** Oat–Zol. Im. 8°. Chicago, 1882–4. ** 320.115–17

Lamb, W:, *Viscount Melbourne.* TORRENS, W. M. Memoirs of L. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1878. * 923.1694–5

Lambert, L. A. Notes on Ingersoll. 7th ed. 18°. Buffalo, 1884. 211.101

Lamentable complaints of Hop the brewer and Kilcalfe the butcher. 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Lancashire, *Eng.* Domesday book. Facsim. of part rel. to L. 1861. ** 942.1189

Lancaster, J: Life of Darcy, Lady Maxwell. 12°. New York, 1837. 922.283

Lancaster (*Mass.*) Industrial School. 1st, 2d, 4th–8th, 10th–14th, 16th, 18th, 20th ann. reps., 1856–75. 8°. Boston, 1857–76. * 364.9

Lancet, The. Ed. by T. Wakley. 8°. London. Weekly. vols. **1-2:** Oct. 1827–Oct. 1828 (5th year); v. **2:** Apr.–Sept. 1843; v. **2:** Apr.–Sept. 1844. * 610.584–7

Land and the Book, The. v. **3:** Lebanon, Damascus beyond Jordan. 1886. THOMSON, W. M., *D. D.* * 915.110²

Land laws. U. S. Pub. Docs. Laws of the U. S. of a local or temporary character, and exhib. the entire legislation of Congress upon which the pub. land titles in each State and Terr. have depended. Dec. 1, 1880. 2 vols. 8°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2766–7

See also **Land question.—Land tenure.—Land titles**

Land question.
—— GEORGE, H: Our land and land policy. 1871. *in* ** 330.151
—— HANSON, W: Fallacies in Progress and poverty, *etc.* 1884. 330.156
—— Pamphlets. 16°. New York, v.d. 330.152
Contents:—**George,** H: The land question. 1881.—**Property** in land: (Argyll, *Duke of.* The prophet of San Fr.—George, H: The **reduction to iniquity.**) 1884.
—— SEEBOHM, F. The Eng. village community; an essay in economic. hist. 3d ed. 1884. 330.163
—— TAYLOR, J. Amer. polit. philos.: remedies proposed by H: George, and others. 1883. *in* ** 330.151

See also **Agriculture.—Land laws.—Land tenure.—Land titles.**

Land question in the U. S. SATO, S. Hist. of. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582⁴

Land tenure.
—— EGLESTON, M. Land system of the New Eng. colonies. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582⁴
—— JOHNSON, J:, *Jr.* Old Md. manors. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582
—— New Zealand. Crown lands guide No. 7, Feb. 1886. * 919.105

See also **Land laws.**

Land titles in Cal.
—— CARPENTER, *vs.* BROWN. Transcript on appeal. Supreme Court of Cal. 1869. *in* ** 343.189
—— Comm'n for selling private land claims in Cal. Treaty stipulations, Act of Congress, *etc.* 1852. *in* ** 9772.106
—— Exposé to the Pres. of the U. S., of schemes of land speculators, *etc.* (about Soscol Ranch). 1864. *in* ** 9772.104
—— GWIN, W: M. Speeches, U. S. Senate, on private land titles of Cal. 1851. ** 9772.107
—— Hist. of mineral and allodial titles of quicksilver mines in Ranchos de los Capitancillos. 1858. *in* ** 343.190
—— San Jose, *vs.* the U. S. Trial, Dist. Court of U. S., northern dist. of Cal. *in* ** 343.190

Land titles in New Mexico. PAINE, H. E. Pedro and Cañon de la Agua grants; rep. on nature and validity of title. 1866. *in* ** 343.190

Landon, Letitia E.. *See* Maclean, L. E. L.

Landreth's rural register and almanac for 1882.—*Same.* 1884. *in* ** 528.121

Landscape painting.
—— HAMERTON, P. G. Landscape. 1885. 704.46
—— PHILLIPS, G. F. Theory and practice of painting in water-colors: Landscape. 1838. 758.2

Landscape painting. *Contin.*
—— PROUT, S: Hints on light and shadow, composition, *etc.*, as applicable to landscape painting. 1876. * 758.3

Lane, E: W: Arabian soc. in the middle ages; studies from the Thousand and one nights. Ed. by S. L. Poole. 12°. London, 1883. 962.23

Lane, I: Tom Tell-troth's message, *etc.* 1600. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 6, No. 2.) 4°. London, 1876. *in* ** 822.952

Lane, Levi C., *and* **Taylor,** E: R. Addresses, dedication of Cooper Med. Coll. building. 8°. San Francisco, 1882. *in* ** 610.552

Lang, Andrew. Books and book men. 16°. New York, 1886. * 10.5

Lang, H. O., *ed.* Hist. of the Willamette valley. 8°. Portland (Or.), 1885. * 977.159

Lang, W: W. Paper on the resources, *etc.*, of Texas. 8°. New York, 1881. *in* ** 976.127

Langley, S. P. Wave-lengths in invis. prismatic spectrum. (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs. Nat. Acad. of Sci. *Memoirs*, v. 2.) *in* ** 350.2931[4]

—— *Same.* *in* ** 506.152

Langley's San Francisco directory. May, 1888. CORRAN, W. H. L. ** 9101.55

Langmead, T: Pitt Taswell. Eng. constitutional hist. from the Teutonic conquest. 2d ed., rev. 8°. London, 1880. * 942.968

Language.
—— GEIGER, L. Ursprung und Entwickelung der menschlichen Sprache und Vernunft. 2 vols. 1868–72. * 410.29–30
—— MARCEL, C. Study of lang. brought back to its true principles. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 1880. *in* 500.256
—— POTT, A. F. W. von Humboldt und die Sprachwissenschaft. 2. Aufl. 1880. * 410.32
—— READE, J: Lang. and conquest. 18 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 1, 1882.) *in* ** 506.153
—— STEINTHAL, H. Einleitung in die Psychologie und Sprachwissenschaft. 2. mit Zusätzen versehene Aufl. 1881. * 410.27

See also **Alphabet.—Classical philology.—Etymology.—Grammar.—Names.**
Also, **Names** of languages.

Language. *Bibliography.*
—— Second-hand book lists. v.d. ** 18.245
Contents:—Baer, J. & *Co.* Catalog. 164. **Classische** Philol. Frankfurt, 1885.—Koehler, K. F., Catalog. 391 and 407. **Classische** Phil. Leipzig, 1884;—Catalog. 436 and 437. **Classische** Philol. Leipzig, 1886.—**Cummins,** A. H., Catalog. libr. San Francisco, 1884.—Quaritch, Catalog. 357. **English** liter. London, Oct. 1884;—Cotalog. 354. **European** philol. London, June 1884;—Catalog. 359. **French** liter. London, Dec. 1884;—Catalog. 368. **Oriental, Polynesian,** African languages. London, May 1886;—Catalog. 342. **Romances,** ballads, *etc.* London. Feb. 1882.—Koehler, K. F., Catalog. 390. **Romanische Völker.** Leipzig, 1883;—Catalog. 442. **Semitica,** Ægypt. Leipzig, 1886.—Quaritch. Catalog. 361. **Spanish liter.** London, Jan. 1885.—Koehler, K. F. Catalog. 442. **Sprachwissenschaft.** Leipzig, 1886.
—— TRÜBNER, N. & *Co.* Catalog. of pubs. (in and on various languages.) v.d. ** 11.351

Language. *Comparative philology.*
—— DELITZSCH, F. Studien über indogermanisch-semitische Wurzelverwandtschaft. 1884. * 410.26

Language. *Comparative philology. Contin.*
—— FORNANDER, A. An acc. of the Polynesian race, *etc.* v. **3:** Compar. vocab. of Polynesian and Indo-Europ. languages. 1885. 996.9
—— POTT, A. F. Die quinare und vigesimale Zählmethode bei Völkern aller Welttheile. 1847. * 410.31
—— PRICHARD, J. C. Eastern orig. of the Celtic nations proved by comparison of their dialects with Sanskrit, *etc.* Ed. by R. G. Latham. 1857. * 410.25
—— STEINTHAL, H. Charakteristik der hauptsächlichsten Typen des Sprachbaues: 2. Bearbeitung seiner Classification der Sprachen. 1860. * 410.33
—— Vocabulary of lang. (East Indian, Chinese, *etc.*) (*In* Belcher, *Sir* E. *Voy. of Samarang*, v. 2.) *in* * 915.285

Language. *Origin.*
—— SCHELLING, F. W. J. von. Vorbemerkungen zu der Frage über den Ursprung der Sprache. (*In his* Werke, v. 8.) *in* * 110.86
—— STEINTHAL, H. Der Ursprung der Sprache im Zusammenhange mit den letzten Fragen alles Wissens. 3. erw. Ausg. 1877. 401.9

Lanier, Sidney. Poems. Ed. by his wife. 12°. New York, 1885. 821.1144

Lansdell, H: Russian Centr. Asia, incl. Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Merv. 2 vols. 8°. Boston, 1885. * 915.323–4

Lanza, Gaetano. Applied mechanics. 8°. New York, 1885. * 531.44

Lapland. TROMHOLT, S. Under the rays of the aurora borealis. 2 vols. 1885. 914.387–8

Larcom, Lucy. Poetical works. (Househ., ed.) 12°. Boston, 1885. 821.1136

Lardner, Dionysius, *ed.* The cabinet cyclopædia. 5 vols. 18°. London, 1833–40. ** 923.1715–19
Contents:—Southey, R. Lives of the British admirals; with introd. view of the naval history of England (to 1672).

La Reintrie, H. R. de. Petition (for compensation for having caused rejection of Limantour claim). 8°. Washington, 1860. *in* ** 9772.105

Larpent, Francis Seymour. Private journal (as) judge advocate general of the Brit. forces in the peninsula, 1812. *etc.* 3 vols. 12°. London, 1853. * 946.71–3

Larynx. HOOPER, F. H. Experiment. researches on tension of vocal bands. *in* ** 610.549

Lassalle, Ferdinand Johann Gottlieb. Open letter to Nat. Labor Assoc. of Germany. 16°. Cincinnati, 1879. *in* * 320.121

Lassen *county, Cal.* Great register. 1886. *in* ** 9772.115

Last crusade, The; satire (in verse). 16°. New York, 1873. *in* * 822.1025

Last forty years: Canada since the union of 1841. 2 vols. 1881. DENT, J: C: * 972.19–20

Lathom House. Journal of siege of, 1644. 78 pp. 1823. * 942.1226

Latin books.

—— ARTEMIDORUS DALDIANUS. Artemidori Daldiani, & Achmeti Sereimi F., oneirocritica. (Gr. et Lat.) Astrampsychi & Nicephori versus etiam oneirocritici. (Gr. et Lat.) N. Rigaltii ad Artemidorum notae. S. 4°. Paris, 1603. ** 135.1

—— BRUCKER, JOHANN JAKOB. Historia critica philosophiae a mvndi incvnabvlis ad nostram vsqve aetatem dedvcta. Ed. sec. 6 vols. 4°. Leipzig, 1767. ** 109.38–43

—— BUSENBAUM, H. Theologia moralis, aucta a C. Lacroix. 2 vols. (in 1). L. f°. Venice, 1734. ** 282.402

—— ELZEVIRIUS LUDOVICUS. Principivm et illvstrivm virorvm epistolæ. 24°. Amsterdam, 1644. ** 816.40

—— FABRICIUS, JOHANN ALBERT. Bibliotheca Græca, sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græc. quorumcunque, monumenta integra, aut fragmenta edita extant. 14 vols. (v. 1 is 3d ed.). Sm. 4°. Hamburg, 1718–28. ** 880.14–27

—— — Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis. 5 vols. 16°. Hamburg, 1634–46. ** 16.111–15

—— PLINIUS CÆCILIUS SECUNDUS, CAIUS. Selections from the letters of the younger Pliny. Ed., with notes, by G: O. Holbrooke. 16°. Boston, 1883. 876.4

—— PUFFENDORF, S:, *Freiherr* von. Commentariorum de rebus Suecicis libri XXVI., ab expeditione Gnstavi Adolfi in Germaniam ad abdicationem usque Christinæ. L. f°. Utrecht, 1686. ** 948.18

—— TACITUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS. Annals. Ed. with notes, by G. O. Holbrooke. 8°. London, 1882. 937.123

—— VIRGILIUS MARO, PUBLIUS. Æneid, with notes, metrical clavis, *etc.*, by C: Anthon. 12°. New York. (Cop. 1843.) 873.11

—— — Opera. Notes, *etc.*, by J. G. Cooper. 12th ed. 8°. New York, 1862. (Cop. 1840.) 873.12

—— VOLKELIUS, JOHANNES. De vera religione. Præfixus, Johannis Crellii liber de Deo et eius attribvtis et (adjuncti) ejusdem De vno Deo patre. Sm. 4°. Amsterdam, 1642. ** 288.110

Latin language. *Dictionaries.*

—— GALFRIDUS, *Frater, dictus Grammaticus.* Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum, lexicon Anglo-Lat. princeps, A. D. circa 1440. Ed. by A. Way. (Camd. Soc., No. 25.) Sm. 4°. London, 1843. * 942.995

—— — *Same.* (Camd. Soc., No. 54.) Sm. 4°. London, 1853. * 942.1024

—— — *Same.* (Camd. Soc., No. 89.) Sm. 4°. London, 1865. * 942.1059

—— Glossography of Lat. words. (*In* Wright, A. *Court hand restored.*) 4°. London, 1879. *in* * 652.9

—— LEVINS, P. Manipulus vocab.; dict. of Eng. and Lat. First printed 1570. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley. (Camd. Soc., No. 95.) * 942.1065

—— SPELMAN, H: Gloss. archaiologicum; Latino-barbara, peregrina, obsoleta et novatæ significationis vocabula. L. f°. London, 1687. ** 473.12

Latin language. *Dictionaries. Contin.*

—— WARREN, M. Latin glossaries, with especial reference to the Codex Sangallensis 912. 1885. 473.13

Latin literature. *Bibliography.* FABRICIUS, J: A. Bibliotheca Lat. mediæ et infimæ ætatis. 5 vols. 1634–46. ** 16.111–15

Latitude. Catalog. of stars for obs. of latitude. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey.) ** 350.5275

Latreille, Pierre André. Insectes. (*In* Cuvier. *Le règne animal*, v. 3.) 8°. Paris, 1817. *in* * 590.101

Laughlin, J. Laurence. Hist. of bi-metallism in the U. S. 8°. New York, 1886. 332.210

Laughter.

—— VASEY, G. Philos. of laughter and smiling. 2d ed. 1877. 150.21

—— — *Same.* 150.30

Laurence, *Sir* H: Montgomery. EDWARDES, *Maj-Gen.*, *Sir* H. B., *and* MERIVALE, H. Life of L. 3d ed. 1873. 923.1542

Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius, his life and educ. works. 2d ed. 16°. Cambridge, 1885. 370.228

Laurie, W: Alex. Hist. of free masonry and the grand lodge of Scotland. 8°. Edinburgh, 1859. * 366.46

Lavater, Johann Caspar. Corresp. on the Christian relig. (*In* Samuels, M. *Memoirs of M. Mendelsohn.*) *in* 921.35

Laveleye, Émile de. Elements of polit. econ. Tr. by A. W. Pollard; introd. and suppl. by F. W. Taussig. 16°. New York, 1884. 330.89

—— Socialism of to-day. Tr. by G. H. Orpen. With acc. of socialism in Eng. by the tr. 12°. London, n.d. 335.19

Law, E:, 1 *Earl of Ellenborough.* A polit. diary, 1828–30. Ed. by Lord Colchester. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1881. 942.735–6

—— ABBOT, R. C: E:, 3 *Baron Colchester.* Hist. of the Indian admin. of L., in his corresp. with the Duke of Wellington. 1874. * 954.87

Law, H: Mathematical tables for trigonom., astron., and nautical calculations. Prefixed, a treatise on logarithms. New ed. 16°. London, 1884. * 510.74

Law, J: THIERS, M. J. L. A. The Mississippi bubble; a memoir of J: Law. (1859.) 944.449

Law.

—— AUSTIN, J. Province of jurisprudence determined. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1861–3. * 340.128–30

—— BLACKSTONE, *Sir* W: Commentaries on the laws of Eng. With life and notes by Christian, Chitty, *and others.* 2 vols. 1855. (Cop. 1832.) ** 343.153–4

—— CARTER, J. C. Proposed codification of our common law (against it). 1884. 340.131

—— Everybody's lawyer. (Statements, forms, *etc.*) ** 343.206

—— FOWLER, W. C. Local law in Mass. and Conn. hist. considered. 1872. ** 340.127

—— HIRSCHL, A. J. Law of fraternities and societies. 74 pp. 1883. ** 343.156

Law. *Contin.*
—— POMEROY, J: N. Introd. to munic. law. 2d ed. 1883. ** 342.126
—— SHINN, C: N. Land laws of mining districts. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* * 973.582[2]
—— U. S. Laws on which land titles have depended, *etc.* 1884. ** 350.2766-7

See also **Bankruptcy.—Civil or Roman law.—Codes.—Copyright.—Constitutional law.—Feudalism.—Inheritance.—Insurance.—International law.—Land tenure.—Law school.—Lawyers.—Marriage.—Mining laws.—Navigation laws.—Patent laws.—School laws.—Treaties.—Trials.—Wills.**

Law. *Bibliography.* MULLER, F., *et Cie.* Catalog. Amsterdam, 1884. *in* ** 18.149

Law, *History of.* Mass. Charters, *etc.* Added, Hist. of the jurisprudence of the state. 1814. ** 343.177

Law. *Periodicals.*
—— Amer. law review. vols. 17-20. St. Louis, 1882-86. 4 vols. ** 340.59-61
—— Pacific coast law journal. v. 1. Feb.-Aug. 1878. ** 340.32

Law and lawyers. DAVIES, *Sir* J: A discourse of law, *etc.* (*In his* Works, v. 2.) ** 821.1058

Law of Chile as to marriage of non-Catholics, *etc.* By an Advocate. 1880. (Good, N:) *in* ** 983.11

Law school. Bost. Univ. School of Law. Catalog., 1878-9. *in* 378.69

Lawes, *Sir* J. B., *and* Gilbert, J. H. Determinations of nitrogen in soil at Rothamsted, *etc.* 8°. London, 1883. *in* ** 630.178

Lawrence, G: N. Birds of southwestern Mex., coll. by F. E. Sumichrast. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1875. *in* ** 500.153

Lawrence, *Sir* H: EDWARDS, *Sir* H. B., *and* MERIVALE, H: Life of L. 923.1542

Lawrence, Robert M. Therapeutic value of iodide of ethyl. 8°. Boston, n.d. *in* ** 610.548

Lawrence, W: Decisions of First Comptroller of Dept. of Treas. of U. S., with appendix. vols. 2 and 3. 1882-3. ** 350.5398-9
—— — *Same.* v. 4. 1884. ** 350.2990
—— — *Same,* with app. vols. 5 and 6. 1884-5. ** 350.5401-2

Lawrence, *Kans.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., July 31, 1883; rules, regulations, course. 1883. *in* ** 379.128

Lawrence, *Mass.* Free Pub. Library. Ann. rep., for 1885. 8°. *in* ** 19.121

Lawton, G: W. Amer. caucus system. 12°. New York, 1885. 324.79

Lawyers. DAVIES, *Sir* J: A discourse of law and lawyers. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) ** 821.1058

Lay, Alfred M. Memorial addresses on L. in Congress. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1881. ** 350.5207

Lays and legends of ancient Greece, with other poems. 1857. BLACKIE, J: S. 821.1131

Lea, H: C. An hist. sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 2d ed., enl. L. 8°. Boston, 1884. 270.144

Leadville, *Col.*
—— EMMONS, S. F. Geol. and mining industry of L. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647
—— — *Same.* (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Interior Dep't.*) ** 557.55

Learning and working, six lectures. 1855. MAURICE, F. D. 824.334

Leather. DAVIS, C: T: Manufacture of leather. 1885. * 675.6

See also **Tanning.**

Leatherwood god, The; an acc. of Joseph C. Dylks. (Eastern Ohio, 1828.) 1880. TANEYHILL, R. H. *in* ** 920.300

Leaves from my writing desk; being tracts on the question: What do we know? By an old student (*pseud.*). 1872. BARLING, J: 110.103

Leavitt & Co. Catalog. of illustr. and fine art works; auc. Dec. 17-20, 1883. 8°. New York, 1883. *in* ** 17.131

Lebanon, *Mount.*
—— CHURCHHILL, *Col.* C: H: Mt. L.: a residence, 1842-52. With acc. of the Druse religion, *etc.* 2d ed. 3 vols. 1853. * 956.19-21
—— URQUHART, D: The Lebanon (in 1849-50); hist. and diary. 2 vols. 1860. 956.26-7

Le Bosquet, J: Memorial of J: Farmer. 16°. Boston, 1884. 928.529

Le Conte, J: L., *and* **Horn,** G: H. Classif. of the coleoptera of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 26.) 1883. *in* ** 500.166

Lectures on hist. of France. 2 vols. 1851. STEPHEN, *Sir* J. * 944.502-3
—— *Same.* 2d ed. 944.609-10

Lectures on mining delivered at the school of mines, Paris. Tr. by Foster and Galloway. 3 vols. Text. 3 vols. Atlas. 1876-86. CALLON, P. J. Text. * S6.16-17½
Atlas. * S6.18-19½

Ledrede, R: de, *Bp. of Ossory.* Contemp. narr. (in Lat.) of proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler for sorcery in 1324. (Camd. Soc., No. 24.) * 942.994

Lee, *Maj-Gen.* C: MOORE, G. H. Treason of Lee. 1860. 923.1572

Lee, *Miss* J.. Authorship of 2d and 3d pts. of Henry VI., *etc.* (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875-6.) *in* ** 822.904

Lee, *Gen.* Robert E: LONG, A. L. Memoirs of Lee. 1886. * 923.1802

Lee, Vernon. (Memoir of) the Countess of Albany. 16°. London, 1884. 923.1799

Lee, W: Daniel Defoe, his life, and recently discovered writings from 1716-1729. 3 vols. **1:** Life. **2-3:** Writings. 8°. London, 1869. * 928.553-5

Lee *vs.* Richardson; contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs., 1882.) ** 350.2668

Leffel's house plans; houses costing from $500-$3,000. Obl. 4°. New York, 1884. * 728.52

Leffmann, H: Compend of organic and med. chemistry. (Quiz compends, No. 10.) 16°. Philadelphia, 1884. 540.75

Lefroy, *Sir* J. H. Diary of a magnetic survey of a portion of Canada, 1842-4. L. 8°. London, 1883. 538.17

Le Gendre, *Gen.* C: W. How to deal with China. R. 8°. Amoy, 1871. * 951.31

Legends. LELAND, C: G. Algonquin legends of New Eng. 2d ed. 1885. 299.34

See also **Cross.—Folk-lore.—Juvenile literature.** *Fairy stories.*

Legg, J. W. Notes on "elf locks" in Romeo and Juliet. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904

Le Grand d'Aussy, Pierre Jean Baptiste. Hist. de la vie privée des François depuis l'origine de la nation. Nouv. ed., par J. B. B. de Roquefort. 3 vols. 8°. Paris, 1815. * 944.611–13

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, *Freiherr* von. MERZ, J. T. (Acc. of L.) 1884. 928.550

Leidy, Joseph. Cretaceous reptiles of the U. S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 4°. Washington, 1865. *in* ** 500.206

Leighton, Caroline, C. Life at Puget Sd., with trav. in Wash. Ty., Brit. Columbia, Oregon, and Cal., 1865–81. 16°. Boston, 1884. 9177.579

Leisure hours among the gems. 1884. HAMLIN, A. C. 549.53

Leland, C: G. Algonquin legends of New Eng. 2d ed. 12°. Boston, 1885. 299.34

—— Industr. art in schools. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 4, 1882.) *in* ** 370.190

Le Messurier, *Maj.* A. Kandahar in 1879; diary. 12°. London. 1880. 915.282

Lemon, Mark. HATTON, J. With a show in the north; reminiscences of Mark Lemon, *etc.* 1871. 928.590

Lena river. MELVILLE, G: W. In the Lena delta, search for De Long, *etc.* 9191.85

Lend a hand. 8°. Boston. Monthly. v. 1, 1886. 361.29

Leng, Robert. Sir F. Drake's service against the Spaniards, 1587. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 87.) *in* * 942.1057

Leonard, S. W. Short-hand for the people. Added, short arithmetic. 50 pp. 18°. Cheltenham, 1838. * 653.54

Lepidoptera.

—— BUTLER, A. G. Lepid. exotica. (Only pts. 6, 10, 20.) 1870–4. *in* ** 595.104

—— EDWARDS, W: H. Butterflies of N. Amer. (Only pt. 10, and 2d ser., pts. 1–4.) 1872–5. *in* ** 595.104

—— MALO, P. Les papillons. (1817?) 595.103

—— SAUNDERS, W. Catalog. of Canadian butterflies, with notes on their distrib. 22 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 3, 1885.) *in* ** 506.155

—— — Note on the occurrence of certain butterflies in Canada. 4 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 2., 1884.) *in* ** 506.154

—— STRECKER, H. Lepid., rhopaloceres and heteroceres, indigenous and exotic. Nos. 1–10, 13, 14. 1872–7. *in* ** 595.104

Leprosy. Hawaii. Lep. (Pub. Docs.) 1886. ** 616.40

Lesquereux, Leo. Cretaceous and tertiary floras. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey of territories. *Report*, v. 8.) R. 4°. Washington, 1883. ** 561.1

Lesquereux, Leo. *Contin.*

—— — Cretaceous flora of western territories, Dakota group. (U. S. Geol. Survey. [Hayden in charge.] *Report*, v. 6.) R. 4°. Washington, 1874. ** 561.2

—— — Tertiary flora of the territories. (U. S. Geol. Survey, *etc.* [Hayden in charge.] *Report*, v. 7.) R. 4°. Washington, 1874. ** 561.3

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. ZIMMERN, H. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, his life and works. 1878. 928.483

Lessons in electricity, and an element. lecture on magnetism. TYNDALL, J: (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257

Lester, J: Erastus. Yo-Semite; its hist., *etc.* 8°. Providence, 1873. *in* ** 9772.103

Letter-writing. Worcester letter writer and book of business forms. (Cop. 1879.) 816.35

Lettsom, W: Nanson, *tr.* The Niebelungenlied. 2d ed. 16°. London, 1874. 821.1103

Levant.

—— BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 1886. 8081.30

—— CURZON, R. Visits to monasteries in the Levant. 4th ed. 1851. 915.298

—— FORBIN, *Count* de. Greece, Turkey, Holy Land, 1817–18. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474

—— LAMARTINE, A. M. L. P. de. Voy. en Orient, détaché des Souvenirs, *etc.* 1836. 915.305

—— MACLEOD, N. Eastward; trav. in Egypt, Palestine and Syria. 1878. 913.80

—— MAUGHAN, W. C. The Alps of Arabia; trav. in Egypt, Sinai, Arabia and the Holy Land. New ed. 1875. 915.300

—— POUQUEVILLE, F. C. H. L. Epirus, Albania, Macedonia, and Thessaly, 1805, *etc.* (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 4.) *in* ** 910.477

—— STANHOPE, *Lady* H. Memoirs and trav. 6 vols. 1846. * 923.1677–82

—— TRAVIDEANI, or AVEIRO. Letters from Africa and Levant. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 5.) *in* ** 910.478

See also **Arabia.—Asia Minor.—Constantinople.—East, The.—Eastern question.—Egypt.—Greece.—India.—Palestine.—Syria.—Turkey.**

Lever, Christopher. Crucifixe; and Queene Elizabeth's teares; poems. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1085

Levermore, C: H. Town and city gov't of New Haven. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

Levi, Leone. Theory and practice of the metric system of weights and measures. 3d ed. 16°. London. 1872. 389.18

Levins, P: Manipulus vocabulorum; dict. of Eng. and Lat. First printed 1570. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley. (Camd. Soc., No. 95.) * 942.1065

Lewis, C: B. Sawed-off sketches; humorous and pathetic. 12°. New York, 1884. 828.189

Lewis, *Sir* G: Cornewall. Letters. 8°. London, 1870. 826.103

—— Treatise on the methods of obs. and reasoning in politics. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1852. * 320.119–20

Lewis, W. The games of the match at chess by the Lond. and Edin. clubs, 1824–8. With variations and remarks. 8°. London, 1828. 794.61

Lewiston, *Me.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883. 8°. Lewiston, 1883. *in* ** 379.128

Libavius, Andreas. Commentationum metallicarum libri quatuor. Ars probandi mineralia. De judicio aquarum mineralium. Alchemia. Sm. 4°. Frankfurt am Main, 1597. ** 540.74

Liberty. MILL, J: S. On liberty. 1877. 320.10

Libraries.

—— Books for a reference libr.; lectures, 1st ser. 1885. * 19.110

—— College libr. as aids to instruc. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 1, 1880.) *in* ** 370.189

—— FOSTER, W: E. Libr. and readers. 1883. 19.51

—— GREEN, S. S. Libr. and schools. 1883. 19.52

—— WHEATLEY, H: B. How to form a libr. 2d ed. 1886. 10.6

See also **Bibliography.—Book-binding.**

See also **Albany** Young Men's Assoc.—**Apprentices',** *N. Y.*—**Astor.**—**Baltimore** Mercantile.—**Bigelow.—Birmingham,** *Eng.*—**Boston.—Bridgeport,** *Conn.*—**Bristol,** *Eng.*—**Brookline,** *Mass.*—**Brooklyn,** *N. Y.*—**Buffalo** Young Men's Asso.—**Chicago Athenæum.—Chicago Pub. Lib.—Chicopee,** *Mass.* — **Cincinnati.** — **Cleveland** Public School Library.—**Columbia** College.—**Cooper** Union.—**Dayton,** *O.*—**Doncaster,** *Eng.*—**Fletcher,** *Burlington, Vt.*—**Friends',** *Germantown, Pa.*—**General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen,** *N. Y.*—**General Theological Lib.,** *Bost.*—**Grand Rapids,** *Mich.*—**Handsworth,** *Eng.*—**Harvard College.—Indianapolis.—Iowa.—Kansas.—Lawrence,** *Mass.* **Little Rock** Mercantile.—**Liverpool.—Lowell.—Lynn.**—**Maimonides,** *N. Y.*—**Malden,** *Mass.*—**Manchester,** *Eng.*—**Manchester,** *N. H.*—**Mass.—Mercantile,** *N. Y.*—**Mercantile,** *Phil.*—**Mercantile,** *San Fr.*—**Milwaukee.**—**New Bedford.**—**Newburyport.**—**New Haven** Young Men's Inst.—**N. Y. Society.—N. Y.** *state.*—**Northboro,** *Mass.*—**Odd Fellows',** *San Fr.*—**Ohio** *state.*—**Peabody Inst.,** *Baltimore.*—**Phil. Apprentices'.**—**Pittsburgh.**—**Plymouth,** *Eng.*—**Providence Athenæum.—Providence Pub. Lib.—Redwood,** *Newport, R. I.*—**Reynolds,** *Rochester, N. Y.*—**Rotherham,** *Eng.*—**St. Louis,** *Mo.* Mercantile.—**St. Louis,** *Mo.,* Pub. School.—**St. Paul,** *Minn.*—**Sheffield,** *Eng.*—**Southbridge,** *Mass.*—**Springfield,** *Mass.*—**Swansea,** *Eng.*—**Taunton,** *Mass.*—**U. S. Military Post.—Utica,** *N. Y.*—**Wilmington,** *Del.*—**Woburn,** *Mass.*—**Worcester,** *Mass.*

—— Bibliography. *See* Bibliography.—Catalogues.

Libraries. *Buildings.* U. S. Bureau of Educ. Circular of inform., No. 1, 1881. Libr. buildings. *in* ** 370.190

Libraries. *Catalogues.* For catalogues of pub. and private libraries, *see under* Bibliography.

Libraries. *Free libraries.* TODD, A. Estab. of free pub. libr. in Canada. 4 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 1, 1882.) *in* ** 506.153

Libraries. *Management, rules, etc.*

—— GREENWOOD, T: Free pub. libr., their organization, uses and management. 1886. 19.111

—— Libr. Assoc. of United Kingdom. Transact., *etc.* 1st–3d ann. meetings, 1878–80. 3 vols. 1879–81. * 19.56–8

Libraries. *Periodicals.*

—— Libr. Assoc. of the United Kingdom. Monthly notes. v. **1;** v. **2:** Nos. 1–10, Jan. 15, 1880–Oct. 15, 1882.—*Also,* Trübner & Co's monthly list. v. **4:** 1880. v. **5:** Nos. 1–10, Jan.–Oct. 1881. ** 19.127

—— — Transact. and proc., 1st ann. meeting, Oct. 1878; 2d, Sept. 1879; 3d, Oct. 1880. 3 vols. 1879–81. * 19.56–8

—— Library chronicle, The; journal of librarianship and bibliog. v. **1:** Ed. by E. C. Thomas. 1884. * 19.67

—— Libr. journal. vols. 9–11; 1884–6. 3 vols. * 19.24–4²–4³

Libraries. *Private libraries.*

—— Harleian Libr. Catalog. of early Eng. misc. formerly in Harl. Libr. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 87.) *in* * 942.1057

—— MALTZAHN, W. von. Deutscher Bücherschatz des 16., 17., 18., bis um die Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts. Mit bibliog. Erläuterungen. 1875. (Added), Register verfasst v. G: Völcker. 1882. * 15.62

—— Sale catalogues. v.p. v.d. ** 17.173

—— *Same.* ** 18.75

—— *Same.* ** 18.77

Note:—For list of sale catalogues., *see* **Bibliography.**

—— SMITH, J.; *Brit. Consul at Venice.* Biblioth. Smithiana; catalogus librorum. 1755. * 17.155

—— STUART, R. L. Catalog. of libr. 1884. * 17.128

—— SWAIN, J. (Catalog., *etc.*) (1882?) *in* ** 17.131

—— UFFENBACH, Z. C. Biblioth. MSSorum, catalogus, *etc.* 1720. ** 13.1

Note:—For catalogues of private libraries, *see* **Bibliography.**

Libraries. *Public.*

—— Catalogues. v.p. v.d. ** 17.151

Note:—For list of catalogues., *see* **Bibliography.**

—— CHADWICK, J. R. Med. libraries of Boston; rep. 1876. *in* ** 614.133

—— JEWETT, C: C. Notices of pub. libraries in U. S. (Smithson. Inst. *Pubs.*) 1851. *in* ** 824.358

—— Reports. 4 vols. v.d. ** 19.102–5

—— — *Same.* 12 vols. v.d. ** 19.115–126

Note:—For list of library reports, *see* **Libraries.**

—— Sawyer Free Libr. *Gloucester, Mass.* Outline of hist., dedication, *etc.* 1884. ** 19.113

Libraries. *Sunday school.* DUNNING, A. E. Sunday-school libr. (management, *etc.*). 1883. 19.59

Library Association of the United Kingdom. Monthly notes. v. **1;** v. **2:** Nos. 1–10, Jan. 15, 1880–Oct. 15, 1881.—*Also,* Trübner & Co's monthly list. v. **4:** 1880. v. **5:** Nos. 1–10, Jan.–Oct. 1881. ** 19.127

—— *Same.* Transacts. and proc. 1st ann. meeting, Oct. 1878; 2d, Sept. 1879; 3d, Oct. 1880. 3 vols. 1879–81. * 19.56–8

Library chronicle, The; a journal of librarianship and bibliog. v. 1. Ed. by E. C. Thomas. 4°. London, 1884. * 19.67

Library journal, The. Ed. by C: A. Cutler. 4°. New York. Monthly. vols. 9–11, 1884–6. 3 vols. * 19.24–4²–4³

Licia; or, poems of love, *etc.* FLETCHER, G. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1085

Lieber, Francis. The stranger in Amer.; sketches of manners, *etc.* 2 vols. 12°. London, 1835. 9173.468–9

—— Two lectures on the constitution of the U. S., and, Address on secession. (Written, 1851.) 8°. New York, 1861. *in* ** 824.360

Life. COUES, E. Biogen; a speculation on the orig. and nature of life. 2d ed. 1884. 612.55

See also **Biology. — Hygiene. — Longevity. — Moral philosophy.**

Life and labour in the far west; western states, Brit. Columbia, *etc.* 1884. BARNEBY, W. H: 917.50

Life and liberty in Amer. 2 vols. 1859. MACKAY, C: 973.588–9

Life at Puget Sound, with sketches of trav. in Wash. Ty., Brit. Columbia, Oregon, and Cal., 1865–81. 1884. LEIGHTON, C. C. 9177.579

Life in the forests of the far east, in northern Borneo. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1863. ST. JOHN, S. 915.292–3

Life, its nature, varieties and phenomena. 2d ed. 1857. GRINDON, L. H. 570.33

Life of Long Meg of Westminster. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Life on a ranch; Kansas, Col., *etc.* 1884. ALDRIDGE, R. 9177.600

Life portraits of W: Shakspeare. 1864. FRISWELL, J. H. * 928.561

Life-history album (blanks for record of physical, *etc.*, hist.). 1884. GALTON, F. ** 150.26

Light. *See* Optics.

Lighthouses.

—— BALLANTYNE, R. M. Story of the (Eddystone) rock. 1881. 808.1269

—— EDWARDS, E: P. Our sea-marks: lighthouses, beacons, *etc.* 1884. 387.6

—— REYNAUD, L: Memoir on illum. and beaconage of coasts of France. 1876. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 627.24

See also **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Treasury Dep't.*

Light on the hidden way. (Spiritist.) 18°. Boston, 1886. 133.303

Light on the path. (Theosophist.) 52 pp. 3d ed. 1886. COLLINS, *Miss* M. 133.302

Light science for leisure hours. PROCTOR, R. A. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 500.256

Lightfoot, J: WELTON, D. M. J: Lightfoot, the Eng. Hebraist. 47 pp. 1878. 928.558

Lima, *Ohio.* Pub. schools. Manual. (Rules, course, *etc.*) 1882. *in* ** 379.128

Limantour claim. LA REINTRIE, H. R. de. Petition (for compensation for having caused rejection of L. c.). 1860. *in* ** 9772.105

Limits of exact science as applied to hist.; inaug. lecture. 1860. KINGSLEY, C: 901.8

Lincoln, Abraham, *Pres. of the U. S.* On Vallandigham and arbitrary arrests. 4 pp. (Tribune war tracts, No. 5.) *in* ** 824.357

—— STODDARD, W: O. A. Lincoln, the story of a great life. 1884. 923.1800

Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A. Carving and serving. 52 pp. Sm. 16°. Boston, 1887. 643.18

Lincoln, D: Francis. Hygiene of pub. schools in Mass. 8°. Boston, 1879. ** 370.222

Lincolnshire survey, temp. Henry I. Ed. by J. Greenstreet. At. f°. London, 1884. ** 942.1208

Lind University, *Chic.* Med. Dep't. 1st ann. announcement, 1859–60. *in* ** 610.541

Lindenkohl, A. Solution of the three-point problem, *etc.* 1 p. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

Linderfelt, Klas August. Game of preference, or Swedish whist. With a bibliog. of Eng. whist. 52 pp. Sq. 18°. Milwaukee, 1885. 795.35

Lines, Robert B. Postal telegraphs. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 4. *Transportations.*) ** 350.2762½

Linschoten, J: Huyghen van. Voy. to the East Indies (1583, *etc.*). 1st book: Descrip. of the east. 2 vols. Ed. by A. C. Burnell, P. A. Tiele. (Hakluyt Soc.) 8°. London, 1885. * 915.327–8

Linton, W. J. Wood-engraving; a manual of instruc. 8°. London, 1884. * 761.9

Lippincott's magazine. 8°. Philadelphia. Monthly. vols. 33–39 (39 in 2), N. S. 8–13, Jan. 1884–Mar. 1887. 7 vols. * 51.683–89

Liquids. BREWER, W. H. Subsidence of particles in liquids. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. *Memoirs*, v. 2.) *in* ** 506.152

Liquor selling. *Mass.* Act. 1869, on sale of liquors. *in* ** 328.701

Liston, Robert. Lectures on the operations of surgery. Additions by T: D. MÜTTER. 8°. Philadelphia, 1846. * 617.9

Liszt, Franz. NOHL, L. Life of L. Translated by G: P. Upton. 1884. 927.225

Literary gazette. 4°. London. Weekly. 1st ser., vols. 2–13, 1818–29. ** 52.5752–63

Literary memoirs of living authors of Gr. Brit. 2 vols. 1798. RIVERS, D. * 928.497–8

Literary news, The. 8°. New York. Monthly. vols. 5–6, 1884–5. * 15.207

Literary world, The (Duyckinck's). 4°. New York. Weekly. Feb. 1846–Dec. 1853. 13 vols. ** 51.3301–13

Literary world. Im. 4°. ½ Monthly. vols. 14–18, 1883–87. 5 vols. * 805.662–66

Literature. MARMONTEL, J. F. Éléments de littér. 4 vols. (*In his* Œuvres complètes, vols. 12–15.) * 849.44–7

See also **Bibliography.—Copyright.—Drama.—Fiction.—Reading.**

Also, **American, English, French, German, Hungarian,** *etc.*, literature.

Literature. *History.* NICHOLS, J. B. Illustr. of literary hist. of the 18th century. v. 8. 1858. 820.54½

Literature. *Periodicals.* *See* Periodical literature.

Littell's living age. 8°. Boston. Weekly. vols. 157–173 (5th ser., 42–58), Apr. 1883–June 1887. 17 vols. * 51.1099–1115

Little, *Rev.* W: J: Knox, *and others.* Immortality; a clerical symposium. 12°. London, 1885. 237.37

—— *Same.* 237.38

Little Rock, *Ark.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., July 1, 1883. 8°. Little Rock. *in* ** 379.128

Little Rock Mercantile Library Assoc. Ann. rep., for 1871. 8°. Little Rock. *in* ** 19.121

Littlejohn, DeWitt C., *vs.* Greeley, Horace. Rep. by J. L. Crosby. 56 pp. 8°. New York, 1861. *in* ** 824.360

Littlejohn, W. H. The coming conflict; or, the U. S. to become a persecuting power; on the Sunday agitation. 16°. Battle Creek, 1883. 263.5

Littleton, *Mass.* Ann. rep. on schools, 1873–4. 8°. Boston, 1874. *in* ** 370.222

Liverpool Free Public Library. Ann. rep., for 1876–7. 8°. Liverpool. *in* ** 19.117

Lives of celebrated Greeks. 18°. London, 1845. 923.1757

Lloyd, W: Watkiss. Age of Pericles; hist. of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1875. 938.92–3

Lloyds, F. Practical guide to scene painting and painting in distemper. S. 4°. New York, n.d. 750.28

Lobb, J., *ed.* Life of Rev. T. D. W. Talmage. (People's Libr.) 4°. *in* 920.301

Lobstein, J. F. Daniel. Treatise on the semeiology of the eye, for physicians; and of the countenance, for criminal jurisprudence. 8°. New York, 1830. * 616.41

Local government and free schools in S. Carolina. RAMAGE, B. J. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582

Local government in Ill. SHAW, A. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582

Local government in Mich. and the Northwest. BEMIS, E. W. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582

Local government in Penn. GOULD, E. R. L. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, 1st ser.) *in* * 973.582

Local law in Mass. and Conn. hist. considered. 1872. FOWLER, W. C. ** 340.127

Lock, C. G. Warnford. Workshop receipts. 3d ser. 12°. London, 1884. * 680.22

—— *Same.* 4th ser. 12°. London, 1885. * 680.25

Locker, F:, *comp.* Lyra elegantiarum; best vers de société and vers d'occasion in Eng. by deceased authors. 12°. New York, 1884. * 821.1032

—— Poems. 18°. New York, 1883. 821.983

Lockhart, J: Gibson. The Ballantyne-humbug handled. 16°. Edinburgh, 1839. * 923.1742

—— Life of Sir Walter Scott. L. 8°. Edinburgh, 1851. 928.496

—— Reply to Mr. Lockhart's pamphlet, entitled, "The Ballantyne-humbug handled." By the authors of A refutation, *etc.* 1839. * 923.1740

Lockwood, H: C. The abolition of the presidency. 12°. New York, 1884. 324.78

Lockwood, *Mrs.* Maria. BAKER, S. Funeral sermon on Mrs. L., Nov. 13, 1864. 19 pp. 1864. *in* ** 824.359

Lockwood, T: D. Electricity, magnetism and electric telegraphy; practical handbook. 8°. New York, 1883. 537.43

Lockyer, J. Norman. Element. lessons in astronomy. 18°. London, 1870. 520.39

Locomotive engines.

—— SINCLAIR, A. Locom. engine running and management. 6th ed. 1886. 621.176

Locomotive engines. *Contin.*

—— ZEUNER, G. Treatise on valve-gears (especially) the link-motions of locomotives. 1884. 621.179

See also **Marine steam engines.—Railroads.—Steam engines.—Valve-gears.**

Locust. RILEY, C: V. The locust plague in the U. S. 1877. 632.8

Lodge, H: Cabot. Studies in hist. (mostly on federalist leaders). 12°. Boston, 1884. 904.31

—— *Same.* 973.561

Lodge's portraits. BOWES, R., *and* DOUGLAS, J. Index to portraits in. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1880. ** 16.123

Loe, W: Poems. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1083

Loftie, W. J. A ride in Egypt from Sioot to Luxor in 1879, *etc.* 16°. London, 1879. 916.158

Log book, The; or, nautical misc. (anecdotes, *etc.*). 8°. London, n.d. * 829.624

Logan, J: Alex. COOKE, V. C. Life of L. (*In his* Life and pub. services of J. G. Blaine.) 1884. 923.1653

—— POORE, B: P. Life of L. (*In his* Life *etc.*, of J. G. Blaine.) *in* 923.1654

—— RIDPATH, J: C. Life of L. (*In his* Life and public services of J. G. Blaine.) 923.1652

Logan Historical Society. *See* American pioneer.

Logge del Vaticano. (8 steel engravings by Lasinio.) Raffaello. ** 769.27

Logic.

—— LOTZE, H. System of philos. Pt. **1:** Logic. 1884. 193.43

—— MARMONTEL, J. F. Grammaire et logique. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 16.) * 849.48

—— —Leçons d'un père a ses enfants. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 17.) *in* * 849.49

——SIDGWICK, A. Fallacies; a view of log. from the practical side. (Internat. sci. ser.) 1884. 160.54

——STEINTHAL, H. Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft bei den Griechen und Römern, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Logik. 1863. 291.68

Lok, H: Sonnets of Christian passions, *etc.* (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1084

Lollards. WICLIFFE, J. (?) Apology for Lollard doctrines. (Camd. Soc., No. 20.) * 942.990

Lombardy. *History.* TESTA, G. B. Hist. of the war of Frederick I. against the communes of Lombardy. 1877. * 945.68

London.

—— Calendar of letters from the mayor and corporation, circa A. D. 1350–1370. Ed. by R. R. Sharpe. 1885. * 942.1225

—— Croniques de Lond., 44 Henry III. jusqu'à 17 Edward III. Ed. by G. J. Aungier. (Camd. Soc., No. 28.) * 942.998

—— De antiquis legibus liber. Cronica maiorom et vicecomitum Londoniarum, 1178 ad 1274. Cum appendice. (Ed. with introd., by) T. Stapleton. (Camd. Soc., No. 34.) * 942.1004

—— Descrip. acc. of the Guildhall of the city of Lond. Ed. by J: E: Price. 1886. ** 942.1232

London. *Contin.*

—— Internat. health exhib., Lond., 1883-4. Official guide; 3d ed., 1884. Offi. catalog.; 2d ed., 1884. * 614.129

—— Lond. chronicle, A; reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 73.) *in* * 942.1043

—— NORDEN, J: Map of Lond., 1593; notes by H. B. Wheatley. (New Shaksp. Soc.) 1877. *in* ** 822.951

—— Post office Lond. direct. for 1885. ** 9101.45

—— VASILI, *Count* P. World of Lond. 1885. 914.391

See also **Bank of England.**
Also, **Soc. of Antiquaries.** Lond., 1771-1859.

London Hospital and Medical College. Circular, 1875-6. *in* ** 361.18

London journal, The. 4°. London. Weekly. v. **73;** Jan.-May 1881. * 52-993

—— *Same.* v. **78;** July 1883-June 1884. vols. **83-4;** 1885, 1886 (in 2). * 52.938-41

London magazine. SOLLY, E: Index to portraits in. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1879. *in* ** 16.120

London quarterly review. (Wesleyan.) 8°. London. Nos. 119-21, Apr.-July 1883; 122, Jan. 1884; 123-4, Apr.-July 1884; 125-6, Oct. 1884-Jan. 1885; 127-8, Apr.-July 1885. * 52.1756-60

—— *Same.* No. 130, Jan. 1886. * 52.1760²

London society. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 1-31, Feb. 1862-June 1877. 31 vols. ** 52.6051-81

London stage; a collection of the most reputed tragedies, comedies, operas, melodramas, farces, and interludes. London, n.d. 4 vols. 8°. ** 822.1017-20

Contents:—**Addison,** J. Cato; tragedy. v. 1.—**Allingham,** J. F. Fortune's frolic. v. 4.—**Andrews,** M. P. Better late than never; comedy. v. 2.—**Appearance is against them;** farce. v. 4.—**Bickerstaff,** I. The Hypocrite; comedy. v. 2;—Lionel and Clarissa; Love in a village; The Maid of the mill; The Padlock; comic opera; The Recruiting sergeant. v. 4;—The Romp; comic opera. v. 1;—The Sultan; farce. v. 2.—**Birch,** S. The Adopted child; musical drama. v. 4.—**Brooke,** *Mrs.* F. Rosina. v. 4.—**Brooke,** H. Gustavus Vasa; trag. v. 1.—**Brown,** J. Barbarossa; trag. v. 1.—**Burgoyne,** J. The heiress; comedy. v. 2;—The Lord of the manor; The Maid of the oaks. v. 4;—Richard Cœur de Lion; historical romance. v. 1.—**Carey,** H. Chrononhotonthologos; burlesque opera. v. 1;—The Contrivances; The Dragon of Wantley. v. 4.—**Centlivre,** *Mrs.* S. Bold stroke for a wife; comedy; Busy body; comedy. v. 2;—The wonder: a woman keeps a secret; comedy. v. 3.—**Cherry,** A. The Soldier's daughter; comedy. v. 3.—**Cibber,** C. The Careless husband; comedy. v. 2;—Love makes a man; comedy; She would and she would not; comedy. v. 3.—**Cobb,** J. The Doctor and the apothecary; The First floor; The Haunted tower; comic opera; Paul and Virginia; The Siege of Belgrade. v. 4.—**Coffey,** C. The Devil to pay; or, the wives metamorphosed. v. 4.—**Colman,** G., *the Elder.* The Deuce is in him. v. 4;—The Jealous wife; com. v. 3;—Polly Honeycomb. v. 4;—and Garrick, D. The Clandestine marriage; comedy. v. 2.—**Colman,** G., *the Younger.* Ways and means; com. v. 3.—**Congreve,** W. The Double dealer; comedy. v. 2;—Love for love; comedy; The Way of the world; comedy. v. 3.—**Cowley,** *Mrs.* H. The Belle's stratagem; comedy; Bold stroke for a husband; comedy. v. 2;—Which is the man?; comedy. v. 3.—Who's the dupe? v. 4.—**Cross,** J. C. The Purse; v. 4.—**Cumberland,** R. The Brothers. comedy. v. 2;—Carmelite; tragedy. v. 1;—False impressions; com.; The Fashionable lover; com.; First love; com. v. 2;—The Jew; com.v. 3;—The Mysterious husband; trag. v. 1;—The West Indian; com.; The Wheel of fortune; comedy. v. 3.—**Dibdin,** C. The Deserter; The Quaker; comic opera. v. 1;—The Waterman. v. 1.—**Dibdin,** C., *Jr.* The Farmer's wife; comedy; My spouse and I. v. 4.—**Dibdin,** T. What next? v. 4.—**Dodsley,** R. The Miller of Mansfield. v. 4.—**Dryden,** J. All for love; trag. v. 1.—**Dudley,** B. The Woodman. v. 4.—**Farquhar,** G. The Beaux stratagem. comedy; The Constant couple; comedy. v. 2.—The Inconstant; comedy; The Recruiting officer; comedy. v. 3.—**Fielding,** H. The Miser; comedy; The Mock doctor; or, the Dumb lady cured; The Virgin unmasked. v. 4.—**Foote,** S. The Liar; The Mayor of Garratt. v. 4.—**Franklin,** T. The Earl of Warwick. trag. v. 1.—**Garrick,** D. Bou ton. v. 4;—The Chances; comedy; The Country girl; comedy. v. 2;—Cymon. v. 4;—Every man in his humour; comedy; The Guardian; comedy. v. 2;—The Irish widow; The Lying valet; Miss in her teens. v. 4;—Rule a wife and have a wife; comedy. v. 3.—**Gay,** J. The Beggar's opera. v. 4.—**Gentleman,** F. The Tobacconist. v. 4.—**Goldsmith,** O. The Good natured man; comedy; She stoops to conquer; comedy. v. 2.—**Hartwell,** H. The Castle of Sorrento. v. 4.—**Hill,** A. Zara; trag. v. 1.—**Hoadley,** B. The Suspicious husband; comedy. v. 3.—**Holcroft,** T. Deaf and dumb; historical drama. v. 1.—The Deserted daughter; comedy; Duplicity; comedy. v. 2.—The Follies of a day; comedy. v. 4;—He's much to blame; comedy. v. 2;—The Road to ruin; comedy. v. 3;—A Tale of mystery. v. 4.—**Holman,** J. G. Abroad and at home; comic opera. v. 4.—**Home,** J. Douglas; tragedy. v. 1.—**Hughes,** J. The Siege of Damascus. v. 1.—**Inchbald,** *Mrs.* E. The Child of nature; drama. v. 4;—Every man has his fault; comedy. v. 2;—Lovers' vows. v. 1;—The Midnight hour. v. 4;—Such things are; play. v. 3;—The Wedding day. v. 4;—Wives as they were, and maids as they are; com. v. 3.—**Jackman,** I. All the world's a stage. v. 4;—Hero and Leander. v. 3.—**Jephson,** R. Braganza; tragedy; Count of Narbonne; tragedy; The Law of Lombardy; trag.; Two strings to your bow. v. 1.—**Jones,** H. The Earl of Essex; trag. v. 1.—**Kelly,** H. The School for wives; comedy. v. 3.—**Kemble,** J. P. The Farm house; Lodoiska; The Panel; comedy. v. 4.—**King,** T. Lovers' quarrels. v. 4.—**Knight,** T. The Honest thieves. v. 4.—**Kotzebue,** A. F. F. von. The Stranger. v. 1.—**Lee,** N. Alexander the Great; tragedy. v. 1.—**Lee,** S. The Chapter of accidents; comedy. v. 2.—**Lewis,** M. G. Castle spectre; dramatic romance. v. 1.—**Lillo,** G. Arden of Feversham; hist.trag.; Fatal curiosity; trag.; George Barnwell; trag. v. 1.—**Macklin,** C. Love à la mode. v. 4;—The man of the world; com. v. 3.—**Messinger,** P. The Duke of Milan; tragedy. v. 1;—New way to pay old debts; comedy. v. 3.—**Miller,** J. Mahomet, the impostor; tragedy. v. 1.—**Milton,** J. Comus; masque. v. 4.—The **Mogul tale.** v. 4.—**Moncrieff,** W. T. The Bashful man; comic drama; Giovanni in London; Monsieur Tonson. v. 4.—**Moore,** E. The Foundling; comedy. v. 2;—The Gamester; tragedy. v. 1.—**Murphy,** A. All in the wrong; comedy. v. 2;—The Apprentice; farce; The Citizen; farce. v. 4;—The Grecian daughter; trag. v. 1;—Know your own mind; com. v. 3;—The Orphan of China; tragedy. v. 1;—Three weeks after marriage; comedy. v. 4.—The way to keep him; comedy. v. 3.—**O'Brien,** W. Cross purposes. v. 4.—**O'Hara,** K. Midas; Tom Thumb; The Two misers. v. 4.—**Otway,** T. The Cheats of Scapin; comedy. v. 4;—The Orphan; tragedy; Venice preserved; trag. v. 1.—**Pilon,** F. The Deaf lover. v. 4;—He would be a soldier; comedy. v. 2.—**Rowe,** N. The Fair penitent; tragedy; Jane Shore; tragedy; Lady Jane Grey; tragedy; Tamerlane; tragedy. v. 1.—**Sheridan,** R. B. The Critic; the Duenna; comic opera. v. 4;—Pizarro; tragedy. v. 1;—The Rivals; comedy; A Trip to Scarborough. v. 3.—**Shirley,** W. Edward the Black Prince; historical tragedy. v. 1.—**Southern,** T. Isabella; tragedy; Oroonoko; tragedy. v. 1.—**Steele,** *Sir* R. Conscious lovers; com. v. 1.—The Tender husband; com. v. 3;—The **Tailors.** v. 4;—**Thomas and Sally.** v. 4.—**Thomson,** J. Tancred and Sigismunda; trag. v. 1.—**Tobin,** J. The Curfew; play. v. 1;—The Honey-moon; comedy. v. 2.—**Townley,** J. High life below stairs. v. 4.—**Vanbrugh,** *Sir* J. The Confederacy; comedy. v. 2;—The Provoked wife; comedy. v. 3;—and Cibber, C. The Provoked husband; comedy. v. 3.—**Whitehead,** W. The Roman father; tragedy. v. 1.—**Young,** E. The Revenge; tragedy. v. 1.

Long, A. L. Memoirs of (Gen.) Robert E. Lee. L. 8°. New York, 1883. * 923.1802

Long, C. Chaillé. The three prophets: Chinese Gordon, Mohammed-Ahmed (El Maahdi), Arabi Pasha. 16°. New York, 1884. 923.1796

Long, G: Decline of the Roman republic. 5 vols. 8°. London, 1864–74. * 937.124–8

Long, Harry Alfred. Personal and family names, orig. and hist. of. 8°. London, 1883. * 929.161

Long Island. Commodities of the iland called Manati ore Long Ile. 16 pp. Sm. 8°. (New York, 1865.) *in* ** 973.594

Long Island College Hospital. 8th ann. catalog., 1867; 10th, 1869; 22d, 1880–81. *in* ** 361.18

Longacre, James Barton, *and* **Herring,** James. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 4 vols. R. 8°. Philadelphia, 1834–39. ** 923.1597–1600

Contents:—
Adams, A. v. 4.
Adams, J. v. 4.
Adams, J. Q. v. 4.
Adams, L. C. v. 4.
Adams, S. v. 4.
Ames, F. v. 3.
Bainbridge, W. v. 3.
Baldwin, A. v. 4.
Barber, *Col.* F. v. 2.
Barlow, J. v. 1.
Barney, J. v. 4.
Barry, J. v. 2.
Bayard, J. A. v. 2.
Beck, T. R. v. 1.
Biddle, N. v. 4.
Boon, D. v. 2.
Boudinot, E. v. 3.
Bowditch, N. v. 4.
Brooks, *Gov.* J. v. 2.
Brown, C. B. v. 3.
Brown, *Maj.-Gen.* J. v. 2.
Calhoun, J. C. v. 2.
Carroll, C., *of Carrollton,* v. 1.
Cass, L. v. 1.
Chase, S. v. 4.
Claiborne, *Gov.* W. C. C. v. 4.
Clarke, *Brig.-Gen.* G. R. v. 4.
Clay, H. v. 1.
Clinton, De W. v. 2.
Cooper, J. F. v. 1.
Crawford, W. H. v. 4.
Dale, R. v. 3.
Davie, *Gov.* W. R. v. 3.
Decatur, S. v. 3.
Dickerson, M. v. 3.
Dickinson, J. v. 3.
Dwight, *Rev.* T. v. 1.
Ellsworth, O. v. 4.
Everett, *Gov.* E. v. 4.
Ewing, C. v. 2.
Francis, J. W. v. 4.
Franklin, B. v. 2.
Fulton, R. v. 3.
Gaines, *Maj.-Gen.* E. P. v. 4.
Gaston, W. v. 2.
Gist, *Brig.-Gen.* M. v. 4.
Greene, *Maj.-Gen.* N. v. 1.
Grundy, F. v. 3.
Habersham, J. v. 4.
Hamilton, A. v. 2.
Hancock, J. v. 2.
Harrison, *Maj.-Gen.* W. H. v. 3.
Hayne, *Gov.* R. Y. v. 2.
Henry, P. v. 2.
Hopkinson, F. v. 3.
Hosack, D. v. 2.
Howard, J. E. v. 2.
Humphreys, D. v. 2.
Irving, W. v. 1.
Jackson, A. v. 1.
Jackson, *Gov.* J. v. 3.
Jay, J. v. 2.
Jefferson, T. v. 2.
Johnston, J. S. v. 1.
Jones, J. P. v. 3.
Kent, J. v. 2.
Kenton, *Brig.-Gen.* S. v. 4.
King, R. v. 3.
Knox, *Maj.-Gen.* H. v. 2.
Laurens, H. v. 4.
Lee, *Brig.-Gen.* H. v. 3.
Lewis, *Maj.-Gen.* M. v. 3.
Lincoln, *Maj.-Gen.* B. v. 2.
Livingston, E. v. 1.
Livingston, R. R. v. 4.
Macdonough, T. v. 1.
M'Intosh, *Maj.-Gen.* L. v. 3.
McKean, *Gov.* T. v. 4.
M'Lane, L. v. 1.
McLean, J. v. 4.
Macomb, *Maj.-Gen.* A. v. 1.
Madison, J. v. 3.
Madison, *Mrs.* v. 3.
Marion, *Brig.-Gen.* F. v. 3.
Marshall, J. v. 1.
Martin L. v. 4.
Mifflin, *Maj.-Gen.* T. v. 4.
Mitchell, S. L. v. 1.
Monroe, J. v. 3.
Montgomery, *Maj.-Gen.* R. v. 4.
Morgan, *Maj.-Gen.* D. v. 3.
Morris, R. v. 4.
Moultrie, *Maj.-Gen.* W. v. 1.
Murray, L. v. 3.
Ogden, *Gov.* A. v. 1.
Perry, O. H. v. 2.
Physick, P. S. v. 4.
Pickens, *Brig.-Gen.* A. v. 3.
Pickering, *Col.* T. v. 1.
Pinckney, *Maj.-Gen.* C. C. v. 4.
Pinckney, *Maj.-Gen.* T. v. 4.
Pinckney, W. v. 3.
Poinsett, J. R. v. 1.
Preble, E. v. 2.
Putnam, *Maj.-Gen.* I. v. 1.
Ramsay, D. v. 3.
Randolph, J. v. 4.
Rittenhouse, D. v. 2.
Rush, B. v. 3.
Rutledge, *Gov.* J. v. 4.
St. Clair, *Maj.-Gen.* A. v. 3.
Say, T. v. 4.
Schuyler, *Maj.-Gen.* P. v. 2.
Scott, *Maj.-Gen.* W. v. 4.
Sedgwick, C. M. v. 1.
Shelby, *Gov.* I. v. 1.
Shippen, E. v. 1.
Sigourney, L. H. v. 4.
Story, J. v. 3.
Stuart, G. C. v. 1.
Sumter, *Brig.-Gen.* T. v. 4.
Talmadge, B. v. 3.
Tompkins, D. D. v. 1.
Trumbull, *Col.* J. v 1.
Trumbull, *Gov.* J. v. 4.
Van Buren, M. v. 3.
Van Ness, *Mrs.* M. v. 2.
Van Rensselaer, S. v. 3.
Warren, *Maj.-Gen.* J. v. 2.
Washington, G. v. 1.
Washington, M. v. 1.
Washington, *Brig.-Gen.* W. A. v. 3.
Wayne, *Maj.-Gen.* A. v. 1.
Webster, D. v. 1.
Webster, N. v. 2.
White, H. L. v. 4.
White, *Rev.* W. v. 1.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* J. v. 1.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* O. H. v. 2.
Wirt, W. v. 1.
Wistar, C. v. 2.
Wolf, *Gov.* G. v. 2.
Woodbury, L. v. 2.
Wooster, *Maj.-Gen.* D. v. 2.

Longevity.

—— GARDNER, J:, *M. D.* Longev.; prolonging life after middle age. (Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 1880. *in* 500.257

—— SINCLAIR, *Sir* J. Code of health and longevity. 6th ed. 1844. 613.137

See also **Hygiene.—Physiology.—Vital statistics.**

Longfellow, H: Wadsworth. GOODWIN, D. R. Memorial address, to alumni of Bowd. Coll. 1882. *in* ** 378.56

Longitude. GOULD, B. A. Transatlantic long. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Longman's magazine. 8°. London. Mouthly. vols. 2–10, May 1882–Oct. 1877. 9 vols. * 52.1421–29

Lonsdale, H: Life of J: Heysham, *M. D.*, and corresp. relative to the Carlisle bills of mortality. Sm. 4°. London, 1870. * 925.70

Lord, Eliot. History of the Comstock lode. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. POWELL.] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647

Lord, J: Beacon lights of hist. vols. 1–5. 12°. New York, 1884–5. 909.153–7

Contents:—
v. 1. Antiquity.
v. 2. Middle ages.
v. 3. Renaissance and Reformation.
v. 4. Warriors and statesmen.
v. 5. Great women.

Lord, Russell F. Reports on Rancho de los Meganos and its coal field. Repr. from 1874. 8°. New York, 1881. *in* ** 343.190

Lord, Theodore A. Summary of the case of Fitz-John Porter. 2d ed. San Francisco, 1883. *in* ** 923.1758

—— *Same.* 923.1790

Lord's prayer. TRUMBULL, J. H. Notes on forty Algonkin versions of the Lord's prayer. 1873. * 499.25

Lorenz, F: Life of Alcuin. Tr. by J.. M.. Slee. 16°. London, 1837. 928.559

Loring, W. W. A confederate soldier in Egypt. 8°. New York, 1884. * 962 22

Los Angeles *county, Cal.*

—— Directory. (*In* Coast county direct.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38

—— Great register. 1882. *in* ** 9772.48

—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9772.116

Lossing, Benson J. A memorial of Alex. Anderson, the first engraver on wood in Amer. Im. 8°. New York, 1872. * 927.226

Lotze, Hermann. Microcosmus, an essay (on) man and his relation to the world. Tr. by E.. Hamilton and E. E. C. Jones. 2 vols. 8°. Edinburgh, 1885. 110.101–2

Lotze, Hermann. *Contin.*
—— Outlines of metaphysic; dictated portions of lectures. Tr. and ed. by G: T. Ladd. 16°. Boston, 1884. 110.100
—— Outlines of the philos. of relig.; dictated portions of lectures. Ed. by G: T. Ladd. 16°. Boston, 1885. 100.18
—— Outlines of psychology. Tr. and ed. by G: T. Ladd. 16°. Boston, 1886. 140.20
—— System of philosophy. Pt. **1:** Logic. Pt. **2:** Metaphysic. 2 vols. 8°. Cambridge, 1884. 193.43-4
Louis XI., *King of France.* COMINES, P. de. Memoirs. 2 vols. 1823. *in* * 944.457-8
Louis XIV., *King of France.* DUMAS, A. D. Louis XIV. et son siècle. 4 vols. (in 2). 1882. 944.463-4
Louis XV., *King of France.* CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. Louis XV. et la société du XVIIIe siècle. 1843. * 944.532
—— DUMAS, A. D. Louis XV. et sa conr. 2 vols. (in 1). 1882. 944.465
Louis XVI., *King of France.* DUMAS, A. D. Louis XVI. et la révolution. 2 vols. (in 1). 1875. 944.466
Louis XVIII., *King of France.* Mémoires d'une femme de qualité sur Louis XVIII., sa cour et son règne. 4 vols. 1829. * 944.450-3
Louisbourg, *Siege of,* 1745.
—— Conn. officers at L. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109
— WOLCOTT, R. Journal. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109
Louisiana.
—— GAYARRÉ, C. Hist. of L.; the Spanish domination. 1854. * 976.122
—— HILGARD, E. W. On the geol. of lower La., and the salt deposit of Petite Anse Island. 34 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 23.) 1871. *in* ** 500.215
—— Pub. schools. Bienn. rep., 1880 and 1881. 1882. *in* ** 379.107
—— State Supt. of Pub. Instruc. Ann. rep., for 1877. 1878-9. * 379.57
—— STODDARD, A. Sketches, hist. and descrip. of La. 1872. * 9176.54
Louisiana Educational Convention, New Orleans, May 23-5, 1872. Proc. 8°. New Orleans, 1872. *in* ** 379.130
Louisiana State Medical Society Assoc. Circular of legislative comm'tee of L. S. M. S. A. to physicians. New Orleans, Dec. 1878. *in* ** 610.540
Louisville, *Ky.* Pub. schools. Manual (Rules, course, etc.). 1883. *in* ** 379.128
Love in letters; corresp. of eminent persons. By Allan Graut (*pseud.*). 1867. WILSON, J. G. 826.108
Love letters of celebrated people. (People's Library.) 4°. *in* 920.301
Love poems. 1883. BARNAVAL, L. 821.1026
Lover's complaint, A; poem. SHAKESPEARE, W: (*In his* Works. *Ed. by J. P. Collier*, v. 8.) *in* ** 822.862
—— *Same.* SHAKESPEARE, W: (*In his* Works. *Ed. by H. Staunton*, v. 15.) *in* ** 822.1015
Loving ballad of Lord Bateman. Illustr. by G: Cruikshank. S. 4°. London, 1883. * 767.14
Low, C: R., *ed.* Capt. Cook's three voyages round the world, with sketch of his life. 16°. London, 1876. 913 123
Lowe, C: Prince Bismarck, an hist. biog. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1886. * 923.1787-8
—— Second-hand book lists, Nos. 138-9; 141-2; 145-9; 151-5; 157-62. 8°. London, 1885-6. *in* ** 18.143
Lowe, W: M. Memorial addresses on L., Ho. of Reps. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. *in* ** 350.2755
—— *Same.* ** 350.5262
Lowe, *vs.* Wheeler, contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2669
Lowell, *Mrs.* Anne Cabot (Jackson). Theory of teaching, with a few practical illstr. By a teacher. 16°. Boston, 1841. 371.27
Lowell, E: J. The Hessians, *etc.*, in the revol. war. 12°. New York, 1884. 973.558
Lowell, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., for 1883; exam. questions; course, *etc.* 8°. Lowell, 1884. *in* ** 379.128
Lowell City Library. Ann. rep., for 1881, 1883. 8°. Lowell. *in* ** 19.122
Lower California. STREETS, T: H. Contrib. to the nat. hist. of Lower Cal., *etc.* (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1877. *in* ** 500.153
Loyal Legion of U. S. *Commandery of Cal.* Register, Aug. 15, 1883. 8°. San Francisco, 1883. *in* ** 9772.104
Loyal Publication Society. No. 6. Northern true men and southern traitors. Address and resolutions of the Conn. soldiers. Extracts from Richmond journals. 7 pp. New York, 1863. *in* ** 824.357
Luard, J: A hist. of the dress of the Brit. soldier. L. 8°. London, 1852. 355.502
Lucanus, Marcus Annæus. Pharsale. (*In* Marmontel, J. F. *Œuvres*, v. 11.) * 849.43
Luce, N. A. School dist. *vs.* town system of school management (circular, as Maine Supt. of Schools). 8°. Augusta, 1884. *in* ** 370.227
Lucernariæ. CLARK, H. J. Lucern. and their allies. Pt. **1:** Gen. and comparative morphology. Pt. **2:** Anat. and physiol. of haliclystus auricula. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 23.) 1878. *in* ** 500.215
Luciads, The. (Portuguese, with) tr. into Eng. verse by J. J. Aubertin. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1884. CAMOENS, L. de. * 821.1105-6
Lucrece. 1st quarto, 1594. Facsim. by C: Praetorius. SHAKESPEARE, W. ** 822.835
—— *Same.* SHAKESPEARE, W. (*In his* Works. *Ed. by J. P. Collier*, v. 8.) *in* ** 822.862
—— *Same.* SHAKESPEARE, W: (*In his* Works. *Ed. by H. Staunton*, v. 15.) *in* ** 822.1015
Ludlow, *England.* Wright, T., *ed.* Churchwarden's acc., 1540 to end of reign of Elizabeth. (Camd. Soc., No. 102.) * 942.1072
Lumber. JUDSON, W. B. Lumberman's handbook. New ed., enl. 1881. 674.9
Lunt, G: Poems. 16°. Boston, 1884. 821.1014
Luther, Martin. KÖSTLIN, J. Life of L. 1883. 922.263
Lutzen, *Prussia.* FLEETWOOD, G. Letter on the battle of L. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 39.) *in* * 942.1009

Lycia. SPRATT, T. A. B., *and* FORBES, E. Trav. in Lycia, Milyas, and the Cibyratis. 2 vols. 1847. * 915.314-15

Lycophron, *of Chalcis.* Alexandra, or Cassandra, obscurum poema. Gr. et Lat. (Gr. text, Lat. literal version, Gr. commentary by Tzetzæ; Lat. version by J. Scaligero. Wright's Gr. concordance, annotations by Canteri, Meursio, Potterus.) f°. Oxford, 1697-1702. ** 881.16

Lydgate, J: Childe of Bristow; poem. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 73.) *in* * 942.1043

Lyell, *Sir* C: Life, letters and journals. 2 vols. 8° London, 1881. * 925.61-2

—— Manual of element. geol. 5th ed. 8°. New York, 1855. 550.65

Lyford, C. P. The Mormon problem, an appeal to the Amer. people. 12°. New York, 1886. 298.13

Lyman, Delia W. Calendar of Amer. hist., 1884 (in order of days of the year). 18°. New York, 1883. 973.568

Lynch, J: Cambrensis eversus. Ed., with tr. and notes by M. Kelly. 3 vols. (Celtic Soc., vols. 2-4.) 8°. Dublin, 1848-52. ** 9411.33-5

Lynch, *vs.* Chalmers, contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2663

Lynn, *Mass.*

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., 1883. 1884. *in* ** 379.128

—— — Rep. on sanitary condition of school-houses, Dec. 1883. 1884. *in* ** 379.128

Lynn Public Library. Ann. rep., for 1883, 1884, 1885. 8°. Lynn. *in* ** 19.122

Lyons, *France.*

—— DARDEL, R. Monographie du palais de commerce à L. 1868. ** 721.11

—— DESJARDINS, T. Monographie de l'hôtel-de-ville de L. (avec) texte. 1867. ** 721.17

Lyrics and other poems. 1885. GILDER, R. W. 821.1145

Lyrics of the law. 1884. CROKE, J. G. 821.1030

Mabson, *vs.* Oates, contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2667

MacArthur, Arthur. Educ. in its relation to manual industry. 12°. New York, 1884. 370.225

Macaulay, T: Babington, 1 *Baron.* Hist. of Eng. from accession of James II. (to death of William III). L. 4°. (Seaside Libr., No. 976.) New York, 1881. 942.1113

—— CLARK, P. Index to Trevelyan's life of M. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1881. ** 16.122

MacCarthy, Denis Florence. Shelley's early life. 12°. London, n.d. 928.490

McCarty, L. P., *ed.* Ann. statistician, 1884. 12°. San Francisco, 1884. ** 310.107

—— *Same.* 1886. 12°. San Francisco, 1886. ** 310.110

—— *Same.* 1887. 12°. San Francisco. ** 310.122

—— Ann. statistician and economist. 1888. 12°. San Francisco. ** 310.123

McClellan, *Gen.* G: B. CURTIS, G: T. McClellan's last service to the republic. With a tribute to his memory. 1886. 923.1795

McClellan, H. B. Life and campaigns of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 8°. Boston, 1885. 923.1764

McClintock, *Sir* Francis Leopold. Meteorol. obs. in the Arctic seas. 1857-59. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 1861. *in* ** 500.205

McClure, A. K. The South; its industrial, financial, and political condition. 16°. Philadelphia, 1886. 975.136

McClure charter for San Fr. (bill, and charter as passed Apr. 24, 1880). *in* ** 3282.22

MacCord, C: W: Kinematics. Motion, as affected by the forms and connection of the moving parts of machines. 8°. New York, 1883. * 531.43

McCosh, J. Philosophic ser. Nos. 1-6. 12°. New York, 1883-4. 191.11

Contents:—**Agnosticism** of Hume and Huxley: Scottish school. No. 6.—**Certitude,** providence, prayer. No. 4.—**Development,** what it can do and what not. No. 3.—**Energy,** efficient and final cause. No. 2.—**Locke's** theory of knowledge; notice of Berkeley. No 5.—Criteria of **truth** as opposed to agnosticism. No. 1.

McCoy, F: Prodromus of zoology (of colony of Victoria). 2 vols. R. 8°. Melbourne, 1878-80. ** 590.77-77[2]

McCullagh, W. Torrens. Memoir of R: Lalor Sheil. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1855. * 928.593-4

McCulloch, J. R. Literature of polit. economy; a classified catalog. of publications, with notices. 8°. London, 1845. * 16.106

—— Treatises and essays on subjects connected with economical policy; with biog. sketches of Quesnay, Adam Smith, Ricardo. 8°. Edinburgh, 1853. 330.91

McDowell and **Tyler** in the campaign of Bull Run. 63 pp. 1884. FRY, J. B. 923.1782

Macfarlane, C: Hist. of Brit. India. 12°. London, 1881. 954.94

Macfarren, *Sir* G: A. Musical hist. briefly narrated and technically discussed; with a roll of musicians. 12°. Edinburgh, 1885. 780.67

McGavin, W: The Protestant; a ser. of essays on points of controversy betw. the Church of Rome and the Reformed. 8th ed. 4 vols. (in 2). 8°. Glasgow, 1831. * 282.412-13

M'Gregor, *Sir* Gregor. Narr. of a voy. to the Spanish main in the ship "Two Friends," the occupation of Amelia Island by M'Gregor, *etc.* 8°. London, 1819. * 9176.52

Machinery.

—— CROMWELL, J. H. Treatise on belts and pulleys. 1885. * 621.177

—— DIXON, D. B. Machinist's and steam engineer's practical calculator. 1883. 621.160

—— RICHARDS, J. Wood-working machinery and arrangement of factories. 1885. 674.8

—— THURSTON, R. H. Treatise on friction in machinery and mill-work. 1885. * 621.178

See also **Gearing.** — **Locomotives.** — **Manufactures.** — **Mechanics.** — **Mechanism.** — **Patents.**— **Railroads.**—**Steam-engines.**—**Time-keepers.**

Machinery. *Periodical.* Amer. machinist. vols. 6–10, 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 605.397–401

Machinist's and steam engineer's practical calculator. 1883. DIXON, D. B. 621.160

Machyn, H: Diary, 1550–63. Ed. by J. G. Nichols. (Camd. Soc., No. 42.) * 942.1012

Macilwain, G: Memoirs of J: Abernethy. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1853. * 925.68–9

McIntire, C:, *Jr.* Percentage of college-bred men in the medical profession. 8°. Philadelphia, 1883. *in* ** 610.552

Mack, Ebenezer. Life of Lafayette. 3d ed. 12°. Ithaca, 1848. * 923.1517

Mackay, Alexander. The western world; trav. in U. S., 1846–7. Incl. a chapter on Cal. 3 vols. 12°. London, 1849. 9173.459–61

Mackay, C: Life and liberty in Amer; a tour in the U. S. and Canada in 1857–8. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1859. 973.588–9

—— *Comp.* 1001 gems of Eng. poetry. 12°. London (1867). * 821.1039

Mackay, Robert W. The progress of the intellect, in the relig. development of the Greeks and Hebrews. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1850. 291.54–5

Mackay, W. P. Grace and truth (didactic religious essays). 16°. Chicago, 1877. 241.49

Mackay, *vs.* O'Connor, contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2666

Mackenna, B: Vicuña. El libro del cobre i del carbon de piedra en Chile. 8°. Santiago, 1883. 983.10

McKenney & Co. (*pubs.*). Pacific coast directory, 1880–1. 8°. San Francisco, 1880. ** 9177.138

—— *Same.* 1883–4. 8°. San Francisco, 1882. ** 9101.1

—— 7-county direct., of Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Merced, San Bernardino, Stanislaus, Tulare. 1884–5. 8°. Oakland, 1884. ** 9101.19

McKenney Directory Co. Oakland, Alameda, and Berkeley city direct. for 1887. 8°. San Francisco, 1887. ** 9101.54

Mackey, Albert G. A lexicon of freemasonry. 2d ed. 12°. Charleston, 1852. * 366.70

Maclaren, T. Systematic memory. 3d ed., enl. and impr. 24°. London, 1869. 154.5

McLaughlin, J. Fairfax. Life and times of J: Kelly. 12°. New York, 1885. 923.1791

McLaughlin, M. Louise. Suggestions to china painters. Sq. 16°. Cincinnati, 1884. 748.26

MacLaurin, Colin. Acc. of Sir I: Newton's philos. discoveries. 4°. London, 1748. ** 530.91

Maclean, L. Hist. of the Celtic language. 16°. London, 1840. * 496.20

Maclean, *Mrs.* Letitia E.. (Landon). BLANCHARD, L. Life and literary remains of L. E. M. 2 vols. (in 1). 12°. London, 1841. * 928.484

Contents:—v. 1: Life and letters. v. 2: Castruccio Castrucani. — Female picture gallery (from Scott's novels). — Poems and fragments.

McLean Asylum (for insane). WYMAN, M. Early hist. of. 1877. *in* ** 614.133

McLennan, J: Ferguson. The patriarchal theory. Ed. by D. McLennan. 8°. London, 1885. 321.1

—— Studies in ancient hist., comprising a repr. of Primitive marriage. 12°. London, 1876. * 391.11

Macleod, H: Dunning. Theory and practice of banking. 2 vols. L. 8°. London, 1855. 332.201–2

MacLeod, Norman. Eastward: trav. in Egypt, Palestine and Syria. 16°. London, 1878. 913.80

Maclise, Daniel. Bates, W., *ed.* A gallery of illustr. literary characters, 1830-8. Drawn by D. Maclise. Notices by W: Maginn. (1873?) ** 928.482

McMaster, J: Bach. Hist. of the people of the U. S., from the revol. to the civil war. v. 2. 8°. New York, 1885. 973.441

Macmillan & Bowes. Second-hand book lists, Nos. 181–2, 199, 203, 208. 8°. London, 1883, *etc.* *in* ** 18.143

Macmillan's magazine. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 1–26, Nov. 1859–Oct. 1872. 26 vols. * 52.1761–86

—— *Same.* vols. 49–56, Nov. 1883–Oct. 1887. 8 vols. * 52.1809–16

MacMullen, J: Lecture on hist. of N. Y. Soc. Libr. 8°. New York, 1856. ** 19.104

—— Poem, to Columb. Coll. Alumni Assoc., Oct. 27, 1858. *in* ** 824.357

Macneill, J. G. Swift. Eng. interference with Irish industries. 16°. London, 1886. 9411.51

—— Irish parliament, The; what it was, and what it did. 3d ed. 95 pp. 16°. London, 1886. 9411.50

McNutt, W. F. Valedictory, Med. Dep't of Univ. of Cal. 1879. 8°. *in* ** 610.552

Macon, *Ga.* Pub. schools. 11th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883; regulations; course. (*In* Rep., *etc.*, for Bibb county.) *in* ** 379.118

Macoun, J: Manitoba and the great northwest. 8°. London, 1883. * 9171.27

McPherson, E: Hand-book of politics for 1884; July 31, 1882–July 31, 1884. 8°. Washington, 1884. * 973.590

—— *Same.* 3d ed. * 973.600

Macpherson, James. Genuine remains, literally tr., with preliminary dissertation. By P. MACGREGOR. 1841. * 821.1114

—— DAVIES, E: Claims of Ossian examined, *etc.* 1825. * 896.12

Macy, Jesse. Institutional beginnings in a western state. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 8°. Baltimore, 1884. *in* * 973.582²

Madagascar. SIBREE, J. Mad. and its people; notes of a four years' residence there. (1870?) 916.151

Madden, F: W. Hist. of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testament. L. 8°. London, 1864. * 737.51

Madden, R. R. Infirmities of genius. 2 vols. 16°. London, 1833. * 150.31–2

Madeley, E: The science of correspondences elucidated. 8°. Philadelphia, 1884. 289.100

Madhwacharyar, Sriman. Row, S., *and* Olcott, H: S., *comp.* The dwaita philosophy of M. 1886. 294.40

Madison, James. GAY, S. H. (Life of) M. (Amer. Statesmen.) 1884. 923.1773

Madison University. Catalog., 1883–4. 8°. *in* ** 378.51

Madonna's child (poem). 2d ed. 80 pp. 1873. AUSTIN, A. 821.1108

Madras. Visit to M. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 5.) *in* ** 910.478

Magazine of Amer. hist. with notes and queries. Ed. by J: A. Stevens. 4°. New York and Chicago. Monthly. vols. 1–18 (in 20 vols). 1877–87. * 905.1–20

Magellan, Strait of. Cordova, A. de. Voy. to strait of M. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475

Magic.
—— CREMER, W. H., *ed.* Magic no mystery; conjuring tricks with cards, etc. 1876. 793.28
—— DEE, J. Private diary; catalog. of MSS. (Camd. Soc., No. 19.) 1842. * 942.989
—— Hist. of the black art. n.d. ** 133.200
See also **Conjuring.—Occult sciences.—Witchcraft.**

Magic. *Bibliography.*
—— DEE, J. Private diary; catalog. of MSS. (Camden Soc., No. 19.) 1842. * 942.989
—— SCHEIBLE, J. Catalog., 184. *in* ** 18.178

Maginn, W: Bates, W., *ed.* A gallery of illustrious literary characters, 1830–8. Drawn by D. Maclise. Notices by W: Maginn. (1873?) ** 928.482

Magnetism.
—— LOCKWOOD, T: D. Electricity, magnetism and elec. telegraphy. 1883. 537.43
—— RAYMOND, C: W. Notes on distrib. of mag. (Essayons Club papers.) 1877. *in* ** 620.528
—— — Notes on magnetic determinations. (Essayons Club papers.) 1877. *in* ** 620.528
—— THOMSON, *Sir* W. Repr. of papers on electrostatics and mag. 2d ed. 1884. 538.18
—— TYNDALL, J: Lessons in elec. and an element. lecture on mag. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257
—— WHIPPLE, A. W. Magnetic, *etc.*, field-work. (Essayons Club papers.) 1870. *in* ** 620.528
See also **Animal magnetism.—Electricity.—Physics.**

Magnetism. *Observations.*
—— BACHE, A. D. Discuss. of the magnetic and meteorol. obs. at Girard Coll. Obs., 1840–45. Pts. 7–12. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 1865. *in* ** 500.206
—— — Records and results of a mag. survey of Penn. and parts of adjacent states, 1840–62. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 1863. *in* ** 500.205
—— HILGARD, J. E. On a chart of the mag. declination in the U. S. 4 pp. 1876. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— LEFROY, *Sir* J. H. Diary of a mag. survey of a portion of Canada, 1842–4. 1883. 538.17
—— SCHOTT, C: A. Report on results, *etc.*, Mag. Obs., Washington, 1867–9. 9 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— — Secular change of mag. declination. 3d ed. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

Magnetism. *Terrestrial magnetism.*
—— HARKNESS, W: Obs. on terrestr. mag. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 18.) 1871. *in* ** 500.210
—— RAYMOND, C: W. Practice of terrestr. mag. (Essayons Club papers.) 1872. *in* ** 620.528
—— — Theory of terrestr. mag. (Essayons Club papers.) 1872. *in* ** 620.528
—— SCHOTT, C: A. Notes on measurements of terrestr. mag. 2d ed. 1875. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

Magneto-electric and dynamo-electric machines. Tr. by N. S. Keith, and P. Neymann. Additions by N. S. Keith. v. 1. 1884. SCHELLEN, H. 537.53

Magruder, Allan B. (Life of) J: Marshall. (Amer. Statesmen.) 16°. Boston, 1885. 923.1769

Maguey, *plant.* LABATO, J. G. Estudio quimico-industrial de los productos del maguey mexicano (liquors). 1884. 663.33

Magyars. *See* Hungary.

Mahan, F. A. Index to principal constellations. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1870. *in* ** 620.528

Mahomet. *See* Mohammed *the prophet.*

Mahon, *Lord.* *See* Stanhope, P. H.

Mahoney, J. S. C: Stewart Parnell and what he has achieved for Ireland. 16°. New York, 1885. 923.1801

Maidment, James, *ed.* Scotish ballads and songs, hist. and traditionary. 2 vols. 12°. Edinburgh, 1868. * 821.1034–5

Mail bag. *See* California mail bag.

Maimonides Library, *N. Y.* Ann. rep., for 1884. 8°. New York. *in* ** 19.123

Maine, *Sir* H: Sumner. Popular gov't; four essays. 8°. New York, 1886. 320.125

Maine, *U. S.*
—— Public schools. School dist. *vs.* town system of school management (circular by N. A. Luce, State Supt.). 1884. *in* ** 370.227
—— State prison. Reps. for 1878. 35 pp. 1879. *in* ** 365.12
—— State Supt. of Common Schools. 24th ann. rep., 1877. 1878. * 379.58

Maitland, S. R. An index of Eng. books printed before 1600, in the Archiepiscopal Libr. at Lambeth. 8°. London, 1845. * 15.39

Make-up book; guide on making-up the face for the stage. 44 pp. 1882. FROBISHER, J. E. 812.62

Malcolm, *Sir* J: Hist. of Persia from the earliest period. 2 vols. Im. 4°. London, 1815. * 955.9–10

Malden, *Mass.* Public Library. Ann. rep., 1885. 8°. Malden. *in* ** 19.122

Malleson, *Col.* G. B. The battle-fields of Germany, outbreak of thirty-years' war to Blenheim. 8°. London, 1884. 943.95
—— Hist. of the French in India, 1674–1761. 8°. London, 1868. * 954.86

Malleson, W.T., *and* **Seeley,** J. R. Which are Hamlet's "dozen or sixteen lines?" (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1874.) *in* ** 822.901

Mallet, Robert. First principles of observ. seismology; in rep. (on) the Naples earthquake, Dec. 1857. 2 vols. R. 8°. London, 1862. ** 553.13–14

Mallock, W. H. Property and progress. 12°. New York, 1884. 330.88

Malmesbury, *Earl of.* *See* Harris, J.

Malone, Edmund. Attempt to ascertain the order of Shakspeare's plays. (*In* Shakspeare, W: *Works. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865

—— Essay on Ford's pamphlet, *etc.* (*In* Shakspeare, W: *Works. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens and Reed*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865

—— Inquiry into the authenticity of certain papers attrib. to Shakspeare, *etc.* (*viz:* the Ireland forgeries). 8°. London, 1796. * 812.57

Malta, *Island of.*

—— ADAMS, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta (nat. hist., geol., archæol.). 1870. 500.251

—— SHAW, C. Malta sixty years ago. 1875. 914.343

Mammalia.

—— COUES, E., *and* ALLEN, J. A. Monographs of N. Amer. rodentia. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [Hayden in charge.] *Report*, v. 11.) 1877. ** 599.105

—— GILL, T., *and* COUES, E. Material for a bibliog. of N. Amer. mammalia. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [Hayden in charge.] *Report*, v. 11.) 1877. ** 599.105

See also **Cat.—Cattle.—Dogs.—Domestic animals.—Elephant.—Horse.—Man.—Sheep.—Vertebrata.—Zoology,** *etc.*
Also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–1880.

Man.

—— COX, E: W. Heredity and hybridism, a suggestion. 66 pp. 1875. 612.56

—— HUXLEY, T: H. Evidence as to man's place in nature. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256

—— ROSSE, I. C. Med. and anthrop. report, cruise of the Corwin, (Arctic). 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. *in* ** 350.2747[2]

See also **Anatomy.—Archæology,** *Prehistoric.*—**Civilization.—Ethnology.—Moral philosophy.—Palæontology.—Physiology.—Vital statistics.—Woman.**

Man and woman considered in their relations to each other and to the world. 1871. PEDDER, H: C. 136.2

Man with the iron mask. Art. in Edin. rev., Oct. 1873. *in* ** 52.503

Manati. *See* Long Island.

Manchester, *Eng.* Pub. free libr. Ann. rep., 1875–6. *in* ** 19.117

Manchester, *N. H.* City Library. Ann. reps., for 1880–85. 8°. Manchester. *in* ** 19.122

—— Pub. schools. 27th ann. rep., for 1882. 1883. *in* ** 379.129

Manganese. GILPIN, E. Notes on the mangan. ores of Nova Scotia. 8 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* ** 506.154

Manipulus vocabulorum; a dict. of Eng. and Lat. First printed 1570. Ed. by H. B. Wheatley. (Camd. Soc., No. 95.) * 942.1065

Manitoba and the great north-west. 1883. MACOUN, J: * 9171.27

Manners and customs. MURRAY, E. C. G. People I have met. 1883. * 829.654

Manners and social usages. 1884. SHERWOOD, *Mrs.* J: 177.43

Mannheimer, S. Hebrew reader and grammar, for schools. 2d ed. 8°. St. Louis, 1875. * 493.30

Manning, H: E:, *D. D., Cath. Abp. of Westminster, ed.* Essays on relig. and literature, by various writers. 3d ser. 8°. London, 1874. 824.335

Contents:—Mivart, St. G: **One point in controversy with the agnostics.**—Laing, F. H. Reassuring thought at the **ape's** encroachment on our own likeness.—Doherty, J: Flaws in the philos. of **Bacon.**—Humphrey, W. Necessary attitude of **Catholic laymen** toward the scholastic philos.—Christie, A. J. Philos. of **Christianity.**—Lucas, E: **Christianity** in rel. to civil soc. (Contin. from 2d ser.)—Humphrey, W. **Constituents of the personal.**—Laing, F. H. **Darwinism** brought to book.—Patterson, M. Relig. condition of **Germany.**—Lucas, E: Mr. Mill upon "**Liberty of the press.**"—**Manning,** H: E: Inaugural address.—Aylward, J. D. **Mystical element** in relig., and on ancient and modern spiritism.

Manningham, J: Diary, 1602–3. (Camd. Soc., No. 99.) * 942.1069

Manton, Walter P. Beginnings with the microscope. 18°. Boston, 1884. 578.42

Manu. Ordinances. Tr., with introd., by A. C. Burnell. Completed and ed. by E: W. Hopkins. 1884. * 954.100

Manual education, etc; with discussion. 1883. WOODWARD, C. M. *in* ** 370.227

Manual of the corporation of the city of N. Y. for 1859. VALENTINE, D. T. * 974.107

Manufacturer and builder. f°. New York. Monthly. vols. 11–18, 1879–86. ** 621.132–9

Manufactures.

—— METCALFE, H. Cost of manufac. and the admin. of workshops. 1885. * 670.55

—— U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. **2:** Rep. on the manufac. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. (For contents, *see* U. S. Pub. Docs. *Census.*) *in* ** 350.2761

See also **Cotton.—Factories.—Fuel.—Glass.—Iron.—Lace.—Leather.—Machinery.—Metallurgy.—Patents.—Pottery.—Silk.—Soap.—Statistics.—Steel.—Sugar.—Useful arts.—Water-power.—Wool manufactures.**

Manures. FALKNER, F. The farmer's treasure; on manures and agricultural chem. 1847. 631.14

See also **Agricultural chemistry.**

Manuscripts, Catalogues of.

—— Great Britain. 1st–5th rep. of roy comm'n on hist. MSS. 4 vols. 1872–4. ** 942.942–5

—— UFFENBACH, Z. C. Bibliotheca MSSorum catalogus, *etc.* 1720. ** 13.1

Manville, A. H. Practical orange cult., incl. other citrus fruits, in Fla. 16°. Jacksonville, *Fla.* 1883. 634.40

Map and plan drawing. KING, C. C. 622.25

Mapes, Walter. Lat. poems attrib. to M. Appendix of tr. and imitations. Coll. and ed. by T. Wright. (Camd. Soc., No. 17.) Sm. 4°. London, 1841. * 942.986

—— De nugis curialium distinctiones quinque (hist. and other anecdotes, *etc.*). Ed. by T. Wright. (Camd. Soc., No. 50.) Sm. 4°. London, 1850. * 942.1020

—— *Same.* * 942.1134

Marcel, C. Study of languages brought back to its true principles. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256

March, F. A. Address, reopening of Pardee Hall, Lafayette Coll.; proc., *etc.* 8°. Easton, 1881. *in* ** 370.227

Marie Antoinette, *Queen of France.* CAMPAN, *Mme.* Memoirs of the court of M. A. New ed. 2 vols. 1843. * 923.1752–3

—— TYTLER, S.. Marie Antoinette. 1883. 923.1591

Marietta. SCHOTT, C: A. Results of a meteorol. obs. at Marietta, Ohio, 1826–59, by S. P. Hildreth; added, results of obs. at M., by J. Wood, 1817–23. 46 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) *in* ** 500.208

Marietta College. Ann. catalog., 1835–82. *Also*, 1882–3. *in* ** 378.58

Marin county, *Cal.* (Great register.) 1882. *in* ** 9772.48

Marine architecture. *See* Hydraulic engineering.—Ship-building.

Marine engineering.

—— BURGH, N. P. Modern marine compound engines; suppl. to Modern marine engin. 2 vols. v. **1**: Text. v. **2**: Plates. 1869, '73. ** 621.163–4

—— MAW, W. H. Recent practice in marine engin. 2 vols. v. **1**: Text. v. **2**: Plates. 1883. ** 621.165–6

—— SEATON, A. E. Manual of marine engin. 2d ed. 1883. ** 621.162

See also **Salinometer.**

Marion, *Gen.* Francis. HORRY, P., *and* WEEMS, M. L. Life of M. 1882. 923.1551

Mariotti, L. (*pseud.*). *See* Gallenga, A. C. N.

Mariposa. HOFFMAN, D. The Fremont estate. 1851. *in* ** 343.190

Mariposa Big Tree Grove. *See* Cal. Pub. Docs.

Markham, Albert H. A polar reconnaissance, being voy. of the Isbjörn to Novaya Zemlya in 1879. 8°. London, 1881. 9191.76

Markham, Gervase. Teares of the beloued; Marie Magdalen's teares; poems. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1084

Marsh, O. C. Birds with teeth. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1882.) ** 350.2737

Marshall, James W. PARSONS, G. F. Life and adventures of M. 1870. 923.1663

Marshall, J:, *Chief Justice.* Exercises at unveiling statue of M. 92 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. ** 350.5276

Marlborough, *Mass.* Pub. Libr., and Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Jan. 31, 1883. *in* ** 379.129

Marmion. *See* Scott, *Sir* W.

Marquetry. BEMROSE, W., *Jr.* Manual of buhl-work and marq. Colored designs. n.d. * 674.6

Marriage.

—— How to be happy though married; by a graduate in the univ. of matrimony. HARDY, E. J. *in* 823.4975

—— MCLENNAN, J: F. The patriarchal theory. 1885. 321.1

—— Studies in ancient hist., comprising a repr. of Primitive marriage. 1876. * 391.11

Marriage. *Contin.*

—— PEDDER, H: C. Man and woman considered in their relations to each other and to the world. 1871. 136.2

—— SMITH, W. R. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. 1885. 309.21

Marriage. *Law.* Law of Chile as to marriage of non-Cath., *etc.* By an advocate. 70 pp. 1880. GOOD, H: *in* ** 983.11

Marriage of near kin. *Bibliography.* HUTH, A. H. Index to books, *etc.*, on marriage of near kin. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1879. *in* ** 16.120

Marsden, R. Cotton spinning; appendix on steam engines. 16°. London, 1884. 678.8

Marsh, A. J. Marsh's new manual of reformed phonetic short-hand. 18°. San Francisco, 1884. * 653.42

Marsh, C. C. Science of double-entry bookkeeping. 8°. Philadelphia, 1834. 657.19

Marshall, J: MAGRUDER, A. B. (Life of) M. (Amer. Statesmen.) 1885. 923.1769

Marshall, T: W: The comedy of convocation in the Eng. Church. (Ed. by Archd. Chasuble.) London, n.d. *in* 283.83

—— The infallibility of the pope. (Anon.) 8°. London, 1873. *in* 283.83

—— The Oxford undergraduate of 20 years ago. By a bachelor of arts. 8°. London, 1874. *in* 283.83

Marshall, W: E. Trav. amongst the Todas; a study of a primitive tribe in south India, with outlines of Tuda grammar. 8°. London, 1873. * 915.309

Marshall, W: L. Theory of barometric oscillation. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1872. *in* ** 620.528

Marston, Philip Bourke. Wind-voices (poems). 12°. Boston, 1884. 821.1015

Martin, *Saint.* Martini vita epistolæ; dialogi. (*In* Severus, S. B. Opera omnia). 1665. *in* * 270.141

Martin, H: A. Surgical uses, *etc.*, of the Martin bandage. 3d ed. 8°. Boston, 1885. *in* ** 610.562

—— Toe-nail ulcer. 8°. Toledo, 1879. *in* ** 610.563

Martin, H. Newell, *and* **Moale,** W: A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection. Pt. **3**: How to dissect a rodent. 16°. New York, 1884. 591.10

Martin, *Sir* Theodore. Memoir of W: E. Aytoun. 12°. Edinburgh, 1867. 928.556

—— *Same.* 928.579

Martin, W. G. Wood. The lake dwellings of Ireland. R. 4°. Dublin, 1886. * 9411.48

Martindale, J. B. Unclaimed money, lands and estates manual. 8°. Chicago, 1884. ** 929.163

Marvell, Andrew. Complete works in verse and prose. 4 vols. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) Sm. 4°. Blackburn, 1872–5. ** 821.1070–3

Contents:—**Correspondence.** v. 2.—Hist. essay concerning general councils, 1676. v. 4.—Defence of J: **Howe** on God's prescience, *etc.*, 1676. v. 4.—**Mr. Smirke,** or the divine in mode. v. 4.—**Poems.** v. 1.—Acc. of the growth of **poetry,** and arbitrary gov't in Eng., 1678. v. 4.—**The rehearsal transposed;** both pts. v. 2.—Notes and illustr., glossarial index, and notable things in the prose. v. 4.

Marvin, C: Reconnoitring cent. Asia; adventures in the region bet. Russia and India. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1885. 915.329
—— Russians at the gates of Herat. 18°. London, u.d. 915.330
—— *Same.* *in* 823.4988
Mary, *Queen of Scots.* Acc. and papers relative to M. (Camden Soc., No. 93.) * 942.1063
—— Lettres, instructions et mémoires. Accompagnés d'un résumé chronol. par le prince A. Labanoff. 7 vols. (in 4). 1845. * 923.1684–90
Maryland, *U. S.*
—— Adams, H. B. Md.'s influence on land cessions to the U. S., *etc.* (*In* Johns Hop. Univ. Studies, v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]
—— Browne, W: H. Md., the hist. of a palatinate. (American commonwealths.) 1884. 9176.59
—— Ingle, E. Parish institutions in Md. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582
—— Johnson, J., *Jr.* Old Md. manors. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582
—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Sept. 30, 1872. 1873. *in* ** 379.107
—— — School law, by-laws, rules, regulations, 1874. *in* ** 379.107
—— State Board of Educ. Ann. reps. for years to Sept. 30, 1874, '76, '78–'80, '82–'84. 8 vols. 1875–85. ** 379.59–66
—— Wilhelm, L. W. Local institutions of Md. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]
Marysville Appeal direct. of northern Cal. for 1878. 8°. Marysville, 1878. ** 9101.51
Mason, A. Quackery of the age; a satire. 8°. Boston, 1845. *in* 610.548
Mason, D: H. A short tariff hist. of the U. S. (protectionist). 16°. Chicago, 1884. 337.18
Mason, Lowell. Carmina sacra; or, Boston coll. of church music. Obl. 8°. Boston, before 1852. * 783.2
—— Hallelujah, The (church music). Obl. 8°. New York. (Cop. 1854.) * 783.4
—— New carmina sacra; or, Boston coll. of church music. Obl. 8°. New York, 1855. (Cop. 1850.) * 783.5
Mason, Lowell, *and others, eds.* Sabbath hymn and tune book. 16°. New York, 1859. * 783.6
Masons. *See* Freemasonry.
Massachusetts.
—— Brown, F. H. Med. register for the State of Mass. 1875. ** 610.557
—— Palfrey, J: G. Statistics of industry, year to Apr. 1, 1845. 1846. * 317.16
Massachusetts. *Pub. Docs.*
—— *Acts* and resolves, 1846; with the rolls and messages. 1846. ** 343.182
—— *Agriculture.* Board of Agric. 27th ann. rep. of sec'ty, for 1879. 1880. * 630.185
—— *Almshouses.* Bridgewater State Almsh. 6th, 7th, 13th, 16th, 20th, 22d ann. reps.; 1859–75. ** 361.17
—— — Tewksbury State Almsh. 6th–9th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 19th, 21st, 22d, ann. reps.; 1859–75. *in* ** 361.17
Massachusetts. *Pub. Docs. Almshouses. Contin.*
—— — *Same.* Gov. Butler's argument upon facts disclosed during investigation, July 15, 1883. *in* ** 361.17
—— *Bunker Hill* Monument Assoc. (Pubs.) 1861–85. (For contents, *see* Bunker Hill, *etc.*) * 974.132
—— *Census.* Abstract of census, 1st June, 1855. 1857. *in* * 312.26
—— — Census, 1875, compendium; 2d v. Manufactures and occupations. Census, 1880, from 10th U. S. Census. 3 vols. ** 3283.506–8
—— *Charities.* Board of State Char. 3d ann. rep. of visiting agent, Oct. 1871. n.t.p. *in* ** 361.28
—— — *Same.* 7th ann. rep., 1870. 1871. ** 361.12
—— *Charters.* Charters and gen. laws. Added, hist. of the jurisprudence of the state. (By N. Dane, W: Prescott, and J. Story.) 1814. ** 343.177
—— *Convicts.* Reps. of State Agt. for Discharged Convicts. Sept. 30, 1857, 2 pp.—Sept. 30, 1859, 3 pp.—Sept. 30, 1860, 6 pp.—Oct. 1862, 6 pp.—Oct. 1863, 5 pp.—Oct. 1865, 4 pp. —Sept. 30, 1874, 6 pp. *in* ** 365.12
—— *Education.* Bd of Educ. 11th ann. rep., and rep. of Sec'ty, Dec. 1847. 1848. *in* ** 370.222
—— — *Same.* Rep. on survey of the commonwealth. 1874. *in* ** 370.222
—— *Fisheries.* Comm'rs of Inland Fish. 3d ann. rep., 1868; 5th, 1870; 8th–11th, 1873–6. 1869–77. ** 639.27
—— *Labor.* Bureau of Statis. of Lab. Ann. reps. 5th, Feb. 1874; 6th, Mar. 1875. 1874–5. ** 331.33
—— — *Same.* Ann. reps. 5th, Feb. 1874; 7th, Apr. 1876; 13th, Mar. 1882; 14th, Mar. 1883. 2 vols. 1874–83. ** 331.35–6
—— — *Same.* Documents bound together. ** 3283.501
—— — *Same.* 5th ann. rep., Feb. 1874; 7th, Apr. 1876 (in 1 v.). ** 3283.502
—— — *Same.* 10th ann. rep., Jan. 1879; 11th, 1880. ** 3283.503–4
—— — *Same.* 13th ann. rep., Mar. 1882; 14th, 1883. ** 3283.505
—— — *Same.* (C. D. Wright, Comm'r.) 17th ann. rep., Mar. 1886. ** 606.201
—— *Lancaster Industrial School.* 1st, 2d, 4th–8th, 10th–14th, 16th, 18th, 20th ann. reps., for years 1856–75. * 364.9
—— *Laws.* Gen. laws and resolves, session 1857; 1860; 1873; 1876; 1877. ** 343.179
—— *Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth.* 29th ann. rep., Oct. 1876. 1877. *in* ** 361.21
—— *Medical College.* Petition for a med. coll. in Worcester. 1849. *in* ** 610.552
—— *New England Asylum for the Blind.* Memorial, *etc.* 1833. *in* ** 361.21
—— *New Plymouth.* Records of the colony of New Plym. Ed. by N. B. Shurtleff and D. Pulsifer. 12 vols. (in 10). 1855–61. ** 974.97–106
Contents:—
v. 1. Court orders. 1633–40.
2. *Same.* 1641–51.
3. *Same.* 1651–61.
4. *Same.* 1661–68.
5. *Same.* 1668–78.
6. *Same.* 1678–91. (Union with Mass.)

Massachusetts. *Pub. Docs. New Plymouth.* Records of the colony of New Plym. *Contin.*
v. 7. Judicial acts. 1636–92.
8. Misc. records. 1633–89 (marriages, births, deaths, treasurer's acc's, freemen, *etc.*).
9. Acts of Comm'rs of United Colonies of New Eng. v. 1: 1643–51.
10. *Same.* v. 2: 1653–79.
11. Laws (of Plym.). 1623–82.
12. Deeds, *etc.* 1620–51. Book of Indian records for lands.

—— *New York and New England R. R. Co.* Report of Joint Comm'tee on Claims, June 4, 1886, on N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co. bonds. (House Doc., No. 438.) 1886. ** 3283.509

—— *Pamphlets.* ** 328.701
Contents:—Address of Gov. **Bullock,** Jan. 1. 1868.—Act, 1875, on **charitable,** *etc.*, assoc'ns.—Rep. of State Constable (Oliver) on employ. of **children** in manufac., *etc.* 1868.—**Corporation act** and amend'ts, 1870–4.—**Cow pox act,** *etc.* 1810.—House rep. on county **expenditures,** Jan. 1865.—Act, 1869, on sale of **liquors.** — **Pleuro-pneumonia;** hearing before Legisl. Comm'tee, May-June, 1860.—Address of Gov. **Rice,** Jan. 1876;—*Same.* 1877. Rep. of Supervisors of **Statistics,** Jan. 1878.—House rep. on **vaccination,** Mar. 1861.

—— *Perkins Institution and Mass. Asylum for Blind.* 26th ann. rep., for 1857. 1858. *in* ** 361.21

—— *Prisons.* Comm'rs of prisons. 2d ann. rep., Jan. 1873. 66 pp. 3d ann. rep., Jan. 1874. 39 pp. 1873–4. *in* ** 365.12

—— — (Rep. of Joint Standing Comm'tee on Pris., on discipline in the State Prison, May 16, 1857.) 24 pp. 1857. *in* ** 365.12

—— — State Prison. Ann. reps., Sept. 1852, Oct. 1, 1857, 1859–61, 1863, 1865, 1869, 1874–77. 1852–77. ** 365.13

—— *Rail Road Commissioners.* 2d ann rep., Jan. 1871. ** 385.36

—— *Reform schools.* Ann. rep. of Trustees of Primary and Reform Schools, Sept. 30, 1879. 1880. *in* ** 361.23

—— *Schools.* Mass. School fund; from 22d ann. rep. of Sec'ty of Bd of Educ. 1858. *in* ** 370.222

—— — Pub schools. 2d ann. rep., for 1838; 8th, 1844; 11th, 1847 (by H. Mann). 1839, 1845, 1848. ** 379.110

—— *Senate.* Senate rep. on ship fever, 1853. *in* ** 614.127

—— *Surgeon-General.* Surg.-Gen's (W: J. Dale) rep., Oct. 1, 1862. *in* ** 610.548

—— — Ann. reps., for 1872, 1873, 1875. *in* ** 614.133

—— *Ventilation.* Ventil. of Representatives' Hall. Rep., Jan. 16, 1865. *in* ** 610.562

Massachusetts Agricultural College. 5th ann. rep., Jan. 1868; 8th, 1871; 11th, 1874. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 630.179

Massachusetts Board of Agriculture. 26th ann. rep. of Sec'ty, for 1878. 8°. Boston, 1879. ** 630.180

Massachusetts Board of Health.

—— Returns on health of towns. 1876. *in* ** 614.127

—— Suggestions for preventing the spread of scarlet fever. n.d. *in* ** 614.127

—— 10th ann. rep., Jan. 1879. *in* ** 614.127

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Acts and resolves, by-laws, 1850;—1874.—Rep., 1852.—42d ann. rep., Sept. 1867; 44th, Nov. 1869; 46th–55th, 1871–80. 8°. Boston, 1850–81. ** 617.7

Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Fourteenth exhib., Sept.–Oct. 1881. 606.151

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. *Act of incorp.*, by-laws, members, 1876.—Ann. *catalog.*, 7–10, 1873–4; 12–16, 1882–3.—Proc., *code of ethics, etc.*, Mar. 6, 1854.—Proc. as to sale of *liquors* by apothecaries, *etc.*, 1867. *in* ** 610.537

Massachusetts Dental Society. Address, Dec. 14, 1876, by R. R. Andrews. *in* ** 610.537

Massachusetts General Hospital.

—— Ann. reps., 39th–69th, for 1843, 1854, 1859, 1866, 1870, 1873, 1878–82. ** 610.536

—— 62d ann. rep., 1875; 72d, 1885. 1876, 1886. *in* ** 610.561

Massachusetts Horticultural Society. Const'n, by-laws, ann. reps., for 1839–41, with catalog. of libr. and list of members.—Trans. for 1875, Pt. 1; for 1877, Pt. 2; for 1878, Pts. 1 and 2.—Schedule of prizes for 1878. 1842–78. * 635.27

Massachusetts Infant Asylum. Ann. reps., *viz.*, 1st, May 26, 1868; 2d, May 1869; 3d, May 1870; 5th, Apr. 1872; 6th, Apr. 1873; 9th, Apr. 1876; 12th, Apr. 1879. *in* ** 610.546

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Ann. catalogues, 3d, 1867–8; 4th, 1868–9; 6th, 1870–1, 7th, 1871–2; 8th, 1872–3; 15th, 1879–80.—Reps. of Pres't, *etc.*, 1871–2, Sept. 1874. 1868–80. ** 607–12

Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society. Arts. of assoc., by-laws, 1857. *in* ** 610.545

Massachusetts Medical College. Catalog., 1846. *in* ** 610.543

Massachusetts Medical Society.

—— Acts of incorp., by-laws, orders, (list of fellows), 1840. *in* ** 614.133

—— Acts, regulations, books required, 1819.—Acts of incorp., by-laws, *etc.*, 1826;—*Same*, 1840.—Acts, by-laws, rules, 1860;—*Same*, 1874.—Fellows, 1850;—*Same*, 1854;—*Same*, 1870.—Med. communic'ns, 2d ser., v. 8, Pt. 2, 1876.—Proc. of councillors, Oct. 6, 1875.—Trienn. catalog., 1875. ** 610.538

—— Address on legalizing study of anat. 1829. *in* ** 610.549

—— Trial of W. Bushnell (*and others*), for practicing homœopathy. 1873. *in* ** 614.133

Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth.

—— Experimental school., 3d rep., Feb. 1852. *in* ** 132.17

—— Mass. school, ann. reps. 1, 5, 7–11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24–32; Jan. 1853–Sept. 1879. *in* ** 132.17

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. 10th ann. rep., Mar. 15, 1878. *in* ** 361.21

Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. 1st ann. rep., Dec. 31, 1881. *in* ** 610.546

Massachusetts State Almshouse, Bridgewater. 8th ann. rep., Oct. 1861. *in* ** 361.28

Massachusetts State Library. Ann. rep., and suppl. to catalog., Sept. 30, 1885. *in* ** 19.122

Massey, Gerald. The natural genesis; origins of myths, mysteries, types, symbols, relig. and language. 2 vols. Im. 8°. London, 1883. * 291.57–8

Massinger, Philip. GARDINER, S: R. The polit. element in M. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904

Massorah compiled from MSS., The. v. **1:** Aleph-Yod. v. **2:** Kaph-Tau. v. **3:** Suppl. 1880–85. GINSBURG, C. D. ** 221.26–8

Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers; a ser. of facsim. 1870. HUMPHREYS, H. N. * 23.1

Materia medica. COE, G. Concentrated organic medicines. 2d ed. 1860. ** 615.37
See also **Medicine.** *Pamphlets.*—**Opium.—Pharmacy.—Tobacco.**

Maternal Schools in France. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, Nov. 5, 1882.) *in* ** 370.190

Mathematics.
—— HUTTON, C: Course of math. New ed., remodeled by W. Rutherford. 1851. * 510.73
—— LAW, H. Math. tables for trigonom., astron., and naut. calculations. Prefixed, treatise on logarithms. New ed. 1884. * 510.74
—— NEWTON, *Sir* I: Math. principles of nat. philos. (*i. e.*, Principia). Tr. by A. Motte. 3 vols. 1803. ** 530.88–90
—— THOMSON, *Sir* W: Math. and physical papers. v. 1. 1882. 530.95
See also **Algebra. — Arithmetic. — Calculus.— Circle.— Engineering. —Equations.— Geodesy.— Geometry.— Logarithms.— Powers.—Surveying. —Trigonometry.**
Also, **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–1880.

Mathematics. *Periodicals.*
—— Annals of math. vols. 1–2 (in 1). 1884–5. * 510.75
—— Analyst, The. A journal of pure and applied math. vols. 8–9 (in 1), v. 10, Jan. 1881 –Nov. 1882. 1883. 2 vols. * 510.5^2–5^3

Mathews, Cornelius. Hiawatha and other legends of the Indians. 12°. London, n. d. 291.49

Mathews, J. Second-hand book lists. B., 1882; C., 1883. 8°. London. *in* ** 18.143

Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music; obj. lessons and essays. Added, a pronouncing dict. of music and musicians. 8°. New York, 1884. * 780.62

Matter, Jacques. Hist. critique du gnosticisme, et de son influence sur les sectes relig. et philos. des six premiers siècles de l'ère chrétienne. 2e éd. 3 vols. 8°. Strasbourg, 1843–44. 189.1–3

Matthew, F. D. Acc. of the German Shaks. Soc's Jahrbuch. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904

Matthews, Felix A. Cult. of raisins, grapes, oranges, olives, *etc.* 8°. Washington, 1884. *in* ** 630.179

Matthews, J. B. French dramatists of the 19th century. 12°. New York, 1881. 842.39

Mattison, J. B. Treatment of opium addiction. 49 pp. 12°. New York, 1885. 616.39

Maudsley, H: Body and will; will in its metaphysical, physiolog. and patholog. aspects. 8°. New York, 1884. 159.5
—— Natural causes and supernat. seemings. 12°. London, 1886. 215.70

Maughan, W: C: The Alps of Arabia; trav. in Egypt, Sinai, Arabia and the Holy Land. New ed. 8°. London, 1875. 915.300

Maurice, F: Denison. Learning and working; six lectures. The religion of (ancient) Rome, and its influence on modern civilization; four lectures. 12°. Cambridge, 1855. 824.334
—— Life of M., chiefly told in his own letters. Ed. by his son, F: Maurice. 2 vols. 12°. New York, 1884. 922.291–2

Maurice, James. Catalog. of libr., sale Nov. 10+, 1884. 8°. New York. *in* ** 18.77

Mauritius, *or* Isle of France. ST. PIERRE, J. H. B. Voy. à l'île de F. (*In* his Œuvres.) *in* 843.709

Maury, Matthew F., *and* **Fontaine,** W: M. Resources of West Virginia. (W. Va. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Wheeling, 1876. ** 3283.1501

Maverick National Bank, *Boston.* Maverick Nat. Bank manual, July 1, 1887. Gen. finan., *etc.*, statistics. 12°. Boston, 1887. 332.215

Mavor, W: A general collection of voyages and travels, from the discovery of America to the travels of Lord Valentia. 28 vols. 18°. London, 1813. ** 913.81–108

Contents:—Bruce, J. Trav. in **Abyssinia.** v. 16. —Foster, G. Trav. in the north. part of India, Kashmire, **Afghanistan,** and Persia. v. 23.—Barrow, J. Trav. in the interior of south. **Africa.** v. 21.—Le Vaillant, T. Trav. in the interior dist. of **Africa.** v. 21.—Park, M. Trav. in **Africa.** v. 22.—Niebuhr, C. Trav. in **Arabia** and other oriental countries. v. 15.—Valentia, G. Trav. in India, **Arabia,** and Egypt. v. 28.—Montagu, M. W. Trav. in Europe and **Asia.** v. 14.—Carr, J. Trav. round the **Baltic.** v. 27.—Shaw, T. Trav. thro. **Barbary.** v. 15.—Phillip, A. Voy. to **Botany Bay.** v. 11.—Hamilton, *Sir* W. Tour in **Calabria** and Sicily. v. 16.—Rochefocault Liancourt, F. A. F. de. Trav. thro. the U. S., the country of the Iroquois, and upper **Canada.** v. 24.—Weld, I. Trav. thro. the U. S. and **Canada.** v. 24.—Staunton, G. Acc. of the embassy to **China** of Earl Macartney. v. 20.—Cabral, P. A. de. Voy. to the **East Indies.** v. 1.—Gama, Vasquez de. First, second voy. to the **East Indies.** v. 1. —Lancaster, *Sir* J. Voy. to the **East Indies,** v. 1.—Brown, E. Trav. in **Egypt** and Libya. v. 21.—Denon, D. V. Trav. in upper and lower **Egypt.** v. 22.—Pococke, R. Trav. through **Egypt.** v. 15.—Sonnini, C. N. S. de Manoncour. Trav. in upper and lower **Egypt.** v. 22.—Valentia, G. Trav. in India, Arabia, and **Egypt.** v. 28.—Montagu, M. W. Trav. in **Europe** and Asia. v. 14.—Wraxall, N. W. Trav. thro. the west., south., and interior provinces of France, and thro. the north. parts of **Europe.** v. 18.—Hearne, S. Journey from **Fort Prince of Wales** to the north. ocean. v. 24.—Carr, J. Stranger in **France.** v. 27.—Moore, J. View of society in **France,** Switzerland, Germany, and Italy. v. 19.—Smollett, T. Trav. thro. **France** and Italy. v. 17.—Wraxall, N. W. Trav. thro. the west., south., and interior provinces of **France,** and thro. the north. parts of Europe. v. 18.—Hanway, J. Trav. thro. Russia into Persia, and thro. Russia, **Germany,** and Holland. v. 15.—Moore, J. View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, **Germany,** and Italy. v. 19.—Carr, J. Tour thro. **Holland.** v. 27.—Hanway, J. Trav. thro. Russia into Persia, and thro. Russia, Germany, and **Holland.** v. 15.—Forster, G. Trav. in the north. part of **India,** Kashmire, Afghanistan, and Persia. v. 23.—James, *Capt.* T. Voy. for the discov. of a northwest passage to **India.** v. 1.—Valentia, G. Trav. in **India,** Arabia, and Egypt. v. 28.—Thunberg, P. Voy. to the **Indian** seas and Japan. v. 11.—Rochefoucault Liancourt, F. A. F. de. Trav. thro. the U. S., the country of the **Iroquois,** and upper Canada. v. 24.—Addison, J. Trav. thro. **Italy** and Switzerland. v. 14.—Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. Journey thro. **Italy.** v. 26.—Moore, J. View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and **Italy.** v. 19.—Smollett, T. Trav. thro. France and **Italy.** v. 17.—Thunberg, P. Voy. to the India seas and **Japan.** v. 11.—Forster, G. Trav. in the north. part of India, **Kashmire,** Afghanistan, and

Mavor, W; A general collection of voyages and travels, *etc. Contin.*
Persia. v. 23.—Maupertius, P. L. Moreau de. Journey to **Lapland.** v. 16.—Browne, E. Trav. in Egypt and **Libya.** v. 21.—Fielding, H. Voy. to **Lisbon.** v. 11.—Buchanan, F. Journey from **Madras** thro. Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. v. 23.—Brydone, P. Trav. thro. Sicily and **Malta.** v. 18.—Forrest, T. Voy. to New Guinea and the **Moluccas.** v. 11.—Mackenzie, A. Trav. from **Montreal** to the Frozen and Pac. oceans. v. 24.—Explanation of **nautical** terms. v. 1.—Forrest, Thomas. Voy. to **New Guinea** and the Moluccas. v. 11.—Voy. toward the **north pole:** Pagès, F. de. v. 12;—*Same.* Phipps, C. J. v. 11.—Niebuhr, C. Trav. in Arabia and other **oriental countries.** v. 15.—Wood, R. Journey to **Palmyra.** v. 16.—Bell, J. Trav. from St. Petersburg to **Pekin.** v. 15.—Wilson, H: Shipwreck on the **Pelew Islands.** v. 11.—Forster, G. Trav. in the north. parts of India, Kashmire, Afghanistan, and **Persia.** v. 23.—Middleton, *Sir* H. Voy. to the **Red sea** and Surat. v. 1.—Anson, G. Voy. **round the world.** v. 2; —*Same.* Byron, J. v. 3;—*Same.* Carteret, P. v. 3;—*Same.* Cook, J. vols. 4-10;—*Same.* Drake, F. v. 1;—*Same.* Magellan, T. v. 1;—*Same.* Marchand, E. v. 13; —*Same.* Pagès, F. de. v. 12;—*Same.* Trumbull, J. v. 13; —*Same.* Vancouver, G. v. 12.— *Same.* Wallis, S. v. 3. —Hanway, J. Trav. thro. **Russia** into Persia, and thro. **Russia,** Germany, and Holland. v. 15.—Pallas, P. S. Trav. thro. the south. provinces of the **Russian** empire. v. 20.—Bell, J. Trav. from **St. Petersburgh** to Pekin. v. 15.—Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. Exile to **Siberia.** Journey thro. Switzerland; Italy. v. 26.—Brydone, P. Trav. thro. **Sicily** and Malta. v. 18.—Hamilton, *Sir* W. Tour in Calabria and **Sicily.** v. 16.—Matthews, J. Voy. to the river **Sierra Leone.** v. 13.—Juan, G., *and* Ulloa, A. de. Voy. to **South America.** v. 2.—Pagès, F. de. Voy. toward the **south pole.** v. 12.—Bligh, W. Voy. to the **south sea.** v. 13.—Ellis, *Capt.* H. Voy for the discov. of a northwest passage to the **south seas.** v. 1.—Bourgoing, J. F. Trav. in **Spain.** v. 25; — *Same.* Swinburne, H. v. 18;—*Same.* Whittington, G. D. v. 26.—Leroy, P. L. Adventures of four Russian sailors cast in a storm upon East **Spitzbergen.** v. 1.—Middleton, *Sir* H. Voy. to the Red Sea and **Surat.** v. 1.—Addison, J. Trav. thro. Italy and **Switzerland.** v. 14;—*Same.* Coxe, W. v. 19;—*Same.* Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. 26;—*Same.* Moore, J. v. 19.—Mavor, W. **Travels.** vols. 14-18.—Rochefoucault Liancourt, F. A. F. de. Trav. thro. the **United States,** the country of the Iroquois, and upper Canada. v. 24.—Weld, I. Trav. thro. the **United States** and Canada. v. 24.—Cabot, J. *and* S. **Voyages.** v. 1;—*Same.* Columbus, C. v. 1;—*Same.* Vesputius, A. v. 1. General index. v. 13.

—— Universal stenography. New ed. 55 pp. 8°. London, 1820. * 653.53

Maw, W: H. Recent practice in marine engineering. 2 vols. **1:** Text. **2:** Plates. Atl. f°. London, 1883. ** 621.165-6

Maxims of pub. health. 16°. New York, 1884. 614.130

Maxwell, A. M. A run through the U. S., during the autumn of 1840. 2 vols. (in 1). 12°. London, 1841. 9173.467

Maxwell, Darcy, *Lady.* LANCASTER, J. Life of Lady M. 1837. 922.283

Maxwell, *Sir* W: S., *and others.* A descrip. acc. of the portraits, busts, published writings and MSS. of Sir W. Scott, at the Scott Centenary in 1871. 4°. Edinburgh, 1874. * 928.569

May carols (poems). 1857. DE VERE, A. 821.990

Maya language.

—— THOMAS, C. A study of the MS. Troano. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1882. *in* ** 729.12

—— — *Same.* *in* ** 350.2688

Maydiston, R: De concordia inter Ricardum II. et civitatem London. (Camd. Soc., No. 3.) Sm. 4°. London, 1838. *in* * 942.973

Mayer, Brantz. Catalog. of autographs and MSS., auction Nov. 11-13, 1879. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 17.226

Mayer, Brantz. *Contin.*

—— Mexico as it was and as it is. 8°. New York, 1844. * 9178.50

Mayhew, F. Book hunter's guide, No. 6. (Second-hand book list.) 8°. London, n.d. *in* ** 18.143

Mayhew, Ira. Popular educ. 12°. New York, 1850. 370.156

Mayne, Robert Gray. Expository lexicon of terms in medical and general science. R. 8°. London, 1860. ** 610.520

Mayo, Herbert. Letters on the truths contained in popular superstitions. 16°. Frankfurt am Main, 1849. 133.193

Mayo, Robert. Polit. sketches of eight years in Wash. Fac-sim. 8°. Baltimore, 1839. * 973.554

Mazenod, *Mrg.* C: Jos. Eugene de. COOKE, R. Sketches of the life of M. 2 vols. 1879. 922.299-300

Meade, R. K. Speech, Ho. of Reps., June 6, 1850, on admiss'n of Cal. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105

Mechanical drawing.

—— BINNS, W. Element. treatise on orthographic projection. 11th ed. 1886. * 744.15

—— WARREN, S. E: Elements of machine construction and drawing. 2 vols. v. **1:** Text. v. **2:** Plates. 1877. * 621.7,8²

Mechanics.

—— Boy's workshop, with plans and designs. 1884. 8081.25

—— GRIFFITH, R. Boys' useful pastimes; use and care of tools, *etc.* 1885. 680.24

—— HASWELL, C. H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book of tables, rules, formulas, *etc.* 45th ed. 1884. * 620.502

—— SPONS' mechanics' own book 1885. 680.23

See also **Aeronautics.—Engineering.—Gearing.—Machinery.—Mechanism.—Mills and Mill-work.—Motion.—Patents.—Statics.—Steam engines.—Strength of materials.**

Mechanics, *Applied.*

—— COTTERILL, J. H. Applied mech; introd. to theory of structures and machines. 1884. 621.169

—— LANZA, G. Applied mech. 1885. * 531.44

Mechanics Institute, *S. Fr.* Rep. of the 18th industrial exhib., Sept.-Oct. 1883;—19th, Aug.-Sept. 1884;—20th, Aug.-Sept. 1885. 3 vols. 8°. San Francisco, 1883, '84, '86. * 606.26-8

—— Rep. of 21st industr. exhib. 8°. San Francisco, 1886. * 606.101

Mechanics of ventilation. 1878. RAFTER, G. W. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 33.) 697.6

Mechanism. FITCH, C: H. Manufactures of interchangeable mech. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

Medical brief, The. 8°. St. Louis, Monthly. vols. 8-9, 1880-81. 2 vols. * 610.597-8

Medical Colleges.

—— Catalogues. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.543

Contents:—**Albany** Med. Coll., 1876-7.—**Bowdoin** Coll. Med. School, Feb. 8, 1883.—**Boylston** Med. School, 1851-2, 1852-3.—University of **Buffalo,** med. dept., June 1850.—**Chicago** Med. Coll. (of N. W. Univ.,)

Medical Colleges. Catalogues. *Contin.*

1877-8.—**Cleveland** Med. Coll., 1876-7.—Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. (**Columbia** Coll.), 1864-5; '67; '68-71;—*Same*, 1873-'85; '77-'80.—**Detroit** Med. Coll., 1877-8; 1878-9.—**Eclectic** Med. Coll. of N. Y., 1880-81.—**Harvard** University, med. dept., Mar. 1866.—**Indiana** Med. Coll., 1876-7.—**Iowa** State University, med. dept., 1873-4.—**Jefferson** Med. Coll., Phil., 1849-50.—**Mass.** Med. Coll., 1846.—**Miami** Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1876-7.—University of **Michigan**, med. dept. 1877-8; 1881-2.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.541

Contents:—**Bellevue** Hospital Med. Coll., ann. announcements, 1862-3; '65-6; '67-8; '68-9; '70-1.—**Boston** Med. School, Acc. of, 1824. — **Boston** Training School for Nurses, rep. 1879.—University of **California.** Announcement, 20th course, 1883. — **Harvard** Coll. Med. School, catalog., 1886-7.—**Lind** University, Chicago: 1st ann. announcement of med. dept., 1859-60.—**Mass.** General Hospital, Acc. of.—**New York** Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., 46 E. 12th st., 5th report, May 1873-Dec. 31, 1874.—University of **New York**, med. dept., announcement, 1855-6; catalog., 1854-5; graduates, New York, 1855;—*Same*, 1875-6; 1877-8; 1878-9; 1879-80; 1880-1; 1881-2; 1882-3.—University of **Pennsylvania**, med. dept., announcement, 114th session, 1879-80; 1880-81;—1881-82.—**Rush** Med. Coll., Chicago, 36th announcement, 1878-9; '80-1; '81-2.—**St. Louis** Med. Coll., 35th announcement, 1876-7; catalog., 1875-6.—**Starling** Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 32d announcement, 1878-9;—**Tremont St.** Med. School in Boston, catalog., 1847; Mar. 1849; Mar. 1851; Mar. 1854; Mar. 1855.—University of **Vermont**, med. dept., 28th announcement, for 1881.—**Woman's** Med Coll. of New York Infirmary, 128 Sec. ave. Catalog. and announcement, 1874.—**Woman's** Med. Coll. of Pac. Coast; opening exercises, Nov. 31, 1881, San Fr.—**Woman's** Med. Coll. of Penn., Phila.; 28th announcement, 1877-8.—**Yale** Coll. med. dept., announcement, July 1, 1879.

—— Reports. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.537

Contents: — **Boston** Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons. 2d, 4th ann. announcements, 1881-2; '83-4.—**Boston** Dental Coll., ann. catalog., 1876-7; 1877-8.—**Boston** Dispensary, 75th, 79th, 82d, 83d, ann. reps., with by-laws, *etc.*, 1871-80.—**Boston** Soc. for Med. Improvement. Constitution, by-laws, members, 1853.—**Boston** Soc. of Med. Sciences. Proceedings, Sept. '73-May '79.—**Boston** University. School of Medicine. 2d announcement, Aug. 1874.—**Mass.** Coll. of Pharmacy. Act of incorporation, by-laws, members, 1876;—Proceedings, code of ethics, *etc.*, Mar. 6, 1854; 7th-10th; 12th-16th ann. catalogues, 1873-4 to 1882-3;—Proceedings, sale of liquors by apothecaries, *etc.*, 1867.—**Mass.** Dental Soc., ann. address, Dec. 14, 1876, by R. R. Andrews.

Medical education.

—— DEAN, R: C. Naval med. schools of France and Eng. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1876. *in* ** 614.133

—— Mass. Pub. Docs. Petition for a med. college in Worcester. 1849. *in* ** 610.552

—— STEVENS, A. H. Plea in behalf of med. educ.; an address. 4th ed. 1849. *in* ** 610.562

Medical ethics.

—— Code. (*In* Grover, W. A. *Med. direct. of Pacific coast.*) *in* ** 610.552

—— *Same.* (*In* Med. Soc. of the state of Cal.) *in* ** 610.551

—— *Same.* *in* ** 610.560

—— POST, A. C., ELY, W. S., *and others.* Ethical symposium; paper concerning med. ethics and etiquette. 1883. 610.529

—— WILDER, A. M. Old and new codes. 1884. *in* ** 610.562

Medical jurisprudence. LOBSTEIN, J. F. D. A treatise upon the semeiology of the eye, for physicians, and of the countenance, for criminal jurisprudence. 1830. * 616.41

Medical libraries of Boston. Rep. CHADWICK, J. R. 1876. *in* ** 614.133

Medical registers.

—— BROWN, F. H. Med. reg. for Boston, Cambridge, Charlestown and Chelsea, for 1873. 1873. ** 610.556

—— — *Same* for Mass. 1875. ** 610.557

—— — *Same* for New Eng. 1880. ** 610.558

Medical relief to the poor. Boston, 1877. *in* ** 614.127

Medical schools. *See* Colleges and Universities.—Medical colleges.—Medical education.—Medical societies.

Medical Societies.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 614.133

Contents:—**American Med. Assoc.** Rep. of com'tee on med. literature. (Trans., v. 1.) (1850?)—Taneyhill, G. L. Hist. sketch of med. socs. of **Baltimore**, 1730-1880.—Chadwick, J. R. Med. libraries of Boston; report, 1876.—Shew, A. M. **California** as a health resort.—Wyman, M. Early hist. of the **McLean** Asylum. 1877.—**Massachusetts Med. Soc.** Acts of incorp., by-laws, orders (list of fellows), 1840; —*Same.* Trial of W: Bushnell (and others) for practising homeopathy. 1873.—**Massachusetts Surgeon-Gen.** Ann. reps., 1872, '73, '74, '75, '76.—**National Bd. of Health.** Ann. rep., 1882.—**United States,** *Navy Dep't.* Bureau of med. and surgery. Naval med. schools of France and Eng. Rep. by R: C. Dean, 1876.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.545

Contents: — **Amer. Dermatological Assoc.** Transacts., 1st meeting, Niagara, Sept. 1877.—**Amer. Med. Assoc.** Memorial, rank of med. corps, U. S. A. 1873;—Reception, Philadelphia, May 2, 1855.—Assoc. of **Amer. Med. Colleges;** history, constitution, members, 1877.—**Boston Med. Assoc.** Rules, *etc.*, 1838; —*Same*, 1843.—**Bost. Med. Assoc.** Med. police, rules, *etc.*, 1838; 1852; 1864.—**Boston Soc.** for Med. Obs. Constitution, members, *etc.*, 1872.—**Boylston** Med. Soc. of Harvard University. Officers and members, 1853; 1858; 1861; 1867; 1871; 1874.—**Female Med. Educ. Soc.** Report, Dec. 1850, with charter, *etc.* Boston, 1851. —**Mass. Med. Benevolent Soc.** Articles of assoc. and by-laws. 1857.—**Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc.** By-laws, members, 1855; 1868; 1875.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.540

Contents:—**Louisiana** State Med. Assoc. Circular of legislative committee to physicians, Dec. 1878.—Med. Soc. 3d jud. district of **Oregon:** Constitution, Code of ethics.—**National Bd. of Health:** Reps. and papers, 1879 (organization, *etc.*;—Ann. rep., 1882.—**National Med. Convention,** N. Y., May 1846. Minutes.—**New Hampshire** Medical Soc.: Charter, by-laws, ethics, members.—**New York** State Homœopathic Med. Soc.: 21st ann. meeting, Feb. 13-14, 1872.—**Rhode Island** Med. Soc.: Communications, 1863-4.—**Tennessee** Med. Soc. Transactions, 1876; 1880.—**W. Virginia** Med. Soc. Transactions, 1874.

—— Proceedings and Transactions. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.544

Contents:—**Connecticut Med. Soc.** Proc., 85th ann. convention, 1876;—*Same.* Ann. conv., 1880.—**Med. Soc. of the County of Kings,** *N. Y.* Proc., Oct. 1876;—*Same*, Feb. 1877.—**Michigan State Med. Soc.** Trans. for 1874;—*Same*, 1876.—**National Med. Conv.,** *N. Y.*, May 1846; Phil., May 1847. Proc.

—— Reports, *etc.* 18°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.553

Contents:—**Bellevue** Hospital Med. Coll., 17th-18th 20th-22d ann. announcements, 1877-78; 1878-79; 1880-81; 1882-83.—**Boston** Lying-in Hospital. 42d, 43d, 44th, 46th, 47th, 49th, 50th ann. reps., 1874, '75, '76, '78, '79, '81, '82.—**Harvard** College Med. School. 93d, 100th ann. catalogues, 1875-76; 1882-83.—**Norfolk** District Med. Soc. By-laws, list of members.—**St. Luke's** Home for Convalescents. 1st, 2d, 6th, 7th reps., Oct. 1872, '73, '77, '78. —**Walker** Soc. for Med. Improvement. Constitution and By-laws.—**Woman's** Med. College of Chicago. 10th ann. announcement, 1879-80.

Medical Society of the County of Kings, *N. Y.* Proc., Oct. 1876; Feb. 1877. *in* ** 610.544

Medical Society of the State of California.

—— Official register of physicians and surgeons in the state of Cal., Jan. 31, 1885. ** 610.551

—— *Same.* Jan. 31, 1887. ** 610.560

Medical Society of 3d Judicial District of Oregon. Constit'n, code of ethics. 1871. *in* ** 610.540

Medicine.

—— ANDREW, J: A. Address to graduates, Med. Sch. of Harv. Univ. 1864. *in* ** 610.552

—— COTTING, B. E. Med. addresses. 1875. 610.559

—— FRANK, J. P. Grundsätze über die Behandlung der Krankheiten des Menschen. 6 vols. 1794–1807. 610.522–7

—— HIPPOCRATES. Genuine works; tr., with prelim. discourse and annot., by F. Adams. (Sydenham Soc. *Pubs.*) 2 vols. 1849. * 610.530–1

Medicine.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. 2 vols. ** 610.548–9

Contents:—Ayer, W. **Ætiology,** *etc.*, of sewer gases. San Francisco, 1883. v. 2.—Hayward, G. Statistics of **amputations** at Mass. Gen. Hospital, to Jan. 1, 1850. Boston, 1850. v. 1.—Mass. Med. Soc. Address on legalizing study of **anatomy.** Boston, 1829. v. 2.—Importance of study of **anatomy.** Boston, 1825. v. 2.—Brigham, C: B. Quelques observations **chirurgicales.** Paris, 1872. v. 1.—Bigelow, H: J. Notes from **clinical** lectures on surgery. Boston, 1851. v. 1.—Wadsworth, O. F. A case of **ectropion** treated by transplantation. Cambridge, 1877. v. 1.—Curative powers of **electricity** demonstrated (adv't). San Francisco, n.d. v. 2.—Upham, J. B. Rep. on continued **fevers.** (Sanitary Commission K.) Boston, 1862. v. 1.—Cheever, D: W. Spontaneous **fracture.** Boston, 1871. v. 1.—Stanger, G. H. **House sanitation.** London, 1882. v. 2.—Dangers of impure **ice;** rep. to Sanitary Protect. Assoc. of Newport, R. I., 1882. v. 1.—**Infant** mortality, *etc.* (Advertisement for Ridge's food.) 1882. v. 2.—Lawrence, R. M. Therapeutic value of **iodide of ethyl.** Boston, n.d. v. 1.—Blanchard, V. W. **Lectures** and essays. (Food-cure system.) New York, 1878. v. 1.—**Mass.** Rep. of W: J. Daly, *Surg.-Gen.* Boston, Oct. 1, 1862. v. 1.—U. S. Sanitary Commission (Doc. 23). Rep., July 31, 1861. on **military hospitals** at Washington. v. 2.—Piper, R. U. Rep. on diseased **milk** and flesh used for food. Chicago, 1879. v. 2.—Beard, G: M. Herbert Spencer on Amer. **nervousness;** a scientific coincidence. New York, 1833. v. 2.—Cheever, G. W. Two cases of **œsophagotomy.** Boston, 1867. v. 1.—Liggins, J: **Opium;** England's coercive policy, *etc.*, New York, 1882. v. 2.—Sell, E. H. M. The **opium** habit; treated by avena sativa. Jersey City, 1883. v. 1.—Frazer, D. Lecture on changes in the **pharmacy** act, *etc.* Glasgow, 1883. v. 2.—Clarke, E: H. Observations on **polypus** of the ear. Boston, 1867. v. 1.—Mason, A. **Quackery** of the age; a satire. Boston, 1845. v. 1.—Moore, F: F. Old school and new school **therapeutics.** Boston, 1880. v. 2.—Jackson, Jas C. **Tobacco** and its effect. Dansville, 1881. v. 2.—Glazier, W. C. W. **Trichinæ;** trichinosis. Detroit, n.d. v. 1.—Hooper, F. H. Experimental researches on tension of **vocal bands.** Boston, n.d. v. 2.—Boston. Rep. (1874?) of Med. Commission on sanitary qualities of Sudbury, *etc.*, **waters.** v. 2.

—— Pamphlets. v.p. v.d. ** 610.552

Contents:—McIntire, C:, *Jr.* Percentage of **college-bred** men in the med. profession. Philadelphia, 1883.—Lane, L. C., *and* Taylor, E: R. Addresses, dedication of **Cooper Medical College** building. San Francisco, 1882.—Grover, W. A. Med. **directory** of Pacific coast. San Francisco, 1880–81 (code of med. ethics).—Med. Soc. of Cal. Rep. of M. M. Chipman on **forest** preservation, *etc.* San Francisco, 1883.—Andrew, J: A. Address to graduates, Med. School, **Harvard University.** Boston, 1864.—Moore, D. W. C. Science of **health conservation;** a lecture. San Francisco, (1883?)—**Jackson,** J. C. Speech, the day he was 76 years old. Danville, 1881.—Meigs, J. A. Valedictory (poem). **Jefferson Medical College,** Mar. 12, 1879.—Root, *Mrs.* J. A. **Mind-cure** (circular). San Francisco, 1884.—Med. Coll. of Cal. Rep. of M. M. Chipman on **mining debris** deposits. San Francisco, 1881.—Peabody. A. P. What the **physicians** should be; an address. Med. School, Harv. Univ. Cambridge, 1870.—Underwood, J. & Co. Cura para la **solitaria** (tapeworm, hand-bill). San Francisco, (1884?)—McNutt, W. F. Valedictory. Med. dept. **University of Cal.** 1879.—Mass. Petition for a med. college in **Worcester.** 1849.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.562

Contents:—Parsons, U. Importance of **anatomy** and physiology (in) education, Cambridge, 1826.—Boylston Med. Soc. Prize essays, 1874: Williams, C. H. Experiments in the action of **bile,** *etc.* Boston, 1874.—Kinnear, B. O. **Cholera,** and treatment by Dr. J: Chapman's method. Boston, 1885.—Wilder, A. M. Old and new **codes** (med. ethics). 1884.—Boylston Med. Soc. Prize essays for 1874: Garland, G. M. Intestinal **digestion.** Boston, 1874.—Stevens, A. H. Plea, *etc.*, in behalf of medical **education,** an address. New York, 1849.—Caswell, E: T. Pub. **health,** an address. 1880.—Pumpelly, R., *and others.* Dangers of impure **ice.** 1882.—Wood, E: S. **Illuminating gas** (and) health (a paper). Cambridge, 1877.—Day, A. **Inebriety** and its cure; a paper. Boston, 1877.—Martin, H: A. Surgical uses, *etc.*, of the **Martin bandage.** 3d ed. Boston, 1885.—Putnam, C: P. Training schools for **nurses;** address, 1874.—Sell, E. H. M. The **opium** habit; treatment by avena sativa. Jersey City, 1883.—Rauch, J: H. Rep. (on) Atlantic and Gulf **quarantines.** Springfield, Ill., 1886.—Arnold, E. S. F. Med. provision for **rail-roads.** 2 papers. New York, 1862.—Tuckerman, J. Letter on **Santa Cruz** (W. I.), as winter residence for invalids. Boston, 1837.—Folsom, N. Essay on **smell and taste.** (Boylston Prize essay, 1863.) Boston, 1863.—Wyeth, J:, & Bro. **Suppositories.** Philadelphia, 1886. (Advtmt.)—Mass. Pub. Docs. Rep. on **ventilation** of Representatives' Hall. Boston, 1865.—Pope, E. F., *and others.* Practice of medicine by **women** in the U. S., a paper. 1881.

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.564

Contents:—Stearns, F., & Co. Positive medication; on **alkatrits,** *etc.* (advtmt.).—Rohé, G: H. Some points on admin. **anesthetics.** 18 pp.—Prince, D: The **bead suture.** 5 pp.—Pepper, W. Address in medicine: **catarrhal affections.** 18 pp. 1881.—Seguin, E. C. Second contrib. to study of localized **cerebral lesions.** 1881.—Walker, W: J. Essay on treatment of compound and complicated **fractures.** 1845.—Keen, W.W. Lecture on clinical anatomy of **lower extremity,** *etc.*, 1881.—Brown-Séquard, C. E. Lecture on diagnosis and treatment of functional **nervous** affections. 1868.—Wadsworth, O. F. Rep. on **ophthalmology.** 8 pp. (1874?)—Jeffries, B. J. Reps. on progress of opthalmology. 1870 and 1872.—Wilson, H. A: Soluble compresssed **pellets.** 4 pp. 1881.—Cutter, E. Partial rep. on production of **vaccine virus** in U. S. 1872.—Charcot, J. M. Leçons cliniques sur les maladies des **vieillards,** *etc. 2e* sér., *2e* fasc. 1867.—Wing, C. E. Unnecessary surgical operations in diseases of **women.** (1881?)

—— Pamphlets. (Remedy advtmts.) 8°. 12°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.550

Contents:—Tabrich, J. Catalogue de préparations **anatomiques.** Paris, 1866.—Palmer & Co. **Artificial leg** reporter. New York, 1857.—**Buffalo lithia waters,** Mecklenburg Co., Va. Baltimore, 1880.—Parke, Davis & Co. Liquor **ergotæ,** *etc.*—**Hot Springs of Va.**—Beigel, H. **Inhalations** of atomized fluids. 2d ed. 1867.—*Same.* 4th ed.—Kennedy, S. **Iodoform.** Mackenzie, M. Diseases of **lungs,** *etc.* 2d ed. 1867. *Same.* 4th ed.—Reed, *and* Carnrick. **Maltine.** 2d ed. New York, 1881.—**Monterey,** *Mex.*, the invalid's paradise. Chicago, 1882.—Thurdichum, J. L. W. Diseases of the cavity of the **nose.** 2d ed. 1867.—*Same.* 4th ed.—Otto & Sons. Price-list of **orthopedic appliances**—Warner & Co. Liquid **pancreopepsin.**—Hawley, J. S. **Pepsin;** its physiological, *etc.*, actions.—Letter to clergymen on **Peruvian syrup.** 1859.—Warner & Co. **Phosphorus** in functional disorders, *etc.* 1878.—Administration of **phosphorus** for loss of nerve power, *etc.*—Moore, J. B. Sugar-coated **pills.** 1877.—Jones, A. H. Remarks on sulphate of **quinia.** 1877.—Ring, *Dr.* **Sanitarium,** Arlington Heights.—Couzier, *Le docteur.* Notice sur les sources **sulfatées calciques,** *etc.*—**Warm Springs,** Bath Co., Va. 1878.

Medicine. *Contin.*
—— RASPAIL, F. V. Manuel ann. de la santé pour 1855. 613.157

See also **Anatomy.—Homœopathy.—Hospitals.—Hygiene.— Inoculation. — Materia medica.—Nursing.—Pharmacy.—Physiology. — Poisons.—Quarantine.—Surgery.**

See also **Medical colleges. —Medical institutions.—Medical societies.**

Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Surgeon-General.*—**U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Medicine and Surgery.*

Medicine. *Bibliography.* Amer. Med. Assoc. Rep. of committee on med. literature. (*From* Trans., v. 1.) n.t.p. (1850?) *in* ** 614.133

Medicine. *Biography.* *See* Physicians.

Medicine. *Dictionaries.*
—— HOOPER, R. Lexicon medicum, or med. dict. 4th Amer. ed., by S. Akerly. 2 vols. 1829. ** 610.554–5
—— MAYNE, R. G. Expository lexicon of terms in med. and gen. science. 1860. ** 610.520
—— PALMER, S. Pentaglot dict., of terms in (med. sci.). Pt. **1:** French.—Greek.—Latin.—German.—Eng. Pt. **2:** German.—Eng.—French. 1845. ** 610.519

Medicine. *History.*
—— BOSTOCK, J. Sketch of the hist. of med. from its origin to 19th cent. 1835. 610.521
—— LE CLERC, D. Histoire de med. 1729. ** 610.535
—— MASS. MED. SOC. Acts of incorp.; by-laws; orders; (list of fellows). 1840. *in* ** 614.133
—— QUINAN, J: R. Med. annals of Baltimore, 1608–1880. 1884. 610.547
—— TANEYHILL, G. L. Hist. sketch of med. socs. of Balt., 1730–1880. 1881. *in* ** 614.133

Medicine. *Periodicals.*
—— Amer. journal of med. sciences. New ser. vols. 37–42, 1859–61. 6 vols. ** 610.568–73
—— Annals of anat. and surg. v. 4, 2d hf 1881. * 610.616
—— *Same.* v. 6, 2d hf 1882. * 610.618
—— Buffalo med. and surg. journal. v. 20, Aug. 1880–July 1881. * 610.645
—— Cal. homœopath. vols. 3–4 (in 1), 1885–6. * 610.583
—— Chicago med. review. v. 5, 1st hf 1882. * 610.625
—— Detroit lancet. v. 2, 1st hf 1879.* 610.610
—— Lancet. vols. 1–2, Oct. 1827–Oct. 1828 (5th yr); v. 2, Apr.–Sept. 1843; v. 2, Apr.–Sept. 1844. * 610.584–7
—— Med. brief, The. vols. 8–9, 1880–81. 2 vols. * 610.597–8
—— Medico-literary journal. v. 1, Sept. 1878–Aug. 1879. * 610.575
—— — vols. 3–4, Sept. 1880–Aug. 1882. * 610.577–8
—— Monthly journal of foreign med. v. 1, 1st hf 1828. * 610.567
—— New York lancet. v. 1, 1st hf 1842. * 610.574
—— New York med. abstract (of) current med. literature. v. 2, 1882. * 610.620
—— Obstetric gazette. v. 5, 1882. * 610.603
—— Physio-med. journal. v. 5, 1879. * 610.608

Medicine. *Periodicals. Contin.*
—— Quarterly epitome of practical med. and surgery; an Amer. suppl. to Braithwaite's Retrospect. v. 2, 1881. * 610.589

Medico-literary journal. 8°. San Francisco. Monthly. v. 1, Sept. 1878–Aug. 1879. * 610.575
—— *Same.* vols. 3–4, Sept. 1880–Aug. 1882. * 610.577–8

Mediterranean sea. DIGBY, *Sir* K. Journal of a voy. to Med. sea, A. D. 1628. (Camd. Soc., No. 96.) * 942.1066

See also **Africa.—Asia Minor.—Barbary.—Corsica.—Egypt.—Greece.—Italy.—Levant. — Nile.—Palestine.—Sicily.—Spain.—Turkey.**

Medulla oblongata. DEAN, J: The gray substance of the med. obl. and trapezium. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Medwin, T: Conversations with Lord Byron at Pisa, 1821–2. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1824. * 923.1635

Meehan, B., *and* J. F. Second-hand book lists, Nos. 5, 7–9, 11–16. 8°. London, 1881–6. *in* ** 18.143

Meek, F. B. Rep. on invertebrate cretaceous and tertiary fossils of upper Mo. country. (U. S. Geol. Survey of the territories, v. 9.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1876. ** 557.60

Meek, F. B., *and* **Hayden,** F. V. Palæontol. of the upper Mo. Pt. **1:** Invertebrates. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 4°. Washington, 1865. *in* ** 500.206

Meeker, E. Hop culture; a practical treatise on hop cult. in Wash. Ty. 8°. Puyallup, *W. T.*, 1883. 633.27

Meerman, Gerardus. Origines typographicæ. 2 vols. 4°. Hague, 1765. * 655.20–1

Meg of Westminster. Life of M. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Meigs, J. Aitkin. Valedictory (poem); Jefferson Med. Coll., Mar. 12, 1879. 8°. Philadelphia, 1879. *in* ** 610.552

Meiklejohn, J. M. D. An old educ. reformer; Dr. Andrew Bell. 16°. Edinburgh, 1881. 923.1558

Melbourne, W:, *Viscount.* *See* Lamb, W:, *Visc. M.*

Melville, G: W. In the Lena delta; search for Lieut. De Long. (*Also*), an acc. of the Greely exped.; and a method of reaching the north pole. 8°. Boston, 1885. * 9191.85

Memoirs of a stomach. 6th ed. WHITING, S. * 613.158

Memoirs of an ex-minister; an autobiog. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1884. HARRIS, J., *Earl of Malmesbury.* * 923.1793–4

Memorial of manufacturers of woolen goods (against) high duties on wool. 8°. Washington, 1872. *in* ** 330.151

Memory.
—— GRANVILLE, J. M. Secret of a good mem. 1881. 154.4
—— MACLAREN, T. Systematic mem. 3d ed. 1869. 154.5
—— MILLER, A. Mental gymnastics, or lessons on mem. 4th ed. 1886. 154.6

Memphis, *Tenn.* Pub. schools. 30th ann. rep., July 1, 1883. Rules; charter; regulations. 1883. *in* ** 379.129

Men of invention and industry. 1885. SMILES, S: 926.36

Men of the time. 18°. London, 1856. ** 923.1760

Same. 11th ed., rev. by T. Cooper. 12°. London, 1884. ** 920.293

Same. 12th ed. 12°. London, 1887. ** 920.302

Menai Strait. PROVIS, W: A. Hist. and descrip. acc. of the suspension bridge over Men. strait, with notices of Conway bridge. 1828. ** 624.38

Mendelssohn, Moses. SAMUELS, M. Memoirs of M., incl. the corresp. on the Christian relig. with Lavater. 2d ed. 1827. 921.35

Mendocino county, *Cal.* Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.115

Mental evolution in animals. 1884. ROMANES, G: J: 575.64

Mental gymnastics, or lessons on memory. 4th ed. 1886. MILLER, A. 154.6

Mental philosophy. *See* Brain.—Intellect.—Mental science.—Mind and body.—Physiology.—Psychology.

Mental science. BROOKS, E: Mental sci. and methods of ment. cult. For schools, *etc.* 1883. 150.24

Mercantile Library Association of New York city.

—— Ann. rep., 1821–38 (rep'r. 1868);—41st, 42d, 44th–47th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52d, 57th, 60th, 62d–64th (1884–5).—Constitution, 1866.—Dinner, Nov. 9, 1866.—50th anniversary celebration. 1862–85. ** 19.101

—— Ann. rep. to Apr. 30, 1886. *in* ** 19.123

Mercantile Library Association. *San Francisco.*

—— Ann. reps., 22–32, 1873–83. *in* ** 19.105

—— Constitution, statistics, *etc.* 1865. ** 19.105

Mercantile Library Company of Philadelphia. Ann. reps., for 1877; 1882; 1884; 1885. *in* ** 19.123

Merced county, *Cal.*

—— Directory. (*In* Seven county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19

—— Great register, 1882. ** *in* 9772.48

—— *Same.* 1886. ** *in* 9772.118

—— Hist. of Merced county, incl. biog. sketches. With hist. of Cal. 1881. * 9772.39

Mercury; or, the secret and swift messenger, *etc.* 2d ed. 1694. WILKINS, J., *Bp. of Chester.* ** 654.13

Meres, Francis. Five sections of "Palladis Tamia. Wits treasvry; being the second part of Wits commonwealth." 1598. Ed. by C. M. Ingleby. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 4, No. 1.) 8°. London, 1876. *in* ** 822.931

Meriden, *Conn.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883; rules; exam. questions; course. 1883. *in* ** 379.129

Mérimée, Prosper. Letters to Panizzi. Ed. by L. Fagan. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1881. 826.105–6

Merriam, G: S. Life and times of S: Bowles. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1885. 928.608–9

Merrie dialogue betweene Band, Cuffe, and Ruffe, acted in a shew in the Univ. of Cambridge. (*In* Old book collector's misc. v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Merriman, Mansfield. A text-book on the mechanics of materials and of beams, columns and shafts. 8°. New York, 1885. 621.171

—— Theory and calculation of continuous bridges. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 25.) 624.36

Merwin, H: Childs. Patentability of inventions. 8°. Boston, 1883. * 608.401

Merz, J: Theodor. (Acc. of) Leibnitz. 16°. Philadelphia, 1884. 928.550

Mesmerism. *See* Animal magnetism.

Messiah.

—— BUNSEN, E. de. The angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes and Christians. 1880. 209.49

—— — *Same.* 200.71

See also **Jesus Christ.**

Messianic expectations and modern Judaism; lectures. 1886. SCHINDLER, S. 296.71

Metal worker, The. f°. New York. Weekly. vol. 22 (in 2), July–Dec. 1884; vol. 23, Jan.–Mar. 1885. ** 671.33–5

—— vols. 24–28 (in 2), July 1885–Dec. 1887 (4 vols. per year). ** 671.37–46

Metallurgy.

—— GREENWOOD, W. H. Manual of metallur. 2 vols. v. **1:** Antimony, arsenic, bismuth, fuel, iron, platinum, steel. v. **2:** Aluminium, cobalt, copper, gold, lead, mercury, nickel, silver, zinc. 669.2–2½

—— KUNHARDT, W. B. Practice of ore dressing in Europe. 1884. 628.148

—— LIBAVIUS, A. Ars probandi mineralia. 1597. *in* ** 540.74

See also **Copper.—Electrolysis.—Gold.—Iron.—Metals.—Silver.**

Metals. ROSCOE, H. E., *and* SCHORLEMMER, C. A treatise on chem. v. **2:** Metals (in 2 vols.). 1883–4. * 540.28¹–8²

See also **Alchemy.—Copper.—Gold.—Iron.—Metallurgy.—Precious metals.—Silver.—Steel.** *Also,* **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–1880.

Metaphysics.

—— BARLING, J: Leaves from my writing-desk; being tracts on the question, What do we know? By an old student. 1872. 110.103

—— BURNET, J. *Ld. Monboddo.* Antient metaphys. 6 vols. 1779–99. ** 110.61–6

—— BUTTS, B. J. Hints on metaphys. 1885. 110.98

—— EVERETT, C: C. Fichte's science of knowledge; a critical expos. 1884. 193.45

—— HARPER, T: The metaphys. of the school. v. 3, Pt. 1. 1884. 110.26¹

—— LOTZE, H. Microcosmus, an essay (on) man and his relation to the world. Tr. by Hamilton and Jones. 2 vols. 1885. 110.101–2

—— — Outlines of metaphys.; dictated portions of lectures. Tr. and ed. by G: T. Ladd. 1884. 110.100

—— — System of philos. Pt. **2:** Metaphys. 1884. 193.44

—— MARMONTEL, J. F. Metaphys. et morale. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 17.) * 849.49

See also **Philosophy.**

Metcalfe, H: Cost of manufactures and the admin. of workshops. 8°. New York, 1885. * 670.55

Meteorology.
—— Cold yeare, The, 1614; a deepe snow, in which men and cattell have perished, *etc.* (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
—— DUNWOODY, H. H. C. Weather proverbs. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *War Dep't. Signal service notes*, No. 9.) 1883. ** 350.5428
—— FERREL, W: Meterol. researches for the use of the coast pilot. Pt. 1. 49 pp. 1877. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— GRETSCHEL, H: Katechismus der Meteorol. 2d ed. 1878. 551.133
—— HERSCHEL, *Sir* J: F. W. Meteorol., from the Encyclop. Brit. (8th ed.) 2d ed. 1862. 551.134
—— MARSHALL, W: L. Theory of barometric oscillation. (Essayons Club papers.) 1872. *in* ** 620.528
—— RUSKIN, J: The storm cloud of the 19th cent. 1884. 551.136
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *War Dep't.* Surg.-Gen.'s office. Meteorol. register, 1822–25. (*Also*), 1826–30. 1840. ** 551.137
—— WALDO, F. Study of meteorol. in the higher schools of Germany, Switzerland, and Austria. 9 pp. (U. S. War Dep't. *Signal service notes*, No. 8.) 1883. *in* ** 500.259
See also **Aeronautics. — Air. — Barometer. — Electricity. — Heat. — Storms. — Tornadoes.— Winds.**
Also, **Arctic regions.**
Also, **Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–1880.—**Smithsonian Institution.** *Reports.*

Meteorology. *Observations.*
—— BACHE, A. D. Discuss. on magnetic and meteorol. obs. at Girard Coll. Obs., 1840–45. Pts. 2–6. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 1860–1862. *in* ** 500.205
—— — *Same.* Pts. 7–12. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 1865. *in* ** 500.206
—— BECKER, G. F. Rainfall in Cal. (Univ. of Cal. *Bulletin*, No. 31, Feb. 1878.) *in* ** 3281.46
—— CASWELL, A. Meteorol. obs. made at Providence, R. I., 1831–60. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 1860. *in* ** 500.204
—— — Results of meteorol. obs. made at Prov., R. I., Dec. 1831–Dec. 1876. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 24.) 1882. *in* ** 500.217
—— HILGARD, J. E. Standards of measure of the U. S. compared with those of Great Brit. and France. 7 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— Meteorol. obs., 1883–4. (*In* Nevada Pub. Docs.) *in* ** 3283.1003
—— SCHOTT, C. A: Results of meteorol. obs. made at Marietta, O., 1826–59. By S. P. Hildreth. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208
—— — Tables and results of the precipitation in rain and snow in the U. S. and adjacent parts of N. Amer., and in Centr., and S. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 24.) 1881. *in* ** 500.217
—— — Results of meteorol. obs. at Brunswick, Me., 1807–59, by P. Cleveland. 53 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Meteorology. *Observations.* SCHOTT, C. A: *Contin.*
—— — Tables and results of the precip. in rain and snow in the U. S. and in adjacent parts of N. Amer., and in Centr. and S. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 18.) 1872. *in* ** 500.210
—— — Tables, distrib., and variations of the atmospheric temp. of the U. S. and some adjacent parts of Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 21.) 1876. *in* ** 500.213
—— SMITH, N. D. Meteorol. obs. near Wash., Ark., 1840–59. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 1860. *in* ** 500.204

Meteors.
—— COFFIN, J. H. Orbit. and phenomena of a meteoric fire-ball, July 20, 1860. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208
—— COLEMAN, A. P. A meteorite from the northwest. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 4., 1886.) *in* ** 506.156
See also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–1880.

Methodism.
—— ARMINIUS, J. Works. (For contents, *see* Arminius.) * 287.10–12
—— CHRISTOPHERS, S. W. Poets of Meth. (biog. sketches and poems). 1875. * 928.592
—— Lond. quarterly review. (Wesleyan.) Nos. 119–21, Apr.–June 1883; No. 122, Jan. 1884; Nos. 123–4, July–Apr. 1884; Nos. 125–6, Oct. 1884–Jan. 1885; Nos. 127–8, Apr.–July 1885. 5 vols. * 52.1756–60
—— *Same.* No. 130, Jan. 1886. * 52.1760½
—— Methodist year-book for 1883. *in* ** 528.102
—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 528.127
—— YOUNG, R. Showers of blessing; or, sketches of revivals in the Wesleyan connexion. 1844. 287.8

Methodist centennial year-book for 1884. 1883. DE PUY, W. H. 287.9

Methodist Episcopal Church. Formal fraternity; proc. of gen. conferences of M. E. Church and M. E. Ch. South, 1872, '74, '76, and of the joint comm'n on fraternal relations, Aug. 1876. 8°. New York (1876?). 287.13

Methodist year-book for 1883. *in* ** 528.102
—— *Same.* 1886. 16°. New York. *in* ** 528.127

Methuen, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. reps., Mar. 1848, '49, '50, '52. *in* ** 379.140

Metric system.
—— LEVI, L. Theory and practice of metric system. 3d ed. 1872. 389.18
—— TOTTEN, C: A. L. An important question, *etc.*; challenge to the met. system. 1884. 389.32

Metrical tests as applied to dramatic poetry. (2 parts.) FLEAY, F. G. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Transacts.*, 1874.) *in* ** 822.901

Metrology.
—— JERVIS, T. B. Expediency, *etc.*, of estab. metrol. and monetary systems throughout India on a sci. basis. 1834. * 389.31

Metrology. *Contin.*
—— TOTTEN, C: A. L. An important question in metrol.; challenge to the metric system, *etc.* 1884. 389.32
See also **Metric system.—Pyramids.**

Metrology. *Periodical.* Internat. standard, The. vols. 1–3, 1884–86. 3 vols. * 389.20–22

Metrology. *Tables.*
—— HUNTER, T., *and* PATTEN, J. Tables of moneys, weights and measures of all nations. (*In their* Port charges, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1880. *in* * 387.2
—— *Same.* *in* * 387.4
—— Tables, *etc.* (*In* Heyl, L. U. S. *Duties on imports.*) 336.15

Metropolitan Rail Road Co. (Bost. Street R. R.) Ann. rep., Nov. 30, 1876. *in* ** 385.36

Mexico.
—— BANDELIER, A. F. Rep. of an archæol. tour in Mex., in 1881. 2d ed. (Archæol. Inst. of Amer. *Papers.*) * 978.71
—— BISHOP, W: H: Old Mex. and her lost provinces. 1883. 9178.48
—— CONKLING, A. R. Appleton's guide to Mex.; a chapter on Guatemala; a Span.-Eng. vocab. 1884. 9178.49
—— — *Same.* ** 9178.55
—— CUBAS, A. G. Cuadro geográfico, estadistico, descrip. é hist. de Mex. 1884. 978.69
—— — *Same.* 978.73
—— HAMILTON, L. L. C. Mex. handbook; a descrip. 1883. 9178.51
—— MAYER, B. Mex. as it was and as it is. 1844. 9178.50
—— OBER, F: A. Trav. in Mex., and life amoug the Mex. 1884. 9178.52
—— — *Same.* * 9178.54
—— PAZ, I., *and* TORNEL, M. Nueva guia de Mex., en ingles, frances y castellano. 1882. * 9178.56
—— WISLIZENUS, A. Memoir of a tour with Col. Doniphan's exped., 1846–7. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1848. ** 9178.53
See also **Hieroglyphics.**

Mexico. *Bibliography.*
—— BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, *l'abbé.* Catalog. de la biblioth. mex.—guatémalienne de. (Compris dans le catalog. de la biblioth. de M. Pinart.) Vente 4 Feb. 1884, *etc.* 1883. *in* ** 17.130
—— POOLE, H. W. Catalog. of libr.; auc. May 24, *etc.* 1871. *in* ** 17.131

Mexico. *Claims.* Claimants on Mex.; No. 2. New York, June 27, 1845. (Signed, A claimant.) *in* ** 343.180

Mexico. *Commerce.*
—— Rep. of Sec'ty of Finance, 15th Jan., 1879, on condition of Mex. and commerce with U. S., rectifying rep. of Hon. J: W. Foster. 1880. * 978.68
—— Trade with Mex.: corresp. Manuf'rs' Assoc., Chic., and Hon. J: W. Foster. 1878. *in* ** 380.226
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. Message, Jan. 7, 1879, with rep. on commercial relations with Mex. 1879. ** 350.5499

Mexico. *History.*
—— BANCROFT, H. H. Hist. of Mex. vols. 1–3. (*In his* Works, vols. 9–11.) 1883. * 970.73–5
—— — Hist. of north Mex. states. v. 1. (*In his* Works, v. 15.) 1883. * 970.79
—— IXTLILXOCHITL, F. d'A. Cruantés horrible des couquérants du Mex. 1829. (*In* Ternaux-Compans. *Voy.*, v. 8.) ** 970.111
—— Recueil de pieces relatives a la conquête du Mex. 2 vols. (*In* Ternaux-Compans. *Voy.*, vols. 10, 16.) ** 970.113, 119

Mexico. *Natural history.*
—— LAWRENCE, G: N. Birds of southwestern Mex., coll. by F. E. Sumichrast. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1875. *in* ** 500.153
—— Pamphlets. 8°. Mexico, 1884. ** 978.72
Contents:—Lobato, J. G. Estudio sobre las aguas medicinales de la repub. Mex.—Ramirez, S. Noticia hist. de la riqueza minera de Mex.
—— RAMIREZ, S. Noticia hist. de la riqueza minera de Mex. 1884. 978.70

Mexico. *Politics.* Memoria instruc. de los causas que tiene los Estados-Unidos Mex. para no reconocer el privilegio concedido a don J. Garay, *etc.* 1852. *in* ** 380.226

Mexico. *Pub. Docs.* La crisis monetaria: estudios sobre la crisis mercantil y la depreciacion de la plata. Sept. 1886. ** 332.213

Mexico. *War with United States.* U. S. Pub. Docs. Message (and docs.), Dec. 5, 1848. (Cal. Mexican war.) 1848. ** 350.5236

Meyer, G: Hermann von. The organs of speech, and form. of articulate sounds. (*Internat. sci. ser.*) 12°. New York, 1884. 400.22

Miami Medical College, *Cincinnati.* Catalog., 1876–77. *in* ** 610.543

Michael Angelo. *See* Buonarotti, Michael Angelo.

Michailow, (—) Adventures of M., captive among the Kalmucs, Kirghiz, and Kiwenses. (*In* New voy. aud trav., v. 7.) *in* ** 910.480

Michie, P: S. Life and letters of Emory Upton. 12°. New York, 1885. 925.79

Michigan.
—— BAGLEY, J. J. Old times; reminiscences of early days in Mich.; an address. 1876. *in* ** 976.127
—— BEMIS, E. W. Local gov't in Mich. and the northwest. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582
—— COOLEY, T: M. Mich., a hist. of gov'ts. (Amer. commonwealths.) 1885. 9177.599

Michigan. *Pub. Docs.*
—— *Auditor.* Ann. reports of Auditor-General, fiscal years ending Sept. 30, 1874, to 1883. 10 vols. 1875–84. ** 3283.1–10
—— *Census.* Cen., 1874. 1875. ** 3283.51
—— — Gen. remarks, summary and index to cen., 1870;—*Same*, 1874. 1873 and 1875. *in* ** 312.26
—— *Health.* Board of Health. Restriction, *etc.*, of scarlet fever. 1877. ** 614.127
—— *Instruction.* Supt. of Pub. Instruc. 45th ann. rep., 1881. 1882. ** 379.67

Michigan. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
—— *Labor.* Bureau of lab. statistics. 1st–4th ann. reps. of Comm'r (C. V. R. Pond), for 1883–86. 4 vols. 1884–7. ** 331.101–4
—— *Legislative* manual for 1881; for 1883. 2 vols. ** 3283.61–2
Contents:—Pt. 1: Const'n of Mich.;—*Same* of U. S.—Legislative rules, customs and precedents.—Pt. 2: Hist.; statistical; biographical.
—— *Resources.* Mich. and its resources. By H: A. Walker, Comm'r of Immigr. 3d ed. 1883. ** 3283.203
—— *Secretary of State.* 1st–5th ann. reps. on farms and farm products; years 1876–9 to 1882–3. 5 vols. 1877–84. ** 3283.151–5
Note:—The first of these 5 vols. contains the reps. for the first three years of the ser.
—— — 4th–15th registration reps. on births, marriages, deaths, for years 1868–81. 13 vols. (vol. 1 has 1st–3d reps.) 1868–84. ** 3283.100–112
—— — Statistics of the state from census of the U. S., 1860;—*Same*, 1870. 2 vols. 1861. 1873. ** 3283.201–2

Michigan Central Railroad. Rep., June 1862. *in* ** 385.36

Michigan State Medical Society. *Trans.* for 1874;—*Same*, 1876. *in* ** 610.544

Microcosmus, an essay (on) man and his relation to the world. Tr. by Hamilton and Jones. 2 vols. 1885. LOTZE, H. 110.101–2

Microscope.
—— BEHRENS, J. W. Guide for the microscop. investig. of vegetable substances. 1885. * 578.44
—— FREY, H: The micros. and microscop. technology. Tr. and ed. by G: R. Cutter. 2d ed. 1880. * 578.43
—— MANTON, W. P. Beginnings with the micros. 1884. * 578.42
—— VOGELSANG, H. Mikros. Gesteinsstudien. (*In his* Philos. der Geologie.) 1867. *in* 550.66
See also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1847–1880.

Middleham, *Eng.* ATTHILL, W:, *ed.* Docs. relating to foundation, *etc.*, of collegiate church of M.; with hist. introd., *etc.* (Camd. Soc., No. 38.) * 942.1008

Middleton, J. H: Ancient Rome in 1885. 12°. Edinburgh, 1885. 945.74

Middletown, *Conn.* Pub. schools. 26th ann. rep., Sep. 1, 1883. *in* ** 379.129

Milford, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Feb. 11, 1884. *in* ** 379.129

Military art and science.
—— *Brigade.* DUFFIELD, W: W. School of the brig. and evolutions of the line. 1862. 355.503
—— *Calendar* for 1885–6. HAZARD, J: Army and navy cal. for 1885–6. Corr. to 22d Apr. 1885. 5th ed. 1885. 355.508
—— *Dress.* LUARD, J: Hist. of dress of Brit. soldier. 1852. 355.502
—— *Infantry.* PATTEN, G: Infant. tactics, bayonet drill, small sword exercise. 1862. 356.8
—— *Manners.* FARRER, J. A. Milit. manners and customs. 1885. 355.507

Military art and science. *Contin.*
—— *Signals.* MYER, A. J. Manual of signals for officers in the field, *etc.* 355.501
—— *War.* CLAUSEWITZ, C. von. On war. Tr. by J. J. Graham. 1873. 355.505
See also **Artillery.—Earthwork.—Engineering.—Hospitals.—Military history.—Military magazines.—Military surveying.**
Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *War Dept.*—**U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Navy Dept.*

Military art and science. *Periodicals.*
—— Army and navy journal, v. 20, Aug. 1882–July 1883. ** 51.2620
—— *Same.* vols. 22–4. Aug. 1884–July 1887. ** 51.2622–4
—— United service, The. vols. 7–13, 2d hf 1882–84; vol. 14 (part Jan.–Mar. 1886). 8 vols.) * 355.374–81

Military history.
—— BAZAINE, F. A. Episodes de la guerre de 1870 et le blocus de Metz. 1883. * 944.501
—— COOKSON, J. C. F. With the armies of the Balkans and at Gallipoli in 1877–8. 2d ed. 1879. * 949.67
—— COPE, *Sir* W: H. Hist. of the rifle brigade (the Prince Consort's own), formerly the 95th. 1877. * 356.10
—— Deutsch-französische Krieg 1870–71. Redigirt von der kriegsgeschichtlichen Abtheilung des grossen Generalstabes. 5 vols. 3 vols. Text. 8°. 2 vols. Maps. 4°. 1872–7. ** 944.619–23
—— Franco-German war, 1870–1. 2d pt. Hist. of the war against the repub. v. **2:** Maps (in separate case). 2 vols. Tr. by F. C. H. Clarke. 1883. ** 944.165½–5⅓
—— HAVELOCK, *Capt.* H: Narr. of the war in Affghanistan in 1838–9. 2 vols. 1840. 958.5–6
—— HAZEN, *Gen.* W. B. A narr. of milit. service. 1885. 923.1784
—— HEADLEY, J. T. Imperial guard of Napoleon. 1852. 356.7
—— LAKE, *Col.* A. Narr. of defence of Kars. 1857. * 956.28
—— MALLESON, G. B. Battle-fields of Germany, 30-years' war to Blenheim. 1884. 943.95
—— WILSON, *Sir* R. Private diary with European armies, 1812–14. Ed. by H. Randolph. 2 vols. 1861. * 940.144–5
See also **Crimean war.—Peninsular war.—Thirty years' war.**

Military magazines. TWINING, W: J. Ventilation of mag. (Essayons Club papers.) 1872. *in* ** 620.528

Military manners and customs. 1885. FARRER, J. A. 355.507

Military surveying. HINMAN, F: A. Notes on milit. surv. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. *in* ** 620.528

Militia. *California.* Nat. Guard of Cal. Provisions of the codes and gen. regulations. 1880. ** 355.506

Milk.
—— PIPER, R. U. Rep. on diseased milk, *etc.* 1879. *in* ** 610.549
—— Swill milk exposure. (*In* Frank Leslie's illustr. paper.) 1858. ** 51.1744

Mill, J: Stuart. On liberty. (*Also*), Subjection of women. 12°. New York, 1877. 2d copy, 1885. 320.10
—— Three essays on religion. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1874. 211.106
Miller, Adam. Mental gymnastics, or lessons on memory. 4th ed. 16°. Chicago, 1886. 154.6
Miller, R. Kalley. Romance of astron. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 4°. New York, 1881. *in* 500.257
Miller, W:, *Second Adventist.* WHITE, J. Life of M. 1875. 922.286
Miller, W: Allen. Elements of chem. Pt. **2:** Inorganic. From 3d Lond. ed., with additions. 8°. New York, 1879. * 546.8
Millet, Jean-François. SENSIER, A. (Memoir of) M. 1881. * 927.229
Mills, *Rev.* Cyrus T. In memoriam. *in* ** 923.1659
Mills, D. O. Deposition (management of Bank of Cal.), in Treadwell *vs.* Bank of Cal. 8°. n.p., 1879. *in* ** 343.189
Mills and Mill-work. NEFTEL, K. Flour-milling processes. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 3. *Agriculture.*) ** 350.2762
See also **Machinery.**
Mills College. Inaug. of H. B. Sprague, president. 1885. *in* ** 370.227
Milton, J: Poetical works, with life, notes, *etc.*, and verbal index. 12°. New York. (Cop. 1864.) * 821.1022
—— HAMILTON, W. D., *ed.* Orig. papers illustr. of life and writings of J: Milton. (Camd. Soc., No. 75.) * 942.1045
Milwaukee.
—— Public Libr. Ann. reps., Oct. 1, 1881, '82, '83. *in* ** 19.122
—— Pub. schools. 24th ann. rep., Aug 31, 1883. *in* ** 379.129
Mind. *See* Intellect.—Psychology.
Mind, a quarterly review of psychol. and philos. vols. 1–6, 1876–81. 6 vols. * 105.1–6
Mind and body.
—— BAIN, A. Mind and body; the theory of their relation. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256
—— CLIFFORD, W: K. Seeing and thinking. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 1881. *in* 500.257
—— MAUDSLEY, H: Body and will; will in its metaphys., physiolog. and patholog. aspects. 1884. 159.5
Mind of man, The: a nat. system of mental philos. 1875. SMEE, A. 150.19
—— *Same.* 150.28
Mind-reading and beyond. 1885. HOVEY, W: A. 131.12
Mineral and allodial titles of quicksilver mines in Ranchos de los Capitancellos, Santa Clara Co., Cal. 8°. 1858. *in* ** 343.190
Mineral waters.
—— LIBAVIUS, A. De judicio aquarum mineralium. Frankfurt, 1597. *in* ** 540.74
—— LOBATO, J. G. Estudio sobre las aguas medicinales de la repub. Mex. 1884. *in* ** 978.72
—— SCHULTZ, C. Hist. of min. waters. 1865. *in* ** 824.356
Mineralogy.
—— BEUDANT, F. S. Minéralogie. 1863. 549.50
—— COLLINS, J. H. Min. (Putnam's adv. sci. ser.) 2 vols. **1:** Gen. principles. **2:** Systematic and descrip. 1877–83. 549.51–2
—— COMSTOCK, J: L. Elements of min. 1828. 549.58
—— ERNI, H. Min. simplified. 2d ed. 1885. 549.55
—— *Same.* 549.59
—— HUNT, T: S. Nat. system in min., with a classification of native silicates. (*In* Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 3, 1885.) *in* ** 506.155
—— HUSSAK, E. Determ. of rock-forming minerals. 1886. 549.54
—— LIBAVIUS, A. Commentationum metallicarium. Libri IV. 1597. ** 540.74
—— SHEPARD, C: U. Treatise on min. 1832. 549.56
See also **Coal. — Metals. — Meteors.—Precious metals.—Precious stones. —Serpentine.—Stone. —Tourmaline.**
Also, **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–1880.
Mineralogy. *Bibliography.* HUSSAK, E. (*In his* Determ. of rock-forming minerals.) 1886. 549.54
Miner's inch of water. (*In* V. Nostr. Engineer. mag., Jan. 1885, p. 31.) *in* * 620.60
Mines, mining.
—— ATKINSON, J. J. Practical treatise on friction of air in mines. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 14.) 1875. 628.142
—— — Treatise on gases in coal mines. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 13.) 628.141
—— BOWIE, A. J. Practical treatise on hydraulic mining in Cal. 1885. * 628.152
—— CALLON, P. J. Lectures on mining delivered at the school of mines, Paris. Tr. by C. Le Neve Foster, and W. Galloway. 3 vols. Text. 3 vols. Atlas. 1876–86. (For contents, *see* Callon, P. J.)
Text. S * 6.16–17½
Atlas. S * 6.18–19½
—— CHAPMAN, E. J. Wallbridge hematite mine. 4 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 3, 1885.) *in* ** 506.155
—— COPP, H: N. Amer. mining code; laws, forms, Raymond's glossary of mining terms, list of patented claims. (July 1866–July 1881.) 1883. *in* ** 343.181
—— CURTIS, J. S. Silver-lead deposits of Eureka, Nev. (Monograph No. 7, Geol. Survey.) 1884. ** 350.2999
—— DUFOUR, G. Les lois des mines. 1857. 343.155
—— ELIOT, L. Comstock mining and miners. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Geol. Survey, etc.*) 1883. ** 350.2678
—— EMMONS, S. F. Geol. and mining industry of Leadville, Lake Co., Col. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey, 1881.) *in* ** 350.2647
—— — *Same.* (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Int. Dep't.*) *in* ** 557.55
—— HUNT, R. British mining; hist., *etc.*, of metalliferous mines in the United Kingdom. 1884. S * 6.24
—— PHILLIPS, J. A. A treatise on ore deposits. 1884. * 628.147

Mines, mining. *Contin.*
—— RAMIREZ, S. Noticia hist. de la riqueza minera de Mex. 1884. 978.70
—— — *Same.* *in* ** 978.72
—— Sutro tunnel. Rep. of comm'rs; evidence; arguments; rep. of comm'tee. 1872. S * 6.25
—— U. S. Census, 1880. v. **15:** Mining industries, exclusive of precious metals, with special investigation into the iron resources of the Repub. and into the cretaceous coals of the northwest. 1886. ** 350.2762[15]
—— WHITTLESEY, C: Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. 29 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 1862. *in* ** 500.205
—— WILSON, E. B. Treatise on practical and theoretical mine ventilation. 1884. S 6.23
See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Mining.*—**Debris question.**—**Metals.**—**Metallurgy.**—**Mining laws.**

Mines, mining. *Periodicals.*
—— Engineering and mining journal. vols. 19–34, 1875–82. 16 vols. ** 620.449–64
—— Mining and scientific press. vols. 46–54, 1883–87. (2 vols. pr. year.) 10 vols. ** 605.174[6]–174[15]

Miniature fruit garden; pyramidal and bush fruit trees. 1866. RIVERS, T: 634.42

Mining and scientific press. f°. San Francisco. Weekly. vols. 46–54, 1883–87. (2 vols. pr. year.) 10 vols. ** 605.174[6]–174[15]

Mining camps: a study in Amer. frontier gov't. 1885. SHINN, C: H. 340.153

Mining laws.
—— SHINN, C: H. Land laws of mining districts. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. * 973.582[2]
—— U. S., State and territorial mining laws, local mining rules, *etc.* (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 14.) *in* ** 350.2762[14]

Minnesota. Pub. schools. 16th ann. rep., Sept. 30, 1875; 19th, Aug. 31, 1878. 2d bienn. rep., Aug. 31, 1882. 1879, '82. *in* ** 379.107

Minstrel, The, or the progress of genius, with other poems. 1810. BEATTIE, J. * 821.1115

Mint, U. S. *See* U. S. Pub. Docs. *Treasury Dept.*

Miracle-plays. Sermon against (close of 14th cent.). (*In* Hazlitt, W. C. *Eng. drama and stage, etc.*) *in* ** 821.1096

Miracles.
—— BREWER, E. C. Dict. of miracles. 1884. 231.27
—— FARMER, H. Dissertation on miracles; that they are arguments of a divine interposition, *etc.* 1771. 231.26
See also **Spiritism.**

Miranda *heirs.*
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. Senate bill, No. 238 (1864–5). Reply (by J. F. Stuart) to answer of T: B. Valentine. *in* ** 9772.105
—— U. S. Senate bill, No. 238 (session 1864–5), for relief of M. heirs. Protest of Jas. F. Stuart, unless Ortega claims also admitted. *in* ** 9772.105

Miscellanea: reviews, lectures, and essays. v. **1:** Historical, 8th ed. v. **2:** Theological, 7th ed. (In 1 vol.) 1885. SPALDING, M. J. *Abp. of Baltimore.* 270.147

Mishna, The, as illustr. the gospels. 1884. BENNETT, W. H. 296.60

Miss Slimmens' window (anon.). PECK, G: S. 828.194

Missionary herald, The. 8°. Boston. Monthly. vols. 62–5, 1866–9. * 267.138–41
—— *Same.* v. 67, 1871. * 267.143
—— *Same.* v. 70, 1874. * 267.146
—— *Same.* vols. 73–5, 1877–79. * 267.149–51

Missions.
—— Annales de (l'Association de) la Propagation de la Foi. Faisant suite aux Lettres édifiantes. 25 vols. 1842–53. * 267.52–76
—— KAYE, J: W. Christianity in India: a hist. narr. 1859. 267.177
—— Russian missions into interior of Asia. **I:** Nazaroff's exped. to Kokand. **II:** Eversmann and Jakovlew's acc. of Bucharia. **III:** Mouraview's embassy to Turcomania and Chiva. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 9.) *in* ** 910.482

Missions. *Periodicals.*
—— Missionary herald, The. vols. 62–5, 1866–9. * 267.138–41
—— *Same.* v. 67, 1871. * 267.143
—— *Same.* v. 70, 1874. * 267.146
—— *Same.* vols. 73–5, 1877–79. * 267.149–51

Mississippi bubble. (John Law's scheme.) (1859.) THIERS, A. 944.449

Mississippi river. MITCHELL, H. Rev. of characteristics of South Pass. 2 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
See also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–80.

Mississippi valley. FLINT, T. Hist. and geog. of M., *etc.* * 973.608

Missouri.
—— MEEK, F. B., *and* HAYDEN, F. V. Palæontology of the upper Mo. Pt. **1:** Invertebrates. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 1865. *in* ** 500.206
—— Mo. Immigr. Soc. Hand-book of Mo. 3d ed. 1883. 9177.597
—— SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. Mo. and Ark., 1818–19. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 4.) *in* ** 910.477
—— WATERHOUSE, S. Resources of Mo. 1867. *in* ** 976.127

Missouri. *Directories.* State gazetteer, and business directory, 1876–7; 1881, v. 3. 2 vols. ** 9101.39–40

Missouri. *Pub. Docs.*
—— *Labor.* Bureau of Lab. Statistics. 8th ann. rep. for 1886. 1887. ** 331.230
—— *Schools.* Pub. schools. 26th ann. report, for 1875; 29th, 1878; 30th, 1879; 32d and 33d, 1881 and '82. 1876, '79, '80, '83. *in* ** 379.111

Missouri compromise. Hist. of. (*In* Nebraska question, *etc.*) 1854. *in* ** 329.21

Missouri Immigration Society. Handbook of Mo. 3d ed. 8°. St. Louis, 1883. 9177.597

Missouri state gazetteer and business direct. for 1876–7. 8°. St. Louis, 1876. ** 9101.39
—— *Same.* 1881. v. 3. 8°. St. Louis. ** 9101.40

Mr. Punch: his origin and career. With facsim. 80 pp. 18°. London (1871?). 805.752

Mitchell, H: Changes in harbor of Plymouth, Mass. 6 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— Method of determ. elevations along a tidal river, *etc.* 1870. 2 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— Proposed location of a pier-line near U. S. navy-yard, N. Y. 6 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— Rep. on physical survey of N. Y. harbor. 41 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— Review of characteristics of South Pass. 2 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

Mitchell, *Lieut.-Col.* J. Life of Wallenstein. 8°. London, 1837. * 923.1701

Mitchell, *Prof.* J. K. DICKSON, *Prof., and* DUNGLISON, *Prof.* (Obit. remarks on) M. *in* ** 923.1659

Mitchell, James. An easy system of short hand. 3d ed. 72 pp. 18°. London, 1821. * 653.55

Mitchell, S. Weir. Researches upon the anat. and physiol. of respiration in the chelonia. 39 pp. (*In* Smithson Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 4°. Washington, 1863. *in* ** 500.205
—— Venom of the rattlesnake, with an invest. of the anat. and physiol. of the organs concerned. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 4°. Washington, 1860. *in* ** 500.204

Mitchell, *Sir* T: Livingstone. Three expeditions into eastern Australia, *etc.* 2 vols. 8°. London, 1839. * 919.96-7

Moabite stone, The; facsim., tr., commentary. 2d ed. 1871. GINSBURG, C. D. * 933.44

Modern Proteus, A. Books pub'd under more than one title. 1884. WHITNEY, J. L. * 14.17

Modern review. 8°. London. Quarterly. vols. 1-5; 1880-84. 5 vols. ** 52.5801-5

Modoc county, *Cal.* Great register, 1884. *in* ** 9772.114

Moffat, J: S. Lives of Robert and M.. Moffat. 8°. New York, 1886. 922.304

Moffat, Robert Scott. Economy of consumption; an omitted chapter in polit. econ. 8°. London, 1878. 330.87

Moffat, Robert *and* M.. MOFFAT, J: S. Lives of. 1886. 922.304

Mogul empire. BERNIER, F. Trav. in the Mog. emp. (1656-68). Tr. by I. Brock. 2 vols. (in 1). 1826. * 915.312

Mohammed *the prophet.* IRVING, W. Mahomet and his successors. 1883. 923.1763

Mohammedans and Mohammedanism. KREMER, A. von. Culturgeschichtliche Streifzüge auf dem Gebiete des Islams. 1873. 297.19
See also **Koran.**

Mohl, *Mme.* O'MEARA, K. Mme. Mohl, her salon and her friends. 1885. 928.630

Moline, *Ill.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., June 30, 1882; rules and regulations. 1882. *in* ** 379.129

Molineux, T. An introd. to Byrom's short hand. 3d ed. 12°. London, 1804. * 653.49

Mollusks.
—— BEKE, C: Discov. in Sinai, with conchol. rep. 1878. * 915.310
—— DALL, W. H. Index to names which have been applied to the subdivisions of the class brachiopoda. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1877. *in* ** 500.153
—— MORSE, E. A diminutive form of buccinum undatum. 1876. *in* ** 500.258
—— TRYON, G. W., *Jr.* Land and fresh-water shells of N. Amer. Pt. 4. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 16.) 1873. *in* ** 500.156
—— WHITE, C. A. Non-marine fossil mol. of N. Amer. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1882.) ** 350.2737
—— — *Same.* (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Interior Dep't.*) *in* ** 557.57
—— — *Same.* (Survey ed.) *in* ** 557.56
See also **Palæontology.**
Also, **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844-80.

Monasteries.
—— Ancren riwle, The; rules and duties of monastic life. Ed. and tr. from Semi-Saxon MS. By J. Morton. (Camd. Soc., No. 57.) * 942.1027
—— WRIGHT, T:, *ed.* Three chapters of letters rel. to the suppression of monasteries. (Camd. Soc., No. 26.) * 942.996
See also **Franciscans.**
Also, **Buddha and Buddhism.**

Monastier, Antoine. Hist. of the Vaudois church, and of the Vaudois of Piedmont. From the French. 16°. London, 1848. 289.103

Monboddo, *Lord.* *See* Burnet, J., *Ld. Monboddo.*

Money.
—— HUNTER, T., *and* PATTEN, J. Tables of moneys, *etc.*, of all nations. (*In their* Port charges, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1880. * 387.2
—— — *Same.* *in* * 387.4
—— KNOX, J. J. U. S. notes; hist. of the paper money of the U. S. 1884. 332.203
—— Mexico. La crisis monetaria; crisis mercantil y la depreciacion de la plata. 1886. ** 332.213
—— ROPES, J. S. Restoration and reform of the currency. 1874. *in* ** 330.151
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *Treasury Dep't.* Laws on loans and currency since 1860, incl. the coinage acts. 1878. ** 332.204
—— WEEDEN, W. B. Indian money in New Eng. civiliz. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) * 973.582²
See also **Banks and Banking.—Bi-metallism.—Business.—Finance.—Gold.—Metrology.—Silver question.**
Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Comptroller of the currency.*

Money in politics. 1884. UPTON, J. K. 332.212

Mongolia. PUMPELLY, R. Geolog. researches in China, Mong., *etc.*, 1862-65. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 15.) 1867. *in* ** 500.207

Mono county. WASSON, J. Complete guide to Mono Co. mines. New ed. *in* ** 9772.106

Monro, Cecil, *ed.* Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bp. Beckington, *etc.* (Camd. Soc., No. 86.) * 942.1056

Monroe doctrine, The, its orig. and growth. TUCKER, G: F. 1885. 973.606

Montagu, *Mrs.* E.. (Robinson). Essay on the writings and genius of Shakspeare. 6th ed. Added, three dialogues of the dead. 8°. London, 1810. * 812.52

Montana. Pub. schools. Ann. reps., for 1883 (with school law), 1884. *in* ** 379.111

Montcalm de Saint-Véran, L: Joseph *marquis* de. PARKMAN, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. 5th ed. 2 vols. 1885. 972.25-6

Montenegro.

—— R., R. H. Rambles in M. 1875. 914.381

—— SOMMIÈRES, L. C. VIALLA DE. Montenegro. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 4.) *in* ** 910.477

Monterey, *Cal.*, the most charming winter resort, *etc.* *in* ** 9772.103

Monterey county, *Cal.*

—— Directory. (*In* Coast county direct. 1884. *in* ** 9101.38

—— Hist. of M., incl. biog. sketches. (*Also*), Hist. of Cal. and San Benito Co. 1881. * 9772.38

Montezuma, an epic. 1885. RICHMOND, H. H. 821.1126

Montfort, Simon de. Miracles of M. (Latin.) (Camd. Soc., No. 15.) Sm. 4°. London, 1840. * 942.985

Monthly journal of foreign medicine. v. 1. 1st hf 1828. * 610.567

Montmaur, Pierre de. SALLENGRE, A. H: de. Hist. de P. de M. 2 vols. (in 1). 1715. ** 928.576

Monumental inscriptions of the Brit. West Indies, with annot. and engravings of arms. 1875. ARCHER, J. H. L. ** 929.140

Monuments. DINGLEY, T: Hist. from marble. Ancient and modern funeral monuments. 2 vols. (Camd. Soc., Nos. 94, '97.) * 942.1064, 1067

See also **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771-1859.

Moody, Sophy. What is your name? Meanings and deriv. of Christian names. 16°. London, 1863. * 929.143

Moon. GUILLEMIN, A. Wonders of the moon. Tr. by Miss M. G. Mead. 1873. 523.32

See also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844-80.

Moon and wife, *vs.* Stone's ex'r, *et al.* Trial. Richmond, 1870. *in* ** 343.180

Moon lore. 1885. HARLEY, T. 291.69

Moor, E: Oriental fragments. 12°. London, 1834. * 954.96

Moore, D. W. C. Science of health conservation. 8°. San Francisco, 1883. *in* ** 610.552

Moore, Frank. Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the war, 1860-65. R. 8°. New York, 1882. * 973.564

—— *Comp.* The rebellion record, a diary of Amer. events, with docs., poetry, *etc.* 12 vols. R. 8°. New York. (Cop. 1861-6.) ** 973.570-81

Moore, F: F. Old school and new school therapeutics. 8°. Boston, 1880. *in* ** 610.549

Moore, G: H. Treason of C: Lee. 8°. New York, 1860. 923.1752

Moore, T: Poetical works, with life. 12°. London, n.d. 821.1133

Moore, T. W. Treatise and hand-book of orange culture in Fla., La., Cal. 3d ed. 16°. New York, 1883. 634.41

Moore *vs.* **Smaw.** (Entry on mining lands.) Decision, Sup. Ct. of Cal. 8°. San Francisco (1861?) *in* ** 343.190

Moqui Indians. BOURKE, J: G. Snake-dance of the Moquis of Ariz. 1884. * 299.32

Moral philosophy.

—— ARTHUR, T. S. Wedding guest (tales, *etc.*, of examples and warnings to the new married). 1856. 173.9

—— BIRKS, T. R. Supernat. revelation; or, first principles of moral theology. 1879. 230.59

—— BUSENBAUM, H. Theologia moralis, aucta a C. Lacroix. 2 vols. (in 1). 1734. ** 282.402

—— How the goode wif thaught hir daughter (verses). (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

—— Instruction in morals, *etc.* (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, 1882.) *in* ** 370.191

—— JANET, P. Elements of morals. Tr. by Mrs. Corson. 1884. 170.85

—— — Theory of morals. 1883. 171.51

—— LEHRS, K. Populäre Aufsätze aus dem Alterthum, vorzugsweise zur Ethik und Relig. der Griechen. 2. Aufl. 1875. 292.28

—— MARMONTEL, J. F. Fragments de philos. morale. (*In* Œuvres, v. 10.) *in* * 849.42

—— — Métaphysique et morals. (*In* Œuvres, v. 17.) * 849.49

—— PELLICO, S. Des devoirs des hommes. 1837. *in* * 843.673

—— ST. PIERRE, B. de. La nature de la morale. 12 pp. *in* 843.709

—— SPENCER, H. Data of ethics. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256

—— STEWART, D. Outlines of moral philos. Pt. 1. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 1877. * 110.68

—— — *Same.* Pt. 2. (*In his* Works, v. 6.) * 110.72

—— — *Same.* Pt. 3. (*In his* Works, v. 8.) * 110.74

—— — Outlines of moral philos. 5th ed. 1829. * 170.83

—— — Philos. of the active and moral powers of man. (*In his* Works, vols. 6 and 7.) * 110.72-3

See also **Boys. — Children. — Civilization. — Crime.— Duelling.— Fiction.—Lawyers. — Manners.— Marriage.— Patriotism.— Physicians.— Political science.— Poor.— Self culture.— Slavery.—Stoics.—Success.—Temperance.—Woman. —Young, The.**

More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, from 1862-82. Victoria, *Queen.* *in* 823.4993

—— *Same.* 1884. 923.1592

Moreau, J. B. Catalog. of libr., auction, Dec. 1-3, 1886. 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.202

Morford, H: Appletons' short-trip guide to Europe. 18°. New York, 1868. * 914.395

Morgan, Appleton. Some Shakespearean commentators. (For the Baconian theory.) 16°. Cincinnati, 1882. *in* ** 822.1024

Morgan, J:, *ed.* University oars; the after health of the men who rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge boat-race, 1829–69. 12°. London, 1873. 613.136

Morgan, Lewis H. Systems of consanguinity and affinity of the human family. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 17.) 4°. Washington, 1871. *in* ** 500.209

Morison, J: (*D. D.*). Counsels to young men, on modern infidelity and the evidences of Christianity. 18°. Boston, 1834. 211.75

Morley, Henry. Jerome Cardan. Life of Girolamo Cardano, of Milan, physician. 2 vols. Sm. 4°. London, 1854. 928.505–6

Morley, J:, *ed.* Eng. men of letters. Bacon, Francis, by R. W. Church. 928.525

—— *Same.* Coleridge, S: Taylor, by H. D. Traill. 928.622

Mormons.

—— De Rupert, A. E. D. Californians and Mormons. 1881. 9177.589

—— Dickinson, *Mrs.* E. E. New light on Mormonism. 1885. 298.12

—— Lyford, C. P. The Mormon problem, an appeal to the Amer. people. 1886. 298.13

—— Pratt, P. P. A voice of warning; introd. to the faith and doctrine of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints. 8th ed. 1854. 298.11

Morning call, The. Nsp. f°. San Francisco. Daily. Sept. 1883–Dec. 1886. (2 months pr. v.) 1887 (in 2). 22 vols. ** 51.2205–26

Morris, C: Manual of classical literature. 2d ed. 12°. Chicago, 1881. 802.5

Morris, Edm. Farming for boys. 16°. Boston, 1881. 630.174

—— *Same.* 8081.15

Morris, J. C. Teloogoo selections with tr. and grammatical analyses. Added, gloss. of revenue terms. f°. Madras, 1845. ** 494.23

Morris, Malcolm, *ed.* Book of health. 2d ed. L. 8°. London, 1884. * 613.152

Morris, Mowbray. Essays in theatrical criticism. 12°. London, 1882. 812.58

Morrison, *Lieut.* R: J. Grammar of astrology. 3d ed. 16°. London, 1849. 133.194

Morrison, W: R. The tariff; speech (for free trade), Apr. 15, 1884. 8°. Washington, 1884. *in* ** 330.151

Morse, E. A diminutive form of buccinum undatum. 1876. *in* ** 500.258

Morse, E. Malcolm. Treatise on hot sulphur springs of El Paso de Robles. 8°. San Francisco, 1877. *in* ** 9772.103

Morse, J: T., *Jr.* (Life of) J: Adams. (Amer. Statesmen.) 16°. Boston, 1885. 923.1771

Mortality. Corresp. rel. to Carlisle bills of mort. (*In* Lonsdale, H. Life of J. Heysham.) 1870. *in* * 925.70

See also **Insurance.**

Mortality experience of the Conn. Mutual Life Insur. Co. 1846–78. Sm. 4°. Hartford, 1884. 368.20

Mortar. *See* Cements.

Morton, W. G. T. U. S. Pub. Docs. Senate rep., Feb. 14, 1863, on (his) petition for reward for discov. of anæsthetic properties of ether. *in* ** 350.5241

Mosaic era; lectures on Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy. 1881. Gibson, J: Monro. 222.28

Moscow. Macmichael, W: Mosc. to Constantinople, 1817–18. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474

Moses ben Maimon. Guide of the perplexed. Tr. and annot. by M. Friedländer. v. 1. 8°. London, 1881. 296.63

—— *Same.* 3 vols. 8°. London, 1885. 296.73–5

—— Main principles of the creed and ethics of the Jews, in selections from the Yad Hachazakah of Maimonides; with tr., gloss., *etc.* By H. H. Bernard. 8°. Cambridge, 1832. * 296.61

Moses and geology; or, harmony of the Bible with science. 1883. Kinns, S. 215.67

Mother Goose's melodies. 4°. n.d. 821.1031

Mothers in council. 16°. New York, 1884. 173.10

Motion (*in physics*). MacCord, C: W: Kinematics. Motion, as affected by the forms and modes of connection of the moving parts of machines. 1883. * 531.43

See also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–80.

Moulders' text-book, being Pt. 2 of Amer. foundry practice. 2d ed. 1883. West, T: D. 672.15

Moulding and pattern-making. 1885. Mullin, J. P. 671.51

Mounds (*of Miss. valley*).

—— Carr, L. Mounds, *etc.*, hist. considered. (*In* Ky. Geol. Survey.) *in* ** 571.29

—— Carr, L., *and* Shaler, N. S. Prehist. remains of Ky. (*In* Ky. Geol. Survey.) *in* ** 571.29

Mouth and teeth, The. 1879. White, *Dr.* J. W. (Health manuals, v. 2.) 613.148

Mozambique. Prior, J. Voy. to Moz., St. Helena, and Brazil, 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475

Mudie, C: E: Clearance catalogues, June 1881–Nov. 1884. 8°. London. ** 18.147

Muggleton, Lodowick. True interpretation of all the chief texts, *etc.*, of the Revelation of St. John. Sm. 4°. London, 1808. * 228.6

Muir, J: Rep. on glaciation, cruise of the Corwin (Arctic), 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1883. *in* ** 350.2747[2]

Mukhi. Sakhee book: Gooroo Govind Singh's relig. and doctrine. Tr. by sirdar Attar Singh. 8°. Benares, 1873. 299.28

Mulhall, Michael G. Hist. of prices since 1850. 12°. London, 1885. 330.161

Mueller, *Baron* Ferdinand von. Eucalyptographia. Descrip. atlas of the eucalypts of Australia and the adjoining islands. Decades 1–10. Im. 4°. Melbourne, 1879–84. ** 582.19

Müller, F: Max. Biog. essays. 12°. New York, 1884. 928.621

Contents:—Bunyiu Nanjio.—Dayânanda Sarasvatî.—Kenjiu Kasawara.—Keshub Chunder Sen.—Kingsley.—Mohl.—Râjah Râmmohun Roy.

—— Chips from a German workshop. v. 5: Essays. 12°. New York, 1881. 824.298

Müller, F: Max. *Contin.*
—— India: what can it teach us? lectures; introd., and notes by A. Wilder. 16°. New York. (Cop. 1883.) 290.67
Contents:—Introd.—2. Truthful character of the **Hindus.**—1. What can **India** teach us?—3. Human interest of **Sanskrit** literature.—5. Lessons of the **Veda.**—4. Objections (against treating the **Veda** as a hist. doc.)—7. **Veda** and Vedanta.—6. **Vedic** deities.
—— *Tr.* Sacred books of the East. v. **1:** The Upanishads. 8°. Oxford, 1879. * 290.12
—— *Same.* v. **2:** Sacred laws of the Aryas. Tr. by G: Bühler. Pt. **1:** Apastamba and Gautama, 8°. Oxford, 1879. * 290.13
—— *Same.* v. **3:** Sacred books of China: texts of Confucianism. Tr. by Jas. Legge. Pt. **1:** The Shû king; relig. portions of the Shih king; the Hsiâo king. 8°. Oxford, 1879. * 290.14
—— *Same.* v. **4:** The Zend-Avesta. Pt. **1:** The Vendîdâd. Tr. by J. Darmesteter. 8°. Oxford, 1880. * 290.15
—— *Same.* v. **5:** Pahlavi texts. Tr. by E. W. West. Pt. **1:** Bundahis, Bahman Yast, Shâyast Lâ-Shayast. 8°. Oxford, 1880. * 290.16
—— *Same.* v. **6:** The Qur'ân. Tr. by E. H. Palmer. Pt. **1:** Chapters 1–16. 8°. Oxford, 1880. * 290.17
—— *Same.* v. **7:** Institutes of Vishnu. Tr. by Julius Jolly. 8°. Oxford, 1880. * 290.18
—— *Same.* v. **8:** The Bhagavadgîtâ with the Sanatsugâtîya, and the Anugîtâ. Tr. by K. T. Telang. 8°. Oxford, 1882. * 290.19
— *Same.* v. **9:** The Qur'ân. Tr. by E. H. Palmer. Pt. **2:** Chapters 17–114. 8°. Oxford, 1880. * 290.20
—— *Same.* v. **10:** Dhammapada, from Pâli by F. M. Müller. Sutta-Nipâta, from Pâli by V. Fausböll. 8°. Oxford, 1881. * 290.21
—— *Same.* v. **11:** Buddhist Suttas, from Pâli by T. W. Rhys Davids. 8°. Oxford, 1881. * 290.22
—— *Same.* v. **14:** Sacred laws of the Aryas. Pt. **2:** Vasishtha and Baudhâyana. Tr. by G: Bühler. 8°. Oxford, 1882. * 290.25
—— *Same.* v. **23:** The Zend-Avesta. Pt. **2:** The Sîrôzahs, Yasts, and Nyâyis. Tr. by J. Darmesteter. 8°. Oxford, 1882. * 290.34
—— Sanskrit grammar for beginners. Abridged by A. A. Macdonell. 16°. London, 1886. * 494.27

Muller, F:, *& Cie.* Second-hand book lists. 8°. Amsterdam, v.d. ** 18.149
Contents:—4. **Indes Orientales.** 1882.—5. **Jurisprudence** (partly books of de Bosch Kemper). 1884.—7. **Littérature,** franç., angl., allem., ital., espagnole, *etc.* 1885.—1. Hist. des **Pays-Bas,** n.d. (1884, or later).—2 and 6. **Portraits,** n.d. 136 pp. 2698 nos. 1884.

Mulligan letters. (*In* Democratic docs., *etc.*, 1884.) *in* ** 329.42

Mullin, Joseph P. Modern moulding and pattern-making. 12°. New York, 1885. 671.51

Multitudinous seas, The. 1879. BENJAMIN, S. G. W. 551.132
—— *Same.* 910.587

Munler, W: H. Personal experiences in spirit-photog. 16°. Boston, 1875. *in* ** 133.205

Mummy. PICKERING, C: On the Gliddon mummy case in the museum of the Smithson. Inst. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Municipal government.
—— GOMME, L. Index to (Eng.) munic. offices in 1835. (Index. Soc. *Pubs.*) 1879. ** 16.119
—— Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in hist., and polit. science. v. **4:** Munic. gov't and land tenure. 1886. * 973.582[4]
—— LEVERMORE, C: H. Town and city gov't of New Haven. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

Munk, W:, *ed.* The gold-headed cane (sketches, *etc.*, of eminent Eng. physicians). 12°. London, 1884. 925.71
—— Roll of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London; biog. sketches of eminent physicians, 1518–1825. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 3 vols. v. **1:** 1518–1700. v. **2:** 1701–1800. v. **3:** 1801–25. 8°. London, 1878. ** 925.64–6

Munroe, C. K., *ed.* Florida annual, 1884. 8°. New York, 1883. 976.124

Munson, James E. Phrase-book of practical phonography. 16°. New York, 1884. * 653.44

Müntz, Eugéne. Raphael, his life, works and times. Im. 8°. London, 1882. * 927.214
—— Short hist. of tapestry. Tr. by Miss Davis. 12°. London, 1885. 677.10

Murchison, *Sir* Roderick Impey. GEIKIE, A. Life of M. 2 vols. 1875. * 925.72–3

Murdoch, James E. Anal. elocution. 12°. Cincinnati, 1884. 815.106

Murdock, C: A. Policy of protection (for it). 61 pp. Sq. 16°. San Francisco, 1884. 337.19

Murfreesboro', *Tenn.* *See* Stone's River.

Murphy, H: C. Catalog. of library; sale, March 3+, 1884. 8°. New York, 1884. ** 18.76
—— Library; sale catalog., auction, Mar. 3+, 1884. (Priced.) 8°. New York, 1884. * 17.153

Murphy, James. Trav. in Portugal, 1789–90. R. 4°. London, 1795. * 914.380

Murphy, J: Nicholas. Chair of Peter; the Papacy in its institution, development, *etc.* Popular ed. 12°. London, 1886. 282.414

Murphy, Shirley Foster, *ed.* Our homes, and how to make them healthy. L. 8°. London, 1883. 728.50

Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville. People I have met. L. 4°. London, 1883. * 829.654

Murrey, T: J. Fifty soups. 37 pp. 18°. New York, 1885. * 641.28
—— Salads and sauces. 12°. New York, 1884. * 641.27

Murther, murther; or, A bloody relation how Anne Hamton murthered her deare husband, *etc.* 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Museum. BARGRAVE, J. Catalog. of B. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 92.) * 942.1062

Music. CHORLEY, H. F. National music of the world. 1880. 780.38
See also **Acoustics.** — **Harmony.** — **Fugue.** — **Musical instruments.**— **Psalmody.** — **Singing.**— **Songs.**—**Voice.**
See also **Biography,** *Musicians.*—**Royal Academy of Music.**

Music. *Bibliography.*
—— DITSON & Co. Descrip. catalog. of instrumental music (1877?). 785.3

Music. *Bibliography. Contin.*
—— RIMBAULT, E: F. Biblioth. madrigaliana; a bibliog. acc. of musical and poetical works pub'd in Eng., 16th and 17th centuries. 1848. * 16.203

Music. *Dictionary.* MATHEWS, W. S. B. Pronouncing dict. of music and musicians. (*In his* How to understand music.) 1884. 780.62

Music. *History.*
—— CROWEST, F. Book of mus. anecdote. 2 vols. 1878. 780.63–4
—— MACFARREN, *Sir* G: A. Mus. hist. briefly narr. and technically discussed; with a roll of musicians. 1885. 780.67
—— RITTER, F. L. Hist of music from the Christian era. 1884. 780.66
—— ROCKSTRO, W. S. Gen. hist. of music. 1886. * 780.68

Music. *Theory and instruction.*
—— BACH, A. B. On mus. educ. and vocal culture. 3d ed., rev. and enl. 1883. 784.30
——MATHEWS, W. S. B. How to understand music; object lessons and essays. Added, a pronouncing dict. of music and musicians. 1884. 780.62
—— WEBER, G. Theory of mus. composition. Tr. by J. F. Warner. Ed. by J. Bishop. 2 vols. 1851. * 781.25–6

Music. *Periodical.* Harmonicon. vols. 1–11 (in 22), 1822–33. (v. 1 of each year Text; v. 2 Music.) ** 780.40–61

Music in America. 1883. RITTER, F. L. 780.65

Musical instruments. *See* Flute.—Pianoforte.—Violin.

Muspratt, Sheridan. Chemistry as applied to arts and manufactures. 2 vols. Im. 8°. London, n.d. ** 540.78–9

My house; an ideal. 1884. BUNCE, O. B. 728.48

My love and I (meditations). 45 pp. 1869. FERREE, A. M. L. *in* * 822.1025

My reminiscences. 2 vols. (in 1). 1884. GOWER, *Lord* R. 928.524

My three jewels and other poems. 1887. WISE, L. 821.1163

Myer, Albert J. Manual of signals for officers in the field, *etc.* New ed. 12°. New York, 1868. 355.501

Mysteries (*Religious*). FABER, G: S. Dissertations on the mysteries of the Cabiri. 2 vols. 1803. * 292.34–5

Mystifications. 1865. GRAHAME, *Miss* C. S. * 923.1666

Mythical monsters. 1886. GOULD, C: * 590.104

Mythology.
—— BRAUN, J. Naturgeschichte der Sage, *etc.*, 2 vols. 1865. 291.65–6
—— BROWN, R., *Jr.* The unicorn, a mythol. investigation. 97 pp. 1881. 291.60
—— DEMOUSTIER, C. A. Lettres à Emilie sur la mythol. 3 vols. 1809. * 292.22–4
—— GOULD, C: Mythical monsters. 1886. * 590.104
—— HARLEY, T. Moon lore. 1885. 291.69
—— KUHN, A. Ueber Entwicklungsstufen der Mythenbildung. 31 pp. 1874. * 291.62

Mythology. *Contin.*
—— MASSEY, G. Natural genesis; orig. of myths, mysteries, types, symbols, religion and language. 2 vols. 1883. * 291.57–8
—— PASCHELES, J. W., *comp.* Sippurim: Sammlung jüdischer Volkssagen, Erzählungen, Mythen, etc. 6. Aufl., 5 Bde. (in 1). 8°. Prag, 1864–83. * 296.62
—— SCHELLING, F. J. W. von. Abhandlungen mythol. Inhalts. (*In his* Werke, v. 9.) *in* * 110.87
—— — Einleitung iu die Philos. der Mythol. (*In his* Werke. Abth. 2. Bd. 1–2.) * 110.88–9
—— SCHWARTZ, F. L. W. Sonne, Mond und Sterne. Ein Beitrag zur Mythologie und Culturgeschichte der Urzeit. 1864. 291.63

See also **Ballads.—Legends.—Religions.—Superstitions.**

Mythology. *Dictionary.* VOLLMER, W. Wörterbuch der Mythol. aller Völker. Neu bearb. von W. Binder. 3. Aufl. 1874. ** 291.64

Mythology, *German.*
—— HOLTZMANN, A. Deutsche Mythol.: Vorlesungen. 1874. 291.61
—— SCHWARTZ, F. L. W. Der Ursprung der Mythol., dargelegt an griechischer und deutscher Sage. 1860. 291.59

Mythology, *Greek.*
—— HARTUNG, J. A. Die Relig. und Mythol. der Griechen. 1865. 292.26
—— PRELLER, L. Griechische Mythol. **1:** Theogonie und Götter. **2:** Heroen. 3d ed., by E. Plew. 2 vols. 1872–5. 292.36–7
—— SCHELLING, F. W. J. von. Ueber die Gottheiten von Samothrake. (*In his* Werke, v. 8.) *in* * 110.85
—— SCHWARTZ, F. L. W. Der Ursprung der Mythol. dargelegt an griechischer und deutscher Sage. 1860. 291.59
—— WELCKER, F. G. Griechische Götterlehre. 3 vols. 1857. 292.31–3

Mythology, *Indian.*
—— MATHEWS, C. Hiawatha and other legends of the Indians. 291.49
—— SMITH, E. A. Myths of the Iroquois. 65 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. Smithson. Inst. *Bureau of Ethnology.*) *in* ** 350.2682

Mythology, *Roman.* PRELLER, L. Römische Mythol. 3. Aufl., von H. Jordan. 2 vols. 1881. 292.29–30

Myths and myth-makers. 1882. FISKE, J: 291.45

Naglee, *Gen.* H: M. Rep. of jury of experts on brandy made by N. 1879. *in* ** 380.225

Nahant. 23d ann. rep. on receipts and expenditures of school comm'tee, Feb. 29, 1876. *in* ** 370.222

Nahuatl language. Mexico. *Pub. Docs.* Nombres geográficos de Mex. Por el D. A. Peñafiel. R. 4°. Mexico, 1885. * 499.27

Names, *Geographical.*
—— Ancient names of places in Great Brit. and Ireland; ancient surnames. (*In* Wright, A. *Court-hand restored.*) 1879. *in* * 652.9
—— MOOR, E: Names of places, apparently of Sanskrit orig. (*In his* Oriental fragments.) * 954.56

Names, *Geographical. Contin.*
—— TAYLOR, I: Words and places; or, etymological illustr. of hist., ethnology and geography. New ed. 1882. * 422.25
Names, *Personal.*
—— ANDERSON, W: Genealogy and surnames. 1865. * 929.133
—— FINLAYSON, J. Surnames and sirenames. 63+9 pp. n.d. * 929.171
—— LONG, H. A. Personal and family names, orig. and hist. of. 1883. * 929.161
—— MOODY, S. What is your name? Meanings and deriv. of Christian names. 1863. * 929.143
Nantucket. GODFREY, E: K. The island of N., its hist., *etc.* 1882. 9174.107
Napa county, *Cal.* Great register, 1882. *in* **9772.48
Napa Insane Asylum. *See* Cal. Pub. Docs.
Napier, *Gen. Sir* C: James. BRUCE, W. N. Life of N. 1885. 923.1798
—— Life and opinions of N., by Sir W. Napier. 4 vols. 1857. (Title p. of vols. 3 and 4, say 2d ed.) * 923.1667–70
Napier, *Admiral Sir* C: J: NAPIER, E. Life and corresp. of N. 2 vols. 1862. 923.1515–16
Napier, *Maj.-Gen.* Elers. Life and corresp. of Sir C: Napier. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1862. 923.1515–16
Napier, *Sir* W: Francis Patrick. Life and opinions of Sir C. J. Napier. London, 1857. 4 vols. * 923.1667–70
—— BRUCE, H. A., *ed.* Life of N. 1864. 923.1547–8
Napoleon I., *Emperor of the French.* Correspondance. Publiée par ordre de l'Emp. Napoléon III. 32 vols. Im. 4°. Paris, 1858–69. ** 944.572–603
Note:—From v. 16 onward is inserted "only what the Emperor would have printed."
—— BAILLEUL, J. C: Observations sur N. (*In his* Examen critique, *etc.*, 1822.) *in* * 944.536
—— CAULAINCOURT, A. A. L., *Duke of Vicenza.* Napoleon and his times. 2 vols. 1838. 923.1518–19
—— DUMAS, A. Napoléon (memoir). 1881. 843.507
—— FLEURY DE CHABOULON, P. A. E: Memoirs of the private life, return and reign of Nap. in 1815. 2 vols. (in 1). 1820. * 923.1528
—— JUNG, T. Bonaparte and his times. (Pt. 1 only: 1769–91. Seaside Libr.) *in* 920.301
—— ROPES, J: C. The first Napoleon, a sketch. 1886. 923.1783
—— WARDEN, W. Letters on board the Northumberland and at St. Helena (on) Nap. n.d. * 923.1539
Napoleon III. (*C: Louis Napoleon Bonaparte*), *Emp.* HUGO, V. M., *comte.* Nap. le petit. (1852?) * 840.64
—— VIEL CASTEL, *le comte* H. de. Mémoires sur le regne de Nap. III., 1851–64. 2 vols. (to 1858 only). 1883. 944.605–6
Narragansett. POTTER, E. R., *Jr.* Early hist. of N. (*In* R. I. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 3.) 1835. *in* * 974.118
Narragansett language. WILLIAMS, R. Key into the lang. of Amer. (*In* R. I. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) *in* * 974.117
Narragansett planters, The. CHANNING, E: (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]
Narrative of a voy. to the Spanish main in the ship "Two Friends;" occupation of Amelia island by M'Gregor; mauners of Seminole Indians; Seminole war; execution of Arbuthnot and Ambrister. 8°. London, 1819. * 9176.52
Narrative of military service. 1885. HAZEN, *Gen.* W. B. 923.1784
Narrative of the defence of Kars. 1857. LAKE, *Col.* A. * 956.28
Narrative of the war in Affghanistan in 1838–39. 2 vols. 1840. HAVELOCK, *Capt.* H: 958.5–6
Nash, J. A. The progressive farmer; a treatise on agric. chemistry, *etc.* 12°. New York, 1853. 630.173
Nash, T: Nash's lenten stuff, containing the descrip., *etc.*, of Great Yarmouth, with The praise of the red herring. 1599. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616
—— Tom Nash his ghost, to the three scurvy fellows, *etc.*, the Anabaptist, the Libertine and the Brownist. 1642. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616
—— HARVEY, G. The trimming of T: Nashe. 1597. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616
Nashua, *N. H.* Pub. school. Ann. rep., for 1883; rules and regulations; course. 1884. *in* ** 379.129
Nashville. Pub. schools. Ann. rep., June 30, 1883; school law; rules, regulations. 1883. *in* ** 379.129
Nation, The. L. 4°. New York. Weekly. v. 36, Jan.–June 1883. * 51.735
—— *Same.* vols. 38–44, Jan. 1884–June 1887. * 51.737–43
National Academy, N. Y. KURTZ, C: M. Nat. Acad. notes and catalog., 61st spring exhib. 1886. ** 759.6
National Academy of Sciences.
—— Investigation of the scientif. and econ. relations of the sorghum sugar industry, Nov. 1882. 1883. ** 350.5215
—— *Same.* ** 350.5365
—— Memoirs. v. 2, 1883. 1884. ** 506.152
Contents:—Bell, A. G. Formation of a **deaf variety** of the human race.—**Eclipse exped.** to Caroline Island, May 1883, by Prof. E: S. Holden.—Brewer, W. H. **Subsidence of particles** in liquids.—Langley, S. P. **Wave-lengths** in invisible prismatic spectrum.
—— *Same.* (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 350.2931[4]
National Association for Destitute Colored Women and Children. 6th ann. rep., 1868. 12°. Philadelphia, 1869. *in* ** 361.28
National Association for Promotion of Social Science. Transacts. Huddersfield meeting, 1883. 8°. London, 1884. * 306.28
National Association of School Superintendents. Proc., Mar. 1870, spec. sess., Wash. 8°. New York, 1870. *in* ** 370.226

National Board of Health. Ann. rep., for 1882. Reps. and papers, Apr. 7, 1879 (organization, *etc.*). *in* ** 610.540
—— *Same.* ** 614.133

National Conference of Charities and Correction. Proc., 12th ann. sess., Wash., June 4–10, 1885. 8°. Boston, 1885. * 364.11

National Council of Education. Proc., Saratoga, 1884. 8°. Boston, 1884. *in* ** 370.226

National Council of the Congregational Churches, St. Louis, Nov. 1880: Minutes, reps., papers. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 285.31

National Educational Association. Proc., Washington, Jan. 29, 1874. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 1, 1874.) *in* ** 370.160
—— Proc., Dept. of Superintendence, respecting state- and city-school-reps. 8°. Washington, 1874. *in* ** 370.226
—— Proc., Dept. of Superintendence, Washington, Feb. 18–20, 1880. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 2, 1880.) *in* ** 370.189
—— *Same.* New York, Feb. 8–10, 1881. *in* ** 370.190
—— *Same.* Washington, March 21–3, 1882. *in* ** 370.190
—— *Same.* Washington, Feb. 20–2, 1883. *in* ** 370.190

National Guard of California. Provisions of the codes and gen. regulations. 8°. Sacramento, 1880. ** 355.506

National Medical Convention, New York, May, 1846. Minutes. *in* ** 610.540
—— Proc., New York, May, 1846;—Philadelphia, May 1847. *in* ** 610.544

National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. (For contents, *see* LONGACRE, J. B., *and* HERRING, J. ** 923.1597–1600

National preacher, The; or, orig. monthly sermons from living ministers. (After v. 2, entitled Amer. nat. preacher; after v. 31, begins New ser., entitled Nat. preacher and village pulpit. vols. 1–9; the whole backed as one ser.) vols. 1–40 in 18 vols. Index in vols. 1 and 18. 8°. New York, 1826–66. * 252.75–92

National preacher and village pulpit. *See* National preacher.

National temperance almanac for 1881–2. 18°. New York. *in* ** 528.124

National torchman, The; a system of tactics for parades and processions. 58 pp. 24°. Cincinnati, 1884. 356.11

Natural causes and supernat. seemings. 1886. MAUDSLEY, H: 215.70

Natural history.
—— BURROUGHS, J: Fresh fields (essays). 1884. 504.69
—— HUXLEY, T: H. Animal automatism and other essays. (Humboldt Libr., No. 53.) Feb. 1884. *in* ** 500.259
—— INGERSOLL, E. (Pamphlets bound together.) (For contents, *see* Ingersoll, E.) ** 504.71

Natural history. *Contin.*
—— NELSON, E. W. Rep. on birds and nat. hist., cruise of the Corwin (Arctic), 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1883. *in* ** 350.2747[2]
—— Pamphlets. 4°. v.d. v.p. ** 500.258

Contents:—**American Museum** of Natural History. 8th and 9th ann. reps., Jan. 1, 1878. New York. —**Boston Society** of Nat. Hist. Ann. reps, May 1867; 1879–80; 1880–1;—*Same.* Proceedings, v. 16, pt. 3, Jan.–Feb. 1874.—Morse, E. A diminutive form of **buccinum undatum.** 1876.—**Harvard College** Museum. Comparative zoölogy; ann. rep., for 1880–81. —**New York** *state.* Regents of Univ.: 13th ann. rep. on cabinet of nat. hist., Apr. 10, 1860.—Hall, Jas. Contrib. to **palæontology,** 1858–9.

—— Pamphlets. 1 v. 4°. ** 500.259

Contents:—**American Association for the Advancement of Science.** Programme of 29th meeting, Aug. 25th, 1880.—Huxley, T: H: **Animal automatism** and other essays.—Proctor, R: A. Six lectures on **astronomy,** in Steinway Hall.—Defence of Dr. Gould by the Sci. Council of the **Dudley Observatory.**—**Dudley Observatory,** and the Scientific Council. Statement of the Trustees.—Rowlandson, T: Treatise on **earthquake** dangers, *etc.*—Scudder, S. H. First discov. traces of **fossil insects** in Amer. tertiaries.—Waldo, F. U. S. War Dep't. Signal Service notes, No. 8. Study of **meteorology** in Germany, Switz., and Austria.—**Peabody Academy of Sciences.** 1st, 4th ann. reps. of Trustees, 1869, 1871. (Incl. Record of Amer. entomol. for 1871, ed. by A. S. Packard, *Jr.*)—**Smithsonian Institution.** Rep. of Sect'y to Board of Regents. (Part of ann. volume for 1865.)

—— POUCHET, F. A. The universe; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. 7th ed. 1884. * 502.5
—— WOOD, J. G. Nature's teachings; human invention anticipated by nature. 1885. 500.262

See also **Botany.—Chemistry.—Creation.—Entomology.—Geology.—Ichthyology.—Instinct.—Mammals.—Man.—Microscope.—Nature.—Ornithology.—Palæontology.—Plants.—Zoölogy.**

Also, **Amazon River.—Ceylon.—East Indian Archipelago.—Malta.—Nile Valley.—Norway.**

Natural history. *Periodicals.*
—— Amer. naturalist. vols. 17–21, 1883–87. 10 vols. * 505.412–21
—— Annales des sciences naturelles. v. 19, 6th ser.; v. 1, 7th ser. 1885. 2 vols. * 505.1020–21
—— Annals and magazine of nat. hist. vols. 10–20, 5th ser., July 1882–Dec. 1887. 11 vols. * 505.341–51
—— BOST. SOC. OF NAT. HIST. Ann. reps., 1879–80, 1880–81. *in* ** 500.258

Natural philosophy. *See* Physics.

Natural religion. BUTLER, J. Analogy of religion to the course of nature. With analysis by Tefft. 1854. 210.45

See also **Atheism.—Christianity.—Creation.—God.—Immortality.—Moral philosophy.—Religion.**

Natural science.
—— HUNT, T: S. Relations of the nat. sciences. 8 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 1, 1882.) *in* ** 506.153
—— Nat. sci. in secondary schools. 1882. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars of inform.*, 1882.) *in* ** 370.191

See also **Natural history.—Physics.**
Also, **Smithsonian Institution.**

Naturalist on the river Amazons. 2 pts. BATES, H: W. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* ** 500.256

Naturalists' directory, 1884. (*Also*), list of sci. societies of Amer. 1884. CASSINO, S: E. ** 9101.42

Nature; a weekly, illustr. journal of science. 8°. London and New York. vols. 74–86, May 1881–Oct. 1887. 13 vols. * 505.74–86

Nature of mind and human automatism, The. 1885. PRINCE, M. 150.35

Nature's revelations of character; dispositions of mankind as manifested in the form and countenance. 1873. SIMMS, J. 138.10

Nature's teachings; human invention anticipated by nature. 1885. WOOD, J. G. 500.262

Nautical almanacs.

—— Almanac for the use of navigators from the Amer. ephemeris and naut. alman. for 1866. 1864. ** 527.21

—— Amer. ephemeris and naut. alman. for 1886. 1st ed. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.2712

—— *Same*, 1887; and Amer. coasters naut. alman. for 1884. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. ** 350.2984

—— Apparent right ascensions of additional time-stars, 1881–4, *etc.* Suppl. to Amer. ephemeris, *etc.*, for 1886. *in* ** 350.2681

—— TENNENT, T. Naut. alman. for 1876, '77, '78, '83. 1876–82. ** 528.122

Naval hist. of the civil war. 1886. PORTER, D: D. * 973.609

Naval Institute. *See* U. S. Naval Institute.

Naval tactics. ELLIOT, *Sir* G: A treatise on future naval battles and other naval tactical subjects. 1885. * 359.226

Navigation. Table of depth of water in channel ways, over harbor bars and anchorages of U. S. 1874. 6 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

See also **Canals.—Harbors.—Hydrography.—Latitude.—Lighthouses.—Logs.—Longitude.—Nautical almanacs.—Navigation laws.—Navy. Seamanship.—Signals.**
Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Navy Dep't.*
Also, **Commerce.—Marine engineering.—Voyages and travels.**

Navigation laws. U. S. Nav. laws. (By J. Patten.) 8°. Washington, 1886. ** 350.5554

Navy.

—— BRASSEY, *Sir* T: The Brit. navy; its strength, resources and administration. vols. 2–3. 1882–3. 359.156–7

Contents:—v. 2: Misc. subjects connected with shipbuilding for the purposes of war.—v. 3: Opinions of the shipbuilding policy of the navy.

—— U. S. Naval Institute. Papers and proc., 1874–82. 8 vols. (in 6). (For contents, *see* U. S. Naval Institute.) ** 359.208–13

See also **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Navy Dep't.*

Nebraska, *U. S.*

—— Pub. schools. Ann. reps.: 12th, 1880; 14th, 1882. *in* ** 379.112

—— — School laws and forms. 1871. *in* ** 379.112

Nebraska question, The; speeches in U. S. Senate by Badger, Chase, Douglas, Everett, Seward, Smith, Sumner, Wade; hist. of Mo. compromise, *etc.* 8°. New York, 1854. No. 5 *in* ** 329.21

Nebulæ. HOLDEN, E. S. Index catalog. of books and memoirs rel. to nebulæ and clusters, *etc.* (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1876. *in* ** 500.154

Needle-woman's Friend Society, Bost. 1st ann. rep. 8°. Boston, 1848. *in* ** 361.20

Neff *vs.* **Shanks,** contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2674

Neftel, Knight. Flour-milling processes. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 3: *Agriculture.*) ** 350.2762

Neilson, Joseph. Memories of Rufus Choate. 8°. Boston, 1884. 923.1651

Neison, Adrian, *and others.* Practical boat-building and sailing. 12°. New York, n.d. 699.13

Neligan, *Rev.* W: H. Rome; its churches, its charities, and its schools. 12°. New York, 1858. 945.72

Nelson, D: Cause and cure of infidelity. 12°. New York. (Cop. 1841.) 211.74

Nelson, E. W. Rep. on birds and nat. hist., cruise of the Corwin, 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1883. *in* ** 350.2747[2]

Nelson, J. Parliamentary and forensic shorthand-writer. 32 pp. L. 8°. London, 1836. * 653.59

Neo-Platonism.

—— PROCLUS. Commentaries on the Timæus of Plato. Tr. by T. Taylor. 2 vols. 1816. ** 184.27–8

—— — Six books on the theology of Plato. *Also*, Elements of theology; Providence and fate; Extracts from Ten doubts concerning Providence; Extracts from Treatise on the subsistence of evil. Tr. by T. Taylor. 2 vols. 1816. ** 184.25–6

Neptune, *planet.* NEWCOMB, S. Investigation of the orbit of Nep. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 15.) 1867. *in* ** 500.207

Nervous system. BROWN-SÉQUARD, C. E. Lectures on diagnosis and treatment of functional nervous affections. 89 pp. 1868. *in* ** 610.564

Netherclift, Joseph, *and son.* Collection of 100 autograph letters by royal and distinguished persons of Gr. Brit., 15th–18th cent., in fac-simile. Im. 4°. London, 1849. ** 826.104

Netherlands.

—— MULLER, F., *et Cie.* Catalog. de livres sur les possessions néelandaises aux Indes. 1882. *in* ** 18.149

—— YOUNG, A. Hist. of the N. 1884. 949.75

See also **Belgium.—Holland.**

Neuralgia. GREEN, J. O. Neuralgia in and about the ear. 1874. *in* ** 610.563

Nevada. *Pub. Docs.* 3 vols. 8°. Carson City, v.d. ** 3283.1001–3

Contents:—**Meteorological** obs., 1883–84. v. 3.—Bienn. rep. of **Secretary of State,** 1883–84. v. 3.—**Silver convention,** Jan. 31, 1885. v. 3.—**State Controller.** 1st ann. rep., 1865, '73, '74. v. 1.—Ann. reps., 1875–78, '80. v. 2;—*Same*, 1881–84. v. 3;—Bienn. reps., 1867 and '68; '69 and '70; '71 and '72. v. 1.—**War claims** *vs.* the U. S., 1882. v. 3.

—— Report of Butler Ives on boundary survey, Nev. and Cal., 1863. 1864. *in* ** 9772.104

—— Pub. schools. 2d bienn. rep., for 1871–2; 1881, '82. *in* ** 379.112

Nevada county, *Cal.* Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.115

Nevell, *Mr.* The generovs vsvrer Mr. Nevell in Thames street. 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Neville, J: Hydraulic tables, coefficients and formulæ, for finding the discharge of water from orifices, notches, weirs, pipes and rivers. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1860–61. 628.139

New Almaden case. U. S. *vs.* A. Castillero. Transcr. of proc. in New A. case. 4 vols. 1858–61. ** 343.185–8

New Almaden mine. COLLIER, J. A. (Letter on) New A. mine. 8°. 1859. *in* ** 343.190

New American orchardist. 8th ed. 1846. KENRICK, W. 634.39

New and farther narr. of the state of New Eng.; the Indian war, till Aug. 1676. London, 1676. Repr. (*In* Drake. *Old Indian chronicle.*) Sm. 4°. Boston, 1867. *in* ** 974.108

New Bedford, *Mass.*

—— Free Pub. Libr. Ann. reps., Mar. 1853, '55, '56, 59–'62, '65, '69, '75, '80, '82, 85. *in* ** 19.124

—— — Proc., laying of corner-stone, Aug. 28, 1856. ** 19.124

—— List of New B. writers, *etc.* (*In* Free Pub. Libr. Ann. rep., 1862.) *in* ** 19.124

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., 1883. *in* ** 379.129

New Brunswick, *N. J.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., May 1st, 1883. *in* ** 379.129

New carmina sacra, or Boston coll. of church music. 1855. (Cop. 1850.) MASON, L. * 783.5

New England.

—— INGERSOLL, E. Down east latch strings; or, seashore, lakes and mountains by the Boston & Me. R. R. 1887. ** 9174.111

—— SMITH, *Capt.* J: Descrip. of New Eng. 1616. (*In his* Works. *Arber's ed.*) *in* ** 829.418

See also **Connecticut.—Maine.—Massachusetts.—New Haven.—New Plymouth.—Rhode Island.**

New England. *History.*

—— ADAMS, H. B. Germanic origin of New England towns. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582

—— DRAKE, S. G. Old Indian chronicle; tracts, time of King Philip's war. 1867. ** 974.108

—— EGLESTON, M. Land system of the New Eng. colonies. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

—— SMITH, *Capt.* J: New England's trials, Dec. 1620;—*Same*, Oct. 1622. (*In his* Works. *Arber's ed.*) *in* * 829.418

New England. *Register.* BROWN, F. H. Med. reg. for New Eng. 1880. ** 610.558

New England Historical Geneaological Society. WHITING, W: Address, Jan. 12, 1853. 16 pp. 1853. ** 824.358

New England Hospital for Women and Children, *Boston.* Ann. reps., Nov. 1863, '65, '67, '68; Sept. '72, '74, '75; Sept. '76, with hist. and descrip.; Sep. '77, '80, '82. *in* ** 610.546

New England Institution for the Blind. Address of Trustees, 1833. Repr. 8°. Boston, 1873. *in* ** 361.21

—— Ann. reps. 2d, 1833; 4th, 1835; 5th, 1836; 6th, 1837; 7th, 1838. 8°. Boston, 1834, '36, '37. Repr. 1873. *in* ** 361.21

New Englander. 8°. New Haven. vols. 41–3 (5–7 N. S.), 1882–4. 3 vols. * 205.140–2

New Englander and Yale review. 8°. New Haven. v. 44 (8 N. S.), 1885 (in 2). v. 45 (9 N. S.), 1886 (in 2). 3 vols. * 205.143–5

New foundling hospital for wit; a coll. of fugitive pieces in prose and verse. New ed., corr. and enl. 6 vols. 18°. London, 1786. * 829.643–8

New Hampshire. *Pub. Docs.*

—— Board of Educ. Ann. reps. 2 vols. (v. **1:** 10th, June 1856; 11th, 1857; 12th, 1858. v. **2:** 13th, 1859; 14th, 1860; 15th, 1861.) 1856–61. ** 379.138–9

—— Pub. schools. 13th ann. rep., being 9th ann. rep. of Board of Educ., June 1859. 8°. Concord, 1859. ** 379.136

—— Supt. of Pub. Instruc. 16th ann. rep., June, 1883. 8°. Concord, 1883. * 379.68

New Hampshire Medical Society. Charter, by-laws, ethics, members. 8°. Concord, 1873. *in* ** 610.540

New Haven.

—— LEVERMORE, C: H. Town and city gov't of New Haven. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883, course; rules and regulations. 1883. *in* ** 379.129

—— Sketch of educ. establishments of New Haven, Oct. 1, 1867. 8°. n.t.p. *in* ** 379.129

New Haven Young Men's Institute. Book list and ann. reps., Oct. 1881. 8°. New Haven. *in* ** 19.123

New Jersey.

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1874, with school architec. plans and specif's.—Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1880. *in* ** 379.112

—— SCOTT, A. Influence of the proprietors in founding N. J. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]

New lands within the Arctic circle. Discoveries of the Tegetthoff, 1872–4. 2 vols. (in 1). 1876. PAYER, J. * 9191.74

New Orleans. Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Jan. 1879. *in* ** 379.130

New Orleans exhibition, 1884.

—— Brief explan. of exhibitis of Educ. Dep't of Japan. 1885. *in* ** 370.226

—— Prelim. circular (of U. S. Bureau of Educ., 1884). *in* ** 370.191

New Plymouth Colony.

—— HUNTER, J. Collections concerning Church of Separatists at Scrooby: the founders of New Plymouth. 1854. * 942.953

—— Records. vols. 1-8, ed. by N. B. Shurtleff; vols. 9–12, ed. by D. Pulsifer. 12 vols. (in 10). R. 4°. Boston, 1855–61. ** 974.97–106

Contents:—vols. **1** and **2:** Court orders, 1633–40; 1641–51. vols. **3** and **4:** Court orders, 1651–61; 1661–68. vol. **5:** Court orders, 1668–78. vol. **6:** Court orders, 1678–91. vol. **7:** Judicial acts, 1636–92. vol. **8:** Misc. records, 1633–89. vol. **9:** Acts of the Commissioners of the United Colonies of New Eng., 1643–51. vol. **10:** 1653–79. vol. **11:** Laws, 1623–82. vol. **12:** Deeds, *etc.*, 1620–51. Book of Indian records for their lands.

New Shakspere Society. Publications, in part, *viz:*—

—— Ser. **1**, No. **1**: Transactions, 1874. ** 822.901

—— Ser. **1**, No. **2**: Trans., 1875–6. ** 822.904

—— Ser. **2**, No. **1**: Romeo and Juliet, parall. 1st 2 Q's. Ed. by P. A. Daniel. ** 822.911

—— Ser. **2**, Nos. **2** and **3**: Romeo and Juliet. Repr. 1st 2 Q's. Ed. by P. A. Daniel. ** 822.912

—— Ser. **2**, No. **4**: Romeo and Juliet. Rev. ed. 2d Q. Ed. by P. A. Daniel. ** 822.913

—— Ser. **2**, Nos. **5** and **6**: Henry V. 1st Q. and 1st f°. Ed. by B. Nicholson. ** 822.914

—— Ser. **2**, No. **7**: Two noble kinsmen. Repr. of Q. 1634. ** 822.915

—— Ser. **2**, No. **8**: Two noble kinsmen. Ed. from Q. 1634. ** 822.916

—— Ser. **2**, No. **9**: Henry V. Parall., 1st Q. and 1st f°. Ed. by B. Nicholson. ** 822.917

—— Ser. **3**, No. **1**:
BROOKE. Romeus and Iuliet.
PAINTER. Rhomeo and Iulietta. ** 822.921

—— Ser. **4**, No. **1**: Shakspere allusion books. Pt. 1. ** 822.931

—— Ser. **6**, No. **1**: HARRISON. Descrip. of England. ** 822.951

—— Ser. **6**, No. **2**: Tell-trothes, New-Yeares gift, *etc.* ** 822.952

—— Ser. **6**, No. **3**: Stafford's compendious exam., *etc.* ** 822.953

—— Ser. **6**, No. **4**: STUBBES: Anatomy of abuses, *etc.* ** 822.954

—— Ser. **8**, No. **1**: SPALDING: Letter on Two noble kinsmen. ** 822.971

—— Transactions. 1874. (Pubs. Ser. 1, No. 1.) 8°. London, n.d. ** 822.901

Contents:—**Fleay**, F. G. Authorship of Taming of the Shrew; on Titus Andronicus;—Authorship of Timon of Athens;—Metrical tests as applied to dram. poetry. Pts. 1 and 2;—Pericles, Prince of Tyre;—Plays of Shaksp. written at diff. periods of his life;—Quarto eds. of Shaksp.;—Two plays (Macbeth and Julius Cæsar), which are results of alterations by other hands.—**Hales**, J. W. On the porter in Macbeth.—**Halliwell**, J. O. Hint on date of Coriolanus, *etc.*—**Hickson**, S. Shares of Shaksp. and Fletcher in Two noble kinsmen.—**Ingram**, J. K. Weak endings of Shaksp.; verse tests in general.—**Malleson**, W. T., *and* **Seeley**, J. R. Which are Hamlet's "dozen or sixteen lines"?—**Simpson**, R. Polit. use of the stage in Shakspere's time;—Politics of Shakspere's hist. plays.—**Spedding**, J. Shares of Shaksp. and Fletcher in Henry VIII.

—— Transactions. 1875–6. (Pubs. Ser. 1, No. 4.) 8°. London, n.d. ** 822.904

Contents:—Speeches of **Brutus**, *etc.*, from Appian.—**Charlemont**, *Countess of.* Gruach (Lady Macbeth.)—**Delius**, N. The Q. and f°. of King Lear;—Shakspere's use of narration in his dramas. Pts. 1 and 2.—**Foggo**, A. Character of Banquo.—Dr. S. **Forman's** book of plays, *etc.*—**Gardiner**, S: R. Polit. element in Massinger.—**Genée**, R. Collation of 1st ed. of Marlowe's Edward II., *etc.*—(**Ingleby, Wilson, Halpin.**) Shakspere' dram. art.—**Lee**, *Miss* J.. Authorship of 2d and 3d pts. of Henry VI., *etc.*—**Legg**, J. W. Note on the "elf locks" of Romeo and Juliet.—**Matthew**, F. D. Acc. of the German Shaksp. Soc.'s Jahrbuch.—**Pickersgill**, E: H. The 4° and f° of Richard III.—**Simpson**, R. "Evening mass" in Romeo and Juliet;—On some plays attrib. to Shaksp.—**Spedding**, J. Corr. ed. of Richard III.—**Thimm**, F. List of Shakspereana since 1874.—**White**, R. G. Confusion of time in the Merry wives, *etc.*

New south, The; a descrip. of the southern states. 1887. HILLYARD, M. B. ** 976.128

New South Wales. Directory. (*In* Wright's *Australian, etc., gazetteer*, 1881.) *in* ** 9101.44

New Spain. *See* Mexico.

New Testament. *See* Bible.

New voyages and travels; originals, translations and abridgments. 9 vols. 8°. London. Sir R. Phillips & Co. n.d. ** 910.474–82

Contents:—**Dumont**, P. J. 34 years' slavery and trav. in **Africa.** 1819. v. 2.—Misrah, M. Journey from Egypt to west coast of **Africa.** v. 9.—Travideaui or Aveiro. Letters from **Africa** and Levant. v. 5.—Pouqueville, F. C. H. L. **Albania,** *etc.*, 1805. v. 4.—Montèmont, A. Tour over the **Alps** and in Italy. v. 9.—Letter (Parry's voy. to the **Arctic,** 1819.) v. 5.—Fisher, A. Voy. to the **Arctic regions** (Capt. Parry), 1818. v. 1.—Maximilian, *Prince of Nuewied.* **Brazil,** 1815–16–17. v. 3.—Brackenridge, H. M. Voy. to **Buenos Ayres,** 1817–18. v. 3.—Sansom, J. Trav. in lower **Canada,** 1817, *etc.* v. 3.—Bowdich, T. E. From **Cape Coast Castle** to Ashantee. v. 1.—Kelsall, C: Classical excursion: **Capri.** v. 4.—Haafner, J. Trav. on foot through **Ceylon.** v. 5.—Rey, *Capt.* Voy. to **Cochin-China,** 1819–20. v. 4.—Pertusier, C. Promenades in **Constantinople,** *etc.* v. 4.—Baillie, M. Tour on the **continent,** 1818. v. 1.—Niemeyer, A. H. Trav. on the **continent,** *etc.* v. 9.—Sieber, F. W. Trav. in **Crete,** 1817. v. 8.—Saulnier, (—). Circular zodiac of **Denderah.** v. 8.—Hallberg, *Baron* von. North of Germany, **Denmark,** *etc.* v. 5.—Burckhardt, (—). Acc. of trav. of B. in **Egypt** and Nubia; from the Calcutta journal, 1819. v. 2.—Forbin, *Count* de. Trav. in **Egypt,** 1817–18. v. 2.—Lelorrain, (—). Journey in **Egypt.** v. 8.—Misrah, M. Journey from **Egypt** to west coast of Africa. v. 9.—Montulé, E. de. **Egypt,** 1818–19. v. 5.—Scholz, J. M. A. **Egypt and Lybia,** *etc.*, in 1821. v. 8.—Dupin, C. Ports of **England,** Scotland, and Ireland, 1816–18. v. 1.—Niemeyer, A. H. Trav. on the continent and in England. v. 9.—Sketch of Old **England** by a New England man. (N. Y., 1822 ?) v. 8.—Pouqueville, F. C. H. L. **Epirus,** Albania, Macedonia, and Thessaly, 1805, *etc.* v. 4;—Southern **Epirus,** Acarnania, Ætolia, Attica, Morea, 1814–16. v. 7.—Hallberg, *Baron* von. North of **Germany,** Denmark, Sweden, Norway. v. 5.—Dupin, C. Nav. and milit. estab'ts of **Great Britain,** 1816–20. v. 7.—Scott, A. Captivity in the **Great desert.** v. 9.—Forbin, *Count* de. **Greece,** Turkey, Holy Land, 1817–18. v. 1.—Müller, C. **Greece and Ionian Islands,** 1821. v. 8.—Saussure, L. A. N. de. Voy. to the **Hebrides;** manners, *etc.*, of the Highlanders. v. 8.—M'Keevor, T: Voy. to **Hudson's bay,** 1812. v. 2.—Beudant, F. S. Trav. in **Hungary,** 1818. v. 9.—Freminville. Voy. to the north pole: **Iceland.** v. 2.—Cramp, W. B. Voy. to **India;** ship-wreck, *etc.* v. 9.—Fitzclarence, (—). Across **India** through Egypt to England, 1817–18. v. 1.—Prior, J. Voy. in the Indian seas, 1810–11. v. 1.—Castellan, A. L. Letters on **Italy.** v. 3.—Chateauvieux, F. L. de. Trav. in **Italy.** v. 1.—Friedländer, H. Views in **Italy,** 1815–16. v. 5.—Hoare, *Sir* R. C. Tour through **Italy,** and Sicily. v. 1.—Montèmont, A. Tour over the Alps and in **Italy.** v. 9.—Rose, W. S. Letters from the north of **Italy.** v. 1;—Visit to **Madras.** v. 5.—Cordova, A. de. Voy. to strait of **Magellan.** v. 2.—Journey overland; **Manchao** to Canton, 1819–20. v. 6.—**Michailow,** (—). Adventures of M., captive among the Kalmucs, Kirghiz, and Kiwenses. v. 7.—Schoolcraft, H. R. **Missouri and Arkansas,** 1818–19. v. 4.—Sommières, L. C. Vialla de. **Montenegro.** v. 4.—Macmichael, W: **Moscow to Constantinople,** 1817–18. v. 1.—Prior, J. Voy. to **Mozambique,** St. Helena, and Brazil, 1819. v. 2.—Montulé, E. de. **North America** and West Indies, in 1817. v. 5.—Burckhardt, (—). Acc. of trav. of B. in Egypt and **Nubia;** from the Calcutta journal, 1819. v. 2.—Graham, W: Portugal and Spain during the **Peninsular war.** v. 3.—Schoolcraft, H. R. Transalleghania, **poem.** v. 4.—May, R. de. Narr. of H. **Portenger,** 1819. v. 2.—Graham, W: **Portugal** and Spain during the Peninsular war. v. 3.—Silliman, B. Tour to **Quebec,** 1819. v. 7.—Kelsall, C. Classical excursion: **Rome to Arpino;** *Also,* to Capri. v. 4.—Roquefeuil, C. de. Voy. **round the world.** v. 9.—**Russian missions** into the interior of Asia: **I:** Nazaroff's exped. to Kokand. **II:** Eversmann and Jakovlew's acc. of Bucharia. **III:** Mouraview's embassy to Turcomania and Chiva. v. 9.—Voy. to **St. Petersburg,** in 1814. v. 7.—Saussure, L. A. N. de. Trav. in **Scotland.** v. 6.—Mollien, G. Trav. to sources of **Senegal and Gambia,** 1818. v. 3.—Forbin, *Count* de. Recollections of **Sicily.** v. 9.—Gourbillon. **Sicily** and Mt. Etna, 1819. v. 4.—Russell, G. Tour through Sicily, 1815. v. 1.—Cochelet, C. Ship-wreck of the **Sophia,** west coast of Africa, 1819. v. 6.—Kotzebue, O. von. Voy., **South seas** and Behring's

New voyages and travels. *Contin.*

straits, 1815–18. v. 6.—Porter, D. Voy. in the **South seas**, 1812–14. v. 8.—Bowring, J. Religion and literature in **Spain** in 1819. v. 3.—Letters from **Switzerland and France.** (Boston, 1819.) v. 6.—Simond, L. **Switzerland**, 1817–19. v. 7.—Cailliaud, F. Oasis of **Thebes**, *etc.*, 1815–18. v. 7.—Cornelius, E. Tour in **Virginia**, Tenn., *etc.* v. 3.—Montulé, E. de. North America and **West Indies**, in 1817. v. 5.—Waller, J. A. Voy. to the **West Indies**, *etc.*, 1807, *etc.* v. 2.

New York *city.*

—— *Brooklyn bridge.* GREEN, S. W. Complete hist. of the N. Y. and Brooklyn bridge. 1883. *in* ** 973.594

—— *Common council.* VALENTINE, D. T. Manual of the corp. of the city of N. Y. for 1859. With hist. matter about the city. 1859. * 974.107

—— *Education.* Board of Educ. Ann. reps.: 33d–34th, 1874–5; 36th–40th, '77–'81; 42d, 1883. 8 vols. 1875–84. * 379.70–77

—— *Fire Dep't.* KERNAN, J. F. Reminiscences of the old fire laddies and volunteer fire dep'ts. 1885. * 975.134

—— *Health.* Board of Health of the Health Dep't. 1st–3d ann. reps., Apr. 10, 1871–3. 3 vols. 1871–3. ** 614.68–70

—— *Politics.* TILDEN, S: J. The N. Y. city "ring." 1873. *in* ** 973.594

—— *Riots.* The volcano under the city (draft riots, 1863). (Anon.) 1886. 973.610

—— *Schools.* Pub. schools. Ann. reps., 1875, '76. 8°. New York, 1876, '77. *in* ** 379.130

—— *University.* Communic'n from Mayor (F. Wood) on a city univ., July 7, 1856. *in* ** 328.702

New York *state. History.*

—— ELTING, I. Dutch village communities on the Hudson. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

—— KAPP, F. Die Deutschen im Staate New York während des 18. Jahrhunderts. 1884. 325.6

—— N. Y. HIST. SOC. Collections. Pub. fund ser. vols. 1–12, 1868–79. (v. 7 out.) (For contents, *see* New York Historical Soc.) ** 975.120–31

New York *state. Pub. Docs.*

—— *Emigration.* Comm'rs of Emigr. Ann. rep., 1861. 8°. New York, 1862. *in* ** 380.226

—— *Governor.* Ann. message of Gov. (M. H. Clark), Jan. 2, 1855. 8°. Albany. *in* ** 328.702

—— — *Same.* (J. A. King), Jan. 6, 1857. 8°. Albany. *in* ** 328.702

—— — *Same.* (S: J. Tilden), Jan. 4, 1876. 8°. Albany. ** 328.702

—— *Health.* Metropolitan Board of Health. 1st ann. rep., Nov. 1, 1866. ** 614.64

—— — *Same.* 2d ann. rep., 1867. New York. *Same.* Albany. ** 614.65, 65A

—— — *Same.* 3d–4th ann. reps., 1868–9. ** 614.66–7

—— *Heraldry.* Rep. of comm'rs on correct arms of New York. 8°. Albany, 1881. *in* ** 973.594

—— *Instruction.* Supt. of Pub. Instruc. Ann. rep., 1882. 8°. Albany, 1883. ** 379.69

—— *Library.* State Libr. Ann. reps., *viz:* 37th–39th, 1854–6; 55th, 1872; 63d, 1880; 65th, 1882. With list of ann. accessions.—Rep. (by H. A. Homes) on future develop. of libr., Jan. 9, 1879. 8°. Albany, 1855–83. * 19.108

New York *state. Pub. Docs. Contin.*

—— *Library. Contin.*

—— — *Same.* Ann. reps., 1869–76. 2 vols. 8°. Albany, 1870–7. * 19.54–5

—— — *Same.* Ann. reps.: 61st, 1878; 62d, 1879; 64th, 1881; 65th, 1882. 4 vols. 8°. Albany, 1879–83. * 19.60–63

—— *Schools.* Pub. schools. 21st ann. rep., for 1874. 8°. Albany, 1875. *in* ** 379.114

—— *University.* Regents of the univ. 13th ann. rep., on cabinet of nat. hist., Apr. 10, 1860. *in* ** 500.258

—— — Univ. of State of N. Y. 88th ann. rep., Feb. 9, 1875. ** 379.98

New York and Brooklyn bridge. GREEN, S. W. Complete hist. of N. Y. and B. bridge. 1883. *in* ** 973.594

New York and the conscription of 1863. 85 pp. 1885. FRY, J. B. 973.602

New York Association for Improving Condition of the Poor. 15th ann. rep., 1858; 16th, 1859; 27th, 1870; 37th, 1880. 8°. New York, 1858–80. *in* ** 361.23

New York city "ring." 1873. TILDEN, S: J. *in* ** 973.594

New York Clipper almanac for 1883. *in* ** 528.121

New York herald, The. Nsp. f°. New York. Daily. Nov. 19, 1883–Dec. 1886. (2 months pr. v.) 1887 (in 2). 21 vols. ** 51.4001–21

New York Historical Society.

—— Collections. Publication fund series. Vols. 1–12, 1868–79. (v. 7 wanting.) 8°. New York. ** 975.120–31

Contents:—Letters of Col. **Armand** (marquis de la Rouerie), 1777–1791. v. 11.—Continuation of **Chalmers's** political annals, to 1763. v. 1.—The **Clarendon** papers. v. 2.—**Colden** letters on Smith's history of N. Y. v. 1.—**Colden** papers. (v. 1:) 1760–65; (v. 2:) 1765–75. vols. 9 and 10.—Gardiner's **East Hampton.** v. 2.—Trial of Maj.-Gen. R. **Howe**, Dec. 1781.—**Lee** papers. v. 1: 1754–76; v. 2: 1776–78; v. 3: 1778–82. vols. 4–6.—Documents relating to the administration of Jacob **Leisler.** v. 1.—Rev. Francis **Makemie's** sermon, Jan. 19, 1706–7. v. 3.—**Miscellaneous documents.** v. 2.—Letters to Gen. Lewis **Morris.** v. 8.—Letters to Robert **Morris**, 1775–82. v. 11.—Evidence, *etc.*, concerning New York and the **New Hampshire** grants. vols 2 and 3.—Official letters of Maj.-Gen. James **Pattison.** v. 8.—Commissary **Rainsford's** journal of transactions, *etc.*, 1776–78. v. 12.—Trial of Maj.-Gen. P. **Schuyler**, Oct. 1778. v. 12.—Papers of C: **Thomson**, Sec'ty of the Continental Congress. 1765–1816. v. 11.—**Tracts** relating to N. Y. v. 2.—Old N. Y. and **Trinity Church.** v. 4.

New York Hospital Library. Catalog. 8°. New York, 1845;—Suppl. catalog., 1861;—*Same*, No. 2 (legacy of J. Watson), 1865;—*Same*, No. 3, 1869;—*Same*, No. 4, 1875. *in* ** 17.151

New York Intagliotype and Graphotype Engraving Co. Prospectus. 16 pp. 8°. New York, 1864. *in* ** 824.359

New York lancet, The. Ed. by James Alex. Houston, M. D. 8°. New York. Weekly. v. 1, 1st hf 1842. ** 610.574

New York medical abstract (of) current med. literature. 8°. New York. Monthly. v. 2, 1882. * 610.620

New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, 46 E. 12th st. 5th rep., May 1873–Dec. 31, 1874. *in* ** 610.541

New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital. 5th ann. announcement, 1886–7. 8°. New York. *in* ** 610.561

New York Produce Exchange. Rep., June 1, 1876 to Dec. 31, 1877. 8°. New York, 1878. * 381.3

New York Society for the Suppression of Vice. 1st ann. rep., Feb. 11, 1875. 8°. New York. *in* ** 361.21

New York Society Library. Ann. reps., Mar. 31 of 1861, '62, '63, '65; Apr. 1, 1875, '76, '77, '78. 8°. New York, 1861–78. ** 19.104

—— MACMULLEN, J: Lecture on hist. of. 1856. *in* ** 19.104

New York State Homœopathic Medical Society. 21st ann. meeting, Feb. 13–14, 1872. *in* ** 610.540

New York State Inebriate Asylum. Supt.'s rep. for 1867; for 1868. *in* ** 613.151

New York State Lunatic Asylum, Utica. 12th, 13th, 15th, 24th, 26th–29th, 31st–33d, 36th, 37th ann. reps., for years 1854–79. 8°. Albany, 1859–80. ** 132.16

New York Tribune. Nsp. f°. Daily. Nov. 19, 1883–Dec. 1886 (2 months per v.). 1887 (in 2). 21 vols. ** 51.4201–21

New Zealand. *Pub. Docs.*

—— *Census.* Results of census, night of 3d of April, 1881. f°. Wellington, 1882. ** 993.8

—— *Directory.* (*In* Wright's *Australian, etc., Gazetteer*, 1881.) *in* ** 9101.44

—— *Grasses.* Colonial museum: Indigenous grasses of N. Z. Illustr. by J: Buchanan. At. f°. Wellington, 1880. ** 589.8

—— *Guide.* Crown lands guide, No. 7, Feb. 1886. 12°. Wellington. * 919.105

—— *Handbook.* Handbook of N. Z. 4th ed., rev. By James Hector. 1886. * 919.104

—— *Statistics.* Statis. of N. Z. for 1881; 1882. 2 vols. f°. Wellington, 1882–3. ** 993.6–7

—— — *Same*, 1883; agric. statis. for 1884; industr. statis. for 1881. f°. Wellington, 1884. ** 993.9

—— — Statis. of colony for 1884. f°. Wellington, 1885. ** 993.10

Newburyport, *Mass.* Pub. Libr. Ann. reps., Nov. 1875; Dec. '76; Nov. '77; '78 (and ann. suppl. catalog.). *in* ** 19.124

Newcomb, Simon. Gen. integrals of the planetary motion. 31 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 21.) 4°. Washington, 1874. *in* ** 500.213

—— Investigation of the orbit of Neptune. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 15.) 4°. Washington, 1867. *in* ** 500.207

—— Invest. of the orbit of Uranus, with gen. tables of its motion. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 19.) 4°. Washington, 1873. *in* ** 500.211

—— Principles of polit. economy. 8°. New York, 1886. 330.153

Newell, W: W. Games and songs of Amer. children. 4°. New York, 1883. * 790.134

Newfoundland. HATTON, J., *and* HARVEY, M. Newf.; hist., condition, and prospects. 1883. * 971.8

Newport, *Ky.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., June 30, 1883. Rules; regulations; course; charter. 1883. *in* ** 379.130

Newport, *R. I.*

—— Inaug. of Mayor (J. Atkinson), with reports for year to June, 1870. 8°. *in* ** 328.702

Newport, *R. I. Contin.*

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., May 14, 1883; exam. questions; course of study; rules and regulations; Eng. literature list. 1883. *in* ** 379.130

News from New Eng., being a true acc. of the present bloody wars, *etc.* London, 1676. Repr. (*In* Drake. *Old Indian chronicle.*) Sm. 4° Boston, 1867. *in* ** 974.108

Newspapers.

—— Centenn. newsp. exhib. (Phil.). 1876. * 820.95

—— HARRISON, T: G. Career, *etc.*, of an amateur journalist (himself), and hist. of amateur journalism. 1883. 928.583

—— NORTH, S. N. D. Hist. and condition of the newspaper and periodical press of the U. S., with catalog. of the periodical pubs. of the census year. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 8.) *in* ** 350.2762[6]

—— ROWELL, G: P. & Co. Amer. newsp. direct., 16th ann. ed. 1884. ** 805.751

See also **Periodical literature.**

Newton, *Sir* I: Mathem. principles of nat. philos. (*i. e.*, Principia). Tr. by A. Motte. Added, Newton's System of the world.—Defence of the Principia, by W. Emerson. —Laws of the moon's motion, by J: Machin. With life. Rev. and corr. by W. Davis. 3 vols. 1803. ** 530.88–90

—— DE MORGAN, A. Newton; his friend: and his niece. 1885. 925.83

—— MACLAURIN, C. Acc. of Sir I: Newton's philos. discoveries. 1748. ** 530.91

Newton, J., *and others.* The Olney hymns. 18°. New York. n.d. 245.22

Newton, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep. for 1882; 1883. *in* ** 379.130

Newton Home for Orphan and Destitute Girls. 1st rep., Nov. 1873. 8°. Boston, 1873. *in* ** 361.20

Niagara Falls. Notes on. Im. 4°. Chicago, 1883. * 9175.47

Nibelungenlied, The. Tr. by W: N. Lettsom. 2d ed. 16°. London, 1874. 821.1103

Nicaragua.

—— BRANSFORD, J. F. Archæol. researches in N. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 25.) 1881. *in* ** 500.218

—— OVIEDO Y VALDES, G. H. de. Hist. du N. (*In* Ternaux-Compans. *Voyages*, v. 14.) ** 970.117

—— SONNENSTERN, M. von. Rep. on route. 22 pp. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

See also **Central America.**

Nichol, J: Tables of European hist., literature, and art, A. D. 200–1882; and of Amer. hist., literature, and art. 3d ed., rev. and enl. L. 8°. Glasgow, 1884. ** 902.39

Nichols, J: Illustr. of the literary hist. of the 18th cent. 8 vols. 8°. London, 1858. * 820.48–54½

Note:—In v. 8 are "Additions to the 'Lit. anecdotes' and 'Lit. illustr.'" by J: B. Nichols.

Nichols, J. G., *ed.* Grants from the crown, reign of Edward V., two speeches for opening parliament. By J: Russell, Bp. of Lincoln, lord Chancellor. (Camd. Soc., No. 60.) * 942.1030

Nicholson, G: Stenography in a single page, illustr. by eleven engravings. 24°. London, 1806. * 653.57

Nicolas, *Sir* Nicholas Harris. Testamenta vetusta; illustr. from wills of manners, customs, *etc.*, Henry II. to Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols. L. 8°. London, 1826. * 942.1222–3

—— Memoirs of the life and times of Sir C. Hatton, incl. his corresp. with the Queen (Eliz.), *etc.* 8°. London, 1847. * 923.1665

Nierses Clajensis. Preces, viginti quatuor linguis editæ. 24°. Venice, 1823. * 240.30

Nightingale, J. Memoirs of the last days of Queen Caroline, consort of George IV. 8°. London, 1822. * 923.1693

Nights at the play; a view of the Eng. stage. 2 vols. 1883. Cook, D. 822.895–6

Nights with Uncle Remus; myths and legends of the old plantation. 1883. Harris, J. C. 828.186

Niles, J: M. Speech, Oregon question, Mar. 19th, 1846. *in* ** 9177.592

Nimrod in the north; hunting and fishing in the Arctic regions. 1885. Schwatka, F: * 9191.86

Nine daies wonder: performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. 1840. Kemp, W: (Camd. Soc., No. 11.) * 942.981

Nineteen centuries of drink in Eng., a hist. 1884. French, R: V. 178.48

Nineteenth century, The. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 13–22, 1883–87. 10 vols. * 52.1913–22

Nineteenth century miracles, a hist. compendium of modern spiritualism. 1884. Britten, Emma H. * 133.201

Ninety years of work and play. Sketches from the career of J: Christian Schetky. By his daughter. 12°. Edinburgh, 1877. 927.217

Ninety-nine choice readings and recitations. Nos. 1–6. Ogilvie, J. S., *comp.* (People's Libr.) 829.656

Nitro-glycerine. Eissler, M. Modern high explosives. 1884. * 662.5

Noctes Atticæ. *See* Gellius, A.

Noel, Roden. Essays on poetry and poets. 8°. London, 1886. 811.14

—— Philosophy of immortality, A. 16°. London, 1882. 237.34

Nohl, L: Life of Liszt. Tr. by G: P. Upton. 16°. Chicago, 1884. 927.225

—— Life of Wagner. 12°. Chicago, 1884. 927.220

Norcross, Jonathan. Hist. of democracy. 12°. New York, 1883. 324.80

Nordau, Max. Conventional lies of our civilization. 12°. Chicago, 1884. 320.118

—— *Same.* 320.127

Norden, J: Map of Lond., 1593. Notes by H. B. Wheatley. (New Shaksp. Soc.) 4°. London, 1877. *in* ** 822.951

—— Speculi Britanniæ pars: hist. and chorograph. descrip. of the county of Essex, 1594. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. (Camd. Soc., No. 9.) Sm. 4°. London, 1840. * 942.979

Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik, *Baron.* Arctic voy. of N. Ed. by A. Leslie. 8°. London, 1879. 9191.75

Norfolk county, *Eng.* Rye, W. Index to (books, *etc.*), on Norfolk topog. (alph'd under names of towns, *etc.*) (Index Soc. *Pubs.*, v. 10.) 1881. ** 16.126

Norfolk District Medical Society. By-laws; list of members. 24°. Boston, 1851. *in* ** 610.553

Normal schools.

—— Gilbert, J: The norm. schools; speech. 1877. *in* ** 370.227

—— Phil. Norm. School for Girls; sketch of. 1882. *in* ** 370.227

—— State Norm. School at Albany, N. Y. Hist. sketch; graduates. 1884. 373.8

See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Schools.*

Norman constables in Amer. Adams, H. B. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582

Norris, J: Complete poems. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1085

Norse. *See* Denmark.—Iceland.—Scandinavia.—Sweden.

North, Christopher (*pseud.*). *See* Wilson, J:

North, *Sir* Dudley. North, R. (Life of.) (*In his* Lives of F. North, D. North, and J: North, vols. 2 and 3.) 1826. * 923.1611–12

North, Francis, *Baron Guilford.* North, R. (Life of.) (*In his* Lives of F. North, D. North, and J: North, vols. 1 and 2.) 1826. * 923.1610–11

North, J:, *Master of Trinity Coll., Cambridge.* North, R. (Life of.) (*In his* Lives of F. North, D. North, and J: North, v. 3.) 1826. * 923.1612

North, Roger. Lives of Francis North, Baron Guilford; Sir Dudley North; Dr. J: North. New ed. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1826. * 923.1610–12

North, S. N. D. Hist. and present condition of the newspaper and periodical press of the U. S., with a catalog. of the periodical pubs. of the census year. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 8.) *in* ** 350.2762[6]

North Adams, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Mar. 2, 1883; rules and regulations; course. 1883. *in* ** 379.130

North America. Barneby, W. H: Life and labour in the far, far West; western states, Brit. Columbia, Manitoba, N. W. territory. 1884. 917.50

See also **Alaska.—Arctic regions.—British America.—Canada.—Central America.—Guatemala.—Hudson's Bay.—Mexico.—Nicaragua.—Nova Scotia.—United States.—West Indies.**
Also, **Montcalm,** *marquis de.*—**Wolfe,** *Gen.*

North America. *Botany.*

—— Watson, S. Bibliog. index of N. Amer. botany. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155

—— Wood, H. C. Contrib. to the hist. of fresh-water algæ of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 19.) 1872. *in* ** 500.211

North America. *Conchology.* Tryon, G. W., *Jr.* Land and fresh-water shells of N. Amer. Pt. 4. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 16.) 1873. *in* ** 500.156

North America. *Entomology.*

—— Le Conte, J: L., *and* Horn, G: H. Classification of the coleoptera of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 26.) 1883. *in* ** 500.166

North America. *Entomology. Contin.*
—— SACKEN, C. R. O. Catalog. of the described diptera of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 16.) 1873. *in* ** 500.156

North America. *Ichthyology.*
—— GILL, T. Catalog. of the fishes of the E. coast of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1873. *in* ** 500.154
—— JORDAN, D: S. Contrib. to N. Amer. ichthyol. Pts. 1 and 2. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1877. ** 500.153
—— JORDAN, D: S., *and* BRAYTON, A. W. Contrib. to N. Amer. ichthyol. Pt. 3. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1878. *in* ** 500.163
—— JORDAN, D: S., *and* Gilbert, C: H. Synopsis of the fishes of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 24.) 1882. *in* ** 500.164

North America. *Physical geography.*
—— WHITTLESEY, C: Fluctuations of level in the northern lakes. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 1860. *in* ** 500.204
—— — Fresh-water glacial drift of the northwestern states. 32 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 15.) 1867. *in* ** 500.207

North America. *Zoology.*
—— COPE, E. D. Check-list of N. Amer. batrachia and reptilia. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Miss. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1875. *in* ** 500.153
—— GOODE, G. B. Catalog. of the coll. to illustr. the animal resources and the fisheries of the U. S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1879. *in* ** 500.163
—— — Classification of the coll. to illustr. the animal resources of the U. S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1876. ** 500.153

North American review, The. 8°. New York. Mouthly. vols. 137–8; 139 (in 2); 140–143: July 1883–Dec. 1886. 8 vols. * 51.616–23

North Carolina. *Board of Health.*
—— CAIN, W. Sanitary engineering. 2d ed. 8°. Raleigh, 1880. *in* ** 614.127
—— Conjoint sess. with Med. Soc. of N. C., May 10, 1882. 8°. Raleigh, 1882. ** 614.127
—— Supt. of Pub. Instruc. Ann. reps., to Sept. 1, 1878, '79, '80; bienn., to Dec. 1, 1882. 4 vols. 8°. Raleigh, 1879–83. 379.78–81

North Chelsea, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., 1850–51. *in* ** 379.140

Northampton, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., 1883. *in* ** 379.130

Northampton Lunatic Hospital. Ann. reps.: 19th, Oct. 1874; 23d, Oct. 1878. *in* ** 132.14

Northboro, *Mass.*, Free Library. Ann. rep., 1881. *in* ** 19.123

Northern California; Scott and Klamath rivers, *etc.* 16°. Yreka, 1856. *in* ** 9772.106

Northwest passage. *See* Arctic regions.

Norwalk, *Conn.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1878. *in* ** 379.130

Norway.
—— SNORRI, S. Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga-Sögor. (Icelandic, Danish, Lat.) Ed. by G. Schöning (and others). 6 vols. 1777–1826. ** 948.19–24

Norway. *Contin.*
—— PONTOPPIDAN, E. Nat. hist. of Norway. 1755. ** 500.260
See also **Scandinavia.**

Norwich, *Conn.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883; course. 8°. *in* ** 379.130

Nosce Teipsum (know thyself); poem. DAVIES, *Sir* J: (*In his* Works, v. 1.) *in* ** 821.1057

Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta; (nat. hist., geol., archæol.) 1870. ADAMS, A. L. 500.251

Notes on a journey in Amer. from Virginia to Illinois. 4th ed. 1818. BIRKBECK, M. ** 9173.464

Notes taken in sixty years. ELLIOTT, R. S. 923.1664

Nourse, J. E. Amer. explorations in the ice zones. Sm. 4°. Boston, 1884. * 9191.81

Nova Scotia. BUTTERWORTH, H. Zigzag journeys in Acadia. 1885. 8081.16

Noyes, W: C. Speech, war-meeting, Oct. 8, 1862. 8°. New York, 1862. *in* ** 824.360

Nubia. BURCKHARDT, (—.) Acc. of trav. of B. in Egypt and N. 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475

Nucius, Nicander. Second book of trav. (Eng., time of Henry VIII.) Gr., with Eng. tr. by J. A. Cramer. (Camd. Soc., No. 17.) Sm. 4°. London, 1841. * 942.987

Numismatics.
—— MADDEN, F. W. Hist. of Jewish coinage and of money in the Old and New Testament. 1864. * 737.51
—— PRIME, W. C. Coins, medals and seals, ancient and modern. 1864. * 737.52
See also **Money.**
Also, various articles in **Archæologia.**
Also, **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.

Numismatics. *Bibliography.* WOOD, I. F. Catalog. of medallic coll., auc., Feb. 25–9, 1884. *in* ** 17.131

Numismatics. *Periodical.* Amer. journal of numis. vols. 17, 18–21 (2 vols. in 1), July 1882–July 1887. 3 vols. * 737.33–5

Nuncomar. STEPHEN, *Sir* J. F. Story of N. and the impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. 2 vols. 1885. 923.1780–81

Nursing.
—— HENDERSON, *Mrs.* M.. F. Diet for the sick. 1885. 613.162
—— Manual of nursing. (*In* Amer. home book.) *in* 640.40
—— PUTNAM, C: P. Training schools for nurses; an address, Oct. 14, 1874. *in* ** 610.562

O..., *Csse* du.....Mémoires d'une femme de qualité sur Louis XVIII., sa cour et son règne. (Anon.) 4 vols. 18°. Bruxelles, 1829. * 944.450–3

Oahspe; a new Bible in the words of Jehovih and his angel ambassadors. L. 4°. New York, 1882. * 299.27

Oakland, *Cal.*
—— *Directories.* Élite direct. of San Fr. and Oakland. 1879. ** 9101.17
—— — McKENNEY DIRECT. CO. Oak., Alameda, and Berkeley city direct. for 1887. ** 9101.54

Oakland, *Cal. Directories. Contin.*
—— — Oak., Alameda, and Berkeley. 1884–5. ** 9101.24
—— — *Same.* 1886. ** 9101.50
—— *Railroad.* The railroad system of Cal.; Oak. and vicinity, *etc.* 1871. *in* ** 9772.104
—— *Schools.* Pub. schools. 13th ann. rep., June 30, 1883; course; state laws. 8°. *in* ** 379.131
—— — 13th ann. rep. of Supt. of Schools (J. C. Gilson) to June 30, 1883. *in* ** 3281.46

Oakland daily evening tribune. Nsp. f°. Oakland. (Daily and weekly.) v. 21 (in 2), 1884; vols. 22–3 (in 2), 1885; v. 24, Jan.–Mar. 1886. (Imperfect ser.) 5 vols. ** 52.4601–5

Oakland directory. Aug. 1886. *in* ** 9101.50

Oaxaca, *Mexico.* Romero, M. El estado de O. 1886. 9178.57

Obelisks. Gorringe, H: H. Egyptian obel. 1882. ** 620.532

Ober, F: A. Trav. in Mex., and life among the Mexicans. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. 9178.52
—— *Same.* * 9178.54

Oberammergau. Greatorex, E. Homes of O.; 20 etchings, with diary, summer of 1871. 1872. * 914.352

Oberlin College. Ann. catalog., 1883–4.—Semi-centenn. register. 8°. Chicago, 1883. *in* ** 378.58

Obesity. *See* Corpulence.

Obstetric gazette, The. 8°. Cincinnati. Monthly. v. 5. 1882. * 610.603

Occident; with preludes, *etc.* 1884. Cook, F. J. (Bost. Monday lectures.) 204.82

Occult sciences.
—— Sinnett, A. P. The occult world. 2d Amer. from 4th Eng. ed. 1885. 133.301
—— Theosophist, The; a magazine of oriental philos., art, literature and occultism. vols. 1–7, 1879–85. 7 vols. * 133.207–211, 211²–11³

Occult world, The. 1885. Sinnett, A. P. 133.301

Ocean.
—— Benjamin, S. G. W. The multitudinous seas. 1879. 551.132
—— — *Same.* 910.587
—— Hilgard, J. E. Descrip. of ocean salinometer. 2 pp. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
See also **Arctic regions.—Pacific ocean.—Physical geography.**

Ockley, Simon. Hist. of the Saracens. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8°. Cambridge, 1757. * 956.29–30

O'Connor, Michael P. Memorial addresses on O'C. (in Congress). (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2681
—— *Same.* ** 350.5205

O'Connor, T: Power. Parnell movement, with a sketch of the Irish parties from 1843. 2d ed. 12°. London, 1886. 9411.49

O'Connor, T: Power, *and* **McWade,** R. M. Gladstone-Parnell and the great Irish struggle. 8°. Philadelphia, 1886. 9411.52

Odd Fellows.
—— Digest of laws: added, constitution, rules of order, forms, funeral ceremony. 18°. Philadelphia, 1848. 366.57

Odd Fellows. *Contin.*
—— Ridgely, J. L. Hist. of Amer. Odd Fellowship. First decade. 1878. * 366.48

Odd Fellows Library Association, *San Fr.* Ann. reps., 23d–30th, for yrs. 1877–8 to 1884–5. 8°. San Francisco, 1878–85. *in* ** 19.105

Odyssey. *See* Homerus.

O'Donnell, C: C. Life record of O'D. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. *in* ** 923.1759

Œsophagus.
—— Cheever, D. W. Two cases of œsophagotomy. 1867. *in* ** 610.548
—— — *Same.* *in* ** 610.563

Official register of the U. S., containing a list of the officers and employés, *etc.*, on 1st July 1883. 2 vols. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.5160

Offor, G: Catalog. of libr., sale June 27, *etc.*, 1865. (Prices and buyers as far as sold; but the coll. was burned June 29.) 8°. London, 1865. * 17.154

Ogilvie, J. S. Hist. of assassination of J. A. Garfield. (People's Libr.) 4°. *in* 920.301
—— *Comp.* Handy book of useful inform. and statistical tables. 18°. New York, 1884. * 658.35
—— — Ninety-nine choice readings and recitations. Nos. 1–6. (99 selections each. People's Libr.) 829.656
—— — 1,000 popular quotations; with 300 selections for albums. 16°. New York, 1884. * 829.627

O'Gorman, Daniel. The compendious calculator. 26th ed., rev. by C. Norris. 16°. London, 1885. 511.62

Ohio.
—— *Forestry.* Forest. Bureau. 1st. ann. rep. (By Adolph Leue, Sec'ty.) 8°. Columbus, 1885. * 715.10
—— *History.* Howe, H. Hist. coll. of O. 1875. * 977.173
—— *Labor.* Bureau of Lab. Statis. 9th ann. rep., 1885. 8°. Columbus, 1886. ** 331.221
—— *Schools.* Schools of O. at Centenn. Expos. 8°. Columbus, 1875. *in* ** 370.226
—— — Pub. schools. 16th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1869 (with school laws);—18th, Aug. 31, 1871 (with exam. questions);—24th, Aug 31, 1877 (with exam. questions). 8°. Columbus, 1870, '72, '78. ** 379.113
—— — State Comm'r of Com. Schools. 23d ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1876; 28th, Aug. 31, 1881. 2 vols. 8°. Columbus, 1877, '82. * 379.82–3
See also **Cincinnati.—Marietta.**

Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, *Xenia.* 9th ann. rep., 1878. 8°. Columbus, 1878. *in* ** 328.702

Ohio State Library. Ann. reps.: 13th, with hist. sketch, 1858; 16th, 1861; 26th, 1871; 33d, 1878; 35th, with list of books, *etc.*, 1880. 8°. Columbus, 1859–81. ** 19.103

Ohio Teachers' Association. Proc., July, 1873. n.t.p. *in* ** 370.226

Oil painting; a handbook for students and schools. Fowler, F. 751.46

O'Keeffe, J: Recollections, by himself. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1826. * 928.492–3

Olcott, H: S. A Buddhist catechism, according to the Sinhalese canon. 90 pp. Imp. 18°. Madras, 1886. 294.39

Old book collector's miscellany. 3 vols. (For contents, *see* Hindley, C:, *ed.*) ** 829.616–18

Old Christianity against papal novelties. 4th Amer. ed. 1845. OUSELEY, G. * 282.404

Old Colony Railroad. 13th ann. rep., Nov. 1876. ** 385.36

Old farmer's almanac, 1876. 16°. Boston. *in* ** 528.123

Old Franklin almanac for 1862; for 1864. 8°. Philadelphia. *in* ** 528.121

Old guard, The. 8°. New York. Monthly. vols. 1–2 (in 1), 1863–4. ** 51.222

Old highways and landmarks of Groton, Mass. 1884. BOUTWELL, F. M. *in* ** 973.594

Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883. BISHOP, W: H: 9178.48

Old Norse fairy tales. STEPHENS, G., *and* CAVALLIUS, H. 293.13

Old South Church. QUINCY, J. P. Tax exemption no excuse for spoliation (against sale of church). 1874. *in* ** 330.151

Old student, An, (*pseud.*). *See* Barling, J:

Old Testament. *See* Bible, *O. T.*

Old times in West Tenn. 1873. WILLIAMS, J. S. 976.123

Old times; reminiscences of early days in Mich; an address. 1876. BAGLEY, J. J. *in* ** 976.127

O'Leary, A. Ingesta; eating and drinking an art, instead of a mere animal indulgence. 18°. Boston, 1886. 643.16

Oleomargarine. Brief hist. of the Mége discovery, etc. 8°. New York, 1881. *in* ** 380.225

Oliphant, Laurence. Haifa or life in modern Palestine. Ed. by C: A. Dana. 8°. New York, 1887. 915.331

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W., *ed.* Foreign classics for Eng. readers. Voltaire, by E. B. Hamley. 16°. Philadelphia, n.d. 928.276

Olive. COOPER, E. Treatise on olive culture. 1882. *in* ** 630.179

Oliver, G: Hist. of initiation; rites, *etc.*, of all the secret and mysterious institutions of the ancient world. 8°. London, 1829. * 366.65

—— Institutes of masonic jurisprudence. 16°. London, 1859. * 366.47

—— Theocratic philos. of freemasonry. 8°. London, 1840. * 366.66

Ollier, Edmund. Cassell's illustr. hist. of the Russo-Turkish war. 2 vols. 4°. London. * 949.64–5

Oluey hymns, The. NEWTON, J., *and others.* 245.22

Omaha. Pub. schools. 11th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883; course, school laws, rules. 1883. *in* ** 379.131

O'Meara, Kathleen. Madame Mohl, her salon and her friends. 8°. London, 1885. 928.630

Omond, G: W. T. The lord advocates of Scotland, from close of 15th cent. to passage of Reform Bill. 2 vols. 8°. Edinburgh, 1883. * 923.1707–8

On horseback through Asia Minor. 1878. BURNABY, F. (Seaside Libr.) 915.164

Onderdonk, James L. Idaho; facts and statistics. 8°. San Francisco, 1885. 9177.596

One hundred choice selections. Nos. 20–1–2–3. 1883–4. Garrett, P. & Co. (*pubs.*). 825.81–4

One religion: many creeds. WINANS, R. Extracts from. 1871. 210.39

Ontario, *Canada.* Special rep. on educ. exhibit., Philadelphia, 1876. By J. G: Hodgins. L. 8°. Toronto, 1877. ** 379.135

Ophthalmology.

—— CAMPBELL, A. S. Operations (and) after treatment. 1880. *in* ** 610.563

—— JEFFRIES, B. J. Reps. (1870?) and 1872 on progress of ophthal. 51 and 60 pp. *in* ** 610.564

—— STANDISH, M. Rep. of 24 cases of granular lids treated by jequirity. 1884. ** *in* 610.563

—— WADSWORTH, O. F. Rep. on ophthal. 8 pp. (1874?) *in* ** 610.564

See also **Eye.**

Opium.

—— MATTISON, J. B. Treatment of opium addiction. 49 pp. 1885. 616.39

—— SELL, E. H. M. The opium habit; treatment by avena sativa. 1883. *in* ** 610.548

—— — *Same.* *in* ** 610.562

—— Walnut Hill Asylum for inebriates and opium cases (Hartford). 3d ann. rep., Oct. 1877. *in* ** 361.21

Opium trade. LIGGINS, J: Opium; England's coercive policy, *etc.* 1882. *in* ** 610.549

Optics.

—— LANGLEY, S. P. Wave-lengths in invisible prismatic spectrum. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. *Memoirs*, v. 2.) *in* ** 506.152

—— — *Same.* *in* ** 350.2931[4]

—— PANCOAST, S. The Kabbala; or, the true science of light. With a chapter on light in the vegetable kingdom. 1884. 501.7

See also **Blind.—Color.—Microscope.—Perspective.—Photography.—Vision.**

Also, **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–80.

Orange.

—— ALDERTON, G: E. Treatise and handbook of orange-culture in Auckland, N. Z. 1884. 634.48

—— MANVILLE, A. H. Practical orange culture in Fla. 1883. 634.40

—— MOORE, T. W. Treatise and handbook of orange culture. 3d ed. 1883. 634.41

Orange, *N. J.* Mayor's message and ann. reps., Feb. 28, 1883 (Message; reps. of collector, Board of Educ., School Supt., *etc.*) 1883. *in* ** 379.131

Orations as public orator. HERBERT, G: *Complete works*, v. 3. *in* ** 821.1081

Oratory.

—— ADAMS, C: K. Representative Brit. orations, with introd. and notes. 3 vols. 18°. New York, 1884. * 825.185–7

Contents:—Beaconsfield, *Lord.* v. 3.—Bright, J: v. 3.—Burke, E. v. 1.—Canning, G: v. 3.—Chatham, *Lord.* v. 1.—Cobden, R: v. 3. Eliot, *Sir* J: v. 1.—Erskine, *Lord.* v. 2.—Fox, C: J. v. 2.—Gladstone, W: E. v. 3.—Macauley, *Lord.* v. 3.—Mackintosh, *Sir* J. v. 2.—Mansfield, *Lord.* v. 1.—Pitt, W: v. 2.—Pym, J: v. 1.

Oratory. *Contin.*
—— BEECHER, H: W. Oratory, an oration. 48 pp. 1886. 815.110
—— BIGELOW, T. Orations, 4th July. Boston, 1853. *in* ** 824.358
—— BRYANT, W: C. (*In his*) Prose writings (a selection). 2 vols. 1884. 824.347–8
—— CLAY, H: Life and speeches of C. 2 vols. 1844. 825.79–80
—— PHILBRICK, J. D. Amer. union speaker. 1867. 815.97
—— PITT, W: Speeches in the House of Commons (1781–1805). 2d ed. 3 vols. 1808. * 825.61a–3a
—— SEWARD, W. H. Works. vols. 1–4. (For contents, *see* Seward.) * 320.108–11
—— SPRAGUE, C: Oration, 4th July, 1825. 31 pp. 1825. *in* ** 974.120
See also **Elocution.—Reading.—Rhetoric.**

Order of creation, The; conflict betw. Genesis and geology; controversy betw. Gladstone, Huxley, Müller, Réville, Linton. 12°. New York, 1886. 215.69

Ordinance of the parliament for the utter suppression and abolishing of all stage-plays, *etc.*, 11 Feb., 1647. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Ordinances of Manu. Tr. by A. C. Burnell. Completed and ed. by E: W. Hopkins. 12°. London, 1884. * 954.100

Ordnance.
—— U. S. *Ordnance Dep't.* Regulations for care of ordn. and stores. 1877. ** 358.27
—— — Rep. of chief, for 1879, 1880. 2 vols. ** 358.25–6
—— — *Same*, for 1881. ** 358.31
See also **Artillery.—Gunpowder.**
Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *War Dep't;—Navy Dep't.*

Ordway, Albert. General index to journals of Congress, 11th–16th Congress, incl., 1809–21. R. 4°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2695½

Oregon *ty. History.*
—— BARROWS, W: Oregon; the struggle for possession. (Amer. commonwealths.) 1884. 977.156
—— — *Same.* 9177.186
—— GREENHOW, R. Hist. of Or. and Cal. 2d ed. 1845. * 977.157
—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 9177.591
Contents:—**Falconer,** T. Or. question. 1845.—**Farnham,** T. J. Hist. of Or. 1844.—**Gallatin,** A. Or. question. 1846.—**White,** E. Concise view of Or. 1846.—**Wilkes,** G. Hist. of Or. 1845.
—— SIMPSON, A. Or. ty.; claims of Eng. and Amer. 1846. * 977.158
See also **Columbia river.—U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Oregon.*

Oregon *ty. Laws.* Organic laws, with proposed amendments, Senate, May 21, 1846. ** 9177.592

Oregon *ty. Pub. Docs.* 8°. Washington, v. d. ** 9177.592
Contents:—**Benton,** T. H. Speech, May, 1846.—**Breese,** S. Speech, Feb. 27, 1844;—Speech, Mar. 2, 1846.—**Buchanan,** J. Speech, Mar. 12, 1844.—**Calhoun,** J: C. Speech, Mar. 16, 1840.—House rep., Apr. 26, 1848, on Mrs. **Gray's** pension.—**Hannegan,** E. A. Speech, Feb. 16, 1846.—**House rep.,** Jan. 4, 1839, on Oregon.—House misc. rep. by Lieut. **Howson** on Or.—Organic laws of Or., with proposed amendment. (Senate, May 21, 1846.)—House rep., Jan. 4, 1843, on **military posts.—Niles,** J. M. Speech, Mar. 19, 1846.—Speech of **Mr. Owen,** Jan. 23–4, 1844, on occup. of Or.—**President's message,** May 29, 1848, on Indian difficulties in Or.—**President's message,** Dec. 2, 1845.—Rep. House Comm'tee on **Territories,** Mar. 12, 1844.—Memorial to Senate, Mar. 25, 1848, of J. Q. Thornton, for **territorial government** of Or.

Oregon *state. Schools.* Pub schools. 5th bienn. rep., Sept. 11, 1882; rules and regulations.—State Teachers' Assoc. Proceedings, Aug. 1882. 8°. Salem, 1882. *in* ** 379.114

Oregon *state. Secretary of State.* Bienn. rep., Sept. 9, 1872. 8°. Salem. *in* ** 328.702

Oregon question. *See* Oregon.

O'Regan, W: Memoirs of J: P. Curran. 8°. London, 1817. * 923.1676

O'Reilly, E: An Irish-Eng. dict., with suppl. by J: O'Donovan. 4°. Dublin, 1877. ** 496.23

O'Rell, Max (*pseud.*). *See* Blouet, P.

Organs of speech and formation of articulate sounds. 1884. MYER, G: H. von. 400.22

Oriental fragments. 1834. MOOR, E: * 954.96

Origin and significance of the great pyramid. 1882. WAKE, C. S. 932.34

Origin of the species. HUXLEY, T: H. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257

Original and illustr. physiolog. and physiognom. chart. 1886. SIMMS, J. 138.11

Origines typographicæ. 2 vols. 1765. MEERMAN, G. * 655.20–1

Orlando furioso. Tr. by J. Hoole. 2d ed. 5 vols. ARIOSTO, L. * 821.1003–7
—— *Same.* Tr. by W. S. Rose. 8 vols. (in 4). 1823–31. ARIOSTO, L. * 821.1017–20

Orleans, Philippe II., *duc* d'. MARMONTEL, J. F. Régence du duc d'Orleans. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 18.) *in* * 849.50

Orme, Robert. Hist. of the military trans. of the Brit. nation in Indostan from 1745 (to 1761). Prefixed, Dissertation on Mahomedan conquerors in Indostan. 4th ed. 2 vols. Text. 1 v. Maps. R. 8°. Madras, 1861. (Lond. print.) * 954.90–1–2

Ormond, James, *Duke of.* *See* Butler, J.

Ornament. *See* Decorative art.—Jewelry.—Terra cotta.

Ornamental designs for fret-work, fancy carving, and home decorations. 4 pts. in 1 v. (Cop. 1875.) WILLIAMS, H: T. * 745.33

Ornithology.
—— FARWELL, *Mrs.* M. E. C. Common sense in the care of the pet canary. 1886. 636.58
—— FLAGG, W. Birds and seasons of New Eng. 1875. * 598.123
—— MARSH, O. C. Birds with teeth. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1882.) ** 350.2737
—— — *Same.* 39 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Interior Dep't.*) *in* ** 557.57
—— — *Same.* (Survey ed.) ** 557.56
—— NELSON, E. W. Rep. on birds, *etc.*, cruise of the Corwin (Arctic), 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1883. *in* ** 350.2747²
See also **Canary bird.—Humming birds.—Natural history.—Ostriches.—Poultry.—Trochilidæ.**
Also, **America.—Mexico.**

Orphan asylums. *See* Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children in South Bost. —Good Templars' Home for Orphans.—Massachussetts' Infant Asylum.—Newton Home for Orphans and Destitute Girls. — Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.

Orr, N. M. City of Stockton. (*Also*), The San Joaquin basin. 8°. Stockton, 1883. *in* * 9772.103

Orth, Godlove S. Memorial addresses on O., Ho. of Reps. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 8°. Washington, 1883. *in* ** 350.2755

—— Memorial addresses on O. in Congress. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) R. 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.5206

Orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church; lectures. 1883. HALL, E: H. 270.140

Orvis, C. F., *and* **Cheney,** A. N., *eds.* Fishing with the fly; sketches. Sq. 16°. Manchester, *Vt.* 1883. 799.108

Osborne, G: A. Examples of differential equations with rules for their solution. 50 pp. 16°. Boston, 1886. 512.22

Osgood, *Dr.* Hamilton. Winter. (Health manuals, v. 1.) 16°. Philadelphia, 1879. 613.147

Ossian. *See* Macpherson, James.

Ossoli, S.. Margaret Fuller, *marchesa* d'. HIGGINSON, T: W. (Memoir of) O. 2d ed. 1884. 928.545

Osterley Park Library. Catalog.; sale, May 6+, 1885. 8°. London. *in* ** 18.77

Ostriches. ZIMMERMANN, W. (Descrip., *etc.*, of ostriches.) 1883. *in* ** 630.179

Oswald, Felix. The secret of the east; or, the orig. of the Christian relig., *etc.* (Rationalist.) 16°. Boston, 1883. 211.76

Otis, G: A., *and* **Huntington,** D. L. Med. and surg. hist. of the war of the rebellion. Pt. **3,** v. 2: Surg. hist. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 617.6

Our Chancellor (Bismarck). 1884. BUSCH, M. 923.1650

Our country's future; the U. S. in the light of prophecy (*viz.*) Revel. 13: 11–17. 4th ed. 1883. 230.61

Our French allies. Rochambeau, Lafayette, D'Estaing, and others, in the Revolution, 1778–1782. 1884. STONE, E. M. * 973.562

Our homes, and how to make them healthy. 1883. MURPHY, S. F., *ed.* 728.50

Our own country (Eng.), descrip., hist., pictorial. 6 vols. L. 4°. London (1881). ** 914.374–9

Our seamarks: lighthouses, beacons, *etc.* 1884. EDWARDS, E. P. 387.6

Our seven churches. 1870. BEECHER, T: K. 204.83

Ouseley, Gideon. Old Christianity against papal novelties. 4th Amer. ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1845. * 282.404

Outcast essays and verse translations. 1881. HODGSON, S. H. 824.337

Outram, *Sir* James. GOLDSMID, *Sir* F. J. James Outram; a biog. 2 vols. 1880. * 923.1699–1700

Ovariotomy. HOMANS, J: Cases of antiseptic ovariotomy. 1879. *in* ** 610.563

Overland journey from New York to San Francisco, summer of 1859. 1860. GREELEY, H. 9177.581

Overland monthly. 2d ser. 8°. San Francisco. Monthly. vols. 1–9, 1883–June 1887. 51.882–90

—— *Same.* ** 51.882a–90a

Overland sketches by Bret Harte, Mark Twain, C. W. Stoddard, and others (repr. from Overland monthly). 8°. New York, 1868. 824.364

Owen, Robert Dale. Speech, Jan. 23–4, 1844, on occupation of Or. *in* ** 9177.592

Oxford, *Earl of.* *See* Vere, E:, de.

Oxford undergraduate of 20 years ago. By a bachelor of arts. 1874. MARSHALL, T: W. *in* 283.83

P., S. D. The ugly-girl papers; or, hints for the toilet. 16°. New York (1874). 646.14

Pacific churchman. At. f°. San Francisco. Weekly. v. 16, No. 19, Mar. 1, 1882 to v. 20, No. 24, May 15, 1886 (in 1 v.). * 283.85

Pacific coast.

—— *Directories.* McKenney & Co. (*pubs.*). Pacif. coast direct. for 1880–81. ** 9177.138

—— — *Same.* 1883–4. ** 9101.1

—— *Fishes.* GILL, T. Bibliog. of the fishes of the Pacific coast of the U. S. to 1879. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1882. *in* ** 500.163

—— *Resources.* STEWART, W. M. Address on resources, *etc.*, of Pacific states, *etc.*, Aug. 15, 1865. *in* ** 9772.104

—— *Trade.* Commerc. herald review of trade of Pacif. coast, for 1876. *in* ** 9772.104

See also **Alaska.—California.—Oregon.—Washington ty.**

Pacific coast law journal. Ed. by W. T. Baggett. 8°. San Francisco. v. 1, Feb. 23–Aug. 15, 1878. ** 340.32

Pacific Coast Liberal Christian Conference. Rep. of meeting, San Francisco, Nov. 1–4, 1885. 8°. San Francisco, 1886. 288.113

Pacific life. L. f°. San Francisco. Weekly. vols. 12–13, July 1883–June 1884. 2 vols. * 51.1413–14

Pacific ocean.

—— BELCHER, *Sir* E. Voy. of the Samarang, 1843–6 (in) the eastern archipelago, *etc.* 2 vols. 1848. * 915.284–5

—— TYLER, C: M. Island world of the Pacif. ocean. 1885. 919.102

See also **Hawaiian Islands.—Polynesia.—Voyages round the world.**

Pacific rural press. f°. San Francisco. Weekly. vols. 25–34, 1883–87. (2 vols. per year.) 10 vols. 605.189[7]–189[16]

Pacific school journal. 8°. San Francisco. Monthly. v. 5, 1881. * 370.172

—— *Same.* v. 7, 1883. * 370.174

Packard, Alpheus Spring, *Jr.*, *ed.* Record of Amer. entomol. for 1871. (*In* 4th ann. rep. of Peabody Acad. of Sci., *Salem.*) *in* ** 500.259

Packard, *Dr.* J: H. Sea-air. (Health manuals, v. 1.) 16°. Philadelphia, 1879. 613.147

Packard, S. S., *and* **Bryant,** H. B. The new Bryant and Stratton high-school bookkeeping. R. 8°. New York, 1881. 657.18

Paganism.
—— MAURICE, F: D. Relig. of (ancient) Rome and its influence on modern civilization. 1855. *in* 824.334
—— RAMSAY, A. M. Un discours sur la théologie et la mythol. des payens. (Franç. et anglaise.) (*In his* Voyages de Cyrus, v. 2.) 1802. *in* 930.198
See also **Mythology.**

Paijkull, C. W. A summer in Iceland. 8°. London, 1868. 914.342

Paine, H. E. Pedro and Cañon de la Agua grants; rep. on nature and validity of title. 8°. Washington, 1866?. *in* ** 343.190

Paine, T: Age of reason. 16°. New York, 1856. * 200.4

—— VALE, G. Life of P. 1884. 928.619

Painter, W:, *tr. See* Bandello, M. *Rhomeo and Julietta, etc.*

Painter-engravers. PASSAVANT, J. D. Le peintre-graveur. 6 vols. (in 3), 1860–4. * 703.27–9

Painters. *Dictionary.* WINCKELMANN, L. von. Neues Mahlerlexikon, zur Erkenntniss guter Gemählde; Anhang von Monogrammen. 1796. * 750.25

Painting. *History.*
—— CLEMENT, C. E. Outline hist. of painting. 1883. 750.26
—— KEANE, A. H., *tr. and ed.* Early Teutonic, Italian, and French masters. (From the Dohme ser.) 1880. * 750.27
—— WOLTMANN, A., *and* WOERMANN, K. Hist. of painting. Tr. by C. Bell. v. **2:** Painting of the renascence. 1885. * 709.19²

Painting. *Theory and practice.*
—— BURNET, J: Practical hints on composition in pictures. 56 pp. (Art handbooks, No. 10.) 1885. 750.29
—— FOSTER, V. Painting for beginners. 1st stage, use of one color. n.d. 750.31
—— FOWLER, F. Oil painting; a handbook for students and schools. n.d. 751.46
—— RINTOUL, A. N. Guide to printing photographic portraits, *etc.* 10th ed. n.d. 751.22
—— STANDAGE, H. C. The artists' manual of pigments. 1886. 751.47
See also **Architecture.—China painting.—Color.—Decorative art.—Drawing.—Fine arts.—Landscape painting.—Perspective.—Polychrome.—Scene painting.—Water colors.**
Also, **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.

Painting (*mechanical, materials*).
—— CONDIT, C. L. Painting and painters' materials. 1883. 698.12
—— Hints for painters, decorators and paperhangers. 60 pp. 1882. 698.13

Paintings. Bowdoin Coll. Catalog. of Bowd. coll. of paintings. 1870. *in* ** 378.56

Palace of architecture. 1840. WIGHTWICK, G: * 720.195

Palæontology.
—— HALL, J. Contribs. to palæontol.; 1858; 1859. *in* ** 500.258
—— Iowa: Geol. survey, rep., 1855, '56, '57. By J. Hall, and J. D. Whitney. 2 vols. v. **2:** Palæontol. 1858. ** 557.53

Palæontology. *Botany.*
—— FONTAINE, W: M. Contribs. to knowledge of older mesozoic flora of Va. (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs. *Geol. survey.*) 1883. ** 350.2763⁰
—— LESQUEREUX, L. Cretaceous and tertiary floras. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey of territories. *Report,* v. 8.) 1883. *in* ** 561.1
—— — Cretaceous flora of western territories, Dakota group. (U. S. Geol. Survey. [Hayden in charge.] *Report,* v. 6.) 1877. ** 561.2
—— — Tertiary flora of the territories. (U. S. Geol. Survey, *etc.* [Hayden in charge.] *Report,* v. 7.) ** 561.3

Palæontology. *Entomology.* SCUDDER, S: H. Traces of fossil insects in the Amer. tertiaries, and two new carabidæ from the interglacial deposits of Scarboro Heights near Toronto, Canada. 23 pp. *in* ** 500.259

Palæontology. *Invertebrates.*
—— MEEK, F. B. Rep. on invertebrate cretaceous and tertiary fossils of upper Mo. country. (U. S. Geol. Survey of the territories, v. 9.) 1876. ** 557.60
—— WALCOTT, C: D. Palæontol. of Eureka dist. (invert. fossils of palæozoic). (Monogr. v. 8 of U. S. Geol. Survey, Powell, director.) 1884. ** 350.3000

Palæontology. *Mollusks.* WHITFIELD, R. P. Brachiopoda and lamellibranchiata of Raritan clays and greensand marls of N. J. (U. S. Geol. Survey. *Monographs,* v. 9.) 1885. ** 350.3001

Palæontology. *Vertebrates.* COPE, E. D. Vert. of tertiary formations of the west; book **1.** (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [F. V. Hayden in charge.] *Report,* v. 3.) 1883. ** 596.41
See also **Botany.—Conchology.—Geology.—Man.—Mollusks.—Reptiles.**

Palenque tablet in the U. S. Nat. Museum, Wash., D. C. RAU, C: (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.,* v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214

Palestine.
—— BERTRANDON DE LA BROCQUIÈRE. Trav. to P., 1432–3. Tr. by T: Johnes. 1807. * 956.22
—— FIELD, H. M. Among the holy hills. 1884. 956.25
—— GUYLFORDE, *Sir* R: Pylgrymage of G. to the Holy Land, A. D. 1506. (Camd. Soc., No. 51.) * 942.1021
—— MUNK, S. Palästina; geog., hist., und archäol. Beschreibung. Nach den Französischen bearbeitet von M. A. Levy. 1. Bd. 1871. * 956.31
—— OLIPHANT, L. Haifa or life in modern P. Ed. by C: A. Dana. 1887. 915.331
—— THOMSON, W. M. (*D. D.*). The land and the book, v. **3:** Lebanon, Damascus, beyond Jordan. 1886. * 915.110²
—— TRUMBULL, H: C. Kadesh-Barnea, its importance, *etc.* 1884. * 956.24
See also **Levant.—Syria.**

Paley, F. A., *comp.* Greek wit, tr. from Greek prose writers. 1st ser., 2d ed. 18°. London, 1883. 887.1

Palfrey, J: G. Statistics of industry in Mass., year to Apr. 1, 1845. 8°. Boston, 1846. * 317.16

Palgrave, W: Gifford. Narr. of a year's journey through centr. and eastern Arabia, 1862–3. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1866. 915.318–19

Palladis Tamia. Wits treasury, by F. Mere. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 4, No. 1.) *in* ** 822.931

Palliser, *Mrs.* Bury. Historic devices, badges and war-cries. 8°. London, 1870. * 929.135

Palma, J. di. Catalog. of libr., sale, Oct. 28, 1884. 8°. New York. *in* ** 18.77

Palmer, Jos. C., *et al.*, appellants, *vs.* the U. S. Transcript of evidence. Supreme Ct. U. S. (Punta de Lobos claim.) (1858?) *in* ** 343.180

Palmer, Shirley. Pentaglot dict., of terms in (med. sci.). Pt. **1:** French–Gr.–Lat.–Germ.–Eng. Pt. **2:** Germ.–Eng.–French. 8°. London, 1845. ** 610.519

Palmer, W: Egyptian chronicles, with harmony of sacred and Egyptian chronol., and appendix on Babylonian and Assyrian antiq. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1861. * 932.36–7

—— Narr. of events connected with the pub. of the Tracts for the times. With introd. and suppl. extending to the present time. 12°. London, 1883. 283.84

Palmieri, Luigi. Eruption of Vesuvius in 1872. With notes and introd. sketch by Robert Mallet. 8°. London, 1873. 553.12

Palmistry. *See* Chiromancy.

Pamphlet des pamphlets. COURIER DE MÉRÉ, P. L. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 1.) * 849.92

Pamphlets. Misc. 6 vols. 8°. v.p. v.d. (Mostly printed by Baker & Godwin.) ** 824.356–61

Contents:—v. **1:** De Vinne, T. L. Profits of **book composition.** 33 pp. New York, 1864.—Ruggles, S: B. The **English heptarchy** and the Amer. Union; remarks, Nov. 12, 1864. New York. 8 pp.—**Everett,** E. Address, Faneuil Hall, Oct. 19, 1864. 16 pp.—**Financial situation.** To A. Lincoln, *etc.* (Signed A patriot, New York, Jan. 9, 1865.) 15 pp.—**Jay,** J: The great issue; address to Union campaign club, E. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1864. 32 pp.;—Letter to Amer. Anti-Slav. Soc., Dec. 1, 1864. New York. 12 pp.—Howe, *Mrs.* J. W. **Leonore,** or the world's own; trag. 63 pp. 1857.—Schultz, C. Schultz & Warker's mineral spring waters, with hist. of **mineral waters.** 70 pp. New York, 1865.—**National Union Convention,** Baltimore, June 7–8, 1864. Proc. (nom. of Lincoln and Johnson). 94 pp. 1864.—**Pierrepont,** E. Speech, Dem. convention, New York, Nov. 1, 1864. 11 pp.—Descrip. of the **rock salt** mines of St. Domingo, *etc.* 26 pp. 1864.—**Walbridge,** H. Speech, Convention of War Democracy. New York, Nov. 1864. 10 pp.

v. **2:** **Columbia College Alumni Assoc.** Address by T. Sedgwick, and poem by J. Mac Mulleu, Oct. 27, 1858. 34+31 pp. 1858.—Gurowski, A. G. de. A year of the (**Crimean**) **war.** 1855.—Greeley, H. Address to literary socs. of **Hamilton Coll.,** July 23, 1844. 40 pp. 1884.—Stearns, O. Address, dedication of **Loring Hall,** Hingham, Oct. 14, 1852. 36 pp. 1852.—**Loyal Publication Soc.,** No. 6. Northern true men and southern traitors: Address and resolutions of the Conn. soldiers; Extracts from Richmond journals. 7 pp. 1863.—**Tribune war tracts,** No. 4. Army of Potom.: testimony of McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, before Cong. Comm'tee. 32 pp. 1863;—*Same.* No. 5. Pres. Lincoln on Vallaudigham and "arbitrary arrests." 4 pp.—Gallatin, J. Address on the **usury laws;** ans. to Whipple. 21 pp. 1859.—Sparks, J. Reply to Lord Mahon, *etc.*, on mode of ed. the writings of **Washington.** 35 pp. 1852.—Appeal for speedy completion of **water line of Va.** 24 pp. 1857.

Pamphlets. Misc. *Contin.*

v. **3:** U. S. Senate. Obit. addresses, death of J: C. **Calhoun;** sermon by Mr. Butler. 39 pp. 1850.—Hughes, *Abp.* J: **Church and the world;** lecture, Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1850. 31 pp. 1850.—**Dudley Observatory** and the Sci. Council: statement of the trustees. 1858.—**Fillmore,** M. Life and admin. of F.; reasons for his election; sketch of A. J. Donelson. 36 pp. 1856.—Smithson. Inst. Notices of pub. **libraries** in the U. S., by C: C. Jewett. 1851.—Whiting, W: Address; (**New England**) **Hist.-General Soc.,** Jan. 12, 1853. 16 pp. 1853.—Bost. **Oration,** 4th July, 1853, by T. Bigelow; speeches at the dinner. 80 pp. 1853.

v. **4:** Baker, S. Funeral sermon on Mrs. Maria **Lockwood,** Nov. 13, 1864. 19 pp.—**New York Intagliotype and Graphotype Engraving Co.** Prospectus. 16 pp. 1864.—Sketches of **scriptural subjects,** by A. T. C. 22 pp. 1865.—Edgar, C. H. Sermon, **Thanksgiving,** Nov. 24, 1864. 25 pp. 1864.—**Smith,** G. Welcome to S., Nov. 12, 1864. 56 pp. 1864.—**Yale College.** Class of 1839. Quarter cent. record. 67 pp. 1865;—Class of 1853. Decenn. statistics. 80 pp. 1864.

v. **5:** Lieber, F. Two lectures on the **constitution of the United States;** and addresses on secession (written 1851). 1861.—Culverwell, R. J. **How to be happy;** an essay on regimen, expediency, and ment. gov't. 94 pp. 1850.—**Littlejohn,** D. W. C., *vs.* H. Greeley. Rep. by J. L. Crosby. 56 pp. 1861.—Hughes, *Abp.* J: Lecture; Christian basis for **polit. econ.** Jan. 1844. 27 pp.—Soulié, F. The heads of the headless; a **romance.** 1847.—Orig. and objects of the **slave-holders' conspiracy,** *etc.*; speeches by J. A. Hamilton, and others. Ed. by H: O'Rielly. 16+8 pp. 1862.—Speeches of W: C. Noyes, D: S. Dickinson, L. Tremain, **war meeting,** Oct. 8, 1862; *also*, speech and letter of Gen. Wadsworth. 20 pp. 1862.

v. **6:** **Association for Exhibition of Industry of All Nations.** Offic. awards of juries. 98 pp. 1853.—Gentlemen's budget of wit. **Conundrums** to compete for (prizes given) by Prof. Anderson, Feb. 6, 1852. 60 pp.—Ladies' budget of wit. **Conundrums** to compete for (prizes given) by Prof. Anderson, Feb. 6, 1852. 18 pp.

Pancoast, Seth. The Kabbala; or, true sci. of light. With chap. on light in the vegetable kingdom. 8°. New York, 1884. 501.7

Panofka, Theodor. Manners and customs of the (ancient) Greeks. Tr. L. 4°. London, 1849. * 391.12

Pantropheon; hist. of food and its prep. 1853. SOYER, A. * 641.23

Paper-hanging. Hints for painters, decorators and paper-hangers. 60 pp. 1882. 698.13

Parades. National torchman; a system of tactics for parades and processions. 58 pp. 1884. 356.11

Parallax (*pseud.*). *See* Hampden, J:

Parentalia (poems). HERBERT, G: *Complete works*, v. 2. *in* ** 821.1080

Paris. MARMETTE, J. Une promenade dans Paris. 12 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 2, 1884.) *in* ** 506.154

See also **Guide books.—Paris exposition.**

Paris and Vienne. From the copy printed by Caxton, 1485. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. (Roxb. Libr.) Sm. 4°. London, 1868. ** 821.1092

Paris exposition, 1878.

—— Catalog. of U. S. collective exhib. of educ. By J: D. Philbrick. 1878. * 370.224

—— Official catalog. of U. S. exhibitors. By T: R. Pickering. 1878. *in* * 370.224

Parish institutions in Md. INGLE, E. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582

Parisian Sanhedrim. Tr. by D. Tama. Transactions of P. S. 1807. * 949.63

Park, Mungo. Life and trav. of P. *in* 823.5026

Parker, Martin. The poet's Blind mans bough (satirical verses against pamphleteers). 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Parker, Theodore. Views of religion. 8°. Boston, 1885. 288.112

Parkman, Francis. Montcalm and Wolfe. (France and Eng. in N. Amer., Pt. 7.) 2 vols. 8°. Boston, 1885. 972.25–6

Parks for the people. Proc., pub. meetting, Faneuil Hall, June 7, 1876. 46 pp. 8°. Boston, 1876. *in* ** 974.121

Parley, P: (*pseud.*). *See* Goodrich, S: G.

Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. 1887. BROWNING, R. 821.1164

Parliamentary and forensic short-hand writer. 32 pp. 1836. NELSON, I. ** 653.59

Parliamentary practice.

—— JEFFERSON, T. Manual of parl. practice 1862. 348.20

—— SMITH, U. Diagram of parl. rules (with) key. 2d ed. 1885. 348.22

—— SPOFFORD, A. R. A practical manual of parl. rules. 1884. 348.21

—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *Ho. Reps.* Revision of rules, by H: H. Smith. 1885. ** 350.5407

Parlor muse, The; vers de société from modern poets. (Parchment paper ser.) 18°. New York, 1884. 821.1011

Parnell, C: Stewart. MAHONEY, J. S. C: S. Parnell and what he has accomplished for Ireland. 1885. 923.1801

Parnell movement, The; with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. 2d ed. 1886. O'CONNOR, T. P. 9411.49

Parr, T: TAYLOR, J:, *the water-poet.* The old, old, very old man; life of P. 1635. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Parry, J: H. The Cambrian Plutarch; memoirs of eminent Welshmen. 8°. London, 1824. * 920.287

Parsees, Parseeism.

—— CASARTELLI, L. C. Le philos. religieuse du Mazdéisme sous le Sassanides. 1884. 295.11

—— HYDE, T: Veterum Persarum, *etc.*; religionis historia. 2d ed. 1760. ** 295.9

—— Pahlavi texts, tr. by E. W. West. Pt. **1:** Bundahis, Bahman Yast, Shâyast-lâ-Shâyast. (Sacred books of the East, v. 5.) 1880. * 290.16

—— SPIEGEL, F: Einleitung in die traditionellen Schriften der Parsen. **1.** Theil. Huzvaresch-Grammatik. **2.** Die traditionelle Literatur. 1860. * 895.5

—— WILSON, J:, *D. D., Missionary at Bombay.* The Pársí relig. as contained in the Zand-Avastá, unfolded, refuted, and contrasted with Christianity. 1843. 295.10

See also **Avesta.—Zoroaster.**

Parsons, G: F: Life and adventures of James W. Marshall, the discoverer of gold in Cal. 18°. Sacramento, 1870. 923.1663

Parsons, Usher. Importance of anat. and physiol. (in) educ. 8°. Cambridge, 1826. *in* ** 610.562

Parties. *See* Democratic Party.—Republican Party.—Socialistic Labor Party.

Pascoe, C: Eyre. Everyday life in our pub. schools. Rev. ed. 12°. London, n.d. 370.155

Paso de Robles. MORSE, E. M. Treatise on hot sulphur springs of P. de R. 1877. *in* ** 9772.103

Passages in the life of a radical. 2 vols. (in 1). (1844?) BAMFORD, S: 923.1744

Passionate morrice, The. By A. 1593. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (New Shaksp. Soc. Ser. 6, No. 2.) *in* ** 822.952

Passionate pilgrim, The. SHAKESPEARE, W: (*In his* Works. *Ed. by J. P. Collier*, v. 8.) *in* ** 822.862

—— *Same.* (*In his* Works. *Ed. by H. Staunton*, v. 15.) *in* ** 822.1015

—— *Same.* 1st quarto, 1599. Fac-sim. by W: Griggs. Introd. by E. Dowden. ** 822.810

Passions of the human soul, The, and their influence on society and civilization. Tr. by H. Doherty. 2 vols. 1851. FOURIER, C: 140.18–19

Pasteur, L: RADOT, V. L: Pasteur, his life and labours, by his son-in-law. Tr. by Lady Claud Hamilton. 12°. New York, 1886. 925.78

—— — *Same.* 12°. London, 1885. 925.84

Paston letters, The. 1422–1509 A. D. A new ed. by James Gairdner. 3 vols. 16°. London, 1872. v. **1:** 1422–1461; v. **2:** 1461–1471; v. **3:** 1471–1509. * 942.926–8

Pastor, Tony (Life of). G: CHRISTY. 12°. New York. *in* 823.5054

Patentability of inventions. 1883. MERVIN, H: C. * 608.401

Patent laws. U. S. Patent Office. Rules of practice. Revised Sept. 1, 1880. * 608.134

Patents.

—— MERWIN, H: C. Patentability of inventions. 1883. * 608.401

—— SEE, J. W. Abridgments of U. S. patents on underground (telegraph) lines, to Jan. 1, 1886. 654.14

See also **Patent laws.—Inventions.**

Patents. *Periodicals.*

—— Official gazette of the U. S. Patent Office. vols. 22–3 (in 2), July 1882–June 1883; vols. 24–30, July 1883–Mar. 1885; vols. 31–33 (in 2), Apr.–Dec. 1885; vols. 34–6, Jan.–Sept. 1886; vols. 37–9 (in 2), Oct. 1886–June 1887. 26 vols. ** 608.55–80

—— Scientific American. vols. 48–57, 1883–87. (2 vols. pr. year.) 10 vols. ** 605.246–54

—— Scientific American suppl. vols. 15–24, 1883–87. (2 vols. pr. year.) 10 vols. ** 605.285–94

Contents:—

v. **15:**	Nos. 366–391.	v. **20:**	Nos. 496–521.
v. **16:**	Nos. 392–417.	v. **21:**	Nos. 522–547.
v. **17:**	Nos. 418–443.	v. **22:**	Nos. 548–573.
v. **18:**	Nos. 444–469.	v. **23:**	Nos. 574–599.
v. **19:**	Nos. 470–495.	v. **24:**	Nos. 600–626.

—— U. S. Patent Office. Reports, 1882–87. 6 vols. 1883–88. ** 608.411–16

—— — Specifications and drawings of patents issued. (Monthly.) July 1880–June 1885; July 1885–Nov. 1886 (in 2 vols. pr. month). 94 vols. ** 608.301–94

Patmore, P: G: My friends and acquaintances; being memorials, *etc.*, of deceased celebrities of the 19th cent., *etc.* 3 vols. 12°. London, 1854. * 923.1745-7

Contents:—v. 1: Countess of **Blessington.—Campbell.—Lamb.**—R. Plumer **Ward.**
v. 2: **Hazlitt.**—H. and J. **Smith.**—R. P. **Ward.**
v. 3: Laman **Blanchard.—Hazlitt.**—R. Brinsley **Sheridan** and T: **Sheridan.**

Paton, Andrew Archibald. H: Beyle, otherwise de Stendahl (*sic*): a critical and biographical study. 16°. London, 1874. 928.570

Patriarchal theory, The. 1885. McLENNAN, J: F. 321.1

Patridge, Lelia E. The "Quincy methods" illustr. (Educ.) 12°. New York, 1885. 371.25

Patriot, The (prohibitionist). At. f°. San Francisco. Weekly. v. **1,** No. 1.—v. **3,** No. 3; 1884, '85, and to Jan. 21, 1886. * 178.49

Patriotic Sons of America: Washington camp. Constitution, by-laws, members, *etc.* 18°. n.p. 1881. *in* ** 9772.106

Patriotism. BISHOP, P. P. Amer. patriotism; an essay. 1887. 1721.1

Patroclus and Penelope, a chat in the saddle. 1886. DODGE, T. A. 798.10

Patten, G: Infantry tactics, bayonet drill, small sword exercise. 16°. New York, 1862. 356.8

Patten, Jarvis, *comp.* Navigation laws of the U. S. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1886. ** 350.5554

Pattern-making. MULLIN, J. P. Modern moulding and pattern-making. 1885. 671.51

Patterson, Howard. The yachtsman's guide (navigation, discipline). 8°. New York, 1885. 797.11

Pattison, M: Memoirs (by himself). 12°. London, 1885. 922.303

Patton, J. Harris. The democratic party; its political hist. and influence. 16°. New York, 1884. 324.77

Patton, W: W. The Gilgal of the colored race; a discourse, Howard Univ. 8°. Washington, 1880. *in* ** 370.227

Paul, *St.* CLARKE, J. F. Ideas of St. Paul tr. into their modern equivalents. 1884. 227.22

—— WHITE, *Mrs.* E. G. Sketches from the life of Paul. 1883. 922.270

Paulus *Ægineta.* Seven books. Tr., *etc.*, by F. Adams. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1844. * 610.532-4

Paupers. *See* Poor.

Pawtucket, *R. I.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Feb. 19, 1882. 8°. Pawtucket, 1882. *in* ** 379.131

Paxton's magazine of botany. 8°. London. vols. 1-16, 1834-49 (complete). * 580.53-68

Payer, Julius. New lands within the Arctic circle. Discov. of the Tegetthoff., 1872-4. 2 vols. (in 1). 8°. London, 1876. * 9191.74

Payn, James. Some literary recollections. 16°. New York, 1884. 928.620

Peabody, Andrew P. What the physician should be; an address, Med. School, Harvard Univ. 8°. Cambridge, 1870. *in* ** 610.552

Peabody Academy of Sciences, *Salem, Mass.* 1st ann. rep. of trustees, Jan. 1869; 4th, 1871. *in* ** 500.259

Peabody Institute, *Baltimore.* Ann. reps., June 1st, 1877, '83, '84, '85, '86. 8°. Baltimore. *in* ** 19.116

Peacock, E: Army lists of the roundheads and cavaliers; names of officers in the royal and parliamentary armies of 1642. 2d ed. Sm. 4°. London, 1874. * 942.1185

Peacock, Mabel G. W. Names of royalists whose estates were confiscated during the commonwealth. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) Sm. 4°. London, 1879. ** 16.118

Peacock, T: Love. Rhododaphne; or, the Thessalian spell; poem. 18°. London, 1818. * 821.988

Peale, R. S. The home library, a cyclopedia of reference. L. 4°. Chicago, 1886. ** 32.222

Pearson, C: H. Early and middle ages of Eng. 8°. London, 1861. 942.1227

Pearson & Co. Brief descrip. of San Joaquin valley. 8°. San Francisco, 1868. *in* ** 9772.103

Peaslee, *Dr.* E. R., *and others.* Reply to Dr. J. Marion Sims' pamphlet, "The woman's hospital in 1874." *in* 923.1659

Peaslee, J: B. Address on arbor day in the pub. schools. 8°. Washington, 1884. *in* ** 370.227

—— Moral and literary training in pub. schools. 8°. n.p. 1881. *in* ** 370.227

Peck, G: S. Miss Slimmens' window. (Anon.) 16°. New York, n.d. 828.194

Peck, W: G. Text-book of popular astronomy. 12°. New York, 1883. 520.36

Peckham, S. F. Rep. on production, technology and uses of petroleum and its products. (*In* Census, 1880, v. **10.**) *in* ** 350.2762[9]

Pedagogical library. Ed. by G. S. Hall. v. **1:** Methods of teaching hist. 1883. DIESTERWEG, G., *and others.* 907.5

—— *Same.* 2d ed. Rewritten. 1886. 907.6

Pedder, H: C. Man and woman considered in their relations to each other, and to the world. 16°. New York, 1871. 136.2

Peel, *Sir* Robert. GUIZOT, F. Sir R. Peel; étude d'histoire contemporaine. 1856. 923.1721

Peele, G: Merrie conceited iests of G: Peele. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616

Peerage, baronetage and knightage of the Brit. empire. For 1881. 2 vols. FOSTER, J. ** 929.147-48

—— *Same.* 2d part, for 1882. 2 vols. ** 929.149-50

Pegge, S: Anecdotes of the Eng. language, chiefly of London, *etc.* Added, Suppl. to Grose's Provincial glossary. 3d ed. By H. Christmas. 8°. London, 1844. * 422.23

Peirce, B: New system of binary arithmetic. 6 pp. 1876. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

Peirce, B. O. Elements of the theory of the Newtonian potential function. 8°. Boston, 1886. 517.12

Peirce, C: S. Apparatus for recording mean of times of a set of obs. 7 pp. 1875. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— Measurements of gravity at initial stations in Amer. and Europe. 1876. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— Note on theory of economy of research. 7 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
Peirce, *Mrs.* Melusina Fay. Co-operative housekeeping. Sq. 18°. Boston, 1884. 640.37
Pelleschi, Giovanni. Eight months on the Gran Chaco of the Argentine Repub. 12°. London, 1886. 918.67
Pendulum. BARNARD, J. G. Problems of rotary motion presented by the gyroscope, the precession of the equinoxes, and the pendulum. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 19.) 1871. *in* ** 500.211
Peninsular war.
—— GRAHAM, W: Portugal and Spain during the Peninsular war. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 3.) *in* ** 910.476
—— LARPENT, F. S. Private journal (as) judge advocate general. 3 vols. 12°. London, 1853. * 946.71–3
—— SOUTHEY, R. Hist. of the Pen. war. 6 vols. 1828–37. * 946.76–81
Penmanship. *See* Autographs.—Writing.
Penn, W: WEEMS, M. L. Life of P. 1859. 923.1581
Pennell, E.. Robins. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. 16°. Boston, 1884. 923.1774
Penniless parliament of thread-bare poets; or, all mirth and witty conceits. 1608. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
Pennsylvania.
—— *Boroughs.* HOLCOMB, W. P. Penn. boroughs. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]
—— *Government.* GOULD, E. R. L. Local gov't in Penn. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582
—— *Magnetic survey.* BACHE, A. D. Records and results of a magnetic surv. of Penn. and parts of adjacent states, 1840–62. 81 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 1863. *in* ** 500.205
—— *Register.* Hazard's reg. of Penn.; facts and docs. respecting the state. 16 vols. (vols. 1–7 are entitled, The register of Penn., *etc.*) 1828–36. ** 975.103–18
Pennsylvania. *Pub. Docs.*
—— *Charities.* Board of Comm'rs of Pub. Char. 6th ann. rep., Apr. 1876. *in* ** 361.12
—— *Exposition.* Penn. at expos. of 1876. Inform., to prepare educ. material. 8°. Harrisburg, 1875. *in* ** 370.226
—— *Geologist.* 1st ann. rep. of State Geol. (H: D. ROGERS), Dec. 22, 1836; 2d, Feb. 1, 1838; 3d, Feb. 19, 1839. 8°. Harrisburg, 1836–9. ** 557.61
—— *Instruction.* Supt. of Pub. Instruc. Ann. reps. to June 6th, 1859; June 1, 1880; June 4, 1883; June 2, 1884. 4 vols. 8°. Harrisburg, 1859–84. ** 379.84–7
—— *School laws.* Common school laws and decisions of the Supt., 1876, 1879. 2 vols. 24°. Harrisburg, 1876, '79. * 379.88–9
Pennsylvania. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
—— *Schools.* Pub. schools. Ann. reps., June 4, 1883; June 2, 1884. 8°. Harrisburg, 1883, '84. *in* ** 379.114
—— *Soldiers' orphans.* Ann. rep. of Supt. of soldiers' orphans for 1876. * 361.24
Penology. *See* Crime and criminals.—Prisons.
Pentateuch. *See* Bible.
People I have met. 1883. MURRAY, E. C. G. * 829.654
People's right to election, The. 1689. BULKELEY, G. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109
Peoria, *Ill.* Pub. schools. 18th ann. rep., 1873; course, rules. 8°. Peoria, 1874. *in* ** 379.131
Pepper, W. Address in medicine; catarrhal affections. 18 pp. 8°. Philadelphia, 1881. *in* ** 610.564
Perak. L., J. E. Ten days in the jungle. 1885. 915.325
Percy Society. HALLIWELL, J. O., *ed.* Romance of the Emperor Octavian. 1844. * 821.1104
Perez, Bernard. The first three years of childhood. Ed. and tr. by Alice M. Christie. 12°. London, 1885. 150.34
Perfect etiquette; or, How to behave in society. 4°. New York, 1882. 177.45
Periodical literature. *Bibliography.*
—— BOLTON, H. C. Catalog. of sci. and technic. periodicals, 1665–82. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, 514.) 8°. Washington, 1885. ** 12.1
—— NORTH, S. N. D. Catalog. of the (periodical) pubs. of the census year. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 8. *Hist. of the newspaper and periodical press of the U. S.*) *in* ** 350.2762[6]
Periodical literature. *History.* NORTH, S. N. D. Hist. and condition of the periodical press of the U. S., with catalog. of the pubs. of the census year. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 8.) *in* ** 350.2762[6]
Periodical literature. *Indexes.*
—— FLETCHER, W. I. Coöperative index to leading periodicals (for 1884 is monthly supplement to Library journal; for 1885–6, quarterly, separate.) 4°. New York, 1884–6. ** 50.3
Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes.*

(*Note:*—Periodicals dating back more than five years cannot be taken home.)

Academy, The. vols. 19–30, 1881–86. 12 vols. ** 52.3019–30
All the year round. New ser. vols. 32–41, June 1883–Jan. 1888. 10 vols. * 52.1677–86
American agriculturalist.
vols. 18–34 (2 yrs. pr. v.), 1859–75. 10 vols. ** 630.117–26
vols. 43–46 (1 yr. pr. v.), 1884–87. 4 vols. ** 630.133–36
American architect and building news.
vols. 13–20 (2 vols. pr. yr.), 1883–86. 8 vols. ** 720.74–81
v. 21 (4 vols. pr. yr.), 1887. ** 720.82–85
American bibliopolist. vols. 5–6 (in 1 v.), 1873–4. * 11.181

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

American Catholic quarterly review. vols. 8–11, 1883–86. 4 vols. * 282.333–36

American field, The. vols. 19–28, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. yr.). 10 vols. ** 796.32–41

American journal of archæology and of the history of the fine arts. v. 2, 1886. Baltimore. 8°. * 905.122

American journal of forestry. v. 1 (all published). Oct. 1882–Sept. 1883. ** 715.8

American journal of medical sciences. New ser. vols. 37–42, 1859–61. 6 vols. ** 610.568–73

American journal of numismatics. vols. 17, 18–21 (2 vols. in 1), July 1882–July 1887. 3 vols. * 737.33–5

American journal of science.
v. 23, Jan.–Mar. 1882. * 505.223
vols. 25–29, Jan. 1883–June 1885. 5 vols. * 505.225–29
v. 30 (in 2), 2d hf 1885, and index to vols. 21–30. 2 vols. * 505.230–30½
vols. 31–34, 1886–87. 4 vols. * 505.231–34

American law review. vols. 17–20, 1882–86. 4 vols. ** 340.59–61

American machiuist. vols. 6–10, 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 605.397–401

American museum; or Repository of fugitive pieces. vols 1–12, Jan. 1787–Dec. 1792. 12 vols. ** 51.332–43

American naturalist. vols. 17–21, 1883–87. 10 vols. * 505.412–21

American pioneer. 2 vols. * 973.552–3

American quarterly register. vols. 1–15 (in 7 vols.). 1827–1843. (vols. 1–3 were called Quarterly register and journal of the American Education Society.) * 285.11–17

Analyst, The; a journal of pure and applied mathematics. vols. 8–9 (in 1), Jan. 1881–Nov. '82; v. 10, 1883. 2 vols. * 510.5²–5³

Andover review. vols. 6–7, July 1886–June 1887. 2 vols. * 285.37–8

Annales des sciences naturelles. v. 19, 6th ser.; v. 1, 7th ser. 1885. 2 vols. * 505.1020–21

Annales du génie civil. 22 vols. 1862–72. ** 620.506–27

Annals and magazine of natural history. vols. 10–20, 5th ser., July 1882–Dec. 1887. 11 vols. * 505.341–51

Annals of anatomy and surgery.
v. 4, 2d hf 1881. * 610.616
v. 6, 2d hf 1882. * 610.618

Annals of mathematics. vols. 1–2 (in 1), 1884–5. * 510.75

Annual register for 1883–86. 4 vols. London. ** 52.2403–7

Annual statistician. Ed. by McCarty, L. P.
1884. ** 310.107
1886. ** 310.110
1887; 1888. 2 vols. ** 310.122–3

Appleton's journal. vols. 1–15, 1869–76. 15 vols. ** 51.951–65

Argonaut, The. v. 3. 2d hf 1878. ** 51.1453
vols. 6–7, 1880 (in 1). ** 51.1455
vols. 12–20, 1883–86. 9 vols. ** 51.1460–68

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

Army and navy journal. vol. 20, Aug. 1882–July 1883. ** 51.2620
vols. 22–4, Aug. 1884–July 1887. 3 vols. ** 51.2622–24

Art amateur, The. vols. 8–10 (3 in 1), Dec. 1882–May 1884; vols. 11–16 (2 in 1), June 1884–May 1887. 4 vols. ** 705.7–10

Athenæum, The. (London.) July–Dec. 1880. ** 52.2662
Jan. 1881–June 1883. 5 vols. ** 52.2664–8
Jan. 1884–June 1885. 3 vols. ** 52.2670–2
1886. 2 vols. ** 52.2674–5

Atlantic monthly.
vols. 25–32, Jan. 1870–Dec. 1873. 8 vols. ** 51.3182–89
vols. 39–40, 1877. 2 vols. ** 51.3196–7
vols. 44–46, July 1879–Dec. 1880. 3 vols. ** 51.3201–3
vols. 48–51, July 1881–June 1883. 4 vols. ** 51.3205–8
vols. 52–59, July 1883–June 1887. 8 vols. ** 51.926–33

Aurora borealis, The. v. 1. 1st hf 1887. * 51.1015

Banker's magazine, The, and statistical register. New York.
v. 38, July 1883–June 1884. * 332.87
v. 39, July 1884–June 1885 (in 2). * 332.88–9
v. 40, July 1885–June 1886 (in 2). * 332.90–91
v. 41, July 1886–June 1887 (in 2). * 332.91²–91³

Banner of Israel. vols. 3–7, in 3 (3–4; 5–6; 7); 1879–80; '81–2; '83. * 9092.13–15

Banner of light.
vols 18–21, 1866–7. 2 vols. ** 133.224–5
vols. 24–41, 1869–77. 9 vols. ** 133.227–35

Berkleyan, The. v. 23, Mar.–June 1887. * 51.4773

Bibliographie de la France. vols. 25–27, 2e série, 1881–83 (4 vols. per year). 12 vols. ** 15.70–81

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. vols. 134–42, July 1883–Dec. 1887. 9 vols. * 52.1602–10

Blue and gold, The. v. 13. Berkeley, 1886. * 378.13²

Bookseller, The. (London.) 1883–6, in 8 vols. * 11.224–31

Boston herald. (Daily.) Jan. 1884–March 1885. 7 vols. ** 51.2526–32

Braithwaite's retrospect. *See* Quarterly epitome of practical medicine and surgery.

British chess magazine. vols. 1–7, 1881–87. 7 vols. * 794.38–44

British quarterly review. v. 75, Jan.–Apr. 1882; vols. 78–82, July 1883–April 1886. 7 vols. * 52.2148–54

Buffalo medical and surgical journal. v. 20, Aug. 1880–July 1881. * 610.645

Bulletin. *See* Evening bulletin.

California architect and building news. vols. 4–8, 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 720.44–48

California homœopath. vols. 3–4 (in 1). 1885–6. * 610.583

California mail bag. June and July 1871. v. 1, Nos. 1–2. * 824.365

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

California political record. 1882–87. 6 vols. ** 51.2901–6

California voice, The (prohibitionist). v. 1, 1886. * 178.50

Call. *See* Morning call.

Cassell's family magazine. 1882–87. 6 vols. * 52.2253–8

Catholic world, The.
vols. 14–16, Oct. 1871–Mar. 1873. 3 vols. * 282.80–82
vols. 37–44, Apr. 1883–Mar. 1877. 8 vols. * 282.104–111

Century, The (follows Scribner's monthly).
v. 3 (N. S.), Nov. 1882–April 1883. * 51.1185½
vols. 4–11 (N. S.), May 1883–April 1887. 9 vols. * 51.1186–94
Same. vols. 1–11 (N. S.), Nov. 1881–April 1887. 11 vols. ** 51.1233–43

Chambers's Edinburgh journal. vols. 1–20 (in 10), 1844–June 1853. (*Continued* as Chambers's journal of popular literature, science and arts.) ** 52.5716–25

Chambers's journal of popular literature, science and arts. vols. 21–40 (2 vols. in 1), 1854–1863; vols. 41–55, 1864–1878. 25 vols. ** 52.5726–50
Same. vols. 60–64 (4th ser., v. 20; 5th ser., vols. 1–4). 5 vols. * 52.4969–73

Chatterbox.
1882. 808.1204
1883. 808.1217
1884; 1885. 2 vols. 808.1318–19
1886. 808.1065½

Chicago journal of commerce. vols. 41–42, Sept. 1882–June 1883. 2 vols. ** 51.2692–3

Chicago medical review. v. 5, 1st hf 1882. * 610.625

Christian union, The. vols. 27–30 (in 2), 1883–4; vols. 31–35 (in 5), 1885–June 1887. 7 vols. * 285.19–25

Chronicle. *See* San Francisco Chronicle.

Classical journal. vols. 1–40, 1810–29, in 20 vols. ** 405.62–81

Commercial and financial chronicle. v. 38, 1st hf 1884. Investor's supplement, Oct. 1883–Oct. 1884. * 380.171–2

Congressional globe.
27th Cong., 1st sess., 1841. v. 10. ** 328.440²
30th Cong., 2d sess., 1848–9. v. 20. ** 328.448²
33d Cong., 2d sess., 1854–5. v. 31. ** 328.90½
41st Cong., 1st sess., 1869. ** 328.103²
42d Cong., 2d sess., 1871–2. 7 vols. ** 328.115²–115⁸

Congressional record.
v. 13. 47th Cong., 1st sess., 1881–2. 8 vols. ** 328.495²–9⁴
v. 14. 47th Cong., 2d sess., 1882–3. 5 vols. ** 328.500–4
v. 15. 48th Cong., 1st sess., 1883–4. 7 vols. ** 328.505–11
v. 16. 48th Cong., 2d sess., 1884–5. 4 vols. ** 328.512–15
v. 17. 49th Cong., special and 1st sess., 1885–6. 9 vols. ** 328.516–24

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

Contemporary review. vols. 43–52, 1883–87. 10 vols. * 52.5393–402

Copp's land owner. *See* Western land owner.

Cornhill magazine, The. New ser. vols. 1–9, July 1883–Dec. 1887. 9 vols. * 52.1721–29

Cornwall reflector. *See* Reflector of Cornwall.

Courrier des Amériques. v. 1, June–Oct. 1861. ** 51.1850

Critic, The. vols. 5–7, new ser., 1886–1st hf 1887. 3 vols. * 51.1425–7

Current, The. vols. 5–7, new ser., 1886–1st hf 1887. 3 vols. * 51.1435–7

Daily evening journal, The. v. 2, July 10, 1861–Jan. 2, 1862. ** 51.1849

Daily evening post. Feb. 2–Mar. 31, 1885. ** 51.4501

Daily examiner. Sept. 1883–Dec. 1886 (2 months per v.); 1887 (in 2). 22 vols. ** 51.2405–26

Daily exchange, The. Jan. 1884–Mar. 12, 1885 (2 months per v.). 7 vols. ** 51.2501–7

Daily graphic, The. vols. 39–92, 1885–86. 4 vols. ** 51.1341–44

Daily mirror. *See* Evening mirror.

Democrat, The. vols. 1–3 (in 1), 1884–6. ** 335.41

Dental Jairus. v. 2, 1881. * 610.612

Detroit lancet. v. 2, 1st hf 1879. * 610.610

Dublin penny journal. vols. 1–4 (in 2), 1832–5. 9411.42–3

Dublin university magazine. vols. 1–74, 1833–1869. 74 vols. * 52.990–1063
(Continued as University magazine.) vols. 4–5, July 1879–June 1880. 2 vols. * 52.1083–4

Eclectic magazine, The.
vols. 7–24, new. ser., July 1868–Dec. 1876. 17 vols. * 51.3425–41
vols. 37–44, 1883–86. 8 vols. * 51.860–867

Economist, The. vols. 41–44, 1883–86, in 8 vols. ** 330.93–100

Edinburgh review or critical journal. v. 154, 1881; vols. 155–6, 1882; vols. 157–8, 1883; vols. 159–66, 1884–87 (in 2 vols. pr. yr.). 11 vols. * 52.5002–12

Education. vols. 4–6, Sept. 1883–June 1886. 3 vols. * 370.62–4

Emerson's magazine and Putnam's monthly. vols. 6–7, 1858. 2 vols. ** 51.3324–25

Engineer, The. vols. 57–64, 1884–87 (4 vols. pr. yr.). 16 vols. ** 620.406–21

Engineering. vols. 29–32, 1880–81. * 620.331–4
vols. 37–46, Jan. 1884–Dec. 1887 (3 months pr. v.). 20 vols. * 620.339–54

Engineering and mining journal. vols. 19–34, 1875–82. 16 vols. ** 620.449–64

English illustrated magazine. vols. 1–4, Oct. 1883–Sept. 1887. 4 vols. * 52.6151–4

English mechanics and world of science. vols. 35–45, March 1882–Sept. 1887. 11 vols. ** 605.329–39

Evening bulletin. vols. 1–49, 1856–June 30, 1880. (v. 1 is imperfect.) 49 vols. ** 51.4406–54
Jan. 1883–Dec. 1886 (2 mos. pr. v.). 24 vols. ** 51.2101–24

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

American Catholic quarterly review. vols. 8–11, 1883–86. 4 vols. * 282.333–36

American field, The. vols. 19–28, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. yr.). 10 vols. ** 796.32–41

American journal of archæology and of the history of the fine arts. v. 2, 1886. Baltimore. 8°. * 905.122

American journal of forestry. v. 1 (all published). Oct. 1882–Sept. 1883. ** 715.8

American journal of medical sciences. New ser. vols. 37–42, 1859–61. 6 vols. ** 610.568–73

American journal of numismatics. vols. 17, 18–21 (2 vols. in 1), July 1882–July 1887. 3 vols. * 737.33–5

American journal of science.
v. 23, Jan.–Mar. 1882. * 505.223
vols. 25–29, Jan. 1883–June 1885. 5 vols. * 505.225–29
v. 30 (in 2), 2d hf 1885, and index to vols. 21–30. 2 vols. * 505.230–30½
vols. 31–34, 1886–87. 4 vols. * 505.231–34

American law review. vols. 17–20, 1882–86. 4 vols. ** 340.59–61

American machinist. vols. 6–10, 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 605.397–401

American museum; or Repository of fugitive pieces. vols 1–12, Jan. 1787–Dec. 1792. 12 vols. ** 51.3332–43

American naturalist. vols. 17–21, 1883–87. 10 vols. * 505.412–21

American pioneer. 2 vols. * 973.552–3

American quarterly register. vols. 1–15 (in 7 vols.). 1827–1843. (vols. 1–3 were called Quarterly register and journal of the American Education Society.) * 285.11–17

Analyst, The; a journal of pure and applied mathematics. vols. 8–9 (in 1), Jan. 1881–Nov. '82; v. 10, 1883. 2 vols. * 510.5²–5³

Andover review. vols. 6–7, July 1886–June 1887. 2 vols. * 285.37–8

Annales des sciences naturelles. v. 19, 6th ser.; v. 1, 7th ser. 1885. 2 vols. * 505.1020–21

Annales du génie civil. 22 vols. 1862–72. ** 620.506–27

Annals and magazine of natural history. vols. 10–20, 5th ser., July 1882–Dec. 1887. 11 vols. * 505.341–51

Annals of anatomy and surgery.
v. 4, 2d hf 1881. * 610.616
v. 6, 2d hf 1882. * 610.618

Annals of mathematics. vols. 1–2 (in 1), 1884–5. * 510.75

Annual register for 1883–86. 4 vols. London. ** 52.2403–7

Annual statistician. Ed. by McCarty, L. P.
1884. ** 310.107
1886. ** 310.110
1887; 1888. 2 vols. ** 310.122–3

Appleton's journal. vols. 1–15, 1869–76. 15 vols. ** 51.951–65

Argonaut, The. v. 3. 2d hf 1878. ** 51.1453
vols. 6–7, 1880 (in 1). ** 51.1455
vols. 12–20, 1883–86. 9 vols. ** 51.1460–68

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

Army and navy journal. vol. 20, Aug. 1882–July 1883. ** 51.2620
vols. 22–4, Aug. 1884–July 1887. 3 vols. ** 51.2622–24

Art amateur, The. vols. 8–10 (3 in 1), Dec. 1882–May 1884; vols. 11–16 (2 in 1), June 1884–May 1887. 4 vols. ** 705.7–10

Athenæum, The. (London.) July–Dec. 1880. ** 52.2662
Jan. 1881–June 1883. 5 vols. ** 52.2664–8
Jan. 1884–June 1885. 3 vols. ** 52.2670–2
1886. 2 vols. ** 52.2674–5

Atlantic monthly.
vols. 25–32, Jan. 1870–Dec. 1873. 8 vols. ** 51.3182–89
vols. 39–40, 1877. 2 vols. ** 51.3196–7
vols. 44–46, July 1879–Dec. 1880. 3 vols. ** 51.3201–3
vols. 48–51, July 1881–June 1883. 4 vols. ** 51.3205–8
vols. 52–59, July 1883–June 1887. 8 vols. ** 51.926–33

Aurora borealis, The. v. 1. 1st hf 1887. * 51.1015

Banker's magazine, The, and statistical register. New York.
v. 38, July 1883–June 1884. * 332.87
v. 39, July 1884–June 1885 (in 2). * 332.88–9
v. 40, July 1885–June 1886 (in 2). * 332.90–91
v. 41, July 1886–June 1887 (in 2). * 332.91²–91³

Banner of Israel. vols. 3–7, in 3 (3–4; 5–6; 7); 1879–80; '81–2; '83. * 9092.13–15

Banner of light.
vols 18–21, 1866–7. 2 vols. ** 133.224–5
vols. 24–41, 1869–77. 9 vols. ** 133.227–35

Berkleyan, The. v. 23, Mar.–June 1887. * 51.4773

Bibliographie de la France. vols. 25–27, 2e série, 1881–83 (4 vols. per year). 12 vols. ** 15.70–81

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. vols. 134–42, July 1883–Dec. 1887. 9 vols. * 52.1602–10

Blue and gold, The. v. 13. Berkeley, 1886. * 378.13²

Bookseller, The. (London.) 1883–6, in 8 vols. * 11.224–31

Boston herald. (Daily.) Jan. 1884–March 1885. 7 vols. ** 51.2526–32

Braithwaite's retrospect. *See* Quarterly epitome of practical medicine and surgery.

British chess magazine. vols. 1–7, 1881–87. 7 vols. * 794.38–44

British quarterly review. v. 75, Jan.–Apr. 1882; vols. 78–82, July 1883–April 1886. 7 vols. * 52.2148–54

Buffalo medical and surgical journal. v. 20, Aug. 1880–July 1881. * 610.645

Bulletin. *See* Evening bulletin.

California architect and building news. vols. 4–8, 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 720.44–48

California homœopath. vols. 3–4 (in 1). 1885–6. * 610.583

California mail bag. June and July 1871. v. 1, Nos. 1–2. * 824.365

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

California political record. 1882–87. 6 vols. ** 51.2901–6

California voice, The (prohibitionist). v. 1, 1886. * 178.50

Call. *See* Morning call.

Cassell's family magazine. 1882–87. 6 vols. * 52.2253–8

Catholic world, The.
vols. 14–16, Oct. 1871–Mar. 1873. 3 vols. * 282.80–82
vols. 37–44, Apr. 1883–Mar. 1877. 8 vols. * 282.104–111

Century, The (follows Scribner's monthly).
v. 3 (N. S.), Nov. 1882–April 1883. * 51.1185½
vols. 4–11 (N. S.), May 1883–April 1887. 9 vols. * 51.1186–94
Same. vols. 1–11 (N. S.), Nov. 1881–April 1887. 11 vols. ** 51.1233–43

Chambers's Edinburgh journal. vols. 1–20 (in 10), 1844–June 1853. (*Continued* as Chambers's journal of popular literature, science and arts.) ** 52.5716–25

Chambers's journal of popular literature, science and arts. vols. 21–40 (2 vols. in 1), 1854–1863; vols. 41–55, 1864–1878. 25 vols. ** 52.5726–50
Same. vols. 60–64 (4th ser., v. 20; 5th ser., vols. 1–4). 5 vols. * 52.4969–73

Chatterbox.
1882. 808.1204
1883. 808.1217
1884; 1885. 2 vols. 808.1318–19
1886. 808.1065½

Chicago journal of commerce. vols. 41–42, Sept. 1882–June 1883. 2 vols. ** 51.2692–3

Chicago medical review. v. 5, 1st hf 1882. * 610.625

Christian union, The. vols. 27–30 (in 2), 1883–4; vols. 31–35 (in 5), 1885–June 1887. 7 vols. * 285.19–25

Chronicle. *See* San Francisco Chronicle.

Classical journal. vols. 1–40, 1810–29, in 20 vols. ** 405.62–81

Commercial and financial chronicle. v. 38, 1st hf 1884. Investor's supplement, Oct. 1883–Oct. 1884. * 380.171–2

Congressional globe.
27th Cong., 1st sess., 1841. v. 10. ** 328.440²
30th Cong., 2d sess., 1848–9. v. 20. ** 328.448²
33d Cong., 2d sess., 1854–5. v. 31. ** 328.90½
41st Cong., 1st sess., 1869. ** 328.103²
42d Cong., 2d sess., 1871–2. 7 vols. ** 328.115²–115⁸

Congressional record.
v. 13. 47th Cong., 1st sess., 1881–2. 8 vols. ** 328.495²–9⁴
v. 14. 47th Cong., 2d sess., 1882–3. 5 vols. ** 328.500–4
v. 15. 48th Cong., 1st sess., 1883–4. 7 vols. ** 328.505–11
v. 16. 48th Cong., 2d sess., 1884–5. 4 vols. ** 328.512–15
v. 17. 49th Cong., special and 1st sess., 1885–6. 9 vols. ** 328.516–24

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

Contemporary review. vols. 43–52, 1883–87. 10 vols. * 52.5393–402

Copp's land owner. *See* Western land owner.

Cornhill magazine, The. New ser. vols. 1–9, July 1883–Dec. 1887. 9 vols. * 52.1721–29

Cornwall reflector. *See* Reflector of Cornwall.

Courrier des Amériques. v. 1, June–Oct. 1861. ** 51.1850

Critic, The. vols. 5–7, new ser., 1886–1st hf 1887. 3 vols. * 51.1425–7

Current, The. vols. 5–7, new ser., 1886–1st hf 1887. 3 vols. * 51.1435–7

Daily evening journal, The. v. 2, July 10, 1861–Jan. 2, 1862. ** 51.1849

Daily evening post. Feb. 2–Mar. 31, 1885. ** 51.4501

Daily examiner. Sept. 1883–Dec. 1886 (2 months per v.); 1887 (in 2). 22 vols. ** 51.2405–26

Daily exchange, The. Jan. 1884–Mar. 12, 1885 (2 months per v.). 7 vols. ** 51.2501–7

Daily graphic, The. vols. 39–92, 1885–86. 4 vols. ** 51.1341–44

Daily mirror. *See* Evening mirror.

Democrat, The. vols. 1–3 (in 1), 1884–6. ** 335.41

Dental Jairus. v. 2, 1881. * 610.612

Detroit lancet. v. 2, 1st hf 1879. * 610.610

Dublin penny journal. vols. 1–4 (in 2), 1832–5. 9411.42–3

Dublin university magazine. vols. 1–74, 1833–1869. 74 vols. * 52.990–1063
(Continued as University magazine.) vols. 4–5, July 1879–June 1880. 2 vols. * 52.1083–4

Eclectic magazine, The.
vols. 7–24, new. ser., July 1868–Dec. 1876. 17 vols. * 51.3425–41
vols. 37–44, 1883–86. 8 vols. * 51.860–867

Economist, The. vols. 41–44, 1883–86, in 8 vols. ** 330.93–100

Edinburgh review or critical journal. v. 154, 1881; vols. 155–6, 1882; vols. 157–8, 1883; vols. 159–66, 1884–87 (in 2 vols. pr. yr.). 11 vols. * 52.5002–12

Education. vols. 4–6, Sept. 1883–June 1886. 3 vols. * 370.62–4

Emerson's magazine and Putnam's monthly. vols. 6–7, 1858. 2 vols. ** 51.3324–25

Engineer, The. vols. 57–64, 1884–87 (4 vols. pr. yr.). 16 vols. ** 620.406–21

Engineering. vols. 29–32, 1880–81. * 620.331–4
vols. 37–46, Jan. 1884–Dec. 1887 (3 months pr. v.). 20 vols. * 620.339–54

Engineering and mining journal. vols. 19–34, 1875–82. 16 vols. ** 620.449–64

English illustrated magazine. vols. 1–4, Oct. 1883–Sept. 1887. 4 vols. * 52.6151–4

English mechanics and world of science. vols. 35–45, March 1882–Sept. 1887. 11 vols. ** 605.329–39

Evening bulletin. vols. 1–49, 1856–June 30, 1880. (v. 1 is imperfect.) 49 vols. ** 51.4406–54
Jan. 1883–Dec. 1886 (2 mos. pr. v.). 24 vols. ** 51.2101–24

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

Evening journal. *See* Daily evening journal.
Evening mirror. vols. 1–3 (No. 1 of v. 4), July 9, 1860–Jan. 28, 1862. (No. 1 of v. 2 is wanting.) ** 51.2097–9
Evening post. *See* Daily evening post.
Every boy's annual. Ed. by E. Routledge. 1882. 808.1115
Same. 1884. 808.560
Same. 1885. 808.1256
Examiner. *See* Daily examiner.
Exchange. *See* Daily exchange.
Fliegende Blätter. vols. 77–87, 1877–1887. 11 vols. * 838.7–18
Fonotypic journal. vols. 6–7 (in 1), 1847–8. * 421.18
Forest and stream. vols. 19–29, Aug. 1882–Jan. 1888 (2 vols. pr. yr.). 11 vols. ** 790.144–54
Forestry, a magazine for the country. v. 7, (N.S.), No. 1, May 1883 *only. in* ** 715.8
Fortnightly review, The. vols. 40–46, Jan. 1884–Dec. 1886; v. 47, Jan.–March 1887. 7 vols. * 52.1220–6
Forum, The. v. 2. Sept. 1886–Feb. 1887. * 51.4701
Frank Leslie's illustrated newspaper. (Irregular.) 2 vols., 1856–62 and 1863–77. ** 51.2051–2
Same. vols. 56–63, Feb. 1883–Feb. 1887. 7 vols. ** 51.1775–82
Frank Leslie's popular monthly.
vols. 15–20. 6 vols. * 51.1515–20
vols. 21–23. 3 vols. * 51.1520²–20⁴
Fraser's magazine. vols. 1–62, 1830–60. 62 vols. ** 52.5166–227
Gartenlaube. vols. 31–35, 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 53.25–9
Gazette of the U. S. Patent Office. *See* Official gazette of the U. S. Patent Office.
Godey's lady's book. vols. 99–114; 2d hf 1879–1st hf 1887. 16 vols. * 51.1685–1700
Good health. v. 20, 1885. * 613.184
Good words. vols. 24–8, 1883–87. 5 vols. * 52.2199–2203
Graphic, N. Y. *See* Daily graphic.
Graphic. Weekly. (Lond.) vols. 1–20, Dec. 1869–Dec. 1879. 20 vols. ** 51.2751–70
Harmonicon. vols. 1–11, 1822–33, in 22 vols. (v. 1 of each yr., text: v. 2, music.) ** 780.40–61
Harper's bazar. vols. 17–19, 1884–86. 3 vols. ** 51.1287–9
Harper's new monthly magazine. vols. 66–74, Dec. 1882–May 1887. 9 vols. * 51A.7–15
Same. ** 51.461–69
Harper's weekly. vols. 27–31, 1883–87. 5 vols. ** 51.1980–84
Harper's young people. vols. 4–8, Nov. 1882–Oct. '87. 5 vols. * 808.1149–53
Heir of the world. (Advocating identity of Anglo-Saxon race with the lost ten tribes.) vols. 1–4 (in 2), 1880–83. * 9092.4–5
Herald (N. Y.) *See* N. Y. herald.
Historical magazine. 1st, 2d, 3d ser. 23 vols. (in 22), 1857–74. * 973.518–39
Illuminated magazine. vols. 1–4, May 1843–Apr. 1845. 4 vols. ** 52.1093–6

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

Illustrated London news. vols. 81–91, July 1882–Dec. 1887 (2 vols. pr. yr.). 11 vols. ** 805.601–11
Illustration, L'. vols. 82–89, July 1883–June 1887. 8 vols. ** 54.1094–1101
Illustrirte Zeitung. vols. 80–89, 1883–87. 10 vols. ** 53.135–44
Index, The. vols. 3–4 (part), 1883; vols. 4–5, 1884 (prefixed, a few odd nos.); v. 6, 1885–86; 3 vols. * 211.80–2
International review, The. v. 14, 1st hf 1883. * 51.1014
International standard, The. vols. 1–3, 1884–86. 3 vols. * 389.20–22
Journal de la compagnie generale transatlantique. 7e année. 1884. * 650.5
Journal of education.
vols. 17 and 18 (in 1). Jan.–Dec. 1883. * 370.118
v. 21. Jan.–June 1885. * 370.121
vols. 23 and 24 (in 1). Jan.–Dec. 1886. * 370.123
Journal of science (3d ser. of Quarterly journal of science). vols. 1–5, 1879–83. 5 vols. * 505.866–70
Journal of speculative philosophy. vols. 1–17 (in 16); (vols. 1 and 2 in 1), 1867–83. * 110.27–42
Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. yr.). 10 vols. * 670.28–37
Justice, Aug. 5, 1882–July 4, 1885 (Nos. 1–48, 49–154 in 2 vols.). 3 vols. ** 51.4551–3
Same. (Prospectus.) *in* ** 380.226
Kladderadatsch. vols. 35–40, 1882–87. 5 vols. ** 53.235–40
Knight's quarterly magazine. vols. 1–3, June 1823–Nov. 1824 (all published). 3 vols. ** 52.1097–9
Knowledge.
vols. 1–2, Nov. 1881–Dec. 1882. * 505.1201–2
v. 3, Jan.–May 1883. * 505.1205
Lancet, The (Lond.). vols. 1–2, Oct. 1827–Oct. 1828 (5th yr.); v. 2, Apr.–Sept. 1843; v. 2, Apr.–Sept. 1844. 4 vols. * 610.584–7
Lend a haud. v. 1. 1886. 361.29
Library assoc. of United Kingdom. Monthly notes. v. 1; v. 2, Nos. 1–10, Jan. 15, 1880–Oct. 15, 1881. ** 19.127
Library chronicle; a journal of librarianship and bibliography. v. 1. Ed. by E. C. Thomas. * 19.67
Library journal, The.
v. 9, 1884. * 19.24
v. 10, 1885. * 19.24²
v. 11, 1886. * 19.24³
Lippincott's magazine. vols. 33–39 (39 in 2), (N. S. 8–13), Jan. 1884–Mar. 1887. 7 vols. ** 51.683–89
Literary gazette. 1st ser., vols. 2–13, 1818–29. ** 52.5752–63
Literary news. vols. 5–6, 1884–5. * 15.207
Literary world, The. vols. 14–18, 1883–87. 5 vols. * 805.662–66
Same. (Duyckinck's.) 13 vols. (complete set), Feb. 1846–Dec. 1853. ** 51.3301–13
Littell's living age. vols. 157–173 (5th ser., 42–58), Apr. 1883–June 1887. 17 vols. * 51.1099–1115

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

London journal, The.
v. 73, Jan.–May 1881. * 52.933
vols. 78, 83–84, July 1883–June 1884, '85–'86 (in 2). 4 vols. * 52.938–41

London news. *See* Illustrated London news.

London quarterly review (Wesleyan).
Nos. 119–21, Apr.–July 1883; 122, Jan. 1884; 123–4, Apr.–July 1884; 125–6, Oct. 1884–Jan. 1885; 127–8, Apr.–July 1885. 5 vols. * 52.1756–60
No. 130, Jan. 1886. * 52.1760½

London society. vols. 1–31, Feb. 1862–June 1877. 31 vols. ** 52.6051–81

Longman's magazine. vols. 2–10, May 1882–Oct. 1887. 9 vols. * 51.1421–29

Macmillan's magazine.
vols. 1–26, Nov. 1859–Oct. 1872. 26 vols. * 52.1761–86
vols. 49–56, Nov. 1883–Oct. 1887. 8 vols. * 52.1809–16

Magazine of American history, with notes and queries. Ed. by J: A. Stevens. vols. 1–18 (in 20 vols.), 1877–1887. * 905.1–20

Mail bag. *See* California mail bag.

Manufacturer and builder. vols. 11–14, 1879–82; v. 15, 1883; v. 16, 1884; v. 17, 1885; v. 18, 1886. ** 621.132–9

Medical brief, The. vols. 8–9, 1880–81. 2 vols. * 610.597–8

Medico-literary journal.
vols. 1–2. Sept. 1878–Aug. 1879. ** 610.575–6
v. 4. Sept. 1881–Aug. 1882. ** 610.578

Metal worker, The.
v. 22 (in 2), July–Dec. 1884. 2 vols. ** 671.33–34
v. 23., Jan.–Mar. 1885. ** 671.35
vols. 24–28 (in 2), July 1885–Dec. 1887. (4 vols. pr. yr.) 10 vols. ** 671.37–46

Mind; a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy. vols. 1–6, 1876–81. 6 vols. * 105.1–6

Mining and scientific press. vols. 46–54, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. yr.). 10 vols. ** 605.174[6]–174[15]

Mirror. *See* Evening mirror.

Missionary herald, The.
vols. 62–5, 1866–9. 4 vols. * 267.138–41
v. 67, 1871. * 267.143
v. 70, 1874. * 267.146
vols. 73–5, 1877–9. 3 vols. * 267.149–51

Modern review. vols. 1–5, 1880–84. 5 vols. ** 52.5801–5

Monthly journal of foreign medicine. v. 1, 1st hf 1828. * 610.567

Morning call, The, Sept. 1883–Dec. 1886 (2 months pr. v.), 1887 (in 2). 22 vols. ** 51.2205–26

Nation, The.
v. 36, Jan.–June 1883. * 51.735
vols. 38–44, Jan. 1884–June 1887. 7 vols. * 51.737–43

National preacher. vols. 1–40 in 18 vols., 1826–66. * 252.75–92

Nature; a weekly illustrated journal of science. vols. 74–86, May 1881–Oct. 1887. 13 vols. * 505.74–86

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

New Englander. vols. 41–43 (5–7 N.S.), 1882–84. 3 vols. * 205.140–2

New Englander and Yale review. v. 44 (8 N.S.), 1885; v. 45 (9 N.S.), in 2. 1886. 3 vols. * 205.143–5

New York herald, The, Nov. 19, 1883–Dec. 1886 (2 months pr. v.), 1887 (in 2). 21 vols. ** 51.4001–21

New York lancet. v. 1, 1st hf 1842. ** 610.574

New York medical abstract (of) current medical literature. v. 2, 1882. * 610.620

New York tribune, Nov. 19, 1883–Dec. 1886 (2 months pr. v.), 1887 (in 2). ** 51.4201–21

North American review, The. vols. 137–8, 139 (in 2), 140–143, July 1883–Dec. 1886. 8 vols. * 51.616–23

Nineteenth century, The. vols. 13–22, 1883–87. 10 vols. * 52.1913–22

Oakland daily evening tribune. v. 21 (in 2), 1884; vols. 22–3 (in 2). 1885; v. 24, Jan.–Mar. 1886. (Imperfect ser.) 5 vols. ** 52.4601–5

Obstetric gazette. v. 5, 1882. * 610.603

Official gazette of the United States Patent Office. vols. 22–3 (in 2), July 1882–June 1883; vols. 24–30, July 1883–Mar. 1885; vols. 31–33 (in 2), Apr.–Dec. 1885. vols. 34–36, Jan.–Sept. 1886; vols. 37–39 (in 2), Oct. 1886–June 1887. 26 vols. ** 608.55–80

Old guard. vols. 1–2 (in 1). ** 51.222

Overland monthly, The. vols. 1–9, 1883–87. 9 vols. * 51.882–90
Same. ** 51.882[a]–90[a]

Pacific churchman. v. 16, No. 19, Mar. 1, 1882–v. 20, No. 24, May 15, 1886 (in 1 v.). * 283.85

Pacific coast law journal. v. 1, Feb.–Aug. 1878. ** 340.32

Pacific life, The. vols. 12–13, July 1883–June 1884. 2 vols. * 51.1413–14

Pacific rural press. vols. 25–34, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. yr). 10 vols. ** 605.189[7]–189[16]

Pacific school journal.
v. 5, 1881. * 370.172
v. 7, 1883. * 370.174

Patriot, The (prohibitionist). vols. 1–2 and 1st of v. 3, 1884–6. * 178.49

Paxton's magazine of botany. vols. 1–16, 1834–49 (complete). * 580.53–68

Petermann, A. Mittheilungen aus der Justus Perthes' geographischer Anstalt. 12 vols.:—
Bd. 26, 1880. * 910.313
Bd. 27, 1881. * 910.315
Bd. 28, 1882. * 910.317
Bd. 29, 1883. * 910.319
Bd. 30, 1884. * 910.320
Bd. 31, 1885. * 910.321
Bd. 32, 1886. * 910.322
Bd. 33, 1887. * 910.324
Ergänzungsband 14, 1880–1. * 910.314
Ergänzungsband 15, 1881–2. * 910.316
Ergänzungsband 16 und 17, 1883–5. * 910.318
Ergänzungsband 18, 1886–7. * 910.323

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

Philadelphia photographer, The. vols. 20–22 (1 v. pr. yr.), 1883–5; v. 24 (in 2), 1886. 5 vols. ** 770.32–6

Phrenological journal, The. vols. 76–83 (27–34 N. S.), 1883–86. (2 vols. pr. yr.). 8 vols. * 139.82–89

Physio-medical journal. v. 5, 1879. * 610.608

Political record. *See* California political record.

Popular science monthly. Index for 20 vols., 1872–82, and 3 vols. of the suppl. ** 505.506

Same. vols. 22–31, Nov. 1882–Oct. 1887. 10 vols. * 505.460–69

Popular science news and Boston journal of chemistry. vols. 18–20, 1884–86. 3 vols. * 505.918–20

Popular science review.
vols. 1–10, 1862–71. 10 vols. * 505.801–10
vols. 10–15, 1872–76. 5 vols. * 505.46–50

Princeton review, The. 59th yr. (in 2), 1883; 60th yr., 1st hf 1884. 3 vols. * 205.68–70

Printer, The.
vols. 2–3, May 1859–May 1861. ** 655.24–5
v. 5, Sept. 1863–Dec. 1864. ** 655.27

Publishers' circular, The.
v. 46 (in 2), 1883. ** 11.285–6
vols. 48–49 (in 4), 1885–1886. ** 11.289–92

Publishers' trade list annual, 1884–85. 2 vols. ** 11.354–5

Publishers' weekly, The.
v. 18, 2d hf 1880. ** 11.70
v. 20, 2d hf 1881. ** 11.72
v. 22, 2d hf 1882. ** 11.81
vols. 25–28, 1884–85 (in 4). ** 11.84–7

Puck. vols. 16–21, Sept. 1884–Aug. 1887. 6 vols. ** 51.4517–22

Punch, or the London charivari. vols. 83–92, 1882–87. 10 vols. ** 52.1523–32

Putnam's monthly magazine of Amer. literature, science and art. vols. 1–10, 1853–57. 10 vols. (*Continued as* Emerson's mag. and Putnam's monthly.) ** 51.3314–23

Quarterly epitome of practical medicine and surgery; an Amer. suppl. to Braithwaite's Retrospect. v. 2, 1881. * 610.589

Quarterly journal of inebriety. v. 3, Nos. 3 and 4, June and Sept. 1879; v. 4, No. 1, Jan. 1880. ** 613.151

Quarterly journal of science. 1st ser., vols. 1–7; 2d ser., vols. 1–7; 3d ser. (called Journal of science, and monthly), vols. 1–5. 20 vols. 1871–83. * 505.851–70

Quarterly register and journal of the American Education Society. *See* American quarterly register.

Quarterly review, The.
vols. 157–59, Jan. 1884–April 1885. 3 vols. * 52.1393–5
v. 162, Jan.–April 1886. * 52.1397

Railroad gazette. v. 18, 4° ser., 2d hf 1886. ** 625.34

Railroad gazetteer. 2d hf 1881. * 385.45

Record-union. *See* Sacramento daily record-union.

Reflector of Cornwall. (As Cornwall reflector) 1883, 1884. (As Reflector of Cornwall) 1885, 1886. 4 vols. ** 51.2922–5

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

Religio-philosophical journal.
vols. 13–23, 1873–77, in 5 vols. ** 133.120–4
vols. 29–41, 1880–87, in 9 vols. ** 133.130–8

Report. *See* San Fr. daily report.

Rescue, The. vols. 18–21, Nov. 1880–Oct. 1884. 4 vols. 178.27–30

Resources of California, 1883–5. ** 51.1845

Revue contemporaine. vols. 1–11. 1852–3. ** 54.686–96

Revue des deux mondes. vols. 59–81; Sept. 1883–June 1887. 23 vols. ** 54.374–96

Revue générale de l'architecture et des travaux publics. vols. 1–29, 1840–72. ** 720.166–94

Royal Geographical Society. Proceedings. New ser., vols. 4–9, 1882–'87. 6 vols. * 910.509–14

Sacramento daily record-union. Mar.–April 1884. ** 51.2077

St. Nicholas.
v. 10, Nov. 1882–Apr. 1883. * 808.1076
v. 11 (pt. 1), Nov. 1883–Apr. 1884. * 808.1078
vols. 12–13, Nov. 1884–Oct. 1886; v. 14 (pt. 1), Nov. '86–April 1887. 5 vols. * 808.1080–84

San Franciscan, The. vols. 1–5, Feb. 1884–June 19, 1886. (No more published.) 5 vols. ** 51.4561–5

San Francisco Chronicle, The, 1879–82 (6 months pr. v.). 8 vols. ** 51.2293–2300
Sept. 1883–Dec. 1886 (2 mos. pr. v.); 1887 (in 2). 22 vols. ** 51.2305–26

San Francisco daily report, July–Dec. 1886 (in 2); 1887 (in 2). 4 vols. ** 51.4565–68

San Francisco weekly stock circular, Dec. 7, 1867–Nov. 12, 1870. (*See also* Weekly stock report.) ** 333.151

Sanitary engineer.
v. 5, Dec. 1881–May 25, 1882. * 615.75
vols. 7–10, Dec. 1882–Nov. 1884. 4 vols. * 615.77–80
vols. 12–16, June 1885–Nov. 1887. 5 vols. * 615.82–86

Saturday review.
vols. 41–48, 1876–79. 8 vols. ** 52.4823–30
vols. 55–63, 1883–June 1887. 9 vols. ** 52.4837–45

Scientific American. vols. 48–57, 1883–87 (2 vols pr. yr.). 10 vols. ** 605.245–54

Scientific American supplement. vols. 15–24, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. yr.). 10 vols. ** 605.285–94

Contents:—

v. 15.	Nos. 366–391.	v. 20.	Nos. 496–521.
v. 16.	Nos. 392–417.	v. 21.	Nos. 522–547.
v. 17.	Nos. 418–443.	v. 22.	Nos. 548–573.
v. 18.	Nos. 444–469.	v. 23.	Nos. 574–599.
v. 19.	Nos. 470–495.	v. 24.	Nos. 606–626.

Scottish review, The. v. 2, 1854. * 178.45

Scribner's magazine. vols. 1–2, 1887. 2 vols. * 51.5101–2

Same. vols. 1–2, 1887. 2 vols. ** 51.5001–2

Seed-time and harvest (Agric.). No. 13, Nov. 1882. *in* ** 630.178

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

Société de Geographie, Paris.
Bulletin, sér. 7, vols. 1–3, 1881–2. * 910.424–6
Séances pour l'année 1882. * 910.427
Bulletin, sér. 7, vols. 4–6, 1883–5. * 910.428–31
Séances pour l'année 1885–6. * 910.431–33

Sozialist, Der. v. 2. 1886. ** 335.21

Spectator, The. vols. 56–60 (in 2 pr. yr.), 1883–87. 10 vols. ** 52.5901–10

Spirit of the times. vols. 105–114, Jan. 1883–Jan. 1888 (2 vols. pr. yr.). 10 vols. ** 790.112–21

Star, Daily evening, Feb. 16–June 17, 1884 (no longer published). ** 51.2921

Sugar cane; a monthly magazine.
v. 1, 1869. * 633.29
vols. 4–6, 1872–4. 3 vols. * 633.32–4

Temple bar. vols. 69–80, Sept. 1883–Aug. 1887. 12 vols. * 52.1168–79

Theosophist, The; a magazine of oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism, 1879–85.
vols. 1–5. 1879–84. 5 vols. * 133.207–211
vols. 6–7. 1884–86. 2 vols. * 133.211²–211³

Tinsley's magazine. vols. 1–32, Aug. 1867–June 1883. 32 vols. ** 52.5951–82

Tomahawk, The. vols. 1 (No. 3)–3, May 25, 1867–Dec. 26, 1868. ** 52.1584–6

Tour du monde, La, 1860–82. 22 vols. ** 913.128–49

Tribune (N. Y.). *See* N. Y. tribune.

Trübner & Co. Monthly list, v. 4; v. 5, Nos. 1–10, Jan. 1880–Oct. 1881. ** 19.127

Ueber Land und Meer. vols. 49–58, Oct. 1882–Oct. 1887. 10 vols. ** 53.75–84

University magazine. vols. 4–5, July 1879–June 1880. * 52.1083–4
See also Dublin university magazine.

United service, The. vols. 7–13, 2d hf 1882–84; v. 14 (part Jan.–Mar. 1886). 8 vols. * 355.374–81

U. S. Patent Office. Reports, 1882–87. 6 vols. ** 608.411.16
Same. Specifications and drawings of patents issued (monthly), July 1880–June 1885; July 1885–Nov. 1886 (in 2 vols. pr. month). 94 vols. ** 608.301–94

Valpy's classical journal. *See* Classical journal.

Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine.
vols. 18–19, 1878. 2 vols. * 620.46–7
vols. 21–22, July 1879–June 1880. 2 vols. * 620.49–50
vols. 24–37, Jan. 1881–Dec. 1886. 14 vols. * 620.52–65

Wasp, The.
vols. 11–14. 1883, 1884. 4 vols. ** 51.1307–10
vols. 15–17. 1885–86. 3 vols. ** 51.1310²–10⁴

Week, The. v. 2, May 11th–Nov. 30, 1872. ** 51.1809

Weekly star, The. vols. 1–5 (in 2), July 1884–Dec. 1886. 2 vols. ** 51.2701–2

Periodical literature. *Periodicals in bound volumes. Contin.*

Weekly stock report (*continued as*) San Francisco weekly stock report. vols. 1–11, Oct. 25, 1867–Dec. 29, 1871. ** 333.92

Western land owner. v. 1, Apr. 1874–Mar. 1875 (*continued as*) Copp's land owner. vols. 2–4, April 1875–Dec. 1877 (in 1 v.). * 343.151

Westminster review, The.
v. 117, Jan.–April 1882. * 52.2050
vols. 121–6, Jan. 1884–Oct. 1886; v. 27, Jan. 1887. 7 vols. * 52.2056–62

Westminster teacher, The (for Sunday schools). vols. 8–9, 1880–1. 2 vols. * 268.8–9

Wilford's microcosm. v. 2, Aug. 1882–July 1883; vols. 2–3, Dec. 1882–July 1884. 2 vols. * 505.812–13

Willis's current notes; articles on antiquities, biog., *etc.* vols. 2–7 (in 2). ** 52.5806–7

Workshop, The. v. 16, 1883. ** 605.226

Youth's companion, The. vols. 57–60, 1884–87. 4 vols. ** 51.1934–37

Zickel's deutsch-amerikanische Familien-Blätter.
v. 3, 1875. * 53.303
v. 5, 1877. * 53.305
vols. 10–12, 1882–84. 3 vols. * 53.310–12

Zickel's Volksbibliothek. vols. 1–9 (in 13), 1874–81. 833.861–73
See also Newspapers.

Perkins, C: Callahan. Hist. handbook of Italian sculpture. 8°. New York, 1883. * 735.2

Perkins, H: Catalog. of libr.; auction, June 3 (1873). Prices, buyers. (With letter from H. Stevens to H. C. Murphy about commissions, *etc.*) * 17.132

Perkins, Joseph J. A business man's estimate of Santa Barbara Co. 12°. Sta. Barb. Co., 1884. *in* ** 9772.103

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind. 14th–17th, 19th, 21st–34th ann. reps., for years 1845–65. 8°. Boston, 1846–66. ** 361.13
—— *Same.* 35th–44th, 46th, 47th ann. reps., Nov. 1866–Sept. 1878. 8°. Boston, 1867–79. * 361.16
—— *Same.* 26th ann. rep. for 1857. 8°. Boston, 1858. *in* ** 361.21
See also New England Inst. for the Blind.

Perleys' reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 2 vols. (Cop. 1886.) Poore, B: P. * 973.613–14

Perrot, Georges, *and* **Chipiez,** C: Hist. of art in Phœnicia and its dependencies. Tr. by W. Armstrong. R. 8°. London, 1885. * 709.41–2

Perry, S. G. F. Second synod of Ephesus, with extracts from Syriac MSS. Eng. version. 8°. Dartford, 1881. 270.145

Persecution. *See* Inquisition. — Jews. — Witchcraft.

Persia.
—— Malcolm, *Sir* J: Hist. of P. from the earliest period. 2 vols. 1815. * 955.9–10
—— Thielmann, *Baron* M. von. Journey in P. 2 vols. 1875. 950.9–10

Personal and family names. 1883. LONG, H. A. * 929.161

Personal and professional recollections. By Sir G: G. Scott. 8°. London, 1879. * 927.230

Perspective. TROBRIDGE, G: Principles of perspect. as applied to model drawing and sketching from nature. n.d. * 742.11

Peru. *History.*

—— BALBOA, M. C. Hist. de Pérou. (*In* Ternaux-Compans. *Voyages, etc.*, v. 15.) ** 970.118

—— Difficulty betw. Chile, Peru and Bolivia (1881?). *in* ** 983.11

—— HUTCHINSON, T: J. Two years in P., with explor. of its antiquities. 2 vols. 1873. 918.64–5

—— MONTESINOS, F. Mém. hist. sur l'ancien Pérou. (*In* Ternaux-Compans. *Voyages*, v. 17.) ** 970.120

—— XÉRÈS, F. Conquête du Pérou et du Cuzco. 1547. (*In* Ternaux-Compans. *Voyages*, v. 4.) ** 970.107

Pessimism.

—— HARTMAN, K. R. E: von. Philos. of the unconscious. Tr. by W: C. Coupland. 3 vols. 1884. 110.95–7

—— SCHOPENHAUER, A. The world as will and idea. Tr. by Haldane and Kemp. v. 1. 1883. 111.6

Peter I., *the Great, Emperor of Russia.* SCHUYLER, E. Peter the Great; a biog. 2 vols. 1884. * 923.1577–8

Peterborough, *Abbey of.* Chronicon Petroburgense. (A. D. 1122–1294.) Ed. by T. Stapleton. (Camd. Soc., No. 47.) * 942.1017

Petersburg, *Va.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 1, 1882. *in* ** 379.131

Petrie, W. M. Flinders. Pyramids and temples of Gizeh. 4°. London, 1883. * 932.33

Petroff, Ivan. Rep. on population, industries, and resources of Alaska. (*In* Census, 1880, v. 8.) *in* ** 350.2762[6]

Petroleum. PECKHAM, S. F. Rep. on production, technol., and uses of petr. and its products. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 10.) *in* ** 350.2762[9]

Pettigrew, T: J. Med. portrait gallery. Biog. memoirs of physicians, surgeons, *etc.* 4 vols. (in 2.) Im. 8°. London (1838–40). * 925.74–5

Pettit, James S. Modern reproductive graphic processes. (V. Nostr. Sci. Ser., No. 76.) 18°. New York, 1884. 760.12

Peyton, T: The glasse of time, in the first age (poem). London, 1620. Repr. 16°. New York, 1886. 821.1128

Pharmacopœias. FLUCKIGER, F. A. Cinchona barks, pharmacog. considered. 1884. * 615.33

See also **Materia medica.—Receipts.**

Pharmacy. FRAZER, D. Lecture on changes in the pharm. act, *etc.* 1883. *in* ** 610.549

Philadelphia.

—— Broad St., Penn. Square, and the Park. 2d ed. 1871. *in* ** 380.226

—— HARTRANFT, R. C. Pocket guide and handbook for Philadelphia. 1886. * 9175.48

—— Rep. on sanitary condition of schools. 1st dist. 8°. Philadelphia, 1875. *in* ** 370.222

Philadelphia. *Contin.*

—— VICKERS, G: Fall of bossism; the comm'tee of 100 and the reform movement. v. 1. 1884. 975.132

Philadelphia. *International Exhibition, 1876.*

—— Centenn. newspaper exhib. 1876. * 820.95

—— U. S. Rep. of Board on behalf of U. S. Exec. depts. at Philadelphia Exhib., v. 1. (v. 10 of Rep. on the Internat. Exhib.) 1884. ** 350.2751[2]

See also **Expositions.**

Philadelphia Apprentices' Library Co. Ann. reps., Apr. 1883, '84, '85. 8°. Philadelphia. *in* ** 19.123

Philadelphia gas works. 31st ann. rep., Jan. 1866. 8°. Philadelphia. *in* ** 665.5

Philadelphia Library Co. Bulletin. New ser. Nos. 1–15, July 1878–July 1885. ** 17.162

Philadelphia Normal School for Girls. Sketch of. 1882. *in* ** 370.227

Philadelphia photographer. 8°. New York. Semi-monthly, vols. 20–22 (1 v. per year), 1883–85; v. 24 (in 2), 1886. 5 vols. ** 770.32–6

Philbrick, J: D. Amer. union speaker. 12°. Boston, 1867. 815.97

—— Catalog. of U. S. exhib. of educ. (Par. expos., 1878.) 16°. London, 1878. * 370.224

Philip II., *King of Spain.* PRAET, J. v. (*In his* Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th–17th cent., 1868.) *in* * 940.138

Philip II., *and* **William** the Silent. PRAET, J. v. (*In his* Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th–17th cent., 1868.) *in* * 940.138

Philippe *de Reimes.* Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin (in French). Ed. by M. Le Roux de Lincy. (Camd. Soc., No. 72.) * 942.1042

Phillips, G. F. Theory and practice of painting in water-colors; landscape. Obl. f°. London, 1838. * 758.2

Phillips, J. Arthur. A treatise on ore deposits. 8°. London, 1884. * 628.147

Phillips, Wendell. CURTIS, G: W: Eulogy on P. *in* ** 923.1659

Philology. *See* Classical philology.—Language.

Philomneste, *Jr.* (*pseud.*). *See* Brunet, G.

Philosophic series, Nos. 1–6, 1883–4. MCCOSH, J. 191.11

Contents:—**Agnosticism** of Hume and Huxley; Scottish school. No. 6.—Criteria of truth as opposed to **agnosticism.** No. 1.—**Certitude,** Providence, and prayer. No. 4.—**Development** what it can do and what not. No. 3.—**Energy** efficient and final cause. No. 2.—**Locke's theory** of knowledge; notice of Berkeley. No. 5.

Philosophical classics for Eng. readers. Ed. by W: Knight. 1884.

VICO by R. Flint. 921.36

Philosophical Society of Washington. Bulletin, vols. 1–3, Mar. 1871 to June 19, 1880. (*In* Smithsou. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 20.) 1881. *in* ** 500.160

—— *Same.* v. 4, Oct. 9, 1880–June 11, 1881. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 25.) 1881. ** 500.165

Philosophie religieuse du Mazdéisme sous les Sassanides. 1884. CASARTELLI, L. C. 295.11

Philosophy.
—— HARTMAN, K. R. E. Philos. of the unconscious. Tr. by W: C. Coupland. 3 vols. 1884. 110.95–7
—— KIRKMAN, T: P. Philos. without assumptions. 1876. 100.16
—— LOTZE, H. Outlines of the philos. of religion; dictated portions of H. Lotze. Ed. by G: T. Ladd. 1885. 100.18
—— REID, T: Works. (Ed.) by Hamilton; prefixed, Stewart's Life of Reid. 3d ed. 1852. * 150.27
—— ROYCE, J. Relig. aspect of philos.; a critique of the bases of conduct and of faith. 1885. 100.17
—— SCHELLING, F. W. J. von. Sämmtliche Werke. 14 vols., 1856–61. (For contents, *see* German books: Schelling.) * 110.78–91
—— STEWART, D. Collected works. Ed. by Sir W. Hamilton. 11 vols. 1877. (For contents, *see* Stewart, D.) * 110.67–77
See also **Biology. — Brain. — Cosmogony. — Genius.—Heredity.—Immortality. — Insanity.—Intellect.—Logic.—Man.—Memory. — Metaphysics.—Mind and body.—Moral philosophy.—Positivism.—Psychology.—Religion.—Theology.**
Also, **Germany.—Greece.—India.**

Philosophy. *History.* BRUCKER, J: J. Hist. critica philos. 2d ed. 6 vols. 1767. ** 109.38–43

Philosophy. *Periodical.* Journal of speculative philos. vols. 1–17 (in 16). (vols. 1 and 2 in 1.) 1867–83. St. Louis and New York. * 110.27–42

Philosophy of education. 1884. TATE, T. 370.157

Philosophy of the unconscious. Tr. by W: C. Coupland. 3 vols. 1884. HARTMAN, K. R. E. von. 110.95–7

Philosophy without assumptions. 1876. KIRKMAN, T. P. 100.16

Phin, J: Preparation and use of cements and glue. 58 pp. 18°. New York, 1881. 660.14

Phœnicia. *Art.*
—— MOVERS, F. C. Die Phönizier. 2 vols. 1841 and '49. * 939.29–30
—— PERROT, G:, *and* CHIPIEZ, C: Hist. of art in Phœn. and its dependencies. Tr. by W. Armstrong. 2 vols. 1885. * 709.41–2

Phœnicia. *Language.*
—— LEVY, M. A. Phönizische Studien. 4 Hefte in 1 v. 1856–70. 493.42
—— LENORMANT, F. Essai sur la propagation de l'aphabet phénicien dans l'ancient monde. 2d éd. 2 vols. 1875. * 410.28–28½
—— SCHLOTTMANN, K. Die Inschrift Eschmunazars, geschichtlich und sprachlich erklärt. 1868. * 493.35

Phœnix and the turtle, The. SHAKESPEARE, W: (*In his* Works. *Ed. by H. Staunton,* v. 15.) *in* ** 822.1015

Phonetic reform. Fonotypic journal. vols. 6–7 (in 1). 1847–8. * 421.18

Phonography.
—— ALLEN, G. G. Universal phon., or shorthand by the Allen method. 1883. 653.40
—— CROSS, J. G. Eclectic short-hand. 10th ed., rev. 1886. 653.61

Phonography. *Contin.*
—— MARSH, A. J. New manual of reformed phonetic short-hand. 1884. * 653.42
—— MUNSON, J. E. Phrase-book of practical phon. 1884. * 653.44
See also **Stenography.—Writing.**

Phonography. *Bibliography.* ROCKWELL, J. E. Teaching, practice and literature of short-hand. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circular* No. 2, 1884.) *in* ** 370.191

Phonography. *Dictionary.* GRAHAM, A. J. Standard phon. dict. 1863. ** 653.62

Phonology. MEYER, G: H. von. Organs of speech, and formation of articulate sounds. (Internat. sci. ser.) 1884. 400.22

Phosphate. SHALER, N. G. Phos. beds of S. Carolina. 8 pp. 1870. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

Photographer. *See* Philadelphia photographer.

Photography.
—— HEPWORTH, T. C. Photog. for amateurs. n.d. 773.1
—— RINTOUL, A. N. Guide to painting photog. portraits, *etc.* 10th ed. n.d. 751.22
—— TAPLEY, D. J. Amateur photog.; a practical instructor. 1884. 770.65
—— WALLACE, E. Amateur photog. 1884. 770.64

Photography. *Periodical.* Philadelphia photographer. vols. 20–22 (1 v. pr. year), 1883–85; v. 24 (in 2), 1886. 5 vols. ** 770.32–36

Phrenological journal, The. 8°. New York. vols. 76–83 (27–34 N.S.), 1883–86. 8 vols. * 139.82–89

Phrenology.
—— BROWNE, J. P. Phrenol. and its application to educ., insanity and prison discipline. 1869. 139.134
—— COMBE, G: Elements of phrenol. 1835. * 139.133
—— — System of phrenol. 6th Amer. ed. 1839. 139.132
—— FOWLER, O. S. Human science; or, phrenol. applied to health, mental philos., God, *etc.* 1873. * 139.135
—— JACKSON, J. W. Ethnol. and phrenol. as an aid to the historian. 1863. 572.36

Phrenology. *Periodical.* Phrenological journal. vols. 76–82 (27–33 N.S.), 1883–86. 8 vols. * 139.82–89

Phyfe, W: H: P. How should I pronounce? 18°. New York, 1885. 421.19

Physical basis of life, with other essays. HUXLEY, T: H. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257

Physical education.
—— HARTWELL, E: M. Physical training in Amer. colleges, *etc.* (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Bureau of Educ.*). 1886. ** 350.5493
—— HARTWIG, G: Treatise on physic. educ. of children. 1855. 613.160
See also **Gymnastics.**

Physicians.
—— JEAFFRESON, J. C. A book about doctors. 1861. 925.76
—— MCINTIRE, C:, *Jr.* Percentage of college-bred men in the med. profession. 1883. *in* ** 610.552

Physicians. *Contin.*
—— PEABODY, A. P. What the physician should be; an address. Med. School, Harvard Univ. 1870. *in* ** 610.552
Physicians. *Biography.*
—— MUNK, W:, *ed.* The gold-headed cane. (Sketches of Eng. physicians.) 1884. 925.71
—— — Roll of the Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London, 1518–1825. 2d ed. 3 vols. 1878. ** 925.64–6
—— PETTIGREW, T: J. Med. portrait gallery. Biog. memoirs of physicians, surgeons, *etc.* 4 vols. (in 2). (1838–40.) * 925.74–5
Physick, Philip Syng. RANDOLPH, J. Memoir of P. 1839. *in* ** 923.1759
Physics.
—— CARPENTER, W: L. Energy in nature. 1883. 530.87
—— CAVALLO, T. Elements of natural or exper. philos. 4th Amer. ed. 1829. 530.101
—— MACLAURIN, C. Acc. of Sir I: Newton's philos. dicoveries. 1748. ** 530.91
—— NEWTON, *Sir* I: Mathem. principles of nat. philos. Tr. by A. Motte. 3 vols. 1803. ** 530.88–90
—— STEWART, B. Conservation of energy. (Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 1880. *in* 500.256
—— — Lessons in element. physics. 1870. 530.92
—— STEWART. B., *and* GEE, W. W. H. Lessons in element. practical physics. v. **1:** Gen. physical processes. 1885. 530.93
—— TAIT, P. G. Properties of matter. 1885. 530.94
—— THOMSON, *Sir* W: Mathem. and physical papers. v. 1. 1882. * 530.95
See also **Acoustics.— Astronomy. — Atoms.— Barometer.— Chemistry.— Earthquakes.—Electricity.—Force.—Friction.—Gravitation.—Heat.—Hydraulic engineering.— Magnetism.—Meteorology.—Motion.— Optics.— Pendulum.— Statics.—Tornadoes.**
Physics and politics. BAGEHOT, W. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256
Physiognomy.
—— SIMMS, J. Nature's revelations of character, *etc.* 1873. 138.10
—— — An original and illustrated physiol. and physiog. chart. 1886. 138.11
—— — Physiog. illustrated. 8th ed. 1887. 138.12
Physiological botany. Prepared as a sequel to "Descriptive botany," by E. A. Youmans. 1886. BENTLEY, R. (Appleton's sci. text-books.) 581.11
Physiology.
—— CARPENTER, W. B. Principles of human physiol. Ed. by H: Power. 9th ed. 1881. * 612.53
—— COMBE, A. Principles of physiol. applied to health and educ. Added, notes, *etc.*, by O. S. Fowler. 1854. (Cop. 1842.) 613.138
—— DALTON, J: C. Treatise on physiol. 5th ed. 1871. * 612.58
—— FOSTER, M. Text-book of physiol. 1877. * 612.57
—— HUXLEY, T: H. Lessons in element. physiol. 1870. 612.59
—— POWELL, W. B. Nat. hist. of the human temperaments, *etc.* 1856. * 612.60
Physiology. *Contin.*
—— TAYLOR, *Mrs.* J.. Wouldst know thyself? Outlines of human physiol. for families and schools. 64 pp. 1858. 612.54
See also **Anatomy. — Animal magnetism. — Brain.— Bile.—Digestion.—Heredity.—Hygiene. — Laughter. — Longevity. — Man.— Marriage.— Medicine.—Mind and body.—Nervous system.— Nutrition.**
Physio-medical journal, The. 8°. Indianapolis. Monthly. v. 5, 1879. * 610.608
Piano-forte.
—— CHRISTIANI, A. F. Principles of expression in piano-forte playing. 1886. * 786.8
—— How to tune your own piano-forte. 14 pp. n.d. 786.9
Pickackifax, a novel in rhyme. 1854. FRANCIS, F. * 821.1109
Pickering, C: On the Gliddon mummy case in the museum of the Smithson. Inst. 4 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 4°. Washington, 1870. *in* ** 500.208
Pickering, J: A vocab. of words and phrases peculiar to the U. S. Prefixed, Essay on the Eng. language in the U. S. 8°. Boston, 1816. * 420.22
Pickering, T: R. Official catalog. of U. S. exhibitors (Paris expos., 1878). 16°. London, 1878. *in* ** 370.224
Pickersgill, E: H. The 4° and f° of Richard III. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904
Pictorial grammar. CROWQUILL, A. 828.187
Pictures from Eng. hist. by the great hist. artists. 1883. BISHOP, C. E., *comp.* 942.959
Pierce, Aratus, F. Trial of P. for murder. 1871. ** 345.81
Pierce, James, *and* **Pierce,** W. Timbrell, Chess problems. (*Also*), Suppl. 90 pp. 2 vols. 16°. London, 1873–4. * 794.64–5
Pierrepont, E: Fifth avenue to Alaska. 12°. New York, 1884. 9177.587
Pierrepont, Edwards. Speech, democratic convention, New York, Nov. 1, 1864. 11 pp. 8°. New York. ** 824.356
Pig, The. n.t.p. YOUATT, W. 636.54
Pigott, R: Personal recollections of an Irish national journalist. 12°. Dublin, 1882. 928.580
Pilgrimage. HUNTER, J. Collections concerning the church at Scrooby. 8°. London, 1854. * 942.953
Pilgrimage in Europe and America. 2 vols. 1828. BELTRAMI, G. C. * 913.110–11
Pinart, Alphonse L. Catalog. de la bibliothèque de; comprenant la biblioth. mex.-guatémalienne de M. l'abbe Brasseur de Bourbourg. Vente 4 Feb. 1884, *etc.* 8°. Paris, 1883. *in* ** 17.130
Pipe Roll Society, *London.* Publications. vols. **1-2:** The great roll of the Pipe for the 5th–6th year of Henry II., 1158–60. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1884. * 942.1135–6
—— *Same.* v. **3:** Introd. to the study of the Pipe rolls. 8°. London, 1884. * 942.1137
—— *Same.* vols. **4-7:** Great roll of the Pipe for the 7th–10th years of Henry II., 1160–1164. 4 vols. 8°. London, 1885–87. * 942.1138–41

Piper, *Dr.* R. U. Rep. on diseased milk, and flesh used for food. 16°. Chicago, 1879. *in* ** 610.549

Piranesi, F., *and others.* Varie vedute di Roma. Sm. obl. f°. Rome, 1748. ** 769.30

Pitt, W: Speeches in the House of Commons (1781–1805). 2d ed. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1808. * 825.61a–3a

Pittsburgh Library Association. Ann. rep. for 1878. 8°. Pittsburgh. *in* ** 19.123

Pittsfield, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Mar. 31, 1883; 1884. 8°. Pittsfield. *in* ** 379.131

Piutes. HOPKINS, S. W. Life among the Piutes. 1883. 923.1662

Placer county, *Cal.*
—— Directory. (*In* City and county direct.) 1884–5. ** 9101.41
—— Great register, 1882. *in* ** 9772.48
—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9772.115

Planets.
—— NEWCOMB, S. General integrals of planetary motion. 31 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 21.) 1874. *in* ** 500.213
—— STOCKWELL, J. N. Memoir on the secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 18.) 1870. *in* ** 500.210

Plant analysis, qualitative and quantitative (chem.). 1884. DRAGENDORFF, G. 543.27

Planta, Joseph. Hist. of the Helvetic confederacy. 2 vols. Im. 4°. London. 1800. * 949.73–4

Planter's guide, The; transplanting of large trees and underwood. 3d ed., with memoir. 1848. STEUART, *Sir* H. * 715.5

Planting. *See* Agriculture.—Horticulture.—Trees.

Plato. GRAY, T: Notes on P. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) 1885. * 821.1151
—— Proclus. Commentaries on the Timæus of Plato. Tr. by T: Taylor. 2 vols. 1816. ** 184.27–8
—— — Six books on the theology of Plato, *etc.* Tr. by T: Taylor. 2 vols. 1816. ** 184.25–6

Plattsburg, *N. Y.* Pub. schools. Manual, 1881 (laws, rules, regulations, course, *etc.*) 8°. Plattsburg, 1881. *in* ** 379.131

Pleader's guide (poem). 1885. ANSTEY, J. (*In* Croke, J. G. *Poems of the law.*) *in* 821.1147

Pleuro-pneumonia.
—— Rep. of Treasury Cattle Commission. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.5502
—— MASS:-Hearing before Legisl. Comm'tee, May–June 1860. *in* ** 328.701
—— U. S. Treasury Dept. *Cattle Commission.* Rep., Feb. 15, 1882. *in* ** 350.5248

Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, Caius. Selections from the letters of P. (Lat.) Ed. with notes by G: O. Holbrooke. 16°. Boston, 1883. 876.4

Plumas county, *Cal.*
—— Great register, 1882. *in* ** 9772.48
—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9772.116

Plumb-line. GREENE, F. V. Local deflection of plumb-line near the 49th parallel. (Essayons club papers.) 1876. *in* ** 620.528

Plumpton corresp.; letters, chiefly domestick, reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., Henry VIII. Ed. by T: Stapleton. With notices of the family of Plumpton. (Camd. Soc., No. 4.) Sm. 4°. London, 1839. * 942.974

Plutarchus. Boys' and girls' Plutarch; parts of the "Lives," ed., with introd., by J: S. White. 4°. New York, 1884. * 8081.21
—— Essays (selected). Pref. by A. P. Peabody; introd. by R. W. Emerson. 8°. Boston, 1881. 824.351
—— On the delay of the divine justice. Tr., with introd. and notes, by A. P. Peabody. 16°. Boston, 1885. 170.84

Plymouth, *Eng.* Free Library. 1st ann. rep., end of 1877. 8°. Plymouth. *in* ** 19.117

Plymouth, *Mass.* MITCHELL, H. Changes in harbor of P. 6 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

Pneumonia. U. S. Sanit. Comm'n. Rep. of comm'tee of med. members on pneumonia. 1862. *in* ** 610.549

Poe, Edgar Allen. WOODBERRY, G: E. (Life of) P. (Amer. men of letters.) 1885. 928.613

Poems by Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell. (BRONTE, C.., E., and A.) n.t.p. 821.1129

Poetry. *Bibliography.* RIMBAULT, E: F. Bibliotheca madrigaliana; a bibliog. acc. of musical and poetical works published in Eng., 16th and 17th cent. 1848. * 16.203

Poetry. *Collections.*
—— Asylum for fugitive pieces in prose and verse (by J. Almon?). New ed. 4 vols. 1785. * 829.649–52
—— BASSE, W:, JONSON, B., *and others.* Ancient commendatory verses. (*In* Shakspeare, W: *Works. Ed. by T: Campbell.*) *in* 822.1026
—— BASSE, W:, MALONE, *and others.* Commendatory verses on Shakspeare. (*In* Shakspeare, W: *Works. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens and Reed*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865
—— BRUNCK, R: F. P., ed. Gnomici poetæ Græci, ad optimorum exemplarium fidem emendavit. 1784. * 884.10

Contents:—

Alexis.	Euenus.	Philippides.
Amphis.	Hesiodus.	Philippus.
Anaxandrides.	Hipparchus.	Phocylides.
Antiphanes.	Linus.	Posidippus.
Apollodorus.	Menander.	Pythagoras.
Callimachus.	Menecrates.	Rianus.
Callinus.	Metrodorus.	Simonides.
Cleanthes.	Mimnermus.	Solon.
Crates.	Naumachius.	Sotades.
Diodorus.	Nicostratus.	Theognis.
Diphilus.	Panyasis.	Timocles.
Eratosthenes.	Pherecrates.	Tyrtæus.
Eriphus.	Philemon.	

—— CHRISTOPHERS, S. W. The poets of Methodism (biog. sketches and poems). 1875. * 928.592
—— Coll. of 79 black-letter ballads and broadsides, 1559–97. Introd. and notes. 1870. * 821.987
—— CROKE, J. G. (*pseud.*). Poems of the law. 1885. 821.1147

Contents:— **Conveyancer's guide.** (Anon.) Crisp, J.—**Ye delectable ballad.** From Punch.—**General average.** Butler, W. A.—**Jacob Omnium's hoss.** Thackeray, W: M.—**Pleader's guide.** Anstey, J.—**A Roman lawyer in Jerusalem.** Story, W. W.

Poetry. *Collections. Contin.*
—— CROMEK, R. H. Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song, *etc.* 1810. * 821.1100
—— DAVIS, J. F. On the poetry of the Chinese. Added, translations and detached pieces. 1834. * 891.16
—— FOSTER, E. Cyclopædia of poetry. 1st ser. 1872. * 821.1010
—— Fuller Worthies' Library. Ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 39 vols. (For contents, *see* Fuller Worthies' Library.) ** 821.1048–86
—— GRAVES, A. P. Songs of Irish wit and humour; selected. 1884. 821.1047
—— HAZLITT, W: C., *ed.* Remains of the early popular poetry of Eng. 4 vols. 1864. * 821.1110–13
—— Historical (Eng.) poems of 16th cent. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 61.) *in* * 942.1031
—— HOPKINS, A. A. Waifs and their authors. 1879. 821.1016
—— Humoristische Gedichte. (*In* Schick's *humoristische Bibliothek.*) 1886. *in* 833.1011
—— LOCKER, F., *comp.* Lyra elegantiarum; best vers de société and vers d'occasion in Eng. by deceased authors. 1884. * 821.1032
—— MACKAY, C:, *comp.* 1,001 gems of Eng. poetry. (1867.) * 821.1039
—— MARMONTEL, J. F. Poesies diverses. (*In his* Œuvres complètes, v. 10.) *in* * 849.42
—— MOORE, F. Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the war, 1860–65. 1882. * 973.564
—— New foundling hospital for wit. New ed., corr. and enl. 6 vols. 1786. * 829.643–8
—— Parlor muse; vers de société from modern poets. 1884. (Parchment paper ser.) 821.1011
—— Rump poems (royalist), 1639–61. London, 1662. 2 vols. Repr. * 821.991–2
—— SCHOFIELD, C: Sketch book. Prose and poetry. 1886. 829.658
—— Wright, T., *ed. and tr.* Polit. songs of Eng., John to Edward II. (Camd. Soc., No. 6.) 1839. * 942.976
See also **Ballads.—Hymns.—Songs.—Sonnets.**

Poetry. *Criticism.*
—— BANVILLE, T. de. Petit traité de poésie française. 1883. 841.33
—— FLEAY, F. G. Metrical tests as applied to dramatic poetry (2 papers). (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1874.) *in* ** 822.901
—— GRAMONT, F. de. Les vers française et leur prosodie. 2e éd. (1883?) 841.34
—— INGRAM, J. K. Weak endings of Shakspere:—Verse tests in gen. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1874.) *in* ** 822.901
—— NOEL, R. Essays on poetry and poets. 1886. 811.14
—— RAYMOND, G: L. Poetry as a representative art. 1886. 811.13

Poetry. *History.* GOSSE, E. From Shakspeare to Pope; rise of classical poetry in Eng. 1885. 809.65
See also **American,—English,—French,—German,—Hebrew,—Hungarian,** *etc.*, literature.

Poetry as a representative art. 1886. RAYMOND, G: L. 811.13

Poetry of the vegetable world; a popular exposition of botany. 1853. SCHLEIDEN, M. J. 580.69

Poet's Blind mans bough, The (satirical verses against pamphleteers). 1641. PARKER, M. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Poets of Methodism, The (biog. sketches and poems). 1875. CHRISTOPHERS, S. W. * 928.592

Pohlman, J. G. Chess rendered familiar by tabular demonstrations of positions, *etc.* L. 8°. London, 1819. ** 794.37

Poindexter, G: Speech on the revenue collection bill. 1833. *in* ** 923.1659

Poisons. CHRISTISON, R. Treatise on poisons. 2d ed. 1832. ** 615.34

Polano, H., *tr.* The Talmud; selections. 12°. Philadelphia, 1876. 296.57

Polar reconnaissance, A; being the voy. of the Isbjörn to Novaya Zemlya in 1879. 1881. MARKHAM, A. H. 9191.76

Police. WIGLITLLE, (A.) *Judge.* Ten years a police court judge. 1884. 340.154
See also **Crime and criminals.—Prisons.**

Policy of protection (for it). 1884. MURDOCK, C: A. 337.19

Political diary, A. 1828–30. Ed. by Lord Colchester. 2 vols. 1881. LAW, E: *Lord Ellenborough.* 942.735–36

Political economy.
—— CROCKER, U. H. Excessive saving a cause of commercial distress. 40 pp. 1884. 330.92
—— ELY, R: T. Past and present of polit. economy. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* * 973.582²
—— GEORGE, H: Social problems. 1883. 331.31
—— HUGHES, *Abp.* J: Lecture: Christian basis for polit. econ., Jan. 1844. *in* ** 824.360
—— LAVELEYE, É. DE. Elements of polit. econ. Tr. by A. W. Pollard. 1884. 330.89
—— McCULLOCH, J. R. Treatises and essays on polit. econ.; with biog. sketches of Quesnay, A. Smith, Ricardo. 1853. 330.91
—— MALLOCK, W. H. Property and progress. 1884. 330.88
—— MOFFAT, R. S. Economy of consumption: an omitted chapter in polit. econ. 1878. 330.87
—— NEWCOMB, S. Principles of polit. econ. 1886. 330.153
—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. 330.151
Contents:—Stetson, S. The people's power; or, how to wield the **ballot.** 1883.—Stetson, J: A uniform system of **bankruptcy;** rep. to Bost. Bd. of Trade, *etc.* June, 11, 1880.—**California Tax Reform League.** Address to citizens and tax-payers of Cal.—**Corn Exchange Assoc. of Philadelphia.** 10th ann. rep., Jan. 26, 1864 (with monthly price of flour, 1785–1863). 1864.—Ropes, J. S. Restoration and reform of the **currency.** 1874.—Memorial of mfrs. of woolen goods (against) high **duties on wool.** 1872.—Garfield, J. A. New scheme of American **finance;** reply to Hon. W. D. Kelly, Mar. 6, 1878.—Wells, D. A. The creed of **free trade.** 1875.—Cox, W: R: **Increase of officers** of the Ho. (against); speech, Mar. 4, 1884.—George, H: Our land and **land policy.** 1871.—Jones, J: P. The **optional standard.**—Taylor, J. American **political philosophy;** the remedies proposed by H: George, and others. 1883. Jones, J: P. The conference rep. on **silver;** speeches in the U. S. Senate, Washington, 1876;—Has **silver** depreciated? speech, U. S. Senate, 1884;—Coinage of **silver dollars;** speech, U. S. Senate, 1878.—**Socialistic Labor Party.** To the people: The lab. repub., *etc.*;—The veto: abolish the presidency,

Political economy. *Contin.*

—— Pamphlets. *Contin.*

etc.—Morrison, W: R. The **tariff** (against); speech, Apr. 15, 1884.—Bigelow, E. B. The **tariff policy** of Eng. and of the U. S. contrasted. 2d ed. 1877.—Bourne *vs.* Bost. Law of **taxation.** Rep. of case by W: Rogers. 1853.—Cox, W: R: Reduc. of **taxation;** repeal of int. revenue; speech, May 2, 1884.—Quincy, J. P. **Tax-exemption** no excuse for spoliation (against sale of Old South Church). 1874.—Baird, H. C. Necessary foundations of individual and national **well-being and civiliz.** (a system of protect. polit. econ.); a lecture. 1883.—Cox, W: R: Bonded **whiskey** and internal revenue taxation (against direct taxing); speech, Mar. 26, 1884.

—— POSNETT, H. M. The Ricardian theory of rent. 91 pp. 1884. 333.153

—— SIDGWICK, H: Scope and method of econ. science; an address. 57 pp. 1885. 320.126

—— STEWART, D. Lectures on polit. econ. (*In his* Works, vols. 8 and 9.) * 110.74–5

—— WALKER, F. A. Polit. econ. 1885. 330.157

—— WALLACE, A. R. Bad times; on the present depression of trade. 1885. 330.159

—— WELLS, D: A. Practical economics; recent experiences of the U. S. 1885. 330.154

See also **Banks.— Charities.—Commerce.—Co-operation.—Finance.—Free trade.— Gold.—Labor and laboring classes.—Labor question.—Land tenure.—Manufactures.—Money.— Poor.—Precious metals. — Prices.—Rent.— Social science.—Socialism.—Tariff.—Taxation.—Wages.** *Also,* **Great Britain.**

Political economy. *Bibliography.* MCCULLOCH, J. R. Literature of polit. econ.; catalog. of pubs. 1845. * 16.106

Political fly-sheets. (By D. Urquhart.) 16°. London, 1854–6. ** 942.1114

Political pamphlets. 8°. 12°. v.p. v.d. ** 328.702

Contents:—**New York** *city.* Mayor (F. Wood) to the Common Council (on a city univ.), July 7, 1876.—**New York** *state.* Ann. message of Gov. (M. H. Clark), Jan. 2, 1855;—Ann. message of Gov. (J. A. King), Jan. 6, 1857;—Ann. message of Gov. (S: J. Tilden), Jan. 4, 1876.—**Newport.** Inaug. of Mayor (J. Atkinson), with reps., for year to June 1, 1870.—**Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home,** *Xenia.* 9th ann. rep., 1878.—**Oregon.** Bienn. rep. of Sec'ty of State, Sept. 9, 1872.—Thompson, C. O. Inaug. address as Pres. of **Rose Polyt. Inst.** Mar. 7, 1883.—**Washington** *territory.* Governor's (E. P. Ferry) message, sess. 1875;—*Same.* 1877;—*Same.* 1879.

—— Democratic docs. (Presid. campaign). 1884. ** 329.42

Political recollections, 1842–72. 1884. JULIAN, G: W. 923.1590

Political record. *See* California political record.

Political reformation of 1884, The; a democratic campaign book. 8°. New York, 1884. *in* ** 329.42

Political science.

—— BAGEHOT, W. Physics and politics. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256

—— BLUNTSCHLI, J: K. Theory of the state. 1885. 320.124

—— BULKELEY, G. The people's right to election. 1689. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109

—— FISKE, J: Amer. polit. ideas, from the standpoint of universal hist. 1885. 324.81

—— Instruc. in morals and civil gov't. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*) 1882. *in* ** 370.191

Political science. *Contin.*

—— Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in hist. and polit. science. vols. 1–4. 1882–86. 973.582–82²–82³–82⁴

Contents:—v. **1.** Local institutions.—v. **2.** Institutions and economics.—v. **3.** Maryland, Virginia and Washington.—v. **4.** Municipal government and land tenure.

—— JOHNSON, J:, *Jr.* Rudiment. soc. among boys. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 2.) 1884. *in* * 973.582²

—— KOUNS, G: W. Polit. guide for farmers, mechanics and laborers in the choice of rulers. 1848. 324.82

—— LEWIS, *Sir* G: C. A treatise on the methods of obs. and reasoning in politics. 2 vols. 1852. * 320.119–20

—— MAINE, *Sir* H: S. Popular gov't; four essays. 1886. 320.125

—— Pamphlets. 16°. v.p. v.d. ** 320.121

Contents:—Warren, J. True **civilization.** 5th ed. (Cop. 1852.) 1875.—Wells, D. A. **Freer trade** essential to future national prosperity and development; lecture. 1882.—Royall, W: L. Andrew **Jackson and the Bank of the U. S.** (Econ. monographs, No. 19.) 1880.—Lassalle, F. Open letter to the Nat. **Labor Association of Germany.** 1879.—Wells, D. A. The **silver question** (for gold standard). (Econ. monographs, No. 2.) 1877.—Channing, W: H. Rev. of Hist. of **woman's suffrage,** from London inquirer, Nov. 5, 1881. (1882?)—Pros and cons of **woman suffrage:** rev. of legisl. rep., by one of the sex. 1882.—**Young Men's Democratic Union Club.** Proc., New York, Oct. 6, 1857.

—— SHINN, C: H. Mining camps, a study in Amer. frontier gov't. 1885. 340.153

—— YOUNG, A. W. Introd. to the sci. of gov't. 1851. (Cop. 1839.) 320.107

See also **Ballot.—Capital punishment.—Cities.—Civil service reform.—Civilization.—Constitutional law.—Constitutions.—Crime and criminals.—Democracy.—Duelling.—Eastern question.—Election.—Finance.—Law.—Municipal government.— Police.—Political pamphlets.— Politics.—Poor.— Prisons and prison discipline. — Proportional representation. — Socialism.— Sociology.— Statistics.— Taxation. — Transportation.— Treaties.—Village communities.**

Political science. *Dictionary.* LALOR, J. J., *ed.* Cyclop. of polit. sci., polit. econ., and polit. hist. of the U. S. 3 vols. v. **1:** A–D; v. **2:** E–N; v. **3:** O–Z. 1882–84. ** 320.115–17

Political sketches of eight years in Washington city. 1839. MAYO, R. * 973.554

Political songs. *See* English ballads and songs.

Politics.

—— MCPHERSON, E: Hand-book of pol. for 1884. (July 31, 1882–July 31, 1884.) 3d ed. 1884. * 973.590

—— — *Same.* * 973.600

—— Repub. campaign text-book for 1884. * 973.591

—— UPTON, J. K. Money in politics. 1884. 332.212

—— VICKERS, G: Fall of bossism; comm'tee of 100 and the reform movement in Philadelphia and Penn. v. 1. 1884. 975.132

Politics; an introd. to the study of comparative constitutional law. 1884. CRANE, W: W., *and* MOSES, B. 320.113

Pollnitz, Karl Ludwig, *Baron* von. Memoirs. 3d ed. 5 vols. Sm. 12°. London, 1745. * 923.1534–8

Pollock, D: Modern shipbuilding and the men engaged in it; steamship construction, portraits, biog. notes. 1884. 699.18

Polycarpus, *St., Bp. of Smyrna.* Quæ supersunt. (Gr. and Lat. ed. by Jacobson.) (*Also*), Martyria. 8°. Oxford, 1847. *in* * 270.143

Polychrome.

—— AUDSLEY, W., *and* G. Polychromatic decoration as applied to buildings in the mediæval styles. 1882. * 723.20

—— RACINET, A. Ornament polychrome, cent planches en couleurs. Avec texte. Recueil hist. et pratique. 1869. ** 748.23

—— — *Same.* ** 745.35

Polynesia. FORNANDER, A. An acc. of the Polynes. race, its origin and migrations, *etc.* 2 vols. 1878–80. 996.7–8

See also **Asia.—Hawaiian Islands.—Voyages around the world.**

Polynesian language. FORNANDER, A. Acc. of the Polynes. race, *etc.* v. **3:** Comparative vocab. of Polynes. and Indo-European languages. 1885. * 996.9

Polypus (*in medicine*). CLARKE, E: H. Obs. on polypus of the ear. 1867. *in* ** 610.548

Polytechnic school. Rose Polytech. Inst. Addresses of inaug.—Hist. introd.—1st ann. catalog. 1883. *in* * 370.227

Pomeroy, J: Norton. Introd. to munic. law. 2d ed. 8°. San Francisco, 1883. ** 342.126

Pompeii. WORDSWORTH, C. Pompeian inscriptions; ancient writing on the walls of buildings at Pompeii. New ed. 1846. * 417.2

Pond, *Rev.* Enoch. Autobiography. 16°. Boston, 1883. 922.293

Ponton, Mungo. The beginning; its when and its how. 12°. London, 1871. 500.252

Pontoppidan, Erich. Natural hist. of Norway. L. f°. London, 1755. ** 500.260

Poole, H: Ward. Catalog. of books and MSS. (Mexicana, *etc.*) Auction, May 24, *etc.*, 1871. 8°. Cambridge, 1871. *in* ** 17.131

Poor.

—— Assoc. for Relief of Aged Indigent Females (*Boston*). 14th ann. rep., Jan. 1864; 18th, 1868; 20th, 1870. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 361.20

—— Charities, public (*Boston*). Reports, *etc.* 16°. Boston. v.d. ** 361.22

Contents:—**Bost. Young Men's Christian Union** (country week).—**Channing Home.—Children's Mission.**—Temporary Home for **Destitute.**—Rep. on new organiz. for relief of **pauperism.**—Reps. of **Young Men's Benevolent Society.**

—— Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute. Ann. reps., 2d–37th, 1850–1 to 1885–6. 16°. Boston, 1851–86. ** 361.26–7

—— — 37th anniv. 1886. *in* ** 361.28

—— Great Britain. Local gov't board. 12th ann. rep., May 30, 1883. ** 614.124

—— Home for Aged Indigent Females (*Boston*). Opening, June 25, 1863. *in* ** 361.20

—— Mass. State Almshouse, Bridgewater. 8th ann. rep., Oct. 1861. *in* ** 361.28

—— N. Y. Assoc. for Improv. the Condition of the Poor. 15th ann. rep., 1858; 16th, 1859; 27th, 1870; 37th, 1880. 8°. New York, 1858–80. *in* ** 361.23

—— Newton Home for Orph. and Destitute Girls. 1st rep., Nov. 1873. 8°. Boston, 1873. *in* ** 361.20

Poor. *Contin.*

—— Providence Aid Soc. 2d ann. rep., Oct. 1857. 8°. Providence, 1857. *in* ** 361.23

—— St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Dest. Servant Girls, Boston. 1st rep., Jan. 1, 1869. 8°. Boston, 1869. *in* ** 361.20

—— Salem Provident Assoc. Ann. reps., Nov. 1854, Dec. 1855. 8°. Salem, 1854, '56. *in* ** 361.23

—— Tewksbury (Mass.), State Almshouse. Ann. reps., 6–9, 12, 13, 16, 19, 21, 22, 1859–75. *in* ** 361.17

Poor Robin's true character of a schold; or, the shrews looking-glass. 1678. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Poore, B: Perley. Congressional direct. 1st ed. to Dec. 21, 1881; 1st ed. to Dec. 11, 1882; 1st ed. to Dec. 24, 1883. 8°. Washington, 1881–3. ** 350.5304

—— *Same.* 3d ed. to June 30, 1884. 8°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.5273

—— *Same.* Corr. to Dec. 10, 1884. 8°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.5281

—— *Same.* 1st ed. to Dec. 17, 1885. 8°. Washington, 1885. ** 350.5436

—— *Same.* 49th Cong. 2d sess. 1st ed. to Dec. 11, 1886;—*Same.* 2d ed. to Feb. 5, 1887; —*Same.* 3d ed. to May 15, 1887. 8°. Washington, 1886–7. ** 350.5560

—— Life and pub. services of J. G. Blaine.—(*Also*), Life of J: A. Logan. 12°. Philadelphia, 1884. 923.1654

—— Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 2 vols. 8°. Philadelphia. (Cop. 1886.) * 973.613–14

Pope, Alexander. Letters to Atterbury in the Tower of Lond. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 73.) *in* * 942.1043

—— Works; collected in part by J: W. Croker, with introd. and notes by W. Elwin *and* W: J: Courthope. vols. **3-4.** Poems. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1881–2. * 821.555²–555³

—— *Same.* With introd. and notes by W. Elwin. vols. **6-9:** Corresp. v. **10:** Corresp. and prose works. 5 vols. 1871–86. * 826.42–45, 45²

Pope, Emily F., *and others.* Practice of med. by women in the U. S.; a paper. 8°. n.p. 1881. *in* ** 610.562

Popular education. 1850. MAYHEW, I. 370.156

Popular government; four essays. 1886. MAINE, *Sir* H: S. 320.125

Popular science monthly. vols. 22–31, Nov. 1882–Oct. 1887. 10 vols. 8°. New York. * 505.460–69

—— Index for 20 vols. from 1872–82, and of the 3 vols. of the suppl. 8°. New York, 1883. ** 505.506

Popular science news and Boston journal of chemistry. Im. 4°. Boston. Monthly. vols. 18–20, 1884–6. 3 vols. * 505.918–20

Popular science review. 8°. London. Quarterly. vols. 1–10, 1862–71. 10 vols. * 505.801–10

—— *Same.* vols. 11–15, 1872–76. 5 vols. * 505.46–50

Porson, R: BARKER, E. H. Literary anecdotes, *etc.*, of P. and others. 2 vols. 1852. * 829.625–6

Port charges, *etc.*, in all the ports of the world, *etc.* 2 vols. 1880. HUNTER, T., *and* PATTEN, J. * 387.2–3
—— *Same.* * 387.4–5
Portenger, Henderick. MAY, R. de. Narr. of H. P., 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475
Porter, A. Toomer. Hist. of Holy Communion Church Inst., Charleston. 8°. New York, 1875. *in* ** 976.127
Porter, D: D. Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 8°. New York, 1886. 973.596
—— Naval hist. of the civil war. 4°. New York, 1886. * 973.609
Porter, *Gen.* Fitz-John. The Fitz-John Porter court-martial. (*In* War of the rebellion. Ser. 1, v. 12, part 2. U. S. Pub. Docs. *War Dep't.*) *in* ** 973.362½
—— LORD, T. A. Summary of the case of P. 2d ed. 1883. *in* ** 923.1758
—— — *Same.* 923.1790
Porter, J. A. City of Washington, its orig. and admin. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]
Porter, Robert P. Rep. on valuation, taxation and pub. indebtedness. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Census*, 1880, v. 7.) ** 350.2762[5]
Portland, *Or.* Pub. schools. Ann. reps. June 22, 1882, '83; school law, 1882, '83. *in* ** 379.131
Portraits.
—— BATES, W:, *ed.* A gallery of illustr. literary characters (1830–38). Drawn by D. Maclise. Notices by W: Maginn. (1873?) ** 928.482
—— LONGACRE, J. B., *and* HERRING, J. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 4 vols. R. 8°. Philadelphia, 1834–39. (For contents *see* Longacre, J. B., and Herring, J.) ** 923.1597–1600
—— SOLLY, E. Index to portraits in European magazine, Lond. magazine, Register of the times. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1879. *in* ** 16.120
Portraits. *Bibliography.* MULLER, F., *et Cie.* Catalog. of portraits. 1884. *in* ** 18.149
Portsmouth, *N. H.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., for 1882; for 1883, with rules, regulations and course; for 1884, with course. 1883–4–5. *in* ** 379.131
Portugal.
—— GRAHAM, W: Port. and Spain during the Peninsular war. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 3.) *in* ** 910.476
—— MURPHY, J. Trav. in Port., 1789–90. 1795. * 914.380
—— Pub. instruc. in Port. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 1, 1873.) *in* ** 370.159
Portuguese language.
—— *Dictionary.* ELWES, A. Dict. Port.-Eng. and Eng.-Port. 1884. * 469.2
—— *Grammar.* ELWES, A. Grammar of Port. 1876. * 469.3
Positivism. COMTE, A. System of positive polity; or treatise on sociology, instituting the religion of humanity. 4 vols. 1851–4. * 320.103–6
Posnett, Hutcheson Macaulay. Ricardian theory of rent. 91 pp. 16°. London, 1884. 333.153
Post, A. B. In memoriam Mrs. Wadhams. *in* ** 923.1659
Post, A. C., **Ely,** W: S., *and others.* An ethical symposium; papers concerning med. ethics and etiquette. 16°. New York, 1883. 610.529
Post Office.
—— U. S. Official postal guide. 1882 (except Jan.). * 383.14
—— *Same.* 1883 (except Jan.). * 383.16
—— *Same.* 1885 (Jan.) * 383.19
—— *Same.* 1885. (except Jan.) * 383.20
See also **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Post Office Dep't.*
Postal telegraph. LINES, R. B. Post. teleg. service in foreign countries. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 4. *Transportations.*) ** 350.2762½
Postulates of English polit. econ. 1885. BAGEHOT, W. 330.155
—— *Same.* 330.162
Pot-pourri (parodies on Poe). 1875. REID, Abel(?) *in* ** 829.641
Potomac, *U. S. Frigate.* REYNOLDS, J. N. Voy. of the P. (around the world), 1831–4. 1835. * 913.79
Potter, Elisha R., *Jr.* Early hist. of Narragansett, with appendix of orig. docs. (R. I. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 3.) 8°. Providence, 1835. *in* * 974.118
Potter, W. B. Archæolog. remains in S. E. Missouri. (*In* St. Lou. Acad. of Sci. *Contrib., etc.*) Im. 4°. Salem, 1880. *in* ** 571.29
Pottery.
—— BIRCH, S: Hist. of ancient pottery. New rev. ed., 1873. * 738.29
—— FRACKELTON, S. S. Tried by fire. 1886. * 748.28
—— HANCOCK, E. C. Amateur pottery and glass painter. 4th ed. (1882?) * 738.27
—— MCLAUGHLIN, M. L. Suggestions to china painters. 1884. 748.26
See also **Terra-cotta.**
Also, in **archæological works** for ancient pottery.
Pouchet, Félix Archimède. The universe; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. 7th ed. L. 8°. London, 1884. * 502.5
Powell, G: T. Foundations and foundation walls. Added, Foundations, by F: Bauman. Rev. and enl. 8°. New York, 1884. 693.12
Powell, T: Tom of all trades; or the plaine path-way to preferment. 1631. Ed. by F: J. Furnivall. (New Shaksp. Soc. Ser. 6, No. 2.) 4°. London, 1876. *in* ** 822.952
Powell, W. Byrd. The natural hist. of the human temperaments, *etc.* 8°. Cincinnati, 1856. * 612.60
Power. HOLLERITH, H. Power used in manufactures. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2: *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761
Powers, Amos H. The Powers family; a genealog. and hist. record. 8°. Chicago, 1884. * 929.139
Powers family, The. 1884. POWERS, A. H. * 929.139
Practical surveyor's guide. 1886. (Cop. 1854.) DUNCAN, A. 526.9

Praet, Jules van. Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th–17th cent. Ed. by Sir E. Head. 8°. London, 1868. 940.138
Contents.—Introd.—**Charles V.**—The first **English revolution.**—The **feudal era.**—**Philip II.** and **William** the Silent.—Cardinal **Richelieu.**—**William III.**

Præterita; scenes and thoughts in my past life. v. 1. 1886. RUSKIN, J: * 927.238

Praetorius, C: Shakspere quarto facsimiles. *See* Shakespeare, W:

Prairie du Chien. ATWATER, C. Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien in 1829. * 9173.463

Pratt, Parley P. Voice of warning; introd. to the faith and doctrine of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 8th ed. 24°. Liverpool, 1854. 298.11

Prayers.
—— Book of common prayer, with psalter. 1846. 283.82
—— Nierses Clajensis. Preces viginti quatuor linguis editæ. 1823. * 240.30
See also **Devotion.**

Precious metals.
—— EMMON, S. F., *and* BECKER, G. F. Statistics and technics of precious metals. (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs. *Census report*, 1880. Pt. 13.) 1885. ** 350.2762[13]
—— KING, C. Prod. of gold and silver in U. S. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. *Report*, June 30, 1881.) *in* ** 350.2647
—— — *Same.* (*In* U. S. Census, 1880.) 1881. *in* ** 571.29
—— — *Same.* (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs. *Interior Dept.*) *in* ** 557.55
—— SILLIMAN, B:, *and* BLAKE, W. P. Rep. on gold and silver deposits at Quail Hill, Cal. 1867. *in* ** 343.190
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. Mint. Rep. on prod. of precious metals in U. S., 1881–82. 2 vols. ** 350.5219–20
—— — *Same*, 1883. ** 350.5269
See also **Gold.**—**Silver.**
Also, **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Treasury Dept.*

Precious stones. WESTROPP, H. M. A manual of precious stones and antique gems. 1874. 549.49
See also **Gems.**

Preference. LINDERFELT, K. A. The game of pref. 1885. 795.35

Preller, L. Griechische Mythol. **1:** Theogonie und Götter. **2:** Heroen. 3d ed. By E. Plew. 2 vols. 8°. Berlin, 1872–5. 292.36–7

Prendergast, T: The mastery series. German. 16°. New York, 1874. 430.8

Prentiss, Seargent Smith. SHIELDS, J. D. Life and times of P. 1884. 923.1593

Presbyterian Church. CHEESEMAN, L. Differences betw. old and new school Presbyterians. 1848. 284.11

Prescott, G: B. Dynamo-electricity: its generation, application, transmission, storage and measurement. 8°. New York, 1884. 537.52

Present state of New Eng. with respect to the Indian war, till 10th Nov., 1675. (Repr. in Drake. *Old Indian chronicle.*) Sm. 4°. Boston, 1867. *in* ** 974.108

Presidency *of the United States,* The. LOCKWOOD, H: C. The abolition of the presidency. 1884. 324.78

Presidential elections. STANWOOD, E: Hist. of pres. elections. 1884. 973.605

Prestwich, Joseph. Geology. v. **1:** Chem. and physical. R. 8°. Oxford, 1886. * 550.68

Preuss, H: Clay. Columbus Crockett to Gen. Grant on Indian policy (verses.) 8°. Washington, 1873. *in* ** 380.226

Price, J: E: Descrip. acc. of the Guildhall of the city of London. At. f°. London, 1886. ** 942.1232

Prices.
—— Corn Exchange Assoc. of Philadelpia. 10th ann. rep. (with monthly price of flour, 1785–1863). 1864. *in* ** 330.151
—— MULHALL, M. G. Hist. of prices since 1850. 1885. 330.161

Prichard, James Cowles. Eastern orig. of the Celtic nations proved by a comparison of their dialects with Sanskrit, *etc.* Ed. by R. G. Latham. 8°. London, 1857. * 410.25

Prime, W. C. Coins, medals and seals, ancient and modern. Sm. 4°. New York, 1864. * 737.52

Prince, D: The bead suture. 5 pp. 8°. Brooklyn, 1883. *in* ** 610.564

Prince, Morton. Nature of mind and human automatism. 12°. Philadelphia, 1885. 150.35

Princeton review. 59th year (in 2), 1883; 60th year, 1st hf 1884. 3 vols. * 205.68–70

Principia. Tr. by A. Motte. 3 vols. 1803. NEWTON, *Sir* I: ** 530.88–90

Principum et illustrium virorum epistolæ. 24°. Amsterdam. Lud. Elzevir. 1644. ** 816.40

Printer, The. A monthly newspaper. Im. 4°. New York. v. **2:** May 1859–60. v. **3:** June 1860–May 1861. ** 655.24–5
—— *Same.* v. **5:** Sept. 1863–Dec. 1864. ** 655.27

Printing. *History.*
—— DE VINNE, T. L. Invention of printing, a coll. of facts and opinions. 1876. 655.32
—— MEERMAN, G. Origines typographicæ. 2 vols. 1765. * 655.20–1

Printing. *Periodicals.*
—— Printer, The. v. **2:** May 1859–60; v. **3:** June, 1860–May 1861. ** 655.24–5
—— *Same.* v. **5:** Sept. 1863–Dec. 1864. ** 655.27

Printing. *Practice.*
—— ADAMS, T: F. Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. 2d ed. 1844. 655.34
—— DE VINNE, T. L. Printer's price list; a manual for job printing offices. 1871. 655.33
—— — Profits of book composition. 33 pp. 1864. *in* ** 824.356
—— FOURNIER, H. Traité de la typog. 3e éd. 1870. 655.17
—— HART, M. C. Amateur printer. 44 pp. 1883. 655.36
—— WILSON, F: J. F. Typog. printing machines and machine printing. 3d ed. 1879. 655.37
See also **Bibliography.** *Printers and presses.*—**Illumination.**

Printing trade charities, A hist. of. HODSON, J. S. 1883. 361.19

Prints. *See* Engravings.

Prisons, Prison discipline.

—— Internat. Prison Congress, Rome, Oct. 1884. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circular*, No. 1, 1884.) *in* ** 370.191

—— Mass. Pub. Docs. State Board of Health. Rep. on sanitary condition of Charlestown prison. 1875. *in* ** 614.126

—— Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction. Proc., 12th ann. sess., Washington, June, 1885. * 364.11

—— Pris. Discipl. Soc. 19th ann. rep., May 1844. 8°. Boston, 1844. *in* ** 365.12

—— RASPAIL, F. V. Lettres sur les pris. de Paris. 3 vols. 1839. 365.14–16

—— Reports. 2 vols. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 365.12–13

Boston. Rep. of Com. on houses of industry, correction, reformation, Dec. 27, 1838. 7 pp.—**Boston.** Rep. on prisons, July 3, 1838. 30 pp. v. 1.—**Chicago.** *House of correction.* 7th ann. rep. of bd. of inspectors, for 1878. 44 pp. *v. 1.*—**Illinois.** *State penetentiary.* Rep. of commissioners, two years to Sept. 30, 1878. 86 pp. v. 1.—**Kansas.** *State penetentiary.* 11th ann. rep., June 30, 1878, for 1877–8. *v. 1.*—**Maine.** *State prison.* Reps. for 1878. 35 pp. *v. 1.*—**Mass.** *Commissioners of prisons.* 2d ann. rep., Jan. 1873. 66 pp.; 3d ann. rep., Jan. 1874. 39 pp. v. 1.—**Mass.** Rep. of Joint State Commissioner on prisons, on discipline in the state prison. May 16, 1857. 24 pp. v. 1.—**Mass.** Rep. of state agent for discharged convicts, Sept. 30, 1857. 2 pp.; 1859. 3 pp.; 1860. 6 pp.; 1874. 6 pp.; Oct. 1862. 6 pp.; 1863. 5 pp; 1865. 4 pp. v. 1.—**Mass.** *State prison.* Ann. reps., Sept. 1852, Oct. 1, 1857, '59–'61, '63, '65, '69. v. 2.

See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Prisons.*—**Convict labor.—Crime and criminals.—Police.—Reform schools.**

Also, **Nat. Assoc. Prom. Soc. Sci.**

Probabilities.

—— DE MORGAN, A: Essay on prob., and their applic. to life contingencies and insurance offices. 1838. 519.3

—— — *Same.* 519.4

Probyn, J: Webb. Italy from 1815–1878. 8°. London, 1884. 945.73

Proceedings, sessions, Lond. and Middlesex; 1737, No. 1; 1738, No. 1;–No. 4;–No. 3. (Confessions of malefactors executed May 26, 1738.) Sm. 4°. London, 1737–8. ** 345.82

Processions. National torchman; system of tactics for parades and processions. 58 pp. 1884. 356.11

Proclus. Commentaries on the Timæus of Plato. Tr. by T: Taylor. 2 vols. Im. 4°. London, 1816. ** 184.27–8

—— The six books on the theology of Plato; also, Elements of theology; Providence and fate; Extracts from Ten doubts concerning providence; Extracts from Treatise on the subsistence of evil. Tr. by T: Taylor. 2 vols. Im. 4°. London, 1816. ** 184.25–6

Proctor, H: R. A text-book of tanning. 12°. London, 1885. 675.5

Proctor, R: Anthony. Familiar essays on scientific subjects. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257

—— How to play whist. 16°. New York, 1885. 795.36

—— Light science for leisure hours; familiar essays on sci. subjects. (Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 500.256

—— Six lectures on astron. in Steinway Hall. 29 pp. n.d. *in* ** 500.259

Progress and poverty. HANSON, W. The fallacies in progress, *etc.* 1884. 330.156

Progress: its law and cause. SPENCER, H. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257

Progress of the intellect, in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews. 2 vols. 1850. MACKAY, R. W: 291.54–5

Progressive farmer, The; a treatise on agric. chemistry, *etc.* 1853. NASH, J. A. 630.173

Prohibition.

—— Cal. voice, The. v. 1, 1886. * 178.50

—— Patriot, The. vols. 1–2, and 1st hf of v. 3, 1884–6. * 178.49

See also **Temperance.**

Prolegomena to the hist. of Israel. Tr. by J. S. Black, and A. Menzies. 1885. WELLHAUSEN, J. * 933.53

Properties of matter. 1885. TAIT, P. G. 530.94

Property. MARTINDALE, J. B. Unclaimed money, land and estates manual. 1884. ** 929.163

Property and progress. 1884. MALLOCK, W. H. 330.88

Prophecies.

—— AUDELEY, *Lady* E. Strange and wonderfull proph., *etc.* 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— SHIPTON, *Mother.* Prophesie of mother Shipton, foretelling the death of cardinall Wolsey, *etc.* 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— SMITH, U. Our country's future; the U. S. in the light of proph. (*Viz:*) Revel. 13: 11–17. 4th ed. 1883. 230.61

—— USHER, J. Strange, *etc.*, proph. and predictions of U. 1678. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

See also **Christianity,** *Evidences of.*

Proportional representation. STETSON, S. The people's power; or, how to wield the ballot. 1883. *in* ** 330.151

Proportions of pins used in bridges. 1873. BENDER, C: (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 4.) 624.37

Pros and cons of woman suffrage; rev. of a legisl. rep. By one of the sex. 16°. Boston, 1882. *in* ** 320.121

Prose writings of N. P. Willis. Selected by H: A. Beers. 12°. New York, 1885. 829.657

Protection. *See* Free trade.—Tariff.

Protection to home industry; four lectures (for). 1886. THOMPSON, R. E. 337.20

Protectionism (against). 1885. SUMNER, W: G. 337.21

Protestant, The; essays on points of controversy betw. the Church of Rome and the Reformed. 8th ed. 4 vols. (in 2). 1831. MCGAVIN, W. * 282.412–13

Protestant Episcopal almanac and parochial list, 1886. 16°. New York, 1886. * 528.125

Protestant Episcopal Church.

—— Book of common prayer, with psalter. 1846. 283.82

—— Church almanac for 1885. *in* ** 528.127

—— HAWKS, F. L., *and* PERRY, W: S. Documentary hist. of the Prot. Episc. Ch. in the U. S.; Connecticut. 2 vols. 1863. 283.79–80

Protestant Episcopal Church. *Contin.*
—— Pacific churchman. v. 16, No. 19, Mar. 1, 1882 to v. 20, No. 24, May 15, 1886. (In 1 v.) * 283.85

Protestantism. BOSSUET, J. B. Hist. des variations des Églises protestantes; suivie des Avertissemens aux Prot. sur les lettres du ministre Jurieu. 4 vols. 1817. 282.407–10
See also **Reformation.**

Prout, S: Hints on light and shadow, composition, *etc.*, as applicable to landscape painting. L. f°. London, 1876. * 758.3

Provençal literature. HUEFFER, F. The troubadours; hist. of Prov. liter. in the middle ages. 1878. 449.1

Proverbs.
—— HAZLITT, W. C. Eng. prov. and proverbial phrases. 2d ed. 1882. ** 829.623
—— HENDERSON, A. Scottish prov. New ed., by J. Donald. 1876. 829.546
—— HERBERT, G: Jacula prudentum. (*In his* Complete works, v. 3.) *in* ** 821.1081

Providence, *R. I.*
—— CASWELL, A. Meteorol. obs. at Providence, R. I., 1831–1860. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 1860. *in* ** 500.204
—— — Result of meteorol. obs. made at Providence, R. I., Dec. 1831–Dec. 1876. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 24.) 1882. *in* ** 500.217
—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., June 17, 1881; exam. questions. 8°. Providence, 1881. *in* ** 379.131
—— Registrar's reps. on births, *etc.*, 16th, 18th, 19th, 22d, 26th; 1870–80. *in* ** 312.27
See also **Brown University.**

Providence Aid Society. 2d ann. rep., Oct. 1857. 8°. Providence, 1857. *in* ** 361.23

Providence Athenæum. Ann. rep., Sept. 27, 1858. *in* ** 19.123

Providence Public Library. Ann. reps., 1880, '82–'85. 8°. Providence. *in* ** 19.123

Provis, W: Alexander. Hist. and descrip. acc. of the suspension bridge over Menai strait, with notice of Conway bridge. Eleph. f°. London, 1828. ** 624.38

Prussia. TUTTLE, H. Hist. of P. to accession of Frederic the Great, 1134–1740. 1884. 943.91

Pryde, D: Highways of literature; or, what to read and how to read. 12°. New York. n.d. 374.17

Psalmist, The. Hymns for the Baptist churches. 1850. FULLER, R:, *and* JETER, J. B., *comps.* 245.21

Psalmody.
—— BLISS, P. P. Gospel songs. 1874. 784.32
—— MASON, L. Carmina sacra; or, Boston coll. of church music. (Before 1852.) * 783.2
—— — Hallelujah, The. 1854. * 783.4
—— — New carmina sacra. (Cop. 1850.) * 783.5
—— Sabbath hymn and tune book. Ed. by L. Mason, E. A. Park, Austin Phelps. * 783.6
—— WOODBURY, I. B. The cythara. (Cop. 1854.) * 783.3

Psalms. *See* Bible, O. T. *Psalms.*

Pseudonyms. *See* Anonyms.
Note.—Pseudonymous books are entered in this catalogue under the real name of the author if known, otherwise under the pseudonym.

Psyche, and other poems. 4th ed. 8°. London, 1812. * 821.984

Psychology.
—— APPLETON, J. W. Genius: what it is and what it has accomplished. 1879. 150.22
—— HOVEY, W: A. Mind-reading and beyond. 1885. 131.12
—— JANES, *Rev.* E. Human physchol. 1st div.: The intellect. An introd. to philos. 1884. 151.9
—— LOTZE, H. Outlines of psychol. Tr. and ed. by G: T. Ladd. 1886. 140.20
—— PEREZ, B. The first three years of childhood. Ed. and tr. by A. M. Christie. 1885. 150.34
—— SULLY, J. Outlines of psychol. with special ref. to the theory of education. 1884. 150.23
—— — *Same.* 2d ed. 1885. 140.21
—— VASEY, G. Philos. of laughter and smiling. 2d ed. 1877. 150.21
—— — *Same.* 150.30
See also **Dreams.—Heredity.—Idiocy.—Instinct.—Mind and body.**

Public domain, The: its hist., *etc.* (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2768

Public lands.
—— COPP, H: N. Amer. settler's guide; pub. land system of the U. S. 6th ed. 1884. *in* ** 343.181
—— Western land owner (*continued as*) Copp's land owner. vols. 1–4, Apr. 1874–Dec. 1877 (in 1 v.). * 343.151
See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Surveyor-General.*—**U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Land Office.*

Public ledger almanac, 1884. 16°. Philadelphia. *in* ** 528.123

Public life in England. Tr. by H. Frith. (1884?) DARYL, P. 942.1115

Public schools.
—— PASCOE, C: E. Everyday life in our pub. schools. Rev. ed. n.d. 370.155
—— PEASLEE, J: B. Moral and literary training in pub. schools. 1881. *in* ** 370.227
—— RAMAGE, B. J. Local gov't and free schools in S. Carolina. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582

Publishers. DERBY, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books and pubs. 1884. * 928.584

Publishers' circular, The. 8°. London. hf Monthly. v. 46 (in 2), 1883. ** 11.285–6
—— *Same.* vols. 48–49 (in 4), 1885–86. ** 11.289–92

Publishers' trade list annual, 1884, '85. 2 vols. L. 8°. New York, 1884–5. ** 11.354–5

Publishers' weekly. 8°. New York. v. 18, 2d hf 1880. ** 11.70
—— *Same.* v. 20, 2d hf 1881. ** 11.72
—— *Same.* v. 22, 2d hf 1882. ** 11.81
—— *Same.* vols. 25–8, 1884–'85 (in 4). ** 11.84–7

Puck. f°. New York. Weekly. vols. 16–21, Sept. 1884–Aug. 1887. 6 vols. ** 51.4517–22

Puck on wheels, No. 2. 8°. New York. 1881. *in* ** 829.641

Puffendorf, S:, *Freiherr* von. Commentariorum de rebus Suecicis libri XXVI., ab expeditione Gustavi Adolfi in Germaniam ad abdicationem usque Christinæ. L. f°. Utrecht, 1686. ** 948.18

Puget Sound. LEIGHTON, C. C. Life at Puget Sound, with trav. in Wash. Ty., Brit. Columbia, Or. and Cal., 1865–81. 1884. 9177.579

Pugin, A: Northmore Welby. Floriated ornament; 31 designs. At. f°. London, 1875. * 745.39

Pugin, A:, *and* A: N. W. Examples of Gothic architecture from ancient edifices in Eng. (with) hist. and descrip. accounts. 3 vols. Im. 4°. London, 1850. ** 723.17–19

Pumpelly, Raphael. Geolog. researches in China, Mongolia and Japan, 1862–65. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 15.) 1867. *in* ** 500.207

—— Statistics of coal and iron. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. POWELL.] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647

Pumpelly, Raphael, *and others.* Dangers of impure ice, a report. 8°. n.p. 1882. *in* ** 610.562

Punch. Mr. Punch, his origin and career. 80 pp. (1871?) 805.752

Punch, or the London Charivari. 4°. London. Weekly. vols. 83–92. 1882–87. 10 vols. ** 52.1523–32

Punishment of death (against). (*Also*), Public responsibility and vote by ballot. 1886. ROMILLY, H: 345.83

Purdue University, *Lafayette, Ind.* 7th ann. register, 1880–81;—7th ann. rep., Oct. 31, 1881–2. 8°. Indianapolis, 1881, '82. *in* ** 378.68

—— 10th ann. reg., 1883–4. 8°. Indianapolis, 1884. *in* ** 378.50

Purdy, T: C. Canals.—Steam navigation. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 4. *Transportations.*) *in* ** 350.2762½

Pure English; a treatise on words and phrases. 1884. HACKETT, F: H., *and* GIRVIN, E. A. 425.56

Puritan colony at Annapolis. RANDALL, D. R. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

Putnam, C: P. Training schools for nurses; an address, Oct. 14, 1874. 8°. n.t.p. *in* ** 610.562

Putnam, *Col.* Daniel. Letter on battle of Bunker Hill, 1825. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109

Putnam, *Rev.* Daniel. Twenty-five years with the insane. 16°. Detroit, 1885. 132.18

Putnam, J. J. A case of cutaneous disease, palmar surface of thumb. 8°. Boston, 1878. *in* ** 610.563

Putnam, *Gen.* Rufus. Journal (on) northern N. Y., 1757–60. Notes and biog. sketch by E. C. Dawes. 4°. Albany, 1886. * 975.135

Putnam's monthly magazine of American literature, science and art. 8°. New York. vols. 1–10, 1853–57. 10 vols. (Contin. as Emerson's magazine and Putnam's monthly.) ** 51.3314–23

Pyramids.

—— BARNARD, F. A. P. Imaginary metrical system of the great pyr. 1884. 389.19

—— PETRIE, W. M. F. The pyr. and temples of Gizeh. 1883. * 932.33

—— VYSE, H. Operations at the pyr. of Gizeh, 1837, with voy. into upper Egypt, *etc.* 3 vols. 1840–42. * 932.45–7

—— WAKE, C. S. Origin and significance of the great pyr. 1882. 932.34

See also **Egypt.**

Pyramids. *Periodical.* International standard, The. vols. 1–3, 1884–6. 3 vols. 389.20–22

Quackery of the age, The; a satire. 1845. MASON, A. *in* ** 610.548

Quad, M. (*pseud.*) *See* Lewis, C: B.

Quail Hill, *Cal.* SILLIMAN, B., *and* BLAKE, W. P. Reps. on gold and silver deposits at Q. H. 1867. *in* ** 343.190

Quarantine.

—— Chile. Ordenanza de cuarentena maritima, Jan. 3, 1874. 8 pp. 1874. *in* ** 983.11

—— RAUCH, J: H. Rep. on Atlantic and Gulf quar. Pht. 1886. *in* ** 610.562

Quaritch, Bernard, *bookseller.* Catalog. of Eng. literature; works topograph. and genealog.; vols. by Earliest Eng. printers: Caxton, and others. 12°. London, 1884. ** 15.201

—— Catalogues, Nos. 331–340, 1880–81. 12°. London. ** 11.352

—— *Same.* 2 vols. v. **1:** Nos. 341–4, 346–8. v. **2:** Nos. 349–53. 8°. London, 1881–4. ** 11.251–2

—— *Same.* Philolog. Nos. 342, 354, 357, 359, 361, 368. 8°. London, 1882–86. *in* ** 18.245

Quarrying. HAWES, G. W., *and others.* Rep. on building-stones and quarry industry of the U. S. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 10.) *in* 350.2762[9]

Quarterly epitome of practical medicine and surgery; an Amer. suppl. to Braithwaite's Retrospect. v. 2, 1881. 8°. New York. * 610.589

Quarterly journal of inebriety. v. 3, Nos. 3–4, June–Sept. 1879; v. 4, No. 1, Jan. 1880. *in* ** 613.151

Quarterly journal of science. 8°. London. 1st ser., vols. 1–7; 2d ser., vols. 1–7; 3d ser. (called Journal of science, and monthly), vols. 1–5. 20 vols. 1871–83. * 505.851–70

Quarterly register and journal of the American Education Soc. *See* American quarterly register.

Quarterly review. 8°. Philadelphia. vols. 157–9, Jan. 1884–Apr. 1885. 3 vols. * 52.1393–5

—— *Same.* v. 162, Jan.–Apr. 1886. * 52.1397

Quebec. SILLIMAN, B. Tour to Que., 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 7.) *in* ** 910.480

Queensland directory. (*In* Wright's *Australian, etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44

Question of ships. Navy and merchant marine. 1884. KELLEY, J. D. J. 380.129

Quicksilver. CHRISTY, S: B. Quicks. reduction at New Almaden. n.d. *in* ** 343.190

Quinan, J: R. Medical annals of Balt., 1608–1880. Added, a subject index and record of pub. services. 8°. Baltimore, 1884. 610.547

Quincy, Josiah Phillips. Tax-exemption no excuse for spoliatiou (against sale of Old South Church). 8°. Boston, 1874. *in* ** 330.151

Quincy methods, The (in educ.), illustr. 1885. PATRIDGE, L. E. 371.25

Qvip for an vpstart courtier, *etc.* Loudon, 1592. GREENE, R. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616

Quito. VELASCO, J. DE. Hist. de royaume de Q. (*In* Ternaux-Compans. *Voyages*, vols. 18, 19.) ** 970.121–2

Quiz-compends. No. 7. WARD, G. M. Iuorgau. chemistry. 1883. S. 3.63

Quotations. OGILVIE, J. S. 1,000 popular quotations. 1884. * 829.627

Quotations in the New Testament. 8°. New York, 1884. 225.46

R., R. H. Rambles iu Istria, Dalmatia and Montenegro. 8°. London, 1875. 914.381

Rabelais, François. Life of Gargantua, and heroic deeds of Pantagruel. Tr. by Sir T: Urquhart. Introd. by H. Morley. (Morley's Univ. Libr., No. 5.) 16°. London, 1883. 828.190

—— Readings in Rabelais (selected by) W. Besant. 12°. Edinburgh, 1883. 848.3

Racine, *Wis.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883; rules, regulatious, charter, laws. 8°. Racine, 1883. *in* ** 379.132

Radapanthus. A trewe et feythfull hystorie of the redoubtable prynce R. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) n.d. *in* ** 829.616

Radiates. Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, starfish, and sea urchins; a research on primitive nervous systems. (Internat. sci. ser., No. 49.) 1885. 593.8

Radot, Valery. Louis Pasteur, his life aud labours. By his son-in-law. Tr. by Lady C. Hamilton. 12°. London, 1885. 925.84

—— *Same.* 1886. 925.78

Rae, J: Coutemporary socialism. 12°. London, 1884. 335.16

Raffaello Santi, *or* **Sanzio.** Logge del Vaticano. (8 steel engravings by Lasinio.) Im. f°. Rome. ** 769.27

——

—— DUMAS, A. D. (*In his* Trois maîtres.) 1878. *in* 824.345

—— MUNTZ, E. Raphael, his life, works and times. 1882. * 927.214

—— WOLZOGEN, A. *Baron* von. Raphael Santi, his life and works. Tr. by F. C. Buunett. 1866. * 927.234

Rafinesque, C: S. Aucient hist., or aunals of Kentucky. 8°. Frankfort, 1824. *in* ** 976.127

Rafter, G. W. Mechanics of ventilatiou. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 33.) 18°. New York, 1878. 697.6

Ragozin, Zéuaïde A. Story of Chaldea. 12°. New York, 1886. 939.31

Railroad gazette, The. At. f°. New York. Weekly. v. 18, 4° ser., July–Dec. 1886. ** 625.34

Railroad gazetteer, The. 12°. San Francisco. Mouthly. July 1881–Dec. 1881. * 385.45

Railroad system of Cal.; Oakland and vicinity, *etc.* 8°. San Francisco, 1871. *in* ** 9772.104

Railroads, Railways.

—— *California.* Railroad system of Cal.; Oaklaud aud vicinity, *etc.* 1871. *in* ** 9772.104

—— *Construction.* CHABAT, P. Batiments de chemins de fer. (Avec) texte. 2 vols. 1862. ** 721.15–16

—— *Engineering.* COTTON, C: P. Manual of railway engiu. 2d ed. 1874. 625.32

—— *History.* FRANCIS, J: Hist. of the Eng. railw., its social relatious and revelations, 1820–45. 2 vols. 1851. 385.62–3

—— *Indian railways.* ANDREW, *Sir* W: P. Ind. railw. as connected with Brit. Empire in the East. 4th ed. 1884. 385.64

—— *Medical aspect.* ARNOLD, E. S. F. Med. provision for railroads. 2 papers. 1862. *in* ** 610.562

—— *New York.* STERNE, S. Closing argument before Legisl. Comm'tee (for investig'u, *etc.*), Dec. 2–3, 1879. *in* ** 381.2

—— *Philadelphia and Reading R. R. Co.* GOWEN, F. B. Railw. problem; address, Philadelphia, June 16, 1881. 61 pp. *in* ** 381.2

—— *Statistics.* SHUMAN, A. E. Statis. of railr. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 4. *Transportation.*) *in* ** 350.2762½

—— *Wonders.* KENNEDY, W: S. Wonders aud curiosities of the railw. 1884. 625.33

See also **Locomotive engines.—Steam engines.** *Also,* **Boston and Maine R. R.—Boston and Providence R. R.—California Pub. Docs.** *R. R. Comm'rs.*— **Central Pacific R. R.— Connecticut River R. R.—Fitchburg R. R. Co.—Massachusetts.** *Pub. Docs. R. R. Comm'rs.*—**Metropolitan R. R. Co.** (Boston.)—**Michigan Central R. R.—Old Colony R. R.—Rutland and Burlington R. R.—Stockton and Visalia R. R. Co.—Western R. R.—** *Also,* **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Railroads.*

Railroads, Railways. *Periodicals.*

—— Railroad gazette. v. 18, 4° ser., July–Dec. 1886. ** 625.34

—— Railroad gazetteer. July–Dec. 1881. * 385.45

Railroads, Railways. *Reports.* ** 385.36

Boston and Maine R. R. Ann. reps., Sept. 13, 1848; Sept. 1862, '65; Dec. 1873–76, 1878.—**Boston** and Providence R. R. Rep., to Nov. 30, 1860.—**Conn.** Riv. R. R. Co. Rep., Sept. 30, 1878.—**Fitchburg** R. R. Co. 40th ann. rep., Jan. 31, 1882.—**Mass.** *R. R. Commissioners.* 2d ann. rep., Jan. 1871 —**Metropolitan** R. R. Co. (Boston Street R. R.). Ann. rep., Nov. 30, 1876.—**Michigan** Central R. R. Rep., June 1862.—**Old** Colony R. R. 13th ann. rep., Nov. 1876.—**Rutland** and Burlington R. R. 12th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1859.—**Western** R. R. Proceedings, Dec. 12, 1838 (and) Address to the people of Mass. Ann. meeting, Mar. 1840. Ann. reps., 6th, 8th, Jan. 1841, Feb. 1843.

Rain. *See under* Meteorology.

Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. Documents on (his) last voyage. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 87.) *in* * 942.1057

—— To day a man, to morrow none: or, Sir W. Rawleigh's farewell to his lady. 1644. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

See also **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.

Rám Ráz. Essay on the architecture of the Hindús. Im. 4°. London, 1834. * 722.5

Ramage, B. J. Local gov't and free schools in S. Carolina. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582

Ramble of 6,000 miles through the U. S. 1832. FERRALL, S. A. 9173.457

Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. 2 vols. 1844. SLEEMAN, W. H. * 915.306–7

Rambles in Istria, Dalmatia and Montenegro, by R., H. R. 1875. 914.381

Rambles in the islands of Corsica and Sardinia. 1858. FORESTER, T: * 949.68

Rambles overland; a trip across the continent. 1884. GUNNISON, A. 9173.465

Ramsay, Andrew Michael, *chevalier.* Les voyages de Cyrus, avec un discours sur la théologie et la mythol. des payens. (Française et anglaise.) 2 vols. 16°. Paris, 1802. 930.197–8

Ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado, Indian ty., northern Texas. 2d ed. 1884. ALDRIDGE, R. 9177.601

Rancho de los Megaños. LORD, R. F. Rep. on Rancho de los Meg., and on its coal field. Repr. from 1874. 1881. *in* ** 343.190

Ranchos de los Capitancellos, *Sta. Clara Co., Cal.* Hist. of mineral and allodial titles of quicksilver mines in Ranchos de los Cap. 1858. *in* ** 343.190

Randall, Daniel R. Puritan colony at Annapolis. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

Randall, H: S. Life of T: Jefferson. 3 vols. 8°. New York, 1858. * 923.1521–3

Randolph, J: ADAMS, H. (Life of Amer. statesmen.) 1883. 923.1770

Randolph, J. (*M. D.*) Memoir of P. S. Physick. 8°. Philadelphia, 1839. *in* ** 923.1759

Random recollections of an old actor. 1880. BELTON, F. 928.491

Ranke, Franz Leopold von. Univ. hist. v. **1:** Oldest hist. group of nations and the Greeks. 8°. New York, 1885 (but 1884). * 909.158

Ranunculaceæ. LAWSON, G: Revision of the Canadian ranun. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc.*, v. 2. 1884.) *in* ** 506.154

Raphael Santi, *or* **Sanzio.** *See* Raffaello.

Rapin-Thoyras, Paul de. Hist. of Eng.; tr. with notes, by N. Tindal. 2d ed. 2 vols. f°. London, 1732–33. ** 942.1124–5

Contents:—v. 1: To 1547. v. 2: 1547–1689.

—— *Same.* Contin. by T. Tindal, *etc.* (to 1760). 2 vols. (in 3). f°. London, 1744–1747. ** 942.1126–8

Rapp, Jean, *Gen. Count.* Memoirs, by himself. 8°. London, 1823. * 923.1698

Rationalism, *Against.*

—— LAMBERT, L. A. (Rom. Cath. priest.) Notes on Ingersoll. 7th ed. 1884. 211.101

—— MORISON, J., *D. D.* Counsels to young men; infidelity, Evidences of Christianity. 1834. 211.75

—— Replies to "Essays and reviews." By Goulburn, E. M., Rose, H. J., *and others.* 230.60

Rationalism, *In favor of.*

—— ADAMS, R. C. Travels in faith from tradition to reason. 1884. 211.77

Rationalism, *In favor of. Contin.*

—— COKER, C: W. Science versus theology. 1883. 215.65

—— FINNEY, S. J. The Bible; is it of divine origin, authority, *etc.?* 3d ed. 1859. *in* ** 133.205

—— Index, The. vols. 3–4 (part), 1883; vols. 4–5, 1884. Prefixed, a few odd Nos.; v. 6, 1885–6. 3 vols. * 211.80–82

—— JANES, L. G. Study of primitive Christianity. 1886. 211.105

—— KARR, A. Le crédo du jardinier. 1865. *in* 849.54

—— LARROQUE, P. Rénovation religieuse. 2d ed. 1860. 211.73

—— MAUDSLEY, H: Natural causes and supernatural seemings. 1886. 215.70

—— MILL, J: S. Three essays on religion. 2d ed. 1874. 211.106

—— OSWALD, F. L. Secret of the East; or, the origin of the Christian religion, *etc.* 1883. 211.76

—— PAINE, T: Age of reason. 1856. * 200.4

—— PIGAULT-LEBRUN, C: A. G. Le Citateur (obs. on the Bible). 1810. * 211.103

—— WINANS, R. Extracts from "One religion: many creeds." 1871. 210.39

Rattlesnakes. MITCHELL, S. W. Venom of the rattlesnake, with an investig. of the anat. and physiol. of the organs concerned. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 1860. *in* ** 500.204

Rau, C: Archæolog. collection of the U. S. National Museum, in charge of the Smithson. Inst., Washington, D. C. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) 4°. Washington, 1880. *in* ** 500.214

—— Observations on cup-shaped and other lapidarian sculpture in the Old World and in America. (*In* U. S. Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mt. region. [J. W. Powell in charge.] Im. 4°. Washington, 1882. *in* ** 350.2688

—— *Same.* (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Int. Dep't.*) Im. 4°. Washington, 1881. ** 729.12

—— Palenque tablet in the U. S. Nat. Museum, Wash. D. C. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1880. *in* ** 500.214

—— Prehist. fishing in Europe and N. Amer: Pt. **1:** Europe. Pt. **2:** N. Amer. App. Notices of fishing implements, *etc.*, discov. south of Mex. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 25.) 4°. Washington, 1884. ** 500.218

Rauch, J: H. Rep. (on) Atlantic and Gulf quarantines. Pht. 8°. Springfield, *Ill.*, 1886. *in* ** 610.562

Raum, G: E. Tour around the world. 12°. New York, 1886. 913.156

Raven, Ralph. Golden dreams and leaden realities. (Life in Cal.) 12°. New York, 1853. 9177.588

Rawdon, Marmaduke. Life of R. (1610–69). Ed. by R. Davies. (Camd. Soc., No. 85.) * 942.1055

Rawlinson, *Sir* H. C. Commentary on the cuneiform inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria; incl. readings of the Nimrud obelisk, and notice of kings of Nineveh and Babylon. 8°. London, 1850. * 493.29

Raymond, C: W. Notes on distrib. of magnetism. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1877. *in* ** 620.528
—— Notes on magnetic determinations. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1877. *in* ** 620.528
—— Practice of terrestrial magnetics. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1872. *in* ** 620.528
—— Theory of terrestr. magnetics. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1872. *in* ** 620.528
Raymond, G: Lansing. Poetry as a representative art. 12°. New York, 1886. 811.13
Raymond, Rossiter W. Glossary (of mining terms. *In* Copp, H: N. *Amer. mining code.*) 8°. Washiugton, 1883. *in* ** 343.181
Read, Juan. Applic. for pateut to Rancho Corte de Madera: arguments to Sec'ty of Interior. (1880?) *in* ** 343.180
Reader, Arthur. Second-hand book lists, Nos. 7–10, 14–17, 19, 22–28, 32, 34–7, 39; 1881–4. 8°. London. ** 18.165
—— *Same.* Nos. 40–45, 48–50, 52–76; 1883–87. 8°. London. ** 18.166
Reading.
—— BALDWIN, J. The book-lover; a guide to the best reading. 4th ed. 1886. 17.175
—— PRYDE, D: Highways of literature; or, what to read and how to read. n.d. 374.17
—— WARNER, C: D., *and others.* Hints for home reading. (*In* Amer. home book.) 640.40
Reading, *Courses of.*
—— Best hundred books; by Ruskin, Carlyle, and others. 32 pp. 1886. * 374.16
—— BINGHAM, C. The Amer. preceptor. 32d ed. 1807. ** 428.38
Readings in Rabelais. 1883. BESANT, W. 848.3
Real estate. MARTINDALE, J. B. Unclaimed money, lands and estates manual. 1884. ** 929.163
Realities of Irish life. 1883. (1868?) TRENCH, W. S. 941.44
Reality of faith, The. 1884. SMYTH, N. 230.62
Reasoning. *See* Logic.
Rebellion record. 12 vols. 1861–6. Moore, F., *comp.* ** 973.570–81
Receipts.
—— CAREY, J. W. Prof. Carey's self-teacher iu the scieutific arts. 1875. * 640.39
—— Chilton's one thousand secrets and wrinkles. n.d. * 640.36
—— LOCK, C. G. W. Workshop receipts. 3d ser. 1884. * 680.22
—— — *Same.* 4th ser. 1885. * 680.25
—— YOUMAN, A. E. Dict. of every-day wants; containing 20,000 receipts. 1872. * 640.38
Receipts (*in medicine*). BEASLEY, H: Book of prescriptions. 1857. ** 615.36
Recollections of a lifetime. 1856. GOODRICH, S. G. 923.1613
—— *Same.* 2 vols. 1857. 923.1601–2
Recollections of an octogenarian. 1884. HILL, H. 923.1596
Record of family faculties; tabular forms, *etc.* 1884. GALTON, F. ** 150.25
Recreations of a country parson (anon.). 2d ser. 1863. BOYD, A. K. H. 824.368
Recreations of Christopher North. 1853. WILSON, J: 824.367
Redding, B: B. In memoriam. B. B. R. 8°. 1882. *in* ** 923.1758
Redwood Library, *Newport, R. I.* 142d ann. rep., Sept. 25, 1872. 8°. Newport. *in* ** 19.123
Reed, Joseph. REED, W: B. Rejoinder to Baucroft on R. *in* ** 923.1659
Reed, W: B. Rejoinder to Bancroft on Pres. (Jos.) Reed. *in* ** 923.1659
Reeves, R. Harris. Bad drains; aud how to test them. 68 pp. 16°. London, 1885. 690.87
Reeves & Turner. Second-hand book lists. Nos. 316–19, 321, 325–31, 333–35, 337–41; May 19, 1881–Dec. 1883. 8°. London. ** 18.167
—— *Same.* Nos. 342–59; pubs., *etc.*, 1885; Nos. 360–66; Jan. 23, 1884–Nov. 1886. 8°. London. ** 18.168
Reflector of Cornwall. Nsp. f°. Cornw., N. Y. (As Cornw. reflector) 1883, '84. (As Reflect. of Cornw.) 1885, '86. 4 vols. ** 51.2922–5
Reform schools.
—— Bost. Asylum and Farm School. Rep., Jan. 1877. *in* ** 361.23
—— Chicago Reform School. 3d ann. rep., Sept., 30, 1858. ** 361.23
—— House of Refuge (*Phil.*). 10th ann. rep., 1837. *in* ** 361.23
—— Iudustr. School (*Bost.*). Some acc. of. 1878. *in* ** 361.23
—— Mass. *Pub. Docs.* Ann. rep., of trustees of primary and reform schools, Sept. 30, 1879. *in* ** 361.23
—— Soc. for Reform of Juveuile Delinquents, *N. Y.* 12th ann. rep., 1836; 15th, 1839; 25th, 1849. *in* ** 361.23
—— State Reform School, Cape Eliz., Me. 1st auu. rep., Dec. 1854. *in* ** 361.23
—— Westborough Reform School. 17th, 18th, 20th, 23d–27th, 29th auu. reps., Oct. 1863–75. * 364.10
See also **National Assoc. for Prom. Soc. Sci.** *Trans.*
Reformation. NICHOLS, J. G., *ed.* Narr. of the days of the Reform., chiefly from the MSS. of J: Foxe; with two contemporary biogs. of Abp. Cranmer. (Camd. Soc., No. 77.) * 942.1047
See also **Luther.**
Refusing its own coin; a protest against repudiating U. S. coin, even trade dollars. 1884. HALLOCK, J. C., *Jr.* 332.206
Register of the times. SOLLY, E. Index to portraits in. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1879. *in* ** 16.120
Registers. U. S. Pub. Docs. Official reg. officers and employés, 1st July, 1883. v. **1:** Legisl., exec., judicial. v. **2:** Post Office. 1883. ** 350.5160–61
See also **Almanacs.—California.** *Pub. Docs.*—**Directories.—New England.—San Francisco.** *Pub. Docs.*
Reid, Abel (?). Pot-pourri (parodies on Poe). 12°. New York, 1875. *in* ** 829.641
Reid, T: An inquiry iuto the human mind. 16°. London, 1823. * 150.20

Reid, T: *Contin.*
—— Works (ed.) by Hamilton. Prefixed, Stewart's Life of Reid. 3d ed. 8°. Edinburgh, 1852. * 150.27
—— STEWART, D. Memoir of R. (*In his* Works, v. 10.) 1877. *in* * 110.76
Rejected addresses. 1858. SMITH, H., *and* J. *in* 821.1041
Religio - philosophical journal. f°. Chicago. Weekly. vols. 13–23, 1873–77, in 5 vols. ** 133.120–4
—— *Same.* vols. 29–41, 1880–87, in 9 vols. ** 133.130–8
Religion, *History of.*
—— BAUDISSIN, W. W., *Graf.* Studien zur semitischen Religionsgeschichte. Heft 1–2. 1876. 290.66
—— BLAVATSKY, *Mme.* H. P. Isis unveiled. 5th ed. 2 vols. 1886. 215.71–2
—— DOBBINS, F. S. Error's chains: how forged and broken. 1883. ** 290.65
—— KENEALY, E. V. Fo, the third messenger of God. 1878. * 1000.163
—— KREHL, L. Über die Religion der vorislamischen Araber. 92 pp. 1863. 299.30
—— LEHRS, K. Populäre Aufsätze aus dem Alterthum, vorzugsweise zur Ethik und Relig. der Griechen. 2. Aufl. 1875. 292.28
—— MACKAY, R.W: Progress of the intellect, in the relig. development of the Greeks and Hebrews. 2 vols. 1850. 291.54–5
—— Oahspe; a new Bible in the words of Jehovih and his angel ambassadors. 1882. * 299.27
—— PLEYTE, W. La relig. des pré-Israélites; recherches sur le dieu Seth. 1865. 299.29
Religion, *Philosophy of.*
—— PFLEIDERER, O. Die Relig., *etc.* Bd. **1:** Das Wesen der Relig. 2. Aufl. 1878. 209.50
—— SPENCER, H., *and* HARRISON, F: The insuppressible book; a controversy betw. S. and H. With comments by Gail Hamilton (*pseud.*). (M. A. Dodge.) 1885. 211.104
See also **Bible.—Christanity.—Church history.—Devil.—Devotion.—Future state.—God.—Hymns.—Jesus Christ.—Lord's prayer.—Miracles.—Missions.—Monasticism.—Mysteries.—Mythology.—Natural religion.—Paganism.—Philosophy.—Prayers.—Rationalism.—Religion and science.—Religions.—Revivals.—Sermons.—Superstition.—Symbolism.—Theology.**
Religion, Christian. *See* Christianity.
Religion, Natural. *See* Natural religion.
Religion and science.
—— FROHSCHAMMER, J. Das Christenthum und die moderne Naturwissenschaft. 1868. 215.68
—— KINNS, S. Moses and geol.; or, harmony of the Bible with science. 1883. 215.67
—— Order of creation, *etc.*; controversy betw. Gladstone, Huxley, *etc.* 1886. 215.69
—— WAINWRIGHT, S: Scientific sophisms (against evolution). (Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257
Religion and science. *Periodical.* Wilford's microcosm. v. 2, Aug. 1882–July 1883; vols. 2–3 (in 1), Dec. 1882–July 1884. 2 vols. * 505.812–13
Religions.
—— JOHNSON, S: Oriental relig.: Persia. 1885. 299.2[2]
—— MÜLLER, J. G. Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen. 2. Aufl. 1867. 299.31
—— RÉVILLE, A. Native relig. of Mex. and Peru. Hibbert lectures, 1884. 299.33
See also **Religion.**
Religious aspect of philosophy; a critique of the bases of conduct and of faith. 1885. ROYCE, J. 100.17
Religious duty. 1883. COBBE, F. P. 241.45
Remarks on a tour to Prairie du Chien, thence to Washington, in 1829. ATWATER, C. * 9173.463
Rembrandt, Paul. VOSMAER, C. Rembrandt, sa vie et ses œuvres. 2d ed. 1877. 927.227
Reminiscences. Ed. by J. A. Froude. 1881. CARLYLE, T: 928.196
Reminiscences of a literary life. 2 vols. DIBDIN, T: F. * 928.597–8
Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. 1882. CARLYLE, T: (Frankl. Sq. Libr.) 9411.26
Reminiscences of the old fire laddies and volunteer fire departments of New York and Brooklyn. 1885. KERNAN, J. F. * 975.134
Reminiscences of the turf. 1886. DAY, W: * 923.1797
Remsen, Ira. An introd. to the study of chemistry. 12°. New York, 1886. 540.82
—— Principles of theoretical chem., with special reference to compounds. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 12° Philadelphia, 1883. 541.5
Renan, Ernest. La chaire d'hébreu au Collége de France. 4e éd. Paris, 1862. *in* ** 923.1758
Rennie, *Sir* J: Autobiography. 8°. London, 1875. 926.31
Rent. POSNETT, H. M. Ricardian theory of rent. 91 pp. 1884. 333.153
Replies to "Essays and reviews." By Goulburn, E. M., Rose, H. J., and others. Ed. by Bp. (Wilberforce). 8°. Oxford, 1862. 230.60
Reply to Mr. Lockhart's pamphlet, entitled The Ballantyne-humbug handled. By the authors of A refutation, *etc.* 12°. London, 1839. * 923.1740
Reply to the Bp. of Ripon's attack on the Catholic church. By a layman. 8°. Sheffield, *Eng.*, 1874. *in* 283.83
Report, San Francisco. Daily. *See* San Francisco daily report.
Reptiles.
—— COPE, E. D. Check-list of N. Amer. batrachia and reptilia. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 13.) 1875. *in* ** 500.153
—— LEIDY, J. Cretaceous reptiles of the U. S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 1865. *in* ** 500.206
See also **Chelonia.—Natural history.—Ocean.**
Also, **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–1880.
Republican campaign text-book for 1884. 8°. New York, 1884. * 973.591

Republican Party.
—— BOUTWELL, G: S. Why I am a Repub. 1884. 329.41
—— SMALLEY, E. V. Brief hist. of Repub. Party. 1885. 973.601
Rescue, The. L. 4°. San Francisco. vols. 18–21, Nov. 1880–Oct. 1884. 4 vols. 178.27–30
Residence at the Court of London. 3d ed. 1872. RUSH, R: * 942.1132
Resources of California. f°. San Francisco. Monthly. 1883–5. ** 51.1845
Retreat for the Insane, *Hartford, Conn.* 30th ann. rep., 1854; 33d, 1857; 34th, 1858; 45th (and 46th), 1870; 49th (comprising 47th and 48th), 1873; 51st, 1875; 53d–55th, 1877–9. 8°. Hartford, 1854–79. *in* ** 132.13
Retrospections of America, 1797–1811. Ed. by Mrs. B. Bernard. 1887. BERNARD, J: 927.242
Retzsch, Moritz. Illustrations of Goethe's Faust. Obl. 4°. London. ** 769.25
Reuchlin (*Gr.* Capnion), J: BARHAM, F. Life and times of R. 1843. 922.287
Revelation.
—— BIRKS, T. R. Supernatural revel., or first principles of moral theology. 1879. 230.59
—— SMITH, U. Thoughts on the book of Revel. 3d ed. 1883. 228.5
See also **Christianity.**
Revelation of St. John. *See* Bible, N. T. *Revelation.*
Revenue of 1837. BOURNE, E: G. Hist. of the surplus rev. of 1837. 1885. 973.604
Réville, Albert. Native religions of Mex. and Peru. Hibbert lectures, 1884. 16°. New York, 1884. 299.33
Revivals. YOUNG, R. Showers of blessing; or, sketches of relig. in the Wesleyan connexion. 1844. 287.8
Reynaud, Léonce. Memoir, illumination and beaconage of the coasts of France. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) At. f°. Washington, 1876. ** 627.24
Reynolds, F: Life and times, by himself. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1826. 928.539–40
Reynolds, J: N. Voy. of the Potomac (around) the globe, 1831–4. 8°. New York, 1835. * 913.79
Reynolds Library, *Rochester, N. Y.* 1st ann. rep., Oct. 1886. *in* ** 19.123
Rhees, W: J. Catalog. of publications of the Smithson. Inst. (1846–82), with an alphabetical index of articles of the Smithson. contrib. to knowledge, misc. coll., ann. reps., bulletins and proceed. of the U. S. Nat. Museum, and rep. of the Bureau of Ethnol. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 27.) 1882. *in* ** 500.167
—— James Smithson and his bequest. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 21.) 1880. *in* ** 500.161
—— Smithson. Inst. docs. rel. to its origin and hist. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 17.) 1879. *in* ** 500.157
Rhetoric.
—— BARDEEN, C. W. System of rhet. 1884. * 815.99
—— BLAIR, H. Lectures on rhet. and belles lettres. Added, questions and analysis, by A. Mills. 1829. 815.111

Rhetoric. *Contin.*
—— BOYD, J. R. Elements of rhet. 8th ed. 8°. New York. (Cop. 1844.) 815.100
—— JAMIESON, A. A grammar of rhet. and polite literature. n.d. 815.98
—— HIGGINSON, T: W. Hints on writing and speech-making. (Handbook ser.) 70 pp. 1887. 815.112
See also **Criticism.—Drama.—Elocution.—Oratory.—Sermons.**
Rhine River.
—— BAEDEKER, K. The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. Handbook, *etc.* 9th rev. ed. 1884. * 914.392
—— DUMAS, A. D. Impressions de voyage: Les bords du Rhin. 2 vols. (en 1). 1882. 914.355
—— HUGO, V. M., *comte.* Le Rhin. 3 vols. 1869. * 840.59–61
Rhode Island.
—— *Bibliography.* BARTLETT, J. R. Bibliog. of R. I. 1864. * 16.103
—— *History.* CHANNING, E: The Narragansett planters. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]
—— — FOSTER, W: E. Town gov't in R. I. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]
—— — R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll., vols. 1–4, in 2 vols. 1827–38. (For contents, *see* Rhode Island Hist. Soc.) * 974.117–18
Rhode Island. *Pub. Docs.*
—— *Census.* Rep. on the cen., 1875; with statistics. 1877. *in* ** 312.26
—— *Education.* Board of Educ.: 13th ann. rep., with 38th ann. rep. of Comm'r of Pub. Schools, year to Apr. 30, 1882. 8°. Providence, 1883. ** 379.96
Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections, vols. 1–4 (in 2 vols.). 8°. Providence, 1827–38. * 974.117–18
Contents:—v. 1 (vols. 1 and 2). Williams, R. Key into the language of America.—Gorton, S. Simplicity's defence, *etc.*—v. 2 (vols. 3 and 4). Potter, E. R. Early hist. of Narragansett.—Callender, J. Hist. discourse on R. I.
Rhode Island Hospital (Insane). Proc. at opening, Oct. 1, 1868. Reports, 1st–5th, 7th–13th, 20th ann. meetings, 1864–83. 8°. Providence, 1864–83. ** 614.125
Rhode Island Medical Society. Communications, 1863–4. *in* ** 610.540
Rhodes, *Isle of.* TORR, C. Rhodes in ancient times. 1885. 938.94
Rhododaphne; or the Thessalian spell; poem. 1818. PEACOCK, T. L. * 821.988
Rhomeo and Julietta. *See* Bandello, M. The goodly hist., *etc.* *in* ** 822.921
Rhyme? and reason? 1884. CARROLL, L. 821.1012
Rhys, J: Lectures on Welsh philology. 12°. London, 1877. 496.19
Ricardian theory of rent. 91 pp. 1884. POSNETT, H. M. 333.153
Ricci, (—). Italian principia. Pt. **1:** First course, grammar, delectus, exercise book. Pt. **2:** First Ital. reading book. 12°. New York, 1885. * 455.2–3
Rice, G: Anti-Standard. Anti-monopoly. Anti-dictation. Anti-oppression. (Letter to the oil trade, against the Standard Oil Co.) 19 pp. 8°. Marietta, 1881. *in* ** 381.2

Rice, G: *Contin.*
—— Anti-Standard, *etc.* (Ill. oil inspection law, *etc.*) 11 pp. 32°. Marietta, 1883. *in* ** 381.2
—— Black death (against Standard Oil Co.) 19 pp. 8°. Marietta, 1881. *in* ** 381.2
—— Standard Oil Co., its dishonest tricks exposed. 16 pp. 8°. New York, 1881. *in* ** 381.2
Richard II., *King of Eng.* Alliterative poem on deposition of R. (Camd. Soc., No. 3.) Sm. 4°. London, 1838. * 942.973
Richard III., as Duke of Gloucester and King of Eng. 2 vols. 1844. HALSTED, C. A. * 923.1556–7
Richards, J. Wood-working machinery and arrangement of factories. 12°. London, 1885. 674.8
Richardson, B: Ward. Field of disease, a book of preventive medicine. 8°. Philadelphia, 1884. * 613.145
—— Health and occupation. (Manuals of health.) 18°. London, 1879. 613.161
Richardson, F. A. Congressional direct. 2d ed., to Jan. 21, 1881. 8°. Washington, 1881. ** 350.5304
Richardson, James. Trav. in the Sahara, 1845–6. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1848. 916.159–60
Richardson, S: A new system of shorthand. 4th ed. 56 pp. 8°. London, 1810. * 653.58
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, *card.* de, *duc* de. DUMAS, A. D. Les grands hommes en robe de chambre (Louis XIII. et Richelieu). 2 vols. (in 1). 1877. 944.462
—— PRAET, J. v. (*In his* Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th–17th cent., 1868.) *in* 940.138
Richmond, Hiram Hoyt. Montezuma; an epic. 12°. San Francisco, 1885. 821.1126
Richmond, *Rev.* Legh. GRIMSHAWE, T. S. Memoir of R. 1859. 922.310
Richmond, *Va.* Pub. schools. 13th ann. rep., Aug. 1, 1882. 8°. Richmond, 1882. *in* ** 379.132
Richter, Ernst Friedrich. Manual of harmony. Tr. by J: P. Morgan. 6th ed. 8°. New York. (Cop. 1867.) 781.28
Richter, Victor von. Chemistry of the carbon compounds, or organic chem. Tr. by E. F. Smith. From 4th German ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1886. 547.9
Ricker, N. Clifford. Elementary graphic statics and the construc. of trussed roofs. 8°. New York, 1885. 721.39
Ride in Egypt from Sioot to Luxor in 1879. 1879. LOFTIE, W. J. 916.158
Ride to Khiva. BURNABY, F: 915.131
Ridgely, James L. Hist. of Amer. Odd Fellowship. First decade. 8°. Baltimore, 1878. * 366.48
Ridler, W: Second-hand book lists, Nos. 44, 56, 60–1, 64–5, 67–9, 75, 82–7, 89–92, 96–7, 100–1; July 1880–Mar. 1884. ** 18.170
—— *Same.* Nos. 103–4, 108, 110–12, 113–14, 120–1, 124–7, 129–30, 132, 134, 136, 139–40, 142–5; May 1884–Dec. 1886. (No. 113, books of prints.) ** 18.171
Ridpath, J: C. Life and public services of J. G. Blaine, with sketch of J: A. Logan. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. 923.1652
Riedesel, *Maj.-Gen.* F: Adolphus. EELKING, M. von. Memoirs, letters and journals of R. 2 vols. 1868. 923.1570–71
Riedesel, Frederike C.. Louise (von Massow) *Freiin* von. Letters and journals rel. to the revolution and Saratoga. Tr. by W. L. Stone. 8°. Albany, 1867. * 973.551
Rifles. KELTON, J. C. Information for riflemen on the range and battle-field. 1884. 356.9
Riley, C: V. Locust plague in the U. S., partic. the Rocky Mt. locust, with recommendations for its destruction. 16°. Chicago, 1877. 632.8
—— Third rep., of the U. S. Entomolog. Com'n rel. to the Rocky Mt. locust, the western cricket, the army worm, canker worms, and the Hessian fly. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2763
Rimbault, E: F. Bibliotheca madrigaliana; bibliog. acc. of musical and poetical works pub. in Eng. during the 16th and 17th cent. 8°. London, 1848. * 16.203
Ring, T. F. (Acc. of) the Bost. Wayfarers' Lodge. 8°. Boston, 1885. *in* ** 361.28
Rings. KING, C. W. Antique gems and rings. 2 vols. **1:** Text. **2:** Plates. 1872. * 737.15–16
Rintoul, A. N. Guide to painting photographic portraits, *etc.* 10th ed. 16°. London, n.d. 751.22
Rip Van Winkle's dream. 1884. DALZIEL, D. * 828.185
Ripperda, Jan Willem, *duc* de. CAMPBELL, J: (*Tr.*). Memoirs of R. 2d ed. (A violent attack on Ripperda.) 1740. * 923.1714
Rishanger, W: de. Chronicle of the barons' wars. (*Lat.*) (Camd. Soc., No. 15.) Sm. 4°. London, 1840. * 942.985
Ritson, Joseph. Bibliographia poetica: catalog. of Engleish poets of the 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th and 16th centurys, with a short acc. of their works. 12°. London, 1802. * 16.98
Ritter, F: Louis. Hist. of music from the Christian era. 12°. Boston, 1884. 780.66
—— Music in America. 12°. New York, 1883. 780.65
Rivers, D: Literary memoirs of living authors of Gr. Brit. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1798. * 928.497–8
Rivers, T: Miniature fruit garden; pyramidal and bush fruit trees. 12°. New York, 1866. 634.42
Rivers. *See* Amazon.—Congo.—Mississippi.—Rhine. (*Also*), U. S. Pub. Docs. Columbia river.
Rixford, E. H. The wine press and the cellar. 12°. San Francisco, 1883. 663.31
Robbins, T: Diary, 1796–1854. Ed. by I. N. Tarbox. 2 vols. R. 8°. Boston, 1886–7. * 928.628–9
Robert-Houdin, Jean Eugène. Tricks of the Greeks unveiled. Tr. by M. L. Smithson. 16°. New York, 1882. 795.32
Roberts, Ellis H. Gov't revenue, especially the Amer. system; an argument against free trade. 12°. Boston, 1884. 337.14
Roberts, Frank C. The figure of the earth. 95 pp. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 79.) 24°. New York, 1885. 526.8

Roberts, J: B. Surgical delusions and follies. 55 pp. 18°. Philadelphia, 1884. 617.8

Robertson, Eric S. English poetesses. 12°. London, 1884. 928.523

Robertson, W: Hist. of the reign of the Emp. Charles. V. With a view of society in Europe, Roman empire to 16th cent. 8°. New York, 1833. 940.159

—— Life and times of John Bright. 8°. London (1883?) 923.1579

—— STEWART, D. Memoir of R. (*In his* Works, v. 10.) *in* * 110.76

Robinson, W. S. The salary grab. 80 pp. 18°. Boston, 1873. 973.593

Robson, J., *ed.* Three early Eng. metrical romances. Introd. and glossary. (Camd. Soc., No. 18.) * 942.988

Robson & Kerslake. Second-hand book lists, 14–39, Pt. 1; 1882–86. 16°. London. ** 18.219

Roby, H: J: Introd. to the study of Justinian's digest. 8°. Cambridge, 1884. * 340.152

Roche, R: W. Catalog. of library; auction, Oct. 28–31, 1867. (Priced pr. v.) 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.152

—— *Same.* *in* ** 18.57

—— *Same.* (Priced pr. lot.) ** 18.65–66

Roche, R: W., *and* Strong, G: T. Catalogues of sales, *viz:* Roche, sale Oct. 28, *etc.*, 1867. New York.

Strong, sale Nov. 4, *etc.*, 1878. New York. (Both priced pr. v.) ** 17.152

Rochester, *N. Y.* Pub. schools. 36th ann. rep., June 28, 1883, course, books for general reading. 1883. *in* ** 379.132

Rock-salt. *See* Salt.

Rockland, *Me.* 29th ann. rep. of the city, Mar. 1883. Mayor's address, School Agent's, Treasurer's, *etc.*, ann. reps. 1883. *in* ** 379.132

Rocks. *See* Geology.

Rockstro, W: S. A general hist. of music. 8°. London, 1886. * 780.68

Rockwell, J. E. Teaching, practice and literature of short-hand. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circular*, No. 2, 1884.) *in* ** 370.191

Rocky Mountains. *See* U. S. Pub. Docs. *U. S. Geog. and Geol. Survey.*

Rodd, Rennell. Feda, with other poems. 16°. London, 1886. 821.1158

Rodentia. COUES, E., *and* ALLEN, J. A. Monographs of N. Amer. rodent. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [Hayden in charge.] *Report*, v. 11.) 1877. ** 599.105

Roemer, J. Principles of general grammar. 16°. New York, 1884. 415.12

Rogers, C: Genealog. memoirs of the family of Sir W. Scott; with a repr. of the Memorials of the Haliburtons (by Sir W. Scott). 8°. Edinburgh, 1877. * 929.146

Rogers, H: Darwin. 1st rep. (as) State Geol. of Penn., Dec. 22, 1836; 2d, Feb. 1, 1838; 3d, Feb. 19, 1839. 8°. Harrisburg, 1836–9. ** 557.61

Rogers, James E. Thorold. Six centuries of work and wages. Hist. of Eng. labour. 8°. New York, 1884. 331.32

—— *Same.* 8°. London, 1884. 331.39

Rogers, S: Poetical works. Sm. 4°. London, 1869. * 821.1024

Rogers, W: Barton. Repr. of ann. reps., *etc.*, on the geol. of the Virginias. 12°. New York, 1884. * 557.59

Rohé, G: H. Some points on admin. of anæsthetics. 18 pp. 8°. Baltimore. n.d. *in* ** 610.564

Rolleston, *Miss* F.. Letters. Ed. by Caroline Dent. 8°. London, 1867. 826.107

Roman, Alfred. Military operations of Gen. Beauregard, 1861–5; personal sketch, *etc.* 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1884. 923.1513–14

Roman antiquities. Ed. by P. Wilson. ADAM, A. 937.130

Roman Catholic Church.

—— HUGHES, *Abp.* J: The church and the world: lecture, Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1850. 31 pp. *in* ** 824.358

—— *Dictionary.* ADDIS, W: E., *and* ARNOLD, T: Cath. dict. of the doctrine, discipline, rites, ceremonies, councils and relig. orders of the Cath. Church. 1884. ** 282.405

—— *Doctrinal and controversal works.* FABER, G: S. Difficulties of Romanism in respect to evidence. 2d ed., rev. 1830. * 282.406

—— — MCGAVIN, W. The Protestant; essays on points of controversy, *etc.* 8th ed. 4 vols. (in 2). 1831. * 282.412–13

—— — OUSELEY, G. Old Christianity against papal novelties. 4th Amer. ed. 12°. Philadelphia, 1845. * 282.404

—— — Reformas teolojicas de 1883 (in Chile) ante el pais i la historia. 1884. * 983.9

—— — Reply to the Bp. of Ripon's attack on the Cath. church. By a layman. 1874. *in* 283.83

—— *History.* DÖLLINGER, J. J. IGN. von. Fables respecting the popes of the middle ages. Tr. by A. Plummer. 1871. 282.401

—— — MURPHY, J: N. The chair of Peter; the papacy in its institution, development, *etc.* 1886. 282.414

See also **Jesuits.—Roman Catholic Church in England;—in Great Britain.**

—— *Infallibility of.* MARSHALL, T. W. Infall. of the pope. 1873. *in* 283.83

See also **Celibacy.—Inquisition.—Monasticism.**

Roman Catholic Church. *Periodicals.*

—— Amer. Cath. quarterly review. vols. 8–11, 1883–86. 4 vols. * 282.333–36

—— Cath. family annual for 1883. *in* ** 528.102

—— Cath. world, The. vols. 14–16, Oct. 1871–Mar. 1873. 3 vols. * 282.80–82

—— *Same.* vols. 37–44, Apr. 1883–Mar. 1887. 8 vols. * 282.104–11

—— Illustr. Cath. family ann. for 1885. *in* ** 528.127

Roman Catholic Church in England.

—— AMHERST, W. J. Hist. of Cath. emancipation, chiefly in Eng., 1771–1820. 2 vols. 1886. 282.415–16

—— GILLOW, J. Literary and biog. hist. of Eng. Catholics from 1534. v. **1:** A–C. v. **2:** D–Grad. 1885. * 922.305–6

Roman Catholic Church in Great Britain. BUTLER, C: *of Lincoln's Inn.* Hist. memoirs of Eng., Irish and Scottish Cath. from the Reform. (*Also*), Additions, *etc.* 4 vols. 1819–21. * 922.294–7

Roman law. *See* Civil or Roman law.
Roman lawyer in Jerusalem, A, (poem.) 1885. STORY, W. W. (*In* Croke, J. G. *Poems of the law.*) *in* 821.1147
Romance of astronomy. MILLER, R. K. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257
Romance of the Emperor Octavian. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. (Percy Soc.) 16°. London, 1844. * 821.1104
Romanes, G: J: Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins; a research on primitive nervous systems. (Int. Sci. Ser., v. 49.) 12°. New York, 1885. 593.8
—— Mental evolution in animals. With a posthumous essay on instinct. By C: R. Darwin. 16°. New York, 1884. 575.64
Rome, *Ancient.*
—— *Antiquities.* ADAM, A. Roman antiquities. Ed. by P. Wilson. 1830. 937.130
See also **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.
—— *History.* FERGUSON, A. Hist. of the Roman repub. 1830. 937.129
—— — LONG, G. Decline of the Roman repub. 5 vols. 1864–74. * 937.124–8
—— — TACITUS, C. Annals. (Latin.) Ed. with notes by G. O. Holbrooke. 1882. 937.123
Rome, *Modern.*
—— HARE, A. J. C. Walks in Rome. 12th ed., rev. n.d. 914.389
—— LETAROUILLY, P. Edifices de Rome moderne. 3 vols. Plates L. f°. Texte 4°. 4 vols. 1860–57. ** 721.12–14½
—— MIDDLETON, J. H: Ancient Rome in 1885. 945.74
—— NELIGAN, W: H. Rome; its churches, charities and schools. 1858. 945.72
—— PIRANESI, *and others.* Varie vedute di Roma. 1748. ** 769.30
—— RAPHAEL. Logge del Vaticano. (8 steel engravings, by Lasinio.) ** 769.27
Rome, Church of. *See* Roman Catholic Church.
Rome, *N. Y.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Sept. 1, 1883; rules, course. 1883. *in* ** 379.132
Romeo and Juliet.
—— BANDELLO, M. The goodly hist. of Rhomeo and Julietta. Tr. by W: Painter, from Boaistuau's French paraphrase. Ed. by Daniel. (New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 3, No. 1.) 1875. *in* ** 822.921
—— Tragicall historye of Romeus and Iuliet, written first in Italian by Bandell, and nowe in Englishe by A. Brooke. (New Shaksp. Soc.) 1875. ** 822.921
Romilly, H. Punishment of death (against). Appended, Treatise on pub. responsibility and vote by ballot. 8°. London, 1886. 345.83
Roofs. RICKER, N. C. Elementary graphic statics and construction of trussed roofs. 1885. 721.39
Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell. Florida and the game water-birds of the Atlantic coast and the lakes. 12°. New York, 1884. 799.110
—— Game fish of the northern states and British provinces. 12°. New York, 1884. 799.111
—— Superior fishing; striped bass, trout, black bass, blue-fish. 12°. New York, 1884. 799.112
Roosevelt, Theodore. Life of T: Hart Benton. (Amer. statesmen. Ed. by J: T. Morse, *Jr.*) 12°. Boston and New York, 1887. 923.1804
Roper, Stephen. Young engineer's own book. 18°. Philadelphia, 1884. 621.167
Ropes, J: Codman. The first Napoleon, a sketch, political and military. 12°. Boston, 1886. 923.1783
Ropes, Joseph S. Restoration and reform of the currency. 8°. Cambridge, 1874. *in* ** 330.151
Roscoe, H. E., *and* **Schorlemmer,** C. A treatise on chemistry. v. **2:** Metals. (In 2 vols.) 8°. London, 1883–4. * 540.28¹–28²
—— *Same.* v. **3:** Chem. of hydrocarbons and their derivatives, or organic chem. Pt. 1. 8°. New York, 1884. * 540.28⅓
—— *Same.* v. **3:** Pt. 2. * 540.28¼
Rose Polytechnic Institute. Addresses of inaug.—Hist. introd.—1st ann. catalog. 8°. Terre Haute, 1883. *in* ** 370.227
Rosengarten, J. G. The German soldier in the wars of the U. S. 16°. Philadelphia, 1886. 973.598
Rosicrucians, The. 2d ed. 1879. JENNINGS, H. 133.198
Ross, W: T. Voice culture and elocution. 12°. New York, 1887. 808⁵.1
Rosse, Irving C. Med. and anthropol. rep., cruise of Corwin (Arctic), 1881. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1883. *in* ** 350.2747²
Rotherham, *Eng.* Free Public Library. 1st ann. rep. and suppl. catalog., Oct. 1881. Ann. reps., Oct. 1882, '83, '84. 8°. Rotherham. *in* ** 19.117
Rouen. Journal of siege of R. 1591. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 39.) *in* * 942.1009
Rough notes of journeys in 1868–73. Syria, India, Japan, Siberia, U. S., Sandwich Islands, Australasia, *etc.* 8°. London, 1875. 910.586
Roundabout journey, A, (in Europe). 1884. WARNER, C: D. 914.341
Rous, J: Diary. 1625–42. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 66.) * 942.1036
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. Quelques refléxions sur R. *in* 843.466
Routledge, Robert. Popular hist. of science. 1881. 509.27
Row, C. A. Christian evidences viewed in relation to modern thought. (Bampton lectures, 1877.) 8°. London, 1884. 239.49
Row, Sreenevas, *and* **Olcott,** H: S., *comps.* Dwaita philosophy of Sriman Madhwacharyar. 50 pp. 18°. Madras, 1886. 294.40
Rowell, G: P., & Co. Amer. newspaper directory. 16th ann. ed. 8°. New York, 1884. ** 805.751
Rowing.
—— MORGAN, J., *ed.* Univ. oars; the after health of the men who rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge boat-race, 1829–69. 1873. 613.136
—— NEISON, A., *and others.* Practical boat-building and sailing. n.d. 699.13
Rowland, W: L. Chemical products and salt. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2: *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

Rowlandson, T: Treatise on earthquake dangers, causes and palliatives. 96 pp. 18°. San Francisco, 1869. *in* ** 500.259

Rowse, J: TAYLOR, J:, *the water-poet.* The vnnaturall father; a murther by Iohn Rowse vpon two of his owne children. 1621. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.)
in ** 829.618

Roxburghe Library. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 8 vols. Im. 4°. London, 1868–70.
** 821.1092–9

Contents:—Works of W: **Browne.** vols. 2–3.—Poems of T. **Carew.** v 8.—**English drama** and stage, 1543–1664. v. 5.—Illustr. of old **English manners,** 1579–1618. v. 4.—G: **Gascoigne's** poems. vols. 6–7.—**Paris and Vienne.** v. 1.

Roxbury, *Mass.* Rep. of Physician to Almshouse, Jan. 31, 1850. 8°. *in* ** 339.10

Royal Academy of Music. CAZALAT, W. W. Hist. of Roy. Acad. of M. 1854.
* 789.13

Royal Agricultural Society of England. Journal. 2d ser., v. 14, pt. 2. (No. 28.) 8°. London, 1878. 630.181

Royal Geographical Society. Lands of Cazembe. (*Viz:*) Journey of Baptista and José across Africa. Tr. by B. A. Beadle.—Lacerda's journey to C., 1798. Tr. and ed. by R. F. Burton.—Résumé of Journey of Monteiro and Gamitto, by C. T. Beke. 8°. London, 1873. 916.161

Royal Geographical Society and monthly record of geography. Proceedings. New ser., vols. 4–9, 1882–87. 6 vols. 8°. London.
* 910.509–14

Royal Institution, *Lond.* JONES, B. The Roy. Inst., its founder and its first professors. 1871. 509.28

Royal Irish Academy. Descrip. catalog. of antiq. in the museum. By W. R. Wilde. 8°. Dublin, 1863. * 571.28

Royal Society of Canada.

—— Proceedings and transactions. v. **1:** 1882–83.—v. **2:** 1884.—v. **3:** 1885.—v. **4:** 1886. Im. 4°. Montreal, 1883–6. ** 506.153–6

Contents:—Wilson, D. Artistic faculty in **aboriginal** races. v. 3.—Carpmael, C: Presidential **address.** v. 4.—Johnson, A. Presidential **address.** v. 3.—Reade, J. Literary faculty of the native races of **America.** v. 2.—Legendre, N. Les races indigènes de l'**Amérique** devant l'histoire. v. 2.—Le Moine, J. M. Les aborigènes d'**Amérique.** v. 2.—Whiteaves, J. F. Description of a new species of **ammonite** from the cretaceous rocks of Fort St. John on the Peace river. v. 2.—Bois, *L'abbé.* L'**Angleterre** et le clergé français réfugié pendant la révolution. v. 3.—Harper, J: M. **Annals** of an old society. v. 3.—Whiteaves, J. F. Some supposed **annelid tracks** from the Gaspé sandstones. v. 1.—Wilson, D. The lost **Atlantis.** v. 4.—Hamel, *L'abbé.* Essai sur la constitution **atomique** de la matière. v. 2.—Laflamme, *L'abbé* J. C. K. Note sur certains dépôts **aurifères** de la Beauce. v. 2.—Le Moine, J. M. Nos quatre historiens modernes: **Biband,** Garneau, Ferlaud, Faillon. v. 1.—Bell, R. **Birds** of Hudson's bay. v. 1.—Haanel, F. **Blow-pipe** reactions on plaster of Paris tablets. vols. 2, 3.—Dawson, G: M. **Borings** in Manitoba and the N. W. T. v. 4.—Saunders, W. Catalog. of Canadian **butterflies,** with notes on their distribution. v. 3;—Occurrence of certain **butterflies** in Canada. v. 2.—Bryce, G: Plea for a Canadian **Camden Society.** v. 2.—Deville, E. Du choix d'une projection pour la carte du **Canada.** v. 4.—Le Moine, J. M. Les archives du **Canada.** v. 1.—Reade, J: The making of **Canada.** v. 2.—Sulte, B: Les premiers seigneurs du **Canada.** v. 1.—Stewart, G:, *Jr.* Sources of early **Canadian** history. v. 3.—Sulte, B: Prétendues origines de **Canadiens-française.** v. 3.—Gilpin, E., *Jr.* Folding of the **carboniferous strata** in the maritime provinces of Canada. v. 1.—De Cazes, P. Quatrième

Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. *Contin.*

voyage de Jacques **Cartier.** v. 2.—Tanguay, *L'abbé* C. Étude sur une famille canadienne:—Famille De **Catalogne.** v. 2.—Sulte, B: Les interprètes du temps de **Champlain.** v. 1.—Cherriman, J. B. Bishop's move in **chess.** v. 1.—Dupuis, N. F. Mechanical means of making a sidereal **clock** show mean time. v. 1.—Marchand, F. G. Un bouheur en attire un autre; **comédie.** v. 1;—Les faux brillants; **comédie.** v. 1.—MacGregor, J. G. Density and thermal expansion of solutions of **copper sulphate.** v. 2.—Chapman, E. J. Classification of **crinoids.** v. 1.—Whiteaves, J. F. A decapod **crustacean** from the upper cretaceous of Highwood river, Alberta, N. W. T. v. 2.—Chapman, E. J. **Cryptomorphism** in its relation to classification and mineral types. v. 1.—Johnson, A. Symmetrical investigation of the **curvature of surfaces.** v. 1.—Casgrain, *L'abbé.* Étude critique sur "Les quarante dernierés années" de **Dent.** v. 2.—Cherriman, J. B. Application of a special **determinant.** v. 1.—De Celles, A. D. Oscar **Dunn.** v. 4.—Verreau, *L'abbé.* Les commencements de l'**Église** du Canada. v. 2.—MacGregor, J. G. Transition resistance to the **electric current.** v. 1;—Experiments showing that the **electro motive force** in polarization is independent of the differeuce of potential of the electrodes. v. 1;—Measurement of the resistance of **electrolytes.** v. 1.—Young, G: P. Abel's forms of the roots of the solvable **equation** of the fifth degree. v. 4.—Carpmael, C: Law of facility of **error,** *etc.* v. 1.—St. Maurice, F. de. L'elément étranger aux **Etats-Unis.** v. 3.—Casgrain-*L'abbé.* Un pelèrinage au pays d'**Evangeline.** v. 4.—Le Moine, J. M. Nos quatre historiens, **Faillon,** *etc.* v. 1.—Tanguay, *L'abbé* C. **Familles canadiennes.** v. 1.—Matthew, G. F. **Fauna** of the St. John group, with supplement. v. 1;—*Same, continued.* v. 2;—*Same,* No. III. v. 3;—Cambrian **faunas** of Cape Breton and Newfoundlaud. v. 4.—Le Moine, J. M. Nos quatre historiens, **Ferlaud,** *etc.* v. 1.—Honeyman, *Rev.* D. **Ferrugenous concretions.** v. 1.—Bell, R. Causes of the **fertility** of the land in the Canadian northwest. v. 1.—Burgess, T. J. W. Additions to Canadian **filicineæ,** *etc.* v. 4.—Macoun, J:, *and* Burgess, T. J. W. Canadian **filicineæ.** v. 2.—Macoun, J. The **flora** of the Gaspé peninsula. v. 1.—Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Cretaceous and tertiary **floras** of British Columbia, *etc.* v. 1;—Mesozoic **floras** of the Rocky Mt. region of Canada. v. 3.—Saunders, W. Importance of economising and preserving our **forests.** v. 1.—Wurtele, F. C. Historical record of the St. Maurice **forges,** *etc.* v. 4.—Bourinot, J. G. Some old **forts** by the sea. v. 1.—Bryce, *Rev.* G: The five **forts** of Winnepeg. v. 3.—Whiteaves, J. F. Illustrations of the **fossil fishes** of the Devonian rocks of Canada. Pt. 1. v. 4.—Dawson, *Sir* J. W. The **fossil plants** of the Laramie formation, Canada. v. 4.—Legendre, N. La race **française** en Amérique. v. 3.—Fréchette, L: Mémoire de F. X. **Garneau** (poésie). v. 1.—Le Moine, J. M. Nos quatre historiens modernes, **Garneau,** *etc.* v. 1.—Bailey, L. N. Physical and **geological** history, of the St. John River, N. B. v. 1.—Bailey, L. W. **Geological** contacts and ancient erosion in southern and central New Brunswick. v. 2.—Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Points in which American **geological** science is indebted to Canada. v. 4;—Relations of **geological** work in Canada and the Old World. v. 2.—Laflamme, J. C. K. La **géologie** du Lac St. Jean. v. 1.—Bell, R. **Geology** and economic minerals of Hudson bay and northern Canada. v. 2.—Honeyman, *Rev.* D. **Geology** of Cornwallis. v. 3.—Selwyn, A. R. C. **Geology** of Lake Superior. v. 1;—Obs., 1883, on the **geology** of the north shore of Lake Superior. v. 2;—Quebec group in **geology.**—Casgrain, *L'abbé.* Biographie de **Gérin-Lajoie.** v. 3.—Chalmers, R. **Glaciation** and pleistocene subsidence of northern New Brunswick, and southeastern Quebec. v. 4.—Murray, A. **Glaciation** of Newfoundland. v. 1.—Bourinot, J: G: Local **government** in Canada: an hist. study. v. 4.—Lapworth, C: On **graptolites** from the lower paleozoic rocks. v. 4.—Reade, J: The **half-breed.** v. 3.—Wilsou, D. The right **hand** and left-handedness. v. 4.—Chapman, E. J. Wallbridge **hematite** mine. v. 3.—Le Moine, J. M. Les pages sombres de l'**histoire.** v. 4.—Wilson, D. The **Huron-Iroquois** of Canada, a typical race of Amer. aborigines. v. 2.—Saunders, W: Influence of sex upon the **hybrids** among fruits. v. 1.—Baillairgé, C. A particular case of **hydraulic-ram** or water-hammer. v. 2.—Haanel, E. Application of **hydriodic acid** as a blow-pipe reageut. v. 1.—Bell, *Dr.* R. Points in reference to **ice** phenomena. v. 4.—Chalmers, R. Erosiou from coast-**ice** and floating ice in the Baie des

Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. *Contin.*

Chaleurs. v. 1.—Wilson, D. **Inaugural** address. v. 1. —St. Maurice, F. D. Discours d'**inauguration.** v. 1. —Saunders, W. Introd. and dissemination of noxious **insects.** v. 1.—Carpmael, C: Determination in terms of a definite **integral** of the value of an algebraical expression. v. 3.—Whiteaves, J. F. Marine **invertebrata,** *etc.*, from the coast of British Columbia. v. 4.—Chapman, E. J. **Iron** ores of central Ontario. v. 3;—Deposits of titaniferous **iron** ore in the counties of Haliburton and Hastings, Ont. v. 2.—Withrow, W. H. Adventures of Isaac **Joques,** *S. J.* v. 3.—Matthew, G. F. Method of distinguishing **lacustrine** from marine deposits. v. 1.—Reade, J. **Language** and conquest. v. 1.—Legendre, N. La province de Québec et la **langue française.** v. 2.—De Cazes, P. Expedition du marquis de **La Roche.** v. 2.—Dawson, G. M. Section from the **Laurentian axis** to the Rocky Mts. v. 1.—Murray, J. C. Nomenclature of the **laws of association.** v. 1.—Todd, A. Establishment of free public **libraries** in Canada. v. 1.—Gilpin, E., *Jr.* The **limestones** of East river, Pictou, N. S. v. 4.—Lesperance, J. **Literature** of French Canada. v. 1.—Casgrain, *L'abbé.* Notre passé **littéraire,** et nos deux historiens. v. 1.—Murray, J. C. An addition to the **logical square** of opposition. v. 1.—Rogers, W. A., *and* McLeod, C. H. Longitude of **McGill College** Observatory. v. 3.—Gilpin, E. On the **manganese** ores of Nova Scotia. v. 2.—Deville, E. La **mesure des distances** terrestres par des observations astronomiques. v. 1.—Coleman, A. P. A **meteorite** from the northwest. v. 4.—Laflamme, J. C. K. Notes sur un fait **météorologique** particulier à Québec. v. 2.—Chapman, E. J. **Mimetism** in inorganic nature. v. 2.—Hunt, T. S. Natural system in **mineralogy** with a classification of native silicates. v. 3;—Supplement to "A natural system in **mineralogy,**" *etc.* v. 4.—Harrington, B. J. Canadian **minerals.** v. 4;—**Minerals** new to Canada. v. 1.—Verreau, *L'abbé.* Les fondateurs de **Montréal.** v. 1.—Cherriman, J. B. **Motion** of a chain on a fixed plane curve. v. 1.—Legendre, N. L'anatomie des **mots.** v. 3.—Hunt, T. S. Relations of the **natural sciences.** v. 1.—Tanguay, *L'abbé.* Étude sur les **noms.** v. 1.—Marmette, J. Le dernier boulet; **nouvelle historique.** v. 3.—Wilson, D. **Paleolithic** dexterity. v. 3.—Laflamme, J. C. K. Le contact des formations **paléozoiques** et archéennes de la province de Québec. v. 4.—Marmette, J. Une promenade dans **Paris.** v. 2.—Grant, J. A. Specimen of the inferior maxilla of **Phoca Groenlandica.** v. 1.—Macoun, J: Distrib. of northern, southern and saline **plants** in Canada. v. 1.—Penhallow, D. P. Mechanism of movement in **plants.** v. 4.—Chauveau, P: J. O. Epître à M. Prendergast après avoir lu "Un soir d'automne" (**poésie**). v. 3;—Le Sacre-Coeur (**poésie**). v. 2.—Fréchette, L: Au bord de la Creuse (**poésie**). v. 2;—L'Espagne (**poésie**). v. 2;—Le pionnier (**poésie**). v. 4;—Les premières pages de notre histoire (**poésie**). v. 3;—Trois épisodes de la conquête (**poésie**). v. 2;—Vive la France! (**poésie**). v. 1.—Legendre, N. Autre fois et maintenant (**poésie**). v. 3.—Le May, P. Le bien pour le mal (**poésie**). v. 1;—Les derniers seront les premiers (**poésie**). v. 3.—Marchand, F. G. L'aigle et la marmotte, fable (**poésie**). v. 3;—Les travers du siècle (**poésie**). v. 2. —Routhier, A. B. Lettre d'un volontaire du 9e voltigeurs campé à Calgary (**poésie**). v. 3.—Chauveau, P: J. O. Étude sur les commencements de la **poésie française** au Canada. v. 1.—Lesperance, J. **Poets** of Canada. v. 2.—Macoun, J: Canadian **polypetalæ.** v. 1.—Sulte, B. **Poutrincourt** en Acadie, 1604-1623. v. 2.—Wilson, D. **Pre-Aryan** American man. v. 1.—De Cazes, P. La frontière nord de la province de **Québec.** v. 3.—Lawson, G: Revision of the Canadian **ranunculaceæ.** v. 2.—Tanguay, C. À travers les **registres.** v. 3.—Hunt, T. S. Genetic history of crystalline **rocks.** v. 4;—Origin of crystalline **rocks.** v. 2.—Whiteaves, J. F. Lower cretaceous **rocks** of British Columbia. v. 1.—Bryce, *Rev.* G: Famous journeys in and about **Rupert's land.** v. 4.—Laflamme, *L'abbé.* Un gisement d'émeraude au **Saguenay.** v. 2.—Sulte, B. Le golfe **Saint-Laurent** (1600-1625). v. 4.—MacGregor, J. G. Density of weak aqueous solutions of certain **salts.** v. 3.—Huut, T. S. Geological hist. of **serpentines,** including notes on pre-Cambrian rocks. v. 1.—Bayne, H. A. On the analysis of **silk.** v. 3.—Bailey, L. W. **Silurian system** of northern Maine, New Brunswick and Quebec. v. 4.—Wright, R. R. Skull and auditory organ of the **siluroid hypophthalmus.** v. 3.—Chapman, E. J. **Spectroscopic scales.** v. 1. —Macfarlane, T. Reduction of **sulphate of soda** by carbon. v. 1.—Chapman, E. J. Molecular contraction in natural **sulphides.** v. 1.—Hunt, T. S. Historical acc. of the **Taconic question** in geology. Pt. I. v. 1; —*Same.* Pt. II. v. 2.—Johnson, A. **Tidal** obs. in Canadian waters. v. 3.—Fleming, S. **Time-reckoning** for the twentieth century. v. 4.—Chapman, E. J. Colouring matter of black **tourmalines.** v. 4.—Dawson, G. M. **Triassic** of the Rocky Mts. and British Columbia. v. 1.—St. Maurice, F. de. Louis **Turcotte.** v. 1; Le capitaine de vaisseau **Vauquelain.** v. 3.—Transit of **Venus,** of Dec. 6, 1882. v. 1.—Murray, J. C. Problem of **visual perception.** v. 1.—Reade, J. **Vita sine literis.** v. 3.—Macfarlane, T: **Zinc-sulphide.** v. 1.

Royall, W: L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S. (Econ. Monographs, No. 19.) 16°. New York, 1880. *in* ** 320.121

Royce, Josiah. Religious aspect of philos.; a critique of the bases of conduct and of faith. 12°. Boston, 1885. 100.17

Royse, Noble K. C: Aitkin, an address. 8°. Cincinnati, 1885. *in* ** 923.1759

Ruggles, S: B. Eng. heptarchy and Amer. Union; remarks, Nov. 12, 1864. 8 pp. 8°. New York. *in* ** 824.356

Rule, W: Harris, *and* **Anderson,** J. Corbet. Biblical monuments. Im. 8°. Croyden, 1871–2. ** 220.155

Rules of civility; newly revised and much enlarged. 24°. London, 1685. ** 177.46

Rump; poems and songs rel. to the late times. By the most eminent wits, 1639–1661. 2 vols. Repr. 16°. London, 1662. * 821.991–2

Run through the U. S., A, during the autumn of 1840. 2 vols. (in 1). 1841. MAXWELL, A. M. 9173.467

Rural schools. Eng. rural schools. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 5, 1880.) *in* ** 370.189

Rush, R: Residence at the court of London, 1817–25. 3d ed. by his son, B: Rush. (*Also*), Recollections of the court of Louis Philippe and the French revolution of 1848. 8°. London, 1872. * 942.1132

Rush Medical College, *Chicago.* 36th announcement, 1878–9; 1880–1; 1881–82. *in* ** 610.541

Rushworth, J: Hist. coll., 16th year of King James, 1618 (to) 1648. 7 vols. f°. London, 1659–1701. ** 942.1116–23

Contents:—
v. 1: 1618–29. v. 3: 1639–40. v. 5: 1642–44. v. 7: 1647–48.
v. 2: 1629–38. v. 4: 1640–42. v. 6: 1645–47.

—— Trial of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, upon an impeachment of high treason, Mar. 22, 1640–May 10, 1641. f°. London, 1700. ** 942.1123

Ruskin, J: Praeterita; scenes and thoughts in my past life. 8°. New York, 1886. * 927.238

—— Storm cloud of the 19th century (on meteorology). 16°. New York, 1884. 551.136

—— Val d'Arno: ten lectures on Tuscan art. 12°. New York, 1886. 704.47

Russell, Israel C. Geol. hist. of Lake Lahontan. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1882.) ** 350.2737

Russell, J: A. Appendix to municipal reports, 1883–84. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. *in* ** 3282.15

*Contents:—*Personal property **assessments.**—**Dupont St.** widening.—**Financial** condition of the city and county of San Fr. on Oct. 1, 1884.—**Lighting** pub. buildings.—**Lighting** pub. streets.—**List** of members, *etc.*, of the Bd. of Supervisors.—Street **railroad** corporations.—**Resolution** calling for munic. reps.—**Rev-**

Russell, J: A. Appendix to municipal reports. *Contin.*
enue orders.—**Rules** of proc. of Bd. of Supervisors.—Rates of **taxation** from 1850–51.—**Water rates,** 1884–85.
—— *Same.* 1884–85. 8°. San Francisco, 1885. *in* ** 3282.24
Contents:—Personal prop. **assessment.**—Condition of **Chinese quarter** and Chinese in San Fr.—Amendatory **Chinese Restriction Act.**—Pub. **contracts** awarded.—**Dupont St.** widening.—**Financial** condition of city and county, Oct. 1, 1885.—**Financial** exhib. and revenue orders.—In memoriam **U. S. Grant.**—**Immigration Act** of 1882(U. S.).—Mongolian **leprosy. List** of members, *etc.*, of the Bd. of Supervisors.—**Montgomery Avenue.**—**Resolution** calling for munic. reps.—**Rules** of proc. of Bd. of Supervisors.—**Water rates.**
—— *Same.* 1885–86. 8°. San Francisco, 1886. *in* ** 3282.28
Contents:—Personal prop. **assessment.**—Pub. **contracts** awarded.—**Dupont St.** widening.—**Financial** condition of city and county, Oct. 1, 1886.—**Financial** exhib. and revenue orders.—**Gas** for lighting pub. buildings.—**Lighting** pub. streets.—**List** of members, *etc.*, of Bd. of Supervisors.—**Resolution** calling for munic. reps.—**Rules** of proc. of Bd. of Supervisors.—System of **sewerage.**—**Water rates.**
—— *Same.* 1886–87. 8°. San Francisco, 1887. *in* ** 3282.136
Contents:—Personal prop. **assessment,** 1887–8.—In memoriam **W. Bartlett.**—Proposed city **charter.**—Pub. **contracts** awarded.—**Dupont St.** widening.—**Fillmore St.** wharf.—**Financial** condition of city and county, Oct. 1, 1887.—**Financial** exhib. and revenue orders.—Proc. in matter of **Pueblo lands.**—**List** of members, *etc.*, of Bd. of Supervisors.—**Resolution** calling for munic. reps.—**Rules** of proc. of Bd. of Supervisors.—**Seal rocks.**—Bd. of **Supervisors.**—**Water rates.**

Russia.
—— DUMAS, A. D. Impressions de voyage. En Russie. 4 vols. (in 2). 1876. 914.361–2
—— EDWARDS, H. S. The Russians at home and the Russians abroad. 2 vols. 1879. 914.348–9
—— HARE, A. J. C. Studies in R. n.d. 914.390
—— MARVIN, C: The Russians at the gates of Herat. n.d. 915.330
See also **Moscow.**—**Northwest passage.**—**Siberia.**

Russia. *History.*
—— DRAGOMANOV, M. Russia under the tzars. Tr. by W: Westall. 1885. 947.39
—— VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. Hist. de Russie sous Pierre-le-Grand. 2 vols. (in 1). 1834. 947.38
See also **Crimean war.**—**Russo-Turkish war.**

Russian centr. Asia, incl. Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva and Merv. 2 vols. 1885. LANSDELL, H: * 915.323–4

Russian language. *Dictionary.* ALEXANDROW, A. A new and complete Eng.-Russ. dict. 1884. ** 497.6

Russians at the gates of Herat, The. MARVIN, C: *in* 823.4988

Russo-Turkish war. 1877–78.
—— COOKSON, J. C. F. With the armies of the Balkans and at Gallipoli in 1877–8. 2d ed. 1879. * 949.67
—— HOZIER, *Capt.* H. M., *ed.* Russo-Turk. war (1877–78); incl. an acc. of the rise and decline of the Ottoman power, and the hist. of the Eastern question. n.d. * 949.66
—— OLLIER, E. Cassell's illustr. hist. of the Russo-Turk. war. 2 vols. * 949.64–5

Rutgers College. Catalogue, 1770–1871; 1883–4.—Centennial, June 21, 1870; with hist. discourse by J. B. Bradley.—Inauguration of Pres. Gates.—19th ann. rep. of Scientific School, *etc.* 1883. *in* ** 378.54

Rutland & Burlington R. R. 12th ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1859. *in* ** 385.36

Rutland papers; orig. documents, times of Henry VII., Henry VIII. Ed. by W: Jerdan. (Camd. Soc., No. 21.) * 942.991

Ryan, Daniel J. Arbitration betw. capital and labor. 8°. Columbus, *O.*, 1885. 331.38

Ryder, E:, *comp.* Elizabeth Fry; life and labors of. From her journal, *etc.* 3d ed. 8°. New York, 1884. 923.1594

Rye, W. Index to (books, *etc.*, on) Norfolk Topography. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*, v. 10.) Sm. 4°. London, 1881. ** 16.126

Ryer, W. M. Islands as Indian reservations. 8°. San Francisco, n.d. *in* ** 380.226

Rymer, T:, *and* **Sanderson,** Robert. Foedera, conventiones, literæ et cujuscunque generis acta publica inter reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, reges, *etc.*, ab anno 1101. 20 vols. L. f°. London, 1704–35. ** 942.1202–21

S., W. W. (*pseud.*). *See* Story, W: W.

Sabbath hymn and tune book. Ed. by L. Mason, E. A. Park, A. Phelps. 16°. New York, 1859. * 783.6

Sabbath question. *See* Sunday question.

Sabin, Joseph. Dict. of books rel. to America. v. **15:** Philad.–Providence. 8°. New York, 1885. ** 16.33

Sacken, C. R. Osten. Catalog. of the described diptera of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 16.) 1873. *in* ** 500.156

Sackville, *Ld.* G: *See* Germain, G:

Sacramento. City and county direct.; and Amador, El Dorado and Placer counties, 1884–85. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. ** 9101.41

Sacramento daily record-union. Nsp. f°. Sacramento, Mar.–Apr. 1884. ** 51–2077

Sacramento Free Public Library. Catalog. 1883. *in* ** 17.151

Sacramento valley. Tule lands of S. valley in Yolo and Colusa. 8°. Louisville, 1872. *in* ** 9772.104

Sacred laws of the Aryas. Tr. by G: Bühler. Pt. **1:** Apastamba and Gautama. (Sacred books of the East, v. 2.) 8°. Oxford, 1879. * 290.13

Safford, M.. J., *and* **Allen,** M.. E. Health and strength for girls. 18°. Boston, 1884. 613.143

Sagamore cottage, *etc.* (Poems.) 16 leaves. WALDRON, *Mrs.* V. 821.1155

Sagas from the far east; Kalmouk and Mongolian traditionary tales. 12°. London, 1873. 291.47

Sahara.
—— RICHARDSON, J. Trav. in S., 1845–6. 2 vols. 1848. 916.159–60
—— TRISTRAM, H. B. The great S.: wanderings south of the Atlas Mts. 1860. 916.157

St. Croix. EGGERS, *Baron* H. F. A. Flora of St. C. and the Virgin islands. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1879. *in* ** 500.163

St. Elias, *Mount.* DALL, W. H. Rep. on St. E. (position, bearings, *etc.*). 32 pp. 1875. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

St. Helena. PRIOR, J. Voy. to Mozambique, St. H., and Brazil. 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475

St. Ignatius College. Catalog., 1883–4. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. *in* ** 378.68

St. John, H: *Viscount Bolingbroke.* COLLINS, J: C. Bolingbroke, a hist. study. 1886. 928.631

St. John, Spenser. Life in the forests of the far East; travels in northern Borneo. 2 vols. 2d ed., rev. 8°. London, 1863. 915.292–3

St. Joseph, *Mo.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., July 31, 1883, exam. questions, rules, regulations. 1884. *in* ** 379.132

St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls, Boston. 1st rep., Jan. 1, 1869. 8°. Boston, 1869. *in* ** 361.20

St. Leger, Barry. Stories from Froissart. 3 vols. 12°. London, 1843. 940.147–9

St. Louis, *Mo.*

—— *Directories.* Direct. for 1868, '69, '72–'82. 13 vols. ** 9101.25–37

—— — Direct. of business houses, *etc.* 1880. *in* ** 976.127

—— *History.* Ann. review, hist. of St. Louis, statistics, *etc.*, for 1853. From Mo. Republican. 1854. *in* ** 976.127

St. Louis, *Mo. Pub. Docs.*

—— *Charter.* Scheme for separation and reorgan. of St. Louis city and county and charter for the city (adopted 1876). 8°. St. Louis, 1877. ** 9773.18

—— *Health.* Ordinance, Health Dept.; houses of ill-fame; misdemeanors. 18°. St. Louis, 1870. ** 9773.19

—— *Library.* St. Louis Pub. School Libr. Ann. reps., 1880–1; '81–2; '82–3; '83–4; '84–5. *in* ** 19.115

—— *Mayor's* message and docs. May session, 1870–1–2–3–4–7–9–'81–2–3. 10 vols. 8°. St. Louis, 1870–83.
1870–'74. ** 9773.1–5
1877. ** 9773.8
1879–83. ** 9773.10, 12–14

—— — *Same.* Nov. session, 1870, '73, '74. 8°. St. Louis, 1870–3–4. 3 vols. ** 9773.15–17

—— *Schools.* Board of Directors of Pub. Schools. 17th ann. rep., Aug. 1, 1871; 19th, 1873; 20th, 1874; 23d, 1877; 24th, 1878; 28th, 1882. 6 vols. 1872–83. * 379.90–95

St. Louis Academy of Sciences. Contrib. to the archæol. of Mo. (EVERS, E: Ancient pottery of S. E. Mo.—POTTER, W. B. Archæol. remains in S. E. Mo.) Im. 4°. Salem, 1880. *in* ** 571.29

St. Louis Medical College. 35th announcement, 1876–7; catalog., 1875–6. ** 610.541

St. Louis Mercantile Library Association. Ann. reps., 1884, '85. 8°. *in* ** 19.115

St. Luke's Hospital. Acc., charter, *etc.* 1860. *in* ** 361.18

St. Luke's House for Convalescents. 1st, 2d, 6th, 7th reps., yrs. to Oct. 1872, '73, '77, '78. 18°. Boston, 1872–8. *in* ** 610.553

St. Mary's Hospital for Children. 4th ann. rep., 1874. *in* ** 361.18

St. Nicholas. v. 10, pt. 1, Nov. 1882–Apr. '83. ** 808.1076

—— *Same.* v. 11, pt. 1, Nov. '83–Apr '84. * 808.1078

—— *Same.* vols. 12–13, Nov. '84–Oct. '86; v. 14, pt. 1, Nov. '86–Apr. '87. 5 vols. * 808.1080–84

St. Paul, *Minn.* Public library. Ann. rep., Feb. 28, 1886. 8°. *in* ** 19.115

St. Petersburg. Voy. to St. P. in 1814. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 7.) *in* ** 910.480

St. Stephen's Chapel, *Boston.* Rep., Dec. 29, 1848 (by E. M. P. Wells). (*Also*), Reps., Nos. 17, for 1860; 18, for 1861. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 339.10

Sakhee book; or, descrip. of Gooroo Gobind Singh's religion and doctrines (*i. e.*, the Sikh relig.). Tr. from Gooroo Mukhi, by Sirdar Attar Singh. 8°. Benares, 1873. 299.28

Salads and sauces. (Cooking receipts.) 1884. MURREY, T: J. * 641.27

Salaman, C: Kensington. Jews as they are. 2d ed. 12°. London, 1885. 296.72

Salary grab, The. 80 pp. 1873. ROBINSON, W. S. 973.593

Saldanha, Oliveira e Daun João Carlos, *Duke* of. CARNOTA, *Conde* da. Memoirs of S. 2 vols. 1880. * 923.1629–30

Salem, *Mass.* Hospital. 1st–2d ann. reps., 1876–77. *in* ** 361.18

Salem Provident Association. Ann. reps., Nov. 1854, Dec. 1855. 8°. Salem, 1854, '56. *in* ** 361.23

Salinometer. HILGARD, J. E. Descrip. of ocean salin. 2 pp. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

Sallengre, Albert Henri de. Hist. de Pierre de Montmaur. 2 vols. (in 1). 16°. Hague, 1715. ** 928.576

Salt, H: Voy. to Abyssinia, 1809–10; incl., acc. of the Portuguese settlements on the east coast of Africa; late events in Arabia Felix, *etc.*, with vocab. R. 4°. London, 1814. ** 916.152

Salt.

—— Descrip. of rock-salt mines of St. Domingo, *etc.* 26 pp. 1864. *in* ** 824.356

—— HILGARD, E. W. Geology of lower La. and the salt deposit of Petite Anse Island. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 23.) 1871. *in* ** 500.215

—— ROWLAND, W: L. Chem. products and salt. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2. *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

Saltus, Edgar Evertson. (Account of) Balzac. 16°. Boston, 1884. 928.528

Samarang. BELCHER, *Sir* E: Narr. of the voy. of the S. (in) Eastern Archipelago. 2 vols. 1848. * 915.284–5

Samson, *abbas Monasterii sancti Edmundi.* JOCELINUS *de Braketonda.* Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monast. S. Edmundi. (Camd. Soc., No. 13.) 1840. * 942.983

Samuels, M. Memoirs of Moses Mendelsohn. Incl. the corresp. on the Christian relig. with Lavater. 8°. London, 1827. 921.35

Samuels, *Capt.* S: From the forecastle to the cabin. 12°. New York, 1887. 923.1803

San Benito *county, Cal.*
—— Direct. (*In* Coast county direct.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38
—— Personal and hist. reminiscences of San B. Co. (*In* Hist. of Monterey Co.) 1881. * 9772.38

San Bernardino *county, Cal.*
—— Direct. (*In* Seven-county direct., *etc.*, 1884–5.) ** 9101.19
—— Great register, 1882. *in* ** 9772.48
—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9772.114

San Diego *county, Cal.*
—— Direct. (*In* Coast county direct.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38
—— Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.114

San Diego as a summer and winter resort. 12°. n. p. 1884. *in* ** 9772.103

San Franciscan, The. f°. San Francisco. Weekly. vols. 1–5, Feb. 1884–June 19, 1886 (no more pub'd). 5 vols. ** 51.4561–5

San Francisco.
—— *Biography.* BOWERS, A. B. Biog. dict. of men of San Francisco (sample pages). 1874. *in* ** 923.1759
—— *Directories.* Élite direct. of San Francisco and Oakland. 1879. ** 9101.17
—— — Direct., 1875 (Bishop & Co.). 1875. ** 9101.14²
—— — *Same.* 1886–7 (issued June 1886). ** 9101.49
—— — *Same.* 1887–8. ** 9101.52
—— — CORRAN, W. H: L. Langley's San Francisco direct., May 1888. ** 9101.55
—— *Industrial exhibitions.* Mechanics Inst., San Francisco. Rep., 18th industr. exhib., Sept.–Oct. 1883. * 606.26
—— — *Same.* Rep. of 19th industr. exhib., Aug.–Sept. 1884. * 606.27
—— — *Same.* Rep. of 20th industr. exhib., Aug.–Sept. 1885. * 606.28
—— — *Same.* Rep. of 21st industr. exhib. Aug.–Sept. 1886. * 606.101
—— *Industries.* HACKETT, F. H. Indust. of San Francisco. 1884. 9771.12

San Francisco. *Pub. Docs.*
—— *Auditor* (J. P. Dunn). Ann. rep., June 30, 1881. ** 3282.14
—— *Charters.* (**1:** Bill for a charter [McClure Charter] for San Francisco [1879?].—**2:** Proposed charter, prepared by J: F. Swift, 1879.—**3:** "McClure Charter," passed April 24, 1880.) 8°. v.d. v.p. ** 3282.22
—— — Charter proposed by the Freeholders elected Nov. 2, 1886. 8°. San Francisco, 1887. ** 3282.135
—— *Consolidation* Act and other acts rel. to the government of the city and county of San Francisco. Compiled by A. E. T. Worley. 1887. ** 3282.139
—— *Election* of Nov. 1886. Precinct maps for. Obl. f°. San Francisco, 1886. ** 3282.134
—— *Fire Dep't.* Ann. rep. of Fire Comm'rs and Chief Engineer, 1882–3. 60 pp. 8°. San Francisco, 1883. ** 3282.25
—— *Government.* Gen. orders. (*Also*), ordinances of Park Comm'rs. 1884. ** 3282.26
—— *Hartson* Act. *See above* Consolidation Act.
—— *Health* and quarantine laws, and gen. orders on pub. health. 1878. *in* ** 614.127

San Francisco. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
—— *Health Officer* (J. L. Meares). Ann. rep., June 30, 1885. 80 pp. 1885. ** 3282.23
—— *Longitude.* Results of telegraphic determination of long. of San Fr. 1870. 1 p. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— *Maps.* (Precinct maps, for election of Nov. 1886.) 1886. ** 3282.134
—— *Municipal reports,* 1883–4, ending June 30, 1884. 8°. San Francisco, 1884. ** 3282.15

Contents:—Pub. **Administrator's** rep. (Roach, P. A.)—**Assessor's** rep. (Holtz, L: F.)—City and County **Attorney's** rep. (Craig, W:)—District **Attorney's** rep. (Sullivan, J. D.)—**Auditor's** rep.(Edgar, W: M.) — **City Hall** Commissioners' rep. (Bartlett, W., *Mayor;* Edgar, W: M., *Auditor;* Craig, W: *City and County Attorney.*)—**Coroner's** rep. (Levingston, M.)—House of **Correction** rep. (Shear, S:, *Supt.*)—**Counsel,** special, rep.—**County Clerk's** rep. (Sesnon, W: T.)—**Fire** Alarm and Police Telegraph. (Curran, T:)—**Fire** department rep.—**Gas** Inspector's rep. (Ames, R. C.)—Bd. of **Health** rep. (Bartlett, W., *Mayor;* Shorb, J. C.; Perry, A. W.; Douglass, W. A.; Alers, A.)—**Industrial** School rep. (Kenny, J: S., *Supt.*)—Home for Care of the **Inebriate.** (Burns, H. J., *Pres.;* McDonald, R. H., *Treas.;* Martin, W:, *Sec'ty.*)—**Justice's** Court; Clerk's rep. (Murphy, F.)—Free Pub. **Library** rep. (Marshall, H., *Sec'ty.*)—Law **Library.**—**License** collector's rep. (Fogarty, J: T.)—**Park** Commissioners' rep. (Pixley, F. M., Rosenfeld, J:, McDowell, I.)—Chief of **Police's** rep. (Crowley, P.)—**Pound**-Keeper's rep. (Lindo, J.)—County **Recorder's** rep. (Bryan, W: J.)—**Registrar** of voters' rep. (Johnson, J. A.)—**Russell,** J: A. App. to Munic. reps., *viz:* (Dupont St.widening;—Financial condition of city and county of S. F. on Oct. 1, 1884;—Lighting pub. buildings;—Lightiug pub. streets;—List of members, *etc.*, of the Bd. of Supervisors;—Personal property assessments;—Rates of taxation from 1850–51;—Resolutions calling for munic. reps;—Revenue orders;—Rules of proceedings of Bd. of Supervisors;—Street railroad corporations;—Water rates, 1884–5.)—Common **School** rep.—**Sheriff's** rep. (Connolly, P.)—Supt. of Pub. **Streets'** rep. (Lowney, T. J.)—City and County **Surveyor's** rep. (Rogers, G: H.)—**Tax** Collector's rep. (Grady, J. H.)—**Treasurer's** rep. (Reis, C.)

—— *Municipal reports,* 1884–5, ending June 30, 1885. 8°. San Francisco, 1885. ** 3282.24

Contents:—Pub. **Administrator's** rep. (Roach, P. A.)—**Assessor's** rep. (Holtz, L: F.)—City and County **Attorney's** rep. (Love, J: F.)—District **Attorney's** rep. (Wilson, J. N. E.)—**Auditor's** rep. (Strother, F. F.)—**City Hall** Commissioners' rep. (Bartlett, W., *Mayor,* Strother, F. F., *Auditor,* Love, J: L., *City and Co. Atty.*) — **Coroner's** rep. (O'Donnell, C. C., *M.D.*)—House of **Correction** rep. (Sedgwick, J., *Supt.*)—**Counsel,** special, rep.—**County Clerk's** rep. (Flynn, J. J.)—**Fire** Alarm and Police Telegraph. (Curran, J:)—**Fire** department rep.—**Gas** Inspector's rep. (McCarthy, E. P.)—Bd. of **Health** rep. (Bartlett, W., *Mayor,* Shorb, J. C., Perry, A. W., Douglass, W. A., Alers, A.)—**Industrial** School rep. (Smith, M. A., *Supt.*)—Home for Care of the **Inebriate.** (Densmore, J., *Pres.*, Hunter, D:, *Treas.*, Bell, P:, *Sec'ty.*) — **Justice's** Court, Clerk's rep. (Murphy, F.)—Free Pub. **Library** rep. (Stevens, C., *Sec'ty.*)—Law **Library.**—**License** Collector's rep. (Fogarty, J: T.)—**Park** Commissioners' rep. (Pixley, F. M., Rosenfeld. J:, Goodall, C:)—Chief of **Police's** rep. (Crowley, P.)—**Pound**-Keeper's rep. (Franklin, J.)—County **Recorder's** rep. (Cashin, D. M.)—**Registrar** of voters' rep. (Walsh, P. F.)—**Russell,** J: A. App. to munic. reps., *viz:* (Amendatory Chinese restriction act;—Condition of Chinese quarter and Chinese in San Fr.;—Dupont St. widening;—Financial condition of city and county, Oct. 1, 1885;—Financial exhibit. and revenue orders;—Immigration act of 1882. (U. S.);—In memoriam U. S. Grant;—List of members, *etc.*, of the Bd. of Supervisors;—Mongolian leprosy;—Montgomery Avenue;—Personal property assessment.—Pub. contracts awarded;—Resolution calling for munic. reps.;—Rules of proceedings of Bd. of Supervisors;—Water rates.)—Common **School** rep.—**Sheriff's** rep. (Hopkins, P:)—Supt. of Pub. **Streets'** rep. (Ruggles, C: S.)—**Tax** Collector's rep. (Wadham, L.)—**Treasurer's** rep. (Bauer, J. A.)

San Francisco. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

—— *Municipal reports*, 1885–6, ending June 30, 1886. 8°. San Francisco, 1886. ** 3282.28

Contents:—Pub. **Administrator's** rep. (Roach, P. A.)—**Assessor's** rep. (Holtz, L: F.)—City and Co. **Attorney's** rep. (Love, J. L.)—District **Attorney's** rep. Wilson, J. N. E.)—**Auditor's** rep. (Strother, F. F.)—**City Hall** Commissioners' rep. (Bartlett, W., *Mayor*, Strother, F. F., *Auditor*, Love, J: L., *City and Co. Atty.*)—**Coroner's** rep. (O'Donnell, C. C., *M.D.*)—House of **Correction** rep. (Machin, T. N., *Supt.*)—**Counsel**, special, rep.—**County Clerk's** rep. (Flynn, J. J.)—Flynn, J. J.—**Fire** Alarm and Police Telegraph. (Curran, J:)—**Fire** Department.—**Gas** inspector's rep. (McCarthy, E. P.)—Bd. of **Health** rep.(Bartlett, W., *Mayor*, Shorb, J. C., Perry, A. W., Douglass, W. A., Alers, A.)—**Industrial** School rep. (Smith, M. A., *Supt.*)—Home for Care of the **Inebriate.** (Densmore, J., *Pres.*, McDonald, R. H., *Treas.*, Martin, W:, *Sec'ty.*)—**Justice's** Court, Clerk's rep. (Deveuy, P.)—Free Pub. **Library** rep. (Stevens, C., *Sec'ty.*)—Law **Library.**—**License** Collector's rep. (Conroy, M. C.)—**Park** Commissioners' rep. (Hammond, R. P., Dimond, W:, Austin, J.)—Chief of **Police's** rep. (Crowley, P.)—**Pound**-Keeper's rep. (Franklin, J.)—County **Recorder's** rep. (Cashin, D. M.)—**Registrar** of voters' rep. (Walsh, P. F.)—**Russell**, J. A. App. to munic. reps., *viz:* (Dupont St. widening;—Financial condition of city and co. on Oct. 1, 1886;—Financial exhibit. and revenue orders;—Gas for lighting pub. buildings;—Lighting the pub. streets;—List of members, *etc.*, of the Bd. of Supervisors;—Personal property assessment;—Pub. contracts awarded;—Resolution calling for munic. reps.;—Rules for proceedings of Bd. of Supervisors;—System of sewerage;—Water rates.)—Common **School** rep.—**Sheriff's** rep; (Hopkins, P:)—Supt. of Pub. **Streets'** rep. (Patterson, W:)—City and Co. **Surveyor's** rep. (Tilton, C: S.)—**Tax** Collector's rep. (Wadham, L.)—**Treasurer's** rep. (Bauer, J. A.)

—— *Municipal reports*, 1886–7, ending June 30, 1887. 8°. San Francisco, 1887. ** 3282.136

Contents:—Pub. **Administrator's** rep. (Pennie, J. C.);—*Same.* (Roach, P. A.)—**Assessor's** rep. (Nealon, J. C.)—City and County **Attorney's** rep. (Flournoy, G:, *Jr.*)—District **Attorney's** rep. (Stonehill, E. B.)—**Auditor's** rep. (Strother, F. F.)—**City Hall** Commissioners' rep. (Pond, E. B., *Mayor*, Strother, F. F., *Auditor*, Flournoy, G:, *Jr.*, *City and Co. Atty.*)—**Coroner's** rep. (Stanton, J., *M.D.*)—House of **Correction** rep. (Foley, J:, *Supt.*)—**Counsel**, special, rep.—**County Clerk's** rep. (Ruddick, W: J.)—**Fire** Alarm and Police Telegraph. (Curran, J:)—**Fire** Department rep.—**Gas** Inspector's rep. (McCarthy, E. P.)—Board of **Health** rep. (Pond, E. B. *Mayor*, Perry, A. W., McCarthy, W: D., Clinton, C: A., Rosenstirn, J.)—**Industrial** School rep. (Silk, J. W., *Supt.*)—Home for Care of the **Inebriate.** (Densmore, J., *Pres.*, McDonald, R. H., *Treas.*, Martin, W:, *Sec'ty.*)—**Justice's** Court, Clerk's rep. (Deveny, P.)—Free Pub. **Library.** (Stevens, C., *Sec'ty.*)—Law **Library.**—**License** Collector's rep. (O'Brien, T. I.)—**Park** Commissioners' rep. (Hammond, R. P., *Jr.*, Austin, J., Dimond, W: H.)—**Police** Judge's Court, Rep. of Clerk of. (Kenny, J: J.)—**Police** Judge's Court, No. 2. Rep. of Clerk of. (Kaplan, L:)—Chief of **Police's** rep. (Crowley, P.)—**Pound**-Keeper's rep. (Lindo, J.)—**Registrar** of voters' rep. (Walsh, P. F.)—County **Recorder's** rep. (Spotts, A. T.)—**Russell**, J: A. App. to munic. reps. *viz:* (Dupont St. widening;—Fillmore St. wharf;—Financial condition of city and county on Oct. 1, 1887;—Financial exhibit. and revenue orders;—In memoriam Washington Bartlett;—List of members, *etc.*, of Bd. of Supervisors;—Personal property assessment;—Proposed city charter;—Pub. contracts awarded;—Resolution calling for munic. reps;—Rules of proceedings of Bd. of Supervisors;—Seal rocks;—Bd. of Supervisors;—Water rates.)—Common **School** rep.—**Sheriff's** rep. (McMann, W:)—Supt. of Pub. **Streets'** rep. (Ashworth, T:)—City and Co. **Surveyor's** rep. (Smith, S. H.)—**Tax** Collector's rep. (Kreling, W:)—**Treasurer's** rep. (Reis, C.)

—— *Police Dep't.* Personal of, March 1, 1882. ** 3282.13

—— *Register.* Great reg., 1884. 5 vols. ** 3282.16–20

Contents:—v. **1:** 29th–32d Assembly dist. v. **2:** 33d–36th Assembly dist. v. **3:** 37th–40th Assembly dist. v. **4:** 41st–44th Assembly dist. v. **5:** 45th–48th Assembly dist.

San Francisco. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

—— — *Same*, 1886. 5 vols. ** 3282.129–33

Contents:—v. **1:** 29th–32d Assembly dist. v. **2:** 33d–36th Assembly dist. v. **3:** 37th–40th Assembly dist. v. **4:** 41st–44th Assembly dist. v. **5:** 45th–48th Assembly dist.

—— *Schools.* Rules and regulations of the pub. schools. 58 pp. 1871. * 379.97

—— *Tax list.* Delinquent tax list for 1879–80; 1881–2; 1882; 1883. ** 3282.12

—— *Vrooman* Act of 1883. *See above* Consolidation Act.

San Francisco chronicle, The. Nsp. f°. Daily. 1879–82 (6 months per v.). 8 vols. ** 51.2293–2300

—— *Same.* Sept. 1883–Dec. 1886 (2 months per v.); 1887 (in 2). 22 vols. ** 51.2305–2326

San Francisco daily report. Nsp. f°. San Francisco. Daily. July–Dec. 1886 (in 2); 1887 (in 2). 4 vols. ** 51.4565–68

San Francisco Pioneer Woolen Factory *vs.* H. Brickwedel, Auditor, and Spring V. Water Works. (Fixing and collecting water rates.) Points and authorities of petitioner in conclusion. Sup. Ct. of Cal. 8°. n.p. n.d. *in* ** 343.189

San Francisco weekly stock circular. 4°. San Francisco. Dec. 7, 1867–Nov. 12, 1870. ** 333.151

San Francisco weekly stock report. *See* Weekly stock report.

San Joaquin *county, Cal.*

—— Direct. (*In* Stockton, *etc.*, direct., 1887–8.) *in* ** 9101.53

—— Great register, 1882. *in* ** 9772.48

—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9772.117

—— TINKHAM, G: H. Sketch of San J. (*In his* Hist. of Stockton). 1880. 9177.493

San Joaquin valley. PEARSON & Co. Brief descrip. of San J. valley. 1868. *in* ** 9772.103

San Jose. City direct., incl. Santa Clara, San Mateo and Santa Cruz counties. 1884. ** 9101.23

San Jose Free Public Library. Catalog., Sept. 1883. *in* ** 17.151

San Jose, Mayor, *etc.*, of, *vs.* the U. S. (Ownership of land outside the city limits.) Trial. Dist. Court of U. S., northern dist. of Cal. 8°. n.t. *in* ** 343.190

San Luis Obispo *county, Cal.*

—— Direct. (*In* Coast county direct.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38

—— Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.115

San Mateo *county, Cal.*

—— Direct. (*In* San Jose city direct.) 1884–5. *in* ** 9101.23

—— (Great register), 1882. *in* ** 9772.48

San-tsen-king; trium litterarum liber (a first book in Chinese). Ed. et in Latinum vertit S. Julien. 1864. Wang-pe-heou. *in* ** 491.45

Sanborn, F. B., *ed.* Genius and character of Emerson; lectures at the Concord school of Philos. 12°. Boston, 1885. 928.627

—— Life and letters of John Brown. 8°. Boston, 1885. 923.1767

Sanborn, K.. Vanity and insanity of genius. 16°. New York, 1886. 150.33

Sanborn, K.. *Contin.*
—— Wit of women. 3d ed. Sq. 12°. New York, 1886. 828.196
Sancta. *See* Santa.
Sanctity and other sermons, with memoir by C. T. Congdon. 1884. EWER, F. C. 252.74
Sanctuary, The, and the 2300 days of Daniel VIII., 14. 1877. SMITH, Uriah. 224.16
Sand, G: *See* Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. (Dupin).
Sandwich Islands. *See* Hawaiian Islands.
Sanford, J: Langton, *and* **Townsend,** Meredith. The great governing families of Eng. 2 vols. 8°. Edinburgh, 1865. * 923.1750–1
Sanitary Commission. New Eng. Women's Auxiliary Assoc. 2d ann. rep., Dec. 21, 1863. *in* ** 361.21
Sanitary condition of dwelling houses. 1877. WARING, G. E., *Jr.* (V. Nostr. Sci. Ser., No. 31.) 614.121
Sanitary engineer. L. f°. New York. Weekly. v. 5, Dec. 1, 1881–May 25, 1882. * 615.75
—— *Same.* vols. 7–10, Dec. 1882–Nov. 1884. * 615.77–80
—— *Same.* vols. 12–16, June 1885–Nov. 1887. * 615.82–86
Sanitary law; a digest of sanitary acts of Eng. and Scotland. 1883. HUSBAND, H. A. 614.128
Sanskrit language.
—— *Dictionary.* WILLIAMS, M. Sansk.-Eng. dict. 1872. ** 494.24
—— *Grammar.* MÜLLER, F. M. Sansk. gram. for beginners. Abridged by A. A. Macdonell. 1886. * 494.27
—— *Names.* MOOR, E: Names of places, apparently of Sansk. origin. (*In his* Oriental fragments.) * 954.96
Santa Barbara *city, Cal.* Free Public Library. Catalog. 8°. Santa Barbara, 1885. *in* ** 17.204
Santa Barbara *county, Cal.*
—— Direct. (*In* Coast county direct.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38
—— Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.118
—— PERKINS, J. J. A business man's estimate of Sta. B. Co. 1884. *in* ** 9772.103
Santa Clara *county, Cal.*
—— Direct. (*In* San Jose city direct.) 1884–5. *in* ** 9101.23
—— Great register, 1882. *in* ** 9772.48
Santa Clara College. Prospectus and catalogue, 1864–5. 8°. San Francisco.—Descrip. catalogue, 1882–3. 8°. Santa Clara Coll., 1883. *in* ** 378.68
Santa Cruz *county, Cal.*
—— Direct. (*In* Coast county direct.) 1884. ** 9101.38
—— *Same.* (*In* San Jose city direct.) 1884–5. *in* ** 9101.23
—— Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.118
Santa Cruz, *Island.* *See* Saint Croix.
Santa Cruz, *W. I.* TUCKERMAN, Joseph. Letter on Santa Cruz as winter residence for invalids. 1837. *in* ** 610.562
Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa. HABEL, S. Sculptures of S. L. C. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214
Santa Rosa, *Cal.*
—— Sonoma Co. land register and Santa Rosa business direct. 1883. *in* ** 9772.103
—— THOMPSON, R. A. Brief descrip. of S. R. 1884. * 9772.112
Saracens. OCKLEY, S. History of the S. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1757. * 956.29–30
Saratoga, *Battle of.* RIEDESEL, F. C. L. *Freiin* von. Letters and journals. Ed. by W. L. Stone. 1867. * 973.551
Saratoga Springs. Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Mar. 1883; course. 1883. *in* ** 379.132
Sardinia. FORESTER, T: Rambles in Corsica and S. 1858. * 949.68
Sardou, Alfred. French language self-taught. (With charts of verbs.) Charts, v. 2. 12°. New York, 1881. * 440.2–3
Sargent, C: S. Rep. on forests of N. Amer. excl. of Mex. (U. S. Census, 1880, Pt. 9, in 2 vols. v. **1:** Text and maps. v. **2:** Maps. Im. 4°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2762[7, 7½, 7⅓]
Note:—7½ is maps bound in full size, 7⅓, folded 4°.
—— Woods of the U. S., their structure, qualities, and uses. 8°. New York, 1885. 674.7
Sarpi, Paolo. Hist. of the Council of Trent. Tr. by Sir N. Brent. Added, Life of the author, and Hist. of the inquisition. L. f°. London, 1686. ** 282.403
Sarto. *See* Andrea del Sarto.
Satchel series, No. **1:** (Stories, poems, *etc.*) 8°. Boston, 1875. *in* ** 829.641
Sato, Shosuke. Hist. of the land question in the U. S. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) * 973.582[4]
Saturday review of politics, literature, science, and art. f°. London. Weekly. vols. 41–48, 1876–79. ** 52.4823–30
—— *Same.* vols. 55–63, 1883–June 1887. ** 52.4837–45
Saussure, H: de. Synopsis of Amer. wasps. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1875. *in* ** 500.154
Savage, James. DEXTER, O. P. Genealog. cross index to the genealog. dict. of Ja. Savage. 38 pp. 1884. ** 929.64[2]
Savage, M. J. Sermons: A new church in a new universe. (*Also*), What is man? (Unity pulpit, v. 3; Nos. 1 and 6.) 16°. Boston, 1881. *in* ** 133.205
Savile correspondence; letters to and from H: Savile (1661–89), incl. letters from G: (Savile), Marquess of Halifax. (Camd. Soc., No. 71.) * 942.1041
Savory, H. S. Geometric turning: the new geometric chuck constructed by Mr. Plant. 8°. London, 1873. * 689.7
Sawed-off sketches. 1884. LEWIS, C. B. 828.189
Sawyer, F. A. The common schools, *etc.*; an address. 8°. Washington, 1871. *in* ** 370.227
Sawyer Free Library, *Gloucester, Mass.* Outline of hist., dedication, *etc.* L. 8°. Gloucester, 1884. * 19.113
Saxon tithing-men in Amer. ADAMS, H. B. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582

Sayce, A. H: The ancient empires of the East. 12°. London, 1884. 930.201
—— Babylonian literature; lectures. 86 pp. 8°. London. n.d. 899.25

Scandinavia. BREMNER, R. Excursions in Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 2 vols. 1840. 914.383–4
—— *Bibliography.* SOLBERG, T. Bibliog. of books in the Eng. language rel. to the Scandin. countries. (*In* Horn, F: W. *Hist. of the Scandin. North, etc.*) 1884. *in* 898.130
—— *Literature.* HORN, F: W. Hist. of Scandin. literature. Tr. by Anderson; bibliog. by Solberg. 1884. 898.130

Scarlet fever.
—— Mass. Bd. of Health. Suggestions for preventing scarlet fever. n.d. *in* ** 614.127
—— Mich. Bd. of Health. Restriction, *etc.*, of s. f. 1877. *in* ** 614.127

Scene painting. LLOYDS, F. Practical guide to scene painting and painting in distemper. n.d. 750.28

Schaff, Philip, *ed.* Relig. encyclopædia; based on the Real-Encyklop. of Herzog, Plitt, Hauck. 3 vols. **1:** A–F; **2:** G–O; **3:** P–Z. Im. 8°. New York, 1882–3. ** 203.19–21

Schamyl. HAXTHAUSEN, *Baron* A. von. The tribes of the Caucasus, with acc. of S. and the Murids. 1855. 914.347

Scheible, J. Catalogues. 8°. Stuttgart, n.d. ** 18.178

Contents.—Nos. 40, 42, 45–53, 57–8, 61, 103–5, 161 pt. 2, 163 pt. 4, 197, 175 (**Amerika und Japan**), 186 (**Archæologie, Numism,** *etc.*), 168 (**Arts**), 147 (**Facetien**), 179 pt 2 (**Facetien**), 180 (**Facetien**), 166 (**Généalogie and héraldique**), 171 (**Géographie**), 181 (**Gracci et Latini**), 184 (**Magic,** *etc.*), 142 (**Manteuffel,** *Graf* v. Dorpat), 158 (**Secret societies**), 176 (**Sports,** *etc.*), 164 (**Théologie**).

Schellen, *Dr.* H. Magneto-electric and dynamo-electric machines. Tr. by Keith and Neymann. Additions by N. S. Keith. v. 1. 8°. New York, 1884. 537.53

Scherer, Wilhelm. A hist. of German literature. Tr. by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare; ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 vols. 8°. Oxford, 1886. 430.6–7

Schetky, J: Christian. Ninety years of work and play. Sketches from the career of S. By his daughter. 12°. Edinburgh, 1877. 927.217

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Poems, complete, incl. all his early suppressed pieces. Attempted in Eng. by E. A. Bowring. 18°. London, 1851. 821.1107

Schindler, Solomon. Messianic expectations and modern Judaism, lectures. 12°. Boston, 1886. 296.71

Schleiden, M. J. Poetry of the vegetable world; a popular expos. of botany. 12°. Cincinnati, 1853. 580.69

Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst Daniel. Life, in his autobiog. and letters. Tr. by F. Rowan. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1860. 922.271–2

Schley, W. S., *and* **Soley,** J. R. Rescue of Greely. 12°. New York, 1885. 9191.84

Schliemann, H: Troja; results of researches, *etc.*, in 1882; and journey in the Troad, 1881. 8°. New York, 1884. * 930.152

Schlosser, Friedrich Christoph. Hist. of the 18th cent. and of the 19th until the overthrow of the French empire. Tr. by D. Davison. 8 vols. 8°. London, 1843–52. * 940.151–8

Schmidt, H. D. (*M.D.*) Pathology and treatment of yellow fever. 8°. Chicago, 1881. 616.37

Schofield, C: Sketch book. Prose and poetry. 16°. San Francisco, 1886. 829.658

School-days of eminent men. 1860. TIMBS, J: 923.1575

School government and discipline.
—— GALVESTON. Schools, by-laws and regulations. 8°. Galveston, 1884. *in* ** 370.226
—— Methods of school discipl. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, Nov. 1871.) *in* ** 370.188
—— Texas: Bd. of Educ. Rules and regulations for pub. schools. 8°. Galveston, 1884. *in* ** 370.226

School law.
—— Legal provisions on exam. and licensing of teachers. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 4, 1883.) ** 370.190
—— Penn. Common school laws and decisions of the Sup't, 1876, 1879. 2 vols. 24°. Harrisburg, 1876, '79. * 379.88–9
—— SMITH, L. A. Recent school law decisions. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 4, 1883.) ** 370.190
—— Virginia. School law: constitution; laws on institutions of learning. 8°. Richmond, 1883. * 379.99

School of the brigade and evolutions of the line. 1862. DUFFIELD, W: W. 355.503

School-room guide, The; practical work of the school-room. 1884. DE GRAFF, E. V. 371.26

School tax rate in 40 cities. (*In* Cong. record, Feb. 9, 1886, p. 1247.) *in* ** 328.517

Schoolcraft, H: Rowe. Transalleghania, or, The groans from Missouri; poem. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 4.) *in* ** 910.477

Schopenhauer, Arthur. The world as will and idea. Tr. by R. B. Haldane, and J. Kemp. v. 1. 12°. Boston, 1883. 111.6

Schott, C: Anthony. Astron. obs. in the Arctic seas by E. K. Kane, 1853–55; on the N. W. coast of Greenland. 49 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 4°. Washington, 1860. *in* ** 500.204
—— Determ. of weights of obs. for time with portable transit-instruments. With table of factors, *etc.* P. 19–72. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) 1872. *in* ** 350.5275
—— *Same.* (1st 5 pp. only.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— Development of Bessel's function for effect of periodic forces, *etc.* 4 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) 1862. *in* ** 350.5274
—— Measurement of base line on Peach-tree Ridge, Ga. 14 pp. 1873. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— Meteorol. obs. in the Arctic seas by Sir L. McClintock in Baffin's bay and Prince Regent inlet in 1857–59. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 4°. Washington, 1861. *in* ** 500.205
—— Notes on measurements of terrestrial magnetism. 2d ed. 1875. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

Schott, C: Anthony. *Contin.*
—— Physical obs. in the Arctic seas by I. I. Hayes, 1860–61. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 15.) 4°. Washington, 1867. *in* ** 500.207
—— Profess. papers: Determ. of time, latitude, azimuth. 1866, '68, '72. 72 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— Rep. on results, *etc.*, magnet. obs., Washington, 1867–69. 9 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— Results of meteorol. obs. at Brunswick, Me., 1807–59, by P. Cleaveland. 53 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 4°. Washington, 1870. *in* ** 500.208
—— Results of meteorol. obs. at Marietta, O., 1826–59, by S. P. Hildreth. Added, results of obs. at Marietta, by J. Wood, 1817–23. 46 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 4°. Washington, 1870. *in* ** 500.208
—— Results of obs. for positions in Lower Cal. and at Phil. 2 pp. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— Secular change of magnetic declination. 3d ed. 50 pp. 1859. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— Tables and results of the precipitation, in rain and snow, in the U. S., and in adjacent parts of N. Amer., and in Centr. and S. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 18.) 4°. Washington, 1872. *in* ** 500.210
—— *Same.* (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 24.) 4°. Washington, 1881. *in* ** 500.217
—— Tables, distrib., and variations of the atmospheric temperature of the U. S., and some adjacent parts of Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 21.) 4°. Washinton, 1876. *in* ** 500.213
—— Tidal obs. in the Arctic seas (by) E. K. Kane. 1853–55. 82 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 4°. Washington, 1860. *in* ** 500.205

Schrevelius, Cornelius. Lexicon manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum. 2d Amer. ed. 8°. New York, 1814. ** 483.8

Schultz, Carl. Schultz and Warker's mineral spring waters, with hist. of mineral waters. 70 pp. 8°. New York, 1865. *in* ** 824.356

Schurz, Carl. Address, Aug. 5, 1884. Rede, *etc.* (*Same* in German.) *in* ** 329.42

Schuyler, Eugene. Peter the Great of Russia; biog. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1884. * 923.1577–8

Schwatka, F: Along Alaska's great river (Yukon). 8°. New York, 1885. * 9171.39
—— Nimrod in the north; hunting and fishing in the Arctic regions. Sm. 4°. New York, 1885. * 9191.86

Schwicker, Johann Heinrich. Das ungarische Unterrichts-Wesen am Schlusse des Schuljahres 1877–8. Im. 8°. Budapest, 1879. * 379.102

Science.
—— FIGUIER, L. Les merveilles de la sci. 3 vols. 1867+. * 600.48–50
—— HELMHOLTZ, H. Pop. lectures on sci. subjects. 2d ser. 1881. 504.68
Contents:—**Academic freedom** in German univ. —Orig. and signif. of **geometrical axioms.**—Gustav **Magnus.** In memoriam.—Thought in **medicine.**—Relation of **optics to painting.**—Orig. of the **planetary system.**

Science. *Contin.*
—— HELMHOLTZ, H. *Contin.*
—— — Popular sci. lectures. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257
Contents:—**Academic freedom** in German univ. —Thought in **medicine.**—Relation of **optics to painting.**—Orig. of the **planetary system.**
—— HUXLEY, T: H. Sci. primers. Introductory. 1882. 502.4
—— PROCTOR, R: A. Familiar essays on sci. subjects. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257
Contents:—**Drifting light-waves.—Oxygen** in the sun.—New **star** which faded into star-mist.—**Star-grouping,** star-drift and star-mist.—**Sun-spot,** storm and famine.—New ways of measuring the **sun's distance.**
—— — Light sci. for leisure hours. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 500.256
—— WAINWRIGHT, S: Sci. sophisms. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257
See also **Acoustics. — Astronomy. — Botany.— Chemistry. — Geography.—Geology.—History.— Inductive sciences.—Inventions.— Language.— Law.—Logic. — Mathemathics.— Medicine.—Microscope.—Military art and science.—Mineralogy. — Moral philosophy. — Natural history. — Physics. — Physiology. — Political economy. — Political science.—Social science.—Theology.**

Science. *History.* ROUTLEDGE, R. Popular hist. of sci. 1881. 509.27

Science. *Periodicals.*
—— Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci. Proc. 1st–29th meetings, 1848–80, in 17 vols. 1844–80. (For contents, *see* Amer. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.) ** 506.72–88
—— Amer. journal of sci. v. 23, Jan.–Mar. 1882. * 505.223
—— *Same.* vols. 25–29, Jan. 1883–June 1885. 5 vols. * 505.225–9
—— *Same.* v. 30 (in 2), 2d hf 1885 and index to vols. 21–30. 2 vols. * 505.230–30½
—— *Same.* vols. 31–34, 1886–87. 4 vols. * 505.231–34
—— Eng. mechanic and world of sci. vols. 35–45, Mar. 1882–Sept. 1887. 11 vols. ** 605.329–39
—— Journal of sci. (3d ser. of Quarterly journal of sci.). vols. 1–5, 1879–83. * 505.866–70
—— Knowledge. vols. 1–2, Nov. 1881–Dec. 1882. 2 vols. * 505.1201–2
—— *Same.* v. 3, Jan.–May 1883. * 505.1205
—— Nature. vols. 74–86, May 1881–Oct. 1887. 13 vols. * 505.74–86
—— Pop. sci. monthly. vols. 22–31, Nov. 1882–Oct. 1887. 10 vols. * 505.460–69
—— *Same.* Index for 20 vols. 1872–82, and 3 vols. of the suppl. 1883. ** 505.506
—— Pop. sci. news and Bost. journal of chemistry. vols. 18–20, 1884–86. 3 vols. * 505.918–20
—— Pop. sci. review. vols. 1–10, 1862–71. 10 vols. * 505.801–10
—— *Same.* vols. 11–15, 1872–76. 5 vols. * 505.46–50
—— Quarterly journal of sci. 1st ser., vols. 1–7; 2d ser., vols. 1–7; 3d ser. (called Journal of sci., and monthly), vols. 1–5. 20 vols. 1871–83. * 505.851–70
—— Sci. Amer. vols. 48–57, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. year). 10 vols. ** 605.245–54

Science. *Periodicals. Contin.*
—— Scientific American suppl. vols. 15–24, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. year). 10 vols. ** 605.285–94

Contents:—

v. 15:	Nos. 366–391.	v. 20:	Nos. 496–521.
v. 16:	Nos. 392–417.	v. 21:	Nos. 522–547.
v. 17:	Nos. 418–443.	v. 22:	Nos. 548–573.
v. 18:	Nos. 444–469.	v. 23:	Nos. 574–599.
v. 19:	Nos. 470–495.	v. 24:	Nos. 600–626.

Science *vs.* theology (rationalist). 1883. COKER, C: W. 215.65

Science primers. HUXLEY, T: H. Introductory. 1882. 502.4

Scientific American. f°. New York. Weekly. vols. 48–57, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. year). 10 vols. ** 605.245–54

Scientific American supplement. f°. New York. Weekly. vols. 15–24, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. year). 10 vols. ** 605.285–94

Contents:—

v. 15:	Nos. 366–391.	v. 20:	Nos. 496–521.
v. 16:	Nos. 392–417.	v. 21:	Nos. 522–547.
v. 17:	Nos. 418–443.	v. 22:	Nos. 548–573.
v. 18:	Nos. 444–469.	v. 23:	Nos. 574–599.
v. 19:	Nos. 470–495.	v. 24:	Nos. 600–626.

Scientific education. Teaching of chem. and physics in the U. S. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 6, 1880.) *in* ** 370.189

Scientific institutions. List of prin. sci. and literary inst. in the U. S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 16.) May 1879. *in* ** 500.156

Scientific schools. GILMAN, D. C. Rep. on national schools of sci. 1872. *in* ** 370.226

See also **Mass. Inst. of Technology.—Yale Coll.** *Sheffield Sci. School.*

Scientific societies. *See* Cal. Academy of Sciences.—Essex Inst.—National Academy of Sciences.—Royal Society of Canada.

Scientific societies of America. CASSINO, S: E. (*In his* Naturalists' direct., 1884.) ** 9101.42

Scientific sophisms; a review of current theories concerning atoms, apes and men. 1881. WAINWRIGHT, S: (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257

Scold. Poor Robin's true character of a schold, *etc.* 1678. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Scotland.
—— BURTON, J. H. Narr. from criminal trials in Scotl. 1852. * 345.80
—— CHAMBERS, R. Domestic annals of Scotl. 3 vols. n.d. * 941.114–16
—— SAUSSURE, L. A. N. de. Trav. in Scotl. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 6.) *in* ** 910.479
—— TAYLOR, J:, *the water-poet.* The pennyles pilgrimage from London to Edenborough, *etc.* 1618. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Scotland. *Biography.*
—— IRVING, J. Book of Scotsmen eminent in arms, arts, church, state, *etc.* 1881. * 920.288
—— OMOND, G: W. T. Lord advocates of Scotl., close of 15th cent. to passage of reform bill. 2 vols. 1883. * 923.1707–8

Scott, A. Influence of the proprietors in founding New Jersey. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 3.) * 973.582[3]

Scott, Alexander. Captivity in the Great Dessert. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 9.) *in* ** 910.482

Scott, *Sir* G: Gilbert. Personal and professional recollections. 8°. London, 1879. * 927.230

Scott, J:, 1 *Earl of Eldon.* SURTEES, W: E: Sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon. 1846. 923.1739

Scott, Laurence W. Hand-book of Christian evidence. Rev. ed. 12°. St. Louis, 1884. 239.50

Scott, Leader (*pseud.*). *See* Barnes, L. E.

Scott, *Sir* Walter. Letters to Polwhele, Gilbert, Douce, *etc.* (*Also*), Autobiog. memoir of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hussey Vivian. Ed. by Rev. R. Polwhele. 12°. London, 1832. * 826.110
—— Marmion. Ed. by Rolfe. Sq. 16°. Boston, 1885. 821.1141
—— Poetical works. 12°. London (Routledge). 821.1132
———
—— Ballantyne press and its connection with Sir W. Scott. 26 pp. 1871. * 928.572
—— GREY, H. Key to the Waverley novels. 1884. * 8231.164
—— MAXWELL, *Sir* W: S., *and others.* A descrip. acc. of the portraits, busts, pub'd writings and MSS. of Sir W. Scott, at the Scott centenary in 1871. 1874. * 928.569
—— ROGERS, C: Geneal. memoirs of the family of Sir W. Scott; with a repr. of his Memorials of the Haliburtons (by Sir W. Scott.) 1877. * 929.146
—— Scott exhibition, 1871. Catalog. 1872. * 923.1638
—— Waverley novels. Index, glossary, characters, incidents. ——— * 8231.165
——— LOCKHART, J. G. Life of Scott. 1851. * 928.496

Scott, *Sir* W:, *Baron Stowell.* SURTEES, W: E. A sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon. 1846. 923.1739

Scott, W: B. Half-hour lectures on the hist. and practice of the fine and ornamental arts. 3d ed. 12°. New York, 1875. 704.45

Scott exhibition, 1871. Catalog. Im. 4°. Edinburgh, 1872. * 923.1638

Scottish ballads and songs. MAIDMENT, J., *ed.* Scotish (*sic.*) ballads and songs. 2 vols. 1868. * 821.1034–5

Scottish dialect. Glossary. (*In* Waverly novels. *Index, etc.*) *in* * 8231.165

Scottish review, The. 8°. Glasgow. Quarterly. v. 2, 1854. 178.45

Scribner, G. Hilton. Where did life begin? Beginning, *etc.*, of flora and fauna of the earth. 64 pp. 16°. New York, 1883. 570.32

Scribner's magazine. R. 8°. New York. Monthly. vols. 1–2, 1887. 2 vols. * 51.5101–2
—— *Same.* ** 51.5001–2

Scrivener, *Rev.* F: H: Ambrose. Authorized ed. of the Eng. Bible, its reprints, *etc.* 16°. Cambridge, 1884. 220.158

Scrooby, *Eng.* HUNTER, J. Coll. concerning the church at Scrooby. 1854. * 942.953

Scudder, E. H., *ed.* Amer. commonwealths. *See* Amer. commonwealths.

Scudder, Horace E. Hist. of the U. S. 12°. Philadelphia, 1884. 973.599

Scudder, M. L., *Jr.* The labor-value fallacy. 16°. Chicago, 1884. 330.90

Scudder, S: H. First discov. traces of fossil insects in the Amer. tertiaries; and two new carabidæ, from the interglacial deposits of Scarboro Heights, near Toronto, Canada. 23 pp. *in* ** 500.259

Sculpture.

—— EATON, D. C. Handbook of Greek and Roman sculpture. 2d ed., enl. and rev. 1884. 733.1

—— PERKINS, C: C. Hist. handbook of Ital. sculpture. 1883. * 735.2

—— SCHELLING, J. F. W. von. Anmerkungen zu Wagner's Bericht über die äginetischen Bildwerke. (*In his* Werke, v. 9.) *in* * 110.87

—— VIARDOT, L. Wonders of sculpture. 2d ed. 1873. 730.6

See also **Drawing.**
Also, **Expositions.**

Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa in Guatemala. 86 pp. HABEL, S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214

Sea fisherman, The. 4th ed. 1884. WILCOCKS, J. C. 799.113

Sea Shore Home, *Boston.* Reps., summer 1877, '78, '82. *in* ** 610.546

—— *Same.* 10th ann. rep., summer 1885. 8°. Boston, 1886. *in* ** 361.28

Sea-sickness, its cause, nature and prevention. 1883. HUDSON, W. H. 613.135

Seamanship.

—— PATTERSON, H. Yachtsman's guide (navigation, discipline). 1885. 797.11

—— SMITH, *Capt.* J: Accidence for young seamen. 1626. (*In his* Works. *Arber's ed.*) *in* * 829.418

See also **Naval tactics.—Navigation.—Navigation laws.—Navy.—Shipwrecks.**

Seamen's Aid Society, *Boston.* 28th ann. rep. 8°. Boston, 1861. ** 361.20

See also **Boston Port and Seamen's Soc.**

Seaton, A. E. Manual of marine engineering. 2d ed. S. 8°. London, 1883. 621.162

Second sight explained; expos. of clairvoyance, *etc.*, as exhibited by Houdin and Heller. 78 pp. 1880. BISHOP, W. I. 793.30

Secondary education. Hist. of second. instruc. in Germany. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 3, 1874.) *in* ** 370.160

Secret of a good memory. 1881. GRANVILLE, J. M. 154.4

Secret of death, The, from the Sanscrit; with collected poems. 1885. ARNOLD, E. 821.1139

Secret of the east, The, or, the orig. of the Christian relig. (rationalist). 1883. OSWALD, F. 211.76

Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe. 2 vols. 1883. BULLOCH, J. D. * 973.586–7

Secret societies.

—— *Bibliography.* SCHEIBLE, J. Catalog., No. 158. *in* ** 18.178

—— *History.* HECKETHORN, C: W: Secret societies of all ages and countries. 2 vols. 1875. 366.67–8

—— *Pamphlets.* 8°. San Francisco. v.d. ** 366.69

Contents:—**American Legion of Honor.** 4th sess., Gr. Counc. of Cal., Apr. 1885.—I. O. **Chosen Friends.** 3d ann. sess. of the Gr. Counc., May 20, 1884.—**Grand Lodge.** Freemasons of Cal. Proc., Oct. 1870, 21st ann. communic'n.

See also **Freemasonry.—Odd Fellows.—Rosicrucians.**

Secular annotations on scripture texts. 1877. JACOX, F. 824.333

Sedgwick, Theodore. Address, Columb. Coll. Alumni Assoc., Oct. 27, 1858. *in* ** 824.357

See, James W. Abridgments of U. S. patents on underground (telegraph) lines to Jan. 1, 1886. 12°. HAMILTON, O., 1886. 654.14

Seebohm, F. The Eng. village community, an essay in economic hist. 3d ed. 8°. London, 1884. 330.163

Seed time and harvest (agric. prdcl.). 8°. La Plume, Pa. No. 13, Nov. 1882. *in* ** 630.178

Seeing and thinking. CLIFFORD, W: K. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) *in* 500.257

Seeress of Prevorst. KERNER, J. Revelations, *etc.*; life of the S. of P. 1847. 134.7

Seguin, E. C. Second contrib. to study of localized cerebral lesions. 43 pp. 8°. n.p. 1881. *in* ** 610.564

Seismology. *See* Earthquakes.

Selby, T: H. HEMPHILL, J. Memoir of S. *in* ** 923.1659

Selden, Camille. Last days of Heinrich Heine. Tr. by C. Brune. 16°. London, 1884. 928.641

Selections. *See* Extracts and selections.

Self-culture. EGGLESTON, G: C. How to educate yourself. (*In* Amer. home book.) n.d. *in* 640.40

Selkirk, G: H. Book of chess, a guide. With instruc. for blindfold chess. 12°. London, 1868. * 794.62

Sell, E. H. M. The opium habit; treatment by avena sativa. 8°. Jersey city, 1883. *in* ** 610.548

—— *Same.* *in* ** 610.562

Seminoles. Narr. of a voy. to the Spanish main, *etc.*; manners of Seminole Indians; Sem. war. 1819. * 9176.52

Semites.

—— BAUDISSIN, W. W., *Graf.* Studien zur sem. Religionsgeschichte. Heft. 1–2. 1876. * 290.66

—— MÜLLER, J. G. Die Sem. in ihrem Verhältniss zu Chamiten und Japhetiten. 1872. * 572.32

Semitic languages. RENAN, E. Histoire générale des langues sémitiques. 5e éd. 1878. * 493.40

See also **Chaldee language.**

Seneca (*pseud.*). Canoe and camp cookery. 96 pp. 16°. New York, 1885. 641.29

Senegal River. MOLLIEN, G. Trav. to sources of Senegal and Gambia, 1818. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 3.) *in* ** 910.476

Senior, Nassau W: Essays on fiction. (Reviews of Scott, Col. Senior, Lytton, Thackeray, Stowe.) 12°. London, 1864. 824.354

—— Journals, conversations and essays rel. to Ireland (1831–62). 2 vols (in 1). 12°. London, 1868. 9411.39

Sensier, Alfred. (Memoir of) Jean François Millet, peasant and painter. Sm. 4°. London, 1881. * 927.229

Sepulture. WICKES, S. Sepult., its hist., methods and sanitary requisites. 1884. 614.52

See also **Cremation.**
Also, **Soc. of Antiquaries.** London, 1771–1859.

Sermons.

—— BELL, T: Sermons. 1803. 252.69

—— CHANNING, W: E. Discourses. 1832. 252.72

—— Christian helper, or gospel sermons for congregations and families. (Universalist.) v. 2. 1858. 2881.3

—— Church of Eng. Certain sermons or homilies appointed to be read in churches in the time of Queen Eliz. New ed. 1843. 254.13

—— CLARK, *Rev.* H. P. Journey to heaven. n.d. 252.73

—— COLLIER, R. L. Sermon to Artillery Co., 240th ann. record. 1876. *in* ** 974.121

—— EDGAR, C. S. Thanksg., Nov. 24, 1864. 25 pp. 1864. *in* ** 824.359

—— EWER, F. C. Sanctity, and other sermons. With memoir by C. T. Congdon. 1884. 252.74

—— HOOKER, T: Abstracts of two sermons, 1638, 1639. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) *in* * 974.109

—— National preacher. vols. 1–40 (in 18 vols.). 1826–66. * 252.75–92

—— SAVAGE, M. J. Sermons: A new church in a new universe. (*Also*), What is man? (Unity pulpit, v. 3, Nos. 1, 6.) 1881. *in* ** 133.205

—— Sermon against miracle-plays (close of 14th cent.). (*In* Hazlitt, W. C., *ed. Eng. drama and stage, etc.*) *in* ** 821.1096

—— SPURGEON, C: H. Gems; passages from the discourses. 1859. 252.71

—— — Sermons, 1st ser. 1858. 252.70

See also **Hebrew books.**

Serpentine. HUNT, T: S. Geol. hist. of serpentines, etc. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc.*, v. 1, 1883.) *in* ** 506.153

Serpents. DUMAS, A. D. Les serpents. 1881. *in* 843.504

Servetus, Michael. WILLIS, R. Servetus and Calvin; a study. 1877. 922.290

Servetus and Calvin, a study. 1877. WILLIS, R. 922.290

Sessinghaus *vs.* Frost. Contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2671–3

Seth. PLEYTE, W. La relig. des pré-Israélites; recherches sur le dieu Seth. 1865. 299.29

Seven-county directory of Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Merced, San Bernardino, Stanislaus and Tulare counties. 8°. Oakland, 1884. ** 9101.19

Severne, J. E. Catalog. of the (Wodhull) library, auction, Jan. 11, *etc.*, 1886. 8°. London. *in* ** 17.202

Severus, Sulpicius. Opera omnia. Accurante G. Hornio. Ed. tertia. 8°. Amsterdam, 1665. 270.141

Contents:—**Dialogi** tres: (De virtut. monach. Orientalium;—De virtut. B. Martini;—De eadem re.)—Sacræ **historiæ.** Lib. 1 et 2.—B. **Martini** vita.—Epistolæ (de B. **Martini**).

Sewall, T. Memoir of Dr. J. D. Godman. 16°. New York, 1840. *in* ** 920.300

Seward, W: H: Speech on adm. of Cal., Senate, Mar. 11, 1850. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105

—— Works. Ed. by G. E. Baker. 5 vols. 8°. Boston, 1884. (1853–83.) * 320.108–12

Contents:—
v. 1: Memoir: speeches and arguments.
v. 2: Messages, *etc.*, While Gov. of N. Y.
v. 3: Orations, discourses, polit. writings, corresp., speeches in U. S. Senate.
v. 4: Memoir, *contin.*, speeches, orations, *etc.*
v. 5: Diplomatic hist. of the war for the Union.

Sewer gases. AYER, W. Ætiology, *etc.*, of sewer gases. 1883. *in* ** 610.549

See also **Sewerage.**

Sewerage.

—— Bost. *Pub. Docs.* Rep. on sewerage, 1876. ** 614.126

—— Brookline. Rep. to selectmen on sewerage, 1875. *in* ** 614.126

—— HENNELL, T: Hydraulic and other tables of sewerage, *etc.* 1884. 628.143

—— WARING, G: H., *Jr.* How to drain a house. 1885. 690.88

See also **Drainage.—Sewer gases.**

Sexton, S: Deafness in school-children, *etc.* (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circular, etc.*, No. 5, 1881.) *in* ** 370.190

Shackelford, J: W. Memorial addresses on S., Ho. of Reps., Feb. 17, 1883. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) *in* ** 350.2755

—— *Same.* ** 350.5264

Shadwell, *Lieut.-Gen.* Lawrence. Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1881. 923.1619–20

Shafter, Oscar Lovell. Memorial of. *in* ** 923.1659

Shakespear, J: Grammar of Hindustani. Added, A grammar of Dakhni. 6th ed. L. 8°. London, 1855. * 494.26

Shakespeare, E. O. Nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure and torsion. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 16.) 1878. *in* ** 500.156

Shakespeare, W.

—— Dramatic works; with life by T: Campbell. 8°. London (Moxon), 1838. 822.1026

Contents:—All's well that ends well.—Anthony and Cleopatra.—As you like it.—Comedy of errors.—Coriolanus.—Cymbeline.—Hamlet, prince of Denmark.—Julius Cæsar.—King Henry IV. 2 pts.—King Henry V.—King Henry VI. 3 pts.—King Henry VIII.—King John.—King Lear.—King Richard II.—King Richard III.—Life of Shakspeare, by T: Campbell.—Love's labour's lost.—Macbeth.—Measure for measure.—Merchant of Venice.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Much ado about nothing.—Othello, the Moor of Venice.—Pericles, prince of Tyre.—Player's preface.—Romeo and Juliet.—Taming of the shrew.—The Tempest.—Timon of Athens.—Titus Andronicus.—Troilus and Cressida.—Twelfth-night; or, What you will.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Winter's tale.—Glossary.—Index.

Shakespeare, W. *Contin.*

—— Shakspere quarto fac-similes, with introductions, line numbers, *etc.*, by Shakspere scholars, issued under the superintendence of Dr. F. J. Furnivall, by W. Griggs. S. 4°. London. 5 vols. ** 822.809–13

Contents:—**King Henry IV.** Pt. 2, quarto of 1600. v. 8.—The **passionate pilgrim.** 1st quarto, 1599. v. 10.—**Richard III.** 1st quarto, 1597. v. 11.—**Troilus and Cressida.** 1st quarto, 1609. v. 13.—**Venus and Adonis.** 1st quarto, 1593. v. 12.

—— *Same.* By C: Praetorius. S. 4°. London. ** 822. { 814–16 / 821–36

Contents:—**King Henry V.** 1st quarto, 1600. v. 27; —*Same.* 3d quarto, 1608. v. 28.—**King Lear.** 1st quarto, 1608. v. 33;—*Same.* 2d quarto, 1608. v. 34.—**Lucrece.** 1st quarto, 1594. v. 35.—**Merchant of Venice.** 2d quarto, 1600. v. 16.—**Much adoe about nothing.** 4th ed., 1600. v. 14.—**Othello.** 1st quarto, 1622. v. 31;—*Same.* 2d quarto, 1630. v. 32.—**Pericles.** 1st quarto, 1609. v. 21;—*Same.* 2d quarto, 1609. v. 22.—**Romeo and Juliet.** The undated quarto. v. 36;—*Same.* 1st quarto, 1597. v. 25;—*Same.* 2d quarto, 1599. v. 26.—**Sonnets and Lover's complaint.** 1st quarto, 1609. v. 30.—The **taming of a shrew.** 1st quarto, 1594. v. 15.—**Titus Andronicus.** Partly by W: Shakspere. 1st quarto, 1600. v. 29.—The **whole contention** (1619). Pt. 1. The first part of the contention between the houses of York and Lancaster, *etc.* 3d quarto, 1619. v. 23;—*Same.* Pt. 2. Containing the tragedie of Richard, Duke of Yorke, and the good king Henrie the sixt. 3d quarto, 1619. v. 24.

—— Plays; notes by Johnson and Steevens, revised by Reed. Glossarial index. 6th ed. 21 vols. 8°. London, 1813. ** 822.864–84

Contents:—Advertisements, *etc.* v. 1.—All's well that ends well. v. 8.—Anthony and Cleopatra. v. 17.—As you like it. v. 8.—Colman's remarks on Farmer's essay. v. 2.—Comedy of errors. v. 20.—Commendatory verses on Shakspeare. v. 2.—Coriolanus. v. 16.—Cymbeline. v. 18.—Dissertation on King Henry VI. v. 14.—Entries of Shakspeare's plays on the stationer's books. v. 2.—Essay on the learning of Shakspeare, by R: Farmer. v. 2.—Hamlet. v. 18.—Historical acc. of the rise and progress of the Eng. stage, and of the economy and usages of our ancient theatres. v. 3.—Julius Cæsar. v. 16.—King Henry IV. Part 1. v. 11;—Part 2. v. 12.—King Henry V. v. 12.—King Henry VI. Parts 1–2. v. 13;—Part 3. v. 14.—King Henry VIII. v. 15.—King John. v. 10.—King Lear. v. 17.—King Richard II. v. 11.—King Richard III. v. 14. —List of altered plays from Shakspeare. v. 2.—List of ancient editions of Shakspeare's plays and poems. v. 2.—List of ancient translations from classick authors. v. 2.—List of detached pieces of criticism on Shakspeare, his editions, etc. List of modern editions of Shakspeare's plays and poems. v. 2.—Love's labour's lost. v. 7.—Macbeth. v. 10.—Malone, E. Attempt to ascertain the order of Shakspeare's plays. v. 2.—Malone, E. Essay on Ford's pamphlet, *etc.* v. 2.—Measure for measure. v. 6.—Merchant of Venice. v. 7.—Merry wives of Windsor. v. 5.—Midsummer night's dream. v. 4. —Much ado about nothing. v. 6.—Othello. v. 19.—Pericles, prince of Tyre. v. 21.—Romeo and Juliet. v. 20.—Steevens' remarks on Ford's pamphlet. v. 2.—Taming of the shrew. v. 9.—Tempest. v. 4.—Timon of Athens. v. 19.—Titus Andronicus. v. 21.—Troilus and Cressida. v. 15.—Twelfth night. v. 5.—Two gentlemen of Verona. v. 4.—Winter's tale. v. 9.—Appendix. v. 21.—Glossarial index. v. 21.

—— Works. Ed. by J. P. Collier. 9 vols. 8°. London, 1844–53. ** 822.855–63

Contents:—All's well that ends well. v. 3.—Anthony and Cleopatra. v. 8.—As you like it. v. 3.—Comedy of errors. v. 2.—Coriolanus. v. 6.—Cymbeline. v. 8.—English drama and stage, History of, to the time of Shakespeare. v. 1.—Hamlet. v. 7.—Julius Cæsar. v. 7.—King Henry IV. v. 4.—King Henry V. v. 4.—King Henry VI. v. 5.—King Henry VIII. v. 5.—King John. v. 4.—King Lear. v. 7.—King Richard II. v. 4.—King Richard III. v. 5.—A lover's complaint. v. 8.—Love's labour's lost. v. 2.—Lucrece. v. 8.—Macbeth. v. 7.—Measure for measure. v. 2.—Merchant of Venice. v. 2.—Merry wives of Windsor. v. 1.—Midsummer-night's dream. v. 2.—Much ado about nothing. v. 2.—Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays. v. 9.—Othello. v. 7.—The passionate pilgrim. v. 8.—Pericles. v. 8.—Romeo and Juliet. v. 6.—Shakespeare, Life of. v. 1.—Sonnets. v. 8. —Taming of the shrew. v. 3.—The Tempest. v. 1.—Timon of Athens. v. 6.—Titus Andronicus. v. 6.—Troilus and Cressida. v. 6.—Twelfth-night; or, What you will. v. 3.—Two gentlemen of Verona. v. 1.—Venus and Adonis. v. 8.—The Winter's tale. v. 3.—Glossarial index. v. 1.

—— Works. Ed. by H. Staunton. 15 vols. 4°. London, 1881. ** 822.1001–15

Contents:—All's well that ends well. v. 6.—Authony and Cleopatra. v. 14.—As you like it. v. 7.—Comedy of errors. v. 2.—Coriolanus. v. 11.—Cymbeline. v. 10.—Hamlet. v. 12.—Julius Cæsar. v. 13.—King Henry IV. Pt. 1, v. 4;—Pt. 2, v. 5.—King Henry V. v. 6.—King Henry VI. 3 pts. v. 8.—King Henry VIII. v. 10.—King John. v. 3.—King Lear. v. 14.—King Richard II. v. 4.—King Richard III. v. 9.—Life. v. 1.—Love's labour's lost. v. 1.—Macbeth. v. 13.—Measure for measure. v. 9.—Merchant of Venice. v. 3.—Merry wives of Windsor. v. 5.—Midsummer-night's dream. v. 3.—Much ado about nothing. v. 6.—Othello. v. 11.—Pericles, prince of Tyre. v. 7.—Poems. v. 15.—Romeo and Juliet. v. 2.—Taming of the shrew. v. 2.—Tempest. v. 10.—Titus Andronicus. v. 14.—Troilus and Cressida. v. 13.—Twelfth night. v. 7. —Two gentlemen of Verona. v. 1.—Winter's tale. v. 12. —Glossary, *etc.* v. 15.

—— New Shakspere Society. Transactions and pubs., 1874–76. 8°. London.

v. **1:** ** 822.901
v. **2:** ** 822.904
vols. **3-9:** ** 822.911–17
v. **10:** ** 822.921
v. **11:** ** 822.931
vols. **12-15:** ** 822.951–4
v. **16:** ** 822.971

For contents, *see* New Shakspere Society.

—— New variorum ed., by H. H. Furness. 6 vols. L. 8°. Philadelphia, 1871–86. ** 822.1030–5

Contents:—**Hamlet.** vols. 3–4.—**King Lear.** v. 5.—**Macbeth.** v. 2.—**Othello.** v. 6.—**Romeo and Juliet.** v. 1.

Shakespeare, W: *Separate plays.*

—— King Henry V. (as represented) at Drury Lane, Oct. 1, 1789. 8°. London, 1789. ** 822.849

—— King John. Ed. by W: A. Wright. 16°. Oxford, 1886. 822.621

Shakespeare, W: *Authorship.*

—— BACON, D. The philos. of the plays of S. unfolded (that Lord Bacon wrote them). 1857. 812.59

—— MALONE, E. Inquiry into the authenticity of certain papers attrib. to S., *etc.* (*viz:* the Ireland forgeries). 1796. * 812.57

Shakespeare, W: *Bibliography.*

—— HALLIWELL, J. O. Catalog. of books, MSS., *etc.*, in the S. library in Henley St. 1868. * 16.99

—— Johnson, Steevens, and Reed, *eds.* List of ancient translations from classick authors. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865

—— — List of altered plays from S. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865

—— — List of ancient eds. of S.'s plays. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865

—— — List of ancient eds. of S.'s poems. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865

Shakespeare, W. *Bibliography. Contin.*
—— Johnson, Steevens, and Reed, *eds. Contin.*
—— — List of detached pieces of criticism on S., his editors, *etc.* (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865
—— — List of modern eds. of S.'s plays. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865
—— — List of modern eds. of S.'s poems. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865
—— THIMM, F. List of Shakspereana since 1874. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904

Shakespeare, W: *Biography.*
—— CAMPBELL, T: Life of S. *in* 822.1026
—— DALL, *Mrs.* C. H. What we really know about S. 2d ed. 1886. 928.623
—— FLEAY, F. G. Chronicle hist. of the life and work of S. 1886. * 928.633
—— FRISWELL, J. H. Life portraits of S. 1864. * 928.561
—— HUNTER, R. E. Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon; facts and traditions, with the tercentenary celebration. 1864. 812.55
—— STAUNTON, H. Memorials of S.; the will; photographs of Droerhout and Chandos portraits, *etc.* 1864. * 923.1637

Shakespeare, W: *Chronology.* MALONE, E. Attempt to ascertain the order of S.'s plays. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865

Shakespeare, W: *Concordance.* CLARKE, *Mrs.* M. C. Complete concordance to S. New ed., rev. 1886. ** 822.1062

Shakespeare, W: *Criticism.*
—— DYCE, A. Strictures on Mr. Collier's new ed. of S., 1858. * 812.56
—— HALLIWELL, J. O. Curiosities of modern Shaksperian criticism. 31 pp. 1853. * 822.1023
—— KEMBLE, F. A. Notes upon some of S.'s plays. (Macbeth, Henry VIII., Tempest, Romeo and Juliet.) 1882. * 812.54
—— Pamphlets. 16°. v.p. v.d. * 822.1024

Contents:—Morgan, A. Some Shakesperean **commentators.** (For the Baconian theory.) 1882.—Knoflach, A. Das Geheimniss des **Hamlet.** German by E: P. Vining. 1883.—Browne, G: H. Notes on Shakspere's **versification.** With list of books on Eng. verse. 1881.

—— SPALDING, T: A. Elizabethan demonology; with special ref. to. S. 1880. 235.6
—— WHITE, R: G. Studies in S. 2d ed. 1886. 822.1027

Shakespeare, W: *Exegetical criticism.*
—— ELZE, K. Essays on S. Tr. by L. D. Schmitz. 1874. 822.1016
—— MONTAGU, *Mrs.* Essay on S. 6th ed. Added, Three dialogues of the dead. 1810. * 812.52

Shakespeare, W: *General and misc. works.*
—— DYER, T. F. T. Folk-lore of S. 1884. 812.51
—— ELLACOMBE, H: N. Plant-lore and garden-craft of S. 2d ed. 1884. 822.1029
—— — Shakespeare as an angler. 1883. * 799.107
—— HEARD, F. F. Shakespeare as a lawyer. 1883. 812.50

Shakespeare, W: *Textual criticism. Forgeries.*
—— COLLIER, J: P. Notes and emendations, *etc.*, from early MS. corrections in a folio (of) 1632. 1853. * 822.1021
—— HAMILTON, N. E. S. A. Inquiry into genuineness of corrections in Collier's folio, *etc.* 1860. * 812.53
—— SINGER, S: W. Text of S. vindicated from the interpolations and corruptions (of) J: P. Collier. 1853. * 812.61

Shakespeare, W:, *and* **Fletcher,** J. The two noble kinsmen. Ed. from the quarto of 1634, by H. Littledale. Pt. 1. Rev. text and notes. (New Shaksp. Soc. *Pubs.* Ser. 2, No. 8.) 4°. London, 1876. ** 822.916

Shakspeare, From, to Pope; rise of classical poetry in Eng. 1885. GOSSE, E. 809.65

Shakspere allusion-books. Pt. 1. Ed. by C. M. Ingleby. (New Shaksp. Soc. *Pubs.* Ser. 4, No. 1.) 8°. London, 1874. ** 822.931

Contents:—**Chettle,** H: England's mourning garment;—Kind-hart's dreame.—**Greene,** R. Groatsworth of wit.—**Harvey,** G: Third letter.—**Meres,** F. Five sections of Palladis Tamia, wit's treasury.—A **mourneful dittie** entitled Elizabeth's Losse, *etc.*—**Willobie his Avisa.** (Prefixed, Hexameton, Canti 44–47. Other short extracts.)

Shaler, N. S. Kentucky; a pioneer commonwealth. (Amer. commonw.) 16°. Boston, 1885. 9176.58
—— Phosphate beds of S. Carolina. 8 pp. 1870. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

Sharon *vs.* **Hill.**
—— BARNES, W: H. L. Closing argument for complainant, Cir. Ct. of U. S. ** 343.201
—— STEWART, W: M. Argument for complainant, Cir. Ct. of U. S. 1885. 343.202

Sharp, W:, *comp.* Sonnets of this century. With critical introd. 24°. London, 1886. 821.1159

Sharpe, Reginald R., *ed.* Calendar of letters from the mayor and corporation of the city of London, circa A. D. 1350–1370. 8°. London, 1885. * 942.1225

Sharpe, S: CLAYDEN, P. W. S: Sharpe, Egyptologist and tr. of the Bible. 1843. 928.479

Sharswood, G: BIDDLE, G: W. Sketch of S. 1883. *in* ** 923.1758

Shattuck, Lemuel. Letter to J. Preston in rel. to the introd. of water into the city of Boston. 1845. *in* ** 614.126

Shaw, A. Local gov't in Ill. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582

Shaw, Claudius. Malta 60 years ago; Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Crusades; Knights Templar. Sm. 4°. London, 1875. 914.343

Shaw, H: W. Life and adventures; sketch by F. S. Smith; illustr. aphorisms. 16°. New York, 1883. 828.184

Shaw, Robert. Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand and Kâshghar, *etc.* 8°. London, 1871. 915.301

Shaw, W: Golden dreams and waking realities; Cal. and the Pacific Islands. 12°. London, 1851. * 9177.582

Sheep. GORDON, C. Rep. on sheep. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 3. *Agriculture.*) ** 350.2762

Sheffield, *Eng.* Free Public Library. Ann. reps., 7th–16th, 18th–20th, 26th–28th; Oct. 14, 1863–Aug. 31, 1884. (*Also*), Swansea Pub. Libr. 7th ann. rep., Oct. 1881. ** 19.125

Sheffield Scientific School. 17th ann. rep., 1882–3. 8°. New Haven. *in* * 378.45

Sheil, R: Lalor. Sketches, legal and polit. Ed. by M. W. Savage. 2 vols. (in 1). 12°. London, 1855. 824.355

—— MCCULLAGH, W. T. Memoirs of S. 2 vols. 1855. * 928.593–4

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. MACCARTHY, D. F. Shelley's early life. n.d. 928.490

—— SMITH, G. B. Shelley, a critical biog. 1877. 928.513

—— TRELAWNEY, E: J. Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. 2 vols. 1878. 928.542–3

Shells. *See* Conchology.

Shenandoah, *Penn.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., June 6, 1881; course, rules, regulations. 1881. *in* ** 379.132

Shepard, C: Upham. Treatise on mineralogy. 12°. New Haven, 1832. 549.56

Shepherd, R: Herne. Bibliog. of Swinburne. 16°. London, 1884. * 16.202

—— Forgotten books worth remembering. No. **1:** Studies of sensation and event, by Ebenezer Jones (a sketch with six selections). 22 pp. 18°. London, 1878. 821.1043

Shepherd, R: Herne, *and* **Williamson,** C: N., *eds.* Memoirs of T: Carlyle. v. **1:** 1795–1846. v. **2:** 1847–1881. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1881. * 928.599–600

Shepherd, W: Life of Poggio Bracciolini. L. 4°. Liverpool, 1802. * 928.571

Sheppard, Nathan, *comp.* Darwinism stated by Darwin himself. Passages selected. 12°. New York, 1884. 575.62

Sherwood, *Mrs.* J: Manners and social usages. 16°. New York, 1884. 177.43

Shew, A. M. Cal. as a health resort. Pht. 8°. Boston, 1885. *in* ** 614.133

Shields, Joseph D. Life and times of Seargent Smith Prentiss. 8°. Philadelphia, 1884. 923.1593

Shinn, C: Howard. Land laws of mining districts. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 2.) 8°. Baltimore, 1884. *in* * 973.582²

—— Mining camps, a study in Amer. frontier gov't. 8°. New York, 1885. 340.153

Ship building.

—— *History.* CHARNOCK, J: Hist. of marine architecture. 3 vols. 1800–2. * 699.15–17

—— *Modern.* POLLOCK, D. Mod. ship-build. and the men engaged in it. Steamship construction, ports, biog. notes. 1884. * 699.18

—— *Pacific coast.* HOPKINS, C. T., *and* RINGOT, J. Ship-build. on the Pacif. coast: rep. to marine underwriters. 1867. *in* ** 9772.104

—— *Report.* HALL, H. Rep. on ship-build. in U. S. (*In* U. S. Census, v. 8.) *in* ** 350.2762⁶

—— *Yachts.* KUNHARDT, C. P. Small yachts, their design and construc. 1885. * 699.19

Ship canals. SULLIVAN, J: T. Rep. on interoceanic communication (hist., *etc.*). (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. *in* ** 350.2747²

Ship fever. Mass. Senate rep. on ship fever. 1853. ** 614.127

Shipley, *Rev.* Orby (*ed.*) Studies in modern problems. 12°. London, 1874. 214.2

Contents:—Blenkinsopp, E. L. **Catholic and Protestant.**—Shipley, O. The bishops on **confession in the Church of England.**—Greenwood, G: **Creation** and modern science.—Lea, J: W. The sanctity of **marriage.**—Carter, T. T. **Retreats** for persons living in the world. — Ward, A. H. **Sacramental confession.**—Pocock, N. Abolition of the **thirty-nine articles.** Pt. 1.

Shippers guide and Wells, Fargo & Co's express direct. to over 22,000 places west of the Miss., *etc.* 4°. San Francisco, 1884. ** 9101.12

Shipton, *Mother.* Prophesie of Mother S. foretelling the death of cardinall Wolsey, *etc.* (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Shipwrecks.

—— COCHELET, C. Shipwreck of the Sophia, west coast of Africa, 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 6.) *in* ** 910.479

—— DUMAS, A. D. Les drames de la mer. 1881. 843.499

—— G***., C. Aventures de mer. 1852. 819.55

—— NUNEZ CABEÇA DE VACA, A. Relation et naufrages, 1555. (*In* Ternaux-Compans. *Voyages*, v. 7.) ** 970.110

Shoemaker, *Mrs.* J. W., *ed.* Elocutionist's annual, No. 11. 16°. Philadelphia, 1883. 815.103

—— *Same.* Nos. 12, 13. 2 vols. 12°. Philadelphia, 1884, '85. 815.104–5

Shoemakers. Crispin anecdotes; notices of shoemakers; orig., *etc.*, of shoes, *etc.* 1827. * 829.653

Short hand. *See* Phonography.—Stenography.—Writing.

Showers of blessing; or sketches of revivals in the Wesleyan connexion. 16°. London, 1844. 287.8

Shû king; relig. portions of the Shih king; Hsiâo king. Tr. by Legge. (Sacred books of the East, v. 3.) 8°. Oxford, 1879. * 290.14

Shuman, Armin E. Statistics of railroads. Telegraphs and telephones. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 4. *Transportations.*) *in* ** 350.2762½

Siam. Western educ. in S. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circular*, 1880.) *in* ** 370.191

Siamese twins. Life of. 16°. New York, 1860. *in* ** 920.300

Siberia. MELVILLE, G: W. In the Lena delta; search for De Long, *etc.* 1885. * 9191.85

Sibree, James. Madagascar and its people; notes of a four years' residence. 16°. London, n.d. (1870?) 916.151

Sickles, Daniel F. Trial of S. for shooting P. B. Key. 8°. New York, 1859. *in* ** 345.81

Sicilian vespers. AMARI, M. Hist. of the war of the Sicil. vespers. Ed. by the Earl of Ellesmere. 3 vols. 1850. * 945.69–71

Sicily.
—— ELLIOT, F.. Diary of an idle woman in S. 2 vols. (in 1). 1881. 914.345
—— FORBIN, *Count* de. Recollections of S. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 9.) *in* ** 910.482
—— GOURBILLON. Sicily and Mt. Etna, 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 4.) *in* ** 910.477
—— RUSSELL, G: Tour through S., 1815. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474

Sidath Sangarawa, The; a grammar of Singhalese. Tr. into Eng., with notes, *etc.*, by James de Alwis. 8°. Colombo, 1852. ** 494.22

Siddons, *Mrs.* S., CAMPBELL, T: Life of S. 1839. 928.591

Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies, a view of logic from the practical side. (Internat. sci. ser.) 12°. New York, 1884. 160.54

Sidgwick, H: Scope and method of economic science, an address. 57 pp. 16°. London, 1885. 320.126

Sidney, *Sir* Philip. Complete poems. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) 2 vols. Sm. 4°. Blackburn, 1873. ** 821.1077–8

——

—— GREVILLE, F., 1 *Baron Brooke.* Life of S. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) *in* ** 821.1063

Sierra *county, Cal.* Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.115

Signals. MYER, A. J. Manual of signals for officers in the field, *etc.* New ed. 1868. 355.501

See also **Telegraphs.**

Sikhs.
—— CUNNINGHAM, J. D. Hist. of the Sikhs. 2d ed. 1853. * 954.98
—— Sakhee book; Gooroo Govind Singh's relig. and doctrine. Tr. from Gooroo Mukhi by Sirdar Attar Singh. 1873. 299.28

Silk.
—— BAYNE, H. A. On the analysis of silk. 3 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 3, 1885.) *in* ** 506.155
—— Cal. Silk Cult. Assoc. 1st ann. rep., 1882. *in* ** 630.179
—— Cal. State Bd. of Silk Cult. Bulletin, No. 1, June 1, 1883. *in* ** 3281.46
—— EWER, W. B. Cal. silk-grower's manual. 1882. *in* ** 630.179
—— JOHNSON, *Mrs.* E. B. Silk cult. in Louisiana, *etc.* 1882. *in* ** 630.179
—— WYCKOFF, W. C. Silk manufacture. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2: *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Silk culture.*

Silliman, B:, *and* **Blake,** W. P. Reps. on gold and silver deposits at Quail Hill, Cal. *in* ** 343.190

Siluridæ. WRIGHT, R. R. Skull and auditory organ of the siluroid hypophthalmus. 11 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 3, 1885.) *in* ** 506.155

Silver. *Political economy.*
—— JONES, J: P. Coinage of silver dollars; speech, Senate, 1878. *in* ** 330.151
—— — Optional standard. (*Also*), Conference rep. on silver; speeches in Senate. 1876. *in* ** 330.151

Silver. *Political economy. Contin.*
—— Mexico. La crisis monetaria: crisis mercantil y la depreciacion de la plata. 1886. 332.213
—— Silver convention, Jan. 31, 1885. (*In* Nevada. *Pub. Docs.*) *in* ** 3283.1003
—— WELLS, D. A. Silver question (for gold standard). (Econ. monographs, No. 2.) 1877. *in* ** 320.121

See also **Money.—Political economy.—Precious metals.**

Silverado squatters, The. 1884. STEVENSON, R. L: 9177.580

Simms, Joseph. Nature's revelations of character; dispositions of mankind as manifested in the form and countenance. 8°. London, 1873. 138.10
—— An orig. and illustr. physiological and physiognomical chart. 16°. n.p., 1886. 138.11
—— Physiognomy illustrated. 8th ed. 8°. New York, 1887. 138.12

Simon, W. Manual of chem.: guide to laboratory-work for beginners. 8°. Philadelphia, 1884. 543.30

Simplicities defence against seven-headed policy. London, 1647. GORTON, S: (Repr. *in* R. I. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 2.) Ed. by W. R. Staples. 1835. *in* * 974.117

Simpson, Alexander. Oregon territory. Claims of England and America. 8°. London, 1846. * 977.158

Simpson, R: "Evening mass" in Romeo and Juliet. (*Also*), On some plays attrib. to Shakspere. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904
—— Polit. use of the stage in Shakspere's time. (*Also*), Politics of Shakspere's hist. plays. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1874.) *in* ** 822.901

Sims, J. Marion. Story of my life. 12°. New York, 1885. 925.77
—— Treatment of syphilis. 8°. Indianapolis, n.d. *in* ** 610.563
—— Woman's Hospital (*N. Y.*) in 1874. *in* ** 361.18
—— PEASLEE, *Dr., and others.* Reply to S. *in* ** 923.1659

Sims, R: Manual for the genealogist, topographer, *etc.*: (being) descrip. of pub. records, registers, wills, county and family hist., *etc.* 8°. London, 1856. * 929.134

Sinai, *Mount.*
—— BEKE, C. Discov. in S., *etc.* 1878. * 915.310
—— DAUZATS, A., *et* DUMAS, A. D. Impressions de voy.: Le Sinaï. 1838. 915.299
—— EBERS, G: Durch Gosen zum S. 2. verb. Aufl. 1881. * 915.311

See also **Arabia.—Palestine.**

Sinclair, Angus. Locomotive engine running and management. 6th ed. 12°. New York, 1886. 621.176

Sinclair, *Sir* John. Code of health and longevity. 6th ed. 1 v. 8°. London, 1844. 613.137

Singer, S: Weller. Text of Shakespeare vindicated from the interpolations and corruptions (of) J: P. Collier. 8°. London, 1853. * 812.61

Singhalese language. The Sidath Sangarawa, a grammar of Singhalese. Tr. into Eng., with notes, *etc.*, by James De Alwis. 1852. ** 494.22

Singleton *et al. vs.* Touchard. Brief for dft. in error (Touchard), in Sup. Ct. of U. S. (title to Yerba Buena rancho, Santa Clara Co., *Cal.*). 8°. Philadelphia, u.d. *in* ** 343.190

Sinnett, A. P. Esoteric Buddhism. 3d ed. 12°. London, 1884. 133.199

—— The occult world. 2d Amer. from 4th Eng. ed. 12°. Boston, 1885. 133.301

Sioli, Paolo. Hist. souvenir of El Dorado Co., incl. biog. sketches. With hist. of Cal. 4°. Oakland, 1883. * 9772.33

Sions charity towards her foes in misery, a dialogue, *etc.* 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Sippurim: Sammlung jüdischer Volkssagen, Erzählungen, Mythen, Chroniken, Denkwürdigkeiten und Biographien berühmter Juden. 6. Aufl. 1883. PASCHELES, W., *comp.* * 296.62

Sir Gregory Nonsence, his newes from no place (verses). 1700. Taylor, J:, *the water-poet.* (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Siskiyou *county, Cal.*

—— Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.115

—— WELLS, H: L. Hist. of, incl. biog. sketches. 1881. * 9772.32

Sisters, The, Inisfail, and other poems. 1861. DE VERE, A. 821.989

Six centuries of work and wages; hist. of Eng. labour. 1884. ROGERS, J. E. T. 331.32

Six months in the ranks; or, the gentleman private. 12°. London, 1881. 923.1569

Skeat, Walter W. Suppl. to 1st ed. of etymolog. dict. 4°. Oxford, 1884. ** 423.76²

Sketch book. Prose and poetry. 1886. SCHOFIELD, C: 829.658

Sketches, *etc.* Pamphlets. 12° and 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 829.641

Contents:—**Marlitt,** E. Over yonder, a novelette.—**Parsons,** G: F: Hiram Potter's vision, a story for Christmas, 1867;—Middle ground, a Christmas story. 1871.—**Puck** on wheels, No. 2. 1881.—**Reid,** A. Potpourri; parodies on Poe. 1875.—**Satchel ser.,** v. 1; stories, poems, *etc.* 1875.

Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago. 2d ed. 1849. WALSH, J: E:(?) (Also ascribed to Wakeman, W:) 9411.40

Sketches of scriptural subjects. By A. T. C. 22 pp. 8°. New York, 1865. *in* ** 824.359

Skew arches. 1875. HYDE, E. W. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 15.) 721.35

Skin.

—— BULKLEY, L. D. Clinical illustr. of favus, *etc.* 1881. *in* ** 610.563

—— Dispensary for Skin Diseases, *Bost.* 1st–5th ann. reps., 1873 to 1876–7. *in* ** 610.561

—— PUTNAM, J. J. A case of cutaneous disease, palmar surface of thumb. 1878. *in* ** 610.563

—— ZIEMSSEN, H. von. Handbook of diseases of the skin. 1885. * 610.17⁵

See also **Small-pox.**

Slaughter, *Rev.* P. Memoir of Col. Joshua Fry; autobiog. of his son Rev. H: Fry; census of their descendants. 8°. n.p. u.d. * 929.176

Slave states of Amer. 2 vols. (1842?) BUCKINGHAM, J. S. * 9176.56–7

Slavery.

—— Boston slave riot and trial of Anthony Burns. 86. pp. 1854. *in* ** 345.81

—— CLARKE, J. F. Anti-slavery days. 1884. 326.20

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 329.21

Contents:—Burmeister, H. The **black man:** compar. anat., *etc.*—Boutwell, G: **Emancipation,** an address. 1861.—Sanborn, F. B. **Emancipation** in the West Indies. 1862.—Facts concerning the **freedmen.** By the Emancip. League. 1863.—**Jay,** W: Letter to Hon. S. A. Eliot (on his vote for the Fugitive slave bill.) 1851.—**Nebraska question:** speeches in the U. S. Senate by Douglas, Chase, Smith, Wade, Badger, Seward, Sumner: hist. of Mo. Compromise, *etc.* 1854.—**Phillips,** W. Rev. of Webster's 7th of March speech. 1850.—Slavery among the **Puritans:** letter to Rev. M. Stuart. 1850.—Howe, S: G. Rep. to Freedmen's Inquiry Comm'n: The **refugees** from slavery in Canada West. 1864.

Sleeman, W. H. Rambles and recollections of an Indian official. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1844. * 915.306–7

Small-pox.

—— Mass. Cowpox act, *etc.*, 1810. *in* ** 328.701

—— — House rep. on vaccination. Mar. 1861. *in* ** 328.701

See also **Vaccine virus.**

Smalley, Eugene V. Brief hist. of the Repub. Party. 12°. New York, 1885. 973.601

Smalls *vs.* Tillman; contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2668

Smart, Andrew. Germs, dust and disease. 54 pp. 12°. Edinburgh, 1883. 613.156

Smee, Alfred. Instinct and reason: deduced from electro-biology. 8°. London, 1850. 573.80

—— Mind of man; a natural system of mental philos. 8°. London, 1875. 150.19

—— *Same.* 150.28

Smell, *Sense of.* FOLSOM, M. Essay on smell and taste. (Boylston prize essay, 1863.) 1863. *in* ** 610.562

Smiles, S: Men of invention and industry. 12°. New York, 1885. 926.36

Smith, Adam. STEWART, D. Memoir of S. (*In* his Works, v. 10.) 1877. *in* * 110.76

Smith, Alfred Russell. Second-hand book lists. 1881–4. 16°. London. ** 18.220

—— *Same,* July 1884–May 1886. 16°. London. ** 18.221

Smith, E: W: Cobbett, a biog. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1878. 923.1526–7

Smith, G: (*F. A. S.*) Gentile nations; hist. and relig. of the Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes, Persians, Greeks and Romans. 8°. New York, 1855. 930.199

Smith, G: Barnett. Shelley, a critical biog. 18°. Edinburgh, 1877. 928.513

Smith, Goldwin. Welcome to S., Nov. 12, 1864. 56 pp. 8°. New York, 1864. ** 824.359

Smith, Gustavus W. Confederate war papers. Fairfax, C. H., New Orleans, Seven Pines, Richmond and N. Carolina. 12°. New York, 1884. 973.566

Smith, H: H. Revision of rules of Ho. of Reps. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) R. 4°. Washington, 1885. ** 350.5407

Smith, Horace, *and* James. Poetical works, incl. Rejected addresses. L. 8°. Boston, 1858. *in* 821.1041

Smith, *Capt.* J: Works. (No. 16 of Arber's Eng. scholar's libr., v. 4.) 16°. Birmingham, 1884. * 829.418

Contents:—Preface and introd.—**Advertisements** for unexperienced planters. 1631.—**Last will and testament.**—Descrip. of **New England.** 1616.—**New England's** trials. 1620. (2d issue) 1622.—Accidence for young **seamen.** 1626.—True **travels and adventures,** *etc.* 1630.—Gen. historie of **Virginia.** 1624.—Map of **Virginia,** *etc.* (descrip.). 1612.—True rel. of occurrences in **Virginia,** *etc.* 1608.

—— ASHTON, J: Adventures and discourses of S. (1883?) 923.1616

Smith, Joseph. Descrip. catalog. of Friends' books. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1867. ** 16.101-2

Smith, Joseph, *Brit. Consul at Venice.* Biblioth. Smithiana; catalogus librorum. Sm. 4°. Venice, 1755. * 17.155

Smith, J. Moyr. Album of decorative figures (for tiles, pottery, *etc.*). L. f°. London, 1882. ** 738.28

Smith, Lyndon A. Recent school law decisions. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 4, 1883.) *in* ** 370.190

Smith, Nathan D. Meteorol. obs. near Washington, Ark., 1840-59. 85 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 4°. Washington, 1860. *in* ** 500.204

Smith, *Lieut.* R. S. Manual of topographical drawing. Rev. by C: McMillan. 8°. New York, 1885. * 741.23

Smith, Teena Rochfort. FURNIVALL, F. K. Memoir of S. 1883. * 928.481

Smith, *Miss* Toulmin. Bond story in the Merchant of Venice. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875-6.) *in* ** 822.904

Smith, Truman, Speech, adm. of Cal., Senate, July 8, 1850. 8°. Washington, 1850. *in* ** 9772.105

Smith, Uriah. Diagram of parliament. rules. (With) key. 2d ed. 18°. Battle Creek, 1885. 348.22

—— Our country's future. The U. S. in the light of prophecy; an expos. of Rev. XIII: 11-17. 4th ed. 12°. Battle Creek, 1883. 230.61

—— The sanctuary and the 2300 days of Daniel VIII, 14. 12°. Battle Creek, 1877. 224.16

—— Thoughts on the book of Daniel. 12°. Battle Creek, 1883. 224.15

—— Thoughts on the book of Revelation. 3d ed. 12°. Battle Creek, 1883. 228.5

Smith, W: B: Elementary co-ordinate geometry. 12°. Boston, 1886. 513.37

Smith, W. Robertson. Kinship and marriage in early Arabia. 12°. Cambridge, 1885. 309.21

Smith *vs.* Shelley; contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2667

Smithson, James. Scientific writings of S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 21.) 1880. *in* ** 500.161

—— JOHNSON, W. R. Memoir on the sci. character and researches of S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 21.) 1879. *in* ** 500.161

Smithson, James. *Contin.*

—— RHEES, W: J. James Smithson and his bequest. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 21.) 1880. *in* ** 500.161

—— — Works and character of S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 21.) 1879. *in* ** 500.161

Smithsonian Institution.

—— Alphab. index of articles in the annual reports. vols. 1-35, 1862-82. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 27.) 1882. *in* ** 500.167

—— Alphab. index of articles in the Contrib. to knowledge. vols. 1-23, 1848-81. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 27.) 1882. *in* ** 506.167

—— Catalog. of sci. and technical periodicals, 1665-1882. By H: C. Bolton. (Smithson. Misc. Coll., 514.) ** 12.1

—— Contributions to knowledge. vols. 12-25. 14 vols. 4°. Washington, 1860-85. ** 500.204-15, 217, 218

Contents: — Jones, J. **Aboriginal remains** of Tenn. v. 22.—Wood, H. C. Contrib. to hist. of the fresh-water **algæ** of N. Amer. v. 19.—Bransford, J. F. **Archæological** researches in Nicaragua. v. 25.—Rau, C: **Archæological** coll. of the U. S. Nat. Museum in charge of the Smithson. Inst. v. 22.—Schott, C. A. **Astronomical** observations in the Arctic seas (by) E. K. Kane, 1853-55, on the N. W. coast of Greenland. v. 12.—Cope, E. D. On the contents of a bone **cave** in the island of Anguilla (W. I.). v. 25.—Schott, C. A. Physical observations in the **Arctic seas,** by I. I. Hayes. v. 15.—Mitchell, S. W. Researches upon the anat. and physiol. of respiration in the **chelonia.** v. 13.—Leidy, J. **Cretaceous reptiles** of the U. S. v. 14.—Barnard, J. G. On the internal structure of the **earth** considered as affecting the phenomena of precession and nutation, being the third of the problems of rotary motion. v. 23.—Wood, H. C. **Fever;** a study in morbid and normal physiology. v. 23.—Whittlesey, C. **Fluctuations of level** in the northern lakes. v. 12.—Pumpelly, R. **Geological** researches in China, Mongolia and Japan, 1862-65. v. 15.—Hilgard, E. W. **Geology** of lower Louisiana, and the salt deposit of Petite Anse Island. v. 23.—Bache, A. D. Discuss. of the magnetic and meteorol. obs. at **Girard College Observatory,** 1840-45;—Pt. **II:** Investigation of the solar-diurnal variation of the magnetic declination, with its ann. inequality. v. 13;—Pt. **III:** Investig. of the lunar effects on the magnet. declin. v. 13;—Pts. **IV-VI:** Horizontal force: Investig. of the ten or eleven year period, and of the disturbances of the horizontal component of the magnetic force; investig. of the solar-diurnal variation and of the ann. inequality of the horizontal force, and of the lunar effects on the same. v. 13;—Pts. **VII-IX:** Vertical force;—Pts. **X-XII:** Dip and total force. v. 14.—Whittlesey, C: Fresh-water **glacial drift** of the northwestern states. v. 15.—Pickering, C. On the **Gliddon mummy case** in the museum of the Smithson. Inst. v. 16.—Swan, J. G. The **Haidah Indians** of Queen Charlotte's Islands. v. 21.—Morgan, L. H. Systems of consanguinity and affinity in the **human family.** v. 17.—Swan, J. G. **Indians** of Cape Flattery at the entrance to the Strait of Fuca, Washington Ty. v. 16.—Gould, B. A. Transatlantic **longitude.** v. 16.—Clark, H. J. **Lucernariæ** and their allies. Pt. **1:** Gen. and compar. morphology;—Pt. **2:** Anat. and physiol. of haliclystus auriculæ. v. 23.—Bache, A. D. Records and results of a **magnetic survey** of Penn. and parts of adjacent states, 1840-41, with some added records and results of 1834, '35, '43, '62;—and a map. v. 13.—Dean, J. Gray substance of the **medulla oblongata** and trapezium. v. 16.—Coffin, J. H. Orbit and phenomenon of a **meteoric fire-ball,** July 20, 1860. v. 16.—Caswell, A. **Meteorological** observations at Providence, R. I., Dec. 1831-May 1860. v. 12;—Results of **meteorological** observations at Providence, R. I., extending from Dec. 1831-Dec. 1876. v. 12.—Schott, C: A. **Meteorological** observations in the Arctic seas, by Sir L. McClintock, in Baffin's Bay and Prince Regent's Inlet in 1857-59. v. 13;—Results of **meteorological** observations at Brunswick, Me., 1807-59, by P. Cleaveland. v. 16.—Result of **meteorological** observations

Smithsonian Institution. *Contin.*

—— Contributions to knowledge. *Contin.*

at Marietta, O., 1826–59, by S. P. Hildreth. Added, results of obs. at Marietta, by J. Wood, 1817–23. v. 16. —Smith, N. D. **Meteorological** observations near Washington, Ark., 1840–59. v. 12. — Whittlesey, C: Ancient **mining** on the shores of Lake Superior. v. 13.—Newcomb, S. Investig. of the orbit of **Neptune.** v. 15.—Stockwell, J. N. Memoir on the secular variations of the elements of the **orbits** of the eight principal planets. v. 18.—Meek, F. B., *and* Hayden, F. V. **Palæontology** of the upper Missouri. Pt. 1. v. 14.—Ran, C: **Palenque tablet** in the U. S. Nat. Museum. v. 22.—Newcomb, S. Gen. integrals of **planetary motion.** v. 21.—Ran, C: **Pre-historic fishing** in Europe and N. Amer. Pt. **I:** Europe. Pt. **II:** N. Amer. App., Notice of fishing implements, *etc.*, discov. south of Mex. v. 25.—Dall, W. H. Remains of later **prehistoric man** obtained from the caves of the Catherina Arch., Alaska. v. 22.—Schott, C: A. Tables and results of the precipitation, in **rain and snow,** in the U. S., and in adjacent parts of N. Amer., and in Centr. and S. Amer. 1872. v. 18;—*Same.* 1882. v. 24.—Ferrel, W. Convergiug ser. expressing the **ratio** betw. the diameter and circumference of a circle. v. 18.—Mitchell, S. W. Venom of the **rattlesnake,** with an investig. of the anat. and physiol. of the organs concerned. v. 12.—Barnard, J. G. Problems of **rotary motion** presented by the gyroscope, the precession of the equinoxes, and the pendulum. v. 19.—Habel, S. **Sculptures** of the Santa Lucia Cosumalwhnapa, Guatemala, with an acc. of trav. in Centr. Amer., *etc.* v. 22.—Alexander, S. Statement and expos. of certain harmonies of the **solar system.** v. 21.—Draper, H. Construc. of a silver glass **telescope,** fifteen and a half inches in aperture, and its use in celestial photog. v. 14.—Schott, C: A. Tables, distrib. and variation of the atmospheric **temperature of the U. S.,** and some adjacent parts of Amer. v. 21.—Harkness, W. Obs. on **terrestrial magnetism.** v. 18.—Schott, C: A. **Tidal** observations in the Arctic seas (by) E. K. Kane, 1853–55. v. 13.—Elliot, D. G. Classification and synop. of the **trochilidæ.** v. 23.—Newcomb, S. Investig. of the orbit of **Uranus,** with gen. tables of its motion. v. 19.—Coffin, J. H. **Winds** of the globe, or the laws of atmospheric circulation over the surface of the earth; tables completed by S. J. Coffin, with discussion and anal. of the tables by A. Woeikof. v. 20.

—— Miscellaneous Collections. vols. 12–27. 8°. Washington, 1874–83. 16 vols.
** 500.152–67

Contents:—Goode, G. B. Catalog. of the coll. to illust. the **animal resources** and the fisheries of the U. S. v. 23;—Classif. of the coll. to illust. the **animal resources** of the U. S. v. 13.—Circular in reference to Amer. **archæology.** v. 15.—Cope, E. D. Check list of N. Amer. **batrachia and reptilia.** v. 13.—Proceedings of the **Biological Society** of Washington. v. 1. 1880–82. v. 25.—Baird, S. F. Review of Amer. **birds** in museum of the Inst. Pt. 1. v. 12.—Lawrence, G: N. **Birds** of southwestern Mexico, coll. by F. E. Sumichrast. v. 13.—Watson, S. Bibliog. index of N. Amer. **botany.** v. 15.—Dall, W. H. Index to names applied to sub-divisions of the class **brachiopoda.** v. 13.—**Business** arrangements of the Inst. v. 16.—Rhees, W: J. **Catalogue** of publ. of Smithson. Inst. (1846–82) with alph. index of articles of Smithson. Contribs. to Knowledge, Misc. Coll., *etc.*, of the U. S. Nat. Museum, and rep. of Bureau of Ethnology. v. 27.—**Check-list** of publ. of Smithson. Inst. Dec. 1881. v. 27.—Le Conte, J: L., *and* Horn, G: H. Classif. of the **coleoptera** of N. Amer. v. 26.—**Constants of nature: Pt. 1.** Clarke, F. W. Specific gravities; boiling and melting points, and chemical formula. v. 12;—1st suppl. to pt. 1. v. 14;—**Pt. 2:** Table of the specific heats for solids and liquids. **Pt. 3:** Tables of expansion by heat. v. 14.—**Pt. 4:** Becker, F. Atomic weight determinations. v. 27.—**Pt. 5:** Clarke, F. W. A recalculation of the atomic weights. v. 27.—Circular of inquiries rel. to natural hist. of the **crawfish,** *etc.* v. 15.—Sacken, C. R. Osten. Catalog. of described **diptera** of N. Amer. v. 16.—**Eulogies** and biog. sketches. v. 18.—Gill, T. Bibliog. of **fishes** of Pac. coast of the U. S. to end of 1879. v. 23. —Catalog. of **fishes** of the east coast of N. Amer. v. 14.—Goode, G. B. Catalog. of **fishes** of the Bermudas. v. 13.—Jordan, D: S., *and* Gilbert, C: H. Synopsis of **fishes** of N. Amer. v. 24.—Eggers, *Baron* H. F. A. **Flora** of St. Croix and the Virgin islands. v. 23.—Additions and corrections to the list of **foreign** corresp., to Jan. 1883. v. 26.—List of **foreign** corresp. v. 15.—List of **foreign** corresp. of Smithson. Inst., to Jan. 1882. v. 26.

Smithsonian Institution. *Contin.*

—— Miscellaneous Collections. *Contin.*

—Memorial of Joseph **Henry.** v. 21.—Elliot, D. G. List of described species of **humming-birds.** v. 16.—Jordan, D: S. Contrib. to N. Amer. **ichthyology.** Pts. 1 and 2. v. 13.—Jordan, D: S., *and* Brayton, A. W. Contrib. to Amer. **ichthyology.** Pt. 3, v. 23.—Photog. portraits of the N. Amer. **Indians** in gallery of the Inst. v. 14.—**Journal** of proceedings of Smithson. Inst. from 1846–76. v. 18.—**Journal** of the Building comm., from Feb.–Dec. 1847. v. 18.—**Journal** of the Exec. Comm. of Smithson. Inst., from Sept. 1846–Dec. 1849. v. 18. —**List** of pub. in the Inst. vols. 14 and 16. — Kidder, J. H. Contrib. to **natural history** of Kerguelen Island. Pts. 1 and 2. v. 13.—Kumlien, L. Contrib. to **natural history** of Arctic Amer. v. 23.—Streets, T: H. Contrib. to **natural history** of Hawaiian and Fanning islands and Lower Cal. v. 13.—Holden, E: S. Index catalogs. of books, *etc.*, rel. to **nebulæ,** *etc.* v. 14.—Bulletin of the **Philosophical Soc.** of Washington. 1871–78. (3 vols.) v. 20;—*Same.* vols. 4–5. 1880–82. v. 25. —Circular rel. to the coll. of living **reptiles.** v. 15.—Circular rel. to **scientific and literary** exchanges. v. 14.—List of principal **scientific and literary** institutions in the U. S. v. 16.—Tryon, G. W., *Jr.* Land and fresh-water **shells** of N. Amer. Pt. 4, v. 16.—Irby, J. R. McD. Works and character of James **Smithson.** v. 21.—Johnson, W. R. Memoir on the sci. character and researches of James **Smithson,** Esq. v. 21.—Rhees, W: J. James **Smithson** and his bequest. v. 21.—Sci. writings of James **Smithson.** v. 21.—Establ. of the **Smithson. Inst.** v. 18.—Rhees, W: J. The **Smithson. Inst.** docs. rel. to its origin and hist. v. 17.—**Toner lectures. 1:** Woodward, J. J. Structure of cancerous tumors. v. 15.—**2:** Brown-Séquard, C. E. Dual character of the brain. v. 15.—**3:** Da Costa, J. M. Strain and over-action of the heart. v. 15.—**4:** Wood, H. C. Study on the nature and mechanism of fever. v. 15.—**5:** Keen, W: D. Surgical complications and sequels of the continued fevers. v. 15.—**6:** Adams, W: Subcutaneous surgery. v. 15.—**7:** Shakespeare, E: O. Nature of reparatory inflammation in arteries after ligature, acupressure and torsion. v. 16.—**8:** Waring, G: E. Suggest. for the sanitary drainage of Washington City. v. 26.—Proceedings of **U. S. National Museum,** 1878–9. vols. 1–2. v. 19;—*Same.* 1880–81. vols. 3–4. v. 22.—Saussure, H: de. Synop. of Amer. **wasps.** v. 14.

—— 35–40th ann. reports of the Board of Regents. 8°. Washington, 1880–85. 7 vols.
Viz: ** 500.22^3–22^9

—— **1880.**—35th ann. rep. ** 500.22^3

Baird, S. F. Introd.—Abstracts of **anthropological corresp.**—Mason, O. T. **Anthropology;**—Bibliog. of **anthropology.**—Rep. of **astronomical obs.**—Holden, E: S. **Astronomy.**—Loud, F. H. Discussion of Prof. Snell's **barometric obs.**—Farlow, W. G. **Botany.**—Barker, G. F. **Chemistry.**—Hawes, G. W. **Geology.**—Holden, E: S., *and* Hastings, C. S. Synop. of the sci. writings of W: **Herschel.**—Henry, J. Investig. of **illuminating** materials. — Rep. on the **Luray cavern.**—Hawes, G. W. **Mineralogy.**—Barker, G. F. **Physics.** Gill, T. **Zoology.**

—— **1881.**—36th ann. rep. ** 500.22^4

Baird, S. F. Introd.—Abstracts from **anthropological corresp.**—Mason, O. T. **Anthropology.**—Misc. papers rel. to **anthropology.**—Holden, E: S. **Astronomy.**—Farlow, W. G. **Botany.**—Barker, G. F. **Chemistry.**—Boehmer, G: H. Hist. of Smithson. system of **exchanges.**—Abbe, C. **Meteorology,** *etc.* —Barker, G. F. **Physics.**—Gore, J. H. **Tuckahoe,** or Indian bread.—Gill, T. **Zoology.**

—— **1882.**—37th ann. rep. ** 500.22^5

Baird, S. F. Introd.—Abstracts from **anthropological corresp.**—Mason, O. T. **Anthropology.**—Papers rel. to **anthropology.** — Holden, E: S. **Astronomy.** — Farlow, W. G. **Botany.** — Bransford, J. F. Explorations in **Central America.** — Bolton, H. C. **Chemistry.** — Le Baron, J. F. Remains in **Florida** (gold and silver ornaments).—Simons, M. H. Remains in **Florida** (Charlotte Harbor).—Green, F. M. **Geography.**—Hunt, T: S. **Geology.**—Kent, B: W. Remains in **Georgia** (Putnam Co.). — Fernandez, L. **Guatuso Indians** of Costa Rica, with note by J. F. Bransford.—Henderson, J: G. Remains in **Illinois** (near Naples).—McAdams, W. Remains in **Illinois** (Miss. bottom).—Williamson, J. M. Remains in **Illinois** (Carroll Co.).—

Smithsonian Institution. *Contin.*

—— 35-40th ann. reports of the Board of Regents. **1882.**—37th ann. rep. *Contin.*

Homsher, G. W. Remains in **Indiana** (Franklin Co. and White Water river).—Van Allen, G: C. Remains in **Iowa** (Henry Co.).—Smith, J: P. Remains in **Maryland** (Wash. Co.).—Case, H. C. Remains in **Massachusetts** (near Provincetown). — Abbe, C. **Meteorology,** *etc.* — MacLean, J. P. Remains in **Ohio** (Blennerhassett's Id. and Butler Co.)—Barker, G. F. **Physics.** — Null, J. M. Remains in **Tennessee** (Carroll Co.).—Bron, R. T. Remains in **White river cañon.**—Gill, T. **Zoology.**

—— **1883.**—38th ann. rep. ** 500.22[6]

Baird, S. F. Introd.—Mason, O. T. **Anthropology.**—Papers rel. to **anthropology.**—Nutting, C: C. **Antiquities** from Ometepec, Nicaragua. — Holden, E: S. **Astronomy.**—Howitt, A. W. **Australian group relations.**—Farlow, W. G. **Botany.**—Bolton, H. C. **Chemistry.**—MacLean, J. P. **Earthwork** in Highland Co., O. — Green, F. M. **Geography.** — Hunt, T: S. **Geology,**—Abbe, C. **Meteorology.**—Dana, E. S. **Mineralogy.**—Walker, S. T. **Mounds** and shell-heaps on w. coast of Fla. — Taylor, W: J. **Mounds** in Berrien Co., Ga.—MacLean, J. P. **Mounds** in Butler Co., O.—Adams, W. H. **Mounds** in Spoon River Valley, Ill.—Wickersham, J. **Mounds** of Sangamon Co., Ill.—Barker, G: F. **Physics.**—Foerste, A. A. Ancient **relics** in Dayton, O.—Booth, H: **Relics** in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Ruth, J: A. **Remains** in Bucks Co., Penn.—Dorsey, J. O. Phonology of four **Siouan languages.**—Kengla, L. A. **Stone mounds** of Hampshire Co., W. Va.—Chase, H. E. Notes on **Wampanoag Indians.**—Gill, T. **Zoology.**

—— **1884.**—39th ann. rep. 2 vols. ** 500.22[7-28]

Baird, S. F. Introd.—Mason, O. T. **Anthropology.** v. 1.—Papers. rel. to **anthropology.** v. 1.—Rau, *Dr.* C: Dept. of **antiquities.** v. 2.—Vreeland, C: E., *and* Bransford, J. F. **Antiquities** at Pantaleon, Guatemala. v. 1. — Mason, O. T. Guesde coll. of **antiquities** in Point-a-Pêtre, Guadaloupe. v. 1.—Holden, E: S. **Astronomy.** v. 1.—Mason, O. T. **Basket-work** of the N. Amer. aborigines. v. 2.—Ridgway, R. Dept. of **birds.** v. 2.—Bolton, H. C. **Chemistry.** v. 1.—True, F: W. Spotted **dolphin** apparently identical with the *prodelphinus doris* of Gray. v. 2.—Wiltheiss, E. T. **Earthworks** and mounds in Miami Co., O. v. 1.—Murdoch, J: Study of the **Eskimo bows** in the U. S. Nat. Museum. v. 2.—Mason, O. T. Dept. of **ethnology.** v. 2.—Bean, *Dr.* T. H. Dept. of **fishes** (incl. rep. on ichthyolog. explorations by Dr. D. S. Jordan). v. 2.—Smith, C: M. Sketch of **Flint Ridge,** Licking Co., O. v. 1.—Hitchcock, R. Sec. of **foods.** v. 2. — Leach, M. T. Ancient **forts** in Ogemaw Co., Mich. v. 1.—Ward, L. F. Dept. of **fossil plants.** v. 2. —Green, F. M. **Geography.** v. 1.—Riley, *Dr.* C. V. Dept. of **insects.** v. 2.—White, *Dr.* C. A. Dept. of **invertebrate fossils** (meso-cenozoic). v. 2.—Walcott, C. D. Dept. of **invertebrate fossils** (palæozoic). v. 2.—Marcou, J. B. Bibliog. of **invertebrate palæontology.** v. 1.—Merrill, G: P. Dept. of **lithology** and physical geology. v. 2. — True, F: W. Dept. of **mammals.** v. 2.—Rathbun, R: Dept. of **marine invertebrates.** v. 2.—Beyer, *Dr.* H. G. Sec. of **materia medica.** v. 2.—Dewey, F: P. Dept. of **metallurgy** and economic geology. v. 2. — Abbe, C. **Meteorology.** v. 1.—Clarke, *Prof.* F. W. Dept. of **mineralogy.** v. 2.—Dana, E: S. **Mineralogy.** v. 1.—Dall, W: H. Dept. of **mollusks.** v. 2.—Leach, M. T. Ancient **mounds** in Clinton Co., Mich. v. 1.—True, F: W. Florida **musk-rat,** *neofiber Alleni,* True. v. 2.—Collins, J. W. Sec. of **naval architecture.** v. 2.—Barker, G. F. **Physics.** v. 1.—Holmes, W. H. Sec. of Amer. aborig. **pottery.** v. 2.—Yarrow, *Dr.* H. C. Dept. of **reptiles and batrachians.** v. 2.—True, F. W., *and* Lucas, F. A. West Indian **seal,** *monarchus tropicalus,* Gray. v. 2.—Hitchcock, R. Sec. of **textile industries.** v. 2.—Mason, O. T. **Throwing-sticks** of the Nat. Museum. v. 2.—Bibliog. of the **U. S. National Museum for 1884.** v. 2.—Rockwood, C: G. **Vulcanology** and seismology. v. 1.—Gill, T. **Zoology.** v. 1.

—— **1885.**—40th ann. rep. ** 500.22[9]

Baird, S. F. Introd.—Mason, O. T. **Anthropology.**—Papers rel. to **anthropology.**—Boehmer, G: H. List of **astronomical observatories.** — Weinlock, W: C. **Astronomy.**—Bolton, H. C. **Chemistry.**—Whittlesey, C: **Copper implements** from Bayfield, Wis.—Williams, M. Ancient **earthworks** in China.

Smithsonian Institution. *Contin.*

—— 35-40th ann. reports of the Board of Regents. **1885.**—40th ann. rep. *Contin.*

—Schoolcraft, H: R. Plan. for Amer. **ethnological** investigation. — Goodrich, J. K. **Geography.** — Marcou, J. B. Bibliog. of **invertebrate palæontology.**—Dana, E: S. **Mineralogy.**—Barker, G: F. **Physics.**—**Price list** of the pubs. of the Smithson. Inst. — MacLean, J. P. Ancient **remains** in Ohio.—Shepard, J. **Shell-heaps and mounds** in Fla.—Sellers, G: E. Obs. on **stone-chipping.**—Jones, C: C., *Jr.* Primitive **store-house** of the Creek Indians.—Index to literature of **Uranium.**—**Volcanic eruptions** and earthquakes in Iceland within historic times.—Gill, T. **Zoology.**

—— Notices of pub. libraries in the U. S. By C: C. Jewett. 1851. *in* ** 824.358

—— Rep., Jan., 1866 (part of ann. v. for 1865). 74 pp. *in* ** 500.259

Smithsonian Institution. *Bureau of ethnology.*

—— Alphab. index of articles in the 1st ann. rep. of the Bureau of ethnol., 1879-80. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Miss. Coll.*, v. 27.) 1882. *in* ** 500.167

—— 2d ann. rep., 1880-81, by J. W. Powell. Im. 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2682

Contents:—Henshaw, H: W. Animal **carvings** from the mounds of the Mississippi Valley. 43 pp.—Stevenson, J. Coll. obtained from the **Indians** of New Mexico and Arizona in 1879 and 1880.—Smith, E. A. Myths of the **Iroquois.** 65 pp.—Matthews, W. **Navajo silversmiths.** 7 pp.—**Report** of the director (J. W. Powell).—Holmes, W: H. Art in **shell** of the ancient Americans.—Cushing, F. H. **Zuñi fetiches.** 34 pp.

Smoking. *See* Tobacco.

Smyth, Newman. The reality of faith. 12°. New York, 1884. 230.62

Smyth, R: Obituary; a catalog. of persons he knew, 1627-74. (Camd. Soc., No. 44.) * 942.1014

Snake-dance of the Moquis of Ariz. 1884. BOURKE, J: G. * 299.32

Snakes. *See* Rattlesnake.— Reptiles.— Serpents.

Sneyd, C.. A., *tr.* Relation, *etc.*, of Eng.; customs; revenues under Henry VII. About 1500. From the Italian with notes. (Camd. Soc., No. 37.) * 942.1007

Snorri Sturleson. Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga-Sögor. (Icel., Danish and Lat.) Ed. by G. Schöning and others. 6 vols. L. f°. Copenhagen, 1777-1826. ** 948.19-24

Snow. CHICKERING, F. E. Cloud-crystals, a snow-flake album. 1863. 551.135

Soap. CARPENTER, W: L. Treatise on manufact. of soap, candles, lubricants, glycerin. 1885. 664.8

Sobieski, J:, *King of Poland.* Character of. *in* ** 923.1659

Sobolewski, Serge. Catalog. de la biblioth. de S.; vente 14 juillet, *etc.*, 1873. (Avec) prix d'adjudication. 8°. Leipzig, 1873. *in* ** 17.130

Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 1882. ASHTON, J: * 942.1190-91

Social problems. 1883. GEORGE, H: 331.31

Social science. Nat. Assoc. for Promotion of Soc. Sci. Transactions Huddersfield meeting, 1883. * 306.28

Socialism.

—— BEHRENDS, A. J. F. Socialism and Christianity. 1886. 335.43

Socialism. *Contin.*

—— Ely, R: T. French and German socialism in modern times. 1883. 335.12

—— — *Same.* 335.13

—— — *Same.* 335.42

—— — Recent Amer. socialism. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 3.) * 973.582[3]

—— Gronlund, L. The coöperative commonwealth; an expos. of modern socialism. 1884. 335.14

—— Hyndman, H. M. Hist. basis of socialism in England. 1883. 335.15

—— Laveleye, É. de. Le socialisme contemporaine. 3e éd. 1885. 335.18

—— — Socialism of to-day. Tr. by G. H. Orpen. With acc. of socialism in England, by the tr. n.d. 335.19

—— Rae, J: Contemporary socialism. 1884. 335.16

—— Sozialist, Der. v. 2. 1886. ** 335.21

Socialistic labor party.

—— To the people: The labor republic, *etc.* 8°. San Francisco. n.d. *in* ** 330.151

—— The veto: Abolish the presidency, *etc.* 8°. San Francisco. n.d. *in* ** 330.151

Societies. Hirschl, A. J. Law of fraternities and societies. 74 pp. 1883. ** 343.156

See also **Secret societies.**

Society for Reform of Juvenile Delinquents, New York. 12th ann. rep., 1836; 15th, 1839; 25th, 1849. 8°. New York, 1837, '40, '50. *in* * 361.23

Society Library. *See* New York Society Library.

Society of Antiquaries of London.

—— Archaeologia; or, Miscel. tracts relating to antiquity. vols. 1 (1st hf of)–42. L. 8°. London, 1771–1859. ** 930.153-195

Contents:—Fly, H: **Abbey of nuns,** formerly in Co. of Middlesex. v. 15.—Richmau, J: Antiq. of **Abury and Stonehenge.** v. 28.—Stapleton, T: Hist. of **Adeliza,** sister of William the Conqueror. v. 26.—Trollope, E. Life of **Adrian IV.** v. 37.—Milles, J. The **aestel.** v. 2.—Pegge, S: The present **Aldborough church** at Holderness. v. 7.—Wylie, W: M. Graves of **Alemanni** at Oberflacht in Suabia. v. 36.—Howard, H: Tomb of King **Alfred.** v. 13.—Carlisle, N. Position of the **alien cell** of Begare. v. 16.—Davis, J. B. Runic calendars and "Staffordshire Clogg" **almanacs.** v. 41.—Vallancey, C: **Alphabet** of the pagan Irish. v. 7.—Adee, S: Obs. on an **altar** with a Greek inscription, at Corbridge. v. 2.—Gough, R: Roman **altar** inscribed to Belatucader. v. 10.—Morell, T: The Corbridge **altar** described in v. 2, p. 92. v. 3.—Pettingal, J. **Altar** with a Greek inscription at Corbridge. v. 2.—Weston, S. Roman **altar** found [near] Aldston Moor. v. 17.—Barrington, D. The Corbridge **altars.** v. 3.—Gough, R: Roman **altars** found 1771, near Graham's Dyke. v. 3.—Morell, T: On the Corbridge **altars.** v. 5.—Vallancey, C: **American inscription.** v. 8.—Conyngham, *Lord* A. Various objects of antiq. found near **Amiens** in 1848. v. 33.—Hardwick, T: **Amphitheatre** of F. Vespasian at Rome, 1777. v. 7.—Norris, H: Obs. on Dr. Bernard's cubic contents of the Roman **Amphora.** v. 6.—Astle, T: **Anachronisms** and inaccuracies of our writers respecting dates, *etc.* v. 14.—Birch, S: **Anacreon** and his dog upon some Greek vases in the Brit. Museum. v. 31.—Extract from record explanatory of grants by Henry II. and Edward I. to certain Ostmen in Waterford, of privilege of "Lex **Anglicorum in Hibernia.**" v. 37.—Corner, G: R: Remain of an **Anglo-Norman building** in St. Olave, Southwark. v. 38.—Delarue, G. Lives and works of several **Anglo-Norman poets.** v. 13;—Lives and writings of several **Anglo-Norman poets** of the 12th cent. v. 12.—Akerman, J: Y. **Anglo-Saxon burial ground** at Harnham Hill. v. 35;—**Anglo-Saxon burial ground** at Long Wittenham. v. 39;—Researches in **Anglo-Saxon cemeteries** at Filkins and Broughton Poggs, Oxfordshire. v. 37;—Researches in **Anglo-Saxon cemetery,** at Long Wittenham, Berkshire. v. 38.—Brent, J: Researches in an **Anglo-Saxon cemetery,** at Stowting, Kent, in 1866. v. 41.—Gage, J: **Anglo-Saxon ceremonial** of dedication and consecration of churches. v. 25.—Adamson, J. Discov. at Hexham of a number of **Anglo-Saxon coins** called stycas. v. 25;—Further acc. of same. v. 26;—**Anglo-Saxon fibula** in the museum of the soc. v. 41.—Pegge, S: An **Anglo-Saxon jewel.** v. 1.—Conybeare, J. J. **Anglo-Saxon paraphrase** (poems) of the Phœnix attrib. to Lactantius. v. 17.—Combe, T. **Anglo-Saxon pennies** found at Dorking. v. 19.—Conybeare, J. J. **Anglo-Saxon poetry.** v. 17.—Akerman, J: Y. Discov. of **Anglo-Saxon remains,** disc. at Stowting, Kent. v. 31.—Kemble, J. M. **Anglo-Saxon runes.** v. 28.—King of birds, or the lay of the phœnix, **Anglo-Saxon song.** v. 30.—Coote, H: C: Legal procedure of the **Anglo-Saxons.** v. 41.—Akerman, J: Y. **Angon** of Agathias. v. 36.—Wylie, W: M. **Angon** of the Franks and pilum of Vegetius. v. 36;—**Angon,** or barbed javelin of Franks. v. 35.—Coningsby, T:, *Earl.* State of polit. parties during the reign of Q. **Anne.** v. 38.—Aquillon, — d'. Mém. sur un aquéduc romaine déc. à **Antibes.** v. 16.—Damiani, F. **Antioch** during the Crusades. v. 15.—Wright, T: **Antiquarian excavations** in the Middle Ages. v. 30.—Akerman, J: Y. **Antiquarian researches** in 1854. v. 36.—Black, W: H: Unpublished work "**Antiquarius**" by Hieronymus Bononius of Treviso and his poetical remains inc. a poem of the revivors of literature in the 15th century who were personally known to that author. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Pegge, S: **Antique marble** in the coll. of the Earl of Pembroke. v. 1.—Clark, E: D. **Antiquities** found in Cambridgeshire. v. 19.—Englefeld, *Sir* H: C: **Antiquities** discovered near Bath. v. 10.—Galindo, J. **Antiquities** discovered in the district of Peten, Cent. America. v. 25.—Gough, R: **Antiquities** discovered in Lombard St. and Birchin Lane, 1786. v. 8.—Handasyd, T. B. **Antiquities** of Bagshot. v. 7.—Harford, C: J. **Antiquities** discovered on the Quantock Hills. v. 14;—**Antiquities** in Somersetshire. v. 14.—Hitchins, M. **Antiquities** discov. in Cornwall. v. 15.—Hoare, R: C. **Antiquities** found at Hamden Hill. v. 21.—Hutchinson, W: **Antiquities** in Lancashire. v. 9.—Jackson, J: **Antiquities** discov. in Lombard St. and Birchin Lane, 1786. v. 8.—King, E: **Antiquities** in Essex. v. 5;—**Antiquities** on Hagborn Hill. v. 16.—Lethieullier, S. **Antiquities** in Essex. v. 1;—Lewis, J: **Antiquities** of Richborough and Sandwich. v. 1.—Milles, J. **Antiquities** found in the Tower of London. v. 5;—Mutlow, T: **Antiquities** in Gloucestershire. v. 7.—Nepean, E. **Antiquities** excavated in the island of Sacrificios; followed by report of S. Birch. v. 30.—Rackett, T: **Antiquities** found in Blandford, St. Mary, Dorsetshire. v. 25.—Rashleigh, P: **Antiquities** at Southfleet. v. 14;—**Antiquities** discovered in Cornwall. vols. 9 and 11.—Rooke, H: **Antiquities** in Cumberland and Westmoreland. v. 9;—**Antiquities** in Derbyshire. v. 12.—Ryder, T: **Antiquities** from St. Domingo. v. 13.—Smith, C: R: **Antiquities** found [near] Sandwich, Kent. v. 30;—Strange, J: Further acc. of **antiquities** in Co. of Brecknock. v. 4.—West, T. **Antiquities** discovered in Lancaster. v. 5.—Donce, F. Piece of **antiquity** found at Selbourne. v. 16.—Rickman, J: **Antiquity** of Abury and Stonehenge. v. 28.—Watson, J: Some hitherto undiscovered remains of **antiquity.** v. 5.—Garnett, R: Eastern terminus of the wall of **Antoninus.** v. 30.—Barrington, D. The **Apamean medal.** v. 4.—Barthelemy, J. J. *L'abbé, and* Combe, C: Remarks on Bryant's vindication of the **Apamean medal.** v. 4.—Copy of an **appointment** of a Lord of Misrule. v. 18.—Aquillon, — d'. Mém. sur un **aquéduc romaine** déc. à Antibes. v. 16.—Parker, J: H: Medieval **architecture** in Aquetaine. v. 36.—Booth, J. **Arabic** and Roman numerals found on a stone, Holborn. v. 1.—North, G: Introd. of **Arabic numerals** in Eng. v. 10.—Smirke, S: Orig. of the pointed **arch** in architecture. v. 21.—Barrington, D. **Archery** in England. v. 7.—Hosking, W: **Architectural** and sculptural remains at Pæstum. v. 23.—Rennell, J. Identity of the **architectural remains** at Jerash whether they are those of Gerasa. v. 21.—Buckler, J: Remains of anc. **architecture** discov. in the church of St. Mary Overy, Southwark. v. 29.—Parker, J: H: Anc. domestic **architecture** of Ireland. v. 38;—Medieval **architecture** in Aquitaine. v. 36.—Rickman, T: Eccles. **architecture** of France. v. 25;—Eccles. **architecture** of France and England. v. 26.—Smirke, S. Original **architecture** of Westminster

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

Hall. v. 27.—Ware, S: Origin of decorative **architecture.** v. 18.—Weston, S. Opinions on the identical place where the **Ark of Noah** rested. v. 18.—Meyrick, S: R. Body-**armour** anc. worn in Eng. v. 19.—Barrington, D. Origin of the **arms** belonging to the Societies of the Inner and Middle Temple. v. 9.—Scharf, G: Further obs. on portraits of **Arthur,** Prince of Wales. v. 39.—Leathes, P. H. Tablet from the **Arundelian collection.** v. 12.—Weston, S. Second **Arundelian marble.** v. 14.—Parker, J: H: Additional obs. to **Ashpitel's paper.** v. 37.—Wright, T: Historical doubts relating to the biographer **Asser.** v. 29.—Birch, S: Two basreliefs of **Assyrian sculpture.** v. 32.—Bode, C. A. de. Recently opened tumulus (near) **Asterabad.** v. 30.—Smyth, W. H. **Astrological clock** belonging to the Soc. of Antiq. in London, v. 33;—Suppl. to descrip. of **astrological clock** belonging to the Soc. v. 34.—Morgan, O. **Astronomical and astrological table-clock,** with acc. of astrolabe. v. 34.—Pegge, S: Hist. of the **asylum.** v. 8.—Hamper, W: Passage in King **Athelstan's grant** to the Abbey of Wilton. v. 22.—Gage, J. St. **Æthelwold's** benedictional. v. 24.—Birch, S: Hist. tablet of Rameses II., rel. to gold mines in **Æthiopia.** v. 34.—**Atkyns,** *Sir* E. Letter during the fire, to his brother. v. 19.—Botfield, B. Discov. of the remains of the priory of **Austin friars** at Ludlow. v. 39.—Major, R: H. Discov. of **Australia** by the Portuguese, 1601. v. 38.—Rennell, J. Topography of anc. Babylon. v. 18.—Weston, S. Antient **bacchanalian cup.** v. 17.—Collier, J: P. Sir N. **Bacon,** Lord Keeper. v. 36.—Gardner, S: R. Four letters from Lord **Bacon** to Christian IV., King of Denmark, with obs. on part taken by him in the grants of monopolies made by James I. v. 41.—Nicolas, *Sir* N. H. Origin and hist. of **badge and mottoes** of Edward, Prince of Wales. v. 31.—Carlisle, N. Anc. roll (**Bagimont's roll**) in the Library of Advocates. v. 17.—Handasyd, T. B. Antiq. of **Bagshot.** v. 7.—Roberts, G: Practice of **banishment,** reign of James II., among those sentenced to death for participation in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth. v. 34.—King, J: G. **Barberini vase.** v. 8.—Charter of **Barnwell** priory. v. 10.—Stapleton, T. Succession to **barony of William of Arques,** in Kent, during the period betw. the conquest and reign of King John. v. 31.—Acc. of the opening of the great **barrow** at Stow Heath. v. 16.—Akerman, J: Y. Opening of anc. Brit. **barrow** in Iffin's wood near Canterbury, in 1842. v. 30.—Hoare, *Sir* R: C. Stone **barrow** in Wellow. v. 19.—Mander, —. Discov. in a **barrow** in Derbyshire. v. 3.—Rooke, H. Discov. in a **barrow** in Derbyshire. v. 12.—Akerman, J: Y. Opening of four anc. British **barrows** in South Wilts. v. 35.—Dennison, A. *Lord Londesborough.* Opening of some **barrows** in the East Riding of Yorkshire. v. 34.—Neville, R: C. Exam. of **barrows** in Cambridgeshire. v. 32.—Pegge, S. Lows or **barrows** in the Peak of Derbyshire. v. 7.—Preston, W: Opening of one of the largest **barrows** in Sandford Moor. v. 3.—Sydenham, J: Opening of some **barrows** in S. Dorsetshire. v. 30.—Thurnam, J: Anc. Brit. **barrows,** esp. of Wiltshire and adjoining counties. Pt. I: Long barrows. v. 42.—Gage, J: Letter accompanying a plan of barrows called **Bartlow Hills** in Ashdon, Essex. v. 25.—Rokewode, J: G. Final excav. made at **Bartlow Hills.** v. 29. Millingen, J. Antique **bas-relief.** v. 19.—Weston, S. The **bas-relief** supposed to represent the evil eye. v. 19.—Englefeld, *Sir* H: C: Antiq. disc. near **Bath.** v. 10.—Lyon, J: Roman **bath** discov. at Dover. v. 5.—Smyth, W. H. Anc. **bath** at Lipari. v. 23.—Turnor, E. Roman **bath** near Stoke. v. 22.—Leighton, F. Roman **baths** discov. at Wroxeter. v. 9.—Pegge, S: **Battle of Chesterfield.** v. 2.—Beltz, G: F: **Battle of Cressy,** *etc.* v. 28.—Pegge, S: **Battle of Lincoln.** v. 8.—Amyot, T: Defence of the antiquity of the **Bayeux tapestry.** v. 19;—Hist. facts supposed to be established by the **Bayeux tapestry.** v. 19.—Garney, H. The **Bayeux tapestry.** v. 18.—Stothard, C: **Bayeux tapestry.** v. 19.—Akerman, J: Y. Origin and hist. of the **bayonet.** v. 38.—Gould, S. B. Remains of anc. Roman camp near **Bayonne.** v. 34.—Ward, *Prof.* F. Antiquity and use of **beacons.** v. 1.—Akerman, J: Y. Colored drawing of some anc. **beads.** v. 34.—Watson, J. Mistaken passage in **Bede's** Ecclesiastical history explained. v. 1.—Way, A. Letter accompanying copy of indenture of lease from the Earl of **Bedford** to Sir W. Cecil of pasture in Covent Garden. v. 30.—Pegge, S: **Belatucader.** v. 3.—**Bellasyse,** T:, *Ld. Fauconberg.* Rel. of (his) embassy to states of Italy, 1662. v. 37.—Gage, J: Description of a benedictional called **Beneditionarius Archiepiscopi.** v. 24.—Beeke, H: Anc. inhabitants, *etc.,* in **Berkshire.** v. 15.—Cochet, J. B. D. Les fouilles exécutées à la Madeleine de **Berney,** fév. 1858. v. 38.—Major, J: H. **Bicknacre Priory,** Essex. v. 11.—Pettigrew, T: J. **Bilingual inscription** from vase at St. Mark, Venice. v. 31.—Rackett, T: Antiq. found in **Blandford,** St. Mary, Dorsetshire. v. 25.—Hist. of **boat** which gave Peter the Gr. first thought of building the Russian fleet. v. 36.—Edgeworth, R: L. Further acc. of discoveries in **bogs** in Ireland. v. 7.—Merewether, J: Opening of the coffin of Joanna de **Bohun** in Hereford cathedral. v. 32.—Cranmer, T:, *Abp.* Letter rel. to Catherine of Arragon and Anne **Boleyn.** v. 18.—Henry VIII. Proclam. on his marriage with Q. Anne **Boleyn.** v. 25.—Brander, G. Discov. of **bones** in Christ-Church Priory, Hampshire. v. 4.—Pownall, T: **Boundary stone** of Croyland Abbey. v. 3.—Ellis, H: Anc. **bracelet of bronze** found near Altyre. v. 22.—Pownall, T: The carn **Braich y Dinas,** on the summit of Pen-maen-mawr. v. 3.—Pegge, S: **Brass celts,** *etc.,* discov. in Ireland. v. 9.—Folkes, M.—**Brass equestrian statue** in the capitol at Rome. v. 1.—Riddell, R. **Brass vessel** found near Dumfries. v. 11.—Gough, R. Round tower at **Brechin.** v. 11.—Strange, J: Further acc. of antiq. in Co. of **Brecknock.** v. 4.—Conybeare, A. Opening of tumuli on Breech Downs, in Kent. v. 30.—Hallam, H. Anglo-Saxon kings denominated **Bretwaldas.** v. 32.—Hulme, N. Acc. of a **brick** from the antient site of Babylon. v. 14.—Essex, J. Antiq. and different modes of **brick and stone** building in England. v. 4.—Nesbitt, A. **Brick architecture** of the north of Germany. v. 39.—Lyttelton, *Bp.* C: Antiq. of **brick buildings** in England. v. 1.—Bruges, A. Old **bridge** at Stratford-le-Bow in Essex. v. 27.—Essex, J. Anc. timber **bridge** at Rochester. v. 7.—Rooke, H. **Brimham Rocks,** Yorkshire. v. 8.—Turner, E. Military history of **Bristol.** v. 14.—Akerman, J: Y. Condition of **Britain** from the descent of Cæsar to the coming of Claudius. v. 33.—Haviland, *Dr.* The first peopling of **Britain.** v. 1.—Gage, J: **British buckler** found in the bed of the river Isis. v. 27;—Letter accomp. gold **British corselet.** v. 26.—Greatheed, S: Orig. of the inhabitants of the **British Islands.** v. 16.—Jones, J. C. Discov. of two rare tracts in the **British Museum,** *etc.* v. 31.—Meyrick, S: R. Two anc. **British shields** in the armoury at Goodrich Court, Herefordshire. v. 23.—Way, A. **Bronze beaded collar** found in Lochar Moss, Dumfriesshire. v. 34.—Weston, S. **Bronze figure** found at Richborough. v. 17.—Garrucci, R. **Bronze object** found at Lucerna; and on the worship of Pan Lycæus, or Faunus Lupercus. v. 41.—Oldfield, E. Some Roman **bronze vessels** discovered in the Castle Howard estate, Yorkshire. v. 41.—Franks, A: W. **Bronze weapons** found at Arreton Down, Isle of Wight. v. 36.—Newton, C: Four **bronzes** found at Colchester. v. 31.—Smith, C. R. Roman **bronzes** discovered in bed of the Thames, 1837. v. 28.—Drake, W. Discov. in **Brotherton.** v. 9.—Arrival of Louis de **Bruges,** Seigneur de la Gruthuyse in England, *etc.* v. 26.—Particulars respecting Sir F. **Bryan,** printed in 1557. v. 26.—Original papers addressed to James I. on the subject of the Duke of **Buckingham.** v. 17.—Gage, J: British **buckler** found in the bed of the river Isis. v. 27.—Corner, G: R: Remains of an Anglo-Norman **building** in St. Olave, Southwark. v. 38.—Englefeld, *Sir* H: C: Antient **building** in Southampton. v. 14.—Rooke, H. Roman **building** and camp disc. at Buxton. v. 9.—Brief discovery of the great purpresture of new **buildings** nere to the cittie, written in the time of James I. v. 23.—Englefeld, *Sir* H: C: Antient **buildings** at York. v. 6.—Kerrick, T. Gothic **buildings** abroad. v. 16.—Lott, T: Remains of anc. **buildings** on the west side of Bow church-yard. v. 31.—Lysons, S: Remains of several Roman **buildings** in Co. of Gloucester. v. 18.—Repton, J: A. Anc. **buildings** in Prussia. v. 21;—Descrip. of anc. **buildings** at Norwich. v. 15.—Wyndham, H: P. Anc. **buildings** at Warnford. v. 5.—Pegge, S: **Bull-running** at Tutbury. v. 2.—Akerman, J: Y. Anglo-Saxon **burial ground** at Long Wittenham. v. 39.—Ceremonial of the **burial of Edward IV.** v. 1.—Manner of the **burial of Mary,** Queen of Scots. v. 1.—Tooke, W: **Burial-places** of the anc. Tartars. v. 7.—Gibson, W: **Burial-urn,** Colney. v. 14.—Manner of **buriengе** great persons in anc. tymes. v. 1.—Wylie, W: M. **Burning and burial** of the dead. v. 37.—Meyrick, S: R. Rep. of the commission to inquire into the amt. of

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

booty taken at **Cadiz.** v. 22.—Palgrave, F. On the hist. of **Cædmon.** v. 24.—Ellis, H: Acc. of the **Cædmon's** metrical paraphrase of Scripture hist. v. 24.—Douce, F. Obs. on a **calendar.** v. 12.—Davis, J. B. Runic **calendars** and "Staffordshire Clogg" almanacs. v. 41. —Hunter, J. Site of **Cambodunum.** v. 32.—Clarke, E: D. Antiq. disc. in **Cambridgeshire.** v. 19.—Neville, R: C. Exam. of barrows in **Cambridgeshire.** v. 32.—Walker, J. Antient **Camelon** and the Picts. v. 1. —Marsh, C: **Cameos** of the Barberini vase. v. 8.—Manu, T. A. Roman **camp** in Westphalia. v. 13.—Rooke, H. Roman **camps** in Gloucestershire. v. 5.—Jenkins, H. On the site of **Camulodunum.** v. 29.—Walford, T: Situation of **Camulodunum.** v. 16.—Meyrick, S: R. Pair of **candlesticks** and pix of the 12th cent. at Goodrich Court. v. 23.—Macneil, H. Caves of **Cannara,** *etc.*, E. I. v. 8.—Phillips, T: Discov. of an anc. **canoe** at North Stoke, Sussex. v. 26.—Wright, T. Municipal archives of the city of **Canterbury.** v. 31.—Boys, H: Mon. in **Canterbury Cathedral,** called tomb of Theobald. v. 15.—Denne, S: **Canterbury Cathedral.** v. 10;—Lavatory app. to the Benedictine Priory of **Canterbury Cathedral.** v. 11;—Survey of a part of **Canterbury Cathedral.** v. 11.—Hamilton, A. Discov. and interment of the heart of Arthur, Lord **Capel.** v. 15.—Akerman, J: Y. Furca et fossa; modes of **capital punishment** in the Middle Ages. v. 38.—Barrington, D. Antiq. of **card-playing** in Eng. v. 8.—Bowle, J: **Card-playing.** v. 8. —Gough, R: Invention of **cards,** *etc.* v. 8.—Vowell, J: Life of Sir Peter **Carew** of Mohun, Ottery Co., Devon. v. 28.—Markland, J. H. Early use of **carriages** in Eng. v. 20.—Frauks, A: W. Present excavations in **Carthage,** *etc.* v. 38.—Jackson, J: Ruins of **Carthage.** v. 15.—Willement, T: Anc. **carved figure** of St. George in the museum of Dijon. v. 25.—Denne, S: Figures **carved in chalk,** Chalk Church. v. 12.—Hinchliffe, H: J: **Carving** over a chimney-piece at Speke Hall. v. 14.—Ord, C. **Carving** in the church of Long Medford. v. 12.—Morgan, O. Excav. by Cærlou Archæol. Soc. within the walls of **Caerwent,** 1855. v. 36.—Airy, G. B. Obs. on the question of the spot where **Cæsar** landed. v. 39.—Lewin, T: Further obs. on the lauding of **Cæsar.** v. 39.—Rennell, J. Place where Julius **Cæsar** landed in Britain. v. 21.—Soc. of Antiq., and Gr. Britain, Admiralty. Corresp. resp. tides in Dover channel with ref. to landing of **Cæsar.** v. 39.—Airy, G: B. Place of **Cæsar's** departure from Gaul for the invasion of Britain. v. 34.—Barrington, D. **Cæsar's** invasion of Britain. v. 2;—Remarks on **Cæsar's** supposed passage of the Thames. v. 2.—Gale, S: **Cæsar's** passage over the Thames. v. 1.—Owen, H: Time employed in **Cæsar's** two expeditions into Britain. v. 2.—Stanhope, P. H., *Earl.* Day of **Cæsar's** landing in Britain. v. 41.—Bowyer, G: Hist. of the family of **Castiglione.** v. 32.—Turner, E. **Castle at Rouen.** v. 7. —King, E: Antient **castles.** vols. 4 and 6.—Lewin, T: **Castra** of the littus Saxonicum, and partic. the castra of Othona. v. 41.—Cade, J: Obs. on **Cataractonium.** v. 10;—Roman station **Cataractonium.** v. 9.—Cranmer, T:, *Abp.* Letter relating to **Catherine of Arragon** and Anne Boleyn. v. 18.—Colebrooke, (—). Mon. ascribed to **Catigern.** v. 11.—Ruggles, T: Manor of **Cavendish,** Suffolk. v. 11.—Hunter, W: Artificial **caverns** in Bombay. v. 7.—MacNeil, H. **Caves** of Cannara, *etc.*, E.I. v. 8.—Banks, *Sir* J. Anc. **celt** found near Boston. v. 19.—Thomas, F. W. L. **Celtic antiq.** in Orkney. v. 34.—Lukis, F: C. **Celtic megaliths** and contents of Celtic tombs in the Channel islands. v. 35.—Deane, J: B. **Celtic monuments** at Locmariaker, Britany. v. 25.—Clarke, E: D. **Celtic remains.** v. 18.—Knight, R. P. Instruments called **celts.** v. 17.—Lort, M. **Celts.** v. 5.—Akerman, J: Y. Researches in Anglo-Saxon **cemeteries** at Filkins and Broughton Poggs, Oxfordshire. v. 37;—Investig. of some remarkable circular trenches, and disc. of an anc. Brit. **cemetery** at Stanlake, Oxon. v. 37;—Akerman, J: Y. Researches in a **cemetery** of the Anglo-Saxon period at Brighthampton, Oxford. v. 37;—Researches in an Anglo-Saxon **cemetery** at Long Wittenham, Berkshire. v. 38;—2d rep. of researches in **cemetery** at Brighthampton, Oxford. v. 38.—Brent, J: Researches in an Anglo-Saxon **cemetery** at Stowting, Kent. v. 41.—Galindo, J. Antiq. disc. in the dist. of Peten, **Central America.** v. 25.—Brooke, J. C. **Ceremonial** of making the king's bed. v. 4.—Orig. minute of council for **ceremonial** of funeral of Q. Catherine. v. 16.—Phillips, *Sir* J: **Ceremonial** of marriage of Margaret, sister of Edward IV., to Charles, Duke of Burgundy, in 1468. v. 31.—Baker, T: J: L. **Chain** of anc. fortresses of Gloucestershire. v. 19.—Richardson, R. Power of **Chancellor's Court** at Cambridge. v. 7.—Pegge, S: **Chariots** of the ant. Britons. v. 7.—Collier, J: P. Lucies of **Charlcot,** Shakespeares in and near Stratford-on-Avon, and property of Shakespeare in Henly St. v. 35.—Diet, *etc.*, of **Charles I.** v. 15.—Six letters relating to intended escape of **Charles I.** from the castle of Carisbrook. v. 19.—**Charles II.** Letter to T. Veel, with answer, *etc.* v. 14.—Two papers: Reception of **Charles II.** at Cambridge; App. of Sir R. Hare to be one of the hostages to Scotland. v. 18.—Steinman, G. S. Memorial preserved at Bruges of **Charles II.'s** residence in that city. v. 35.—Astle, T: **Charter** of K. Eadgar. v. 10.—**Charter** in Mr. Astle's library. v. 10.—**Charter** of Barnwell Priory. v. 10.—**Charter** of K. Edgar resp. Ramesey Abbey in Huntingdonshire. v. 14. —**Charters** rel. to Priory of Trulegh in Kent. v. 25.—Perceval, C: S. Early **charters** and docs. rel. to the Priory of Austin canons, and Abbey of Austin canonesses at Canonsleigh, Devon. v. 40. Pt. 2.—Two transcriptions of anc. **charters** rel. to property in Normandy. v. 27.—Troyon, F: Colline de sacrifices de **Chavannes** sur le Veyron. v. 35.—Nichols, J: G. Add. to the biography of Sir J. **Cheke** and Sir T. Smith. v. 38.—Wilbraham, R. Glossary of words used in **Cheshire.** v. 19.—Dwarris, *Sir* F. Hist. of one of the old **Cheshire** families. v. 33.—Barrington, D. Hist. of **chess.** v. 9.—Madden, F: Introd. of **chess** into Europe and anc. chess-men discovered in the Isle of Lewis. v. 24.—Douce, F. European names of **Chessmen.** v. 11.—Ashpitel, A. **Choirs and chancels.** v. 37.—Bray, W: **Christmas diversions.** v. 18.—King, E: Abbey **church of Bury St. Edmund,** Suffolk. v. 3.—Lysons, S: **Church of Quenington,** Gloucester. v. 10.—Original instrument concerning the **church-yard of St. Mary Magdalen.** v. 13.—Essex, J. Origin of round **churches.** v. 6.—Gage, J: Anglo-Saxon ceremonial of dedication and consecration of **churches.** v. 25.—Ledwich, E: Ancient **churches.** v. 8.—Nesbitt, A. **Churches** at Rome, earlier than the year 1150. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Parker, J: H: Early **churches** in France and Switzerland. v. 37;—3d letter upon anc. **churches** in the west of France. v. 35.—Noble, M. Life of **Cicily, Duchess of York.** v. 13.—Cochet, J. B. D. Explorations des anciens **cimetières** de Roux-Mesnil, *etc.* v. 39.—Akerman, J: Y. Investig. of some remarkable **circular trenches,** *etc.*, at Stanlake, Oxon. v. 37.—Webb, J. Some passages in the life and character of a lady resident in Herefordshire and Worcestershire during the **civil war of the 17th cent.,** coll. from her acc. book. v. 37.—Survey of manor and forest of **Clarendon,** Wiltshire, 1272. v. 25. —Smyth, W. H. Astrological **clock** belonging to the Soc. of Antiq. in London. v. 33;—Supplement. v. 34.—Hunter, J. Old **clochard** or bell-tower of the palace at Westminster. v. 37.—Barrington, D. Earliest introd. of **clocks.** v. 5.—Two letters: Pius IV. to Mary, Q. of Scots; Sir B. Tichborne to James I., concerning the staying of the execution of Lords **Cobham, Gray,** *etc.* v. 21.—Watson, J: Situation of **Coccium.** v. 1.—Pegge, S: Mem. on **cock-fighting.** v. 3.—Smith, C: R. Leadeu **coffin** discov. at Bow. v. 31.—Beltz, G. F. **Coffin-plate** and hist. of Gunhilda, sister of Harold II. v. 25. —Kerrick, T. Lids of stone **coffins** discov. in Cambridge Castle. v. 17.—Masters, R. Stone **coffins** and skeletons found in Cambridge Castle. v. 8.—Pegge, S: Stone **coffins** found at Christ-Church. v. 5.—Ashby, G: A **coin** of Nerva. v. 3.—Colebrook, J. **Coin** of Robert, Earl of Gloucester. v. 4.—Combe, T. A **coin** of Basilis. v. 18.—Howes, S. B. Greek **coin** of Lybia. v. 16. —Noble, M. Gold **coin** of Charles I. v. 13.—Pegge, S: Gold **coin** of E. Chrouchback. v. 4.—Weston, S. Anc. **coin** of Atusa. v. 16;—**Coin** of Alexander the Great. v. 16;—**Coin** of Germanicopolis. v. 17; —**Coin** struck at Cyparissa. v. 16;—A curious **coin.** v. 16;—Phœnician **coin.** v. 14;—A very rare Samaritan **coin.** v. 16.—Indenture betw. Ed. IV. and Lord Hastings respecting the regulation of the **coinage** in the Tower of London. v. 15.—Adamson, J. Discovery at Hexham of a number of Anglo-Saxon **coins** called Stycas. v. 25;—Further acc. of Anglo-Saxon **coins** called Stycas discov. at Hexham. v. 26.—Barthet, B. Episc. **coins** of Durham, *etc.* v. 5.—Carlisle, *Sir* A. **Coins** found in tumuli in the south of the peninsula of India. v. 21.—Discov. of some anc. gold **coins.** v. 5.—Griffith, G: **Coins** found near the Church of St. Mary Hill, London. v. 4.—Hawkins, E: **Coins** lately discovered in the River Dove, near Tutbury. v. 24;—**Coins** of William the Conqueror, discov. at Beaworth, Hampshire. v. 26.—Knight, R: P. **Coins** described in Sir A.

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

Carlisle's letter. v. 21;—Silver **coins** of Syracuse. v. 19.—Norris, J: British **coins** found near High Wycombe. v. 22.—Sharpe, F., *and* Haigh, D. H. **Coins** of Edward I. and II. discov. in 1836, at Wyke, Yorkshire. v. 28.—Smith, C: R. British **coins** found in 1845 at Chesterford. v. 32.—Sydenham, *Col.* Letter (concerning Roman **coins**). v. 9.—Weston, S. Origin, *etc.*, of cufic **coins**. v. 18;—Three unpublished Greek **coins**. v. 16.—Smyth, W: H. Designation of **Cold Harbor**. v. 33.—Brereton, O. S. P. **Collinson's** paper on the round towers. v. 2.—Davy, *Sir* H. **Colours** on the walls of a Roman house discov. at Bignor. v. 18.—Norris, H: Cubical contents of the Roman **Congius**. v. 6.—Description of the Province of **Connaught**, dated "Jan. 1612," from Lansdowne mss. in the Brit. Museum. v. 27.—Dallaway, J. Walls of **Constantinople**. v. 14.—Maseres, F. Anc. **constitution** of Eng. Parl. v. 2.—Mellish, C: Obs. on Masere's view of anc. **constitution** of Eng. Parl. v. 2.—Jones, J: Anc. **constitution**, *etc.*, of the Cathedral of Exeter. v. 18.—Ellis, H: Anc. methods of **conveyance in Eng.** v. 17.—**Cony**, T. Extracts from household book. v. 11.—Goodwin, C: W. Acc. of 3 **Coptic Papyri**, *etc.* v. 39.—Barrington, D. **Corbridge** altars. v. 3.—Morell, T: **Corbridge** altars describ. in v. 2;—On the **Corbridge** altars. v. 5.—Nichols, F. M. Nature of the tenure or service of **cornage**. v. 39.—Hodgson, J: Anc. **cornelian**. v. 2.—Barrington, D. Continuance of the **Cornish language**. v. 5;—Expiration of the **Cornish** language. v. 3.—Hitchins, M. Antiq. disc. in **Cornwall**. v. 15.—Rashleigh, P. Antiquities in **Cornwall**. v. 9;—v. 11.—Extracts from MSS. containing portion of proc. of the **corporation of Lynn Regis** in Norfolk. v. 24.—Cook, J: Discov. of the **corpse** of one of the abbots of Gloucestershire. v. 9.—Three letters from the **Cotton** manuscript. v. 17.—Letter containing intelligence of proc. of **court and nobility** at commencement of 1454. v. 29.—Bruce, J: Outline of the hist. of the **Court of Star Chamber**. v. 25.—Pettingall, J: **Courts** of Pypowder. v. 1.—Pegge, S: The **crane**, as a dish served at tables in Eng. v. 2.—Harkness, R. A **crannoge** found in Drumkeery Lough, Cavan. v. 39.—Nichols, F. M. Orig. docs. illustrative of the administration of the **criminal law** in the time of Edward I. v. 40.—Finegan, J. Description of a **crom-leach**. v. 16.—**Cromwell**, E.., *and* H: Petitions to Charles II. v. 38.—Constantyne, G: Memorial to Thomas, Lord **Cromwell**. v. 23.—Pegge, S: Remarks on Pownall's "Conjecture concerning the **Croyland boundary stone**." v. 5.—Grissell, T. **Crypt** of St. Stephen Chapel, Westminster. v. 31.—Pownall, T. **Crystal vase** of the Earl of Besborough. v. 7.—Weston, S. Orig., *etc.*, of cufic **coins**. v. 18.—Coote, H: C: Acc. of the **cuisine bourgeoise** of anc. Rome. v. 41.—Ashpitel, A. City of **Cumæ** and recent excavations there. v. 37.—Rooke, H. Antiq. in **Cumberland** and Westmoreland. v. 9;—Remains in **Cumberland**. v. 10.—Ruding, R. Mem. on the office of **cuneator**. v. 17.—Rawlinson, H. Paper casts of **cuneiform inscriptions** upon sculptured rock at Behistun. v. 34.—Milner, J: **Cup** belonging to the Abbey of Glastonbury. v. 11.—Foss, E: Origin of title and office of **Cursitor-Baron of the Exchequer**. v. 36. — Barrington, D. Patriarchal **customs** and manners. v. 5.—**Customs** in husbandry and the prices of articles, *etc.*, in time of Richard II. v. 18.—Williams, B. Hide of land and some anc. manorial **customs** in Oxfordshire. v. 35.—Deane, J: B. **Dracontia**. v. 25.—Gale, S: Auc. **Danish horn** in the Cathedral church of York. v. 1.—Repton, J: A. Ascertaining **dates of buildings**. v. 33.—Pegge, S: Commencement of '**day**' amongst the Saxons and Britons ascertained. v. 6.—Gough, R: **Deae Matres**. v. 3.—Pegge, S: **Deed** in Latin and Saxon of Odo, Bp. of Baieux. v. 1.—King, T: W: Obs. rel. to four **deeds** from the muniment room at Maxstoke Castle. v. 38.—Walford, W. S. Remarks on four **deeds** of the time of Henry VI. with seals appended, and a memoir of Sir W: Oldhalle. v. 37.—Pettigrew, T: J. **Deities of the Amenti**. v. 34.—Waad, (—.) Method of **defence** against invasion. v. 13.—Meyrick, *Sir* S: R. Monumental effigy of **De Mauley** in the Minster at York. v. 31.—Mander, (—.) Discov. in a barrow in **Derbyshire**. v. 3.—Pegge, S: **Derbeiesseira** Romana. v. 10;—Discov. in opening a tumulus in **Derbyshire**. v. 9;—Lows or barrows in the Peak of **Derbyshire**. v. 7.—Rooke, H. Antiq. in **Derbyshire**. v. 12;—Discov. in a barrow in **Derbyshire**. v. 12.—Falconer, T: Pliny's acc. of the Temple of **Diana** at Ephesus. v. 11.—Wyndham, J. Passage in Pliny's 'Nat. hist.' rel. to the Temple of **Diana** at Ephesus. v. 6.—Drake, W.

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

Discoveries in Brotherton. v. 9.—Bentham, J. **Discoveries in Ely Minster**. v. 2.—Akerman, J: Y. **Distaff and spindle**, as insignia of female sex in former times. v. 37.—Williams, B. Land of **Ditmarsh** and the Mark confederation. v. 37.—Sydenham, J: Opening of some barrows in S. **Dorsetshire**. v. 30.—Thorpe, J: **Dover Haven**. v. 11.—Ellis, H. Acc. of two anc. **drawings** in the British Museum. v. 24.—Skinner, J: **Drawings** and diss. respecting some Roman antiq. v. 21.—Swan, *Sir* W: Journey to **Dresden**, 1678. v. 37.—Molesworth, W. **Druid** temple discov. in Jersey. v. 8.—Logan, J. Circle of stones in Scotland presumed to be **Druidical**. v. 22.—Logan, A. Mon. considered as **Druidical** at Carnac, Brittany. v. 22.—Conway, H. S. **Druidical monument** in Jersey. v. 8.—Bray, W. Remarks on **Druidical remains** in Derbyshire. v. 7.—Gosselin, J. **Druidical remains** in the island of Guernsey. v. 17.—Pegge, S: **Druidical remains** in Derbyshire. v. 7.—Rooke, H. **Druidical remains** in Derbyshire. vols. 7 and 12;—**Druidical remains** on Staunton and Hurtle Moor. v. 6.—Watson, J: **Druidical remains** in Halifax, Yorkshire. v. 2.—Jopling, C: M. Remains ascribed to the era of the **Druids** in Furness, Lancashire. v. 31.—Ledwich, E. Religion of the **Druids**. v. 7.—Scharf, G: Portrait of **Duchess of Milan**, recently discovered at Windsor Castle, probably painted by Holbein at Brussels in 1538. v. 40.—Pearsall, R. L. Judicial **duels** as practiced in Germany. v. 29.—Pownall, T: The **Dundalk** Ship Temple. v. 7.—Pope, A. **Dune of Dornadilla**. v. 5.—Astle, J: Charter of K. **Eadgar**. v. 10.—Rogers, C: **Earthen masks** from the Mosquito shore. v. 6.—Jacob, E Roman **earthen ware** taken from the Pan-Pudding rock. v. 6.—Keate, G. Roman **earthen ware** found in the sea on the Kentish coast. v. 6.—Pownall, T: Roman **earthen ware**. v. 6;—Roman **earthen ware** fished up [from] the Thames. v. 5.—Amyot, T: Kings of the **East Angles**, 792–855. v. 19.—Dennison, A., *Lord Londesborough*. Opening of some barrows in the **East Riding** of Yorkshire. v. 34.—Denne, S: Doubts conc. the inserting or omitting the words **ecclesia and presbyter** in Domesday book. v. 8.—Ayloffe, *Sir* J. The body of **Edward I.** as it appeared on opening his tomb, 1774. v. 3.—Nicolas, N. H. Narrative of the progress of **Edward I.** in his invasion of Scotland, 1296. v. 21.—Palgrave, *Sir* F. Three documents of the reign of **Edward I.**, rel. to Scottish prisoners. v. 27.—Roll of the expenses of **Edward I.** v. 16.—Chronicle in the Harleian Lib.: Hist. rel. to **Edward III.**, and of his death. v. 22.—Inventory of the crown jewels of 3 **Edward III.** v. 10.—Topham, J: Subsidy roll of 51 **Edward III.** v. 7.—Nicholas, *Sir* N. H. Orig. and hist. of badge and mottoes of **Edward**, Prince of Wales. v. 31.—**Edward IV.**, *and* Plantagenet, E., *Earl of Rutland*. Letter to Richard, Duke of York. v. 17.—**Edward IV.** Letter. v. 16.—Halliwell, J. O. Hist. of certain events in Eng., reign of **Edward IV.** v. 29.—Acc. of **Edward IV.'s** 2d invasion of Eng. 1471. v. 21.—**Edward VI.** Instructions for the survey of church goods. v. 18.—**Edward VI.** Summary of matters to be concluded. v. 18.—**Edward**, *Black Prince*. Letter. v. 1.—Vertue, G: Mon. of **Edward the Confessor**. v. 1.—Lannoy, *Sir* G. de. Survey of **Egypt and Syria**. 1422. v. 21.—Broughton, W. E. R. Letter resp. **Egyptian antiquities**. v. 18.—Poole, R. S. Method of interpreting **Egyptian hieroglyphics** by Young and Champollion. v. 39.—Diamond, H. W. **Egyptian mummy** opened 1843. v. 31.—Hamilton, W: **Egyptian papyrus**. v. 16.—Birch, S: Two **Egyptian tablets** of the Ptolemaic period. v. 39.—Birch, S: **Egyptian tomb** in the Brit. Museum. v. 29.—Woodward, J: Wisdom of the antient **Egyptians**; with reflections upon the state of learning among the Jews, *etc.* v. 4.—Schmidt, F: S: Une colonie **egyptienne à Athènes**. v. 1.—Hunter, J. Death of **Eleanor of Castile** and honors paid to her memory. v. 29.—**Elizabeth**, *Queen of Bohemia*, 1655 to Ld. Finch. v. 21.—Unpublished letters to Sir E. Nicholas. v. 37.—**Elizabeth**, *Q. of Bohemia, and others*. Letters to the Tremoille family. v. 39.—**Elizabeth**, *Queen of Eng.* Letter (with one) from Lady J. Gray. v. 18;—Letter to James VI. v. 19;—Letter to the Earl of Warwick. v. 13;—Remarks on the conduct of those who pressed her to name a successor. v. 18;—Two letters to Dr. Dale in 1573. v. 28.—London. Directions for receiving the corpse of **Elizabeth**, queen of Henry VII., by the Lord Mayor, *etc.* v. 32.—Papers rel. to the proposed marriage of Q. **Elizabeth** with the brother of the Emperor, 1567. v. 35.—**Eltham**. Extracts from church warden's accounts. v. 34.—Wilkins, W: Prior's chapel

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

at **Ely.** v. 14.—Bentham, J. Discov. in **Ely minster.** v. 2.—Smith, C: R: Anc. **enamelled ouche** in gold. v. 29.—Pegge, S: Whether **England** formerly produced wine from grapes. v. 3.—Lethieuller, S. **English** and Roman antiquities of Bordeaux. v. 1.—Mann, T. A. Chronol. acc. of the relig. establishments made by the **English Catholics** in Europe. v. 13.—Rokewode, J: G: Hist. of late **English convent** at Paris, Order of the Conception. v. 28.—Ellis, *Sir* H: Principal naval expeditions of **English fleets,** 1588-1603. v. 34;—Letter accompanying transcripts of three letters illustrative of **English history.** v. 24.—Drake, W: Derivation of the **English language.** v. 9;—Further remarks on the origin of the **English language.** v. 5.—Origin of the **English language.** v. 5.—Extracts in prose and verse from an old **English medical manuscript** in the Roy. Libr. at Stockholm. v. 30.—Pettigrew, T. J. Obs. on preceding. v. 30.—Collier, J: P. Charge of the ordinary and extraordinary service of the **English navy** in the middle of the reign of Elizabeth. v. 33.—Ellis, *Sir* H. Convent of **English nuns** formerly settled at Louvain in South Brabant. v. 36.—Maseres, F. Anc. constitution of **English Parliament.** v. 2.—Mellish, C: Obs. on the preceding. v. 2.—Wright, T: Political condition of the **English peasantry** during the Middle Ages. v. 30.—Latham, J: **Engraved brass plate** from Netley Abbey. v. 15.—Meyrick, S: R. **Engravings** on a German suit of armour made for Henry VIII. v. 22.—Morgan, O. **Episcopal** and other rings of investiture. v. 36.—Clark, C. **Episcopal chairs,** *etc.* v. 11.—Merewether, J: Discov. of **Episcopal rings** of J. Stanbery and R: Mayo, Bps. of Hereford. v. 31.—Wyse, T: Damage done to **Erecheium** and Temple of Jupiter at Athens in storm of Oct. 26, 1852. v. 35.—Frederick, C: Course of the **Ermine st.,** *etc.* v. 1.—Percival, T: *Same.* v. 1.—Topham, J: The word **esnecca.** v. 6.—Gorges, *Sir* F. Defence against a charge of having betrayed Robert, Earl of **Essex.** v. 33.—King, E. Antiq. in **Essex.** v. 5.—Lethieuller, S. Antiq. in **Essex.** v. 1.—Bonaparte, C. L. J. L., *Prince of Canino.* Catalog of vases and other **Etruscan antiquities** disc. 1828-9. v. 23.—Robinson, H. C. **Etymology** of Mass. v. 26.—Rokewode, J: G. Final **excavations** made at Bartlow Hills. v. 29.—Jones, J: Anc. constitution, *etc.,* of the Cathedral of **Exeter.** v. 18.—**Extracts** from 'The booke of Howshold charges,' *etc.* v. 19.—Amyot, T: Letters accompanying rolls containing inventory of effects belonging to Sir J. **Falstolfe.** v. 21.—Douce, F. Ceremony of the **feast of fools.** v. 15.—Repton, J: A. **Female head-dress** in Eng. v. 27.—Pettigrew, T. J. On an unrecorded contract betw. **Ferdinand and Isabella of Castile** and Leon, and Ferdinand of Sicily, for marriage of Isabella, daughter of Ferdinand and Isabella, with Ferdinand, prince of Capua, 1476. v. 37.—Walker, J: **Filey Bay,** Yorkshire, the Portus Felix, or Sinus Salutaris, *etc.* v. 25.—Denue, S: **Figures** carved in stone, Chalk church. v. 12.—Diamoud, H. W. Specimens of works of Maso **Finiguerra,** inventor of the art of taking impressions on paper from engraved plates of metal. v. 31.—Meyrick, S: R. Hist. of hand **fire-arms.** v. 22.—Bruce, J: Death of **Fisher,** Bp. of Rochester. v. 25.—Nichols, J: G. Amity formed betw. **fishmongers and goldsmiths** of London, *etc.* v. 30.—Foss, E: Relationship betw. Richard **Fitz-James,** Bp. of London, and Lord Chief Justice, Sir John Fitz-James. v. 35.—Walker, J: Filey Bay, Yorkshire, the Portus Felix, or Sinus Salutaris, and **Flamborough** Head, the Ocellum Promontorium of the Romans. v. 25.—Evans, J: **Flint implements** in beds of gravel, *etc.* v. 38;—**Flint implements** on the continent and in Eng. v. 39.—Frere, J: **Flint** weapons. v. 13.—Evans, J: Worked **flints** of Pressigny-le-Grand. v. 40. Pt. 2.—Amyot, T: Letter accompanying drawings of the priory gate and **font** at Kirkham. v. 21.—Gough, R: Old **font** in the church of East Meon, Hampshire. v. 10.—Howard, H: Bridekirk **font** and Runic column at Bewcastle. v. 14.—Lyttelton, C:, *Bp.* **Font** at Bridekirk, Cumberland. v. 2.—Pegge, S: Ant. **font** at Burnham, Deepdale. v. 10.—Waddilove, R. D. **Font** in the church of South Kensington. v. 16.—Carte, S: Letters concerning **fonts.** v. 10.—Denne, S: **Fonts.** v. 11.—Repton, J: A. Specimens of **fonts.** v. 16.—Riddell, R. **Fonts** in Scotland. v. 11.—Sir M. **Forbisher's** instructions for a voyage to the N. W. and Cathay. v. 18.—Leathes, P. H. Charter of exemption from the **forest laws,** with obs. v. 15.—Akerman, J: Y. Anc. limits of the **forest of Wychwood.** v. 37.—Grose, F. Anc. **fortification,** Hampshire. v. 5.—Riddel, R. Aut. modes of **fortification** in Scotland. v. 10.—Anderson, J. Antient **fortifications** in the north of Scotland. v. 6.—Riddel, R. Vitrified **fortifications** in Galloway. v. 10.—Hamilton, W: **Fortresses** of antient Greece. v. 15.—Percy, T: **Fossil-horns.** v. 7.—Pegge, S: Bones of **fowls** found in Christchurch-Twynham, Hampshire. v. 4.—Parker, J: H: Contin. of obs. on anc. churches in the west of **France.** v. 35;—Notes made during a tour in the west of **France.** v. 34.—Rickman, T: Eccles. architecture of **France.** v. 25.—Eccles. architecture of **France** and England. v. 26.—Two papers rel. to the interview betw. Henry VIII. and **Francis I.** v. 21.—Wright, T: Rules of **free school** at Saffron Walden, Essex, in reign of Henry VIII. v. 34.—Bowle, J. Antient pronunciation of the **French language.** v. 6.—Webb, J: Translation of a **French metrical history** of the deposition of Richard II. v. 20.—Townshend, C: **Fresco painting** discov. at Preston, Sussex. v. 23.—Akerman, J: Y. **Furca et fossa;** modes of capital punishment in the Middle Ages. v. 38.—**Gage,** J: Letter to H. Petrie accomp. drawings of Prior of Lewes hostelry in Southwark. v. 23.—Smith, R. Italian **game of minchiate.** v. 15.—Barrington, D. Progress of **gardening.** v. 7.—Gibson, J. **Gardens** near London, 1691. v. 12.—Riddel, R: Vitrified fortifications in **Galloway.** v. 10.—Weston, S. Antique Persian **gem.** v. 16.—Landseer, J: Engraved **gems** from Babylon. v. 18.—Gourdin, F. A. Reasons for doubting whether the **genii** of partic. persons be really panthea. v. 8.—Wright, T: Literary hist. of **Geoffrey of Monmouth's** Hist. of the Britons, and of the romantic cycle of King Arthur. v. 32.—Nesbitt, A. Brick architect. of the N. of **Germany.** v. 39.—Pegge, S: Passage of **Gildas** amended. v. 5.—Brand, J: A **gimmal ring.** v. 14.—Chaffers, W: Communication accompanying exhibition of **glass vessels,** *etc.,* of the Roman period, found at Nismes. v. 34.—Lysons, S: Remains of several Roman buildings in Co. of **Gloucester.** v. 18.—Baker, T: J: L. Chain of anc. fortresses in **Gloucestershire.** v. 19.—Mutlow, T: Antiq. in **Gloucestershire.** v. 7.—Akerman, J: Y. **Gnostic gems.** v. 33.—Weston, S. Remarks on **Gog and Magog** mentioned in Genesis. v. 18.—Gage, J: Letter accompanying **gold British corselet.** v. 26.—Noble, M. **Gold medal** struck on the birth of Charles II. v. 13.—Birch, S: Hist. tablet of Rameses II. relating to **gold mines** in **Æthiopia.** v. 34.—Ellis, *Sir* H: **Gold ornament** found near Mundesley, Norfolk. v. 32.—Akerman, J: Y. Anc. **gold ornaments.** v. 35.—Conyngham, *Lord* A. Description of **gold ornaments** found in Ireland. v. 30.—Ellis, *Sir* H: **Gold torquis** found in Needwood Forest, Staffordshire. v. 33.—M'Naghton, J: A. A **golden rod** found [near] Ballycastle. v. 16.—**Gorges,** *Sir* F. Defence against a charge of having betrayed Robert, Earl of Essex. v. 33.—Englefeld, *Sir* H: C: Obs. on remains of **Gothic architecture.** v. 15.—Pownall, T: Origin and progress of **Gothic architecture.** v. 9.—Saunders, G: Origin of **Gothic architecture.** v. 17.—Smirke, R. Remains of **Gothic architecture** in Italy and Sicily. v. 15.—Kerrick, T. **Gothic buildings** abroad. v. 16.—Hunter, J. Apprehension of Sir T. de **Gournay,** one of the murderers of Edward II. v. 27.—Bruce, J: Docs. rel. to William, 1st Earl of **Gowrie,** and Patrick Ruthven, his son. v. 34;—Trial and death of William, Earl of **Gowrie,** 1584, and their connection with the Gowrie conspiracy. v. 33.—Smyth, W: H. Remains of **Goza.** v. 22.—Elizabeth, *Q. of Eng.* Proclamation concerning scarcity of **grain.** v. 14.—Wylie, W: M. **Graves** of Alemanni at Oberflacht in Suabia. v. 36.—**Gray,** *Lady* J. Letter [with one] from Q. Eliz. v. 18.—**Great Britain.** *Privy Council.* Extract from proclamation, 1545-58. v. 18.—Drake, W: R: Capture of the '**Great Carrack**' in 1592. v. 33.—Blore, E. Refectory of priory of **Great Malvern.** v. 30.—Hamilton, W. Fortresses of ant. **Greece.** v. 15.—Weston, S. Three unpub. **Greek coins.** v. 16.—Blackwell, T. An antient **Greek inscription.** v. 1.—Gough, R: **Greek inscription** at Lond. v. 11.—Leake, W. M., *and* Squire, T: **Greek inscription** on Pompey's Pillar. v. 15.—Wray, D. **Greek inscription** from Athens. v. 2.—Young, T: Fragments of a very anc. **Greek manuscript,** *etc.* v. 19.—Combe, T. **Greek sepulchral monument.** v. 13.—Alwyne. S. J., *Marq. of Northampton.* **Greek vase** discov. in Etruria. v. 32.—Agnew, H. C. Remains of anc. **Greek writings** on walls of a family catacomb at Alexandria. v. 28.—Franks, A: W. Notes on Edward **Grimston,** ambassador to Duchess of Burgundy. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Henry VI. Instructions to Edw. **Grimston** and others, ambassa-

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

dors to Duchess of Burgundy, 1449; with notice of a portrait of E. Grimston by Peter Christus, in 1446. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Scharf, G: Obs. on portrait of Edw. **Grimston,** and other portraits of the same period. v. 40. Pt. 2.—Cochet, J. B. D. Une ancienne statue de **Guillaume-le-Conquérant.** v. 40, Pt. 2.—Pettingal, J: **Gule of August.** v. 2.—Hunter, J. Proofs of early use of **gun-powder** by the Eng. army. v. 32.—Bruce, J: Letters illustrative of the **gun-powder treason.** v. 28.—Beltz, G. F. Coffin-plate and hist. of **Gunhilda,** sister of Harold II. v. 25.—Bryant, J. Col. on the **gypsey language.** v. 7.—Marsden, W: Language of the **gypsies.** v. 7.—King, E. Antiq. on **Hagborn Hill.** v. 16.—Collier, J: P. Richard **Hakluyt** and Amer. discoveries. v. 33.—Pearsall, R. Monumental brass of Bp. **Hallum** in the church of Constance. v. 30.—Hoare, R: C. Antiq. found at **Hamden Hill.** v. 21.—Grose, P. Anc. fortification, **Hampshire.** v. 5.—Rooke, H. Remains on **Harborough Rock,** Derbyshire. v. 9.—Particulars relating to J. **Harding.** v. 1.—Hunter, J. Claim of **Hardwick,** Derbyshire, to have been one of the residences of Mary, Q. of Scots, during her captivity in Eng. v. 32.—**Hardyng,** J: Two extracts from his Chronicle. v. 16.—Akerman, J: Y. Excavations in Anglo-Saxon burial ground at **Harnham Hill.** v. 35;—Further discoveries in the Anglo-Saxon burial ground at **Harnham Hill,** Salisbury. v. 35.—Strange, J: Remarks on W. **Harris's** Obs. on the Roman antiq. in Monmouthshire. v. 6.—Repton, J: A. Obs. on various fashions of **hats,** from Henry VIII. to the 18th century. v. 24.—Collier, J: P. Charge of the ordinary and extraordinary service of the Eng. navy in the middle of the reign of Elizabeth; with letter and report of Sir John **Hawkins,** on needless expenditure of pub. money, in 1583. v. 33.—Smyth, W. H. Certain passages in the life of Sir J. **Hawkins.** v. 33.—Repton, J: A. Female **head-dress.** v. 27.—Glass, G. H. Affinity of words in the language of the Sandwich and Friendly Islands with the **Hebrew.** v. 8.—Weston, S. Townley's bronze **helmet.** v. 13.—**Henrietta Maria,** *Q. of England.* Inedited letters. v. 32.—Two letters: **Henrietta Maria,** *Q. of Eng.*, 1642; Elizabeth, *Q. of Bohemia*, 1655 to Lord Finch. v. 21.—Revenue, *etc.*, of Prince **Henry.** v. 15.—Entertainment of **Henry VI.** at Bury St. Edmunds. v. 15.—Entry on the clause roll **Henry VI.** relating to Bell Savage Inn. v. 18.—**Henry VI.** Letters to Abbot of St. Edmundsbury, *etc.*, for the suppression of Lollards. v. 23.—Petition to **Henry VI.** v. 21.—Three remarkable petitions to **Henry VI.** v. 16.—Walford, W. S. Remarks on four deeds of the time of **Henry VI.** with seals appended and a memoir of Sir William Oldhalle. v. 37.—Expence of the royal household, **Henry VII.**—Q. Elizabeth. v. 12.—Lond. Direction for receiving the corpse of Elizabeth, Q. of **Henry VII.,** by Lord Mayor, *etc.* v. 32.—Collier, J: P. State ms. of reign of **Henry VIII.** v. 36.—Extract from a proclamation, **Henry VIII.** v. 12.—**Henry VIII.** Instructions to J. Becket and J. Wrothe, relating to journey into Cornwall. v. 22.—**Henry VIII.** Letter, *etc.* v. 16.—**Henry VIII.** Original record of form of pub. entry of **Henry VIII.** into Tournay in 1513, *etc.* v. 27.—**Henry VIII.** Proclamation on his marriage with Q. Anne Boleyn. v. 25.—Two papers relating to the interview betw. **Henry VIII.** and Francis I. v. 21.—Acc. of King **Henry VIII.'s** entry into Lincoln in 1541. v. 23.—Ellis, R. S. Latter years of J. **Hepburn,** Earl of Bothwell. v. 38.—Nichols, J: G. **Heraldic devices** on effigies of Richard II. and his queen in Westminster Abbey, *etc.* v. 29.—Cooper, C: H: Percy **Herbert,** *Lord Powis.* v. 39.—Williams, B: **Hide of land** and some anc. manorial customs in Oxfordshire. v. 35;—Officers in a manor in Oxfordshire, with remarks upon the **hide of land.** v. 33.—Cotton, W: **Hill castles** near Land's End. v. 22.—Fox, A: H: L. Character and probable origin of the **hill-forts** of Sussex, with acc. of excavations in forts at Cissbury and Highdown. v. 42.—Hamper, W: Anc. pillars of memorial, called **Hoar stones.** v. 25.—Denne, S: Mem. on **Hokeday.** v. 7.—Black, W: H: Date, *etc.*, of the death of **Holbein.** v. 39;—Discov. of the will of **Holbein.** v. 39.—Nichols, J: G. Contemporaries and successors of **Holbein.** v. 39.—Scharf, G: Some painters contemporary with **Holbein.** v. 39.—Nichols, J: G. **Holbein's** portraits of the royal family of Eng., particularly of the queens of Henry VIII. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Scharf, G: Notes on several of **Holbein's** portraits of the royal family of Eng. and some others of the like character. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Kempe, A. J. Discoveries at **Holywood Hill.** v. 22.—Lysons, S: Anc. **horn** and piece of carving

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

in ivory. v. 16.—Milles, J. Lord Bruce's **horn.** v. 3.—Pegge, S: Borstal **horn.** v. 3;—Pusey **horn.** v. 3;—S. Foxlowe's **horn;** likewise horns in general as instruments of conveyance. v. 3.—Tyson, M. **Horn** belonging to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. v. 3.—Cole, W: **Horns** given by Henry I. to the Cathedral of Carlisle. v. 5.—Lyttelton, C:, *Bp.* Charter **horns** in the Cathedral of Carlisle. v. 3.—Bell, B. Four letters on the **horologia** of the antients. v. 6.—Gough, R: Roman **horologium.** v. 10.—Rogers, C: Antiq. of **horseshoes.** v. 3.—Harrod, H: **Horse-trappings** found at Westhall. v. 36.—Pegge, S: Shoeing of **horses** among the ancients. v. 3.—Incledon, B: **Hospital** of St. Margaret. v. 12.—Ellis, H: Plan projected 1561, for building a **house of correction** in Westminster. v. 21.—Worth, J. **Human bones** filled with lead; with obs. by Dr. Hunter. v. 4.—Thurnam, J: **Human remains,** especially skulls, from the rock-tombs at Ghain Tiffiha and Tal Horr, and other places in Malta. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Donne, W: B. Mem. on the question of the use of **human sacrifices** among the Romans. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Liddell, H: G: **Human sacrifices** among the Romans. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Inventory of the goods of Dame **Hungerford;** with remarks by J. G. Nichols. v. 38.—Pegge, S: **Hunting** of the ant. inhabitants. v. 10.—Pigorini, L., *and* Lubbock, *Sir* J:, *Bart.* **Hut-urns** and other objects discov. in an anc. cemetery of the Commune of Marino (Province of Rome). v. 42.—Akerman, J: Y. **"Hwiting Treow"** of the Anglo-Saxons. v. 42.—Hay, C: Roman **hypocaust** near Brecknock. v. 7.—Akerman, J: Y. Opening of anc. Brit. barrow in **Iffin's** wood near Canterbury, in 1842. v. 30.—Willis, B. The **Ikeneld St.** v. 8.—**Illuminated letter** of filiation among the Grey Friars. v. 11.—Tyson, M. **Illuminated** MS. in C. C. College, Cambridge. v. 2.—Corner, G: R: Obs. on four **illuminations** representing the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common Pleas and Exchequer. v. 39.—Ancient **indenture** relating to a burgess in Parliament. v. 1.—**Indenture of retainer,** rel. to the expedition against France. v. 17.—Bowman, (—.) **Inscription** to L. Aurelius Verus. v. 1.—Brand, J: **Inscription** on a Roman altar found at Tinmouth Castle. v. 8;—**Inscription** on the Tower of London. v. 13.—Brooke, J: C: Saxon **inscription** on the Church of Aldbrough, Holdernesse. v. 6;—Saxon **inscription** on the Church of Kirkdale. v. 5.—Claxton, J: Saxon arch with an **inscription** in Dinton church. v. 10.—Denne, S: **Inscription** on a barn in Kent. v. 13.—Gough, R: Greek **inscription** at London. v. 11.—Hamper, W: Runic **inscription** on the font at Bridekirk. v. 19;—Runic **inscription** upon a jasper ring. v. 21.—Henley, S: **Inscription** on a brick from the site of early Babylon. v. 14.—**Inscription** on an antient pillar in possession of the Soc. v. 7.—Jago, F. V. **Inscription** in the parish church of Landulph. v. 18.—Leake, W. M., *and* Squire, J: Greek **inscription** on Pompey's Pillar. v. 15.—Lort, M. **Inscription** in N. America. v. 8.—Lyttelton, C:, *Bp.* **Inscription** on a Roman altar in Cumberland. v. 1.—Milles, J: **Inscription** in the church at Sunninghill. v. 2.—Nayler, G: **Inscription** in the Tower of Loudon. v. 12.—Pegge, S: **Inscription** in honour of Serapis found at York. v. 3.—Smith, C: R. Unpublished **inscription** to the Emperor Tetricus, found at Bittern. v. 29.—Strange, J: Anc. Roman **inscription** in Istria and Dalmatia. v. 3;—Further acc. of anc. Roman **inscription** in Istria. v. 5.—Tighe, W. **Inscription** mentioned in the statist. survey of Co. of Kilkenny. v. 17.—Vallancey, C: Amer. **inscription.** v. 8.—Wray, D. Greek **inscription** from Athens. v. 2.—Passarini, F., *and* Gale, R. **Inscription** at Spello. v. 2.—Leemans, C. Three Roman sepulchral **inscriptions** found at Watermore, 1835, 1836. v. 27.—Bowman, (—). An **intaglio of Antinous.** v. 1.—Johnson, M. Extraordinary **interment** at Lincoln. v. 1.—**Inventory** of certain articles delivered out of the armoury of the Tower. v. 16.—**Inventory of the plate** in the lower Jewel House of the Tower. v. 15.—Lee, J: Antiquarian researches in **Ionian Islands,** 1812. v. 33.—Collinson, P: Round tower in **Ireland.** v. 1.—Edgeworth, R: L. Further acc. of discov. in the turf bogs of **Ireland.** v. 7.—Harmer, T: Round towers in **Ireland.** v. 9.—Parker, J: H. Anc. domestic architecture of **Ireland.** v. 38.—Pegge, S: Mistaken idea that **Ireland** and Thanet were void of serpents. v. 5.—Pococke, R. Antiq. found in **Ireland.** v. 2.—Bowman, (—). Remarks on victory over first formed army of the **Irish,** 1641. v. 1.—Relation of the victory over first formed army of the **Irish,** 1641. v. 1.—Pownall, T: **Irish antiquities.** v. 3;—*Same.* v. 7.—Willis, B. Battle between Edmund

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

Ironside and Canute. v. 8.—Bond, E: A. Last days of **Isabella,** queen of Edward II. v. 35.—Journal of the mission of Queen **Isabella** to the court of France, and long residence in that country. v. 36.—Moir, J: An **Italian** musical instrumeut. v. 11.—**Itinerarium Johannis,** regis Angliæ. v. 22.—**James I.** Warrant to Great wardrobe of apparel, *etc.*, for marriage of Princess Elizabeth. v. 26.—Ferrers, E. Letter accompanying will of **James II.** v. 18.—Young, *Sir* C: G: Sword, dagger and ring of **James IV.** of Scotland. v. 33.—Ellis, H: Household book of **James V.** of Scotland. v. 22.—Rennell, J. Ideutity of the architectural remains at **Jerash,** whether they are those of Gerasa. v. 21.—Kemp, A. J. **Jerusalem chamber** in Abbey of Westmiuster. v. 26.—Pegge, S: An Anglo-Sax. **jewel.** v. 1.—Talbot, *Sir* G. Mem. upon the king's **jewell house.** v. 22.—Inventory of the crown **jewels** of 3 Edward III. v. 10.—Pegge, S: Two **jewels** iu possession of C. Mordaunt. v. 3.—Caley, J: Origin of the **Jews** in England. v. 8.—Young, C: G: **Journey** of the elector Palatine and the Princess Elizabeth to the territories of the Palatinate. v. 35.—Swan, *Sir* W: **Journey** to Dresden, 1678. v. 37.—Harris, W: The **Julia Strata** and Roman stations, *etc.*, in the Cos. of Monmouth, Brecknock, *etc.* v. 2.—Wyse, T: Damage done to Erectheium and Temple of **Jupiter** at Athens, in storm of Oct. 26, 1852. v. 35.—Douce, F. Peaceable **justs** of the Middle Ages. v. 17.—Akerman, J: Y. Discov. of Anglo-Sax. remains at **Kemble.** Northwilts, *etc.* v. 37.—Vidal, R. S. Site of **Kenwick Castle.** v. 15.—Pegge, S: **King John's death.** v. 4.—Amyot, T: Letter accomp. drawings of the priory gate and font at **Kirkham.** v. 21.—Pearsall, R. L. **Kiss of the Virgin.** v. 27.—Boys, W: **Kits Coity House,** Kent. v. 11.—Pegge, S: **Kit's Cotty House,** Kent. v. 4.—Nichols, F. M. Feudal and obligatory **knighthood.** v. 39.—Wylie, W: M. **Lake-dwellings** of the early periods. v. 38.—Hutchinson, W: Antiq. in **Lancashire.** v. 9.—West, T. Antiq. disc. at **Lancaster.** v. 5.—Wright, T: Some early **Latin stories** imitated by Chaucer and Shakespeare. v. 32.—Barrington, D. The term **Lavant.** v. 4.—Pegge, S: Anc. pig of **lead** discov. in Derbyshire. v. 5;—Another Roman pig of **lead** discov. in Derbyshire. v. 9;—Second pig of **lead** found in Derbyshire. v. 7.—Bruce, J: **Lease** of two houses in the Piazza, Covent Garden, to Sir Edmund Verney, 1634. v. 35.—Wright, T: **Legend** of Weland, the smith. v. 32.—Stukeley, W: **Lesnes Abbey.** v. 1.—Extracts from household and priory purse accounts of the **Lestranges** of Hunstanton, 1519-78. v. 25.—**Letters** from a subaltern officer in the Earl of Essex's army, 1642. v. 35.—**Leverton,** *Co. of Lincoln.* Extracts from church-wardens' accs. of. v. 41.—Gage, J: Letter to H. Petrie, accompanying drawings of Prior of **Lewes's hosteiry** in Southwark. v. 23.—Gibson, F. The machine called **lewis.** v. 10.—Libel against Abp. Neville. v. 16.—Extract from **'Liber memorandum,'** *etc.*, concerning jewels pledged to Card. Beaufort. v. 21.—Euglefeld, *Sir* H: C: Add. to King's acc. of **Lincoln Castle.** v. 6.—Essex, J. **Lincoln Cathedral.** v. 4.—Smyth, W. H. Anc. bath in **Lipari.** v. 23.—Pegge, S: Mistakes of Mr. **Lisle and Mr. Hearne,** in resp. of K. Ælfred's present to the cathedrals, *etc.* v. 2.—Copies of original papers, illust. of the management of **literature** by printers and stationers in the reign of Q. Elizabeth. v. 25.—Nash, T. R. Death warrant of H. **Littleton.** v. 15.—Clarke, E: D. **Lituus** of the anc. Romans, *etc.* v. 19.—Wrighte, (—). Notice rel. to **Llanvetherine.** v. 12.—Bond, E: A. Extract from the liberate rolls rel. to **loans** supplied by Italiau merchauts to kings of Eng. in 13th and 14th cent. v. 28.—De la Garde, P. C. Antiq. and invention of the **lock canal of Exeter.** v. 28.—Gough, R: Antiquities discovered in **Lombard st.** and Birchin lane, 1786. v. 8.—Jackson, J: Antiquities discovered in **Lombard st.** and Birchin lane, 1786. v. 8.—**London.** Records of corporation of London; account of muster of citizens of Loudon iu 31 Henry VIII. v. 32.—Black, W: H: Obs. on the primitive site, extent and circumvallation of Roman **London.** v. 40, Pt. 1.—Collier, J: P. Ms. by T. Norton, M.P. for and Remembrancer to **London** rel. to anc. duties of Lord Mayor and corporation. v. 36.—Lewin, T: Sketch of British and Roman **London.** v. 40, Pt. 1.—Taylor, A. Original site of Roman **London.** v. 33.—Tite, W: Discoveries of Roman remains at various times in **London.** v. 39.—Gilbert, *Sir* H. Plan proposed to Q. Elizabeth for instituting a **London Academy.** v. 21.—Knight, W: Construction of preseut old **London Bridge,** discov. in 1826-27. v. 23.—Thurnam, J: Chambered **long-barrow** at W. Kennet. v. 38.—Foss, E: **Lord Chancellors** and Keepers of the Seal in the reign of King John. v. 32.—Ellis, *Sir* H: Early hist. of **Lord Lieutenants** of Counties. v. 35.—Copy of an appointment of a **Lord of Misrule.** v. 18.—Riddel, R. Anc. **Lordship of Galloway.** v. 9.—Meyrick, S: R. The **lorica catena** of the Romans. v. 19.—Bray, W: **Lottery** of 1567, the first upon record. v. 19.—Duppa, R. The **lotus** of antiq. v. 19.—Extracts from an old book rel. to **Louth church.** v. 10.—Weston, S. Ogmian Hercules of **Lucian,** *etc.* v. 14.—**Luciani** Ogmius. Luciani ex Celticismo illustratus. v. 1.—**Ludlow,** E. Farewell address to the authorities of Vevay. v. 35.—Hunter, J: Wm. **Lyuwode,** Judge of the Arches, *etc.* v. 34.—Carlisle, A. Five **maces** disc. at the capture of the fort at Agra. v. 16.—Hart, W. H. Obs. on some docs. relating to **magic** in the reign of Q. Elizabeth. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Brandreth, H: Roman station of **Magiovintum.** v. 27.—Akerman, J: Y. Possessions of the Abbey of **Malmesbury** in the days of the Anglo-Saxon kiugs; with anc. limits of the forest of Braden. v. 37.—Ruggles, T: **Manor of Cavendish,** Suffolk. v. 11.—Astle, T: Tenures, *etc.*, of his **Manor of Great Tey.** v. 12.—Extracts from an anc. MS. conc. **Manor of Paddington.** v. 15.—Jones, J: W. Origin of the division of **man's life** into stages. v. 35.—Gough, R: Two antient **mansion houses** in Northamptonshire and Dorset. v. 10.—Harrod, H: **Mantle and ring** of widowhood. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Bruce, J: Obs. on a **manuscript** rel. of the proclamation of Parliament, 1628. v. 38.—Caley, J: Extract from a **manuscript** in the augmentation office. v. 9.—Collier, J: P. State **manuscript** of reign of Henry VIII. v. 36.—Conybeare, J. J. Saxon **manuscript** in the Cathedral library at Exeter. v. 17.—Copy of **manuscript** "True coll. of the kinges majesties offices," *etc.* v. 15.—Copy of an original **manuscript** entitled "Breviate touching the order and governmente of a nobleman's house." v. 13.—Copy of an original **manuscript** entitled "Instruction for every centioner," *etc.* v. 13.—Extract from a **manuscript** book of accounts. v. 15.—Extracts from a **manuscript** dated "apud Eltham, mense Jan. 22, Henry VIII." v. 3.—Milner, J: Auc. **manuscript** of St. John's Gospel. v. 16.—Original **manuscript** containing orders made by Henry, Prince of Wales, 1610. v. 14.—Owen, W: Welsh **manuscript.** v. 14.—Young, T: Fragments of a very anc. Greek **manuscript,** *etc.* v. 19.—Ottley, W: Y. **Manuscripts in the Brit. Museum** believed to be of 2d or 3d cent., and containing a translation of Aratus's astron. poem by Cicero, accompanied by drawings of the constellations, *etc.* v. 26.—Transcripts of three papers from **manuscripts in the British Museum.** v. 31.—Major, R: H: **Mappemonde** by L. da Viuci,—the earliest map hitherto known containing the name of America. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Tyrwhitt, T: Three ancient **marbles** from Smyrna. v. 3.—Talman, J: **Marchetti's** coll. of drawings at Florence. v. 1.—Letter purporting to be written by **Margaret, Countess of Salisbury,** to her son, Cardinal Pole. v. 26.—Williams, B. Land of Ditmarsh and the **Mark Confederation.** v. 37.—Godwin, G: Certain **marks on stones** of various buildings of the Middle Ages. v. 30.—Douce, F. Anc. **marriage customs.** v. 17.—Phillips, *Sir* T: Ceremonial of **marriage of Margaret,** sister of Edward IV. to Charles, Duke of Burgundy, in 1468. v. 31.—Beke, C: T. Ruins of the Church of **Mártula Mariam,** Abessinia. v. 32.—Nicolas, N. H. Bill of expenses attending the journey of Peter **Martyr and B. Ochin** from Basil to Eng. v. 21.—Delarue, G. Life and writings of **Mary,** an Anglo-Saxon poetess of the 13th century. v. 13.—Ellis, H. Tract rel. to the marriage of **Mary,** daughter of Henry VII., with Charles, Prince of Castile. v. 18.—Rogers, C: Eartheu **masks** from the Mosquito shore. v. 6.—Chalmers, P. Use of **mason-marks** in Scotland. v. 34.—Smirke, S. Mode adopted by **masons** at various periods in forming a straight head over an aperture. v. 27.—Bruce, J: The word **mass.** v. 21.—Blaauw, W. H. **Matilda,** queen of William the Conqueror, and her daughter, Gundrada. v. 32.—Lambarde, W. The order of **Maundy at Greenwich.** v. 1.—Smirke, S. **Mausoleum of Theodoric** at Ravenna. v. 23.—Copy of a hist. doc. printed by **Mechlinia,** dated in 1475. v. 32.—Noble, M. Gold **medal** struck upon the birth of Charles II. v. 13.—Gourdin, F. P. Diss. on satyrical **medals.** v. 9.—Wilkens, W: Church of **Melbourne** in Derbyshire. v. 13.—Ouvry, F: Saxou and other remaius discovered at and near **Mentmore,** Buckingham. v. 35.—Wylie, W: M. **Merovingian cemetery** of Envermeu; also, weapous of

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

the Franks. v. 35.—Scott, W:, *Lord Stowell.* Obs. with copy of proc. of **Middle Temple** resp. petition of Sir J. Davies. v. 21.—Bray, W: The Leicester Roman **miliary stone.** v. 7.—Meyrick, S: R. Ancient **military garments** worn in Eng. v. 19.—Smith, R. Italian game of **minchiate.** v. 15.—**Minchinhampton.** Extracts from the accounts of the church wardens. v. 35.—Hartshorne, C: H: Statue of **Minerva Custos** and other Roman antiq. in Northampton. v. 32.—Pegge, S: **Minstrels** among the Saxons. v. 3;—Dr. Percy's accounts of **minstrels** among the Saxons. v. 2.—Original **minute of council** for ceremonial of the funeral of Queen Catherine. v. 16.—Miluer, J. **Mitre and crosier,** part of the anc. pontificalia of the See of Limerick. v. 17.—Auvergne, P. d'. Historical **monument** in Brittany. v. 6.—Colebrooke, (—). **Monument** ascribed to Catigern. v. 2.—Anderson, J. Anc. **Monument and fortifications** in the Highlands of Scotland. v. 5.—Akerman, J: Y. **Monument** at Ashbury, Berks, called 'Wayland Smith's cave.' v. 32.—Pearsall, R. **Monumental brass** of Bp. Hallum in the church of Constance. v. 30.—Stothard, R. J. **Monumental effigy** discov. in Stevenage Church, Hertfordshire. v. 21.—King, T: W: **Monumental inscription** to Richard Grey, Lord Grey de Wilton, in the chapel of Eton College. v. 32.—Logan, J. **Monumental stones** in the north of Scotland. v. 22.—Gough, R: Analogy betw. certain ant. monuments. v. 11.—Garden, J. Letter on the circular stone **monuments in Scotland.** v. 1.—Bruce, J: Certain inaccuracies in the published letters of Sir T. **More.** v. 30.—Foss, E: Lineage of Sir T. **More.** v. 35.—Inedited docs. rel. to imprisonment and condemnation of Sir T. **More.** v. 27.—**More,** *Sir* W: Extracts from [his] private acc. book, time of Queen Mary and Elizabeth. v. 36.—Kemble, J: M. **Mortuary urns** found at Stade-on-Elbe. v. 36.—Gough, R: **Mosaic pavements** in the prior's chapel at Ely, *etc.* v. 10.—Hoare, *Sir* R: C. **Mosaic pavements** discov. in the Co. of Hants. v. 22.—Lewin, T: **Mosque of Omar.** v. 41.—Planché, J. R. **Mottoes** "Houmout" and "Ich dien," of Edward the Black Prince. v. 32.—Poole, J. **Moulds** for casting Roman coins at Edgington. v. 14.—Scheme proposed in time of Charles I. for establishing a **Mount of Piety** in Eng. v. 29.—Jardine, D: Hist. evidence respecting the implication of Lord **Mounteagle** in the gunpowder treason. v. 29;—Remarks on letters of T. Winter and Lord **Mounteagle** disc. by J. Bruce. v. 29.—Cottrell, C. H. Acc. of the unrolling of a **mummy** at Florence. v. 36.—Diamond, H. W. Egyptian **mummy** opened 1843. v. 31.—Pettigrew, T. J. Examination of **mummy** of Pet-Maut-Ioh-Mes. v. 27.—Wright, T: Existence of **municipal privileges** under the Anglo-Saxons. v. 32.—Burges, W: **Mural paintings** in Chalgrove Church, Oxfordshire. v. 38.—Harrod, H: Details of a **murrain** of the 14th century, from court-rolls of a Norfolk manor. v. 41.—Amyot, T: Instrument of legitimation granted by Mary Q. of Scots, to her brother James (Earl of **Murray**). v. 21.—Moir, J. An Italian **musical instrument.** v. 11.—Barrington, D. Two **musical instruments** used in Wales. v. 3.—Bowle, J: **Musical intruments** mentioned in La roman de la rose. v. 7.—Birch, S: **Myth** upon a fictile vase found at Canino. v. 29.—Pedro de Gante. Visit of the Duke de **Nájera** to Eng., 1543-44. v. 23.—**Names** of H. M.'s shipps, *etc.* v. 15.—Willett, R. British **naval architecture.** v. 11.—Ellis, *Sir* H: Principal **naval expeditions** of Eng. fleets, 1588-1603. v. 34.—Libel against Abp. **Neville.** v. 16.—Lyttelton, C:, *Bp.* **New Year's gifts** presented to Q. Elizabeth, 1584-85. v. 1.—Pegge, S: The first **noble coined,** 1344. v. 3.—Survey of **Nonsuch House** and Park. v. 5.—Woodward, S: Round ch. towers of **Norfolk.** v. 23.—Gage, J: Eccles. round towers of **Norfolk and Suffolk.** v. 23.—Dacre, T., *Lord.* State of **Norham Castle** in the time of Henry VIII. v. 17.—Gough, R: Two anc. mansion houses in **Northamptonshire** and Dorset. v. 10.—Cooper, W: D. Further particulars of T. **Norton** and state proceedings in matters of religion, 1581-82. v. 36.—Gibson, W: Dormitory, *etc.*, of the cathedral church of **Norwich.** v. 15.—Sayers, F. Dormitory of the cathedral monastery of **Norwich.** v. 15.—Booth, J. Arabic and Roman **numerals** found on a stone, Holborn. v. 1.—North, G: Introd. of Arabic **numerals** into Eng. v. 10.—Woide, C. G. **Nummi Palmyreni** illustratio. v. 6.—Nicolas, N. H. Bill of expenses attending the journey of Peter Martyr and B. **Ochin** from Basil to Eng. v. 21;—Obs. on the institution of the **Order of the Garter,** illust. by the

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

accounts of great Wardrobe of Edward III., 1344-49. v. 31.—**Ordinances** resp. swans on the River Witham. v. 16.—Archibald, C. D. Anc. pieces of **ordnance** discov. in the island of Walney, Lancashire. v. 28.—King, E: An old piece of **ordnance** dragged out of the sea near Goodwin Sands. v. 5.—Hamper, W: Member in architecture called an **oriel.** v. 23.—Extract from the will of the Earl of **Ormond.** v. 3.—Deane, J: B. **Ornaments** of gold found near Quentin, Britany, 1832. v. 27.—Douce, F. **Ornaments** of female dress. v. 12.—Harcourt, L. V. Vessels of glass and earthenware and ornaments disc. near Chilgrove, Sussex. v. 31.—Rhind, A. H. Vestiges of **ortholithic remains** in N. Africa. v. 38.—Myers, W. The river **Orwell.** v. 10.—Nicholas, *Sir* N. H. Contemporary authority adduced for the popular idea that the **ostrich feathers of Prince of Wales** were derived from the crest of the King of Bohemia. v. 32.—James I. Message to the Earl of Somerset in the case of Sir Thomas **Overbury,** on 29th Dec., 1615: from mss. at Losely by J. M. Molyneux. v. 41.—Spedding, J. Review of the evidence respecting the conduct of James I. in the case of Sir Thomas **Overbury.** v. 41.—Wolsey, T:, *Card.* Order respecting the management of the affairs of the Earl of **Oxford.** v. 19.—Hartshorne, C: H: Present state of **Oxford Castle.** Suffolk. v. 29.—Extracts from an anc. ms. concerning the Manor of **Paddington.** v. 15.—Blackader, A. Great **pagoda** of Madura. v. 10.—Boon, C: Great **pagoda** on the island of Salset. v. 7.—Dalrymple, A. Curious **pagoda** near Bombay. v. 7.—Masters, R. Anc. **painting** on glass. v. 8.—Pownall, T: Anc. **painting** in England. v. 9.—Topham, J. Anc. **painting** at Cowdray. v. 8.—Ayloffe, *Sir* J. Eng. hist. **paintings** at Cowdry, Sussex. v. 3.—Burges, W: Mural **paintings** in Chalgrove Church, Oxfordshire. v. 38.—Pegge, S: **Paintings** in the window of Brereton Church. v. 10.—Scharf, G:, *Jr.* Addenda to "**Paintings of the Last Judgment.**" v. 36.—Way, A. **Palimpsest sepulchral brasses.** v. 30.—Gourdin, F. P. Reasons for doubting whether the genii of particular persons be really **panthea.** v. 8.—Huuter, J. Specimens of marks used by early manufacturers of **paper.** v. 37.—Denne, S: **Paper-marks.** v. 12.—Bennett, H: G. Rolls of **papyrus** discov. at Herculaneum. v. 15.—Gough, R: Vindication of the **Parian chronicle.** v. 9.—Rokewode, J: G. Hist. of late Eng. convent at **Paris** of Order of the Conception. v. 28.—Bowle, J: **Parish registers.** v. 8.—Parker, J: H: Third letter upon anc. churches in the west of France. v. 35.—Inventory of Abp. **Parker's** goods at the time of his death. v. 30.—Peacock, E: **Parliamentary proclamation** in 1628. v. 42.—Nash, T. Death, *etc.*, of Katharine **Parr.** v. 9.—Forster, J: R. The **Parthian epochas** on a coin in the Imperial Cabinet at Vienna. v. 3.—Almack, R: Remarks on the authenticity of the **Paston letters.** v. 41.—Bruce, J: Authenticity of the **Paston letters.** v. 41.—Report of the committee on the **Paston letters.** v. 41.—Hosking, W: Architect. and sculptural remains at **Pæstum.** v. 23.—Barrington, D. **Patriarchal customs** and manners. v. 5.—Tite, W: Discov. of tessellated **pavement,** 1854, under the vaults of the south-eastern area of the late Excise Office. v. 36.—Astle, T: Radical letters of the **Pelasgians.** v. 7.—Beldam, J. **Pelasgic and Latin vases** found in central Italy. v. 38.—Pownall, T: Further obs. on **Pen-maen-maur.** v. 3.—Combe, T. Anglo-Saxon **pennies** found at Dorking. v. 19;—Combe, T: Coll. of **pennies** of Henry II. discov. at Tealby. v. 18.—Hawkins, E: Saxon **pennies** and other articles found at Sevington, North Wilts. v. 27.—Bruce, J: William **Penn's** imprisonment in the Tower. v. 35.—Pegge, S: The **penny** with the name of Rodbertus IV., *etc.* v. 5.—Lyttelton, C:, *Bp.* Monument in **Penrith,** Cumberland. v. 2.—**Percy,** H: Instructions to his son. v. 27.—Percy, H: A. Remembrances for apparel, *etc.*, of **Percy** and his retinue, preparatory to his joining the Eng. army in France, in 1513. v. 26.—Birch, S: Vase representing the adventure of **Perseus.** v. 36.—Weston, S. Antique **Persian gems.** v. 16.—Denne, S: Extracts from "Life of **Pette.**" v. 12.—**Philipps,** F. Expedient to pay sea and land forces, *etc.* v. 3.—Baxter, W: **Philological letters.** v. 1.—Weston, S. **Phœnician coin.** v. 14.—Ayloffe, *Sir* J. Anc. **picture** in Windsor Castle. v. 3.—Barrington, D. **Picture** by Zuccaro. v. 8.—Scharf, G:, *Jr.* **Picture** in Gloucester Cathedral, and some other representations of the Last Judgment. v. 36.—Topham, J: Antient **picture** in Windsor Castle representing the embarkation of Henry VIII. at Dover, May 31, 1540. v. 6.—Topham, J: Ant. **picture in**

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

Windsor Castle representing the embarkation of Henry VIII. at Dover, May 31, 1540. v. 6.—Bray, W: Indian method of **picture writing.** v. 6.—Hugo, T: Notes on a coll. of **pilgrims' signs,** 13th-15th centuries. v. 8.—Barrington, D. **Pit and caverns** in Co. of Berks. v. 7.—Blair, R. Ancient **pitcher** discov. in Lismahago. v. 16.—Rooke, H. **Pits** in Derbyshire. v. 10.—Ruding, R. Trial of the **pix.** v. 16.—Allin, J: Letters (cont.) notices of the last great **plague,** 1665-66. v. 37.—Pegge, S: The **plague** in Eng. v. 6.—Bruce, J: Description of a **pocket-dial** made in 1593 for Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Norman-French **poem** 'Rithmus fracture ville de Rosse.' v. 22.—Old Eng. **poem** on the siege of Rouen. v. 22.—Siege of Rouen; **poem.** v. 21.—Yates, J: B. Unprinted Eng. **poem** by R. de Hampole. v. 19.—Conybeare, J. J. Anglo-Saxon paraphrase (**poems**) of the Phœnix attributed to Lactantius. v. 17.—Political **poems** of the reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV. v. 29.—Two Eng. **poems** of the time of Richard II. v. 18.—Conybeare, J. J. Anglo-Saxon **poetry.** v. 17.—Fragment of Anglo-Saxon **poetry.** v. 17.—Delarue, G. Lives and works of several Anglo-Norman **poets.** v. 13;—Lives and writings of sev. Anglo-Norman **poets** of the 12th cent. v. 12.—Presents received and expenses incurred at the wedding of Richard **Polsted** of Albury, and Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. More of Losely. v. 36.—Hamilton, *Sir* W: Discov. at **Pompeii.** v. 4.—D'Eyucourt, C: T. **Portrait of John,** King of France. v. 38.—Cecil, W:, *Lord Burghley.* Draught of a proclamation, 1563, rel. to persons making **portraits** of Q. Eliz. v. 2.—Denne, S: **Portraits** in the window of Brereton Church. v. 10.—Scharf, G: **Portraits** from Windsor Castle, Hampton Court and Wilton House. v. 39.—Lyon, J: Situation of antient **Portus Iccius.** v. 10.—Black, W: H: Ideutification of the Roman **Portus Lemanis.** v. 40, Pt. 2.—Lewin, T: Position of the **Portus Lemanis** of the Romans. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Willis, B. Roman **portway.** v. 8.—Repton, J: A. **Posts** anciently placed on each side of the gates of the chief magistrates of cities in Eng. v. 19.—Akerman, J: Y. Excavations on the site of ancient **potteries** in the New Forest. v. 35.—Pownall, T: Roman **pottery,** *etc.* v. 8.—Webb, J: **Preceptory of the Templars** at Garway, Hereford. v. 31.—Willett, R. Origin of **printing.** vols. 8 and 11.—Survey of the **Priory of Bridlington.** v. 19.—Hamper, W: Site of the **Priory of Halywell,** Warwickshire. v. 19.—Survey of **Priory of St. Helens.** v. 16.—Cecil, W:, *Lord Burghley.* Draught of a **proclamation,** 1563, rel. to persons making portraits of Q. Elizabeth. v. 2.—Cohen, F. The word **proctor** in will of R. Watts. v. 18.—Gurney, H: Letter accompanying casts of eight **Punic inscriptions** found on the site of Carthage. v. 30.—Bray, W: Obsolete office of **purveyor** to the king's household. v. 8.—Pleydell-Bouverie, J., *Earl of Radnor.* The **Pusey horn.** v. 12.—Pettingall, J: Courts of **Pypowder.** v. 1.—Peppe, S: Rudston **pyramidal stone.** v. 5.—Harford, C: J. Antiq. disc. on the **Quantock Hills.** v. 14.—Lysons, S: Ch. of **Queniugton,** Gloucester. v. 10.—Astle, T: **Radical letters** of the Pelasgians. v. 7.—Ellis, H: Office of **"Ragler"** formerly existing in south Wales. v. 22.—Collier, J: P. Additional information respecting **Raleigh.** v. 34;—Conclusion of new materials for the life of Sir W. **Raleigh.** v. 35;—Sir W. **Raleigh** and Sir Francis Vere. v. 35;—Sir W. **Raleigh,** his character, services, *etc.* v. 34.—Charter of King Edgar respecting **Ramesey Abbey** in Huntingdonshire. v. 14.—Fairholt, F. W. Inventory of household goods of Sir T. **Ramsey,** Lord Mayor of London, 1577. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Smirke, S. Remains of palace of **Ravenna.** v. 25.—Englefeld, *Sir* H: C: **Reading Abbey.** v. 6.—Rudge, E: **Reading-desk** of the Abbey-church of Evesham. v. 17.—**Record of pardon** in the Tower of London. v. 13.—Blore, E. **Refectory of Priory** of Great Malvern. v. 30.—Cole, R. Portion of **regalia of England** made for the coronation of Charles II. v. 29.—Ellis, H: **Register** of persons who sought sanctuary at St. John of Beverley. v. 17.—Johnson, M. **Registers** of the bishops of Lincoln. v. 1.—Roots, W: **Relics** found in river Thames betw. Kingston and Hampton court. v. 30.—Mann, T. A. Chronological acc. of the **religious establishments** made by the Eng. Catholics in Europe. v. 13.—Turner, S. Early use of **rhime.** v. 14.—Satirical **rhymes** on the defeat of the Flemings before Calais in 1436. v. 33.—Hardy, W: Commencement of reign of **Richard I.** v. 27.—Acc. of army with which **Richard II.** invaded Scotland, 1385. v. 22.—Amyot, T: Death of **Richard II.** vols. 20 and 25.—Dillon, P. W. Death of **Richard II.** v. 28.—

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

Masters, R: Remarks on Walpole's "Hist. doubts on the life and reign of **Richard III.**" v. 2.—Milles, J. Wardrobe acc., 1483; and partic. relating to hist. of **Richard III.** v. 1.—Way, A. Effigy of **Richard, Cœur de Lion** in the cathedral at Rouen. v. 29.—Lewis, J: Antiq. of **Richborough** and Sandwich. v. 1.—Brand, J: A. Gimmal **ring.** v. 14.—Douce, F. Runic jasper **ring** belonging to G. Cumberland. v. 21.—Hamper, W: Gold **ring** with Runic inscription. v. 21.—Pegge, S: A gold enamelled **ring,** property of Bp. of Sherburne, with acc. of Saxon jewelry. v. 4.—Sharp, T: Anc. gold **ring** found in Coventry Park. v. 18.—Waterton, E. Annulus piscatoris; or **ring of the fisherman.** v. 40, Pt. 1.—Merewether, J: Discov. of episcopal **rings** of J. Stanbery and Richard Mayo, Bps. of Hereford, at Hereford Cathedral. v. 31.—Morgan, O. Episcopal and other **rings** of investiture. v. 36.—Akerman, J: Y. Silver **rings and coins** discov. near Worcester. v. 36.—Waddilove, R. D. **Ripon Minster.** v. 17.—Bray, W: Roman **road.** v. 9.—Lethieullier, S. Old Roman **roads.** v. 1.—Willis, R. Old Roman **roads.** v. 1.—Rooke, H. Roman **roads** and camps near Mausfield Woodhouse. v. 9.—Denne, S: **Rochester Castle.** v. 6.—Swann, J: S. Anc. **rock-tombs** at Ghain Tiffiha and Tal Horr, Malta. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Rooke, H. Brimham **rocks,** Yorkshire. v. 8.—Walford, W. S. **Roll of arms** of the 13th cent. v. 39.—Perceval, C: S: Two **rolls of arms** of the reign of Edward I. v. 39.—Gough, R: **Roman altar** inscribed to Belatucader. v. 10.—Weston, S. **Roman altar** found (near) Aldston Moor. v. 17.—Gough, R: **Roman altars** found 1771, near Graham's Dyke. v. 3.—Norris, H. Obs. on Dr. Bernard's cubic contents of the **Roman Amphora.** v. 6.—Strange, J: Remains of **Roman and other antiq.** near Brecknock. v. 1.—Burton, J: **Roman antiquities** disc. in Yorkshire, 1770. v. 2.—Carlisle, D. **Roman antiquities** in Cumberland. v. 11.—Kempe, A. J. **Roman antiquities** disc. on site of Ch. of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, and in Eastcheap. v. 24.—Lysons, S: **Roman antiquities** at Comb. v. 9;—**Roman antiquities** at Caerhun. v. 16;—**Roman antiquities** disc. in Gloucester. v. 10.—Milles, J. **Roman antiquities** at Exeter. v. 6.—**Roman antiquities** at Bradburn. v. 12.—Rooke, H. **Roman antiquities** in Cumberland. v. 10.—Smith, C: R. Recent discov. of **Roman antiquities** at Strood, Bapchild, Oare and Upchurch, Kent. v. 29.—Walford, T: **Roman antiquities** at Topesfeld. v. 14.—Tite, W: **Roman architectural** remains discov. in the city of Chester, in 1863. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Tovey, *Dr.* **Roman brick** found in London. v. 1.—Coote, H: C: Centuriation of **Roman Britain.** v. 42.—Oldfield, E. Some **Roman bronze vessels** disc. on the Castle Howard estate, Yorkshire. v. 41.—Smith, C: R. **Roman bronzes** disc. in bed of Thames, 1837. v. 28.—Cornu, G: R: Excav. on site of **Roman buildings** at Keston, Kent. v. 36.—Mann, T: A. **Roman camp** in Westphalia. v. 13.—Rooke, H. **Roman camps** in Gloucestershire. v. 5.—Sydenham, *Col.* Letter (conc. **Roman coins**). v. 9.—Marrin, J: **Roman encampment** near E. Hampstead. v. 19.—Gough, R: **Roman horologium.** v. 10.—Davy, *Sir* H. Colours on the walls of a **Roman house** disc. at Bignor. v. 18.—Hay, C: **Roman hypocaust** near Brecknock. v. 7.—Lyttelton, C., *Bp.* **Roman inscription** on a rock in Great Dalston, Cumberland. v. 1.—Strange, J: Anc. **Roman inscription** in Istria and Dalmatia. v. 3.—Black, W: H: Obs. on the primitive site, extent and circumvallation of **Roman London.** v. 40, Pt. 1.—Lewin, T: Orig. site of **Roman London.** v. 40, Pt. 1;—Sketch of Brit. and **Roman London.** v. 40, Pt. 1.—Bray, W: The Leicester **Roman miliary stone.** v. 7.—Walford, T: **Roman military way** in Essex. v. 14.—**Roman monuments,** Cumberland. v. 2.—Griffith, G. **Roman pavements,** Colchester. v. 2.—Black, W: H: Identification of **Roman Portus Lemanis.** v. 40, Pt. 2.—Powuall, T: **Roman pottery,** *etc.* v. 8.—Akerman, J: Y. Description of **Roman remains** at Stoue, Buckinghamshire. v. 34.—Evans, J: **Roman remains** found at Box Moor, Herts. v. 34.—Neville, R: C. Discovery of **Roman remains** at Chesterford, *etc.* v. 32.—Price, T: **Roman remains** near Llandrindod. v. 17.—**Roman remains** found in London, 1834-36. vols. 27, 29.—Smith, C: R. Further **Roman remains** discovered in London. v. 29;—Strange, J: **Roman remains** and other antiq. in Monmouthshire. v. 5.—Tite, W: Disc. of **Roman remains** in London. v. 39.—Warne, C: **Roman remains** on Kingston Down. v. 39.—Woodward, S: Outline of the **Roman remains** in Norfolk. v. 23.—Bray, W: **Roman road.** v. 9.—Cade,

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

J: **Roman roads** and other antiq. in Durham. v. 7.—Lethieullier, S. Old **Roman roads.** v. 1.—Rooke, H. **Roman roads** and camps near Mansfield Woodhouse. v. 9.—Willis, R. Old **Roman roads.** v. 1.—Burton, J: **Roman sepulcher** near York. v. 2.—Leemans, C. Three **Roman sepulchral inscriptions** found at Watermore, 1835-6. v. 27.—Gage, J: Discov. of **Roman sepulchral relics** in harrows at Bartlow, in Ashdon, Essex. v. 26;—Further discov. of **Roman sepulchral relics** at the Bartlow Hills. v. 28.—Banks, *Sir* J. **Roman sepulture** in Lincolnshire. v. 12.—Gage, J: Letter accomp. **Roman speculum.** v. 27.—Brandreth, H: **Roman station** of Magiovintum. v. 27.—Cade, J: **Roman station** Cataractonium. v. 9;—Name of the **Roman station** Vinovium or Binchester. v. 7.—Watson, J: **Roman station** in Derbyshire. v. 3;—**Roman station** on the horders of Yorkshire. v. 1.—Drake, W. **Roman stations.** v. 5.—Pownall, J: **Roman tile** found in Kent. v. 8.—**Roman urns** in Cornwall, *etc.* v. 14.—Banks, *Sir* J. **Roman vault** disc. near the city of York. v. 16.—Smyth, W. H. **Roman vestigia** found at Kirkby Thore, Westmoreland. v. 31.—Acton, *Mrs.* F. S. **Roman villa** discovered at Acton Scott, Shropshire, 1817. v. 31.—Botfield, B. **Roman villa** and discoveries made on Borough Hill, v. 35.—Butler G: Traces of a **Roman villa** discovered at Gayton, near Northampton. v. 30.—Lysons, S: **Roman villa** discov. at Bignor. vols. 18 and 19;—**Roman villa** in Great Witcombe, Gloucestershire. v. 19.—Rooke, H. Two **Roman villæ** discov. near Mansfield Woadhouse. v. 8.—Evans, J: Excavations on the site of two **Roman villas** at Boxmoor, Herts. v. 35.—Tite, W: Discoveries of remains of the **Roman wall of London.** v. 40, Pt. 2.—Bowle, J: The word **"romance."** v. 5.—Drake, W. Origin of the word **"romance."** v. 4.—Bate, C. S. Discovery of a **Romano-British cemetery** near Plymouth. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Hardwick, T: Amphitheatre of F. Vespasian at **Rome,** 1777. v. 7.—Nesbitt, A. Churches at **Rome** earlier than the year 1150. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Parker, J: H: Recent excavations in **Rome.** v. 42.—Wray, D. Walls of anc. **Rome.** v. 1.—Euglefeld, *Sir* H: C: **Romsey Abbey.** v. 14.—Acc. of the **Rosetta stone.** v. 16.—Extracts from the **Rotulus Familiæ.** v. 15.—Way, A. Effigy of Richard, Cœur de Lion in the cathedral at **Rouen.** v. 29.—Akerman, J: Y. **"Roundells"** or fruit trenchers of time of James I. v. 34.—Hunter, J. Scheme for erecting a **royal academy** in Eng. in reign of James I. v. 32.—Townsend, G: F. Acc. of a visitation of the **Royal Chapel of St. George** at Windsor, in 1552. v. 42.—List of **Royal navy,** 1599. v. 3.—Beldam, J. **Royston Court House** and appurtenances. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Pegge, S: **Rudston** pyramidal stone. v. 5.—Gardiner, J. B. **Ruins** in St. Martin's-le-Grand. v. 19.—Kemhle, J: M. **Runic cross** at Lancaster. v. 29.—Hamper, W: **Runic inscription** on the font at Bridekirk. v. 9;—**Runic inscription** on a jasper ring. v. 21.—Douce, F. **Runic jasper ring** belonging to G. Cumherland. v. 21.—Kemble, J: M. **Runic obelisk** at Ruthwell, *etc.* v. 30.—Pegge, S: The **Sac-Friars** or Fratres de Pœnitentia Jesu Christi, settled in Eng. v. 3.—Bruce, J: Particulars respecting T: **Sackville,** *Lord Buckhurst,* with fragment of W. Fleetwood's Itinerarium at Windsor. v. 37.—Nepean, E. Antiq. excavated in island of **Sacrificios.** v. 30.—Birch's rep. upon antiq. disc. in island of **Sacrificios.** v. 30.—Wright, T: Early notices relating to antiq. of **St. Albans.** v. 33.—Gr. Britain. *Privy Council,* Iustruc. from Q. Eliz. to H. Killegrew upon the arrival of the news of the massacre of **St. Bartholomew,** 1572. v. 22.—Extracts from the parish register at **St. Bennet's.** v. 13.—Ryder, T: Antiq. from **St. Domingo.** v. 13.—Gage, J: Great hell tower of the ahhey ch. of **St. Edmundsbury.** v. 23.—Pegge, S: Hist. of **St. George.** v. 5.—Willement, T: Anc. carved figure of **St. George** in the Museum of Dijon. v. 25.—**St. Helen's** Parish. Extracts from the accompts of the church-warden. v. 1.—Smirke, S. Illustr. from Ch. of **St. John,** Syracuse, to accomp. Gage's 'Anglo-Sax. ceremonial,' *etc.* v. 25.—Milner, J: Anc. MS. of **St. John's Gospel.** v. 16.—Barrington, D. **St. Justin's tomb.** v. 5.—Incledon, B: Hospital of **St. Margaret.** v. 12.—Douce, F. Foundation of the original church of **St. Mark,** at Venice. v. 26.—Cohen, F. **St. Martin's rings.** v. 18.— Orig. instrument conc. the churchyard of **St. Mary Magdalen.** v. 13.—Buckler, J: Remains of anc. architect. disc. in the church of **St. Mary Overy,** Southwark. v. 29.—Pryce, G: Church of **St. Mary Redcliffe,** Bristol. v. 35.—Bowle, J: Canonization of **St. Osmund.** v. 9.—Denne, S: Burning of the steeple of **St. Paul's Cathedral.** v. 11.—Asserius *Menevensis.* **St. Peter's Church,** East Oxon. v. 1.—Grissell, T. Crypt of **St. Stephen's chapel,** Westminster. v. 31.—Soc. of Antiq. Report of com. to investigate the recent discovery of a hody in **St. Stephen's chapel,** Westminster. v. 34.—Akerman, J: Y. Variety of objects disc. in **Salisbury.** v. 36.—Gough, R: Tomb in **Salisbury Cathedral.** v. 2.—Talhot, *Sir* G. Narrative of the Earl of **Sandwich's** attempt upon Berghen, 1665. v. 22.—Ellis, H: Reg. of persons who sought **sanctuary** at St. John of Beverley. v. 17.—Stukeley, W: The **sanctuary** at Westminster. v. 1.—Preston, W: Opening of one of the largest harrows on the **Sandford Moor.** v. 3.—Smith, C: R: Antiq. found [near] **Sandwich,** Kent. v. 30.—Glass, G. H. Affinity of words in the lang. of the **Sandwich and Friendly Islands** with the Hehrew. v. 8.—Nares, R. Part of a **sarcophagus** at Reading Abhey. v. 18.—Comhe, T. **Saxon antiquities** found near Lancaster. v. 18.—Claxton, J: **Saxon arch** with an inscr. in Dinton church. v. 10.—Three inedited **Saxon charters** from the cartulary on Cirencester Abhey. v. 26.—Brooke, J: C: **Saxon inscription** on the Church of Aldbrough, Holdernesse. v. 6;—**Saxon inscription** on the Ch. of Kirkdale. v. 5.—Conyheare, J. J. **Saxon manuscript** in the Cathedral Library at Exeter. v. 17.—Hawkins, E: **Saxon pennies** and other articles found at Sevington, North Wilts. v. 27.—Dryden, *Sir* H: Discov. of early **Saxon remains** at Barrow Furlong, Northampton. v. 33.—Smith, C: R. **Saxon sepulchral remains** found at Fairford, Gloucestershire. v. 34.—Copy of a ms. tract illust. of the Border topography of **Scotland.** v. 22.—Anderson, J. Ancient fortifications in the north of **Scotland.** v. 6;—Ancient mon. and fortifications in the Highlands of **Scotland.** v. 5.—Barrington, D. Vitrified walls in **Scotland.** v. 6.—Logan, J. Circle of stones in **Scotland.** v. 22.—Riddel, R. Ant. modes of fortification in **Scotland.** v. 10.—Rokewode, J: G. **Sculptured figures** of Welsh knights at Kilpeck Church, Herefordshire. v. 30.—Latham, J: **Sculptures** and inscriptions in the Ahhey church at Romsey. v. 14.—Latham, W: **Sculptures,** *etc.,* on two pillars in the Ahhey church of Rumsey. v. 15.—Scharf, G: **Sculptures** of temple discov. at Bath. v. 36.—Blackstone, *Sir* W: Letter describing an antique **seal,** *etc.* v. 3.—Brand, J: **Seal** of Netley Abbey. v. 13;—**Seal** of the Ahhey of Lundores. v. 13.—Bray, W: **Seal,** *etc.,* of the Master and chaplains of Savoy Hospital. v. 19.—Brereton, O. S. 3d unpuhlished royal **seal.** v. 5.—Brooke, J: C: Anc. **seal** of Baron Fitz Walter. v. 5;—Conjectures on Sir R. Worsley's **seal.** v. 4;—Great **seal** of Catherine Parr. v. 5;—Great **seal** of Mary d'Esté. v. 5.—Dallaway, J. First common **seal** used by the burgesses of Bristol. v. 21.—Douce, F. Orig. **seal** of the Ahhey of Wilton. v. 18.—Ellis, H: **Seal** of Geoffrey, Bp. of London. v. 21.—Five curious writs of privy **seal.** v. 16.—Hamper, W: **Seal** of Evesham Abbey in Worcestershire. v. 19.—Hunter, J. **Seal** of Chaucer; copy of deed to which it is appended. Copy of deed notifying him of his removal from the office of clerk of king's works. v. 34.—King, E: Great **seal** of Ranulph, Earl of Chester, and two iuscriptions found in the ruins of St. Edmund Bury Abhey. v. 4.—Madden, *Sir* F: Matrix of the **seal** of Boxgrave priory, Sussex, v. 27;—Matrix of the **seal** of Southwick priory, Hampshire. v. 23.—Milles, J. **Seal** of Richard, Duke of Gloucester. v. 7.—Pegge, S: **Seal** of Bp. of Philadelphia. v. 7.—Townsend, F. **Seal** of the bailiffs of the Liberty of Bridgnorth. v. 15.—Milles, J. **Seal ring** belonging to Sir R. Worsley. v. 4.—Cooper, W: D. Great **seals** of Eng. used after the deposition of Charles I., 1660. v. 38.—Ellis, H: Hist. and use of **seals** in Eng. v. 18.—Nicolas, N. H. **Seals** affixed to two docs., *etc.* v. 21.—Pegge, S: Appearance of the matrices of so many conventual **seals.** v. 5.—Powell, R: **Seals** attached to a deed of the 12th century. v. 19.—Douce, F. Piece of antiq. found at **Selbourne.** v. 16.—Pownall, J: **Sepulchral** antiq. at Lincoln. v. 10.—Way, A. Palimpsest **sepulchral brasses.** v. 30.—Kempe, A. J. Description of a **sepulchral effigy** of John de Sheppy, Bp. of Rochester, discov. in Rochester Cathedral, 1825. v. 25.—Carter, J: **Sepulchral monument.** Lincoln, v. 12.—Combe, T. Greek **sepulchral monument.** v. 13.—Kerrich, T. **Sepulchral monument** in Italy. v. 18.—Pownall, T: **Sepulchral monument** at New Grange, Ireland. v. 2.—Smirke, S. **Sepulchral monument** in the Campo Santo, Pisa. v. 23.—Lethieullier, S. **Sepulchral monuments.** v. 2.—Kemhle, J: M. Remarkahle **sepulchral objects** from Italy, Styria and Mecklenhurgh. v. 36.—Gage, J: Discov. of Roman

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

sepulchral relics in barrows at Bartlow, in Ashdon Essex. v. 26;—Further discov. of Roman **sepulchral relics** at Bartlow Hills. v. 28.—Garrucci, R. **Sepulchral remains** at Veii and Prænesti. v. 41.—Way, A. Incised **sepulchral slabs** with two examples at Avenbury, Herefordshire and Bitton, Gloucestershire. v. 31. —Wylie, W: M. Certain **sepulchral usages** of early times. v. 35.—Allies, J. **Sepulchral vase** and other antiq. discov. near Scarborough. v. 30.—Kempe, A. J. **Sepulchral vessels** found in 1821, in Roman ustrinum at Lillington. v. 26.—Burton, J: Roman **sepulchre** near York. v. 2.—Lewin, T: Genuineness of the Holy **Sepulchre.** v. 41.—Banks, *Sir* J. Roman **sepulture** in Lincolnshire. v. 12.—Cochet, J. B. D. **Sépultures anglo-normandes** trouvées à Bouteilles, près Dieppe, 1856. v. 37;—**Sépultures chrétiennes** de la période anglo-normande trouvées à Bouteilles, près Dieppe, 1855, '57. vols. 36 and 37.—Head, *Sir* E. Temple of **Serapis at Pozzuoli.** v. 37. —Pegge, S: Mistaken idea that Ireland and Thanet were void of **serpents.** v. 5.—Madden, *Sir* F: Autograph of **Shakespere** and orthography of his name. v. 27.—Collier, J: P. Lucies of Charlcot, **Shakespeares** in and near Stratford-on-Avon, and property of Shakespeare in Henly st. v. 35.—**Sharp,** J. Letter to Cade. v. 7.—Rooke, H. Roman remains in **Sherwood** forest. v. 10.—Meyrick, S: R. Two anc. British **shields** in the armoury of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire. v. 23.—Pownall, T: The Dundalk **ship temple.** v. 7;—Letter on **ship temples** in Ireland. v. 7.—Rennell, J. Voyage and place of **ship-wreck of St. Paul.** v. 21.—Names of H. M.'s **shipps,** *etc.* v. 15.—Pegge, S: **Shoeing of horses** amongst the ancients. v. 3.—Lethieullier, S. **Shrine** of St. Hugh. v. 1.—Loveday, J: **Shrines.** v. 1.—Astle, T: Events produced in Eng. by the grant of the Kingdom of **Sicily** to Prince Edmund, with remarks upon the seal of that prince. v. 4.—Beltz. G: F: Memorials of last achievement, illness and death of Sir P. **Sidney.** v. 28.—Joyce, J. G. Excavations at **Silchester.** v. 40, Pt. 2.—Birch, S: **Silver disc** found at Tarentum. v. 34.—Weston, S. A **silver tetradracm** with Siculo-Punic characters. v. 16.—Barrington, D. Human **skeleton** and garments thereon dug out of a bog, Co. of Down. v. 7.—Hawkins, W. Use of the **sling** among the ancients. v. 32.—Nichols, J: G. Add. to the biog. of Sir J. Cheke and Sir T. **Smith.** v. 38.—Gardner, S: R. Letters of Diego Sarmiento de Acuna, Count of Gondomar, giving acc. of the affair of the Earl of **Somerset;** with remarks on career of Somerset as a public man. v. 41.—James I. Letters respecting the trial of the Earl of **Somerset.** v. 18.—Nichols, J: G. Second patent appointing Edward, Duke of **Somerset,** Protector, temp. Edward VI. v. 30.—Harford, C: J. Antiq. in **Somersetshire.** v. 14.—Richardsou, C. J. Letter accompanying the drawing of the sandal-wood gates of **Somnath.** v. 30. —The king of birds; or the lay of the phœnix; Anglo-Sax. **song** of the 10th or 11th cent. v. 30.—Henry VIII., *and others.* Unpublished coll. of **songs and ballads.** v. 41.—Akerman, J: Y. Opening of Four anc. Brit. barrows in **South Wilts.** v. 35.—Kashleigh, P. Antiq. at **Southfleet.** v. 14.—Anonymous letter reporting the dispersiou of the **Spanish Armada;** with remarks by R. Lemon. v. 38.—Two letters rel. to the defeat of the **Spanish Armada.** v. 33.—Memoir for putting the forces of Eng. in order to meet the **Spanish invasion,** 1587. v. 32.—Gage, J: Letter accom. a Roman **speculum.** v. 27.—Grose, F. Antient **spurs.** v. 8.—**Stafford,** E:, *Duke of Buckingham.* Extracts from household book. v. 25.—Franks, A: W. **Stall-plate** of Sir Wm. Parr, Marq. of Northampton. v. 36.—King, T: W: **Stall-plates** of the Knights of the Garter. v. 31.—Denne, S: **Stalls** near the communion table in Maidstone church. v. 10.—Gough, R: **Stamps or seals** used antiently by the oculists. v. 9.—Stanhope, P: H:, *Earl, and* Almack, R: Notices of John Lord **Stanhope** of Harrington, *etc.* v. 38.—**Stanhope,** *Sir* T: Letter to Lord Treasurer Burghley on the funeral of his mother. v. 31.—Akerman, J: Y. Investigation of some remarkable circular trenches, and discovery of an anc. British cemetery at **Stanlake,** Oxon. v. 37.—Pegge, S: **Stanton Moor** urns, *etc.* v. 8.—Bruce, J: Proceedings in the **Star chamber** against Lord Vaux, Sir T. Tresham, Sir W. Catesby, and others. v. 30.—Pownall, T: Singular **stone** among the rocks at West Hoadley. v. 6.—Gibson, W: Remains of a **stone cross** at Hemsby. v. 14.—Pegge, S: **Stone hammers.** v. 2.—Lyttelton, C:, *Bp.* **Stone hatchets.** v. 2.—Evans, J: Discov. of **stone implements** in Lough Neagh, Ireland. v. 41.—Astle, T: **Stone pillars,** *etc.* v. 13.—Denne, S: Triple **stone seat** at Upchurch, Kent. v. 12;—**Stone seats** in the chancels of churches. v. 10.—Porrett, R. **Stone shot** found in the ditch of the Tower of London. v. 30.—Maton, W: G. Fall of some of the stones of **Stonehenge.** v. 13.—Logan, J. Monumental **stones** in the north of Scotland. v. 22.—Acc. of the opening of the great barrow at **Stow Heath.** v. 16.—Smith, C: R. Anglo-Sax. remains at **Stowting,** Kent. v. 31.—**Stradling,** *Sir* H. Letter to his wife in 1456. v. 31.—Mudge, W: Anc. **Structure** dug out of Drumkelin bog in Inver, Donegal, 1833. v. 26.—Wylie, W: M. Researches in **Suabian tumuli.** v. 37.—Topham, J: **Subsidy roll** of 51 Edward III. v. 7.—Blight, J. T. Remarkable **subterranean** chambers at Trelowarren, seat of Sir R. R. Vyvyan, *Bart.*, Cornwall. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Croker, T: C. **Subterranean chambers** discov. near Carrigtohill, and at Ballyhendon. v. 23.—Marsden, W: **Sumatran languages.** v. 6.—Markland, J. H. Antiq. and introd. of **surnames** into Eng. v. 18.—Fox, A: H: L. Character and probable orig. of the hill-forts of **Sussex,** with acc. of excav. in forts at Cissbury and Highdown. v. 42.—Ordinances respecting **swans** on the river Witham. v. 16.—Hunter, J. Two orig. deeds rel. to Sir **T. Swinford.** v. 36.—Douglas, J. The antient **sword** of Melvill. v. 7.—Melvill, R. Antient **sword.** v. 7.—Combe, T. Ant. **symbol** of Macedon. v. 13.—Riddell, R. **Symbol** of ant. investiture in Scotland. v. 11.—Lannoy, *Sir* G. de. Survey of Egypt and **Syria,** 1422. v. 21.—Birch, S: Hist. **tablet** of the reign of Thothmes III. v. 38.—Way, A. **Tabula of gold** presented by Emp. Henry II. to the Cathedral of Basle. v. 30.—Stanhope, P. H., *Lord Mahon.* Lost books of **Tacitus.** v. 27.—Amyot, T: Hist. facts supposed to be estab. by the Bayeux **tapestry.** v. 19.—Delarue, G. **Tapestry** of Bayeux. v. 17.—Gurney, H. The Bayeux **tapestry.** v. 18.—Scharf, G:, *Jr.* Old **tapestry** in St. Mary's Hall at Coventry. v. 36.—Stothard, C: Bayeux **tapestry.** v. 19.—Demidoff, P. **Tartarian antiquities.** v. 2.—Forster, J. R. Obs. on **Tartarian antiquities.** v. 2.—Taylor, P. T. Discov. made in taking down the bridge over the **Teign.** v. 19.—Head, *Sir* E. **Temple** of Serapis at Pozzuoli. v. 37.—Vance, J. G. Anc. **temple** near Crendi, Malta. v. 29.—Nichols, F. M. Nature of the **tenure** or service of cornage. v. 39.—Astle, T: **Tenures,** *etc.*, of his manor, Great Tey. v. 12.—Tite, W: Discov. of **tessellated pavement,** 1854, under the vaults of the southeastern area of the late Excise Office. v. 36.—Wylie, W: M. **Teutonic remains** found near Dieppe. v. 35.—Lysons, S: Tombs in the abbey ch. at **Tewkesbury.** v. 14.—Riddell, R. The title **Thane and Abthane.** v. 9.—Boys, H: Mon. in Canterbury Cathedral called the tomb of **Theobald.** v. 15.—Smirke, S: Mausoleum of **Theodoric** at Ravenna. v. 23.—Birch, S: Annals of **Thothmes III.,** derived from hieroglyphical inscriptions. v. 35;—Hist. tablet of the reign of **Thothmes III.** v. 38.—Soc. of Antiq. and Great Britain. *Admiralty.* Correspondence respecting the **tides** in Dover channel with reference to the landing of Cæsar. v. 39.—Pownall, J: Roman **tile** found in Kent. v. 8.—Luders, A. The King's **title** of Defender of the Faith. v. 19.—Chalmers, G: Obs. to show that (a) document published by Selden in his '**Titles of honour**' is supposititious. v. 19.—Kniveton, S. Descent of **titles of honour.** v. 3. —Birch, S: Egyptian **tomb** in the Brit. Museum. v. 29.—Gough, R: **Tomb** in Salisbury Cathedral. v. 2.—Lysons, S: **Tombs** in the abbey church at Tewkesbury. v. 14.—Chalmers, G: Use of **torture** in Great Britain. v. 10.—Lysons, S: Roll of purchases for the **tournament** of Windsor Park. v. 17.—Collinson, P. Round **tower** in Ireland. v. 1.—Gage, J: Great bell **tower** of the abbey church of St. Edmundsbury. v. 23.—Gough, R: Round **tower** at Brechin. v. 2.—Charges of prisoners in the **Tower of London.** v. 18.—Cooper, W: D. **Tower of London** temp. Elizabeth, and horse armoury temp. Charles I. v. 37.—Milles, J. Antiq. found in the **Tower of London.** v. 5.—Regulations in the reign of Richard II. for the gov. of the **Tower of London.** v. 18.—Survey of what remained in the armoury of the **Tower of London.** v. 11.—Brereton, O. S. P. Collinson's paper on the round **towers.** v. 2.—Gage, J: Ecclesiastical round **towers** of Norfolk and Suffolk. v. 23.—Harmer, T: Round **towers** in Ireland. v. 9.—Woodward, S: Round church **towers** of Norfolk. v. 23.—Sharpe, L. **Towneley** mysteries. v. 27.—Jones, J. W. Discov. of two rare **tracts** in the Brit. Museum hitherto unknown, from the press of W. Caxton. v. 31.—Folkes, M. Trajan and **Antonine pillars** at Rome. v. 1.—Bruce, J: Account of the **treaty of Newport.** v. 39.—Gib-

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

son, W: S. Ancient modes of **trial.** v. 32.—Vidal, R. S. **Trial by ordeal.** v. 15.—**Troughton,** R: Petition to Privy Council in reign of Queen Mary. v. 23.—Charters relating to the priory of **Trulegh,** in Kent. v. 25.—Cunnington, W: **Tumuli** opened in Wiltshire. v. 15.—Conyngham, *Lord* A. Opening of **tumuli** on Breech Downs in Kent. v. 30.—Bode, C. A. de. Recently opened **tumulus** [near] Asterabad. v. 30. —Pegge, S: Discov. in opening a **tumulus** in Derbyshire. v. 9.—Amyot, T: Reply to Mr. **Tytler's** Death of Richard II. v. 23.—Hitchins, M. Roman **urns** in Cornwall, *etc.* v. 14.—Kemble, J: M. Mortuary **urns** found at Strade-on-Elbe. v. 36.—Pegge, S: Stanton moor **urns,** *etc.* v. 8.—Alwyne, S. J., *Marq. of Northampton.* Greek **vase** disc. in Etruria. v. 32.—Birch, S: Fictile **vase** from Vulci. v. 32;—Fictile **vase** in the British Museum. v. 30;—Myth upon a fictile **vase** found at Canino. v. 29;—**Vase** fouud at Sandy, Bedfordshire. v. 31;—**Vase** representing the adventure of Perseus. v. 36;—**Vase** with Pelops Plexippus in the Brit. Museum. v. 31.—King, J: G. The Barbarini **vase.** v. 8.—Bonaparte, C. L. J. L., *Prince of Canino.* Catalogue of **vases** and other Etruscan antiq. discov., 1828–29. v. 23.—Pownall, T: Nature of **vases** found on the Mosquito shore, S. America. v. 5.—Banks, *Sir* J. Roman **vault** discov. near the city of York. v. 16.—Ware, S: **Vaults.** v. 17.—Wilkins, W: Hist. of the **Venta Icenorum** of the Romans and of Norwich Castle. v. 12.—Letters rel. to a statue of **Venus** found at Rome, 1761. v. 1.—Bruce, J: Lease of two houses in the Piazza, Covent Garden, to Sir Edmund **Verney,** 1634. v. 35.—Sarcastic **verses** by an adherent to the House of Lancaster, 1399. v. 21.—Bowman, (—.) Inscription to L. Aurelius **Verus.** v. 1.—Kerrick, T. Use of the figure called **vesica pisces** in the architecture of the Middle Ages. v. 19.—Warne, C: Obs. on details of **Vespasian's** first campaign in Britain. v. 41.—Harcourt, L. V. **Vessels of glass** and earthenware and ornaments discov. near Chilgrove, Sussex. v. 31.—Barrington, D. Pegge's obs. on the growth of the **vine** in Eng. considered and answered. v. 3. — Pegge, S: Introd., condition, *etc.*, of the **vine** in Britain. v. 1.—Mackenzie, K. R. H. Further notice of **Vineta.** v. 36.—Major, R. H. Supposed submerged city of **Vineta.** v. 36.—Cade, J: Name of the Roman station **Vinovium** or Binchester. v. 7.—Stanhope, P. H. **Viola** of the ancients. v. 23.—Barrington, D. **Vitrified walls** in Scotland. v. 6.—Delarue, G. Life and writings of R. **Wace.** v. 12.—Barker, T: Rates of **wages** of servants, Co. of Rutland. v. 11.—Nichols, J: **Wages** of servants, Warwickshire. v. 11.—Denne, S: The **Waldenses.** v. 9.—Brereton, O. S. Tour through S. **Wales,** Shropshire, *etc.* v. 3.—Milman, H: S. Polit. geog. of **Wales.** v. 38. —**Walford,** W. S. Obs. on a grant of an advowson of a chantry to a guild. v. 38.—Webster, J: Construction of the old **wall** at Verolam. v. 2.—Masters, R: Remarks on **Walpole's** 'Historic doubts' on the life and reign of Richard III. v. 2.—Corner, G: R: Abbot of **Waltham's House** in parish of St. Mary-at-Hill, London. v. 36.—Madden, *Sir* F: Docs. relating to Perkin **Warbeck.** v. 27.—Milles, J. **Wardrobe acc.,** 1483; and particulars relating to the hist. of Richard, III. v. 1.—Stapleton, T: Summary of the **Wardrobe acc.** of 10th, 11th and 12th years of Edward II. v. 26.—James I. **Warrant of indemnity** for the delivery of jewels. v. 21.—Blaauw, W. H. Two leaden chests containing bones of W. de **Warren** and his wife, Gundrad, founders of Lewes Priory in Sussex, discovered 1845. v. 31.—Mantell, G. A. Discovery of remains of William de **Warren** and his wife, Gundrad, among ruins of priory of St. Pancreas, Southover, Sussex. v. 31.—Morgan, O. History and progress of the art of **watchmaking.** v. 33, p. 84 and p. 293.—Akerman, J: Y. Mon. at Ashbury, Berks, called **'Wayland Smith's cave.'** v. 32.—Frere, J: Flint **weapons.** v. 13.—Akerman, J: Y. **Weapons** of Celtic and Teutonic races. v. 34.—Wright, T: Legend of **Weland the Smith.** v. 32.—Barrington, D. **Welch castles.** v. 1.—Hoare, *Sir* R: C. Stone barrow in **Wellow.** v. 19.—Owen, W: **Welsh** manuscript. v. 14.—Ellis, H: Plan projected 1561, for building a house of correction in **Westminster.** v. 21.—Hunter, J. Old clochard or bell-tower of the palace at **Westminster.** v. 37.—Kempe, A. J. Jerusalem chamber in Abbey of **Westminster.** v. 26.—Saunders, G: Situation and extent of **Westminster** at various periods. v. 26.—Stukeley, W: The sanctuary at **Westminster.** v. 1.—Smirke, S. Architectural hist. of **Westminster Hall.** v. 26;—Orig. architecture of **Westminster Hall.** v. 27.—Milbourne, W: **Wetheral cells,**

Society of Antiquaries of London. *Contin.*

Cumberland. v. 1.—Thoms, W: J. **White horse** of Berkshire. v. 31.—Smirke, S. Palace of **Whitehall.** v. 25.—Extract from the **will** of the Earl of Ormond. v. 3.—Hamper, W: A passage in King Athelstan's grant to the Abbey of **Wilton.** v. 22.—Cunningham, W: Tumuli opened in **Wiltshire.** v. 15.—Thurnam, J: Anc. Brit. barrows, especially those of **Wiltshire** and the adjoining counties (Pt. 1, Long barrows). v. 42.—Letter to the mayor, *etc.*, of **Winchelsea** respecting choice of officers. v. 18.—**Winchester,** *city.* Petition to Henry VI. v. 1.—Townsend, G: F. Acc. of a visitation of the Royal Chapel of St. George at **Windsor,** in 1552. v. 2.—Pegge, S: Whether Eng. formerly produced **wine** from grapes. v. 3.—**Wing,** *Buckingham.* Extracts from church-warden's acc. v. 36.—Jardine, D: Remarks on letters of T. **Winter** and Lord Mounteagle, discovered by J. Bruce. v. 29.—La Pryme, A. de. Hist. of **Winterton,** Co. of Lincoln; with introd. by E: Peacock. v. 40, Pt. 1.—Hudson, *Lord* J., *and others.* Extracts from letters received by Sir H. **Witherington,** Knight, Marshall of Berwick, 1581–92. v. 30.—**Wolsey,** T:, *Card.* Letter to Bp. of Winchester. v. 18.—Bruce, J: The **word "mass."** v. 21.—Cohen, F. The **word proctor** in the will of R. Watts. v. 18.—Wilbraham, R. Glossary of **words** used in Cheshire. v. 19.—Willan, R. List of anc. **words** at present used in Yorkshire. v. 17.—Brook, J: C. Conjectures on Sir R. **Worsley's seal.** v. 4.—**Wotten,** *Sir* H: Letters to King James I. and others. v. 40, Pt. 2.—Bray, W: Acc. of the confinement of H. **Wriothesley.** v. 19.—Agnew, H. C. Remains of anc. Greek **writings** on walls of a family catacomb at Alexandria. v. 28.—Five curious **writs** of privy seal. v. 16.—**Writs** among the records in the Tower. v. 15.—Omerod, G: Anc. remains [near] confluence of the **Wye and Severn.** v. 29.—Survey of **Wymbledon.** v. 10.—Woodward, S: Discoveries made in **Wymondham Abbey.** v. 26.—Birch, S: **Xanthian marbles** recently deposited in the Brit. Museum. v. 30.—**Yelverton,** H: Narrative of what passed on his being restored to the king's favor, 1609. v. 15.—Lancaster, *Herald.* Acc. of the insurrection in the Co. of **York.** v. 16.—Colls, J. M. N. Remains discov. in **Yorkshire.** v. 31.—Willan, R. List of anc. words at present used in **Yorkshire.** v. 17.—Meyrick, S: R. Deed of gift to the Abbey of **Ystrad Marchell.** v. 21.—Solly, N. N. **Ystum cegid cromlech** in Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, Carnarvon. v. 34.

—— Index to first 15 vols. of Archaeologia or Misc. tracts rel. to antiquity. 1809.
** 930.196

Society of the Army and Navy of the Confederate States of Marlyland. 3d ann. banquet. 1883. *in* ** 923.1659

Sociology.

—— COMTE, A. System of positive polity, or treatise on sociology, instituting the religion of humanity. 4 vols. 1851–4. * 320.103–6

—— DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. Questions politiques et sociales. 1879. *in* 844.14

—— FOURIER, C: Passions of the human soul, and their influence on society and civilization. Tr. by H. Doherty. 2 vols. 1851.
140.18–19

—— SPENCER, H. Progress, its law and cause, and other disquisitions. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 1880. *in* 500.257

—— U. S. Census, 1880, v. **18.** Social statistics of cities. Pt. **1:** The New Eng. and the Middle States. ** 350.2762[19]

See also **Charities. — Cities. — Civilization. — Competitive examinations. — Co-operation. — Crime.—Education.—Emigration.—Factories.—Industrial schools.—Insurance.—Labor.—Labor question.—Man.—Moral philosophy.—Political economy.—Political science.—Poor.—Prisons.—Reform schools.—Slavery.— Socialism.—Statistics.—Temperance.—Wages.—Woman.**

Solano *county, Cal.*

—— Great register, 1882. ** 9772.48

—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9772.116

Soldberg, Thorvald. Bibliog. of books in the Eng. language rel. to the Scandinavian countries. (*In* Horn, F: W. *Hist. of the Scandinavian North, etc.*) 8°. Chicago, 1884. 898.130

Solly, E: Index to hereditary Eng., Scottish and Irish titles of honour. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) Sm. 4°. London, 1880. ** 16.121

—— Index to portraits in European magazine, London magazine, Register of the times. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) Sm. 4°. London, 1879. *in* ** 16.120

Solomon, Song of. *See* Bible, *O. T.* p. 637. *in* ** 220.149

Some acc. of the medical school in Bost. 1824. *in* ** 610.541

Some literary recollections. 1884. PAYN, J. 928.620

Somers, Robert. The southern states since the war. 8°. London, 1871. 9176.53

Somerville, *Mass.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., 1883. *in* ** 379.132

Song celestial, The, or Bhagavad-gîtâ. 1885. Arnold, E., *tr.* 821.1140

Song of Solomon. *See* Bible, *O. T.* p. 637. *in* ** 220.149

Songs. Whistle-binkie. 5 series. (*Also*), Songs for the nursery. 1846. * 821.1127
See also **Ballads.**

Songs of seven. 1866. INGELOW, J. * 821.1130

Sonne, Mond und Sterne; ein Beitrag zur Mythologie und Culturgeschichte der Urzeit. 1864. SCHWARTZ, F. L. W. 291.63

Sonnenstern, Max von. Rep. on Nicaragua route for a ship canal. 22 pp. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

Sonnets.

—— SHAKESPEARE, W: Sonnets. (*In his* Works. *Ed. by J. P. Collier.*, v. 8.) *in* ** 822.862

—— — *Same.* (*In his* Works. *Ed. by H. Staunton*, v. 15.) *in* ** 822.1015

—— — *Same.* 1st quarto 1609. Facsim. by C: Praetorius. 1885. ** 822.830

—— SHARP, W., *comp.* Sonnets of this cent. With crit. introd. 1886. 821.1159

Sonnets and a louers complaint. 1st quarto 1609. SHAKSPERE, W: *Facsim. by C: Praetorius.* ** 822.830

Sonoma *county, Cal.*

—— Great register, 1882. *in* ** 9772.48

—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9772.116

—— Sonoma Co. land register and Santa Rosa business direct., v. 3, No. 9. Aug. 1883. *in* ** 9772.103

Sophia Dorothea, *consort of George I.* WILLIAMS, R. F. Memoirs of S. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1845. * 923.1705–6

Sophisms of free trade and popular polit. economy examined. 1884. BYLES, *Sir* J. B. 337.15

Sophocles, Evangelinus Apostolides. Greek grammar. 10th ed. 12°. Hartford, 1844. (Cop. 1838.) * 485.7

—— Greek lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine periods. B. C. 146–A. D. 1100. Im. 8°. Boston, 1870. ** 483.6

Soplit, *Ensign* (*pseud.*). *See* Ballantyne, R. M.

Sorcery. *See* Occult sciences.—Witchcraft.

Sorghum.

—— Investigation of sorghum by Nat. Acad. of Sci. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.5215

—— U. S. Pub. Docs. Nat. Acad. of Sci. Investig. of sci. and econ. relations of the sorghum sugar industry. Nov. 1882. ** 350.5365
See also **Sugar.**

Soudan.

—— JAMES, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 1883. * 916.154

—— MAGE, E. Voy. dans le Soudan occidentale, 1863–66. 1872. 916.147

Sound. *See* Acoustics.

Sound bodies for our boys and girls (light gymnastics). 1884. BLAIKIE, W: 613.134

—— *Same.* 613.144

South, The. (*Southern States of the U. S.*)

—— FORTUNE, T. T: Black and white: land, labor and politics in the South. 1885. 973.603

—— HILLYARD, M. B. The new South. 1887. ** 976.128

—— MCCLURE, A. K. The South: its industrial, financial, and political condition. 1886. 975.136

South America. HABEL, S. Acc. of trav. in S. Amer. (*In his* Sculptures of Santa Lucia Cosumalwhuapa, *etc.*) (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214
See also **Argentine Republic.—Brazil.—Buenos Ayres.—Chili.—Darien.—Magellan,** *Straits of.*

South Australia. Directory. (*In* Wright's *Australian, etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44

South Carolina.

—— HEMPHILL, J. C. Climate, *etc.*, and agric. capabilities of S. C. (Spec. rep., No. 47, to U. S. Bureau of Agric.) 1882. *in* ** 630.177

—— RAMAGE, B. J. Local gov't and free schools in S. C. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies., v. 1.) *in* * 973.582

—— Pub. schools. 3d ann. rep., Nov. 28, 1871; 5th, Dec. 1, 1873. *in* ** 379.114

South Sea Islands. PORTER, D: Voy. in the south seas, 1812–14. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 8.) *in* ** 910.481
See also **Pacific Ocean.—Polynesia.**

South-sea scheme. THIERS, A. Miss. bubble. Added, Acc. of the South-sea scheme. (1859.) 944.449

Southbridge, *Mass.*

—— Pub. Libr. Ann. rep., Mar. 1, 1886. (*In* Ann. rep. of town officers.) *in* ** 19.115

—— — Suppl. catalog., No. 21. 1884. 8°. Boston, 1884. *in* ** 17.151

—— Reps. of town officers, for years to Mar. 1, 1881, '82, '83, '84, '85. (Incl. reps. of Pub. Libr.) ** 19.106

Southern California Horticultural Society. Centenn. expos.; rules and premium lists. 8°. Los Angeles. *in* ** 630.179

Southern Historical Society. Papers. vols. 11–13, 1883–5. 3 vols. 8°. Richmond. * 976.102–4

Southern states since the war, The. 1871. SOMERS, R. 9176.53

Southey, Robert. Hist. of the Peninsular war. New ed. 6 vols. 8°. London, 1828–37. * 946.76–81

—— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 18°. New York, 1856. 923.1587

—— Lives of the Brit. admirals; with introd. view of the naval hist. of Eng. (to 1672), 5 vols. (Cabinet Cyclop.) 18°. London, 1833–40. ** 923.1715–19

Contents:—T: **Cavendish.** v. 3.—**Charles,** 2d Ld. Howard of Effingham and 1st Earl of Nottingham. v. 2.—G. **Clifford,** 3d Earl of Cumberland. v. 3.—R. **Devereux,** 2d Earl of Essex. v. 4.—Sir J. Hawkins and Sir F. **Drake.** v. 3.—Naval hist. of **England.** vols. 1–2.—Sir M. **Frobisher.** v. 5.—Sir R: **Greenville.** v. 3.—Sir J. **Hawkins** and Sir F. Drake. v. 3.—Sir R: **Hawkins.** v. 3.—Sir R. **Mansel.** v. 5.—Sir W: **Monson.** v. 5.—E: **Montague,** Earl of Sandwich. v. 5.—Sir W. **Raleigh.** v. 4.

Southwell, Robert. Complete poems. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) Sm. 4°. Blackburn, 1872. ** 821.1076

Souvenirs of a diplomat. 1885. BACOURT, A. de. 923.1786

Souvenirs of my time. (Cop. 1887.) FREMONT, *Mrs.* J. B. 910.590

Soyer, Alexis. The pantropheon; or, hist. of food and its preparation. 8°. London, 1853. * 641.23

Spain.

—— DUMAS, A. D. Impressions de voyage: De Paris à Cadix. 1883. 914.365

—— FORD, R. Handbook for S. 5th ed., rev. 1878. * 914.366

—— HARRISON, J. A. Spain. (Cop. 1881.) 946.74

—— *Education.* Pub. Instruc. in S. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.,* No. 1, 1873.) *in* ** 370.159

—— *History.* GRAHAM, W: Portugal and S. during the Peninsular war. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 3.) *in* ** 910.476

—— — STANHOPE, A. Spain under Charles II.; extracts from corresp. (as) Brit. minister, 1690–99. Selected by Lord Mahon. 2d ed., enl. * 946.75

—— — STANHOPE, P. H., *Earl Stanhope.* Hist. of the war of the succession in Spain. 1832. * 946.82

—— *Religion.* BOWRING, J. Relig. and literature in Spain in 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 3.) *in* ** 910.476

Spain under Charles II. 1690–1699. 2d ed. 1844. STANHOPE, A. * 946.75

Spalding, Martin, J., *Abp. of Baltimore.* Miscellanea; reviews, lectures, essays. v. **1:** Historical. 8th ed. v. **2:** Theological. 7th ed. (in 1 v.). 8°. Baltimore, 1885. (Cop. 1866.) 270.147

Spalding, T: Alfred. Elizabethan demonology; with special ref. to Shakspere. 12°. London, 1880. 235.6

Spalding, W: A letter on Shakspere's authorship of The two noble kinsmen, and on Shakspere's style and his supremacy. New ed., with, life of the author, by J. H. Burton. (New Shaksp. Soc. *Pubs.,* Ser. 8, No. 1.) 4°. London, 1876. ** 822.971

Spanish books.

—— ALEMAN, Mateo. Vida y hechos del picaro Guzman de Alfarache. 2 tomos. 8°. Antwerp, 1736. * 863.29–30

Spanish books. *Contin.*

—— Biblia sagrada, La, de la Vulgata, por F. Scio de S. Miguel. 8°. New York, 1832. 220.153

—— *Chile.* Esposicion internacional de Chile en 1875. Boletin, entrega 1, entrega 1, 5, 6, 7. 8°. Santiago, 1875. * 983.8

—— — Informe de las operaciones en la caja de credito hipotecario en 1882. *in* ** 983.11

—— — Ordenauza de cuarentena maritima. El 3 de enero de 1874. *in* ** 983.11

—— — Sinopsis estadistica i jeografica de Chile en 1883; oficina central de estadistica. 1884. *in* ** 983.11

—— COLMEIRO, Miguel. Curso de botánica. Parte **1:** Organografia, fisiologia, patologia. Parte **2:** Metodologia, cuadro de las familias naturales y geografia botánica. 2ª ed. 2 tomos. 8°. Madrid, 1871. 580.74–5

—— Crisis monetaria: crisis mercantil y la depreciacion de la plata. 8°. México, 1886. 332.213

—— CUBAS, Antonio Garcia. Cuadro geográfico, estadístico, descriptivo é histórico de los Estados Unidos Mexicanos. 8°. México, 1884. 978.69

—— — *Item.* * 978.73

—— LIZARDI, José Joaquin Fernandez. El Periquillo Sarniento; por el pensador mex. 4 tomos (en 2). 24°. México, 1884. 863.31–2

—— LOBATO, José G. Estudio quimico—industrial de los varios productos del maguey mexicano. 16°. México, 1884. 663.33

—— — Estudio sobre las aguas medicinales de la Rep. Méx. 8°. México, 1884. *in* ** 978.72

—— MACKENNA, B: Vicuña. La edad del oro en Chile. 8°. Santiago, 1881. * 983.7

—— — Estudios i catálogo completo i razonado de la biblioteca americana coleccionada por el Sr. Gregorio Beéche. 8°. Valparaiso, 1879. * 15.63

—— — El libro del cobre i del carbon de piedra en Chile. 8°. Santiago, 1883. * 983.10

—— PALOÚ, Francisco. Noticias de la Nueva California. 4 tomos (en 2). (Cal. Hist. Soc. *Pubs.*) 8°. San Francisco, 1874. * 9772.101–2

—— PAZ, Ireneo, *y* TORNEL, Manuel. Nueva guia de Méx., en Ingles, Frances, y Castellano. 18°. México, 1882. * 9178.56

—— PEÑAFIEL, Antonio. Nombres geográficos de Méx. Catálogo alfabético de los nombres de lugar pertenecientes al idioma "nahuatl."; estudio jeroglifico. R. 4°. México, 1885. * 499.27

—— RAMIREZ, Santiago. Noticia historica de la riqueza minera de Méx. 8°. México, 1884. 978.70

—— — *Item.* *in* ** 978.72

—— Reformas theolojicas de 1883 ante el pais i la historia. 8°. Santiago, 1884. * 983.9

—— ROMERO, Matias. El Estado de Oaxaca. R. 8°. Barcelona, 1886. 9178.57

—— Santiago. Memoria del comisario de la contribucion mobiliaria en Santiago. 1881. *in* ** 983.11

—— SEGURA, José C., *y* CORDERO, Manuel D. Reseña sobre el cultivo de algunas plantas industriales (in Méx.). Sq. 12°. México, 1884. 630.183

Spanish Inquisition. *See* Inquisition. p. 213.
Spanish language.
—— CONKLING, A. R. Eng.-Span. vocab. (*In his* Appleton's guide to Mex.) 1884. *in* ** 9178.55
—— VINGUT, F. J. Clave de los ejercicios del maestro de Iugles. (1854?) * 465.5
—— YBARRA, A. A practical method for learning Span. 1885. 460.4
Spanish language. *Dictionaries.*
—— *English.* CONKLING, A. R. Span.-Eng. vocab. (*In his* Appleton's guide to Mexico.) 1884. 9178.49
—— *French.* MARTINEZ-LOPEZ, *et* MAUREL, F. Dict. frauç.-espag., espag.-franç. 1852. ** 443.14
Spanish language. *Grammar.* Gramatica de la lengua castellana. 1877. 460.5
Sparks, Jared. Reply to Lord Mahon on mode of editing the writings of Washington. 35 pp. 8°. Cambridge, 1852. ** 824.357
Speakers. *See* Extracts and selectious. p. 137.
Speaking. *See* Elocution.—Oratory.
Specht, G: J., *and others.* Topog. surveyiug. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 72.) 18°. New York, 1884. 622.28
Spectator, The. f°. London. Weekly. vols. 56–60 (in 2 pr. year); 1883–87. 10 vols. ** 52.5901–10
Speculation. *See* Political economy.—Stock exchange.
Spedding, James. Corrected ed. of Richard III. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) ** 822.904
—— Shares of Shakspere and Fletcher in Henry VIII. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1874.) *in* ** 822.901
Speech. *See* Alphabet.—Language.—Phonology.
Speech and manners for home and school. 1884. KIRKLAND, *Miss* E. S. 177.42
Speeches of Mr. Gwin of Cal. iu the U. S. Senate, on private laud titles of Cal. 8°. Washington, 1851. ** 9772.107
Spelling. *See* English language. *Pronunciation and spelling.*
Spelling reform. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 7, 1880.) *in* ** 370.189
Spelman, H: Glossarium archaiologicum, Latino-barbara, peregrina, obsoleta et novatæ significationis vocabula. L. f°. Loudou, 1687. ** 473.12
Spencer, Herbert. Data of ethics. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256
—— Essays, sci., polit. and speculative. 2d ser. 8°. London, 1863. 824.366
—— Progress, its law and cause; with other disquisitious. (Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 4°. New York, 1880. *in* 500.257
Spencer, Herbert, *and* **Harrison,** F. The iusuppressible book; a coutroversy betw. S. and H.; with comments by Gail Hamilton (*pseud.*). [M.. Abigail Dodge.] 12°. Boston, 1885. 211.104
Spirit of the press on irrigatiou. 8°. u.p., 1885. *in* ** 380.226
Spirit of the times. f°. New York. Weekly. vols. 105–114, Jau. 1883–Jau. 1888 (2 vols. pr. year). 10 vols. ** 790.112–21
Spiritism, Spiritualism.
—— BRITTEN, E. H. Niueteenth cent. miracles; a hist. compendium of modern spiritualism. 1884. * 133.201
—— COX, E: W. Spiritualism answered by sci.; with proofs of a psychic force. 80+10 pp. New ed. 1872. 133.206
—— DAMERON, J. P. Spiritism the orig. of all religions. 1885. *in* ** 133.212
—— DAVIS, A. J. The diakka and their earthly victims. 1873. *in* ** 133.205
—— EDMONDS, J. W. Spiritual tracts. Nos. 1–11, 1858–68. 133.203
—— EDMONDS, J. W., *and* DEXTER, G. T. Spiritualism. 9th ed. 1854. * 133.187
—— HARE, R. Exper. investig. of the spirit manifestations. 5th ed. 1858. * 133.188
—— HARTMANN, E: von. Spiritism. n.d. 133.304
—— KARDEC, A. Experimental spiritism. Book on mediums. Tr. by E. A. Wood. 1874. 133.29
—— Light on the hidden way. 1886. 133.303
—— MUMLER, W: H. Personal exper. in spirit-photography. 1875. *in* ** 133.205
—— Pamphlets. 16°. v.p. v.d. ** 133.205
Contents:—Finney, S. J. The **Bible:** is it of divine orig., *etc.?*—Davis, A. J. The **Diakka.**—**Savage,** M. J. Sermon: a new church in a new universe;—**Sermon:** What is man?—Mumler, W: H. Personal exper. in **spirit-photography.**
See also **Occult sciences.**
Spiritism, Spiritualism. *Periodicals.*
—— Banner of light. vols. 18–21, 1866–7 (in 2 vols.). ** 133.224–5
—— *Same.* vols. 24–41, 1869–77 (in 9 vols.). ** 133.227–35
—— Religio-philos. journal. vols. 13–23, 1873–77 (iu 5 vols.). ** 133.120–4
—— *Same.* vols. 29–41, 1880–87 (in 9 vols.). ** 133.130–8
Spiritualism. *See* Spiritism.
Spirituous liquors. *See* Temperance.
Spofford, Ainsworth R. Amer. almanac and treasury of facts, for 1884. ** 528.103
—— *Same.* 1885–6 (in 1 v.). ** 528.104
—— Practical manual of parliamentary rules. 24°. Chicago, 1884. 348.21
Spon, Ernest. Present practice of siukiug and boring wells. 2d ed. 12°. London, 1885. 628.149
Spons' mechanics' own book. (Processes, tools, *etc.*) 8°. Loudon, 1885. * 680.23
Sports. ROOSEVELT, R. B. Florida aud the game water-birds of the Atlantic coast aud the lakes. 1884. 799.110
See also **Fencing.—Fishing.—Games.—Gymnastics.—Horse-racing.—Hunting.—Rowing.**
Sports. *Periodicals.*
—— Amer. field, The. vols. 19–28, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. year). 10 vols. ** 796.32–41
—— Forest and stream. vols. 19–29, Aug. 1882–Jan. 1888 (2 vols. pr. year). 11 vols. ** 790.144–54
—— Spirit of the times. vols. 105–114, Jau. 1883–Jau. 1888 (2 vols. pr. year). 10 vols. ** 790.112–21
Sprague, C: Oration, 4th July 1825, Bost. 31 pp. 8°. Boston, 1825. *in* ** 974.120

Sprague, Homer Baxter. Inaug. as Pres. of Mills College. 8°. 1885. *in* ** 370.227
Sprague, W: Buel. Annals of the Amer. pulpit. vols. 1–7 (vols. 8–9 wanting). L. 8°. New York, 1857–9. * 922.273–9
Contents:—**Baptist.** v. 6.—**Episcopalian.** v. 5.—**Methodist.** v.7.—**Presbyterian.** vols. 3–4.—**Trinitarian** Congregational. vols. 1–2.
Spratt, T. A. B., *and* **Forbes,** E. Trav. in Lycia, Milyas and the Cibyratis. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1847. * 915.314–15
Spring, Leverett W. Kansas: the prelude to the war for the Union. (Amer. commonwealths.) 16°. Boston, 1885. 9177.598
Spring Valley Water Works, *vs.* Bodfish, *et al.* (Supervisors). (Fixing water rates.) Brief for petitioner. Supreme Ct. of Cal. 8°. n.p., 1882. *in* ** 343.189
Spring Valley Water Works, *vs.* Schottler. (Taxing franchises.) Newlands's argument for the W. Works. Supreme Ct. of Cal. 8°. n.p., 1882. *in* ** 343.189
Springfield, *Mass.*
—— Pub. Libr. Ann. reps., May 5, 1878, '80, '81, '84. *in* ** 19.115
—— Pub. schools. Ann. reps., 1877, 1883. State law of 1883. *in* ** 379.132
Spurgeon, C: H. Gems; passages from the discourses. 12°. New York, 1859. 252.71
—— Sermons. 1st ser. Ed. with biog. sketch by E. L. Magoon. 12°. New York, 1858. 252.70
—— Treasury of David. v. 7. Ps. 125–150. 8°. New York, 1886. 223.23
Squibb, E: R. Proposed legislation on adulteration of food and medicine. 57 pp. 16°. New York, 1879. 614.132
St. *See* Saint.
Stables, W. Gordon. Cats, their points, classification, ailments, *etc.* 12°. London, n.d. 636.55
Stadia surveying. 1884. WINSLOW, A. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 77.) 622.30
Staël, Holstein Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), *la baronne* de. BAILLEUL, J. C. Examen critique des Considérations de, sur la révolution française; obs. sur les Dix ans d'exil du même auteur (repub.). 2d ed. 2 vols. 1822. * 944.535–6
Stafford, W: Compendious or briefe exam. of certayne ordinary complaints, *etc.* Otherwise called A briefe conceipt of Eng. pollicy. 1581. Introd. by F. D. Matthew. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (New Shaksp. Soc. Pubs., Ser. 6, No. 3.) 4°. London, 1876. ** 822.953
Stage. *See* Drama.
Stage, The: both before and behind the curtains. 3 vols. 1840. BUNN, A. * 928.516–18
Stage-players complaint, The, in a dialogue betw. Cane of the Fortune and Reed of the Friers. 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
Standage, H. C. Artists' manual of pigments. 16°. London, 1886. 751.47
Standard Oil Company.
—— Anti-monop. (v. of pamphlets by G: Rice, and others, against the Co.) ** 381.2
—— Brief hist. of Stand. Oil Co., with extracts from the press, statistics, *etc.* 70 pp. 1880. *in* ** 381.2
Standard Oil Company. *Contin.*
—— (Sundry pamphlets by G: Rice, *and* B. F. Butler.) *in* ** 381.2
Standish, Myles. Rep. of 24 cases of granular lids treated by jequirity. 8°. Boston, 1884. *in* ** 610.563
Stanger, G. Hurst. House sanitation. 12°. London, 1882. *in* ** 610.549
Stanhope, Alexander. Spain under Charles II.: extracts from corresp. (as) Brit. minister, 1690–99. Selected by Lord Mahon. 2d ed., enl. 16°. London, 1844. * 946.75
Stanhope, *Lady* Hester. Memoirs, by herself in conversations with her physician. 2d ed. 3 vols. 12°. London, 1846. * 923.1677–9
—— Travels (Levant, *etc.*), forming the completion of her memoirs. 3 vols. 12°. London, 1846. * 923.1680–2
Stanhope, Philip H:, 5 *Earl Stanhope, Viscount Mahon.* Hist. of the war of the succession in Spain. 8°. London, 1832. * 946.82
Stanislaus *county, Cal.*
—— Direct. (*In* Seven-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19
—— Great register, 1882. *in* ** 9772.48
Stanley, H. Chinese manual (phrases in four characters, with Eng. and French tr.). f°. London, 1854. ** 491.44
Stanley, H: M. The Congo and the founding of its free state. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1885. 916.164–5
Stanton, Theodore, *ed.* The woman question in Europe; orig. essays. 8°. New York, 1884. 320.304
Stanwood, E: Hist. of presidential elections. 12°. Boston, 1884. 973.605
Stapleton, A: Granville. Polit. life of G: Canning, 1822–27. 2d ed. 3 vols. 8°. London, 1831. * 923.1671–3
Star, Daily evening. Nsp. f°. San Francisco, Feb. 16–June 17, 1884 (no longer pub'd). ** 51.2921
Starfishes. *See* Radiates.
Star-guide, The; celestial objects visible with small telescopes, *etc.* 48 pp. 1886. CLARK, L., *and* SADLER, H. 522.17
Starling Medical College, *Columbus, O.* 32d announcement, 1878–9. *in* ** 610.541
State, The. *See* Political science. p. 291.
State Horticultural Society of Michigan. 13th ann. rep. of Sec'ty. 8°. Lansing, 1884. ** 634.44
State Irrigation Convention, Fresno, Dec. 1884. Address to the Legislature. 8°. n.p., 1885. *in* ** 380.226
State Normal School, *Albany, N. Y.* Hist. sketch; graduates. 1884. 373.8
State papers, 1638–1660. Ed., with life of Thurloe, by T: Birch. 7 vols. 1742. THURLOE, J: ** 942.946–52
State Reform School, *Cape Elizabeth, Me.* 1st ann. rep., Dec. 1854. 8°. Augusta, 1855. *in* * 361.23
State school reports. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 379.104–8
—— *Same.* ** 379.110–16
Note.—For list of school reports, *see* **Education.** p. 97.

Statesman's year book for 1884. Ed. by J. Scott Keltie. 12°. London, 1884. ** 310.108

Statesmanship. *See* Political science. p. 291.

Statics.

—— CHURCH, I. P. Stat. and dynamics for engineering students. 2d ed. 1886. * 620.534

—— RICKER, N. C. Element. graphic statics and construc. of trussed roofs. 1885. 721.39

Stationers' Company. Johnson, Steevens, *and* Reed, *eds.* Entries of Shakespeare's plays on the stationers' books. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works*, v. 2.) *in* ** 822.865

Statistics.

—— Great Britain. *Pub. Docs.* Registrar-Gen.: 44th ann. rep., births, deaths, marriages in Eng.; abstracts of 1881. ** 312.25

—— KOLB, G. F., *Baron* von. Condition of nations, social and polit. With compar. tables of universal statistics to 1880. Tr. and ed. by Mrs. Brewer. 1880. * 310.106

—— — *Same.* 310.121

—— McCarty, L. P., *ed.* Ann. statistician, 1884. ** 310.107

—— — *Same*, 1886. ** 310.110

—— — *Same*, 1887. ** 310.122

—— — Ann. statistician and economist, 1888. ** 310.123

—— Mass. Rep. of supervisors of statistics, Jan. 1878. *in* ** 328.701

—— New Zealand. Stat. for 1881, '82. 2 vols. 1882–3. ** 993.6–7

—— Statesman's year-book for 1884. Ed. by J. S. Keltie. 1884. ** 310.108

—— WARREN, C. Illiteracy in the U. S. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. Circular No. 3, 1884.) *in* ** 370.191

See also **French books.** *Almanach de Gotha.*—**Labor and Laboring** classes.—**Spofford's** American almanac.—**Tribune** almanac.—**U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Census.*—**Vital statistics.**

Statistics of industry in Mass. to Apr. 1, 1845. PALFREY, J: G. * 317.16

Statues. *See* Sculpture. p. 316.

Statutes of Henry VII. Facsim. from orig. printed by Caxton in 1489. Ed. by J: Rae. L. 4°. London, 1869. ** 23.4

Statutes of the U. S. *See* U. S. Pub. Docs.

Staunton, Howard. Memorials of Shakespeare; the will, indentures of conveyance, *etc.*, of house in Blackfriars, photographs of the Droeshout and Chandos portraits. With annot. f°. London, 1864. * 923.1637

Steam engines.

—— DIXON, D. B. Machinist's and steam engineer's practical calculator. 1883. 621.160

—— FAREY, J: Treatise on the steam engine, hist., pract. and descrip. 1827. 621.161

—— GRIMSHAW, R. Steam engine catechism. 3d ed. 1886. 621.174

—— HEMENWAY, F. F. Indicator practice and steam-engine economy. 1886. 621.173

—— MARSDEN, R. Appendix on steam engines. (*In his* Cotton spinning.) 1884. *in* 678.8

—— THURSTON, R. H. Stationary steam engines, esp. (for) electric lighting. 1884. 621.172

See also **Locomotive engines.**—**Marine steam engines.**—**Railroads.**—**Steam engineering.**

Steam engineering.

—— AINSLEY, T. L. Suppl. to Ainsley's Engineer's manual; inform. (for) exam. for 2d and 1st class engineers. 94 pp. (1874?) 621.180

—— ROPER, S. Young engineer's own book. 1884. 621.167

See also **Marine steam engines.**—**Railroads.**—**Steam engines.**

Steam navigation. PURDY, T. C. Steam navig. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. **4:** *Transportation.*) *in* ** 350.2762½

Stearns, Oliver. Address, dedication of Loring Hall, Hingham, Oct. 14, 1852. 36 pp. 8°. Hingham, 1852. ** 824.357

Stearns, R. E. C. Growth of certain Cal. forest trees, *etc.* 8°. Berkeley, 1882. *in* ** 630.179

Stearns, Winfrid Alden. Labrador, its peoples, industries, natural hist. 8°. Boston, 1884. 971.9

Stebbins, Genevieve. Delsarte system of dramatic expression. Sq. 12°. New York, 1886. * 815.107

Stebbins, *Rev.* Horatio. Leland Stanford, *Jr.* Univ., Cal. Sermon, Nov. 22, 1885. 8°. Sacramento, 1885. *in* ** 370.227

Stedman, H: The family system for the insane poor. 8°. Boston, n.d. *in* ** 361.28

Steel.

—— BELL, T. L. Principles of the manufact. of iron and steel. 1884. * 672.14

—— Journal of the Iron and Steel Inst. 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. year). 10 vols. * 670.28–37

—— SWANK, J. M. Iron and steel production. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. **2:** *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

—— THURSTON, R: H. Iron and steel. (*In his* Material of engin., v. 2.) 1884. * 620.504

—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *Senate.* Rep. on tests of strength of structural materials. 1884. ** 350.2918

Steel and iron; practice and theory of manufact., *etc.* 1884. GREENWOOD, W: H: 672.13

Steele, James W. Guide to Southern Cal. 12°. Chicago, 1886. * 9772.110

Steevens's remarks on Ford's pamphlet. (*In* Shakespeare, W: *Works. Ed. by Johnson, Steevens, and Reed*, v. 2.) ** 822.865

Stendal (*pseud.*). *See* Beyle, M. H.

Stenography.

—— BARNES, A. O. Short-hand lessons. 69 pp. 1885. 653.60

—— BENNETT, J. Short-hand explained. 2d ed. 1828. * 653.46

—— CROSS, J. G. Eclectic short-hand. 1884. * 653.43

—— GURNEY, T. Brachygraphy. Improved by J. Gurney. 12th ed. 1795. * 653.52

—— — *Same.* 13th ed. 1803. * 653.41

—— — *Same.* Improv. by J., *and* W: B. Gurney. 16th ed. 1835. * 653.51

—— — *Same.* * 653.56

—— HARDING, W. Universal stenog. Rev. ed., by J: R. Robinson. 1860. * 653.50

—— HINTON, E. Stenog. 1826. * 653.45

—— HOLDSWORTH, W:, *and* ALDRIDGE, W: Natural short hand. n.d. * 653–48

Stenography. *Contin.*
—— LEONARD, S. W. Short hand for the people. 50 pp. 1838. * 653.54
—— MAVOR, W: Universal stenog. New ed. 55 pp. 1820. * 653.53
—— MITCHELL, J. An easy system of short hand. 3d ed. 72 pp. 1821. * 653.55
—— MOLINEUX, T. Introd. to Byrom's short hand. 3d ed. 1804. * 653.49
—— NELSON, I. Parl. and forensic short-hand-writer, 32 pp. 1836. * 653.59
—— NICHOLSON, G: Stenog. in a single page, illustr. by eleven engravings. 1806. * 653.57
—— RICHARDSON, S: New system of stenog. 4th ed. 56 pp. 1810. * 653.58
—— TAYLOR, S. An essay for a universal system of stenog. 1786. * 653.47
See also **Phonography.—Writing.**

Stephen, *Sir* James. Essays in ecclesiastical biog. 2 vols. (v. 2 is 2d ed.). 8°. London, 1849–50. * 922.301–2
—— Lectures on the hist. of France. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1851. * 944.502–3
—— *Same.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1852. 944.609–10

Stephen, *Sir* James Fitzjames. Story of Nuncomar and the impeachment of Sir E. Impey. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1885. 923.1780–1

Stephen, Leslie. Life of H: Fawcett. 5th ed. 12°. London, 1886. 923.1789

Stephens, Alexander. Memoirs of J: Horne Tooke. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1813. * 928.499–500

Stephens, G:, *and* **Cavallius,** H. Old Norse fairy tales, gathered from the Swedish folk. 12°. London, n.d. 293.13

Stepniak (*pseud.*). *See* Dragomanov, M.

Sterne, Simon. Closing arguments before Com'tee on railroads, Dec. 2–3, 1879. (*In* favor of investig., *etc.*) 8°. New York, 1880. *in* ** 381.2

Stetson, J: Uniform system of bankruptcy; rep. to Bost. Bd. of Trade, *etc.*, June 11, 1880. 8°. Boston, 1880. (2d copy in same v.) *in* ** 330.151

Stetson, Simeon. The people's power; or how to wield the ballot. 8°. San Francisco, 1883. *in* ** 330.151

Steuart, *Sir* H: Planter's guide: transplanting of large trees and underwood. 3d ed., with memoir. 8°. Edinburgh, 1848. * 715.5

Steubenville, *O.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883; rules, course. *in* ** 379.132

Stevens, Alexander H. Plea, *etc.*, in behalf of med. educ.; an address. 4th ed. 8°. New York, 1849. *in* ** 610.562

Stevens, H: Catalog. of library, sale July 1881, July 1886. 8°. London. *in* ** 17.227
—— Who spoils our new Eng. books? 20 folios unp. Sq. 24°. London, 1884. 655.35

Stevens, J: L. Hist. of Gustavus Adolphus. 8°. New York, 1884. * 923.1777

Stevenson, Alexander F. Battle of Stone's River, near Murfreesboro', Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, '63. 8°. Boston, 1884. 973.583

Stevenson, Robert. Annals of Edinburgh. 2d ed. Rev. and enl. v. 1 (only). A. D. 606–1707. 16°. Glasgow, 1845. 941.117

Stevenson, Robert L: The Silverado squatters. 16°. Boston, 1884. 9177.580

Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of energy; with an appendix by Prof. A. Bain. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256
—— Lessons in elementary physics. 18°. London, 1870. 530.92

Stewart, Balfour, *and* **Gee,** W. W. Haldane. Lessons in elementary practical physics. v. **1:** Gen. physical processes. 12°. London, 1885. 530.93

Stewart, C. J. Catalog. of first portion of stock (theology). Auc. June 13th, *etc.*, 1882. 8°. London, 1882. *in* ** 17.130

Stewart, Dugald. Collected works, ed. by Sir W. Hamilton. 11 vols. 8°. Edinburgh, 1877. * 110.67–77
Contents:—Philos. **essays.** v. 5.—Translations from foreign **languages.** v. 11.—Philos. of the active and moral powers of **man.** vols. 6–7.—Progress of **metaphysical,** ethical and political philos. v. 1.—Elements of the philos. of the human **mind.** vols. 2–4.—Outlines of **moral** philos. Pt. 1, v. 2; Pt. 2, v. 6; Pt. 3, v. 8.—Lectures on **political** economy. vols. 8–9.—Memoirs of Thos. **Reid;**—Wm. **Robertson;**—Adam **Smith.** v. 10.—Memoir of Dugald **Stewart** by J. Veitch. v. 10.—General **index.** v. 11.
—— Life of T: Reid (prefixed to Hamilton's ed. of Reid's works.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1852. * 150.27
—— Outlines of moral philos. 5th ed. 8°. Edinburgh, 1829. 170.83

Stewart, W: M. Address on resources, *etc.*, of Pacific states, *etc.*, Aug. 15, 1865. 8°. San Francisco, 1865. *in* ** 9772.104
—— Argument for complainant in Sharon, *vs.* Hill, in Circuit Ct. of U. S. 8°. San Francisco, 1885. 343.202

Stimulants. *See* Alcohol.—Opium.—Tobacco.

Stirling, *Earl of.* *See* Alexander, A., 9 *Earl of Stirling.* p. 4.

Stock, Joseph. Memoirs of G: Berkeley, Bp. of Cloyne. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1784. * 922.282

Stock exchange. FRANCIS, J: Chronicles and characters of the stock exchange. 1849. 333.152

Stocks.
—— Investor's monthly manual. f°. London. vols. 13–16, 1883–86. 4 vols. ** 333.106–9
—— San Fr. weekly stock circular, Dec. 7, 1867 to Nov. 12, 1870. ** 333.151
—— Weekly stock report (contin. as) San Fr. weekly stock rep. vols. 1–11, Oct. 25, 1867 to Dec. 29, 1871 (in 1 v.). ** 333.92

Stockton, *Cal.*
—— Stockton Bd. of Trade. City of Stockton. (*Also*), San Joaquin basin. 1883. *in* ** 9772.103
—— TINKHAM, G: H. Hist. of Stockton; incl. a sketch of San Joaquin Co. 1880. 9177.493

Stockton and Visalia Railroad Co., *vs.* Stockton. Subsidies to R. R. Cos. (by towns). Argument for the city. Sup. Ct. of Cal. 8°. San Francisco, 1870. *in* ** 343.189

Stockton Board of Trade. City of Stockt. (*Also*), San Joaquin basin. By N. M. Orr, Sec'ty. 8°. Stockton, 1883. *in* **9772.103

Stockton city and San Joaquin county. Direct., 1887–8. ** 9101.53

Stockton Free Public Library. Catalog., 1884. *in* ** 17.151
Stockton Insane Asylum. *See* Cal. *Pub. Docs.* p. 47.
Stockwell, J: N. Memoir on the secular variations of the elements of the orbits of the eight principal planets. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 18.) 4°. Washington, 1870. *in* ** 500.210
Stoddard, Amos. Sketches, hist. and descrip. of Louisiana. 8°. Philadelphia, 1812. * 9176.54
Stoddard, C: Warren. Trip to Hawaii. 48 pp. 16°. San Francisco, 1885. 919.100
Stoddard, W: O. Abraham Lincoln, the true story of a great life. 8°. New York, 1884. 923.1800
Stoics.
—— Holland, F: M. Reign of the stoics. 1879. 188.2
—— — *Same.* 188.3
—— — *Same.* 188.9
Stokes, Margaret. Early Christian architecture in Ireland. Im. 8°. London, 1878. * 726.12
Stolbrand *vs.* Aiken; contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2670
Stone, Edwin Martin. 17th ann. rep. of ministry at large, Jan. 30, 1859. 8°. Providence, 1859. *in* ** 361.28
—— Our French allies, Rochambeau, Lafayette, D'Estaing, (and others) in the Revolution, 1778–1782. 8°. Providence, 1884. * 973.562
Stone (*for building*). Hawes, G. W., *and others.* Rep. on building stones and quarry industry. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880.) *in* ** 350.2762[9]
Stone monuments, tumuli and ornament of remote ages: with remarks on early architecture of Ireland and Scotland. 1870. Waring, J. B. * 722.4
Stone's River, *Battle of.* 1884. Stevenson, A. F. 973.583
Stoney, Bindon B. Strength and proportions of riveted joints. 87 pp. 8°. London, 1885. 621.175
Stories from Froissart. 3 vols. St. Leger, B. 940.147–9
Storm cloud of the 19th century (meteorology). 1884. Ruskin, J. 551.136
Storms. *See* Meteorology. p. 252.
Story, W: Wetmore. A Roman lawyer in Jerusalem. (*In* Croke, J. G. *Poems of the law.*) 16°. San Francisco, 1885. *in* 821.1147
Story of Ida, The. 1883. Alexander, *Miss* F. 923.1756
Story of my heart. 1883. Jefferies, R: 140.17
Stovall *vs.* Cabell; contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. ** 350.2674
Stowell, W:, *Lord.* *See* Scott, *Sir* W. p. 315.
Stradivarius, Antonio. Fétis, F. J. Antoine Stradivari; recherches sur l'orig., *etc.*, des instruments à archet, *etc.* 1856. 787.2
Strafford, *Earl of.* *See* Wentworth, T.
Strains in framed structures. 1883. Du Bois, A. J. * 624.39
Stranger in America, The (trav. in U. S.). 2 vols. 1835. Lieber, F. 9173.468–9
Stratagems of chess. From the French Stratagèmes. 5th ed. 18°. London, 1826. ** 794.36
Strategematicon, or Greek and Roman anecdotes concerning war. (*Also*), Strategecon; or, Characteristics of illus. generals. Tr. by R. B. Scott. 1811. Frontinus, S. J. * 355.504
Strategy. *See* Military art and science. p. 254.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, 1 *Viscount.* The Eastern question; selection from his writings. 8°. London, 1881. 940.146
Stray leaves from the German; or, select essays (from Die Stunden der Andacht). Tr. by Flower. (Prefixed, memoir.) 1845. Zschokke, H: 240.31
Strecker, Herman. Lepidoptera, rhopaloceres and heteroceres, indigenous and exotic. L. 4°. Reading, Pa., 1872–7. (*Also*), Butler, A. G. Lepidoptera exotica. Pts. 6, 10, 20. London, 1870–4.—Edwards, W: H. Butterflies of N. Amer. Pt. 10, and 2d ser., Pts. 1–4. Philadelphia, 1872–5. ** 595.104
Street railroads. *See* Railroads. p. 298.
Streets, T: H. Contrib. to the nat. hist. of the Hawaiian and Fanning Islands and Lower Cal. (*In* Smithson Inst. *Misc. Coll.* v. 13.) 1877. *in* ** 500.153
Strength of materials.
—— Allan, W. Strength of beams under transverse loads. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 19.) 1875. 691.17
—— Stoney, B. B. Strength and proportions of riveted joints. 87 pp. 1885. 621.175
—— Thurston, R: H. Material of engineering. 3 vols. v. **1:** Non-metallic materials. v. **2:** Iron and steel. v. **3:** Non-ferrous metals and alloys. 1884. * 620.503–5
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *Senate.* Rep. on tests of strength of structural materials (iron, steel, *etc.*). 1884. ** 350.2918
See also **Iron.—Timber.**
Strikes. Weeks, J. D. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. **20:** *Statistics of wages, etc.*) ** 350.2762[22]
See also **Labor and laboring classes.**
Strobach *vs.* Herbert; contested election. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2667
Strong, G. T. Catalog. of sale, No. 4, *etc.*, 1878. Priced pr. v. 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.152
Struggles through life (autobiog.). 2 vols. 1807. Harriott, J: * 923.1731–2
Stuart, *Maj.-Gen.* James E. B. McClellan, H. B. Life and campaigns of S. 1885. 923.1764
Stuart, Mary. *See* Mary, *Queen of Scots.* p. 244.
Stuart, Moses. Hebrew grammar. New ed. 8°. Andover, 1823. * 493.45
Stuart, Robert L. Catalog. of library. Sm. 4°. New York, 1884. * 17.128
Stuarts. Dumas, A. D. Les S. (*In his* Gaule et France.) 1872. *in* 944.460
Stubbes, Philip. Anatomie of abuses. 1583. Pt. 1. (New Shaksp. Soc. *Pubs.* Ser. 6, No. 4.) 4°. London, 1876. ** 822.954

Stubbes, Philip. *Contin.*
—— (Obs. on the Elizabethan drama; from his) Anatomie of abuses, *etc.* 1583. (*In* Hazlitt, W. C. *Eng. Drama, etc.*) *in* ** 821.1096
Stubbs, G: Anatomy of the horse. L. f°. London, 1853. * 599.104
Studies in Eng. hist. 1881. GAIRDNER, J., *and* SPEDDING, J. 942.925
Studies in (U. S.) hist. 1884. LODGE, H: C. 973.561
Studies in modern problems. Ed. by Rev. O. Shipley. 12°. London, 1874. 214.2
Studies in Russia. n.d. HARE, A. J. C. 914.390
Study of languages brought back to its true principles. MARCEL, C. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256
Style. *See* Fashion. p. 138.
Style. *See* Rhetoric. p. 302.
Subjection of women. 1877. MILL, J: S. *in* 320.10
Submarine plants. *See* Algæ. p. 4.
Subsidence of particles in liquids. BREWER, W. H. (*In* Nat. Acad. of Sci. *Memoirs*, v. 2.) *in* ** 350.2931[4]
Suburban cottage, The, its design and construction. 1885. TUTHILL, W. B. 728.54
Success. DACUS, J. A. Guide to success, with forms for business. 1879. 658.4
Suffolk District Medical Society. By-laws, members, *etc.* 1855, 1868, 1875. *in* ** 610.545
Sugar.
—— Sugar cane, The; a monthly magazine. v. 1, 1869. * 633.29
—— *Same.* vols. 4–6, 1872–4. * 633.32–4
—— WILEY, H. W. Sugar indust. of U. S. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1885. ** 350.5504
See also **Sorghum.**
Sugar cane, The; a monthly magazine. 8°. Manchester (*Eng.*). v. 1, 1869. * 633.29
—— *Same.* vols. 4–6, 1872–4. 3 vols. * 633.32–4
Sullivan, Frank J., *vs.* Felton, C. N. Contested election in Cal. Testimony of voters of New Almaden. 8°. Santa Clara, 1887. ** 9772.113
Sullivan, J: T. Interoceanic communic'n (hist. of surveys, *etc.*). (U. S. Pub. Docs.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1883. *in* ** 350.2747[2]
—— Rep. on interoceanic communic'n by the Amer. isthmus. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) R. 4°. Washington, 1883. ** 9179.47
Sully, James. Outlines of psychol., with spec. reference to the theory of education. 8°. New York, 1884. 150.23
—— *Same.* 2d ed. 8°. London, 1885. 140.21
Sulpicius Severus. *See* Severus, Sulpicius. p. 317.
Summary of the case of Gen. Fitz-John Porter. 2d ed. 1883. LORD, T: A. 923.1790
Summer in Iceland. 1868. PAIJKULL, C. W. 914.342
Sumner, C: FOOTE, H: W. Sermon in memory of S. 1874. *in* ** 923.1758
Sumner, C: A. Notes of trav. in northern Europe. 12°. New York, 1886 (but 1885). 914.386
Sumner, W: Graham. Protectionism (against). 16°. New York, 1885. 337.21
Sun. *See* Eclipses. p. 95.
Sun-dials. GATTY, *Mrs.* A. Book of sun-dials. 1872. * 829.628
Sunday question.
—— COX, R. Literature of the Sabbath question. 2 vols. 1865. * 263.6–7
—— LITTLEJOHN, W. H. The coming conflict; or the U. S. to become a persecuting power. Ser. of papers on the present Sunday agitation. 1883. 263.5
Sunday-school library (management, *etc.*). 1883. DUNNING, A. E. 19.59
Sunday schools. Westminster teacher, The. vols. 8–9, 1880–81. 2 vols. * 268.8–9
Sundberg, J: C. Health hints for travelers. 61 pp. 16°. Philadelphia, 1884. 613.149
Sunshade, The; the glove; the muff. R. 8°. London, 1884. (UZANNE, O.?) ** 390.26
Superior, *Lake.*
—— IRVING, *Dr.* R. D. Copper-bearing rocks of Lake S. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1881.) ** 350.2647
—— — *Same.* (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1882.) ** 350.2737
—— WHITTLESEY, C. Ancient mining on the shores of Lake S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 1862. *in* ** 500.205
Superior fishing: striped bass, trout, black bass, blue-fish. 1884. ROOSEVELT, R. B. 799.112
Supernatural revelation; or, first principles of moral theology. 1879. BIRKS, T. R. 230.59
Superstition.
—— BASSETT, F. S. Legends and superstitions of the sea and of sailors. 1885. 291.70
—— MAYO, H. Letters on the truths contained in popular superstitions. 1849. 133.193
See also **Alchemy.—Apparitions.—Astrology.—Chiromancy.—Demonology.—Devil.—Dreams.—Fortune-telling.—Magic.—Occult sciences.—Religions.—Spiritism.—Witchcraft.**
Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. TATE, J. S. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 7.) 1873. 693.11
Surgery.
—— ADAMS, W: Subcutaneous surg. 1878. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) *in* ** 500.155
—— BIGELOW, H: J. Notes from clinical lectures on surg., 1850–1. 1851. *in* ** 610.548
—— BRIGHAM, C: B. Quelques observations chirurgicales. 1872. *in* ** 610.548
—— COLLIS, M. H. Contributions to operative surg.; operations about the face. 1867. *in* ** 610.563
—— HAYWARD, G. Statistics of amputations at Mass. Gen. Hosp., to Jan. 1, 1850. *in* ** 610.548
—— HOOPER, F. H. Case of cavernous papilloma of the vocal band. 1884. *in* ** 610.563
—— JEWETT, C: Two cases of laparoelytrotomy. 1885. *in* ** 610.563
—— KEEN, W. W. Lecture on clinical anatomy of lower extremity. 20 pp. 1881. *in* ** 610.564
—— LISTON, R. Lectures on the operations of surg. Additions by Mütter. 1846. * 617.9

Surgery. *Contin.*
—— MARTIN, H: A. Surg. uses, *etc.*, of the Martin bandage. Pht. 3d ed. 1885. *in* ** 610.562
—— OTIS, G: A., *and* HUNTINGTON, D. L. Med. and surg. hist. of the war of the Rebellion. Pt. 3, v. **2:** Surgical history. 1883. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 617.6
—— PAULUS *Ægineta.* Seven books. Tr., *etc.*, by F. Adams. 3 vols. 1844. * 610.532-4
—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 610.563

Contents:—Blodgett, A. H. Case of subscapular **abscess.** 1884.—Weir, R. F. Gritti's supra-condyloid **amputation of the thigh.** 1879.—Burnett, C: H: **Aspergillus** in the living ear. 1879.—Kinnear, B. O. **Cholera,** and its treatment by Dr. J: Chapman's method. 1885.—Wadsworth, O. F. A case of **ectropion** treated by transplantation of flap without pedicle. 1877.—Collis, M. H. Contrib. to operative surg.: operations about the **face.** 1867.—Bulkley, L. D. Clinical illustrations of **favus,** *etc.* 1881.—Heaton, G: Review of rep. on permanent cure of **hernia.** 1853.—Standish, M. Rep. of 24 cases of granular lids treated by **jequirity.** 1884.—Jewett, C: Two cases of **laparo-elytrotomy.** 1885.—Green, J. O. **Neuralgia** in and about the ear. 1874.—Fitz, R. H. Persistent **omphalo-mesenteric** remains. 1884.—Campbell, A. S. **Ophthalmic operations** (and) after treatment. 1880.—Cheever, D: W. Two cases of **œsophagotomy.** 1867.—Homans, J: Cases of antiseptic **ovariotomy.** 1879.—Warren, J. M. Pressure on soft and hard **palate.** 1865.—Putnam, J. J. Case of cutaneous disease, **palmar surface of thumb.** 1878.—Hooper, F. H. Case of cavernous **papilloma of vocal band.** 1884.—Bigelow, H: J. Employment of a new agent in **strictures of the urethra.** 1849.—Sims, J. M. Treatment of **syphilis.** n.d.—Taylor, R.W. On dactylitis **syphilitica,** *etc.* 1871.—Martin, H: A. **Toe-nail ulcer.** 1879.—Wadsworth, O. F. A case of ectropion, treated by **transplantation** of a large flap without pedicle. 1877.

—— PRINCE, D: The bead suture. 5 pp. 1883. *in* ** 610.564
—— ROBERTS, J: B. Surg. delusions and follies. 55 pp. 1884. 617.8
—— WING, C. E. Unnecessary surg. operations in diseases of women. 16 pp. (1881?) *in* ** 610.564

See also **Anæsthesia.—Anatomy.—Arteries.—Dissection.—Eye.—Fractures.—Hernia.—Ovariotomy.—Polypus.—Syphilis.—Transplantation.—Tumors.—Urethra.**

Surgery. *Periodicals.*
—— Annals of anat. and surg. v. 4, 2d hf 1881. * 610.616
—— *Same.* v. 6, 2d hf 1882. * 610.618
—— Buffalo med. and surg. journal. v. 20, Aug. 1880–July 1881. * 610.645
—— Quarterly epitome of practical med. and surg.; an Amer. suppl. to Braithwaite's Retrospect. v. 2, 1881. * 610.589

Surnames. *See* Names, Personal. p. 262.

Surtees, W: E: Sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon; comprising some corrections of Twiss. 8°. London, 1846. 923.1739

Surveying.
—— *Geographical.* CARPENTER, F. D. Y. Geog. surv. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 37.) 1878. 622.26
—— *Guide.* DUNCAN, A. Practical surveyor's guide. 1886. (Cop. 1854.) 526.9
—— *Levelling.* DAVIES, C: Elements of surv. and levelling. 1870. 622.23
—— *Topographical.* HAUPT, L. M. The topographer, his instruments and methods. 1883. * 622.27

Surveying. *Contin.*
—— *Topographical. Contin.*
—— — JOHNSON, J. B. Manual of topog. surv. by transit and stadia. 1885. 622.29
—— — SPECHT, G. J., *and others.* Topog. surv. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 72.) 1884. 622.28

See also **Barometer.—Engineering.—Geodesy.—Military** surveying.—**Railroads.—Stadia** surveying.—**Trigonometry.**

Suscol ranch. An exposé to the President of schemes of land speculators, *etc.* 1864. *in* ** 9772.104

Suspension bridges. PROVIS, W: A. Hist. and descrip. acc. of suspension bridge over Menai strait. (*Also*), Of Conway bridge. 1828. ** 624.38

See also **Bridges.**

Sutro, Theodore. Sutro Tunnel Company and the Sutro Tunnel. Report. 16°. New York, 1887. 622.31

Sutro Tunnel.
—— Rep. of comm'rs, evidence, arguments, rep. of comm'tee. 1872. S.* 6.25
—— Sutro Tunnel Co. and the S. T. Rep. by T. Sutro. 1887. 622.31

Sutro Tunnel Co. and the Sutro Tunnel. Rep. by T. Sutro. 1887. 622.31

Sutter, J: A. U. S., appellant, *vs.* J: A. Sutter. Brief for appellee, Supr. Ct., U. S. Dec. term, 1857. (New Helvetia grant.) *in* ** 343.180

Sutter *county, Cal.* Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.118

Suydam, D: Lydig. Catalog. of library; sale, May 19–21, 1885. 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.173

Swain, James. (Catalog. of) library. 8°. Fort Dodge (1882?). *in* ** 17.131

Swan, James G. Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's Island. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 21.) 4°. Washington, 1874. *in* ** 500.213
—— Indians of Cape Flattery, at the entrance to the Strait of Fuca, Wash. Ty. 92 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 4°. Washington, 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Swank, James M. Iron and steel production. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. **2:** *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

Swansea, *Eng.*
—— Pub. library. 7th ann. rep., Oct. 1881. *in* ** 19.125
—— — Ann. reps., Oct. 1882, 1883. *in* ** 19.117

Swarthmore College. Ann. catalog. (9th), 1877–8. 8°. Philadelphia, 1877. *in* ** 378.51

Sweden.
—— High schools for girls in S. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, 1882.) *in* ** 370.191
—— PUFFENDORF, S:, *Freiherr* von. Commentariorum de rebus Suecicis libri XXVI., ab expeditione Gustavi Adolfi in Germaniam ad abdicationem usque Christinæ. 1686. ** 948.18

See also **Scandinavia.**

Swedenborg, Emanuel. Gems from the writings of S., with memoir. By T. O. Prescott. 24°. Boston, 1855. 289.102

Swedenborg, Emanuel. *Contin.*
—— Heaven opened, from things seen and heard. 16°. Boston, 1870. 289.101
Swedenborgianism.
—— ELLIS, J: Address to the clergy. (*Also*), Skepticism and divine revelation. 1886. 289.104
—— GILES, C. Lectures on the nature of spirit and of man as a spiritual being. 4th ed. 1869. 289.32
—— MADELEY, E. Science of correspondences elucidated. 1884. 289.100
Swedish books.
—— Bibelen. 8°. Stockholm, 1842. 220.152
—— Biblen. 8°. Stockholm, 1837. 220.151
—— BUNYAN, J: En pelegrims wandring från denna werden till den tillkommande. Öfwersatt af P. O. Welander. 18°. New York. 249.30
—— JAMES, J: Angell. Wägledning och Tröst för dem som blifwit bekymrade om sin frälsning. 18°. New York. 241.43
Sweet Cicely, or, Josiah Allen as a politician. 1886. HOLLEY, M. 828.197
Sweeting, R. D. R. Essay on experiences and opinions of J: Howard, on health of inmates of schools, prisons, *etc.* 8°. London, 1884. 614.131
Swift, J: F. Proposed charter for San Francisco, 1879. *in* ** 3282.22
Swill milk exposure. (*In* Frank Leslie's illustr. paper, 1858.) p. 354. *in* ** 51.1744
Swinburne, Algernon C: SHEPHERD, R: H. Bibliog. of S. 1884. * 16.202
Swine. GORDON, C. Rep. on swine. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 3, *Agriculture.*) ** 350.2762
Swinton, Alan A. Campbell. Principles and practice of electric lighting. 16°. New York, 1884. 537.50
Switzerland.
—— DUMAS, A. D. Impressions de voy. La Suisse. 3 vols. (in 1). 1882. 914.357
—— Letters from Switz. and France. 1819. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 6.) *in* ** 910.479
—— PLANTA, J. Hist. of the Helvetic confederacy. 2 vols. 1800. * 949.73–4
—— SIMOND, L. Switz., 1817–19. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 7.) *in* ** 910.480
Sydenham Society. *Publications.*
—— HIPPOCRATES. Genuine works. Tr., *etc.*, by F. Adams. 2 vols. 1849. * 610.530–1
—— PAULUS *Ægineta.* Seven books. Tr., *etc.*, by F. Adams. 3 vols. 1844. * 610.532–4
Sylvester, W. A. Modern house-carpenter's companion, *etc.*; handbook for workmen, contractors and builders. 16°. Boston, 1883. 694.28
Sylvia, a fragment. GLAPTHORNE, H. (*In his* plays and poems.) v. 2. * 822.891
Symbolism.
—— BROOME, L. H. Astral orig. of emblems, zodiacal signs, and the Hebrew alphabet. 24 pp. 1881. * 520.37
—— HOLLAND, J: Cruciana. The cross of Christ and symbols derived from it. 1835. 240.32
Symington, Andrew James. Hints to our boys (character, success, manners). Sq. 16°. New York, 1884. 170.81
Symonds, R: Diary of marches of the royal army during the great civil war. (Camd. Soc., No. 74.) * 942.1044
Symons, *Lieut.* T: W. Exam. of upper Columbia river, *etc.* (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington. 1882. ** 350.5500
Syntax's, Dr., three tours, in search of the picturesque, *etc.* n.d. COMBE, W: * 821.1036
Syphilis.
—— SIMS, J. M. Treatment of syphilis. n.d. *in* ** 610.563
—— TAYLOR, R. W. On dactylis syphilitica, *etc.* 1871. *in* ** 610.563
Syracuse, *N. Y.* Pub. schools. 35th ann. rep., Sept. 1, 1883; course; rep. of Central Libr.; rules and regulations. 1883. *in* ** 379.132
Syria. BURTON, *Mrs.* I. Inner life of Syria, Palestine and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 1875. * 956.17–18
See also **Levant.— Palestine.— Phœnicia.— Sinai,** *Mt.*
Systematic memory. 3d ed. 1869. MACLAREN, T. 154.5
Table moving. *See* Spiritism.
Tables.
—— HASWELL, C. H. Mechanics' and engineers' pocket-book. 45th ed. 1884. * 620.502
—— HENNELL, T: Hydraulic and other tables for sewerage and water supply. 1884. 628.143
—— HUDSON, J: R. Tables for calculating the cubic contents of excavations and embankments. 1884. 625.31
—— — *Same.* 2d ed. 1886. 620.530
—— — *Same.* 620.533
—— KIDDER, F. E. Architect's and builder's pocket-book of mensuration, tables, *etc.* 3d ed. 1886. 690.85
—— NEVILLE, J: Hydraulic tables, coefficients and formulæ, for finding the discharge of water from orfices, notches, weirs, pipes and rivers. 1860–1. 628.139
See also **Metrology.**
Tables of European hist., literature, and art, A. D., 200–1882; and of Amer. hist., literature and art. 3d ed. 1884. NICHOL, J: ** 902.39
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. Annals. Ed. with notes, by G. O. Holbrooke. 8°. London, 1882. 937.123
Taconic question in geology.
—— HUNT, T: S. Hist. acc. of Tac. quest., *etc.* (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 1, 1883.) *in* ** 506.153
—— — *Same.* Pt. 2. 29 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 2, 1884.) *in* ** 506.154
Tactics. *See* Military art and science. p. 254.
Tadema, L. Alma. *See* Alma-Tadema, L. p. 5.
Tait, P: G. Properties of matter. 12°. Edinburgh, 1885. 530.94
Talleyrand-Périgord, C: Maurice de, *prince de Bénévent.* Colmache. Reminiscences of T. 2 vols. 1848. 923.1566–7
Talmage, *Rev.* T: De Witt. LOBB, J., *ed.* Life of T. (People's Libr.) *in* 920.301

Talmud.
—— BENNETT, W. H. The Mishna as illustr. the gospels. 1884. 296.60
—— FISCHER, B. Anleitung zum Studium des Midrasch und Talmud. (*In* Winer's *Chaldäische Grammatik, etc.*, 3. Aufl.) 1882. * 493.31
—— HAMBURGER, *Dr.* J. Geist der Hagada: Sammlung hagadischer Aussprüche aus den Talmuden und Midraschim, *etc.* In alphab. Ordnung. Buchstabe, A. 1857. 296.69
—— RABBINOWICZ, I. M. Législation civile du Thalmud. 5 vols. 1879–80. * 296.48–52
—— — Législation criminelle du T. 1876. * 296.53
See also **Hebrew books.**

Talmud, The; selections from. Tr. by H. Polano. 12°. Philadelphia, 1876. 296.57

Tama, Diogène. Transactions of the Parisian Sanhedrim, convoked by decree of May 30, 1806. 8°. London, 1807. * 949.63

Taneyhill, G. Lane. Hist. sketch of med. societies of Balt., 1730–1880. 8°. Baltimore, 1881. *in* ** 614.133

Taneyhill, R. H. The Leatherwood god, an acc. of Joseph C. Dylks (Eastern Ohio, 1828). 16°. Cincinnati, 1880. *in* ** 920.300

Tanning. PROCTOR, H: R. Text-book of tanning. 1885. 675.5
See also **Leather.**

Tapestry. MÜNTZ, E. Short hist. of tapestry. Tr. by Miss Davis. 1885. 677.10

Tapley, D. J. Amateur photog.; a practical instructor. 16°. New York, 1884. 770.65

Tarbox, Increase N., *ed.* Diary of T: Robbins, 1796–1854. 2 vols. R. 8°. Boston, 1886–7. * 928.628–9

Tariff.
—— BIGELOW, E. B. Tariff policy of Eng. and the U. S. (protectionist). 2d ed. 1877. *in* ** 330.151
—— HEYL, L. U. S. duties on imports. 30th ed. 1883. 336.15
—— LOËS, F. T. Neuester Zolltarif der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, bis zum 3. März, 1875. 337.12
—— Memorial of manufacturers of woolen goods (against) high duties on wool. 1872. *in* ** 330.151
—— MORRISON, W: R. The tariff; a (free trade) speech, Apr. 15, 1884. *in* ** 330.151
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. Comm'tee rep., by Mr. Morrill, Jan. 7, 1884; existing tariff, free list, past tariffs, *etc.* 1884. ** 350.5224
—— — Tariff. Schedule of duties, actual and proposed. 1883. ** 350.5406
—— U. S. Tariff, free list, *etc.* 1884. ** 350.5300
See also **Free trade.—Taxation.**

Tartary. SHAW, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand and Kâshghar, *etc.* 1871. 915.301

Tasmania. Directory. (*In* Wright's *Australian, etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44

Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem delivered. Tr. by Rev. C: L. Smith. 2 vols. 16°. London, 1851. 821.1037–8

Taswell, W:, *D.D.* Autobiog. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 55.) *in* * 942.1025

Tate, James S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 7.) 18°. New York, 1873. 693.11

Tate, T. Philos. of educ. 16°. Syracuse, 1884. 370.157
—— *Same.* 16°. New York, 1885. 370.229

Taunton, *Mass.*
—— Pub. Library. Ann. reps., for 1876, '77, 1880–83, '85. *in* ** 19.115
—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Nov. 1883; Mass. school law. 1884. *in* ** 379.133

Taunton State Lunatic Hospital. Ann. reps.: 10th, Oct. 1863; 22d, 1875; 25th, 1878. *in* ** 132.14

Taxation.
—— ADAMS, H: C. Tax. in the U. S. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1884. *in* * 973.582[2]
—— Address to Legisl. of Cal., by a tax-payer (against taxing money loaned). (1868?) *in* ** 9772.104
—— Bill to reduce internal rev. tax., and table of rates, present tariff. 24+68 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.2707
—— Bourne *vs.* Boston. Law of taxation. Rep. of case, by W: Rogers. 1853. *in* ** 330.151
—— Cal. Tax Reform League: Address to citizens and tax-payers. *in* ** 330.151
—— *Same.* *in* ** 9772.104
—— COX, W. R. Bonded whiskey and internal rev. taxation (against direct tax'n); speech, Mar. 26, 1884. *in* ** 330.151
—— — Reduction of tax.; repeal of internal rev.; speech, May 2, 1884. *in* ** 330.151
—— PORTER, R. P. Rep. on valuation, taxation and pub. indebtedness. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 7.) *in* ** 350.2762[5]
—— QUINCY, J. P. Tax exemption no excuse for spoliation (against sale of Old South Church). 1874. *in* ** 330.151
—— Tax-payer's manual; containing the acts of Congress, references, index, *etc.* 1862. 336.14
See also **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Internal revenue.*—**San Francisco.** *Pub. Docs.*

Tax-payer's manual; containing the acts of Congress, references, index, *etc.* 8°. New York, 1862. 336.14

Taylor, Bayard, *comp.* Trav. in South Africa. (Illustr. libr. of trav.) 12°. New York. (Cop. 1881.) 916.167
—— Life and letters. Ed. by Marie Hansen-Taylor and Horace E. Scudder. 2 vols. 12°. Boston, 1884. 928.548–9

Taylor, *Sir* H: Autobiog., 1800–1875. 2 vols. 12°. New York, 1885. 928.615–16
—— *Same.* 8°. London, 1885. 928.635–6

Taylor, I: The alphabet; an acc. of the orig. and development of letters. 2 vols. **1:** Semitic alphabets. **2:** Aryan alphabets. 8°. London, 1883. * 409.6–7
—— Words and places: or etymological illustr. of hist., ethnology and geography. New ed. 18°. London, 1882. 422.25

Taylor, James. Amer. political philosophy; remedies proposed by H: George, and others. 8°. Columbus, 1883. *in* ** 330.151

Taylor, *Mrs.* J.. Wouldst know thyself! outlines of human physiol. for families and schools. 64 pp. 16°. New York, 1858. 612.54

Taylor, J.., *and* Ann. Tales, essays and poems. With memoir by Grace A. Oliver. 16°. Boston, 1884. 824.372

Taylor, *Mrs.* Jennie. Housekeeper's friend: nearly 1,000 cooking receipts, *etc.* 4°. New York, 1882. 641.25

Taylor, Jeremy. Poems. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1083

Taylor, J: Identity of Junius with a distinguished living character (Sir P. Francis) established. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1818. (Inserted, an autograph letter of J: Taylor.) * 923.1754

Taylor, J:, *the water-poet.* An armado, or nauye, of 103 ships, *etc.* (puns). 1627. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

—— Certain travailes of an uncertain journey, 1653 (in Kent and Sussex). (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Great eater of Kent; exploits of Nicholas Wood, *etc.* 1630. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Jacke a Lent, his beginning and entertainment (on Lent, Shrovetide, *etc.*). 1630. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

—— John Taylor's wandering to see the wonders of the west, from Lond. to the Land's End, *etc.* 1649. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Kicksey-winsey; or a lerry come-twang (satirical verse). 1619. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

—— The kings vvellcome to Hampton Court (verses). 1647. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Mad fashions, od fashions, all out of fashions, *etc.* (versified sattire on manners). 1642. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— New discovery by sea, with a wherry from Lond. to Salisbury. 1623. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Old, old, very old man; or, life of T: Par, *etc.* 1635. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Part of this summers travels; or, news from Hell, Hull and Halifax, *etc.* (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Pennyles pilgrimage from Lond. to Edenborough in Scotland, *etc.* 1618. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

—— Short relation of a long iourney (in) Wales. 1652. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Sir Gregory Nonsence, his newes from no place (verse). 1700. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Taylors farewel to the tower-bottles (lines on the loss of a perquisite of wine). 1622. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

—— Three vveekes, three daies and three houres observations and trav. from Lond. to Hambvrgh. 1617. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Trve cavse of the water-mens suit concerning players, *etc.* (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617

Taylor, J:, *the water-poet. Contin.*

—— Vnnaturall father; murther by Iohn Rowse, vpon two of his owne children. 1621. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— Very merry-vvherry-ferry voyage from Lond. (to York. Verse). 1622. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

—— VVhole life and progresse of H: Walker, the ironmonger, his scandalous pamphlets, recantation, *etc.* 1642. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Taylor, R. W. On dactylis syphilitica, *etc.* 8°. New York, 1871. *in* ** 610.563

Taylor, S: Essay for an universal system of stenography. 8°. London, 1786. * 653.47

Taylor, Tom. Hist. dramas. 12°. London, 1877. 822.854

Contents:—**Arkwright's wife.**—**Anne Boleyn.**—**Lady Clancarty.**—**Jeanne Darc.**—**Fool's revenge.**—**Plot and passion.**—**Twixt axe and crown.**

Taylor, W: Cooke. Hist. of the civil wars of Ireland, Anglo-Norman invasion till the Union. 2 vols. (in 1). 24°. Edinburgh, 1831. 9411.41

Tcheou-hing-sse. *See* Hing-sse.

Tea.

—— FORTUNE, R. Two visits to the tea countries of China and the Brit. tea plantations in the Himalaya. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1853. 915.289–90

—— — *Same.* * 915.302–3

Tea and coffee: their effects on the human system. Notes and additions by N. Sizer. 1884. ALCOTT, W: A. 613.155

Teacher, A. (*pseud.*), *See* Lowell, *Mrs.* Anna Cabot (Jackson).

Teachers.

—— Legal provisions on exam. and licensing. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 1, 1883.) *in* ** 370.190

—— Training teachers in Germany. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 1, 1878.) *in* ** 370.189

See also **Education.**

Teaching.

—— DE GRAFF, E. V. School-room guide; practical work of the school-room. 1884. 371.26

—— HEWETT, E. C. Treatise on pedagogy for young teachers. 1884. 371.24

—— LOWELL, *Mrs.* A. C. (J.). Theory of teaching, with a few practical illustrations. By a teacher. 1841. 371.27

—— PATRIDGE, L. E. The "Quincy methods" illustr. 1885. 371.25

Teaching of the twelve apostles. Ed. with tr., by R. D. Hitchcock, and F. Brown. 8°. New York, 1884. 241.44

Teares of the beloued; Marie Magdalen's teares. MARKHAM, G. (*In* Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1084

Technical education. Tech. instruc. in France. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 6, 1882.) *in* ** 370.190

Technical Society of the Pacific Coast. Trans., v. 1. 1884. 8°. San Francisco. * 620.529

Technology. *See* Useful arts.

Teeth. WHITE, J. W. Mouth and teeth. (*In* Health manuals, v. 2.) 1879. *in* 613.148
See also **Dentistry.**

Tegetthoff, *Ship.* PAYER, J. New lands within the Arctic circle. Discov. of the T., 1872–4. 2 vols. (in 1). 1876. * 9191.74

Tegnèr, Esaias. Axel, and Svea; from the Swedish by Oscar Baker. 8°. London, 1840. * 821.985

—— Tale of Frithiof. Tr. by H. Spalding. 12°. London, 1872. 821.1002

Tehama *county, Cal.* Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.118

Telegraph.

—— HUNTER, T., *and* PATTEN, J. Teleg. codex. (*In their* Port charges, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1880. * 387.3

—— — *Same.* * 387.5

—— LOCKWOOD, T. D. Electricity, magnetism and electric teleg. 1883. 537.43

—— SEE, J. W. Abridgments of U. S. patents on underground lines to Jan. 1, 1886. 654.14

—— SHUMAN, A. E. Teleg. and telephones. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. **4:** *Transportation.*) *in* ** 350.2762½

—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *State Dept.* Communic'n of Sec'ty, May 14, 1864, on intercontinental teleg. (P. McD. Collins's Siberia line.) 1864. *in* ** 9772.105

—— WILKINS, J:, *Bp. of Chester.* Mercury, or the secret and swift messenger, *etc.* 2d ed. 1694. ** 654.13
See also **Electricity.—Magnetism.—Postal telegraph.**

Telephone. SHUMAN, A. E. Teleg. and teleph. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. **4:** *Transportation.*) *in* ** 350.2762½

Telescope. DRAPER, H. Construc. of a silver glass telesc., fifteen and a half inches in aperture and its use in celestial photog. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 1865. *in* ** 500.206
See also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–80.

Tell-trothes New Yeares gift, *etc.* 1593. Ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 6, No. 2.) 4°. London, 1876. *in* ** 822.952

Teloogoo selections, with tr. and grammatical analyses. Added, Glossary of revenue terms. 1845. MORRIS, J. C. ** 494.23

Temperament. POWELL, W. B. Natural hist. of human temper'ts. 1856. * 612.60
See also **Nervous system.** p. 264.

Temperance.

—— CORNARO, L. Treatise of temp. and sobrietie. (*In* Herbert, G: *Complete works*, v. 3.) *in* ** 821.1081

—— CRAFTS, W. F. What the temp. century has made certain. 1885. 178.46

—— DAY, A. Inebriety and its cure, a paper. 1877. *in* ** 610.562

—— FRENCH, R: V. Nineteen centuries of drink in Eng., a hist. (With a bibliography.) 1884. 178.48

—— GUSTAFSON, A. Foundation of death; a study of the drink question. 3d ed., rev. 1885. 178.47

Temperance. *Contin.*

—— JOHNSON, Eli. Drinks from drugs, or the magic box; tricks of the liquor traffic. 86 pp. 1881. 663.32
See also **Inebriate cure.—Tobacco.—Wines.**

Temperance. *Periodicals.*

—— National temp. almanac for 1881, '82. *in* ** 528.124

—— Rescue, The. vols. 18–21, Nov. 1880–Oct. 1884. 4 vols. 178.27–30

Temperance Societies. *See* Walnut Hill Asylum.—Washington Home, Boston.

Temple, *Sir* W: COURTENAY, T: P. Memoirs of T. 2 vols. 1836. * 928.595–6

Temple bar. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 69–80, Sept. 1883–Aug. 1887. 12 vols. * 52.1168–79

Temple of the Andes, The. 1884. INWARDS, R. * 918.66

Temples. INWARDS, R. Temple of the Andes. 1884. * 918.66

Temporary Home for the Destitute, *Boston,* Ann. reps. for 1869, '71–4, '77, '78. 16°. Boston. 1870–79. *in* ** 361.22

Temptaeyon, The; a sacred play. BALE, *Bp.* J: (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1083

Ten Brook, Andrew. Amer. state universities; univ. land-grants; Univ. of Michigan. 8°. Cincinnati, 1875. 378.49

Ten days in the jungle (at Perak). 1885. L., J. E. 915.325

Ten tribes of Israel. *See* Jews. p. 218.

Ten years a police court judge. 1884. WIGLITTLE, Judge (A). 340.154

Ten years in Texas. 1881. GREENLEAF, A. B. *in* ** 976.127

Tennant, W: Anster fair, a poem. 1st ed. 16°. Anstruther, 1812. * 821.986

Tennent, *Sir* James Emerson. Sketches of the nat. hist. of Ceylon. Incl. a monograph on the elephant. 12°. London, 1861. 590.98

Tennent, T: Nautical almanac for 1876, '77, '78, '83. 16°. San Francisco, 1876–82. ** 528.122

Tennessee.

—— JONES, J. Explorations of aborig. remains of Tenn. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214

—— WILLIAMS, Jos. S. Old times in West Tenn. 1873. 976.123

Tennessee. *Pub. Docs.*

—— Pub. schools. Ann. reports, Aug. 31, 1877; 1878. *in* ** 379.114

—— — School laws, comp. by W. Morrow. Rules and reg. of Davidson Co. schools. Proc. of State Teachers' Assoc., Dec. 1870. *in* ** 379.114

Tennessee Medical Society. Trans., 1876, 1880. *in* ** 610.540

Tennessee State Teachers' Association. Proc., Dec. 1868; Aug. 1869; Nov. 1869. 8°. Memphis, 1870. *in* ** 370.226

Tennyson, Alfred. Works. 12°. New York, 1884. 821.1033

Tenure of land. *See* Land tenure. p. 228.

Terhune, *Mrs.* M.. V. (H.) Cookery for beginners. 16°. Boston, 1884. * 641.21

Terra-cotta. DAVIS, C: T: Practical treatise on manufact. of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, *etc.* 1884. * 673.11

Terre-Haute, *Ind.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1882; course; rules and reg's. 1882. *in* ** 379.133

Terrett, J: Cotton. Catalog. of libr.; sale, June 2, 1884. 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.173

Testa, Giovanni Battista. Hist. of the war of Frederick I. against the communes of Lombardy. 8°. London, 1877. * 945.68

Testamenta vetusta; illustr. from wills of manners, customs, *etc.* Henry II. to Elizabeth. 2 vols. 1826. NICOLAS, *Sir* N. H. * 942.1222–3

Tevis, Lloyd. California; address before Amer. Bankers' Assoc., Aug. 10, 1881. 8°. *in* ** 9772.104

Tewksbury, *Mass.* State Almshouse.
—— Ann. reps., 6–9, 12, 13, 16, 19, 21, 22; 1859–75. *in* ** 361.17
—— Gov. Butler's argument on facts in investigation, July 15, 1883. *in* ** 361.17

Texas.
—— GREENLEAF, A. B. Ten years in Tex. 1881. *in* ** 976.127
—— LONG, W: W. A paper on the resources, *etc.*, of Tex. 1881. *in* ** 976.127

Texas. *Pub. Docs.*
—— Board of Educ. Rules and reg. for pub. schools. 1884. *in* ** 370.226
—— Pub. (free) schools (law), Nov. 29, 1871. *Same.* May 22, 1873. *in* ** 370.226

Thausing, Moriz. Albert Dürer, his life and works. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1882. * 927.211–12

Thayer, Emma Homan. Wild flowers of Col. Im. 4°. New York, 1885. * 587.24

Thayer, James Bradley. A western journey with Mr. Emerson. Sq. 16°. Boston, 1884. 928.551

Thebes, *Egypt.* CAILLIAUD, F. Oasis of T., *etc.* 1815–18. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 7.) *in* ** 910.480

Their majesties' servants. Annals of the Eng. stage, Betterton to Kean. 1865. DORAN, J: 812.60

Theodolite. DAVIDSON, G: Improved clamp for telescope of theod. 1 p. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

Theologia moralis. Aucta a C. Lacroix. 2 vols. (in 1). 1734. BUSENBAUM, H. ** 282.402

Theology.
—— ARMINIUS, J. Works. With life by Brandt, *etc.* Tr. and ed. by J. Nichols. (v. 3, by W: Nichols.) 3 vols., 1825, '28, '75. (For contents, *see under* Arminius.) * 287.10–12
—— BEECHER, T: K. Our seven churches. 1870. 204.83
—— COOK, F. J. Occident. (Boston Monday lectures.) 1884. 204.82
—— GORTON, S. Simplicities defence against seven-headed policy. London, 1647. Ed. by W. R. Staples. (*In* R. I. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 2.) 1835. *in* * 974.117
—— Sion's charity towards her foes in misery, a dialogue, *etc.* 1641. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Theology. *Contin.*
—— SPALDING, M. J., *Abp. of Baltimore.* Miscellanea: reviews, lectures and essays. v. **1:** Historical. 8th ed. v. **2:** Theolog. 7th ed. (In 1 v.) 1885. 270.147
—— Three-fold discourse betweene Algate, Bishopsgate and J: Heyden, a Brownist. 1642. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

See also **Bible.—Christianity,** Evidences of.—**Creation.—Cross,** The.—**Devil.—Faith.—God.—Heresy.—Immortality.—Jesus Christ.—Miracles.—Rationalism.—Religion.—Revelation.—Spiritism.**

Note:—For doctrines of the various sects, *see* names of sects.

Theology. *Bibliography.* SCHEIBLE, J. Catalog., 164. *in* ** 18.178

Theology. *Dictionaries and Encyclopædias.*
—— HERZOG, *Dr.* Real-Encyclop. für protestantische Theologie u. Kirche. 22 vols. 1854–68. (For contents, *see* German books, Herzog.) ** 203.22–43
—— SCHAFF, P., *ed.* Religious encyclop.; based on Herzog, *etc.* 3 vols. v. **1:** A–F; v. **2:** G–O; v. **3:** P–Z. 1882–3. ** 203.19–21
—— WATSON, R. Biblical and theolog. dict. 13th ed. 1861. ** 203.18

Theology. *History.*
—— BUNSEN, C. K. J., *Freiherr* von. Gott in der Geschichte; oder der Fortschritt des Glaubens an eine sittliche Weltordnung. 3 vols. 1857–8. 209.51–3
—— SPALDING, M. J., *Abp. of Baltimore.* Historical. (*In his* Misc., v. 1.) 1885. *in* 270.147

Theology. *Periodicals.* Princeton review, The. 59th year (in 2), 1883; 60th year, 1st hf 1884. 3 vols. * 205.68–70

Theory of morals. 1883. JANET, P. 171.51

Theory of sound in its relation to music. BLASERNA, P. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256

Theory of teaching, with a few practical illustr. By a teacher. 1841. LOWELL, *Mrs.* A. C. (J.) 371.27

Theory of the state, The. 1885. BLUNTSCHLI, J: K. 320.124

Theosophist, The; a magazine of oriental philos., art, literature and occultism. L. 4°. Bombay, Madras. vols. 1–7, 1879–85. 7 vols. * 133.207–11, 211², 211³

Theosophy. COLLINS, M. Light on the path. 52 pp. 3d ed. 1886. 133.302

Therapeutics. MOORE, F: F. Old school and new school therap. 1880. *in* ** 610.549

See also **Medicine.—Nursing.—Pharmacopœias.**

Thielmann, *Baron* Max von. Journey in the Caucasus, Persia and Turkey in Asia. 2 vols. 16°. London, 1875. 950.9–10

Thiers, Marie Joseph L: Adolphe. Mississippi bubble, a memoir of J: Law. Added, accounts of the Darien exped. and the South Sea scheme. 16°. New York, 1864. (Cop. 1859.) 944.449

Thimm, Franz. List of Shakspereana since 1874. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904

Thirty nine articles. *See* Church of England. p. 58.

Thirty years' war.
—— GINDELY, A. Hist. of thirty years' war. Tr. by A. Ten Brook. 2 vols. 1884. * 943.89–90
—— — *Same.* 1885. 943.96–7
Thistle-drift (poems). 1887. CHENEY, J: Vance. 821.1162
Thomas, Cyrus. A study of the MS. Troana. (*In* U. S. Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mt. region. J. W. Powell in charge.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1882. *in* ** 350.2688
—— *Same.* (U. S. Pub. Docs.) *in* ** 729.12
Thomas, *Gen.* G: H. GARFIELD, J. A. Oration on T. *in* ** 923.1659
Thompson, C. O. Inaug. address as Pres. of Rose Polytech. Inst., Mar. 7, 1883. 8°. Terre-H., 1883. *in* ** 328.702
Thompson, *Sir* H: Cremation; treatment of the body after death. 3d ed. 8°. London, 1884. 393.8
Thompson, Joseph P. Amer. comments on European questions, international and relig. 8°. Boston, 1884. 824.352
Thompson, Robert A. Brief descrip. of the township and town of Santa Rosa. 8°. Santa Rosa, 1884. ** 9772.112
Thompson, Robert Ellis. Protection to home industry; four lectures (for). 8°. New York, 1886. 337.20
Thompson, Silvanus P. Dynamo-electric machinery; a manual for students of electro-technics. 2d ed., enl. and rev. 8°. London, 1886. 537.55
—— *Same.* 537.58
—— Recent progress in dynamo-electric machines. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 75.) 537.51
Thoms, W. J., *comp.* Anecdotes and traditions illustr. of early Eng. hist. and literature, from MS. sources. (Camd. Soc., No. 5.) Sm. 4°. London, 1839. * 942.975
Thomson, James. City of dreadful night and other poems. 12°. London, 1880. 821.1102
Thomson, *Mrs.* K. Life and times of G: Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. 3 vols. 12°. London, 1860. * 923.1639–41
Thomson, *Sir* W: Mathematical and physical papers. v. 1. 8°. London, 1882. 530.95
—— Repr. of papers on electrostatics and magnetism. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1884. 538.18
Thomson, W: M., *D.D.* The land and the book. (v. **3:**) Lebanon, Damascus and beyond Jordan. L. 8°. New York, 1886. * 915.110²
Thornton, J. Quinn. U. S. Pub. Docs. Senate: memorial of J. Q. Thornton for territorial gov't in Oregon. 1848. *in* ** 9177.592
Thornton romances; early Eng. metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour and Degrevant. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. (Camd. Soc., No. 30.) * 942.1000
Thought. *See* Intellect. — Philosophy. — Psychology.
Thought, Laws of. *See* Logic. p. 235.
Thoughts of the Emperor, The. 1875. AURELIUS ANTONIUS, M. 171.4
—— *Same.* 188.1
Thoughts on art, philos. and religion. 1876. DOBELL, S. 829.655
Thoughts on the book of Daniel. 1883. SMITH, Uriah. 224.15
Thoughts on the book of Revelation. 3d ed. 1883. SMITH, URIAH. 228.5
Thousand and one gems of Eng. poetry. (1867.) Mackay, C:, *comp.* 821.1039
Three decades of federal legislation, 1855–'85. 1886. COX, S: S. 973.611
Three essays on religion. 2d ed. 1874. MILL, J: S. 211.106
Three-fold discourse betweene three neighbours, Algate, Bishopsgate and John Heyden a Brownist. 1642. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
Three prophets, The: Chinese Gordon, Mohammed-Ahmed (el Maahdi), Arabi Pasha. 1884. LONG, C. C. 923.1796
Three visits to America. 1884. FAITHFULL, E. 9173.472
Throat, The, and the voice. 1882. COHEN, J. S. (Amer. health primers.) 613.75
Through the British empire. 2 vols. 1886. HÜBNER, *Baron* von. 913.157–8
Thrum, T: G. Hawaiian almanac and ann. for 1875–84. 8°. Honolulu, 1875–84. * 919.99
Thsien-tseu-wen: le livre des mille mots (Chinese school-book in language). Publié en Chinois avec une double traduction et des notes par S. Julien. 1864. Hing-sse, or Tcheon-hing-sse. *in* ** 491.45
Thugs. Illustr. of the hist. and practices of thugs; proceedings for suppression of thuggee. 1837. * 954.89
Thurloe, J: State papers, 1638–1660. Ed. with life of T. by T: Birch. 7 vols. L. f°. London, 1742. ** 942.946–52
Thurston, Robert H. Materials of engineering. 3 vols. v. **1:** Non-metallic materials. v. **2:** Iron and steel. v. **3:** Non-ferrous metals and alloys. 8°. New York, 1884. * 620.503–5
—— Stationary steam engines, especially (for) electric lighting. 12°. New York, 1884. 621.172
—— Text-book of materials of construc. 8°. New York, 1885. * 620.531
—— Treatise on friction and lost work in machinery and millwork. 8°. New York, 1885. * 621.178
Ticonderoga. Papers rel. to the expedition to T., 1775. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109
Tides.
—— AVERY, R. S. Registration of tides. 15 pp. 1879. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275
—— FERREL, W: Discuss. of tides in Bost. harbor. 1868. 54 pp. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— — Discuss. of tides in N. Y. harbor. 28 pp. 1875. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— SCHOTT, C: A. Tidal obs. in the Arctic seas by E. K. Kane, 1853–55. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 1860. *in* ** 500.205
See also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–80.
Tiffin, *O.* Pub. schools, bienn. catalog., 1880–1, '81–2. *in* ** 379.133

Tighe, *Mrs.* H: Psyche with other poems. 4th ed. 8°. London, 1812. * 821.984
Tilden, S: J. The N. Y. city ring. 8°. New York, 1873. *in* ** 973.594
—— Writings and speeches. Ed. by J. Bigelow. 2 vols. 8°. New York, 1885. * 329.43-4
Tiles. Davis, C: T: Practical treatise on manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, *etc.* 1884. * 673.11
See also **Bricks.—Pottery.**
Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. 1871. HOPE, G: H. (*In* Amer. home book.) *in* 640.40
Timber. SARGENT, C. S. The woods of the U. S., their structure, qualities and uses. 1885. 674.7
Timbs, J: School days of eminent men. 12°. Columbia, 1860. 923.1575
Time-keepers.
—— Geneva, *Switzerland.* Écoles d'horlogerie et de dessin. Rapports. 6 juil. 1883. *in* ** 380.223
—— — Programme et notice historique sur les écoles municipales d'art et d'horlogerie. 1883. *in* ** 380.223
—— — Règlement organique pour l'école d'horlogerie, 13 dec., 1878. *in* ** 380.225
Tinkham, G: H. Hist. of Stockton incl. a sketch of San Joaquin Co. 8°. San Francisco, 1880. 9177.493
Tinsley's magazine. 8°. London. Monthly. vols. 1-32, Aug. 1867-June 1883. 32 vols. ** 52.5951-82
Tischendorf, Constantine. Origin of the four gospels. Tr. by W: L. Gage. 18°. London, 1868. 226.46
Tissandier, Gaston. Wonders of water. 16°. New York, 1874. (Cop. 1871.) 500.254
Tithing-men. ADAMS, H. B. Saxon tithingmen in Amer. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582
Titian. *See* Tiziano Vecellio.
Titles.
—— BIRCH, W. DE G. Index to styles and titles of Eng. sovereigns. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1879. ** 16.120
—— SOLLY, E. Index to hereditary Eng., Scottish and Irishs titles. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1880. ** 16.121
Titusville, *Penn.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., July 12, 1882. *in* ** 379.133
Tiziano Vecellio, *di Cadore.* DUMAS, A. D. (*In his* Trois maîtres.) 1878. *in* 824.345
Toasts. DICK, W: B. Book of toasts, speeches and responses for social occasions. 1883. 177.47
Tobacco.
—— ALCOTT, W: A. Tobacco, its effects on the human system. Notes, *etc.*, by N. Sizer. 1883. 613.150
—— DODGE, J. R. Statistics of manufactures of tob. and of its commercial distrib., exportation and prices. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. **3:** *Agriculture.*) ** 350.2762
—— HARE, H. A. Physiol. and pathological effects of tob. (Fiske fund prize dissertation, No. 34.) 1885. 615.35
—— JACKSON, J. C. Tob. and its effect. 1881. *in* ** 610.549
Tobacco. *Contin.*
—— JAMES I., *King of Eng.* Covnter-blaste to tob. 1604. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
—— KILLEBREW, J. W. Rep. on the culture and curing of tob. (*In* Census, 1880. Pt. 3: *Agriculture.*) ** 350.2762
Tobacco. *Bibliography.* BRAGGE, W. Biblioth. Nicotiana, a second catalog. of books about tob. With catalog. of objects, *etc.* 1880. ** 16.205
To day a man, to morrow none; or, Sir W. Rawleigh's farewell to his lady. 1644. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618
Toda language. MARSHALL, W: E. Outlines of Toda grammar. (*In his* Travels amongst the Todas.) 1873. *in* * 915.309
Todas. MARSHALL, W: E. Trav. amongst the T. in S. Ind. With outline of Toda grammar. 1873. * 915.309
Todd, Albert. Campaigns of the rebellion (in brief). 12°. Manhattan, Kans., 1884. 973.565
Toe-nail ulcer (paper). 1879. MARTIN, H: *in* ** 610.563
Toilet. *See* Cosmetics. p. 68.
Toland, *Mrs.* M. B. M. The Inca princess (poem). 8°. Philadelphia, 1886. 821.1143
Toledo, *O.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1883. *in* ** 379.133
Tom Nash, his ghost, to the three scurvy fellows, *etc.*, the Anabaptist, the Libertine and the Brownist. 1642. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616
Tom of all trades; or, the plaine pathway to preferment. 1631. POWELL, T: (*In* New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 6, No. 2.) *in* ** 822.952
Tom Tell-troths message, *etc.* 1600. LANE, J: (*In* New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 6, No. 2.) *in* ** 822.952
Tomahawk, The. L. 4°. London. Weekly. vols. 1 (No. 3)-3, May 25, 1867 to Dec. 26, 1868. ** 52.1584-6
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. Memoirs, by himself. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1827. * 923.1674-5
Toner lectures. *See* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, vols. 15, 16, 26.
Tooke, J: Horne. STEPHENS, A. Memoir of T. 2 vols. 1813. * 928.499-500
Topeka, *Kansas.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., June 30, 1883; course. *in* ** 379.133
Topics of the time. No. **4:** COAN, T. M., *ed.* Hist. studies. 16°. New York, 1883. 824.339
—— *Same.* No. **6:** COAN, T: M., *ed.* Art and literature. 16°. New York, 1883. 824.331
Topographer, The, his instruments and methods. 1883. HAUPT, L. M. * 622.27
Topographical drawing.
—— KING, C. C. Map and plan. n.d. 622.25
—— SMITH, *Lieut.* R. S. A manual of topog. drawing. Rev. by C. McMillan. 1885. * 741.23
Topographical surveying, by G: J. Specht; New methods in topog. surveying, by A. S. Hardy; Geometry of position applied to surveying, by H: F. Walling. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 72.) 18°. New York, 1884. 622.28
Topography. *See* Geography.—Surveying.

Tornadoes. FINLEY, J. P. Rep. of torn. in Kansas, *etc.*, May 29–30, 1879. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1881. ** 551.107

Torr, Cecil. Rhodes in ancient times. 8°. Cambridge, 1885. 938.94

Torrens, W. M. Memoirs of W: (Lamb), second Viscount Melbourne. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1878. * 923.1694–5

Torricelli, J. B. Catalog. of library; auction, Apr. 1–2, 1886. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 17.202

Total abstinence. *See* Temperance. p. 350.

Totten, C: A. L. Important question in metrology; challenge to the metric system, *etc.* 8°. New York, 1884. 389.32

Tourists' illustr. guide to summer and winter resorts of Cal. 1883. TRUMAN, *Maj.* B. C. ** 9772.23

Tourmaline. CHAPMAN, E. J. Colouring matter of black tour. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 4, 1886.) *in* ** 506.156

Tourneur, Cyril. Plays and poems. Ed. by J: C. Collins. 2 vols. 16°. London, 1878. * 822.888–9

Contents:—v. 1: Atheist's tragedie.—v. 2: Revengers tragædie.

Town geology. KINGSLEY, C: (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) *in* 500.256

Town government in Rhode Island. FOSTER, W: E. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

Townsend, *Maj.-Gen.* E. D. Anecdotes of the civil war. 12°. New York, 1884. 973.544

Townshend, Chauncy Hare. Facts in mesmerism. 2d ed., rev. and enl. 8°. London, 1844. 134.8

Toy, Crawford Howell. Quotations in the New Testament. 8°. New York, 1884. 225.46

Tozer, H: Fanshawe. Turkish Armenia and eastern Asia Minor. 8°. London, 1881. 915.287

Tracts for the times. PALMER, W: Narr. of events connected with the pub. of tracts for the times. 1883. 283.84

Tracy, B: F. Case of H: W. Beecher: opening address. 8°. New York, 1875. *in* ** 923.1758

Tracy, Roger S. (*M. D.*). Hand-book of sanitary inform. for householders. Sq. 18°. New York, 1884. 613.141

Trade. *See* Commerce and trade. (*Also*), names of different trades.

Trade with Mexico; corresp. betw. the Manuf'rs' Assoc. of the Northwest, Chicago, and Hon. J. W. Foster. 8°. Chicago, 1878. *in* ** 380.226

Traditional tales of the Eng. and Scottish peasantry. 2 vols. 1822. CUNNNINGHAM, A. * 291.52–3

Traditions, superstitions and folk-lore, chiefl. Lancashire and north of Eng. 1872. HARDWICK, C: 291.48

Traill, H. D. (Memoir of S. T.) Coleridge. (Eng. men of letters.) 16°. New York, 1884. 928.622

Trall, R. T. Hygeian home cook-book. 12°. New York, 1884. (Cop. 1874.) * 641.22

Transalleghania (poem). SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 4.) *in* ** 910.477

Transatlantic longitude. GOULD, B. A. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Transit.

—— DAVIDSON, G: Star-factors A, B, C, for reducing transit obs. 69 pp. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

—— HILGARD, J. E. Portable apparatus for determ. of personal equation, both relative and absolute, in obs. of star transits. 7 pp. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

—— PEIRCE, C: S. Apparatus for recording mean of times of a set of obs. 7 pp. 1875. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274

—— SCHOTT, C: A. Determ. of weights of obs. for time with portable transits. With table of factors, *etc.* p. 19–72. 1872. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5275

—— — *Same.* 1st 5 pp. only. *in* ** 350.5274

Transit tables for 1884, Greenwich mean time, for every day in the year. 67 pp. 1884. CLARK, L. 520.35

Transplantation (surg.). WADSWORTH, O. F. Case of ectropion treated by transp. 1877. *in* ** 610.548

Transportation. U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 4: Rep. on agencies of transport. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. *in* ** 350.2762½

See also **Railroads.**

Trapezium (Anatomy). DEAN, J: Gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trap. 75 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 16.) 1870. *in* ** 500.208

Trapping.

—— HARDING, S. Amateur trapper. (Cop. 1875.) 799.106

—— Hunter's and trapper's complete guide. 81 pp. (Cop. 1875.) 799.116

See also **Hunting.**

Traps for the young. 2d ed. 1884. COMSTOCK, A. * 170.82

—— *Same.* ** 300.69

Trask, J: B. Rep. on geol. of Sierra Nevada. (Cal. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Sacramento, 1853. *in* ** 3281.46

—— KELLOGG, A. Remarks on T. 1879. *in* ** 923.1758

Travel. SUNDBERG, J. C. Health hints for travelers. 61 pp. 1884. 613.149

Travels. *See* Voyages and travels.

Travels and adventures, land, sea, air. (Seaside Libr.) 4°. New York, 1881. 913.122

Travels in faith from tradition to reason. 1884. ADAMS, R. C. 211.77

Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans. 1884. OBER, F: A. 9178.52

—— *Same.* 9178.54

Treadwell *vs.* Bank of Cal. Deposition of D. O. Mills. 1879. *in* ** 343.189

Treason of C: Lee. 1860. MOORE, G. H. 923.1572

Treasury Department. *See* United States. *Pub. Docs.*

Treasury of David, The. v. 7. Ps. 125–150. 1886. SPURGEON, C. H. 223.23

Treaties.
—— ALLEN, J: H. Review: Span.-Amer. reciprocity treaty. 1885. *in* ** 380.226
—— Hawaiian reciprocity treaty. (*In* Heyl, L. *U. S. duties on imports.*) *in* 336.15

Treaties. *Collections.* RYMER, T:, *and* SANDERSON, R. Foedera, *etc.*, inter reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, *etc.*, ab anno 1101. 20 vols. 1704–35. ** 942.1202–21

Treatise on the methods of obs. and reasoning in politics. 2 vols. 1852. LEWIS, *Sir* G: C. * 320.119–20

Trees.
—— BROWN, J. The forester: a practical treatise on the planting, rearing and general management of forest trees. 3d ed. 1861. * 715.4
—— EGLESTON, N. H. Hand-book of tree-planting. 1884. 715.6
—— Planting trees in school grounds. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, 1883.) ** 370.191
—— STEARNS, R. E. C. Growth of certain Cal. forest trees, *etc.* 1882. *in* ** 630.179
—— STEUART, *Sir* H. The planter's guide; transplanting of large trees and underwood. 3d ed., with memoir. 1848. * 715.5
See also **Forests.—Fruit and fruit trees.—Olive.**

Trelawney, E: J: Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1878. 928.542–3

Trelawney papers. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 55.) *in* * 942.1025

Tremain, Lyman. Speech, war-meeting, Oct. 8, 1862. 8°. New York, 1862. *in* ** 824.360

Tremont St. Medical School, *Bost.* Catalog., 1847; Mar. 1849; 1851; 1854; 1855. *in* ** 610.541

Trench, R: Chenevix. On the study of words; lectures, 11th ed. 18°. London, 1864. 422.26

Trench, W. Steuart. Realities of Irish life. 12°. Boston, 1883. (1868?) 941.44

Trent, Council of. SARPI, P. Hist. of Coun. of T. Tr. by Brent. Added, Life of author; Hist. of inquisition. 1686. ** 282.403

Trephining.
—— FLETCHER, R. On prehist. treph. and cranial amulets. (*In* U. S. Geog. and Geol. Survey of Rocky Mt. region. J. W. Powell in charge.) 1881. *in* ** 350.2688
—— — *Same.* (*In* U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1882. *in* ** 729.12

Trevelyan, G: Otto. CLARK, P. Index to T.'s life of Macauley. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) 1881. ** 16.122

Trevelyan papers prior to A. D. 1558. (Camd. Soc., No. 67.) * 942.1037
—— *Same.* Pt. **2:** A. D. 1446–1643. Ed. by J. P. Collier. (Camd. Soc., No. 84.) * 942.1054
—— *Same.* Pt. **3:** With introd. to pts. 1, 2, 3. Ed. by Sir W. C., *and* Sir C. E. Trevelyan. (Camd. Soc., No. 105.) * 942.1075

Trials, Civil.
—— (Bound in 1 v.) 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 343.180

Contents:—**Atocha** *vs.* the U. S. Docs., evid. of claimant. 1868.—**Campbell,** St. G. T. Summing up for contestants, case of Dist. Atty. Phil., Mar. 20, 1851. —**Cole** *vs.* Repub. of Mex. Joint commission; claimant's brief.—A. A. **Green** *vs.* Mex. Repub.; before Sir E. Thornton, umpire: brief for claimant;—*Same*; reply to Avila and Zamacona.—Claimants on **Mexico,** No. 2. New York, June 27, 1845.—**Moon and wife,** *vs.* Stone's ex'r, *et al.* Richmond, 1870.—Argument of Mr. Johnson (?), **New Almaden case,** Nov. 2, 1860.—**Palmer,** *et al.*, appellants, *vs.* U. S. Sup. Ct. U. S., appeal (evidence, *etc.*).—**Read,** Juan. Applic. for patent, Rancho Corte de Madera; arguments to Sec'ty of Int. (1880?).—**United States,** ads. J. C. Fremont, appellant. Sup. Ct. U. S., Dec. term, 1854; brief for U. S. (C. Cushing, Atty. Gen.).—**United States,** appellants *vs.* J. R. Bolton. Supr. Ct. U. S., Dec. term, 1859; brief for appellee.—**United States,** appellant, *vs.* J. A. Sutter. Supr. Ct. U. S., Dec. term, 1857; brief for appellee.—**Weil and Abra claims;** mem. for Sec'ty of State, Wash.—**Witter,** appellant, *vs.* Miss., O. & Red Riv. R. R. Co. Supr. Ct. of Ark.; brief for appellant. Jan. 1, 1859.

—— (Bound in 1 v.) L. 8°. San Francisco and Sacramento. v.d. ** 343.189

Contents:—**Alpers,** *et al.*, *vs.* Brown, *et al.* Appellant's points and authorities. Sup. Ct. 1882.—**Carpenter** *vs.* Brown. Sup. Ct. Transcript on appeal. 1869.—**Central Pacific R. R. Co.** *vs.* Sup. Ct. of Tulare Co. Respondent's brief. Sup. Ct. 1882.—**Guardian Insurance Co.** *vs.* Thompson, *et al.* Def'ts reply to plf's trial brief. Sup. Ct. 1883.—**Holbrook** *vs.* McCarthy. Respondent's points and authorities. Sup. Ct.—**San Francisco Pioneer Woolen Factory** *vs.* H. Brickwedel, Auditor, and Spring Valley Water Works. Points and authorities of petitioner in conclusion. Sup. Ct.—**Spring Valley Water Works** *vs.* Bodfish, *et al.* (supervisors). Brief for petitioners. Sup. Ct. 1882. —**Spring Valley Water Works** *vs.* Schottler. Argument of F. G. Newlands. Sup. Ct. 1882.—**Stockton and Visalia R. R. Co.** *vs.* Stockton. Argument for city. Sup. Ct. 1870.—**Treadwell** *vs.* Bank of Cal. Deposition of D. O. Mills. Sup. Ct. 1879.

—— (Bound in 1 v.) 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 343.190

Contents:—**Burns Ranch Union Mining Co.** Acc., *etc.* New York, 1851.—Hoffman, D: The **Fremont estate.** London, 1851.—Silliman, B., *and* Blake, W. P. Reps. on **gold and silver deposits** at Quail Hill, Cal. 1867.—Decisions of Sup. Ct., entry on **mining lands.** (Boggs *vs.* Merced Mining Co. 1859;—Fremont *vs.* Fowler, Jan. 1861;—Moore *vs.* Smaw, Jan. 1861.) San Francisco (1861 ?).—Collier, J: A. (Letter on) **New Almaden mine.** 1859.—Christy, S: B. **Quicksilver reduction** at New Almaden. n.d.—Lord, R. F. Reps. on **Rancho de los Meganos** and its coal field. Repr. from 1874. New York, 1881.—Mayor, *etc.*, of **San José** *vs.* U. S. U. S. Dist. Ct.—**Singleton,** *et al.*, *vs.* Touchard. Sup. Ct. of U. S. Brief for deft. in error (Touchard). Philadelphia. n.d.—Paine, H. E. Pedro and Canon de la Aqua grants; rep. on nature and validity of **title.** Washington (1866?).—Hist. of mineral and allodial **titles of quicksilver mines** in Ranchos de los Capitancellos. 1858.

—— ANNESLEY, J. The trial at bar betw. C. Craig, *Lessee* of J. Annesley, *Plaintiff*, *vs.* Richard, Earl of Anglesey. 1744. ** 343.183
—— Sharon *vs.* Hill. Argument for complainant; U. S. Circuit Ct. 1885. 343.202
—— — Closing argument for complainant; U. S. Circuit Ct. (1885). ** 343.201
—— United States *vs.* A. Castillero. Transcript of proc. in New Almaden case. 4 vols. 1858–61. ** 343.185–8

Trials, Criminal.
—— BURTON, J. H. Narr. from crim. trials in Scotland. 2 vols. (in 1). 1852. * 345.80
—— HONE, W. Three trials for publishing parodies, London, 1817. Ed. by W. Tegg. 1876. * 928.510
—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 345.81

Contents: —**Johnson,** A. Impeachment. 1868.—**Peirce,** A. F. Trial of, for murder. 1871.—Boston slave **riot** and trial of Anthony Burns. 1854.—**Sickles,** D. F. Trial for shooting P. B. Key. 1859.—Richardson. A. D. Rep., trial of Matt. F. **Ward** for murder. 1854.

Trials, Criminal. *Contin.*
—— Proceedings, sessions, London and Middlesex, 1737, No. 1; 1738, No. 1; No. 3, No. 4. (Confessions, *etc.*, of malefactors executed May 26, 1738.) ** 345.82
Trials, Ecclesiastical. *See* Ecclesiastical trials.
Trials for libel. Littlejohn *vs.* Greeley. Rep. by J. L. Crosby. 56 pp. 1861. *in* ** 824.360
Tribune (New York). *See* New York Tribune.
Tribune almanac, 1883. 16°. New York. *in* ** 528.102
Tribune war tracts.
—— No. **4:** Army of the Potomac; testimony of McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, before the Cong. Comm'tee. 32 pp. 8°. New York, 1863. *in* ** 824.357
—— No. **5:** Pres. Lincoln on Vallandigham and arbitrary arrests. 4 pp. *in* ** 824.357
Trichinæ. GLAZIER, W. C. W. Trichinæ, trichinosis. n.d. *in* ** 610.548
Tricks of the Greeks unveiled. 1882. ROBERT-HOUDIN. 795.32
Trick with cards. HOFFMANN, *Prof.* * 793.63
Tried by fire; on china-painting. 1886. FRACKLETON, S. S. * 748.28
Trigonometry. KIRKMAN, T: P. Geometry, algebra and trigonom. in easy mnemonical lessons. New ed. n.d. 510.72
See also **Geometry.— Mathematics.— Navigation.—Surveying.**
Trinity *county, Cal.*
—— (Great register), 1882. *in* ** 9772.48
—— *Same.* 1886. *in* ** 9772.115
Trinity College.
—— Ann. catalog., 1876–7; '77–8; '78–9; '79–80; '80–1; '81–2; '82–3. *in* ** 378.60
—— *Same.* 1885–6. *in* ** 378.69
—— Memorial of unveiling statue of Bp. Brownell, Nov. 11, 1869. *in* ** 378.60
—— Trienn. catalog., 1862;—1880. *in* ** 378.60
—— *Same.* 1885. *in* ** 378.69
Trinity Hall (*Boston*), rep. (of E. M. P. Wells, missionary). 1845. *in* ** 339.10
Trip to Alaska (in 1879). 1884. WARDMAN, G: 9177.590
Trip to Hawaii. 48 pp. 1885. STODDARD, C: W. 919.100
Triplett, Frank. Lives of S. G. Cleveland and T: Andrews Hendricks. 12°. San Francisco, 1884. 923.1656
Tristram, H. B. The great Sahara; wanderings south of the Atlas Mts. 12°. London, 1860. 916.157
Troana, *MS.*
—— THOMAS, C. A study of the MS. T. (*In* U. S. Geog. and Geol. Survey of the Rocky Mt. region. J. W. Powell in charge.) 1882. *in* ** 350.2688
—— — *Same.* (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1881. *in* ** 729.12
Trobridge, G: Principles of perspective as applied to model drawing and sketching from nature. Obl. 8°. London. n.d. * 742.11
Trochilidæ. ELLIOT, D. G. Classific. and synop. of the troch. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 23.) 1878. ** *in* 500.215
Troja; results of researches, *etc.*, in 1852; and journey in the Troad in 1881. 1884. SCHLIEMANN, H. * 930.152
Trollope, Anthony. Autobiog. 12°. New York, 1883. 928.522
Tromholt, Sophus. Under the rays of the aurora borealis (in Lapland). 2 vols. 8°. Boston, 1885. 914.387–8
Troubadours, The; hist. of Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. 1878. HUEFFER, F. 449.1
Troy. SCHLIEMANN, H. Troja; results of researches, *etc.*, in 1882; and journey in the Troad in 1881. 1884. * 930.152
Trübner & Co. Catalogues. 12°. London, v.d. ** 11.351
Contents:—Books (on) **Brazilian empire.** 1879.—**British museum** publications. 1879.—Books on sale (**Camoens literature,** *etc.*). n.d.—**Dictionaries** and grammars pub'd by T. n.d.—Books on **Egyptology** and Assyriology. 1881.—**Monthly list.** v. 2, 1878; v. 3, 1879; v. 4, 1880.—**Oriental** and linguistic pubs. 1881.—**Periodicals** pub'd and sold by T. n.d.—Anglo-Brit. **philology** and literature.—**Portugal** and the Portuguese.—**Publications** by T. n.d.—Books on **Semitic,** Iranian and **Tartar** races. 1881.
—— Monthly list. v. 4; v. 5, Nos. 1–10; Jan. 1880–Oct. 1881. 8°. London. ** 19.127
Trübner's oriental series. Ordinances of Manu. Tr. by A. C. Burnell. Completed and ed. by E: W. Hopkins. 1884. * 954.100
True account of the most considerable occurrences in the warre in New Eng., 5th May 1676, to 4th Aug. London, 1676. (Repr. in Drake. *Old Indian chronicle.*) Sm. 4°. Boston, 1867. *in* ** 974.108
Trve and certaine relation of a strange birth at Stone-house, 20th Oct. 1635 (twins joined). 1635. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
True and wonderfull. A discourse rel. a strange and monstrous serpent or dragon in Sussex, Aug. 1614. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
True civilization. 5th ed. (Theory of labor and currency.) 1875. (Cop. 1852.) WARREN, J. *in* ** 320.121
Truman, *Maj.* B: C. Field of honor, a hist. of duelling. 12°. New York, 1884. 390.29
—— Tourists' illustr. guide to the summer and winter resorts of Cal. 8°. San Francisco, 1883. * 9772.23
Trumbull, H: Clay. Kadesh-Barnea, its importance and probable site; a hunt for it; route of the Exodus; southern boundary of the Holy Land. R. 8°. New York, 1884. * 956.24
Trumbull, J. Hammond. Notes on forty Algonkin versions of the Lord's prayer. 8°. Hartford, 1873. * 499.25
Tryon, G. W., *Jr.* Land and fresh-water shells of N. Amer. Pt. 4, v. 1. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 16.) 1873. *in* ** 500.156
Tucker, G: F. Monroe doctrine, its orig. and growth. 8°. Boston, 1885. 973.606
Tuckerman, Joseph. Letter on Santa Cruz (W. I.), as winter residence for invalids. 8°. Boston, 1837. *in* ** 610.562
Tufts College.
—— Ann. rep. of Pres., 1884–5. 8°. Boston. *in* ** 378.69
—— Trienn. catalog., 1885. *in* ** 378.69

Tuke, T: Holy Eucharist (anti-Romanist poem. Fuller Worthies' Libr.) *in* ** 821.1085

Tulare *county, Cal.*
—— Directory. (*In* Seven-county direct., *etc.*) 1884–5. ** 9101.19
—— Great register, 1882. *in* ** 9772.48
—— Hist. of T. co., incl. biog. sketches. With hist. of Cal. 1883. * 9772.35

Tule lands of Sacramento valley in Yolo and Colusa. 8°. Louisville, 1872. *in* ** 9772.104

Tull, Jethro. The horse-hoeing husbandry. Introd. by W. Cobbett. 8°. London. 1829. 630.172

Tumors. WOODWARD, J. J. Structure of cancerous tumors. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155

Tunnelling under the Hudson river. 1885. BURR, S. D. V. * 628.151

Tunnels. *See* Sutro Tunnel. p. 346.

Tunnels and water system of Chicago. 3d ed. 8°. Chicago, 1876. 628.140

Tuolumne *county, Cal.*
—— Great register, 1882. *in* ** 9772.48
—— *Same*, 1884. *in* ** 9772.116

Turkey.
—— Hozier, *Capt.* H. M., *ed.* Russo-Turk. war (1877–8); Rise and decline of the Ottoman power; Hist. of the Eastern question. n.d. * 949.66
—— THIELMANN, *Baron* M. von. Journey in T. 2 vols. 1875. 950.9–10
See also **Constantinople. — Kars. — Levant. — Montenegro.—Palestine. — Russo-Turkish war.**

Turkish Armenia and eastern Asia Minor. 1881. TOZER, H: F. 915.287

Turkish language. DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire turke avec vocab. Tr. de l'Anglais par Mme. S. Davids. 1836. * 499.12

Turning.
—— BAZLEY, T. S. Index to the geometric chuck; descrip. in the lathe of epitrochoidal or geom. curves. 1875. * 689.8
—— HOLTZAPFFEL, C. Turning and mechan. manipulation. 3 vols. 1852–56. * 689.9–11
—— SAVORY, H. S. Geom. turning; new geom. chuck, constructed by Mr. Plant. 1873. * 689.7

Tuscany. RUSKIN, J: Val. d'Arno; ten lectures on Tuscan art. 1886. 704.47

Tuthill, W. B. The suburban cottage; its design and construc. 8°. New York, 1885. 728.54

Tuttle, Herbert. Hist. of Prussia to accession of Frederic the Great, 1134–1740. 12°. Boston, 1884. 943.91

Twenty years of congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. 2 vols. 1884–6. BLAINE, J. G. 923.1582–3

Twenty-five years with the insane. 1885. PUTNAM, D. 132.18

Twining, W: J. Ventilation of military magazines. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1872. *in* ** 620.528

Twiss, *Sir* Travers. Law of nations considered as independent polit. communities. New ed., rev. and enl. 8°. Oxford, 1884. ** 341.41

Two noble kinsmen. SPALDING, W: Letter on Shakspere's authorship of, *etc.* New ed. by J. H. Burton. (New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 8, No. 2.) 1876. ** 822.971

Two years in Peru, with exploration of its antiquities. 2 vols. 1873. HUTCHINSON, T: J. 918.64–5

Two years in the jungle, in India, Ceylon, Malay peninsula, Borneo. 1886. HORNADAY, W: T. * 915.320

Twysden, *Sir* Roger. Certaine considerations upon the gov't of Eng. (1643?) (Camd. Soc., No. 45.) * 942.1015

Tyler, C: Marion. Island world of the Pacific ocean. 8°. San Francisco, 1885. 919.102

Tyler, *Gen.* Daniel. FRY, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861. 1884. 923.1782

Tymms, S:, *ed.* Wills, *etc.*, from registers of commissary of Bury St. Edmunds and archdeacon of Sudbury. (Camd. Soc., No. 49.) * 942.1019

Tymms, W. R., *and* **Wyatt,** M. D. Art of illuminating as practised in Europe from the earliest times. Im. 8°. London, 1860. ** 745.38

Tyndall, J: Forms of water. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 4°. New York, 1880. *in* 500.256
—— Lessons in electricity and an element. lecture on magnetism. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 4°. New York, 1881. *in* 500.257

Types (in printing). *See* Printing. p. 294.

Types (of mankind). *See* Ethnology. p. 135.

Typographia, or the printer's instructor. 2d ed. 1844. ADAMS, T: F: 655.34

Typography. *See* Printing. p. 294.

Tyson, James L. Diary of a physician in Cal. (1849.) 8°. New York, 1850. *in* ** 9772.104

Tyson, Martha E. (Acc. of B:) Banneker, the Afric.-Amer. astronomer. 72 pp. 18°. Philadelphia, 1884. 925.67

Tytler, S.. (Memoir of) Marie Antoinette. 16°. New York, 1883. 923.1591

Uffenbach, Zacharia Conrad. Biblioth. Uffenbachiana manuscriptorum, catalogus et recensio. L. f°. Halle, 1720. ** 13.1

Ugly-girl papers, or hints for the toilet. 1874. P., S. D. 646.14

Unclaimed money, lands and estates manual. 1884. MARTINDALE, J. B. ** 929.163

Underwood, Francis H. John Greenleaf Whittier, a biog. 12°. Boston, 1884. 928.527

Unicorn, The; a mytholog. investigation. 1881. Brown, R., *Jr.* 291.60

Unitarians, Unitarianism.
—— Bost. Young Men's Christian Union. Ann. reps: Apr, 1873, '76, '78–'83. * 288.111
—— CHANNING, W: E. Discourses. 1832. 252.72
—— Pacif. Coast Liberal Christian Conference. Rep. of meeting, San Francisco, Nov. 1–4, 1885. 288.113
—— PARKER, T. Views of religion. 1885. 288.112

Unitarians, Unitarianism. *Contin.*
—— SAVAGE, M. J. Sermons: A new church in a new universe. (*Also*), What is man? (Unity pulpit, v. 3., Nos. 1, 6.) 1881. *in* ** 133.205
—— VOLKELIUS, J. De vera religione. Prefixus, J. Crellii De Deo, et De uno Deo patre. 1642. ** 288.110

United service, The. 8°. Philadelphia. Monthly. vols. 7–13, 2d hf 1882–4; v. 14 (part, Jan.–Mar. 1886). 8 vols. * 355.374–81

United States.
Arrangement:—United States, and the following subjects under this heading:—Chronology.—Constitution and government.—Directory.—Education.—Finance.—Geography.—History.—Indians.—Lands and estates.—Military history.—National and social character.—Politics.—Public Documents.—Zoology.
—— ALDRIDGE, R. Life on a ranch; Kansas, Col., Indian Ty., and northern Texas. 1884. 9177.600
—— — Ranch notes in Kansas, Col., Indian Ty., northern Texas. 2d ed. 1884. 9177.601
—— ATWATER, C. Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien, thence to Washington, in 1829. 1831. * 9173.463
—— BELTRAMI, G. C. Pilgrimage in Europe and America; sources of Miss. and Bloody river, *etc.* 2 vols. 1828. * 913.110–11
—— BIRKBECK, M. Notes on a journey from Virginia to Ill. 4th ed. 1818. ** 9173.464
—— BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Slave states of Amer. 2 vols. (1842?) * 9176.56–7
—— DWIGHT, T. Trav. in New Eng. and N. Y. 4 vols. 1821–2. * 9174.103–6
—— FAITHFULL, E. Three visits to Amer. 1884. 9173.472
—— FERRALL, S. A. A ramble of 6,000 miles through the U. S. 1832. 9173.457
—— GRIFFIN, *Sir* L. H. The great republic (obs. on the U. S.). 1884. 9173.466
—— GUNNISON, A. Rambles overland; trip across the continent. 1884. 9173.465
—— LEIGHTON, C. C. Life at Puget Sd., with trav. in Wash. Ty., Brit. Columbia, Oregon, Cal., 1865–81. 1884. 9177.579
—— LIEBER, F. Stranger in America. 2 vols. 1835. 9173.468–9
—— MACKAY, A. The western world; trav. in the U. S., 1846–7. Incl. a chap. on Cal. 3 vols. 1849. 9173.459–61
—— MACKAY, C: Life and liberty in Amer.; tour in the U. S. and Canada in 1857–8. 2 vols. 1859. 973.588–9
—— MAXWELL, A. M. Run through U. S., autumn of 1840. 2 vols. (in 1). 1841. 9173.467
—— THAYER, J. B. Western journey with Mr. Emerson. 1884. 928.551

United States. *Botany.*
See **North America.** p. 269.

United States. *Chronology.* LYMAN, Delia W. Calendar of Amer. hist., 1884. 973.568

United States. *Conchology.*
See **North America.** p. 269.

United States. *Constitution and Government.*
—— COX, S: S. Three decades of federal legislation, 1855–1885. 1886. 973.611

United States. *Constitution and Government. Contin.*
—— DAVIS, H. Amer. constit. as adapted by a century. 1884. *in* ** 380.226
—— HOLST, H. von. Constit. and polit. hist. of U. S. Tr. by J. J. Lalor. v. **4:** 1850–'54. 1885. 342.2[3]
—— JAMESON, J. F. Introd. to constit. and polit. hist. of the individual states. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, *etc.*, v. 4.) *in* * 973.582[4]

United States. *Debt.*
See forward under Finance.

United States. *Directory.* (*In* Wright's *Australian, etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44

United States. *Education.* Amer. educ., described by the French commission. 1876. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 5, 1879.) *in* ** 370.189

United States. *Finance.*
—— BAYLEY, R. A. Hist. and statistical hist. of the national debt. (U. S. Census, 1880, v. 7.) *in* ** 350.2762[5]
—— BOURNE, E: G. Hist. of the surplus revenue of 1837. 1885. 973.604
—— GANNETT, H. True valuation of the U. S. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 7.) *in* ** 350.2762[5]
—— HALLOCK, J. C., *Jr.* Refusing its own coin; protest against repudiating U. S. coin, even trade dollars. 1884. 332.206
—— U. S. Pub. Docs. *Treas. Dept.* Laws on loans and currency, since 1860, incl. the coinage acts. 1878. ** 332.204

United States. *Geography.*
—— FLINT, T. History and geog. of Miss. Valley. Added, condensed physical geog. of the Atlantic U. S. and Amer. continent. 2 vols. (in 1). 1832. * 973.608
—— Geog. positions of prominent places in the U. S. 1874. (*In* U. S. Coast Survey Docs.) *in* ** 350.5274
—— HASKEL, D., *and* SMITH, J. C. Gazetteer of the U. S. 1845. * 9173.462

United States. *Geology.*
See **Lake Bonneville.—Eureka dist.,** *Nev.*—**Grand Cañon dist.—Lake Lahonton.—Leadville.—Lake Superior.**

United States. *Government.*
See before under Constitution and Government.

United States. *History.*
—— Amer. hist. annual. 1853. ** 973.542
—— BALME, J. B. Amer. states, churches and the war. 4th ed. 1865. 973.545
—— BANCROFT, G: Hist. of the U. S. vols. 1 and 2 (1st eds.). v. **1:** 1492–1660; v. **2:** 1660–1710. 1834–7. * 973.555–6
—— DONALDSON, T: The pub. domain; its hist., with statistics, *etc.* Pub. Land. Comm'n. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1884. ** 350.2768
—— GILMAN, A. Hist. of the Amer. people. 1883. 973.569
—— HIGGINSON, T: W. Larger hist. of U. S. to end of Jackson's admin. (to 1837). 1886. 973.595
—— Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in hist. and polit. science. vols. 1–4. 1882–86. * 973.582, 82[2]–82[4]
Contents:—v. **1:** Local institutions.—v. **2:** Institutions and economics.—v. **3:** Maryland, Virginia and Washington.—v. **4:** Munic. gov't and land tenure.

United States. *History. Contin.*

—— Körner, G. Das deutsche Element in den Ver. Staaten, 1818–48. 2. Ausg. 1884. 325.5

—— Lodge, H: C. Studies in hist. 1884. 973.561

—— Pamphlets. 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 973.594

Contents:—**Bangor,** *Me.* Mayor's inaug.; ann. reps. for 1873-4.—Green, S. W. Complete hist. of the New York and **Brooklyn bridge.** 1883.—Henderson, J: J. Ann. statement of trade, *etc.*, of **Buffalo** for 1854. 1855.—Boutwell, F. M. Old highways and land-marks of **Groton,** Mass. 1884.—Green, S: A. **Inscriptions** on the bronze tablets on gates of older burial grounds in Boston. 1883.—Kurtz, D. M. **Ithaca** and its resources. 1883.—Commodities of the iland called **Manati ore Long Ile.** (J. G. Shea's ed.?)—Tilden, S: J. The **New York City ring.** 1873.—**New York** *state.* Rep. of comm'rs on correct arms of the state. 1881.

—— Pamphlets. 12° and 8°. v.p. v.d. ** 976.127

Contents:—Porter, A. T. Hist. of **Holy Communion Church Institute,** Charleston, 1875.—**Iowa.** Proc., corner-stone of new capitol, Nov. 23, 1871.—Rafinesque, C: S. Ancient hist. or annals of **Kentucky.** 1824.—Bagley, J: J. Old times: reminiscences of early days in **Michigan;** an address. 1876.—Waterhouse, S. Resources of **Missouri.** 1867.—Annual review; hist. of **St. Louis,** statistics, *etc.*, for 1853. From Mo. *Republican.* 1854.—**St. Louis** direct. of business houses, *etc.* 1880.—Greenleaf, A. B. Ten years in **Texas.** 1881.—Lang, W: W. Paper on resources, *etc.*, of **Texas.**—Hunter, R. M. T. Hist. of **Virginia;** discourse, Va. Hist. Soc., Dec. 14, 1854. 1855.

—— Scudder, H. E. Hist. of U. S. (to 1863). 1884. 973.599

—— Smith, Uriah. Our country's future; the U. S. in the light of prophecy, or an exposition of Rev. 13: 11–17. 4th ed. 1883. 230.61

—— Willard, *Mrs.* E. C. Hist. of U. S. (to 1826). 3d ed. 1830. 973.607

United States. *History.* **1607-1775.** *Colonial.* Putnam, R. Journal kept (in) northern N. Y., 1757–1760. Notes and biog. sketch by E. C. Dawes. 1886. * 975.135

United States. *History.* **1775-1789.** *Revolution.*

—— Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., v. **1.** *in* * 974.109

Contents: — Putnam, *Col.* D. Letter on battle of **Bunker Hill,** 1825.—**French,** *Maj.* C. Journal (when prisoner at Hartford, 1776).—Papers (on) the exped. to **Ticonderoga,** 1775.

—— Harris, W: W. Battle of Groton Heights, 6th Sept., 1781. Ed. by C. Allyn. 1882. * 973.550

—— Lowell, E: J. The Hessians, *etc.*, in the revol. war. 1884. 973.558

—— Riedesel, F. C. L. *Freiin* von. Letters and journals. Tr. by W. L. Stone. 1867. * 973.551

—— Soulés, F. Hist. des troubles de l'Amérique anglaise. 4 vols. 1787. ** 973.546–9

—— Stone, E. M. Our French allies, Rochambeau, Lafayette, D'Estaing, DeTernay, Barras, DeGrasse, and their fleets in the war of the Am. revolution. 1778–1782. 1884. * 973.562

United States. *History.* **1789-1812.** McMaster, J: B. Hist. of the people of the U. S. from the revol. to the civil war. v. **2:** 1790–1803. 1885. 973.441

United States. *History.* **1812-1845.** *War of 1812, etc.*

—— Jenkins, J: S. Generals of the last war with Great Brit. 1849. 923.1568

United States. *History.* **1812-1845.** *War of 1812, etc. Contin.*

—— U. S. Pub. Docs. Message, Jan. 31, 1814, with docs. to explain failure of arms of U. S. on the northern frontier. 1814. ** 973.585

—— Willard, E. Late Amer. hist.; acc. of J: C. Fremont, 1841–53. 1856. 923.1576

United States. *History.* **1861-1865.** *Civil war.*

—— Brown, F. H. Roll of students of Harvard Coll. in army and navy during rebellion. *in* ** 378.53

—— Bulloch, J. D. Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe; or, how the Confed. cruisers were equipped. 2 vols. 1883. * 973.586–7

—— Darling, *Mrs.* F. A. Letters; or, memories of the civil war. 1883. 973.584

—— Early, J. A. Jackson's campaign against Pope, Aug. 1862. ** 923.1659

—— Fry, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run. 63 pp. 1884. 923.1782

—— — N. Y. and the conscription of 1863. 85 pp. 1885. 973.602

—— Gasparin, A. E., *comte* de. The uprising of a great people. 1861. 973.567

—— Harvard Univ. Roll of students who served in the war of the rebellion. By F. H. Brown. 2d ed. 1869. *in* ** 378.57

—— Huey, P. True hist. of the charge of the 8th Penn. cavalry at Chancellorsville. 1883. 973.563

—— Humphreys, A. A. Virginia campaigns of '64 and '65. (Campaigns of civ. war, No. 12.) 1883. 973.559

—— Lieber, F. Address on secession (written 1851). 1861. *in* ** 824.360

—— Moore, F. Anecdotes, poetry and incidents of the war, 1860–5. 1882. * 973.564

—— — Rebell. record. 12 vols. 1861–6. ** 973.570–81

—— Old guard. 2 vols. (in 1). 1863–4. ** 51.222

—— Pamphlets. 6 vols. (Baker & Godwin's print.) ** 824.356–61

Contents of vols. 1, 2, 5:—Ruggles, S. B. **English heptarchy,** *etc.*; remarks, Nov. 12, 1864. v. 1.—**Everett,** E. Address, Faneuil Hall, Oct. 19, 1864. v. 1.—**Financial situation** (addressed to Lincoln; signed A patriot, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1865). v. 1.—**Jay,** J: The great issue; address Oct. 25, 1864. v. 1;—Letter to Amer. Anti-Slav. Soc., Dec. 1, 1864. v. 1.—**Loyal Publication Society.** No. 6. Northern true men, *etc.* Address, *etc.*, of the Conn. soldiers; Extracts from Richmond journals. 1863. v. 2.—**Pierrepont,** E. Speech, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1864. v. 1. —Orig., *etc.*, of **slaveholder's conspiracy;** speeehes of A. J. Hamilton, *etc.* Ed. by H: O'Rielly. 1862. v. 5. —**Speeches** of W. C. Noyes, D. S. Dickinson, *etc.* Oct. 8, 1862; speech and letter of Gen. Wadsworth. v. 5.—**Tribune war tracts.** No. **4:** Army of Potomac: testimony of McClellan, Burnside, Hooker. 1863. v. 2; —No. **5:** Lincoln on Vallandigham and arbitrary arrests. v. 2.—**Walbridge,** H. Speech, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1864. 10 pp. v. 1.

—— Porter, D: D. Incidents and anecdotes of the civ. war. 1886. 973.596

—— — Naval hist. of the civ. war. 1886. * 973.609

—— Roman, A. Military operations of Gen. Beauregard, 1861–5. 2 vols. 1884. 923.1513–14

—— Sanitary Comm'n. N. E. Women's Auxil. Assoc. 2d ann. rep., Dec. 21, 1863. 1864. *in* ** 361.21

United States. *History.* **1861-1865.** *Civil war. Contin.*
—— Scott, R. N., *ed.* War of the rebell.: comp. of the official records of the Union and Confed. armies. Ser. 1, 19 vols. (in 28). (U. S. Pub. Docs. *War Dept.*) 1880–87. (For contents, *see* U. S. Pub. Docs. *War Dept.*).
vols. 1–19, Pt. 1. ** 973.347–72
v. 19, Pt. 2. ** 973.612
—— SEWARD, W. H. Diplomatic hist. of the war for the Union. (*In his* Dispatches, v. 5, of Works.) *in* * 320.112
—— SMITH, G. W. Confed. war papers: Fairfax C. H., New Orleans, Seven Pines, Richmond, N. Carolina. 1884. 973.566
—— STEVENSON, A. F. Battle of Stone's River. 1884. 973.583
—— TODD, A. Campaigns of the rebell. (an outline). 1884. 973.565
—— TOWNSEND, *Maj.-Gen.* E. D. Anecdotes of the civ. war. 1884. 973.554
—— Volcano under the city, The. (N. Y. draft riots, 1863. Anon.) 1886. 973.610

United States. *History.* **1865.** *Reconstruction.* SOMERS, R. The southern states since the war. 1871. 9176.53

United States. *History. Periodicals.*
—— Amer. pioneer. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1842–3. * 973.552–3
—— Hist. magazine. 1st, 2d, 3d ser., 23 vols. (in 22). 1857–74. * 973.518–39
—— Magazine of Amer. hist., with notes and queries; ed. by J: A. Stevens. vols. 1–18 (in 20). 1877–87. * 905.1–20
—— Southern Hist. Soc. Papers. vols. 11–13, 1883–5. 3 vols. * 976.102–4

United States. *Indians.*
—— FLINT, T. Indian wars of the west, *etc.* 1833. * 9177.602
—— JACKSON, *Mrs.* H.. H. A cent. of dishonor; U. S. gov't dealings with the Ind. tribes. New ed., enl. 1885. 973.597
See also **Indians of North America.**

United States. *Lands and estates.* COPP, H. N. Amer. settler's guide, a popular expos. of the pub. land system. 6th ed. 1884. *in* ** 343.181

United States. *Laws.*
See **U. S. Pub. Docs.** *Statutes.*

United States. *Military history.* ROSENGARTEN, J. G. The German soldier in the wars of the U. S. 1886. 973.598

United States. *National and social character.*
—— GRUND, F. J. Aristocracy in Amer. 2 vols. 1839. * 9173.470–1
—— POORE, B: P. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 2 vols. (Cop. 1886.) 973.613–14

United States. *Politics.*
—— ALLEN, T. Inquiry into views, *etc.*, of leading men in origination of our union, *etc.* v. 1, No. 3. (Washington's military corresp., *etc.*, 1776.) 1846. *in* ** 380.226
—— BACOURT, A. de. Souvenirs of a diplomat, admin. of Van Buren, Harrison, Tyler. 1885. 923.1786
—— BLAINE, J. G. Twenty years of congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. 2 vols. 1884–6. 923.1582–3

United States. *Politics. Contin.*
—— COX, S: S. Three decades of federal legislation, 1855–85. 1886. * 973.611
—— COX, W: R. Increase of officers of the Ho. (of Reps.); speech (against it), Mar. 4, 1884. *in* ** 330.151
—— Democratic docs. Pamphlets (Presid. campaign, 1884). *in* ** 329.42
For contents, see **Democratic Docs.**
—— FORTUNE, T. T. Black and white; land, labor and politics in the south. 1885. 973.603
—— Johns Hopkins Univ. studies in hist. and polit. science. vols. 1–4. 1882–86. * 973.582, 82²–82⁴
Contents:—v. 1: Local institutions.—v. 2: Institutions and economics.—v. 3: Maryland, Virginia, and Washington.—v. 4: Munic. gov't and land tenure.
—— JULIAN, G: W. Polit. recollections, 1840–72. 1884. 923.1590
—— LAWTON, G: W. Amer. caucus system. 1885. 324.79
—— LOCKWOOD, H: C. Abolition of the presidency. 1884. 324.78
——MCPHERSON, E: Hand-book of politics for 1884. * 973.590
—— — *Same.* 3d ed. 1884. * 973.600
—— Nat. Union Convention, Baltimore, June 7–8, 1864 (nom. of Lincoln and Johnson). 94 pp. 1864. *in* ** 824.356
—— PATTON, J. H. Democratic Party; its polit. hist. and influence. 1884. 324.77
—— POORE, B: P. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national metropolis. 2 vols. (Cop. 1886.) * 973.613–14
—— Repub. campaign text-book for 1884. * 973.591
—— ROBINSON, W. S. Salary grab. 80 pp. 1873. 973.593
—— SMALLEY, E. V. Brief hist. of the Repub. Party. 1885. 973.601
—— Socialistic Labor Party. The veto: abolish the presid'cy, *etc.* n.d. *in* ** 330.151
—— STANWOOD, E: Hist. of presidential elections. 1884. 973.605
—— TUCKER, G: F. Monroe doctrine; its orig. and growth. 1885. 973.606

United States. *Pub. Docs.*
Acts of Congress. 2 vols. 8°. Washington, 1886. ** 350.5516–17
Adjutant-General.
See forward under War Dept.
Admiral of the Navy.
See forward under Navy Dept.
Agricultural Dept.
—— *Animal industry.* 1st ann. rep. on animal indust. for 1884. ** 350.5353
—— — *Same.* ** 350.5451
—— *Chemical division.* Bulletins 1, 4–9 1883–6. ** 350.5454
Contents:—Composition of Amer. **cereals.** 3d rep. By C. Richardson. No. 9.—Anal. of commerc'l **fertilizers.** No. 7.—Wiley. H. B. Applic. of diffusion to extrac. of **sugar,** *etc.* No. 8;—Exper. with diffus. and carbonatation (of **sugar**). No. 6;—**Sugar industry** of U. S. By H. W. Wiley. No. 5.—Compos. of Amer. **wheat and corn.** By C. Richardson. No. 1;—*Same,* 2d rep., by *same.* No. 4.
—— — Bulletin No. 5. Sugar industry of U. S. By H. W. Wiley. 1885. ** 350.5504

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
Agricultural Dept. *Contin.*
—— *Entomological Commission.* 3d rep. Rocky Mt. locust, *etc.* 1883. ** 350.5280
—— *Forestry.* Reps. on forest. by F. B. Hough, Dec. 1877; Feb. '80. ** 580.45-5½
—— — *Same.* May 1882. ** 715.7
—— *Report* of Comm'r for 1881; 1882. ** 350.5162
—— — *Same* for 1883. ** 350.5203
—— — *Same* for 1884. ** 350.5285
—— — *Same* for 1885. ** 350.5450
—— — Special reports. ** 633.177

Contents:—**Convention** of Agriculturists, Jan. 10-18, 1882, Washington. No. 48.—**Corn,** cotton, sorghum, tobacco, *etc.*, July '82. No. 45.—**Cotton,** cereals, spring grain, June '82. No. 44.—Condition of **crops,** Sept. 1, '79. No. 17;—*Same.* Nov. 1, '80. No. 29.—Div. of **Entomology.** Bulletin No. 4, 1884. No. 48.—**Florida,** its climate, *etc.*, and agric. capabilities. No. 44.—Prelim. **report** for 1880. No. 44.—**Silos and ensilage.** '82. No. 48.—Climate, *etc.*, agric. capabilities of **South Carolina and Georgia.** By J. C. Hemphill. No. 47.

Allen, T: Memorial addresses, Ho. Reps., June 23, 1882. R. 8°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.5359

American state papers. 38 vols. (broken set). f°. Washington, 1832-60. ** 350.5455-92

Contents:—
Commerce and navig. v. 1 (of 2). ** 350.5468
Finance. vols. 4-5. 2 vols. ** 350.5466-7
Foreign relations. vols. 5-6. 2 vols. ** 350.5459-60
Military affairs. v. 1. ** 350.5470
Same. vols. 3-7. 5 vols. ** 350.5472-6
Naval affairs. vols. 2-4. 3 vols. ** 350.5478-80
Pub. lands. vols. 1-8 (all). 8 vols. ** 350.5482-9

Appropriations. Estimates for years to June 30, 1883, '84, '85, '87. 4 vols. R. 4°. Washington, 1881-5. ** 350.5408-11

Architect of the U. S. Capitol.
See forward under Interior Dept.

Arctic expeditions.
See forward under Navy Dept.

Army register.
See forward under War Dept.

Artillery.
See forward under War Dept.

Attorney-General.
—— Ann. reps., for 1881, '82, '83. 3 vols. 8°. Washington, 1881-3. ** 350.5216-18
—— *Same,* to June 30, 1884. 8°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.5355

Bankruptcy. McCord's and Morse's bankruptcy bills, Dec. 10, 1883. (Ho. Reps., Nos. 485, 742.) 1883. ** 350.5423

Blue book.
See forward under Official register.

Building for State, War and Navy Depts., Office of.
See forward under War Dept.

Burnside, Ambrose E. Memorial addresses. Jan. 23, 1882. ** 350.5213

Calhoun, J: C. Senate. Obit. addresses, death of C.: sermon by Mr. Butler. 39 pages. April 1, 1850. *in* ** 824.358

California.
—— (Reports, *etc.*, on Cal. affairs.) 8°. Washington, v.d. ** 9772.105

Contents:—**Bay,** W. V. N. Speech on admiss. of Cal. Ho. Reps., Feb. 20, 1850.—**Benton,** T: H. Speech on admiss. of Cal. Ho. Reps., Apr. 22, 1850.—**Bocock,** (—). Speech on admiss. of Cal. Ho. Reps., June 3, 1850.—La Reintrie, H. R. Petition for compensation

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
California. *Contin.*
—— (Reports, *etc.*, on Cal. affairs.) *Contin.*

for exposing fraudulent **claims.** 1860.—**Duncan,** J. H. Speech on admiss. of Cal. Ho. Reps., June 7, 1850.—**Dunham,** C. L. Speech, admiss. of Cal. Ho. Reps., June 5, 1850.—**Durkee,** C: Speech, admiss. of Cal. Ho. Reps., June 10, 1850.—**Ewing,** A. Speech, admiss. of Cal. Ho. Reps., April 18, 1850.—Rep. on **Fremont's** Cal. claims, Feb. 23, 1848.—**Gentry,** M. P. Speech, admiss. of Cal. Ho. Reps., June 10, 1850.—Cal. Assembly rep. (by A. Randall, Ch'n) in favor of a **geolog. survey,** Apr. 24, 1851.—Rep. of Sec'ty of War on **geol. and topography** of Cal., Mar. 28, 1850.—**Johnson,** J. L. Speech, admiss. of Cal. Ho. Reps., April 8, 1850.—**Meade,** R. K. Speech, admiss. of Cal. Ho. Reps., June 6, 1850.—Rep. on **military posts,** Council Bluffs to Pacif. Ocean, May 27, 1842. Ho. Reps.—**Miranda heirs;** Senate bill for relief of. (38th Cong., 2d sess.)—**Oregon.** Rep. of Lieut. N. M. Howison, on coast, climate, pop., *etc.* 1848.—P. M. Gen., letter on **overland mail,** Jan. 16, 1865.—**Overland mail.** Rep. on, by J. C. Wood, Supt., Mar. 1858.—Post Master General. Letter (**overland mail route**). 1858.—Pacif. wagon **roads.** Reps. with maps, Feb. 1859.—**Seward,** W: H: Speech, admiss. of Cal. Senate, Mar. 11, 1850.—**Smith,** Truman. Speech on admiss. of Cal. Senate, July 8, 1850.—Sec'ty of State. Comm. on intercontinental **telegraph,** May 14, 1864.—Senate bill 238, 38th Cong., 2d sess. Reply of J. F. Stuart to ans. of T: B. **Valentine.**—**Webster,** D. Speech, Marshfield, Sept. 1, 1848; speech, Senate, Aug. 12, 1848, on Oregon bill. 1848.

Carpenter, Matthew D. Memorial addresses on. 1882. ** 350.5209

Catalogue. Descriptive catalog. of the gov't pubs. of the U. S., Sept. 5, 1774 (to) Mar. 4, 1881. Im. 4°. Washington, 1885. ** 15.202

Census of the United States. **9th,** 1870.
—— Ninth census (1870). Communic'n from F. B. Hough (on method of taking census, paying for it, *etc.*). 27 pp. 8°. Washington, 1869. ** *in* 312.26

Census of the United States. **10th,** 1880. 18 vols. vols. 1-16, 18, 20.

Contents:—
Agriculture. v. 3: Rep. on the productions of agric., embracing gen. statistics and monographs on cereal production.—Flour-milling.—Meat product.—Manuf. and movement of tobacco.—Tobacco culture. ** 350.2762
Alaska. *In* v. 8. ** 350.2762[6]
Building-stones of U. S. *In* v. 10. ** 350.2762[9]
Canals, Statistics of. *In* v. 4. ** 350.2762[2]
Cereal production. *In* v. 3. ** 350.2762
Chemical products and salt. *In* v. 2. ** 350.2761
Coke, Manufact. of. *In* v. 10. ** 350.2762[9]
Cotton manufacture. *In* v. 2. ** 350.2761
Cotton production. v. 5: Rep. on cotton product. in U. S.; also embracing agric. and physico-geog. disc. of the several cotton states and of Cal. By E. W. Hilgard. Pt. 1. Miss. Valley and southwestern states. 1884.—v. 6: *Same.* Pt. 2. Eastern Gulf, Atlantic and Pacific states. 1884. ** 350.2762[3-2]4
Factory system, The. *In* v. 2. ** 350.2762
Flour-milling. *In* v. 3. ** 350.2762

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
Census of the United States. *Contin.*

Forests. v. 9: Forests of N. Amer. excl. of Mex. Ed. by C. S. Sargent. 2 vols. v. 1: Text. v. 2: Maps. (7½ is maps bound full size. 7⅓ folded 4°.) ** 350.2762[7], 2762[7½], 62[7⅓]

Glass manufacture. *In* v. 2. ** 350.2761

Hardware, cutlery, *etc.* *In* v. 2. ** 350.2761

Interchangeable mechanism. *In* v. 2. ** 350.2761

Iron and steel. *In* v. 2. ** 350.2761

Manufactures. v. 2: Rep. on the manufact. of U. S., embracing gen. statistics and monographs on Chemical products and salt.—Cotton manufact. — Factory system. — Glass manufact. — Hardware, cutlery, *etc.* — Interchangeable mechanism.—Iron and steel.—Power used in manufact.—Silk manufact. 1883. ** 350.2761

Meat production. *In* v. 3. ** 350.2762

Mining industries. v. 15: Rep. on the min. industr. of U. S. (excl. of the precious metals) with special investigations into the iron resources of the republic and into the cretaceous coals of the Northwest. By R. Pumpelly. 1886. ** 350.2762[15]

Mining laws. v. 14: U. S. min. laws and regulations thereunder; state and territorial min. laws; app. local min. rules and reg. 1885. ** 350.2762[14]

Mortality and vital statistics. v. 11, Pt. 1: Rep. on mort. and vit. stat. of the U. S., as returned at the 10th Census (June 1, 1880). By J. S. Billings. 1885. ** 350.2762[10]

—— v. 12. *Same.* Pt. 2. 1886. ** 350.2762[11]

Necessaries of life. *In* v. 20. ** 350.2762[22]

Newspaper. v. 8: Newsp. and periodical press by S. N. D. North.—Alaska: its population and resources. By I. Petroff. —Seal islands of Alaska. By H: W. Elliott. — Ship-building industry of U. S. By H: Hall. 1884. ** 350.2762[6]

Petroleum. v. 10: Productions, technol. and uses of petr. and its products. By S. F. Peckham.—Manufact. of coke. By J. D. Weeks.—Building-stones of U. S. and statistics of quarry industry for 1880. 1884. ** 350.2762[9]

Population. v. 1: Statistics of the pop. of the U. S. 1883. ** 350.2760

Power and machinery. v. 16: Statistics of power and mach. employed in manufact. W. P. Trowbridge, chief spec. agent. Pt. 1: Rep. on the water power of the U. S. 1885. ** 350.2762[16]

Contents:—Water-power of the drainage basins of Lakes Huron and Erie, and of Niagara Falls and river. By J. L. Greenleaf.—Water-power of the eastern gulf slope. By D. Porter.—Water-power of the middle and southern Atlantic watershed. By G. F. Swain.—Water-power of the region trib. to Lake Ontario. By D. Porter.—Water-power of the streams of eastern New Eng. By G. F. Swain.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
Census of the United States. *Contin.*

Precious metals. v. 13: Statistics and technol. of the prec. metals. By S. F. Emmons and G. F. Becker. 1885. ** 350.2762[13]

—— — Kiug, C. Statistics of production of precious metals in U. S. 1881. *in* ** 571.29

Public indebtedness in the U. S. *In* v. 7. ** 350.2762[5]

Quarry industry for 1880. *In* v. 10. ** 350.2762[9]

Railroads, Statistics of. *In* v. 4. ** 350.2762[2]

Ship-building industry in the U. S. *In* v. 8. ** 350.2762[6]

Silk manufacture. *In* v. 2. ** 350.2761

Social statistics. v. 18: Rep. on the soc. statis. of cities. Comp. by G. E. Waring, *Jr.* Pt. 1: New Eng. and the Middle States. 1886. ** 350.2762[19]

Steam navigation, Statistics of. *In* v. 4. ** 350.2762[2]

Strikes and lockouts. *In* v. 20. ** 350.2762[22]

Taxation, Report on. *In* v. 7. ** 350.2762[5]

Telegraphs, Statistics of. *In* v. 4. ** 350.2762[2]

Telephones, Statistics of. *In* v. 4. ** 350.2762[2]

Tobacco, Statistics and manufacture of. *In* v. 3. ** 350.2762

Tobacco culture. *In* v. 3. ** 350.2762

Trades societies. *In* v. 20. ** 350.2762[22]

Transportation. v. 4: Rep. on the agencies of transp. in the U. S., incl. the statistics of railroads, steam navig., canals, telegraphs and telephones. 1883. ** 350.2762[2]

Valuation. v. 7: Rep. on val., taxation and pub. indebtedness in the U. S. By R. P. Porter. 1884. ** 350.2762[5]

Vital statistics. *In* vol. 11. Pts. 1, 2. ** 350.2762[10-2 11]

Wages. v. 20: Rep. on the statistics of wages in the manufact. industries; with reps. on the average retail prices of necessaries of life, on trades societies and strikes and lockouts. By J. D. Weeks. 1886. ** 350.2762[22]

Clark, Rush. Memorial addresses. April 29, 1879. ** 350.5214

Clay, H: Obit. addresses on C., U. S. Senate and House, June 30, 1852; and funeral sermon by C. M. Butler. 1852. ** 350.5172

Coast survey.
See forward under U. S. Coast and geodetic survey.

Coinage.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.
See forward under Interior Dept.

Columbia river. Exam. of upper Columbia and vicinity by Lieut. T: W. Symons. 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.5500

Commerce and navigation.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Commercial relations of U. S. with foreign countries.
See forward under State Dept.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Commissary-General of Subsistence.
See forward under War Dept.

Comptroller (First and Second).
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Comptroller of the Currency.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Congress.
—— Acts of Cong. 49th Cong. 1st sess., 1885–6. 2 vols. ** 350.5516–17
—— Bills and resolutions (imperf. ser.). 28 vols. (in 29). ** 350.5305–32
—— House bills, 1882–3. ** 350.5435
—— ORDWAY, A. Gen. index to journals of Cong., 11th–16th Cong. incl., 1809–21. 1883. ** 350.2695½

Note:—For publications of the House of Reps., *see* **House**; for publications of the Senate, *see* **Senate.**

Congressional directories.
—— Congress. direct. by B: P. Poore. 4 vols. 1881–86.
—— — 1st ed. to Dec. 21, 1881. ** 350.5304
—— — 1st ed. to Dec. 11, 1882. ** 350.5304
—— — 1st ed. to Dec. 24, 1883. ** 350.5304
—— — 3d ed. to June 30, 1884. ** 350.5273
—— — 1st ed. to Dec. 10, 1884. ** 350.5281
—— — 1st ed. to Dec. 17, 1885. ** 350.5436
—— Congress. direct. by F. A. Richardson. 2d ed. to Jan. 21, 1881. ** 350.5304

Congressional globe.
—— 27th Cong., 1st sess., 1841. v. 10. 4°. Washington, 1841. ** 328.440²
—— 30th Cong., 2d sess., 1848–9. v. 20. 4°. Washington, 1849. ** 328.448²
—— 33d Cong., 2d sess., 1854–5. v. 31. 4°. Washington, 1855. ** 328.90½
—— 41st Cong., 1st sess., 1869. 4°. Washington, 1869. ** 328.103²
—— 42d Cong., 2d sess., 1871–2. 7 vols. 4°. Washington, 1872. ** 328.115²–115³

Congressional record.
—— v. 13. 47th Cong., 1st sess., 1881–2. 8 vols. ** 328.495²–9⁴
—— v. 14. 47th Cong., 2d sess., 1882–3. 5 vols. ** 328.500–504
—— v. 15. 48th Cong., 1st sess., 1883–4. 7 vols. ** 328.505–511
—— v. 16. 48th Cong., 2d sess., 1884–5. 4 vols. ** 328.512–515
—— v. 17. 49th Cong., Spec. and 1st sess., 1885–6. 9 vols. ** 328.516–524

Construction and Repair, Bureau of.
See forward under Navy Dept.

Consular reports. *See* U. S. Consular reports.

Customs.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Descriptive catalogue of the gov't pubs. of the U. S., Sept. 5, 1774 (to) Mar. 4, 1881. Im. 4°. Washington, 1885. ** 15.202

Diplomatic correspondence.
See forward under State Dept.

Duties. Imports-duties from 1867–1883 incl. Compiled from the ann. rep. of Commerce and Navigation, by C: H. Evans. 1884. ** 350.5354

Education, Bureau of.
See forward under Interior Dept.

Engineers, Chief of.
See forward under War Dept.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Engraving and Printing, Bureau of.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Entomological Commission.
See before under Agricultural Dept.

Equipment and Recruiting, Bureau of.
See forward under Navy Dept.

Eulogies.
—— Burnside, A. E. Memorial addresses on B. Jan. 23, 1882. ** 350.5213
—— Calhoun, J: C. Obituary addresses on C. April 1, 1850. ** 824.358
—— Clark, Rush. Memorial addresses on C. Apr. 29, 1879. ** 350.5214
—— Clay, H: Obituary addresses on C. June 30, 1852. ** 350.5172
—— Farr, E. W. Memorial addresses on F. Dec. 6, 1880. ** 350.5231
—— Garfield, J. A. Memorial address by J. G. Blaine. Feb. 27, 1882. ** 350.2628
—— *Same.* ** 350.5204
—— Haskell, D. C. Memorial addresses on H. Dec. 17, 1883. ** 350.5358
—— Hawk, R. M. A. Memorial addresses on H. June 30, 1882. ** 350.5212
—— Herndon, T: H. Memorial addresses on H. Dec. 5, 1883. ** 350.5357
—— Hill, B: H. Memorial addresses on H. Jan 25, 1883. ** 350.5211
—— Houston, G: S. Memorial addresses on H. Feb. 26, 1880. ** 350.5210
—— Lay, A. M. Memorial addresses on L. Dec. 8, 1879. ** 350.5207
—— Lowe, W: M. Memorial addresses on L. Dec. 4, 1882. ** 350.5262
—— Marshall, J: Exercises at the ceremony of unveiling the statue of M. May 10, 1884. ** 350.5276
—— Orth, G. S. Memorial addresses. Dec. 18, 1882. ** 350.5206
—— Updegraff, J. T. Memorial addresses on U. Dec. 4, 1882. ** 350.5263
—— Wood, F. Memorial addresses on W. Feb. 14, 1881. ** 350.5208

Evans, C: H., *comp.* Imports-duties from 1867 to 1883 incl. From the ann. rep. of Commerce and Navigation. (*Also*), Exports to foreign countries from 1789-1883. —Exports from the Amer. colonies from 1697–1789. 8°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.5354

Exports.
—— Exports from the Amer. colonies, from 1697–1789. (*In* Imports-duties from 1867–83. Comp. by C: H. Evans, p. 671.) 1884. *in* ** 350.5354
—— Exports to Foreign countries from 1789–1883. (*In* Imports-duties from 1867–83. Comp. by C: H. Evans.) 1884. *in* ** 350.5354

Farr, E. W. Memorial addresses on F., in Cong. Dec. 6, 1880. ** 350.5231

Finances.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Fish Commission.
See forward under U. S. Fish Commission.

Foreign relations of the U. S.
See forward under State Dept.

Forestry.
See before under Agricultural Dept.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Freedmen's Hospital and Asylum.
See forward under Interior Dept.

Fremont, J: C. Senate Comm'tee on milit. affairs. Rep., Feb. 23, 1848, on F.'s, *etc.*, claims for expenses in Cal. 1848.
in ** 9772.105

French spoliation claims. Message, July 3, 1884; (with) rep. of Sec'y of State rel. to the claims of the U. S. against France. 1884.
** 350.5394

Garfield, J. A. Memorial address (on G.) by J. G. Blaine, Feb. 27, 1882. ** 350.2628

—— *Same.* ** 350.5204

General of the Army.
See forward under War Dept.

Geological survey.
See forward under Interior Dept.:—U. S. Geological Survey.

Government Hospital for the Insane.
See forward under Interior Dept.

Haskell, Dudley C. Memorial addresses on H. Ho. of Reps., Dec. 17, 1883.
** 350.5358

Hawk, Robert M. A. Memorial addresses on H. June 30, 1882. ** 350.5212

Herndon, T: H. Memorial addresses on H. Ho. Reps., Apr. 12 and 18, 1884.
** 350.5357

Hill, B: Harvey. Memorial addresses on H. Jan. 25, 1883. ** 350.5211

Hot Springs Reservation.
See forward under Interior Dept.

House of Representatives.

—— 47th Cong., 1st sess., Dec. 5, 1881–Aug. 8, 1882. Journal. 8°. Washington, 1881.
** 350.2636

—— Ex. Docs. 26 vols. Washington, 1882.
** 350.2637–62

Contents:—
v. 1. **Foreign Relations:** No. 1, pt. 1.
v. 2. **War:** No. 1, pt. 2, v. 1.
v. 3. ENGINEERS: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 2, pt. 1.
v. 4. ENGINEERS: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 2, pt. 2.
v. 5. ENGINEERS: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 2, pt. 3.
v. 6. ORDNANCE: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 3.
v. 7. SIGNAL OFFICER: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 4.
v. 8. **Navy and Postmaster-General:** No. 1, pts. 3 and 4.
v. 9. **Interior:** LAND OFFICE: No. 1, pt. 5, v. 1.
v. 10. INDIAN, *etc.:* No. 1, pt. 5, v. 2.
v. 11. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY: No. 1, pt. 5, v. 3.
v. 12. EDUCATION: No. 1, pt. 5, v. 4.
v. 13. No. 1, pt. 6, and Nos. 8 to 12 inclusive.
v. 14. No. 2: Report on the **Finances.**
v. 15. Nos. 3 and 4.
v. 16. Nos. 5, 6 and 62.
v. 17. No. 7: **Commerce and Navigation.**
v. 18. Nos. 13 to 19.
v. 19. Nos. 20 to 86, except No. 62.
v. 20. Nos. 87 to 116.
v. 21. Nos. 117 to 121.
v. 22. Nos. 122 to 192.
v. 23. Nos. 193 to 227, except Nos. 219 and 226.
v. 24. No. 219.
v. 25. No. 226.
v. 26. No. 228: **Agricultural Report.**

—— Misc. Docs. 27 vols. Washington, 1882.
** 350.2663–89

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1 to 13 inclusive, except Nos. 8 and 11.
v. 2. Nos. 8 and 53.
v. 3. No. 11.
v. 4. No. 14, pts. 1, 2, and No. 15, pts. 1, 2.
v. 5. Nos. 16, 17, 18, 21.
v. 6. Nos. 19 and 20.
v. 7. No. 22, pts. 1, 2 and 3.
v. 8. Nos. 23 to 26 inclusive.
v. 9. No. 27, pt. 1.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

House of Representatives. *Contin.*

—— Misc. Docs. *Contin.*
v. 10. No. 27, pt. 2.
v. 11. No. 27, pt. 3.
v. 12. Nos. 28 to 46 inclusive.
v. 13. Nos. 47, 49, 55, 56, 57, 58.
v. 14. No. 48.
v. 15. No. 50.
v. 16. No. 51.
v. 17. No. 52.
v. 18. No. 54.
v. 19. Nos. 59 and 60.
v. 20. No. 61.
v. 21. No. 62, pt. 1.
v. 22. No. 62, pt. 2.
v. 23. No. 63.
v. 24. No. 64.
v. 25. No. 65.
v. 26. No. 66.
v. 27. No. 67.

—— Reports of comm'tees. 6 vols. 8°. Washington, 1882–3. ** 350.2690–95

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1–392.
v. 2. Nos. 393–653.
v. 3. Nos. 654–993.
v. 4. Nos. 994–1276.
v. 5. Nos. 1277–1617.
v. 6. Nos. 1618–1811.

—— 47th Cong., 2d sess., Dec. 4, 1882–Mar. 3, 1883. Journal. 8°. Washington, 1882.
** 350.2726

—— Ex. Docs. 25 vols. Washington, 1883.
** 350.2727–47, 47²–47⁴

Contents:—
v. 1. **Foreign Relations:** No. 1, pt. 1.
v. 2. **War:** No. 1, pt. 2, v. 1.
v. 3. ENGINEERS: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 2, pt. 1.
v. 4. ENGINEERS: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 2, pt. 2.
v. 5. ENGINEERS: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 2, pt. 3.
v. 6. ORDNANCE: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 3.
v. 7. SIGNAL OFFICER: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 4.
v. 8. **Navy:** No. 1, pts. 1, 2 and 3.
v. 9. **Postmaster-General:** No. 1, pt. 4.
v. 10. **Interior:** No. 1, pt. 5, v. 1.
v. 11. " No. 1, pt. 5, v. 2.
v. 12. " No. 1, pt. 5, v. 3.
v. 13. " No. 1, pt. 5, v. 4.
v. 14. No. 1, pt. 6, and Nos. 8 to 34 inclusive.
v. 15. No. 2.
v. 16. Nos. 3 and 4.
v. 17. Nos. 5, 6, and H. Misc. Doc. No. 9.
v. 18. No. 7.
v. 19. Nos. 35 to 72 inclusive, except No. 71.
v. 20. No. 71.
v. 21. Nos. 73 to 104 inclusive, except No. 93.
v. 22. No. 93.
v. 23. Nos. 105 and 107.
v. 24. Nos. 106 and 108.
v. 25. No. 109.

—— Misc. Docs. 19 vols. Washington, 1883.

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, except Nos. 6 and 9.
** 350.2748
v. 2. No. 6, pt. 1. ** 350.2749
v. 3. No. 6, pt. 2. ** 350.2750
v. 4. Nos. 19 to 38 inclusive, except Nos. 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 and 37. 2 vols.
** 350.2751–51²
v. 5. No. 26. ** 350.2752
v. 6. No. 27. ** 350.2753
v. 7. No. 28. ** 350.2754
v. 8. Nos. 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34. ** 350.2755
v. 9. No. 35. ** 350.2756
v. 10. No. 37. ** 350.2757
v. 11. Nos. 39 and 40. ** 350.2758
v. 12. No. 41. ** 350.2759
v. 13. No. 42. Reports of the 10th census. 20 vols. (For contents, *see before under* Census.)
** 350.2760
v. 14. No. 43. ** 350.2763⁹
v. 15. No. 44. ** 350.2763
v. 16. No. 45, pt. 1. ** 350.2764
v. 17. No. 45, pt. 2. ** 350.2766
v. 18. No. 45, pt. 3. ** 350.2767
v. 19. No. 45, pt. 4. ** 350.2768

—— Reps. of comm'tees. 2 vols. 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2770–71

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1812–1958.
v. 2. Nos. 1959–2044.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
House of Representatives. *Contin.*

—— 48th Cong., 1st sess., Dec. 3, 1883–July 7, 1884. Journal. 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2932

—— Ex. Docs. 32 vols. Washington, 1884–6. ** 350.2933–64

Contents:—
v. 1. **Foreign Relations:** No. 1, pt. 1.
v. 2. **War:** No. 1, pt. 2, v. 1.
v. 3. ENGINEERS: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 2, pt. 1.
v. 4. ENGINEERS: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 2, pt. 2.
v. 5. ENGINEERS: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 2, pt. 3.
v. 6. ORDNANCE: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 3.
v. 7. SIGNAL OFFICER: No. 1, pt. 2, v. 4.
v. 8. **Navy:** No. 1, pt. 3, pts. 1 and 2.
v. 9. **Postmaster-General:** No. 1, pt. 4.
v. 10. **Interior:** No. 1, pt. 5, v. 1.
v. 11. " No. 1, pt. 5, v. 2.
v. 12. " No. 1, pt. 5, v. 3.
v. 13. Nos. 1, pt. 6, and Nos. 6 to 18 inclusive, except No. 7.
v. 14. No. 2.
v. 15. Nos. 3 and 4.
v. 16. Nos. 5, 31, 35, 64, 82.
v. 17. No. 7.
v. 18. Nos. 19 to 36 inclusive, except Nos. 31 and 35.
v. 19. No. 37.
v. 20. Nos. 38 to 92 inclusive, except Nos. 43, 64, 73, 82 and 84.
v. 21. No. 43.
v. 22. No. 73.
v. 23. No. 84.
v. 24. Nos. 93 to 99 inclusive.
v. 25. Nos. 100 to 103 inclusive.
v. 26. Nos. 104 to 128 inclusive.
v. 27. Nos. 129 to 175 inclusive, except No. 172.
v. 28. No. 172.
v. 29. No. 176, pt. 1.
v. 30. No. 176, pt. 2.
v. 31. No. 177.
v. 32. No. 178.

—— Misc. Docs. 40 vols. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2965–3002

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1 to 15 inclusive, except Nos. 4 and 12.
v. 2. No. 4, part 1.
v. 3. No. 4, part 2.
v. 4. No. 12, part 1.
v. 5. No. 12, part 2.
v. 6. No. 12, part 3.
v. 7. No. 12, part 4.
v. 8. No. 16.
v. 9. Nos. 17 to 29 inclusive.
v. 10. Nos. 20 to 24 inclusive.
v. 11. No. 25, part 1.
v. 12. No. 25, parts 2 and 3.
v. 13. No. 26.
v. 14. No. 27, part 1.
v. 15. No. 27, part 2.
v. 16. Nos. 28 to 31 inclusive.
v. 17. No. 32.
v. 18. No. 33.
v. 19. Nos. 34 to 50 inclusive, except Nos. 35, 38, 41, 46, 47 and 49.
v. 20. Nos. 35 and 41.
v. 21. No. 38, part 1.
v. 22. Nos. 38, vol. 2, 38, pt. 2, and 38, pt. 3.
v. 23. Nos. 46, 47 and 53.
v. 24. No. 49 and parts.
v. 25. Nos. 51 to 64 inclusive, except Nos. 53, 56 and 60.
v. 26. No. 56.
v. 27. No. 60.
v. 28. No. 65, part 1.
v. 29. No. 65, part 2.
v. 30. No. 65, part 3.
v. 31. No. 66.
v. 32. No. 67.
v. 33. No. 68.
v. 34. No. 69.
v. 35. No. 70.
v. 36. No. 71.
v. 37. No. 72.
v. 38. No. 73.
v. 39. No. 74.
v. 40. No. 75.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
House of Representatives. *Contin.*

—— Reps. of comm'tees. 7 vols. Washington, 1884. ** 350.3003–8

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1–342.
v. 2. Nos. 343–636.
v. 3. Nos. 637–979.
v. 4. Nos. 980–1175.
v. 5. Nos. 1176–1519.
v. 6. Nos. 1520–1862.
v. 7. Nos. 1863–2165.

—— House Docs., *etc.*, sundry. In 2 vols. 8°. Washington, 1878–1882. ** 350.5239–40

*Contents:—*45th Cong., 2d and 3d sess.—46th Cong., 2d and 3d sess.—47th Cong., 1st sess.

—— Revision of rules. Comp. by H: H. Smith. R. 4°. Washington, 1885. ** 350.5407

—— Sundry reps. bound in 1 v. 46th Cong., 3d sess. 8°. Washington, 1880–1. ** 350.5238

Houston, G: S. Memorial addresses. Feb. 26, 1880. ** 350.5210

Hydrographer of the Navy.
See forward under Navy Dept.

Imports-duties from 1867 to 1883, incl. Compiled from the ann. rep. of Commerce and Navigation, by C: H. Evans. 1884. ** 350.5354

Index. Ordway, A. Gen. index to journals of Congress, 11th–16th Cong. incl., 1809–21. 1883. ** 350.2695½

Indian affairs.
See forward under Interior Dept.

Indian schools.
See forward under Interior Dept.

Indians. Rep. of C: A. Wetmore, Special U. S. Comm'r; Mission Indians of southern Cal. 1875. *in* ** 9772.104

Interior Department.
*Note:—*Rep. of Sec'ty of the Int. includes reps. of subordinate bureaus, such as **Architect** of U. S. Capitol.—**Census** office.—**Columbia Institute** for Deaf and Dumb.—Bureau of **Education.**—**Freedmen's Hospital** and Asylum.—U. S. Inspector of **Gas and Meters.**—**Geological survey.** — **Hot Springs** Reservation.—Comm'r of **Indian affairs.**—Inspector of **Indian Schools.**—Bd. of Visitors of the Gov't Hosp. for the **Insane.**—Gen. **land office.**—**Patent office.**—Comm'r of **Pensions.**—Comm'r of **Railroads.**—**U. S. National Museum.** — **Utah** Commission. — **Yellowstone National Park.**

—— Letter from Sec'ty with reps. and maps on Pacific wagon roads; Feb. 23, 1859. *in* ** 9772.105

—— Register. List of persons employed in the dept., corr. to Sept. 13, 1883. ** 350.5265

—— Rep. of Sec'ty of the Int. 43d Cong., 2d sess. 2 vols. 1874. ** 350.5368–9

—— *Same.* 44th Cong., 2d sess. v. 2. 1877. ** 350.5371

—— *Same*, to June 30, 1877. ** 350.5372

—— *Same.* 47th Cong., 2d sess. 4 vols. vols. 1, 2, 4. 1882–4. ** 350.5340–2

—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 1st sess. 4 vols. v. 1. 1883. ** 359.5232

—— *Same.* v. 2. ** 350.5292

—— Reports. ** 350.5246

*Contents:—*Surveyor-Gen. of **Arizona,** for 1879.—Supt. of **Census,** Nov. 15, 1879. —**Hot Springs** Commission, Dec. 11, 1879.—Comm'r of **Indian affairs,** for 1879.—Bd of **Indian Commissioners,** for 1879.—Comm'r of **Pensions,** June 30, 1879.—Supt. of **Yellowstone National Park,** for 1880.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
Interior Department. *Contin.*
—— Reports, fiscal year to June 30, 1886. ** 350.5518

Contents:—**Alaska.** *Gov.* A. P. Swineford.—**Arizona.** *Gov.* C. M. Zulick.—**Columbia Institution** for the Deaf and Dumb. 29th rep., to June 30, 1886.—**Dakota.** *Gov.* G. A. Pierce.—**Freedmen's Hospital.** Rep., to June 30, 1886.—**Government Hospital** for Insane. 31st ann. rep., to June 30, 1886.—**Hot Springs** Reservation. Rep., to June 30, 1886.—**Idaho.** *Gov.* E. A. Stevenson.—**Interior Department.** Sec'ty's rep., June 30, 1886.—**Montana.** *Gov.* S. T. Hauser.—**New Mexico.** *Gov.* E. G. Ross.—Rep. on new **pension building,** Sept. 22, 1886.—Comm'r of **Railroads.** Rep., June 30, 1886.—**Union Pacific R. R.** Co. Rep. of Gov't Directors, to June 30, 1886.—**Utah.** *Gov.* C. W. West.—**Utah Commission.** Rep., Sept. 24, 1886.—**Washington** Territory. *Gov.* W. C. Squire.—**Wyoming.** *Gov.* F. E. Warren.—**Yellowstone National Park.** Rep., to June 30, 1886.

Interior Department. *Bureau of Education.*
—— Circulars of information. ** 370.188

Contents:—Nov. '72, **American** education at the Expos., Vienna, '72.—Dec. '71, **Compulsory** educ.—Jan. '72, **Foreign universities.**—Apr. '72, Relation of education to **labor.**—Nov. '71, Methods of **school discipline.**—Mar. '72, **Vital statistics** of college graduates, *etc.*—June '72, Educ. in the Brit. **West Indies.**

—— *Same.* 1873. ** 370.159

Contents:—2. Schools in **British India.**—3. **College commencements,** summer 1873, New Eng., N. Y., N. J., Penn.—5. **College commencements** in southern and western states, 1873.—4. **Lists of publications** by members of certain coll. faculties and learned societies in the U. S., 1867-72.—1. Pub. instruc. in **Spain,** Bolivia, Uruguay, Portugal.

—— *Same.* 1874. ** 370.160

Contents:—2. **Drawing** in the pub. schools: Art and educ. in the U. S.—1. Proc., Dept. of Superintendence of **National Educational Association,** Wash., Jan. 29, 1874.—3. Hist. of **secondary instruction** in Germany.

—— *Same.* v.d. ** 370.189

Contents:—5. **American** education described by the French comm'n, 1876. 1879.—6. Teaching of **chemistry and physics** in the U. S. 1880.—1. Pub. instruc. in **China.** 1877.—1. **College libraries** as aids to instruc. 1880.—3. **Common school** education and labor. 1879.—4. Training schools of **cookery.** 1879.—2. **Elementary** education in London. 1878.—5. **English rural schools.** 1880.—2. Pub. instruc. in **Finland,** Netherlands, Denmark, Würtemberg, Portugal, Univ. of Leipzig. 1877.—2. Proc. of Dept. of Superintendence, **National Educational Association,** Wash., Feb. 18-20, 1880.—4. **Rural school architecture.** 1880.—7. **Spelling** reform. 1880.—1. Training **teachers in Germany.** 1878.

—— *Same.* v.d. ** 370.190

Contents:—3. Univ. of **Bonn.** 1882.—2. **Coeducation** of sexes in U. S. 1883.—5. **Deafness** in school children, *etc.*, by S. Sexton. 1881.—4. **Industrial art** in schools, by C. G. Leland. 1882.—4. Recent school **law decisions,** by Lyndon A. Smith. 1883.—1. **Library buildings.** 1881.—5. **Maternal schools** in France. 1882.—3. Proc. of Dept. of Superintendence, **National Educational Association,** N. Y., Feb. 8-10, 1881;—2. *Same,* Wash., Mar. 21-3, 1882;—3. *Same,* Wash., Feb. 20-2, 1883.—1. Legal provisions on exam. and licensing of **teachers.** 1883.—6. **Technical instruction** in France. 1882.—Hough, F. B. Planting **trees** in school-grounds. 1883.

—— *Same.* v.d. ** 370.191

Contents:—3. **Answers to inquiries** about the Bureau of Educ., by C. Warren. 1884.—50 years of educ. in **Belgium,** *etc.* (and topics of educ. in Europe). 1881.—The **Bufalini prize.** 1883.—Western educ. in **China and Siam.** 1880.—Rep. of Amer. School of **classical studies,** Athens. 1884.—Prelim. circ., Exhib. of educ. at **Cotton Centennial Exposition.** 1884.—**Discipline** of the school. 1881.—Educational tours in **France.** 1880.—High-

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
Interior Department. *Bureau of Education. Contin.*
—— Circulars of information. *Contin.*
—— *Same. Contin.*

schools for **girls** in Sweden. 1882.—3. **Illiteracy** in the U. S., by C. Warren. 1884.—**Indian school** at Carlisle barracks. 1880.—**Industrial education** in Europe. 1880.—Educ. in **Italy and Greece.** 1883.—Instruc. in **morals and civil government.** 1882.—3. **National aid** to educ., by J. L. M. Curry. 1884.—**Natural science** in secondary schools. 1882.—**Pedagogic congress** of Spain. 1882.—1. Internat. **Prison congress,** Rome, Oct. 1884.—2. Teaching, practice and literature of **short hand,** by J. E. Rockwell. 1884.—**Vacation colonies** for sickly school children. 1880.—Planting **trees** in school grounds. 1883.

—— *Same.* No. 5, 1885. Physical training in Amer. colleges, *etc.* By E. M. Hartwell. 1886. ** 350.5493

—— Ho. of Reps. Proc., Dec. 17, 1874, on appropriation for Bureau of Educ. 1874. ** 370.227

—— Instruc. in drawing, applied to industrial and fine arts in educ. inst'ns in U. S. By I. E. Clarke. Pt. **1:** Drawing in pub. schools. 1880. ** 350.523[2]

—— Rep. of Comm'r, for 1882-3. ** 370.221

—— *Same,* 1883-4. ** 350.5396

—— *Same,* 1884-5. ** 350.5552

Interior Department. *Bureau of Labor.*
—— 1st ann. rep. (by C. D. Wright, Comm'r). Industrial depressions. 1886. ** 331.61

—— 2d ann. rep. (by C. D. Wright, Comm'r) (on convict labor). 1887. ** 331.271

Interior Department. *Census Office.*
—— Rep. of Supt., Nov. 15, 1879. *in* ** 350.5246

—— Tenth census, June 1, 1880. v. 13, Pt. **1:** Population. 1883. ** 350.2760

—— *Same.* ** 350.5148

—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **2:** Rep. on manufactures. ** 350.2761

Contents:—Rowland, W. L. **Chemical products** and salt.—Atkinson, E. **Cotton** manufacture.—Wright, C. D. The **factory** system.—Weeks, J. D. **Glass** manufacture.—Fitch, C. H. **Hardware,** cutlery and edge-tools;—Manufactures of **interchangeable mechanism.**—Swank, J. M. **Iron and steel** production.—Hollerith, H. **Power** used in manufactures.—Wyckoff, W. C. **Silk** manufacture.—Walker, F. A. Remarks on the **statistics** of manufactures.—Bond, G. W. **Woolen** manufacture.

—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **3:** Agriculture. ** 350.2762

Contents:—**Cereal** production, by W. H. Brewer.—**Flour-milling,** by K. Neftel.—**Meat** production, by C. Gordon.—Statistics and manufacture of **tobacco,** by J. R. Dodge.—**Tobacco culture,** by J. B. Killebrew.

—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **4:** Rep. on the agencies of transportation. 1883. ** 350.2762½

—— *Same.* v. 13, Pts. **5** and **6:** Cotton culture. 2 vols. Pt. 1: Mississippi valley and south western states. Pt. 2: Eastern Gulf, Atlantic and Pacific states. 1883. ** 350.2762, 2[3], 2[4]

—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **7:** Valuation, taxation, pub. indebtedness. ** 350.2762[5]

—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **8:** Newspapers and periodicals, Alaska, Fur-seal islands and shipbuilding. ** 350.2762[6]

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
Interior Department. *Census Office. Contin.*
—— Rep. of Supt., Nov. 15, 1879. *Contin.*
—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **9** (in 2): Rep. on forests of N. Amer., excl. of Mex. v. 1: Text and maps. v. 2: Maps (7½ is maps bound full size; 7⅓, folded 4°). 1883. ** 350.2762[7], 2[7½], 2[7⅓]
—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **10.** ** 350.2762[9]
Contents:—**Building stones** of U. S., by G: W. Hawes, *et al.*—Manufact. of **coke**, by J. D. Weeks. —**Petroleum**, by S. F. Peckham.
—— *Same.* v. 13, Pts. **11** and **12:** Mortality and vital statistics, by J: S. Billings. Pts. 1 and 2. 1885. ** 350.2762[10]–62[11]
—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **13:** Statistics and technology of the precious metals; by S. F. Emmons and G. F. Becker. 1885. ** 350.2762[13]
—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **15:** Mining industries (excl. of the precious metals). 1886. ** 350.2762[15]
—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **16:** Water-power of the U. S. Pt. 1. ** 350.2762[16]
—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **18:** Social statistics of cities. Pt. 1: New Eng. and Middle States. ** 350.2762[19]
—— *Same.* v. 13, Pt. **20:** Wages, necessaries of life, trade, societies, strikes; by J. D. Weeks. 1886. ** 350.2762[22]
Interior Department. *Indian affairs.*
—— Ann. rep., Nov. 6, 1858. ** 350.5558
—— Ann. reps.: 6th–8th, 1874–6; 10th–12th, 1878–80; 15th, 1883. 7 vols. ** 350.5387–93
—— *Same*, for 1876–8, '80. 4 vols. ** 350.5378–81
—— *Same.* 1886. ** 350.5508
Interior Department. *Land Office.*
—— Reps., to June 30, 1876, '77, '79. 3 vols. ** 350.5375–7
—— Ann. rep., June 30, 1884. ** 350.5432
—— *Same.* 1886. ** 350.5509
Interior Department. *Patent Office.*
—— Ann. rep. of Comm'r for 1844. (Agric. and Manuf.) ** 630.18
—— *Same*, 1845. ** 350.5438
—— *Same.* 1851. (Agric.) ** 350.5439
—— *Same.* 1857. (Arts and Mfs.) 3 vols. 1858. ** 350.5512–14
—— *Same.* 1859. (Agric. and Manuf.) ** 608.135
—— *Same.* 1864. (Agric. and Manuf.) 2 vols. ** 350.5440–1
—— *Same.* 1870. (Agric. and Manuf.) 3 vols. ** 350.5442–4
—— *Same.* 1871. (Agric. and Manuf.) 3 vols. ** 350.5445–7
—— *Same.* 1882–87. 6 vols. ** 608.411–16
—— Official gazette of U. S. Pat. Off. vols. 22–3 (in 2), July 1882–June '83; vols. 24–30, July 1883–Mar. 1885; 31–3 (in 2), Apr. –Dec. 1885; vols. 34–6, Jan.–Sept. 1886; vols. 37–9 (in 2), Oct. 1886–June 1887. 26 vols. ** 605.55–80
—— Rules of practice in U. S. Pat. Off. Revised, Sept. 1, 1880. ** 608.134
—— Specifications and drawings of patents issued. (Monthly.) July 1880–June 1885; July 1885–Nov. 1886 (in 2 vols. pr. month). 94 vols. 1880–1886. ** 608.301–94

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
Interior Department. *United States Geological Survey.* Geol. and geog. survey of territories. 12th ann. rep. (by F. V. Hayden) of progress in Wyoming and Idaho for 1878. 3 vols. ** 350.5221–3
Contents:—v. **1:** Palæontol.—Zoology; v. **2:** Yellowstone Park (geol., thermal springs, topogr.); v. **3:** Maps and panoramas.
—— Geol. and geog. survey of the Rocky Mt. region. (J. W. Powell in charge.) Contrib. to N. Amer. ethnology. v. 5. 1882. ** 350.2688
Contents:—Rau, C: On cup-shaped and other lapidarian **sculpture** in the old World and in Amer.—Fletcher, R. On pre-hist. **trephining** and cranial amulets.—Thomas, C. Study of the MS. **Troano.**
—— *Same.* ** 729.12
—— 2d ann. rep., to June 30, 1881. (J. W. Powell, director.) Sm. f°. Washington, 1882. ** 557.55
Contents:—Gilbert, G. K. Hist. of Lake **Bonneville.** 31 pp.—Emmons, S. F. **Geology and mining industry of Leadville,** Lake Co., Col. 87 pp.—Becker, G: F. **Geology of Comstock Lode,** and the Washoe Dist. 37 pp.—Dutton, C: E. Physical geology of the **Grand Cañon Dist.**—Gilbert, G. K. New meth. of **measuring heights** by means of the barometer.—King, C. Production of **precious metals** in the U. S. 68 pp.—**Report** of director, J. W. Powell.—Administrative **reports.**
—— 3d ann. rep., to June 30, 1882. (Int. Dept. ed.) Sm. f°. Washington, 1883. ** 557.57
—— *Same.* (Survey ed.) ** 557.56
Contents:—Marsh, O. C. **Birds with teeth.** 39 pp.—Irving, R. D. **Copper-bearing rocks** of Lake Superior. 95 pp.—White, C. A. Non-marine **fossil-mollusca** of N. Amer.—Russell, I. C. **Geological history of Lake Lahontan.** 40 pp.—Hague, A. **Geology of the Eureka Dist.,** Nev. 31 pp.—Chamberlain, T: C. Terminal moraine of the second **glacial epoch.**—**Report** of the director, J. W. Powell.—Administrative **reports.**
—— Geol. survey (J. W. Powell, dir.). 4th ann. rep., to June 30, 1883. ** 557.58
—— Geol. survey of the territories (Hayden in charge). 1st–3d ann. reps., 1867–69. 1873.—Prelim. rep. of U. S. Geol. Survey of Wyoming, *etc.* (2d, but really 4th ann. rep. of progress.) (Hayden in charge.) Jan. 1, 1871. 2 vols. ** 350.5448–9
—— *Same.* v. **3:** Vertebrata of tertiary formations of the west. Book 1. By E. D. Cope. 1883. ** 596.41
—— *Same.* v. **8:** Contrib. to fossil flora. Pt. 3: Cretaceous and tertiary floras. By L. Lesquereux. 1883. ** 561.1
—— *Same.* v. **9:** Rep. on invertebrate cretaceous and tertiary fossils of upper Missouri country. By F. B. Meek. 1876. ** 557.60
—— *Same.* v. **9:** Monographs of N. Amer. Rodentia. By E. Coues and J. A. Allen. 1877. ** 599.105
Internal commerce.
See forward under Treasury Dept.
Internal revenue.
See forward under Treasury Dept.
International law. Wharton, F. Digest of the internat. law of U. S. 3 vols. 1886. ** 341.42–4

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Interstate commerce. Rep. of Senate Select Comm'tee on interstate commerce. 2 vols. 1886. v. **1:** Rep. with app. v. **2:** Testimony. ** 350.5556–7

Judge Advocate-General.
See forward under War Dept.

Labor. Senate Comm'tee on rel. betw. labor and capital (sess. Feb. 5, 1883, *etc.*). Report (testimony). 4 vols. 1885. ** 350.5333–6
See also before under Interior Dept. *Bureau of Labor.*

Land laws. Existing laws of U. S., Dec. 1, 1880. With suppl. 2 vols. 1884. ** 350.2766–7

Land office.
See before under Interior Dept. *Land Office.*

La Reintrie, H. R. de. Petition (for compensation for having caused rejection of Limantour claim). 1860. *in* ** 9772.105

Lay, Alfred M. Memorial addresses on L. Ho. of Reps., Dec. 8, 1879. 1881. ** 350.5207

Life-saving service.
See forward under Navy Dept.

Light-house service.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Lowe, W: M. Memorial addresses on L. Ho. of Reps., Dec. 4, 1882. ** 350.5262

Marine Corps.
See forward under Navy Dept.

Marine-Hospital service.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Marshall, J: Exercises at the ceremony of unveiling the statue of M. May 10, 1884. ** 350.5276

Medicine and surgery.
See forward under Navy Dept.

Memorial addresses.
See before Eulogies.

Message, on Oregon, Dec. 2, 1845. *in* ** 9177.592

Message, May 29, 1848, on Indian difficulties in Oregon. *in* ** 9177.592

Message, Dec. 5, 1848. (Cal.; Mexican war.) 1848. ** 350.5236

Message, July 3, 1884, with rep. from Sec'ty of State on French spoliation claims. 1884. ** 350.5394

Message and documents.
—— 32d Cong., 2d sess. 2 vols. 1852. ** 350.5163–4
—— 33d Cong., 1st sess. 3 vols. 1853. ** 350.5165–7
—— 35th Cong., 2d sess. 1858. ** 350.5168
—— 37th Cong., 2d sess. 3 vols. 1861. ** 350.5169–71
—— Abridgment, 45th Cong., 2d sess. 1877. ** 350.5374
—— — 46th Cong., 3d sess. 1880. ** 350.5237
—— — 47th Cong., 1st sess. 1881. ** 350.5286
—— — *Same.* ** 350.5178
—— — 47th Cong., 2d sess. 1882. ** 350.5198
—— — *Same.* ** 350.5277
—— — 48th Cong., 1st sess. 1883. ** 350.5278
—— — 48th Cong., 2d sess. 1884. ** 350.5551

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Message and documents. *Interior Dept.*
—— Rep. of Sec'ty of Int. 43d Cong., 2d sess. 2 vols. 1874. ** 350.5368–9
—— *Same.* 44th Cong., 2d sess. v. 2. 1877. ** 350.5371
—— *Same.* 45th Cong., 1st sess. 1877. ** 350.5372
—— *Same.* 47th Cong., 2d sess. 4 vols. vols. 1, 2, 4. 1882–4. ** 350.5340–2
—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 1st sess. 4 vols. v. 1. 1883. ** 350.5232
—— *Same.* v. 2. 1883. ** 350.5292

Message and documents. *Navy Dept.*
—— Rep. of Sec'ty of the Navy. 47th Cong., 2d sess. 3 vols. 1882. ** 350.5193–5
—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 1st sess. 2 vols. 1883. ** 350.5349–50

Message and documents. *Post Office Dept.*
—— Rep. of the Postmaster-Gen. 47th Cong., 2d sess. 1882. ** 350.5197
—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 1st sess. 1883. ** 350.5199
—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 2d sess. 1884. ** 350.5351

Message and documents. *State Dept.*
—— Papers rel. to foreign affairs. 38th Cong., 1st sess. 1863–4. 2 vols. ** 350.5176–7
—— Papers rel. to foreign relations of the U. S., Dec. 5, 1881. ** 350.5179
—— *Same.* ** 350.5338
—— *Same.* Dec. 4, 1882. ** 350.5196
—— *Same.* ** 350.5339
—— *Same.* Dec. 4, 1883. ** 350.5279
—— *Same.* Dec. 1, 1884. ** 350.5425

Message and documents. *War Dept.*
—— Rep. of Sec'ty of War, 47th Cong., 1st sess. 4 vols. (in 6). 1881–2. ** 350.5180–85
—— *Same.* 47th Cong., 2d sess. 4 vols. (in 7). 1882. ** 350.5186–92
—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 1st sess. 4 vols. (in 6). 1883–4. ** 350.5343–8
—— *Same.* v. 1 (only). ** 350.5287
—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 2d sess. 4 vols. v. 1 (only). 1884. ** 350.5295
—— *Same.* v. 2. 4 vols. 1884–5. ** 350.5361–4

Mexico. Message, Jan. 7, 1879, with rep., *etc.*, on commerc. relations with Mex. 1879. ** 350.5499

Mint.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Miranda heirs.
—— Senate Bill 238, for relief of heirs of Juan Miranda; protest of J. F. Stuart, unless Ortega claims also admitted. 38th Cong., 2d sess. 1864–5. ** 9772.105
—— Reply (by J. F. Stuart, *etc.*) to answer of T: B. Valentine. *in* ** 9772.105

National Academy of Sciences. Investigation of the sci. and econ. relations of the sorghum sugar industry, Nov. 1882. 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.5365

National Board of Health. Ann. rep., for 1879. 8°. Washington, 1879. ** 350.551

National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. Investigation (of management), *etc.* 8°. Washington, 1885. ** 350.5424

Nautical almanac.
See forward under Navy Dept.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Naval Academy.

—— Ann. register of the U. S. Nav. Acad., Annapolis, Md. 27th yr., 1876–7. *in* ** 350.5510

—— *Same.* 33d yr., 1882–3. *in* ** 350.5510

See also forward under **Navy Dept.**

Naval Advisory Board.

See forward under Navy Dept.

Naval Observatory.

See forward under Navy Dept.

Navigation, Bureau of.

See forward under Treasury Dept.

Navigation laws. (By J. Patten.) 8°. Washington, 1886. ** 350.5554

Navy Department.

Note.—Rep. of the Sec'ty of the Navy includes the reports of subordinate bureaus, such as **Admiral** of the Navy.—**Arctic** expeditions.—**Chief Signal** Officer of the Navy.—**Commercial marine.**—Bureau of **Construction and Repair.**—Bureau of **Equipment and Recruiting.**—**Hydrographer** of the Navy.—**Life-saving Service.** Bureau of **Medicine and Surgery.**—Supt. of the **Nautical almanac.**—**Naval Academy.**—**Naval Advisory Board.**—**Naval Observatory.**—Bureau of **Ordnance.**—Bureau of **Provisions and Clothing.**—**Revenue marine.**—Bureau of **Steam Engineering.**—Bureau of **Yards and Docks.**

—— Almanac for navigators, *etc.*, for 1866. 1864. ** 527.21

—— Register of officers of the Navy, Jan. 1, 1881. *in* ** 350.5510

—— *Same.* Jan. 1, 1883. *in* ** 350.5510

—— *Same.* Jan. 1, 1886. ** 350.5437

—— Regulations for the appointments of cadet-engineers in U. S. Navy. 1877–8. *in* ** 350.5510

—— Report of Sect'y of the Navy, June 30, 1871. ** 350.5427

—— Rep. of Sec'ty of the Navy. 47th Cong., 2d sess. 3 vols. 1882. ** 350.5193–95

—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 1st sess., 1883. v. 1. 1883. ** 350.5267

—— *Same.* 2 vols. 1883. ** 350.5349–50

—— *Same.* 49th Cong., 1st sess., 1884. v. 2: Rep. of Surg.-Gen. of Navy. ** 350.5433

Navy Department. *Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.* Nav. med. schools of France and Eng. Rep. by R. C. Dean. 1876. *in* ** 614.133

Navy Department. *Bureau of Navigation.* Rep. (on) interoceanic communic'n by the Amer. isthmus. By J. T. Sullivan. 1883. ** 9179.47

O'Connor, Michael P. Memorial addresses on O'C. 1882. ** 350.5205

Official register, for 1835, '38, '39, '43, '49, '51, '53, '55–6, '61, '63, '65, '67, '73. ** 350.5249–61

—— *Same.* Officers and employés, July 1, 1883, with list of ships belonging to U. S. v. **1:** Legislative, executive, judicial. v. **2:** Post Office. ** 350.5160–61

Ordnance, Bureau of.

See forward under War Dept.

Ordnance and war-ships. Rep. of Select (Senate) Comm'tee on. 1886. ** 350.5555

Oregon.

—— House Comm'tee on Territories. Rep., Or., Mar. 12, 1884. *in* ** 9177.592

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Oregon. *Contin.*

—— House misc. rep. (by Lieut. Howison) on Or. Feb. 29, 1848. *in* ** 9177.592

—— House rep. on military posts in Or., *etc.*, Jan 4, 1843. *in* ** 9177.592

—— Rep. on coast, harbors, rivers, soil, population, *etc.*, of Or., in 1846. By Lieut. N. M. Howison. 1848. *in* ** 9772.105

Orth, Godlove S. Memorial addresses on O. Dec. 18, 1883. ** 350.5206

Patents.

See before under Interior Dept.

Pension Office.

See before under Interior Dept.

Post Office Department.

—— Postmaster-Gen. Letter, Feb. 1858, on overland mail route to Cal. 1858. *in* ** 9772.105

—— Rep. (by J. C. Wood, Supt.) on the opening of the overland mail route betw. San Antonio, Tex., and San Diego, Cal. 1858. *in* ** 9772.105

—— Rep. of Postmaster-Gen. to June 30, 1880. ** 350.5383

—— *Same.* 47th Cong., 2d sess. 1882. ** 350.5197

—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 1st sess. 1883. ** 350.5199

—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 2d sess., to June 30, 1884. ** 350.5271

—— *Same.* ** 350.5351

Precious metals. King, C. Statistics of prod. of precious metals in U. S. 1881. *in* ** 571.29

President.

—— Message, Dec. 5, 1793, rel. to France and Great Brit., with papers. 1795. ** 350.5153

—— *Same.* Jan. 31, 1814, with docs. to explain failure of arms of U. S. on northern frontier. 1814. ** 973.585

—— Message and docs. 32d Cong., 2d sess. 2 vols. 1852. ** 350.5163–4

—— — 33d Cong., 1st sess. 3 vols. 1853. ** 350.5165–7

—— — 35th Cong., 2d sess. 1858. ** 350.5168

—— — 37th Cong., 2d sess. 3 vols. 1861. ** 350.5169–71

—— — 45th Cong., 2d sess. 1877. (Abridgment.) ** 350.5374

—— — 46th Cong., 3d sess. 1880. (Abridgment.) ** 350.5237

—— — 47th Cong., 1st sess. 1881. (Abridgment.) ** 350.5286

—— — *Same.* ** 350.5178

—— — 47th Cong., 2d sess. 1882. (Abridgment.) ** 350.5198

—— — *Same.* ** 350.5277

—— — 48th Cong., 1st sess. 1883. (Abridgment.) ** 350.5278

—— — 48th Cong., 2d sess. 1884. (Abridgment.) ** 350.5551

Provisions and Clothing, Bureau of.

See before under Navy Dept.

Quartermaster-General.

See forward under War Dept.

Railroads.

See before under Interior Dept.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Rebellion.
See forward under War Dept. *War of the rebellion.*

Register of the Treasury.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Senate.

—— 47th Cong., special sess., Oct. 10, 1881. Ex. Docs., Nos. 1–6. Proc. of Internat. Sanitary Conference. Washington, 1881. ** 350.2618

—— 47th Cong., 1st, sess., Dec. 5, 1881–Aug. 8, 1882; and special sess., Oct. 10, 1881.

—— — Journal. Washington, 1881. ** 350.2617

—— — Ex. Docs. 7 vols. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2619–23, 23², 23³

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1–36.
v. 2. Nos. 37–70.
v. 3. No. 49. (**Coast survey.**)
v. 4. Nos. 71–88.
v. 5. Nos. 89–158.
v. 6. Nos. 159–195, 197.
v. 7. No. 196.

—— — Misc. Docs. 8 vols. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2624–29

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1 to 9 inclusive, Special Session, and Nos. 1 to 98, inclusive, 47th Cong., 1st sess.
v. 2. Nos. 99 to 109, 111 to 115.
v. 3. No. 110.
v. 4. Nos. 116 to 122, 125–133.
v. 5. No. 123.
v. 6. No. 124, pt. 1.
v. 7. No. 124, pt. 2 (wanting).
v. 8. No. 124, pt. 3 (wanting).

—— — Reps. of comm'tees. 4 vols. 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2632–35

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1–264, 266–343.
v. 2. Nos. 265, pts. 1 and 2.
v. 3. Nos. 344–588.
v. 4. Nos. 589–878.

—— 47th Cong., 2d sess. Dec. 4, 1882–Mar. 3, 1883.

—— — Journal. 8°. Washington, 1882. ** 350.2696

—— — Ex. Docs. 5 vols. (in 9). Washington, 1883. ** 350.2697–97², 98–2705

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1–24.
v. 2. Nos. 25–32. 2 pts.
v. 3. Nos. 33–76, 77–83, 85.
v. 4. No. 77.
v. 5. No. 84, in 5 pts.

—— — Misc. Docs. 4 vols. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2706–9

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1–17, 19–31, 33–45, 47–51.
v. 2. No. 18.
v. 3. No. 32. Memorial address on (Senator) B: H. Hill, Jan. 25, 1883.
v. 4. No. 46.

—— — Reps. of comm'tees. 2 vols. Washington, 1883. ** 350.2724–5

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 879–980.
v. 2. Nos. 981–1031.

—— 48th Cong., 1st sess., Dec. 3, 1883–July 7, 1884.

—— — Journal. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2916

—— — Ex. Docs. 8 vols. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2917–24

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1–4, 6–28, 30–49.
v. 2. No. 5: Test of **iron and steel.**
v. 3. No. 29: **Coast Survey Report,** 1883.
v. 4. Nos. 50–83.
v. 5. Nos. 84–100.
v. 6. Nos. 101–196.
v. 7. Nos. 197–203, 205–8.
v. 8. No. 204: **Arctic cruise of steamer Corwin.**

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Senate. *Contin.*

—— 48th Cong., 1st sess. *Contin.*

—— — Misc. Docs. 3 vols. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2931²–31⁴

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 1–27.
v. 2. Nos. 28–109, 111–27.
v. 3. No. 110. Nat. Acad. of Sciences. Memoirs. v. 2, 1883.

*Contents:—*4. Bell, A. G. **Deaf** variety of the human race.—1. Rep. of **eclipse** expedition to Caroline Islands, May, 1883.—Brewer, W. H. **Subsidence** of particles in liquids.—Langley, S. P. **Wave-lengths** in invisible prismatic spectrum.

—— — Reports of comm'tees. 7 vols. Washington, 1884. ** 350.2925–31

Contents:—
v. 1. Nos. 3–147.
v. 2. Nos. 148–343.
v. 3. Nos. 344–490.
v. 4. Nos. 491–550.
v. 5. Nos. 551–578.
v. 6. No. 579.
v. 7. Nos. 580–900.

—— 48th Cong., 2d. sess. Dec. 1, 1884–Apr. 2, 1885. Journal. Washington, 1884. ** 350.3009

Shackelford, J: W. Memorial addresses on S., Ho. of Reps., Feb. 17, 1883. ** 350.5264

Signal Officer of the Navy.
See before under Navy Dept.

Signal Service.
See forward under War Dept.

Soldiers' Home.
See forward under War Dept.

Sorghum. Investigation of the sci. and econ. relations of the sorgh. sugar industry, by the Nat. Acad. of Sci. 1883. ** 350.5215

State Department.

—— Communic'n of Sec'ty, May 14, 1864, on intercontinental telegraph (P. McD. Collins's Siberia line). 1864. *in* ** 9772.105

—— Commerc. relations of U. S. with foreign countries. Rep. for 1880 and 1881. ** 350.5229

—— Consular reps., 1881. 3 vols. vols. **1-2:** Labor in Europe. v. **3:** Labor in Amer., Asia, Africa, Australia, Polynesia. 1885. ** 350.5282–4

—— — Cholera in Europe, 1884. ** 350.5498

—— — Labor in Europe. 1885. ** 350.5497

—— — Trade guilds in Europe. 1885. ** 350.5496

—— Message and papers rel. to foreign affairs. 38th Cong., 1st sess. 2 vols. 1863. ** 350.5176–7

—— Message and papers rel. to foreign relations of the U. S. Dec. 5, 1881. ** 350.5179

—— *Same.* ** 350.5338

—— *Same.* Dec. 4, 1882. ** 350.5196

—— *Same.* ** 350.5339

—— *Same.* Dec. 4, 1883. ** 350.5356

—— *Same.* ** 350.5279

—— *Same.* Dec. 1, 1884. ** 350.5425

Statistics, Bureau of.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Statutes.

—— 47th Cong., 1st and 2d sess. 1882–3. ** 343.157

—— 48th Cong., 1st sess., 1883–4. ** 343.191

—— — Session laws, 1883–4. ** 343.158

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Steam Engineering, Bureau of.
See before under Navy Dept.

Surgeon-General.
See forward under War Dept.

Territories. Reps. of governors, fiscal year to June 30, 1886. 8°. Washington, 1886. ** 350.5518

Contents:—**Alaska.** *Gov.* A. P. Swineford.—**Arizona.** *Gov.* C. M. Zulick.—**Dakota.** *Gov.* G. A. Pierce.—**Idaho.** *Gov.* E. A. Stevenson.—**Montana.** *Gov.* S. T. Hauser.—**New Mexico.** *Gov.* E. G. Ross.—**Utah.** *Gov.* C. W. West.—**Utah Commission;** rep. Sept. 24, 1886.—**Washington** Territory. *Gov.* W. C. Squire.—**Wyoming.** *Gov.* F. E. Warren.

Tests of metals.
See forward under War Dept.

Thornton, J. Q. Senate: Memorial, May 25, 1848, of J. Q. T., for territorial gov't in Oregon. *in* ** 9177.592

Treasurer of the United States.
See forward under Treasury Dept.

Treasury Department.

Note:—Rep. of the Sec'ty of the Treasury includes the reps. of subordinate bureaus, such as 1st–6th **Auditor.**—1st and 2d **Comptroller.**—**Comptroller of Currency.**—Comm'r of **Customs.**—Bureau of **Engraving and Printing.**—Comm'r of **Internal Revenue.**—**Light-house Service.**—**Marine Hospital Service.** — Director of the **Mint.**—Bureau of **Navigation.**—Bureau of **Statistics.**—**Treasurer** of the U. S.—Register of the **Treasury.**

—— Ann. rep. of Sec'ty, year to June 30, 1855. ** 350.5175
—— *Same*, 1882. ** 350.5230
—— *Same*, 1883. ** 350.5200
—— *Same*, 1884. ** 350.5270
—— *Same*, June 30, 1885. 2 vols. v. **1:** Finance. v. **2:** Collection of duties. ** 350.5429–30
—— *Same.* 1886. 2 vols. v. **1:** Finance. v. **2:** Coll. of duties. ** 350.5506–7
—— *Appropriations.* Statement of approp. and expend. for public buildings, rivers and harbors, other pub. works, 1789–1882. ** 350.2623²
—— *Cattle Commission.* Rep. of Treas. Catt. Comm'n on the lung plague or pleuro-pneumonia. 1882. ** 350.5502
—— *Disbursements.* Combined statement of disb., for year to June 30, 1879. ** 571.29
—— *Imports.* Home consumption and imposts. Imported commodities. Statements Nos. 22–31. 1879. *in* ** 382.30
—— — Imported merchandise. Statements Nos. 26–34. 1880. *in* ** 382.30
—— *Loans.* Laws of the U. S. rel. to loans and currency, since 1860: incl. the coinage acts. 1878. ** 332.204
—— *Receipts and expenditures.* Statement of receipts and expend., 1855–85; pub. debt, 1791–1885. ** 350.5431
—— Reports. v.d. ** 350.5245

Contents:—Rep. of 5th. **Auditor,** June 30, 1879.—Rep. of Comptr. of **Currency,** Dec. 2, 1878; Dec. 4, 1882.—Rep. of Sec'ty on **finances** for 1868; 1878; 1879; 1881.—Rep. of **Solicitor of Treasury,** June 30, 1879.—Rep. of **Treasurer,** June 30, 1882.

—— Reports. 2 vols. v.d. ** 350.5247–8

Contents:—Treas. **Cattle** Commission; on lung plague or pleuro-pneumonia, Feb. 15, 1882. v. 2.—Bureau of **Engraving and Printing:** rep., June 30, 1877; '78; '79. v. 2.—Statements of **home consumption** and imposts, June 30, 1877; 1879; 1881. v. 1.—4th ann. rep. on **industry,** *etc.*, of U. S., for 1869. v. 1.—Comm'r of **Internal Revenue;** rep., June 30, 1879; 1881. v. 1.—Pub. **Printer;** ann. rep., June 30, 1878; 1879. v. 2.—Spec. Comm'r of **Revenue** (D. A. Wells);—**Sinking fund** of District of Columbia, 2d ann. rep., Nov. 29, 1879. v. 2.—**Transfer of bureaus,** *etc.*, of Merchant Marine to Navy Dept., 1883. v. 2.—**Wages** in U. S., *etc.*, May 1, 1882. v. 2.

—— *Commerce and Navigation.* Rep. on commerce and navig., June 30, 1849; June 30, 1855. 2 vols. 1849, '55. ** 350.5173–4
—— — Ann. rep., to June 30, 1879. Foreign commerce. ** 350.5382
—— — *Same.* June 30, 1882 and '83. 2 vols. ** 350.5201–2
—— — *Same*, to June 30, 1884. Foreign commerce. ** 350.5299

Treasury Department. *Comptroller* (First). (W: Lawrence.)
—— Decisions. 1882–5. vols. 2, 3. ** 350.5398–99
—— *Same.* vols. 5, 6. ** 350.5401–2

Treasury Department. *Comptroller of the Currency.*
—— Ann. rep., Dec. 1, 1879. ** 350.547
—— *Same.* ** 350.5156
—— *Same.* Dec. 3, 1883. ** 350.5155

Treasury Department. *Internal commerce.*
—— Rep. on int. commerce of U. S. by J. Nimmo, *Jr.*, July 1, 1881. ** 350.5352
—— *Same.* 1881–2. ** 350.5301

Treasury Department. *Internal revenue.*
—— Int. rev. laws, Mar. 4, 1879. ** 350.5384
—— Rep. of Comm'r, June 30, 1864; 1879. 2 vols. 350.5157–8
—— *Same.* Year to June 30, 1879. ** 350.547
—— *Same*, to June 30, 1883. ** 350.5154
—— *Same*, to June 30, 1884. ** 350.5266
—— *Same*, to June 30, 1885. ** 350.5426

Treasury Department. *Light-house Board.*
—— Ann. rep., year to June 30, 1879; 1880. ** 350.5495
—— Light-house for Cape Hatteras, proposals and specifications. 1869.—Light-house for St. Simon's, specifications for the lantern. 1868.—Waugoschance light-house, specifications for pier. 1868. ** 627.23
—— — Reynaud, L. Memoir upon illumination and beaconage of coasts of France. Tr. by P. C. Hains. 1876. ** 627.24

Treasury Department. *Marine-Hospital Service.* Ann. rep. of supervising surgeon, to June 30, 1873. ** 350.5385

Treasury Department. *Mint.*
—— Ann. reps. of Director, June 30, 1873, '77, '79, '80, '82. ** 352.28
—— Rep. of Dir. (H. C. Burchard) on statistics of production of precious metals in U. S. for 1881; 1882. ** 350.5219–20
—— *Same.* 1882. ** 350.5151
—— *Same.* 1883. ** 350.5269
—— *Same.* 1884. ** 350.5360
—— *Same.* (J. P. Kimball.) 1885. ** 350.5505

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
Treasury Department. *Navigation.*
—— 2d ann. rep. of Comm'r to Sec'ty, Nov. 17, 1885. ** 350.5395
—— Navig. laws of the U. S. (By J. Patten, Comm'r on Navig.) 1886. ** 350.5554
Treasury Department. *Statistics.*
—— Rep. of comm'n of Bureau of Statis., Oct. 15, 1877. n.t.p. ** 350.5501
—— Quarterly reps.: Sept. 30, 1885; Dec. 31, 1885; Mar. 31, 1886; June 30, 1886. ** 350.5519
United States Coast Survey.
—— Documents. 2 vols. v.d. ** 350.5274–5

Contents:—Schott, C: A. Measurement of **baseline** on Peach-tree Ridge, Ga. 14 pp. App. 12, 1873. v. 1.—Peirce, B. New system of **binary arithmetic.** 6 pp. App. 6, Report, 1876. v. 2.—Index to papers in **coast survey reports,** 1851–1870. 17 pp. App. 17, 1871. v. 1.—Table of **depth of water** in channel ways, over harbor bars and anchorages of U. S. 6 pp. App. 7, 1874. v. 1.—Hilgard, J. E. Abs. of paper on **earthquake** wave of Aug. 14, 1868. 2 pp. App. 13, 1869. v. 1.—Rep. of obs. on **eclipse** of the sun, Aug. 7. App. 8, 1869. v. 1.—Reps. of obs. on solar **eclipse** of Dec. 22, 1870. App. 16, 1870. v. 1.—Mitchell, H. Method of determining **elevations along a tidal river,** *etc.* 2 pp. App. 11, 1870. v. 1.—Cutts, R. D. **Field-work of the triangulation.** 45 pp. 1877. v. 2.—Formulæ, and factors for computation of **geodetic latitudes, longitudes and azimuths.** App. 19, 1875. v. 1.—**Geographical positions** of prominent places in the U. S. App. 6, 1874. v. 1.—Peirce, C. S. Measurements of **gravity** at initial stations in Amer. and Europe, 1879. App. 15, 1876. v. 2.—Davidson, G: Obs. on **harbor and river improv'ts,** voy. from Hong-Kong to New York. 22 pp. App. 18, 1875. v. 1.—Contrib. to **hypsometry.** 1879. App. 16–17–18, 19, 1876. (No. 16, Repr. from 1871.) v. 2.—**Index** to papers in Coast Survey reps., 1851–70. 17 pp. App. 17, 1871. v. 1.—Results of telegraphic determ. of **longitude of San Francisco.** 1 p. App. 12, 1870. v. 1.—Schott, C: A. Results of obs. for positions in **Lower California** and at Philadelphia. 2 pp. App. 10, 1874. v. 1.—Hilgard, J. E. On a chart of the **magnetic declination** in the United States. 4 pp. App. 21, 1876. v. 2.—Schott, C: A. Secular change of **magnetic declination.** 3d ed. 1879. v. 2.—Peirce, C. S. Apparatus for recording **mean of times** of a set of obs. 7 pp. App. 15, 1875. v. 1.—Hilgard, J. E. Standards of **measure** of the U. S., compared with those of Great Brit. and France. 7 pp. 1876. App. 22, 1879. v. 2.—Ferrel, W. **Meteorological researches** for use of the coast pilot. Pt. 1. 49 pp. 1877. v. 2.—Mitchell, H. Rep. on physical survey of **New York harbor.** 41 pp. 1879. App. 10, 1876. v. 2.—Sonnensteru, M. von. Rep. on **Nicaragua route** for a ship canal. 22 pp. 1874. v. 2.—Schott, C: A. Develop. of Bessel's function for effect of **periodic forces,** *etc.* 4 pp. App. 22, 1862. v. 1.—Hilgard, J. E. Portable apparatus for determ. of **personal equation.** 7 pp. App. 17, 1874. v. 1.—Shaler, N. S. **Phosphate beds** of S. Carolina. 8 pp. App. 19, 1870. v. 1.—Mitchell, H. Proposed location of a **pier-line** near U. S. Navy yard, New York. 6 pp. 1879. App. 11, 1876. v. 2;—Changes in harbor of **Plymouth,** Mass. 6 pp. 1879. App. 9, 1876. v. 2.—Peirce, C. S. Note on theory of economy of **research.** 7 pp. 1879. App. 14, 1876. v. 2.—Dall, W. H. Rep. on Mt. **St. Elias** (position, bearings, *etc.*). 32 pp. App. 10, 1875. v. 1.—Hilgard, J. E. Descrip. of ocean **salinometer.** 2 pp. App. 16, 1874. v. 1.—Mitchell, H. Rev. of characteristics of **South Pass.** 2 pp. 1879. App. 12, 1876. v. 2.—Davidson, G: **Star-factors A, B, C,** for reducing transit obs. 1874. v. 2.—Catalog. of **stars** for obs. of latitude. 49 pp. 1879. App. 7, 1876. v. 2.—Errata in the Heis catalog. of **stars.** 6 pp. App. 15, 1873. v. 1.—Davidson, G: Improved clamp for **telescope** of theodolite. 1 p. App. 15, 1874. v. 1.—Schott, C: A. Notes on measurements of **terrestrial magnetism.** 2d ed. 29 pp. App. 16, 1875. v. 1.—Lindenkohl, A. Solution of the **"Three-point problem,"** *etc.* App. 14, 1869. v. 1.—Avery, R. S. Registration of **tides.** 15 pp. 1879. App. 8, 1876. v. 2.—Ferrel, W: Discussion of **tides in Boston harbor.** App. 5, 1868. v. 1;—Discuss. of **tides in New York harbor.** 28 pp. App. 12, 1875. v. 1.—Profess. papers: Determ. of **time, latitude, azimuth.** (App. 9, 1866; pt. of App. 10, 1868; App. 12, 1872.) v. 2.—Adaptation of **triangulation;** method of observ. horizontal angles (repr. with additons, from 1871). 11 pp. 1879. App. 20, 1876. v. 2.—Schott, C: A. Determ. of **weights of obs. for time** with portable transits. 5 pp. App. 12, 1872. v. 1;—Rep. on results from obs. at magnet. obs'y **Washington,** 1867–69. 9 pp. App. 9, 1869. v. 1.

—— Index to papers in reps., 1851–70. 17 pp. *in* ** 350.5274
—— Rep. for 1867. ** 350.2800
United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.
—— Rep. for 1880. App. 16. Dall, W. H. Currents and temperatures of Bering sea, *etc.* 1882. *in* ** 571.29
—— Rep. of Supt., year to June 30, 1882. ** 350.5159
—— *Same.* June 30, 1883. ** 350.5272
—— *Same.* June 30, 1884. ** 350.5367
—— *Same.* June 30, 1885. ** 350.5511
United States consular reports.
—— Cholera in Europe, in 1884. ** 350.5498
—— Labor in Amer., Asia, Africa, Australia and Polynesia. 1885. ** 350.5284
—— Labor in Europe. 1885. ** 350.5497
—— *Same.* 2 vols. ** 350.5282–3
—— Trade guilds in Europe. 1885. ** 350.5496
United States Fish Commission.
—— Pt. 8. Rep. of Comm'r (S. F. Baird) for 1880. ** 350.5233
—— Pts. 9–10. Ann. rep. for 1881, 1882. 2 vols. ** 350.5302–3
—— Bulletin. vols. 1–2–3, for 1881–2–3. 3 vols. ** 350.5226–8
—— *Same,* for 1884. ** 350.5228²
—— Fisheries and fishery industries of the U. S. By G. B. Goode, *etc.* Sec. 1: Nat. hist. of useful aquatic animals. Text, plates. 1884. ** 350.2629
—— *Same.* 2 vols. v. **1:** Text. v. **2:** Plates. ** 350.5412–13
—— *Same.* ** 639.28–9
United States Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mt. region. (J. W. Powell in charge.) Contrib. to N. Amer. ethnology. v. 5. 1882. ** 350.2688

Contents:—**1:** Rau, C: Obs. on cup-shaped and other **lapidarian sculptures** in the Old World and in Amer.—**3:** Thomas, C. Study of the MS. **Troano.**—**2:** Fletcher, R. On prehist. **trephining** and cranial amulets.

United States Geological Survey of Territories (Hayden in charge).
—— Rep., v. **6:** Cretaceous flora of western terr. (Dakota group). By L. Lesquereux. 1874. ** 561.2
—— *Same.* v. **7:** Tertiary flora of the terr. By L. Lesquereux. 1874. ** 561.3
—— *Same.* v. **11:** Monographs of N. Amer. rodentia. By E. Coues, *and* J. A. Allen. Added, Material for a bibliog. of N. Amer. mammals. By T. Gill, and E. Coues. 1877. ** 599.105
United States National Museum.
See before under Interior Dept.

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

Updegraff, J. T. Memorial addresses on U. Ho. of Reps., Dec. 4, 1882. ** 350.5263

Utah Commission.
See before under Interior Dept.

War Department.

Note.—Rep. of the Sec'ty of War incl. the reps. of subordinate bureaus, such as **Adjutant-General.**—Office of **Building** for State, War and Navy Depts.—**Commissary-General of Subsistence.**—Chief of **Engineers.**—**General of the Army.**—**Judge Advocate-General.**—Chief of **Ordnance.**—**Paymaster-General.**—**Quartermaster-General.**—Comm'r of **Soldiers' Home.**—**Surgeon-General.**

—— *Army register.* Offic. army reg., Jan. 1882; Jan. 1883 (in 1 v.). ** 350.5553

—— — Jan., 1886. ** 350.5434

—— *Artillery.* System of exercise and instruc. for field artill. 16°. Boston, 1829. ** 358.33

—— *California.* Rep. of Sec'ty, Mar. 28, 1850, with inform. on geol. and topog. of Cal. 1850. *in* ** 9772.105

—— *Fencing* with small sword. By H. C. Wayne. (*Also*), Exercise for broad-sword, *etc.* 2 vols. v. 1. 16°. Text. v. 2. Sm. 4°. Plates. 1849. ** 356.2, 2²

—— *General orders*, 1880. (*Also*), Index for same for 1879. ** 355.53½

—— *Ordnance.* Regulations for care of ordnance and stores. 1877. ** 358.27

—— *Rep.* of Sec'ty of War. 47th Cong., 1st sess. 4 vols. (in 6). 1881–2. ** 350.5180–85

—— *Same.* 47th Cong., 2d sess. 4 vols. (in 7). 1882. ** 350.5186–92

—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 1st sess. 4 vols. (v. 1 only). 1883. ** 350.5287

—— *Same.* 4 vols. (in 6). 1883–4. ** 350.5343–8

—— *Same.* 48th Cong., 2d sess. 4 vols. v. 1 only). 1884. ** 350.5295

—— *Same.* v. 2. 4 vols. 1884–5. 350.5361–4

—— *Sword* exercise, arranged for military instruc. By H: C. Wayne. (Plates mounted in separate v.) 2 vols. 1850. ** 356.2, 2²

—— *Tests of metals.* Board to test iron, steel, *etc.* Rep. 2 vols. 1881. ** 350.5234–5

—— *War of the rebellion.* A compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies (ed.) by R. N. Scott. Ser, 1, 19 vols. (in 28). 8°. Washington, 1880–87. ** 973.347–72, 612

Contents:—

v. 1. Operations in Charleston Harbor, South Carolina. December 20, 1860–April 14, 1861.
The secession of Georgia. January 3–26, 1861.
The secession of Alabama and Mississippi. January 4–20, 1861.
Operations in Florida. January 6–August 31, 1861.
The secession of North Carolina. January 9–May 20, 1861.
The secession of Louisiana. January 10–February 19, 1861.
Operations in Texas and New Mexico. February 1–June 11, 1861.
Operations in Arkansas, the Indian Territory and Missouri. February 7–May 9, 1861. ** 973.347

v. 2. Operations in Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia. April 16–July 31, 1861. ** 973.348

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*

War Department. *Contin.*

—— *War of the rebellion. Contin.*

v. 3. Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and Indian Territory. May 10–November 19, 1861. ** 973.349

v. 4. Operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona. June 11, 1861–February 1, 1862.
Operations in Kentucky and Tennessee. July 1–November 19, 1861.
Operations in North Carolina and Southeastern Virginia. August 1, 1861–January 11, 1862. ** 973.350

v. 5. Operations in Maryland, Northern Virginia and West Virgiuia. August 1, 1861–March 17, 1862. ** 973.351

v. 6. Operations on the coasts of South Carolina, Georgia and Middle and East Florida. August 21, 1861–April 11, 1862.
Operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi and Louisiana. September 1, 1861–May 12, 1862. ** 973.352

v. 7. Operations in Kentucky, Tennessee, North Alabama and S. W. Virginia. Nov. 19, 1861–Mar. 4, 1862. ** 973.353

v. 8. Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas aud Indian Territory. Nov. 19, 1861–April 10, 1862. ** 973.354

v. 9. Operations in Southeastern Virginia. January 11–March 17, 1862.
Operations in North Carolina, January 11–August 20, 1862.
Operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona. February 1–Sept. 20, 1862. ** 973.355

v. 10. 2 parts. Operations in Kentucky, Tennessee, North Mississippi, North Alabama and Southwest Virgiuia. March 4–June 10, 1862.
Part I: Reports. ** 973.356
Part II: Correspondence, etc. ** 973.357

v. 11. 3 Parts. The Peninsular Campaign, Virginia. March 17–September 2, 1862.
Part I: Reports, March 17–June 24. ** 973.358
Part II: Reports, June 25–September 2. ** 973.359
Part III: Correspondence, etc. ** 973.360

v. 12. 3 Parts (in 4). Operatious in Northern Virginia, West Virginia and Maryland. March 17–September 2, 1862.
Part I: Reports, March 17–June 25. ** 973.361
Part II: Reports, June 26–September 2. ** 973.362
Part II—Suppl.: The Fitz John Porter Court-martial. 973.362½
Part III: Correspondeuce, *etc.* ** 973.363

v. 13. Operations in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, the Indian Territory and the Department of the Northwest. April 10–November 20, 1862. ** 973.364

v. 14. Operations on the coasts of South Carolina, Georgia and Middle and East Florida. April 12, 1862–June 11, 1863. ** 973.365

v. 15. Operations in West Florida, Southern Alabama, Southern Mississippi (embracing all operations against Vicksburg, May 18–July 27, 1862) and Louisiana, May 12, 1862–May 14, 1863; and operations in Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, September 20, 1862–May 14, 1863. ** 973.366

v. 16. 2 parts. Operations in Kentucky, Middle and East Tennessee, North Alabama and Southwest Virginia. June 10–October 31, 1862.
Part I: Reports. ** 973.367
Part II: Correspondence, *etc.* ** 973.368

United States. *Pub. Docs. Contin.*
War Department. *Contin.*
—— *War of the rebellion. Contin.*

v. 17. 2 Parts. Operations in West Tennessee and Northern Mississippi. June 10, 1862–January 20, 1863.
Part I: Reports. ** 973.369
Part II: Correspondence, *etc.* ** 973.370

v. 18. Operations in North Carolina and Southeastern Virginia. August 20, 1862–June 3, 1863. ** 973.371

v. 19. 2 Parts. Operations in Northern Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania. September 3–November 14, 1862.
Part I: Reports, September 3–20. ** 973.372
Part II: Reports, September 20–Nov. 14; Correspondence, *etc.*, September 3–November 14. ** 973.612

War Department. *Bureau of Engineers.*
—— Ann. rep. of Chief of Engin'rs, *viz:* 1882, 3 vols.; 1883, 3 vols.; 1884, 4 vols. 10 vols. 1882–4. ** 623.85–94

War Department. *Bureau of Ordnance.*
—— Ann. rep. of Chief of Ordnance, 1879, 1880. 2 vols. ** 358.25–6
—— *Same.* 1881. ** 358.31

War Department. *Signal-service.*
—— Profess. papers, No. **4:** Rep. of tornadoes, May 29 and 30, 1879, in Kans., Neb., Mo. and Iowa. By Serg. J. P. Finley. 1881. ** 551.107
—— Sig.-serv. notes, No. **8:** Study of meteorol. in Germany, Switzerland and Austria. By F. Waldo. 1883. *in* ** 500.259
—— *Same.* No. **9:** Weather proverbs. By H. H. C. Dunwoody. 1883. ** 350.5428

War Department. *Surgeon-General.*
—— Army meteorol. register for 1826–30. Appended, *Same*, for 1822–5. 8°. Philadelphia, 1840. ** 551.137
—— Direct. for medical purveyors, *etc.* (Circ. 7, May 7, 1863.) ** 610.542
Contents:—Surg.-Gen. U. S. **Army.** Ann. rep., June 30, '67, '74, '77, '78, '80, '82.—Superv. surg. of **marine hospital** service to June 30, '78, '79.—Catalog. of army med. **museum,** Jan. 1, 1863.—Surg.-Gen. of **Navy.** Ann. rep., June 30, 1880.
—— Med. and surg. hist. of the rebellion. Pt. **3,** v. 2: Surg. hist., by G: A. Otis and D. L. Huntington. 1883. ** 617.6
—— Rep. on barracks and hospitals, with descrip. of milit. posts. By J: S. Billings. 1870. ** 610.489

War of the rebellion: offic. records of the Union and Confed. armies.
See before under War Dept. *War of the rebellion.*

Washington National Monument, Dedication of. 1885. ** 350.5366

Wislizenus, A. Memoir of a tour to northern Mex., with Col. Doniphan's exped. in 1846 and '47. 1848. ** 9178.53

Wood, Fernando. Memorial addresses on W., Ho. of Reps., Feb. 28, 1881. ** 350.5208

Yards and Docks, Bureau of.
See before under Navy Dept.

Yellowstone National Park.
See before under Interior Dept.

Yorktown monument. Rep. of comm'n, Feb. 20, 1883. ** 350.5503

United States. *Zoology.* LEIDY, J. Cretaceous reptiles of the U. S. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 14.) 1865. *in* ** 500.206
See also **North America.**

United States *vs.* Andres Castillero. Transcript of proc. in New Almaden case. 4 vols. 1858–61. ** 343.185–8

United States art directory and yearbook. 2d year. 1884. KOEHLER, S. R. ** 705.31

United States International Exhibition, 1876.
—— Awards on national exhibits, *etc.* Ed. by F. A. Walker. 1878. *in* ** 370.226
—— Internat. Exhib. Co. Bulletin, No. **3:** Educ. number. 1877. *in* ** 370.226
—— Ohio: schools of, at Centenn. Expos. 8°. Columbus, 1875. *in* ** 370.226
—— Penn. at Expos. of 1876; inform. to prepare educ. material. 1875. *in* ** 370.226

United States Military Post Library Association. Ann. rep., 1872. 16°. n.p. *in* ** 19.123

United States National Museum.
—— Alphab. index of articles in bulletins of U. S. Nat. Mus. Nos. 1–22 (except 16 and 20). 1875–1881. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 27.) *in* ** 500.167
—— Alphab. index of articles in proc. of U. S. Nat. Mus. vols. 1–4. 1878–1881. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 27.) 1882. *in* ** 500.167
—— Proc., 1878–9. vols. 1–2. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 19.) *in* ** 500.159
—— — *Same.* 1880–81. vols. 3–4. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 22.) *in* ** 500.162
—— RAU, C: Archæolog. coll. of the U. S. Nat. Mus. in charge of the Smithson. Inst. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214
—— — Palenque tablet in the U. S. Nat. Mus., Wash., D. C. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 22.) 1880. *in* ** 500.214

United States Naval Institute. Papers and proceedings, 1874–82. 8 vols. (in 6). 8°. Annapolis, 1875–83. * 359.208–13
Contents:—vols. **1-4** (in 1). Jeffers, W. N. **Armament** of our ships of war.—Wilson, T. D. Experimental determination of the **center of gravity** of the U. S. S. Shawmut.—**By-laws.**—Greene, B. F. Requirements of the marine **compass,** with ref. to the construc. of the navy compass.—Baker, C. H. **Compound engines** (with) discussion.—**Constitution.**—Collins, F: Isthmus of **Darien and Valley of the Atrato** considered with ref. to the practicability of an interoceanic canal (with) discussion.—Jewell, T. F. **Deep-sea sounding.**—Munroe, C: E. Experimental lecture upon the causes and conditions which promote **explosions.**—Parker, F. A. Our **fleet manœuvres** in the bay of Fla., and the navy of the future (with) discuss.—Luce, S. B. **Fleets of the world.**—Mason, T. B. M. **100 ton gun.**—Goodrich, C: F. **Hygienic** notes on ship's bilges.—Collins, F: **Interoceanic canal** (with) discuss.—Mason, T. B. M. Two **lessons from the future** (with) discuss;—**Life-saving** at sea.—Luce, S. B. **Manning of our navy** and mercantile marine.—Honorary **members.**—**Members** of the Inst.—Parker, F. A. **"Monitor" and the "Merrimac."**—Brown, A. D. **Navigation, A. D. 1594.**—Miller, J. W. **Nicaragua survey.**—**Officers** (elective).—**Officers** (*ex officio*).—**Officers** of the Inst. 1878.—Stone, C: A. **Ordnance and torpedo outfit** of U. S. S. "Trenton." (2d rate.)—Kennedy, D. Converted eight-inch M. L. **rifle.**—Very, E: W. Development of **rifled ordnance.**—Gihon, A. L. **Sanitary commonplaces** applied to the navy.—Rae, T: W. Comparison of **steamships** (with) discuss;—Tactics of

United States Naval Institute. Papers and proceedings. *Contin.*

submarine telegraph work.—White, H. C. Cruise of the **Tigress** (with) discuss.—Baird, G: W. U. S. S. **Trenton.**—Stone, C: A. Ordnance and torpedo outfit of U. S. S. "**Trenton**" (2d rate).—Meigs, J. F. Velocity of the **wind.**—Munroe, C: E. Preservation of **wood.** * 359.208

v. 5: Brown, R. M. G. U. S. S. **Alarm.**—Rogers, J: Uses of **astronomy.**—Roelker, C. R. **Boiler power** of naval vessels.—**By-laws.**—**Constitution.**—Gibbs, B. F. **Environment of the man of the sea.**—Munroe, C: E. **Gum dynamite** or explosive gelatine.—Mason, T. B. M. Employment of **gun boats** as light artillery for landing parties.—Folger, W. M. Recent modifications of the explosive force of **gun powder.**—Soley, J. R. Operations of the **Mediterranean squadron** under Commodore E: Preble, in 1803-4.—List of **members.**—Newcomb, S. **Nautical almanac.**—Collins, F: **Naval affairs.**—Brown, A. D. Prize essay, 1879: **Naval education** (with) discussion.—Goodrich, C. F. **Naval education.**—Mahan, A. T. *Same.*—Prize essay, 1880: "**Naval policy of the United States,**" and rules regulating the competition.—Tanner, Z. L. **Navigation of the China seas.**—Ammen, D. Purposes of a **navy** and best methods of rendering it effective.—Munroe, C: E. **Nitroglycerine;**—Manufact. of **nitro-glycerine** at Vonges;—**Officers** of the Institute.—Soley, J. R. Operations of the Mediterranean squadron under Commodore E: **Preble** in 1803-4.—**Professional notes.**—Pothuan, A. **Rooms for recreation** and places of refuge for the crews of the several squadrons.—Hill, T: Instrument for solving **spherical triangles.**—Nelson, T. Revolving **storms,** or, How the wind blows within the storm-disk.—Goodrich, C: F. **Torpedoes,** their disposition and radius of destructive effect.—Baird, G: W. U. S. S. "**Trenton.**"—Meigs, J. F. **War in South America.**—Elmer, H. Testing **water on board ship.** * 359.209

v. 6: **Bibliographical notices.**—**Books** received.—**By-laws.**—The **chronodeik.**—Munroe, C: E. Valuation of **coal.**—Jeffries, B. F. Synop. of lecture on **color-blindness** and its dangers on the sea.—**Constitution.**—White, U. S. G. Want of **docking facilities** in our navy yards.—Subject of the third prize **essay, 1881:** "Type of (I) Armored vessel (II) cruiser, best adapted to the present needs of the U. S.," with rules, *etc.*—Parker, F. A. **Fleets of the world.**—Schwatka, F: **Ice navigation.**—Three **letters** concerning a disputed fact.—Life and honorary **members.**—List of **members.**—Noyes, B. Training-ship **Minnesota.**—Autobiog. of Commodore C: **Morris.**—Soley, J. C. **Naval brigade.**—Discuss. on **naval hygiene.** Boston branch.—Belknap, C: Prize essay, 1880: "**Naval policy of the United States.**"—**Officers** of the Inst.—**Professional notes.**—Lyon, H. W. Our **rifled ordnance.**—Discuss. on a uniform system of **rigs** for boats and launches.—**Secretary's** report.—Mason, T. B. M. Employment of **torpedoes** in steam launches against men of war.—Chadwick, F. E. **Training** of seamen.—**Treasurer's** report.—Baird, G. W. **Ventilation** of ships; and supplement. * 359.210

v. 7: Simpson, E. Proposed **armament** for the navy.—Clark, N. B. Deflecting **armor.**—Professional notes: Deflecting **armor.**—Schroeder, S. Type of **armored vessel** and cruiser best suited to the present needs of the U. S.—Very, E. W. Prize essay, 1881: "Type of **armored vessel** and cruiser best suited to the present needs of the U. S."—**Bibliograhical** notices.—Profess. notes: **Bomb that killed the Czar.**—**Book** notices.—**Books** received.—Harrington, P. F. **Coefficient of safety** in navigation.—Rogers, W. A. **Coefficient of safety** in navigation;—*Same.* Concluded.—Profess. notes: Repairing a broken **crank** with wire rope.—Discuss. on prize **essay of 1880-81.**—Prize **essay notice,** 1882.—Profess. notes on **explosives.**—**Forbes,** R. B. to W. A. Rogers.—Bartlett, J. R. Recent investigations of the **Gulf Stream** by the "Blake."—Use of steam in the manufact. of **gunpowder.**—Trial of a 6.5 cm. mountain **howitzer.**—Lee, J. P. **Lee system** for small arms.—Kimball, W. W. **Machine guns.**—Kimball, W. W. **Magazine small arms.**—Effect of great cold upon **magnetism.**—List of **members.**—Chambers, W. I. Modified **monitor** with a new method of mounting and working the guns.—Soley, J. R. **Naval campaign of 1812.**—Chadwick, F. E. Aids to **navigation.**—Ross, A. Aids in the practical work of **navigation.**—**Necrology.**—Kimball, W. W. **Nordenfelt machine gun.**—**Officers** of the Inst., 1881.—Profess. notes: Different types of circulating **pumps** for surface condensers.—Beehler, W. H. **Scandinavian experiments** with submarine mines.—Ann. rep. of **Secretary.**—Profess. notes: New **speed indicator.**—Beehler, W. H. Scandinavian experiments with **submarine mines.**—Kimball, W. W. Capt. Ericsson's **submarine torpedo system.**—Ann. rep. of **Treasurer.**—Rice, J. M. **Wave motion** and the resistance of ships. * 359.211

v. 8 (in 2). Griffin, T: D. Defences of **Alexandria** and damages resulting from the bombardment. v. 2.—Rogers, C: C. Bombardment of **Alexandria.** v. 2.—Seymour, *Sir* B. Offic. rep. of bombardment of **Alexandria.** v. 2.—Barnes, N. H. **Armored train** used by the forces at Alexandria. v. 2.—**Bibliographical notices.** vols. 1 and 2.—Belleville inexplosive **boiler.** v. 2.—Gleaves, A. Result of **bombardment of Fort Mex,** Alexandria. Preparations for flooding Lake Mareotis. v. 2.—McCarteney, C: M. Results of **bombardment of Forts Ras-el-tin,** Ada, and Pharos, Alexandria. v. 2.—**Books** received. vols. 1 and 2.—Negus, T. S., *and* J. D. Rules for the care and handling of **chronometers.** v. 1.—Creak, E. W. **Compass correction** in iron ships. v. 2.—**Constitution** and by-laws. v. 1.—**Corresponding societies.** v. 1.—Murdock, J. B. Naval use of the **dynamo machine** and electric light. v. 2.—Barton, J. Q. Subsisteuce of soldiers, sailors and marines in **Egypt.** v. 2.—Norton, C: F. **English naval brigade** and batteries in Egypt. v. 2.—Prize **essay, 1882.** Discussion. v. 2.—Prize **essay, 1883.** v. 1.—Munroe, C: E. Literature of **explosives.** vols. 1 and 2.—**Gardner gun.** v. 1.—Bartlett, J: R. The **Gulf stream.** v. 1.—Mounting of **guns** at Ramleh. v. 2.—Very, E. W. High-powered **guns.** v. 1.—Coles, J: W. **Hospital service** of the army in Egypt. v. 2.—Resolutions adopted by the **Interational Medical Congress, London,** 1881. v. 1.—Use of **iron and steel** in the construc. of vessels of war. v. 1.—**Judges' letter of award.** v. 1.—Stone, C: A. **Longitudinal and hoop tensions** in a thick, hollow cylinder. v. 2.—Lord C: Beresford on **machine guns.** v. 2.—**Material transported to Egypt.** v. 2.—Gibbons, W: G. **Marine-ram** as designed by Rear-Admiral Daniel Ammen. v. 1.—List of **members.** v. 1.—**Memoranda.** v. 2.—Our **merchant marine:** Causes of its decline and means to be taken for its revival. (Essays):—Wainwright, R. "Causa latet: vis est notissima." v. 1;—Calkins, C: G. "Mais il faut cultiver notre jardin." v. 1;—Kelley, J. D. J. "Nil clarius aquis." Prize essay. v. 1;—Chadwick, T: E. "Spero meliora." v. 1;—David, W. G. "Tempori parendum." v. 1.—Hilgard, J. E. Length of a **nautical mile.** v. 1.—Dupont, S. F. War with **Mexico:** cruise of the ship Cyane during the years 1845-48. v. 2.—**Navy and marines on shore.** v. 2.—**Necrology.** v. 1.—Codman, J: **Ocean lanes.** v. 2.—Discussion on **ocean lanes.** v. 1.—**Officers** of the Inst. v. 1.—Stone, C. A. **Ordnance notes.** v. 2.—New **peers.** v. 2.—Safford, W. E. **Physalia,** or Portuguese man-of-war. v. 2.—Munroe, C: E. **Post graduate instruction in natural history** for naval officers. v. 1.—**Professional notes.** vols. 1 and 2.—Jaques, W. H. Fryer buoyant **propeller.** v. 2.—Michelson, A. A. Interference phenomena in a new form of **refractometer.** v. 2.—**Reviews.** vols. 1 and 2.—**Rigging and equipment** of vessels of war.—In memoriam Rear-Admiral J: **Rodgers.** v. 1.—Soley, J. R. Rear-Admiral J: **Rodgers.** v. 1.—Sigsbee, C. D. Sigsbee's improved parallel **rule.** v. 1.—Ann. rep. of **Secretary.** v. 1.—Potts, S. Proposed system of circulating and heating water, draining and ventilating of staterooms, *etc.*, on **shipboard.** v. 1.—Tests of **sight** suitable to be enforced in the case of signallers, *etc.*, by land or sea. v. 1.—Rice, J. M. **Sladen's gunnery.** v. 1.—Hogg's **speed indicator.** v. 1.—Corrosive effects of **steel on iron in salt water.** v. 1.—Munroe, C: E. Singular case of corrosion of **steel.** v. 2.—Barton, J. Q. **Subsistence of soldiers,** sailors and marines in Egypt. v. 2.—Seizure of the **Suez canal.** v. 2.—Landing exercise, U. S. S. **Swatara,** 1882. v. 2.—White, U. S. G. **Tides;** their cause. v. 2.—Details in regard to the **transport service** for Egypt. v. 2.—Wadhams, A. W. **Transports.** v. 2.—**Treasurer's** report. v. 1.—**Troops transported to Egypt.** Headquarters and staff of corps, *etc.* v. 2.—Schroeder, S. A **U-bow section** and a long buttock line. v. 2.—Menocal, A. G. Channel improvement, **Washington Navy yard.** v. 2.—Potts, S. Proposed system of circulating and heating water, draining and ventilating of staterooms, *etc.*, on shipboard. v. 1.—Sir Garnet **Wolseley's instructions.** v. 2. * 359.212-13

United States official postal guide. Sq. 16°. Boston. Monthly.
—— 1882 (except Jan.). * 383.14
—— *Same*, 1883 (except Jan.). * 343.16
—— *Same*, 1885 (Jan.). * 343.19
—— *Same*, 1885 (except Jan.). * 343.20

United States Sanitary Commission.
—— (Doc. 23.) Rep., July 31, 1861, on military hosp. at Wash. (*Also*), (Doc J.). Rep. of comm'tee of med. members on pneumonia. 1862. *in* ** 610.549
—— (Doc. K.) UPHAM, J. B. Rep. on continuous fevers. 1862. *in* ** 610.548

Unity pulpit, *Bost.*
—— Sermons of M. J. Savage. v. **3:** No. 1. Sept. 16, 1881. A new church in a new universe. 1881. *in* ** 133.205
—— *Same.* v. **3:** No. 6. Oct. 21, 1881. What is man? 1881. *in* ** 133.205

Universalist register for 1883. *in* ** 528.102
—— *Same*, 1884. ** 2881.4

Universalists, Universalism.
—— Christian helper, or gospel sermons for congregations and families. v. 2. 1858. ** 2881.3
—— Univ. register, 1883. *in* ** 528.102
—— *Same*, 1884. 2881.4

Universe, The, or the infinitely great and the infinitely little. 7th ed. L. 8°. London, 1884. * 502.5

Universities. *See* Colleges and Universities.

University magazine. *See* Dublin university magazine. p. 94.

University oars; the after health of the men who rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge boat-race, 1829–69. 1873. Morgan, J., *ed.* 613.136

University of Bonn. (Acc. of; U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 3, 1882.) *in* ** 370.190

University of Buffalo. *Medical Dept.* Catalog., June 1850. *in* ** 610.543

University of California.
—— Ann. rep. of Sec'ty to Bd of Regents, June 30, 1883. * 378.47
—— Blue and gold handbook of the Univ. of Cal. 1886. ** 378.70
—— Bulletin No. **31,** Feb. 1878. Rainfall in Cal. By G. F. Becker. *in* ** 3281.46
—— Documents. v.p., v.d. ** 378.66
Contents:—Register 1881–2; 1882–3; 1883–4; 1884–5; 1885–6. Berkeley.
—— Documents. 8°. Sacramento, v.d. ** 378.67
Contents:—A Coll. of **Agriculture.** Rep. of Prof. in charge (Hilgard). 1882; 1884.—**Library bulletin No. 6:** Photographs of sculpture presented by J. S. Hittell. 1885.—Bien. rep. of **President** (Reid). 1882–4.—Bien. rep. of **President** (Holden). 1885–6.—Ann. rep. of **Secretary,** June 30, 1884, '85, '86.
—— *Medical Department.* Announcement, 20th course, 1883. ** 610.541

University of Deseret. 3d ann. catalog., 1870–1. Salt Lake City, 1871. *in* ** 378.68

University of Leipzig. (Acc. of; U. S. Bureau of Educ. Circulars, *etc.*, No. 2, 1877.) *in* ** 370.189

University of Michigan.
—— Calendar, 1882–3. *in* ** 378.59

University of Michigan. *Contin.*
—— Catalog. of Senate and of those who have rec'd degrees. 1871. *in* ** 378.59
—— *Department of Medicine.* Catalogues, 1877–8; 1881–2. *in* ** 610.543

University of Minnesota. Calendar, 1883–4. 1884. *in* ** 378.68

University of (City) of New York.
—— Gen. catalog., 1882. *in* ** 378.51
—— *Medical Department.* Announcement, 1855–6;—Catalog., 1854–5;—Graduates. *Same*, 1875–6; '77–8; '78–9; '79–80; '80–1; '81–2; '82–83. *in* ** 610.541
—— — 46th announc't and catalog., 1886–7. *in* ** 610.561

University of Pennsylvania.
—— Inaug. of Arts and Science building (with notice of Prof. J. F. Frazer).—Catalog, 1881–2, '82–3.—Ann. reps. of Provost and Treas'r, Oct. 1, 1883. ** 378.51
—— *Medical Department.* Announc't, 114th sess., 1879–80; '80–1; '81–2. *in* ** 610.541

University of the State of New York. 88th ann. rep., Feb. 9, 1875. ** 379.98

University of Vermont. Address, by J. R. Spalding;—Discourse, by J: Wheeler;—Poem, by O. G. Wheeler; at semi-centenn. anniv. Burlington, 1854. ** 378.61

University of Virginia. Catalog., 1882–3. Richmond, 1883. *in* ** 378.54

Upanishads. Tr. by F. M. Müller. (Sacred books of the East, v. 1.) 8°. Oxford, 1879. * 290.12

Updegraff, Jonathan T. Memorial addresses on U., Ho. of Reps. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.2755
—— *Same.* ** 350.5263

Upham, Jabez Baxter. Rep. on continuous fevers. (U. S. Sanit. Comm'n, Doc. K.) 8°. Boston, 1862. *in* ** 610.548

Uprising of a great people, The. 1861. GASPARIN, A. E., *comte* de. 973.567

Upton, Emory. MICHIE, P. S. Life and letters of U. 1885. 925.79

Upton, J. K. Money in politics. 12°. Boston, 1884. 332.212

Uranus, *planet.* NEWCOMB, S. Investig. of the orbit of U., with gen. tables of its motion. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 19.) 1873. *in* ** 500.211

Urethra. BIGELOW, H: J. Employment of a new agent in strictures of urethra. 1849. *in* ** 610.563

Urquhart, D: The Lebanon (in 1849–50); a hist. and a diary. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1860. * 956.26–7
See also **Free Press serials.**

Uruguay. Pub. instruc. in U. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, No. 1, 1873.) *in* ** 370.159

Useful arts. CAREY, J. W. Prof. C.'s self-teacher in the sci. arts. 1875. * 640.39
See also **Agriculture.—Architecture.—Bookbinding. — Carpentry. — Chemistry. — Color. — Domestic economy. — Dyeing.—Engineering.—Engraving. — Fisheries. — Furniture. — Inventions.—Machinery.—Mechanics.—Metal work.—Painting (mechanical).—Paris Exposition.—Patents.—Photography.—Plumbing.—Printing.—Receipts.—Science.—Ships and Ship-building.—Surveying.—Telegraphy,** *etc.*

Useful arts. *Bibliography.* SCHEIBLE, J. Catalog., No. 168. *in* ** 18.178

Useful arts. *Periodicals.*

—— Manufacturer and builder. vols. 11–18; 1879–86. 8 vols. ** 621.132–9

—— Scientific American. vols. 48–57, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. year). 10 vols. ** 605.245–54

—— Scientific Amer. Suppl. vols. 15–24, 1883–87 (2 vols. pr. year). 10 vols. ** 605.285–94

Contents:—

v. 15. Nos. 366–391.	v. 20. Nos. 496–521.
v. 16. Nos. 392–417.	v. 21. Nos. 522–547.
v. 17. Nos. 418–443.	v. 22. Nos. 548–573.
v. 18. Nos. 444–469.	v. 23. Nos. 574–599.
v. 19. Nos. 470–495.	v. 24. Nos. 600–626.

—— Workshop. v. 16, 1883. ** 605.226

Usher, James, *Abp.* Strange and remarkable prophesies and predictions of U. 1678. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Usher, James. Catalog. of library (genealogy, heraldry, local hist., biog.). Auc., Dec. 2, *etc.*, 1878. 8°. New York, 1878. *in* ** 17.131

Usury laws. GALLATIN, J. Address on usury laws; answer to Whipple. 21 pp. 1859. *in* ** 824.357

Utica, *N. Y.*

—— City Library. Ann. rep., July 1, 1885. *in* ** 19.126

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Oct. 1, 1883; rules, regulations, course. 1883. *in* ** 379.133

Uzanne, Octave? The fan. Illustr. by Paul Avril. L. 8°. London, 1884. Uncut. ** 390.26

—— The sunshade, the glove, the muff. Illustr. by Paul Avril. L. 8°. London, 1884. Uncut. ** 390.27

Vacations. Vacation colonies for sickly school children, 1880. (*In* U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, 1880.) *in* ** 370.191

Vaccination. *See* Inoculation.—Small pox.—Vaccine virus.

Vaccine virus. CUTTER, E. Partial rep. on production of vaccine virus in the United States. 39 pp. 1872. *in* ** 610.564

Val d'Arno; ten lectures on Tuscan art. 1886. RUSKIN, J: 704.47

Vale, G. Life of T: Paine. 12°. Boston, 1884. 928.619

Valentine, D. T. Manual of the corp'n of the city of N. Y. 12°. New York, 1859. * 974.107

Vallandigham, Clement L. LINCOLN, A. On V. and arbitrary arrests. 4 pp. (Tribune war tracts, No. 5.) *in* * 824.357

Vallejo, Prospects of. 8°. Vallejo, 1871. *in* ** 9772.103

Vallejo, Resources of. 8°. n.p., 1869. *in* ** 9772.103

Valpy's classical journal. *See* Classical journal.

Valve-gears. ZEUNER, G. Treatise on valve-gears (specially) link-motions of locomotives. Tr. by J. F. Klein. 1884. 621.179

Vambéry, Arminius. The coming struggle for India. 12°. London, 1885. 915.326

—— Life and adventures. By himself. Pop. ed. 12°. New York (1884). 923.1683

Van Campen, S: R: The Dutch in the arctic seas. v. **1:** Dutch arctic exped. and route. 8°. London, 1876. * 9191.77

Van Dyck, Anthonie. *See* Dyck, A. van.

Van Halen, Juan. *See* Halen, J. van.

Vanity and insanity of genius. 1886. SANBORN, K.. 150.33

Van Nostrand's eclectic engineering magazine. 8°. New York. Monthly. vols. 18–19. 1878. 2 vols. * 620.46–7

—— *Same.* vols. 21–2; July 1879–June 1880. 2 vols. * 620.49–50

—— *Same.* vols. 24–37; Jan. 1881–Dec. 1886. 14 vols. * 620.52–65

Van Nostrand's scientific series.

—— No. **4.** BENDER, C: Proportions of pins used in bridges. 1873. 624.37

—— No. **5.** BUTLER, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. 1873. 697.7

—— No. **7.** TALE, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. 1873. 693.11

—— No. **11.** ALLAN, W. Theory of arches. 1874. 721.36

—— No. **12.** CAIN, W: Practical theory of voussoir arches. 1874. 721.37

—— No. **13.** ATKINSON, J. J. Practical treatise on gases in coal mines. 1875. 628.141

—— No. **14.** ATKINSON, J. J. Practical treatise on friction of air in mines. 1875. 628.142

—— No. **15.** HYDE, E. W. Skew arches. 1875. 721.35

—— No. **19.** ALLAN, W. Strength of beams under transverse loads. 1875. 691.17

—— No. **25.** MERRIMAN, M. Theory and calculation of continuous bridges. 1876. 624.36

—— No. **26.** BENDER, C: Practical treatise on the properties of continuous bridges. 1876. 624.35

—— No. **31.** WARING, G. E., *Jr.* Sanitary condition of dwelling houses. 1877. 614.121

—— No. **33.** RAFTER, G. W. Mechanics of ventilation. 1878. 697.6

—— No. **37.** CARPENTER, F. de Y. Geog. surveying. 1878. 622.26

—— No. **70.** BERTHELOT, P. E. Explosive materials; lectures. Added, Hist. sketch of gunpowder, by J. P. Wisser; and bibliog. of works on explosives. 1883. 662.4

—— No. **71.** Dynamic electricity, its modern use and measurement. 1884. 537.45

—— No. **72.** Topogr. surveying, by G: J: Specht; New methods in topogr. surveying, by A. S. Hardy; Geometry of position applied to surveying, by H: F. Walling. 1884. 622.28

—— No. **75.** THOMPSON, S. P. Recent progress in dynamo-electric machines. 1884. 537.51

—— No. **76.** PETTIT, J. S. Modern reproductive graphic processes. 1884. 760.12

—— No. **77.** WINSLOW, A. Stadia surveying. 1884. 622.30

—— No. **79.** ROBERTS, F. C. Figure of the earth. 95 pp. 1885. 526.8

—— No. **80.** BROWN, G. Healthy foundations for houses. 1885. 690.86

Variola. *See* Small-pox. p. 322.
Variorum edition, A new. Ed. by H. H. Furness. *See* Shakespeare. p. 318.
Vasey, G: Philosophy of laughter and smiling. 2d ed. 16°. London, 1877. 150.21
—— *Same.* 150.30
Vasili, *Count* Paul. Berlin society. Tr. by J. Loder. 16°. New York, 1884. 943.88
—— The world of London. 16°. New York, 1885. 914.391
Vatican. *See* Rome. p. 305.
Vaudois. *See* Waldenses.
Vaughan, H:
—— Works in prose and verse complete. Illus. Fac-sims. 4 vols. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) Sm. 4°. Blackburn, 1871. ** 821.1064–7

Contents:—v. 1: Author's preface.—**Authoris (de se) emblema.—Dedication** to Sir J. D. Coleridge.—**Folia silvulæ.—Memorial-Introduction.—Note.—Silex scintillans.** 1655.—**Texts of Scripture.—Thalia rediviva.** 1678.—**Vain wits,** *etc.*—**Verse-dedication** to Jesus Christ.

v. 2: **Aurea grana.** 1640–61.—**Essay** on the life and writings of H: Vaughan.—From **Olar Iscanus.** 1651.—Secular **poetry.—Thalia rediviva.** 1678.—**Verse** remains of T: Vaughan.

v. 3: Prefatory note.—**Epistle-dedicatory** to Rice Vaughan's Coiu and coiuage.—**Hermetical physick.** 1655.—**Mount of Olives.** 1652.—**Translations** from Plutarch, Maximus Tyrius and Guevara. 1651.

v. 4: **Flores solitudinis.**—Additional **notes** and illustrations.—**Indices.**

Vegetable physiology. Pt. 1. (L. U. K.) 8°. London. n.d. *in* ** 630.179
Veitch, J: Memoir of D. Stewart. (*In* Stewart, D. *Coll. Works*, v. 10.) * 110.76
Venezuela. Narr. of a voy. to the Spanish main in the ship "Two Friends," *etc.* 1819. * 9176.52
Ventilation.
—— Mass. Pub. Docs. Rep. on vent. of Representatives' Hall, Jan. 16, 1865. *in* ** 610.562
—— Rafter, G. W. Mechanics of vent. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 33.) 697.6
Ventilation of buildings. 1873. BUTLER, W. F. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 5.) 697.7
Ventilation of military magazines. 1872. TWINING, W: J. (Essayons Club papers.) *in* ** 620.528
Ventura *county, Cal.* Directory. (*In* Coast Co. direc.) 1884. *in* ** 9101.38
Venus, *planet.* Transit of V. of Dec. 6, 1882. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 1, 1883.) *in* ** 506.153
Venus and Adonis. SHAKESPEARE, W: (*In his* Works. *Ed. by J. P. Collier*, v. 8.) *in* ** 822.862
—— *Same.* SHAKESPEARE, W: (*In his* Works. *Ed. by H. Staunton*, v. 15.) ** 822.1015
—— *Same.* SHAKESPERE, W: 1st quarto. 1593. Fac-sim. by W: Griggs. ** 822.812
Vere, de, E:, 17 *Earl of Oxford.* Poems. (Fuller W. Libr.) *in* ** 821.1086
Vergilio, Polydore. Eng. hist. v. **1**, containing the first 8 books to the Norman conquest. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. (Camd. Soc., No. 36.) * 942.1006
—— Three books of (his) English history: Henry VI., Edward IV., Richard III. From an early tr. Ed. by Sir H. Ellis. (Camd. Soc., No. 29.) * 942.999
Vermont. State Supt. of Educ. 25th and 27th (bienn.) reps. Oct. 1878, 1882. 2 vols. * 379.100–101
Vermont, University of. *See* University of Vermont. p. 376.
Verne, Jules. Great voyages and great navigators. 2 pts. 12°. New York. *in* 823.4976
Verney, *Sir* Ralph. Verney papers: Notes, Long Parliament, temp. Charles I. (Camd. Soc., No. 31.) * 942.1001
Verney family. Letters and papers of V. family to end of 1639. (Camd. Soc., No. 56.) * 942.1026
Versification. *Bibliography.* BROWNE, G: H. List of books on Eng. verse. (*In his* Notes on Shakspere's versification.) 1881. *in* ** 822.1024
Vestiges of the natural hist. of creation, with sequel (anon.). 1854. CHAMBERS, R. 500.261
Vesuvius. PALMIERI, L. Eruption of V. in 1872. With notes and introd. sketch by Robt. Mallet. 1873. 553.12
Viardot, L: Wonders of sculpture. 2d ed. 16°. New York, 1873. 730.6
Vick, James. Floral guide for 1882; for 1883. 8°. Rochester. *in* ** 630.178
Vickers, G: Fall of bossism. Hist. of the comm'tee of 100 and the reform movement in Philadelphia and Penn. v. 1. 12°. Philadelphia, 1884. 975.132
Vico, Giam Battista. FLINT, R. (Memoir of) V. 1884. 921.36
Victoria I., Alexandrina Victoria, *Queen of Gr. Britain.* More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862–82. 12°. New York. n.d. *in* 823.4993
—— *Same.* 16°. New York, 1884. 923.1592
Victoria, *colony.* Directory. (*In* Wright's *Australian, etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44
Victoria, *colony. Pub. Docs.*
—— *Education.* Rep. of Min. of Pub. Instruc., 1876–7, 1880–1. 2 vols. ** 379.103, 103²
—— *Parliament.* Acts. of Parl., 2d sess. 12th Parl., 1883. L. 4°. Melbourne, 1883. ** 343.152
—— — *Same.* 3d. sess. 12th Parl. L. 4°. Melbourne, 1884. ** 343.184
—— — *Same.* 4th sess. 12th Parl. L. 4°. Melbourne, 1885. ** 343.203
—— — *Same.* (1st sess. 13th Parl.) 50th Vic., 1886. L. 4°. Melbourne, 1886. ** 343.207
—— *Zoölogy.* Prodromus of zoöl. By F: McCoy. v. **1**: Decades 1–5; v. **2**: Decades 6–10. (Front matter and index in v. 2.) 1878–80. ** 590.77–7²
Vienna Exposition, 1872. Amer. educ. at V. Expos. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, Nov. 1872.) *in* ** 370.188
Views of religion. 1885. PARKER, T. 288.112
Vignettes in rhyme, and other verses. 1883. DOBSON, A. 821.1013
Villa Maior, *Viscount.* The viniculture of claret. Tr. by J. I. Bleasdale. 16°. San Francisco, 1884. 663.34

Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem. ADAMS, H. B. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 1.) *in* * 973.582

Villiers, G:, 1 *Duke of Buckingham.* THOMSON, *Mrs.* K. Life and times of V. 3 vols. 1860. * 923.1639–41

Villon, Francis. Poems (tr.) by J: Payne, with biog. introd. 16°. London, 1881. 821.1025

Vine, Vineyards.

—— Cal. Pub. Docs. State Vitic. Comm'rs 2d ann. rep., Sept. 1, 1884, of chief exec. vit. officer (C: A. Wetmore), for 1882–3, and 1883–4. With 3 appendixes. 1884. ** 634.43

Contents:—Different methods of **grafting** the vine.—The Chaintre system of **pruning** and conducting the vine.—Practical manual of **pruning** as practiced near Bordeaux.

—— — *Same.* Appendix to 2d ann. rep. (pub'd separately). 3 vols. 8°. Sacramento, 1883. 634.36–8

—— — *Same.* * 3281.32, 32½, 33

—— WETMORE, C: A. Propagation of the vine. 2d ed. 1880. *in* ** 630.179

See also **Wines.**

Vinegar and mustard, or worm-wood lectures for every day in the week (betw. husbands and wives, *etc.*). 1673. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Vingut, Francisco Javier. Clave de los ejercicios del maestro de Ingles. 12°. New York (1854?) * 465.5

Viniculture of claret, The. Tr. by J. I. Bleasdale. 1884. VILLA MAIOR, *Viscount.* 663.34

Violin. FÉTIS, F. J. Antoine Stradivarius; recherches sur l'orig, *etc.*, des instruments à archet, *etc.* 1856. * 787.2

Virgilius (*or* Vergilius) Maro, Publius. Æneid (Lat.) with notes, metrical clavis, *etc.*, by C: Anthon. 12°. New York. (Cop. 1843.) 873.11

—— Opera; notes, *etc.*, by J. G. Cooper. 12th ed. 8°. New York, 1862. (Cop. 1840.) 873.12

Virgin islands. EGGERS, *Baron* H. F. A. Flora of St. Croix and the V. islands. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 23.) 1879. *in* ** 500.163

Virginia.

—— CORNELIUS, E. Tour in Va., Tenn., *etc.* (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 3.) *in* ** 910.476

—— *Geology.* ROGERS, W: B. Repr. of ann. reps., *etc.*, on the geol. of Virginias. 1884. * 557.59

—— *Hand-book* of Va. 5th ed. By Comm'r of Agric. (R. Harrison). 1886. 9176.61

—— *History.* COOKE, J: E. Va., a hist. of the people. (Amer. commonwealths.) 1884. 976.121

—— — *Same.* 976.119

—— — HUNTER, R. M. T. Hist. of Va.; a discourse. 1855. *in* ** 976.127

—— — SMITH, *Capt.* J: Works. (No. 16 of Arber's *Eng. Scholar's Libr.*, v. 4.) * 829.418

—— *Institutions.* INGLE, E: Virginia local inst. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]

—— *School-law:* constitution; laws on institutions of learning. 1883. * 379.99

Virginia. *Contin.*

—— *Schools.* Pub. schools. 2d ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1872; 9th, July 31, 1879; 11th, July 31, 1881; 13th, July 31, 1883; 14th, July 31, 1884. 8°. Richmond, 1872–84. ** 379.115

Virginia campaigns of '64 and '65. 1883. (Campaigns of civil war, No. 12.) HUMPHREYS, A. A. 973.559

Virginia, University of. *See* Univ. of Virginia. p. 376.

Virtue. *See under* Moral philosophy. p. 258.

Vision. MURRAY, J. C. Problem of visual perception. 2 pp. (Roy. Soc. of Canada. *Proc., etc.*, v. 1, 1883.) *in* ** 506.153

See also **Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.** 1844–80.

Visions. *See* Apparitions.—Dreams.

Vital statistics.

—— BILLINGS, J: S. Mortality and vit. statis. 2 pts. (U. S. Census, 1880.) 1885. ** 350.2762[10]–2762[11]

—— Facts of vit. statis. in the U. S., with tables and diagrams. By J. M. Toner. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.*, Jan. 1872.) *in* ** 370.188

—— Mich. Pub. Docs. Sec'ty of State: 4th–15th registration reps., on births, marriages, deaths, 1870–81. 12 vols. 1872–84. ** 3283.101–112

—— WALFORD, C. On the number of deaths from accident, *etc.*, in the United Kingdom and some other countries. 84 pp. 1881. 310.109

See also **Longevity.—Mortality.—Statistics.**

Viticulture. *See* Vine, Vineyards.

Vitalism. *See* Biology. p. 36.

Vogdes, Frank W. Architect's and builder's pocket companion and price book; with tables, bills of prices, *etc.* Enl., rev. and corr. Obl. 24°. Philadelphia, 1883. * 690.84

Voice.

—— BACH, A. B. On musical educ. and vocal culture. 3d ed. Rev. and enl. 1883. 784.30

—— BROWNE, L. Voice use and stimulants. 1885. 784.31

—— COHEN, J. S. The throat and the voice. (Amer. health primers.) 1882. 613.75

—— ROSS, W: T. Voice culture and elocution. 1887. 808[5].1

Voice of warning, A; introd. to the faith and doctrine of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints. 8th ed. 1854. PRATT, P. P. 298.11

Voice, song and speech; practical guide, from the combined view of vocal surgeon and voice trainer. 1884. BROWNE, L. 414.4

Volcano diggings; a tale of Cal. law. 16°. New York, 1851. *in* ** 9772.106

Volcano under the city, The. (N. Y. draft riots, 1863.) (Anon.) 16°. New York, 1886. 973.610

Volcanoes. *See* Vesuvius.—Hawaiian Islands.

Volkelius, Johannes. De vera religione. Prefixus, Johannis Crellii liber de Deo et ejus attributis et (adjunctus) ejusdem De uno Deo patre. Sm. 4°. Amsterdam, 1642. ** 288.110

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. COLLINS, J: C. Voltaire in Eng. (*In his* Bolingbroke, a hist. study.) *in* 928.631

—— HAMLEY, E. B. Voltaire. (Foreign classics for Eng. readers.) n.d. 928.276

Voyages and travels.

—— BAILLIE, M. Tour on the continent in 1818. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 1.) *in* ** 910.474

—— BRYANT, W: C. Prose writings. v. 2. Travels, *etc.* 1884. 824.348

—— DEMING, C. By-ways of nature and life. 1884. 824.349

—— DUMAS, A. D. Impressions de voyage. 9 vols. 1876–82. *Viz:*—

—— — Le capitaine Arena. 914.356
—— — Le Caucase. 914.363
—— — Le corricolo. 914.358
—— — Une année à Florence. 914.359
—— — Le midi de la France. 914.354
—— — La villa Palmieri. 914.356
—— — De Paris à Cadix. 914.365
—— — Les bords du Rhin. 914.355
—— — En Russie. 4 vols. (in 2). 914.361–2
—— — Quinze jours au Sinaï. 914.359
—— — Le Spéronare. 914.360
—— — En Suisse. 914.356
—— — Le Véloce. 914.364

—— FEDERMANN, *le jeune*, N. Narr. du premier voy. aux Indes de la mer océane. 1557. (*In* Ternaux-Compans, *Voy.*, v. 1.) ** 970.104

—— FREMONT, *Mrs.* J. B. Souvenirs of my time. (Cop. 1877.) 910.590

—— HÜBNER, *Baron* von. Through the Brit. empire. 2 vols. 1886. 913.157–8

—— SCHMIDEL, U. Hist. d'un voy. curieux. 1599. (*In* Ternaux-Compans, *Voy.*, v. 5.) 1837. ** 970.108

—— VERNE, J. Great voyages and great navigators. 2 pts. n.d. *in* 823.4976

Voyages and travels. *Collections.*

—— DAMPIER, W: Coll. of voy. 4 vols. 1729. (For contents, *see* Dampier, W:) ** 913.151–4

—— Kerr, Robert, *ed.* General history and collection of voyages and travels; arranged in systematic order: forming a complete history of the origin and progress of navigation, discovery and commerce, by sea and land, from the earliest ages to the present time. 8 vols. 8°. Edinburgh, 1811–13. ** 913.112–19

Contents:—Rowles, R. Voy. in the Union to **Acheen** and Priaman. v. 8.—Cada-Mosto, A. da, *and* Cintra, P. de. Journals of the voy. to the coast of **Africa.** v. 2.—Continu. of the Portuguese discov. along the coast of **Africa.** v. 2.—Early English voyages to Guinea and other parts of the west coast of **Africa.** v. 7.—History of the discovery of the Portuguese along the coast of **Africa,** *etc.* v. 2.—Voy. of discov. by the Portuguese along the west. coast of **Africa.** v. 2.—Voy. and trav. of disc. from the era of **Alfred,** King of England, to the era of Don Henry, Prince of Portugal. v. 1.—Butrigarius, G. Discourse respecting the discov. in **America** by Sebastian Cabot. v. 6.—Columbus, F. Hist. of the discov. of **America** by Christopher Columbus. v. 3.—Early discov. of Winland or **America,** by the Icelanders, about A. D. 1001. v. 1.—Herrera, A. de. Acc. of the discov. of **America** by Christopher Columbus. v. 3.—Hist. of the discov. of **America** and some of the early conquests in the new world. v. 3.—Verthema, L. Voy. and trav. in Egypt, Syria, **Arabia,** *etc.* v. 7.—Pegoletti, F. B. Itinerary between **Asof** and China in 1355. v. 1.—Erigena, J. Trav. to **Athens,** 9 century. v. 1.—Burroughs, *Sir* J. Cruising voy. to the **Azores** in 1592. v. 7.—Clifford, G., *Earl of Cumberland. Same* in 1589. v. 7.—Evesham, J. *Same* in 1586. v. 7.—Flicke, R. *Same* in 1591. v. 7.—Raleigh, *Sir* W. Sea fight near the **Azores,** *etc.*, 31 Aug., 1591. v. 7.—Eldred, J. Voy. by sea to Tripoli in Syria, and thence by land and river to **Bagdat** and Basora, in 1583. v. 8.—Alfred, *King of Eng.* Voy. of Wulfstein in the **Baltic.** v. 1.—Ohthere. Voy. to the White sea and the **Baltic,** 9 century. v. 1.—Java and the first factory of the Eng. at **Bantam,** 1603–1605. v. 8.—Middleton, D. Voy. in 1607 to **Bantam** and the Moluccas. v. 8.—Windham, T. Second voy. of the Eng. to **Barbary,** in 1552. v. 7.—Eldred, J. Voy. by sea to Tripoli in Syria, and thence by land and river to Bagdat and **Basora,** in 1583. v. 8.—Welsh, J. Voy. to **Benin** beyond Guinea, in 1588–90. v. 7.—Windham, T., and Pinteado, A. A. *Same* in 1553. v. 7.—Pert, *Sir* T., and Cabot, S. Voy. (in) 1516, to **Brazil,** *etc.* v. 6.—Cartier, J. Voy. from St Maloes to Newfoundland and **Canada.** 1534–35. v. 6.—Discov. and conquest of the **Canary** Islands. v. 2.—Fenner, G. Voy. to Guinea and the **Cape de Verd** islands, 1566. v. 7.—Diaz, B. Discov. of the **Cape of Good Hope** in 1486. v. 2.—Downton, N. Destruction of a great East India **carak** in 1594. v. 7.—Hist. of the discov. and conquest of **Chili.** v. 5.—Benjamin *of Tudela, Rabbi.* Trav. from Spain to **China,** 12 century. v. 1.—Odorico of Portenau. Trav. into **China** and the East, in 1318. v. 1.—Pegoletti, F. B. Itinerary between Asof and **China** in 1355. v. 1.—Polo, M. Trav. into **China** and the East, 1260–95. v. 1.—Trav. of 2 Mohametans into India and **China** in the 9 century. v. 1.—Voy. of three ambassadors from Eng. to **Constantinople** about 1056. v. 1.—**Discoveries** in the time of Alfred, King of Eng., 9 century. v. 1.—Galvano, A. Summary of **discoveries** of the world to the year 1555. v. 2.—**Discoveries** of Sebastian Cabot. v. 6.—Expedition of Solyman Pacha against the Portuguese at **Diu;** written by a Venetian officer. v. 6.—Mandeville, *Sir* J. Trav. into the **East** in 1322. v. 1.—Odorico of *Pertenau.* Trav. into China and the **East** in 1318. v. 1.—Polo, M. *Same* in 1290–95. v. 1.—Voy. of the Eng. **East-India Co.,** 1–8. Lancaster, J., *and others.* v. 8.—Davis, J. Voy. to the **East-Indies** in 1598, as pilot to a Dutch ship. v. 8.—Early voy. of the Eng. to the **East Indies** before the establ. of an exclusive company. v. 7.—Wood, B. Unfortunate voy. toward the **East Indies** in 1596. v. 8.—Verthema, L. Voy. and trav. in **Egypt,** *etc.* v. 7.—Early **English** voyages of discov. to America. v. 6.—Misc. early voy. of the **English,** 1585–94. v. 7.—Linschoten, J. H. van. Exploits of the Eng. in several **expeditions** and cruising voy. from 1589–92. v. 7.—Discov. of **Florida,** and acc. of attempts to conquer and settle that country by the Spaniards. v. 5.—Rainolds, R., *and* Dassel, T. Voy to the rivers Senegal and **Gambia** in 1591. v. 7.—Alfred, *King of England.* **Geography** of the known world, 9 century. v. 1.—Sea-fights in the straits of **Gibraltar,** April, 1590–91. v. 7.—Stevens, T. Voy. to **Goa** in 1579. v. 7.—Discov. of **Greenland,** by the Icelanders in the 9 century. v. 1.—Baker, R. Voy. to **Guinea** in 1563. v. 7.—Carlet, D. *Same* in 1564. v. 7.—*Same* by Early English. v. 7.—Fenner, G. *Same* in 1566. v. 7.—Lok, J. *Same* in 1554. v. 7.—Rutter, W. *Same* in 1562. v. 7.—Towerson, W. *Same* in 1555–6, 58. v. 7.—Windham, T., *and* Pinteado, A. A. Voy. from Eng. to **Guinea** and Benin in 1553. v. 7.—Notices of an intended voy. to **Guinea** in 1561. v. 7.—Forster, J. R. Remarks on the situation of Sciriuges-heal and **Hæthum.** v. 1.—Voy. and trav. of disc. from the era of Alfred, King of England, to the era of Don **Henry,** Prince of Portugal. v. 1.—Early pilgrimages from Eng. to the **Holy Land,** between 1097 and 1107. v. 2.—Discov. of **Iceland** by the Norwegians, 9 century. v. 1.—Barret, W. Of the monsoons in **India.** v. 8.—Castaneda, H. L. de. Discov. and conquest of **India** by the Portuguese. v. 2.—Discov., *etc.*, of the Portuguese in **India** from 1505–39. vols. 6–7.—Portuguese transactions in **India** after the return of Don Stefano de Gama from Suez in 1541, to the reduction of Portugal under the dominion of Spain in 1581. vols. 6–7.—Early voy. of the Eng. to **India** after the establ't of the East India Co. v. 8.—Fitch, R., *and others.* Journey to **India** overland, in 1583. v. 7.—Frederick, C. Voy. and trav. in **India.** v. 7.—Hist. of the discov. of the Portuguese along the coast of Africa and their discov. of, and conquests in, **India,** from 1412–1505. v. 2.—Letters from Lisbon respecting the discovery of the route by sea to **India,** and the Indian trade. v. 2.—May, J. Suppl. acc. of [the first voy. of the Eng. to **India** in 1591]. v. 8.—Michelburne, *Sir* M. Voy. to **India** in 1604. v. 8.—Raymond, G., *and* Lancaster, J. First voy. of the English to **India** in 1591. v. 8.—Sighelm, *Bp. of Shirburne.* Voy. to **India** in the reign of Alfred, King of Eng. v. 1.—Trav. of 2 Mohametans into **India** and China in the 9 century. v. 1.—Verthema, L. Voy. and trav. in Egypt, Syria, Arabia, Persia and **India.** v. 7.—Note of the **Indies,** expected in Spain this year, 1591. v. 7.—Adams, W. Voy. to **Japan** in 1598. v. 8.—**Java,** and

Voyages and travels. *Collections. Contin.*

—— Kerr, Robert, *ed.* General history and collection of voyages and travels. *Contin.*

the first factory of the Eng. at Bantam. 1603–1605. v. 8.—Alured, Pilgrimage to **Jerusalem** in 1058. v. 1.—Ingulfus. *Same* in 1064. v. 1.—Swanus. Voy. to **Jerusalem** in 1052. v. 1.—Shah Rokh, *King of Persia.* Trav. of the ambassadors of, from Herat to **Kathay** in 1419. v. 1.—**Leucander,** A. Travels of, in the 11th century. v. 1.—Discov. of **Madeira.** v. 2.—Wert, S. de. Voy. to the straits of **Magellan.** v. 8.—Castillo, B. D. del. Hist. of discov. and conquest of **Mexico.** vols. 3–4.—Hawkins, W. Narr. of occurrences in the dominions of the Grand **Mogul.** v. 8.—Middleton, D. Voy. in 1607 to Bantam and the **Moluccas.** v. 8.—Hogan, E. Embassy to **Morocco** in 1577. v. 7.—Roberts, H. Embassy from Queen Elizabeth to **Morocco** in 1585. v. 7.—Cabot, J., *and* S. Discov. of **Newfoundland** in 1497. v. 6.—Cartier, J. Voy. from St. Maloes to **Newfoundland** and Canada in the years 1534–35. v. 6.—Thorne, R. Brief notice of the discov. of **Newfoundland.** v. 6.—Vespucci, A. Voy. to the **new world.** v. 3.—Voy. of Seb. Cabot to the **northwest** from Peter Martyr ab Angleria. v. 6.—Quirini, P. Voy. and trav. into **Norway.** 1431. v. 1.—Contarini, A. Journey from the Republic of Venice to Uzun-Hassan, King of **Persia** in 1473–76. v. 2.—Verthema, L. Voy. and trav. in Egypt, Syria, Arabia, **Persia** and India. v. 7.—Garcilasso de la Vega. Continuation of early history of **Peru** from the restoration of tranquillity by Gasca in 1549 to the death of the Inca, Tupac Amaru. v. 5.—Zarate, A. Hist. of the discov. and conquest of **Peru** by Francisco Pizarro; with contin. of the early hist. of Peru from death of Francisco Pizarro, to defeat of Gonzalo Pizarro. vols. 4–5.—Pert, *Sir* T., *and* Cabot, S. Voy. about 1516, to Brazil, St. Domingo and **Porto Rico.** v. 6.—Rowles, R. Voy. in the Union to Acheen and **Priaman.** v. 8.—List of the **Royal Navy** of Eng. at the demise of Queen Elizabeth. v. 7.—Pert, *Sir* T., *and* Cabot, S. Voy. about 1516, to Brazil, **St. Domingo,** and Porto Rico. v. 6.—Forster, J. R. Remarks on the situation of **Sciringes-heal** and Hæthum. v. 1.—Rainolds, R., *and* Dassel, T. Voy. to the rivers **Senegal** and Gambia in 1591. v. 7.—Acc. of the relief of a part of the **Spanish Armada,** at Anstruther in Scotland, in 1588. v. 7.—Brief acc. of expedition of the **Spanish Armada** in 1588. v. 7.—Castro, J. de. Voy. of Don Stefano de Gama, from Goa to **Suez** in 1540, with intent (to) burn the Turkish gallies. v. 6.—Verthema, L. Voy. and trav. in Egypt, **Syria,** *etc.* v. 7.—Barbaro, J. Trav. from Venice to **Tanna,** now called Asof, in 1436. v. 1.—Carpini. G. de P., *and others.* Trav. about 1246, as ambassadors from Pope Innocent IV., to the Khan of the **Tartars.** v. 1.—Haitho, *Prince of Armenia.* Trav. in **Tartary** in 1254. v. 1.—Paris, M. *Same* in 1243. v. 1.—Rubruquis, W. de. *Same* 1253. v. 1.—Schildtberger, J. *Same* in 1394. v. 1.—Sketch of the revolutions in **Tartary.** v. 1.—Eldred, J. Voy. by sea to **Tripoli,** *etc.,* in 1583. v. 8.—Barbaro, J. Trav. from **Venice** to Tanna, now called Asof, in 1436. v. 1.—Drake, *Sir* F. Voy. in 1385 to the **West Indies.** v. 7.—Ohthere, (—). Voy. to the **White sea** and the Baltic, 9 century. v. 1.—Summary of the discov. and settlements of the Spaniards in the **West Indies,** from death of Columbus to expedition of Hernando Cortes against Mexico. v. 3.—Tison, T. Brief note of a voy. to the **West Indies,** before 1526. v. 6.—**Zeno,** N., *and* A. Voyages in 1830. v. 1.

—— Mavor, W: A gen. coll. of voyages and travels from the discov. of Amer. to the travels of Lord Valentia. 28 vols. 1813. (For contents, *see* Mavor, W: p. 246.) ** 913.81–108

—— New voyages and travels: originals, tr. and abridgments. 9 vols. (For contents, *see* New voyages and travels. p. 266.) ** 910.474–82

—— Rough notes of journeys in 1868–73; Syria, India, Japan, Siberia, U. S., Sandwich Islands, Australia, *etc.* 1875. 910.586

—— Ternaux-Compans, H: Voy., *etc.,* pour servir à l'hist. de la découverte de l'Amérique. 20 vols. 1837–41. (For contents *see* French books, Ternaux-Compans. p. 172.) * 970.104–23

See also **Voyages round the world.**

Voyages and travels. *Periodical.* Tour du monde. Nouveau journal des voy. 1860–82. 22 vols. ** 913.128–49

Voyages round the world.

—— Forster, G: Voy., *etc.,* in (the) Resolution, Capt. J. Cook, 1772–5. 2 vols. 1777. ** 913.126–7

—— Gerstäcker, F: Reisen um die Welt. Bearbeitet von A. W. Grube. 5. Aufl. 2 vols. 1882. 913.120–1

—— Low, C: R., *ed.* Capt. Cook's three voy., with sketch of his life. 1876. 913.123

—— Raum, G: E. Tour round the world. 1886. 913.156

—— Reynolds, J. N. Voy. of the Potomac, 1831–4. 1835. * 913.79

—— Roquefeuil, C. de. Voy. round the world. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 9.) *in* ** 910.482

—— Walter, R. Voy. round the world in 1740–4. By G: Anson. 1748. * 913.109

Vrooman act. *See* San Francisco. Pub. Docs. *Consolidation act.* p. 310.

—— Synop. in "Morning Call," July 17, 1887. p. 9. *in* ** 51.2226

Vyse, Howard. Operations at the pyramids of Gizeh, 1837: with voy. into upper Egypt, *etc.* 3 vols. 1840–42. * 932.45–7

Wabash College. Ann. catalog., 1882–3. Semi-centenn. week, June, 1882. 8°. Crawfordsville, 1882. *in* ** 378.59

Waddell, J. A. L. Designing of ordinary iron highway bridges. 2d rev. ed. 8°. New York, 1886. 624.40

Waddington, S: Arthur Hugh Clough, a monograph. 16°. London. 1883. 928.564

Wadhams, *Mrs.* Ann. Post, A. B. In memoriam, Mrs. W. July 14, 1871. *in* ** 923.1659

Wadsworth, James S: Speech and letter, war meeting, Oct. 8, 1862. 8°. New York, 1862. ** 824.360

Wadsworth, O. F. Case of ectropion treated by transplantation. 8°. Cambridge, 1877. *in* ** 610.548

—— *Same.* *in* ** 610.563

—— Rep. on ophthalmology. 8 pp. 8°. Boston (1874?) *in* ** 610.564

Wages.

—— Rogers, J. E. T. Six centuries of work and wages. The hist. of Eng. labour, v. 1. 1884. 331.32

—— — *Same.* 331.39

—— U. S. Treas. Dept. Rep. on wages in U. S., *etc.,* May 1, 1882. *in* ** 350.5248

See also **Labor and laboring classes.**

Wages, living, and tariff (protectionist). 1884. Hartshorn, E. A. 337.16

Wägledning och Tröst för dem som blifwit bekymrade om sin frälsning. n.d. James, J. A. 241.43

Wagner, R: Nohl, L. Life of W. 1884. 927.220

Wagstaffe, W: Misc. (humorous) works. Prefixed, his life. 8°. London, 1726. * 824.332

Waifs (single poems) and their authors. 1879. Hopkins, A. A. 821.1016

Wainewright, T: Griffiths. Essays and criticisms. Ed. with (memoir) by W. C. Hazlitt. 18°. London, 1880. 824.340

Wainwright, S: Scientific sophisms; a review of current theories concerning atoms, apes and men. (Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 4°. New York, 1881. *in* 500.257

Waite, Morrison Renisch, *Ch. Justice, and* **Porter,** Noah. Addresses, unveiling of statue of Joseph Henry. 8°. Washington, 1884. *in* ** 923.1758

Wake, C. Staniland. Orig. and significance of the great pyramid. 16°. London, 1882. 932.34

Wake *county, N. C.* Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Nov. 30, 1883. 8°. Raleigh. *in* ** 379.133

Walbridge, Hiram. Speech, convention of war democracy, New York, 1864. 10 pp. 8°. New York, 1864. *in* ** 824.356

Walcott, C: Doolittle. Paleontol. of Eureka district. (Invertebrate fossils of paleozoic rocks of the Eureka district, Nevada.) (Monograph, v. 8, of U. S. Geol. survey. Powell, Dir.) Im. 4°. Washington, 1884. ** 350.3000

Waldenses. MONASTIER, A. A hist. of the Vaudois church, and of the Vaudois of Piedmont, 1848. 289.103

Waldo, Frank. Study of meteorol. in Germany, Switz. and Austria. (U. S. War Dept. *Signal service notes,* No. 8.) 1883. *in* ** 500.259

Waldron, *Mrs.* Virginia. Sagamore cottage and Wentworth Hall (poems). 16 leaves unp. 8°. Philadelphia. n.d. (Poems dated 1864.) 821.1155

Wales. TAYLOR, J:, *the water poet.* Short relation of a long journey in W. 1652. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Wales. *Biography.* PARRY, J. H. The Cambrian Plutarch; memoirs of eminent Welshmen. 1824. * 920.287

Walford, Cornelius. On the number of deaths from accident, negligence, *etc.*, in the United Kingdom and some other countries. (Repr. from Journal of Statis. Soc.) 8°. London, 1881. 310.109

Walker, Francis A., *ed.* Awards on national exhibits, *etc.* (U. S. Internat. Exhib., 1876.) 8°. Philadelphia, 1878. *in* ** 370.226

—— Political economy. 12°. New York, 1885. 330.157

—— Remarks on the statistics of manufactures. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2, *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761

Walker, H: TAYLOR, J:, *the water poet.* The whole life and progresse of H: W. the ironmonger, his scandalous pamphlets, *etc.* 1642. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Walker, Robert. The five threes—33,333 miles by land and sea (trav. in Australia, *etc.*, and Cal.). 8°. London, 1884. 919.95

Walker, T: Aristology, or the art of dining. 12°. London, 1881. 641.20

Walker, W: J. Essay on treatment of compound and comminuted fractures. 8°. Boston, 1845. *in* ** 610.564

Walker Society for Medical Improvement. Constitution and by-laws. 18°. Boston?, 1874. *in* ** 610.553

Walks in Rome. 12th ed., rev. n.d. HARE, A. J. 914.389

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Bad times, an essay on the present depression of trade. 12°. London, 1885. 330.159

Wallace, Donald Mackenzie. Egypt and the Egyptian question. 8°. London, 1883. 962.21

Wallace, Ellerslie. The amateur photographer, a manual of manipulation. 16°. Philadelphia 1884. 770.64

Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius, *Graf* von, *Herzog von Friedland.* MITCHELL, *Lieut-Col.* J. H. P. Life of W. 1837. * 923.1701

Walmsley, *Sir* Joshua. Life, by his son, H. M. Walmsley. 1879. 923.1546

Walnut Hill Asylum for Inebriates and Opium Cases (*Hartford*). 3d ann. rep., Oct. 1877. *in* ** 361.21

Walsh, J: E: (?) Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago. 2d ed. 16°. Dublin, 1849. (Ascribed also to W: Wakeman.) 9411.40

Walsingham, *Sir* Francis. Journal, Dec. 1570–Apr. 1583. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 104.) * 942.1074

Walter, R: Voy. round the world in 1740–44, by G: Anson. L. f°. London, 1748. * 913.109

Walters, J: An Eng. and Welsh dictionary. 3d ed. 2 vols. 8°. Denbigh, 1828. ** 496.21–2

Wampum. WEEDEN, W: B. Indian money in New Eng. civilization. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 2.) 8°. Baltimore, 1884. *in* ** 973.582[2]

Wang-pe-heou. Sang-tseu-king; trium litterarum liber. Ed. et in Latinum vertit S. Julien. 8°. Paris, 1864. *in* ** 491.45

Wanklyn, J. Alfred, *and* **Cooper,** W. J. Bread-analysis, a practical treatise on exam. of flour and bread. 16°. London, 1881. 543.29

War. *See* International law.—Military art and science.—Military history.

War Department. *See* United States. *Pub. Docs.* p. 373.

War in New England visibly ended, The. King Philip now beheaded, *etc.*; acc. by Caleb More, master of a vessel, *etc.* London, 1677. (Repr. in Drake's *Old Indian chronicle.*) Sm. 4°. Boston, 1867. *in* ** 974.108

War of the succession (Spain.) STANHOPE, P. H. *Earl Stanhope. Viscount Mahon.* Hist. of the war of the success. 1832. * 946.82

War powers under the constitution of the U. S. 43d ed. 1871. WHITING, W. 342.125

Warburton, P: Egerton. Journey across the western interior of Australia. 8°. London, 1875. 919.98

Ward, G. Mason. Compend of inorganic chemistry. (?Quiz-compends? No. 7.) 16°. Philadelphia, 1883. S 3.63

Ward, Matthew F. Rep., by A. D. Richardson, of trial of W. for murder. 8°. New York, 1854. *in* ** 345.81

Warden, W: Letters on board the Northumberland and at St. Helena (on) Napoleon. Fac-sim. 8°. London. n.d. * 923.1539

Wardman, G: A trip to Alaska (in 1879). 12°. San Francisco, 1884. 9177.590

Waring, G: E., *Jr.* How to drain a house. 16°. New York, 1885. 690.88

—— Sanitary condition of dwelling houses. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 31.) 18°. New York, 1877. 614.121

—— Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington City. Toner lectures. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 26.) 1880. *in* ** 500.166

Waring, J: Burley. Stone monuments, tumuli and ornament of remote ages; with remarks on early architecture of Ireland and Scotland. At. f°. London, 1870. * 722.4

Warkworth, J: Chronicle of the first 13 years of the reign of Edward IV. (Camd. Soc., No. 10.) Sm. 4°. London, 1839. * 942.980

Warner, C: Dudley. A roundabout journey (in Europe). 12°. Boston, 1884. 914.341

Warner, C: Dudley, *and others.* Hints for home reading. 1880. (*In* Amer. home book.) *in* 640.40

Warren, C: Illiteracy in the U. S. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circular* No. 3, 1884.) *in* ** 370.191

Warren, G: Washington. Hist. of the Bunker Hill Monument Assoc. 8°. Boston, 1877. * 974.131

Warren, J: C. Address to Bost. Soc. of Nat. Hist. (on its hist.). 8°. Boston, 1853. 504.67

Warren, Jonathan Mason. Pressure on soft and hard palate. 8°. Philadelphia, 1865. *in* ** 610.563

Warren, Joseph. Bunker Hill Mon. Assoc. Inaug. of statue of W. 1858. * 974.130

Warren, Josiah. True civilization. 5th ed. 16°. Princeton, *Me.* 1875. (Cop. 1852.) *in* ** 320.121

Warren, Minton. On Latin glossaries; with especial ref. to the Codex Sangallensis 912. (With that Codex.) 8°. Cambridge, 1885. 473.13

Warren, S. E: Elements of machine construc. and drawing. 2 vols. v. **1:** Text. v. **2:** Plates. 8° and Obl. f°. New York, 1877. * 621.7, 8²

Washbourne, T: Poems. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. (Fuller Worthies' Libr.) 8°. Blackburn, 1868. ** 821.1050

Washington, G:, *Pres. of U. S.* (Military corresp., *etc.*, 1776.) (*In* Allen, T. *Inquiry into views, etc., of leading men in origination of our union, etc.*) 1846. *in* ** 380.226

Washington, *Ark.* SMITH, N. D. Meteorol. obs. near W., 1840–59. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 1860. *in* ** 500.204

Washington, *D. C.*

—— MAYO, R. Polit. sketches of 8 years in W. Fac-sim. 1839. * 973.554

—— PORTER, J. A. City of W., its orig. and admin. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 3.) *in* * 973.582³

Washington, *D. C. Contin.*

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1871; exam. questions; city laws; U. S. laws; course, rules and regulations.—*Same*, 1872, 1874; Rep., course of study, 1873. ** 379.134

—— WARING, G: E. Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of W. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 26.) 1880. *in* ** 500.166

Washington College, *Alameda Co., Cal.* Catalog., 1882–3. 8°. San Francisco, 1882. *in* ** 378.68

Washington National Monument; dedication. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) R. 8°. Washington, 1885. ** 350.5366

Washington *Territory.* Gov's (E. P. Ferry) message, sess. 1875; '77; '79. 8°. Olympia. 1875, '77, '79. *in* ** 328.702

Washington University, *St. Louis, Mo.*

—— Inaug., Apr. 23, 1857. * 378.46

—— 25th anniv., Apr. 22, 1882. *in* * 378.50

—— Catalog. 1883–4. * 378.62

Washingtonian Home (for inebriates), *Bost.*

—— Ann. reps.: 18th–25th, May 1, 1876–1882. *in* ** 613.151

—— 28th ann. rep., Apr. 1, 1886. *in* ** 610.561

Washoe District. BECKER, G: F. Geol. of the Comstock lode and W. 37 pp. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Interior Dept.*) *in* ** 557.55

Wasp, The. At. f°. San Francisco. Weekly. vols. 11–17, July 1883–Dec. 1886. 7 vols. ** 51.1307–10, 10², 10⁴

Wasps. SAUSSURE, H: de. Synop. of Amer. wasps. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 14.) 1875. *in* ** 500.154

Wasson, Joseph. Complete guide to Mono Co. mines. New ed. 16°. San Francisco. n.d. *in* ** 9772.106

Watch and clock making. 1885. GLASGOW, D: 681.6

Watches. *See* Time keepers.

Water.

—— TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water. 1874. (Cop. 1871.) 500.254

—— TYNDALL, J: Forms of water. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 1.) 1880. *in* 500.256

See also **Irrigation.—Water supply.**

Water-colors.

—— FOSTER, V. Simple lessons in water-color: Flowers. 1884. 750.30

—— PHILLIPS, G. F. Theory and practice of painting in water-colors: Landscape. 1838. * 758.2

Water-cure. *See* Hydropathy. p. 209.

Water-power. U. S. Census, 1880. v. **16:** Water-power. Pt. 1. ** 350.2762¹⁶

Water-rates. *See* San Francisco Woolen Factory, *vs.* H: Brickwedel and Spring Valley Water Works.—Spring Valley Water Works, *vs.* Bodfish, *et al.*

Water supply.

—— *Boston. Pub. Docs.* Rep. of Cochituate Water Board on Mystic water, *etc.* 1874. *in* ** 614.126

—— — Rep. (1874?) of med. comm'n on sanitary qualities of Sudbury, *etc.*, waters. *in* ** 610.549

—— — SHATTUCK, L. Letter to Preston on introd. of water (in Bost.), 1845. *in* ** 614.126

Water supply. *Contin.*
—— *Chicago.* Tunnels and water system of C. 3d ed. 1876. 628.140
—— *Tables.* HENNELL, T: Hydraulic and other tables for sewerage and water supply. 1884. 628.143
See also **Spring Valley Water Works.—Wells.**
Waterhouse, Sylvester. Advantages of educated labor in Missouri. 8°. St. Louis, 1872. *in* ** 380.226
—— Resources of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis, 1867. *in* ** 976.127
Watson, Paul Barron. (Life of) Marcus Aurelius Antonius. 8°. New York, 1884. 923.1648
Watson, R: A biblical and theolog. dictionary. 13th ed. R. 8°. London, 1861. ** 203.18
Watson, Sereno. Bibliog. index of N. Amer. botany. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155
Watt, Alexander. Electro-deposition, a practical treatise on electrolysis; with chapters on electro-metallurgy. 12°. London, 1886. * 537.59
Watts, H: Manual of chemistry, physical and inorganic. 12°. Philadelphia, 1884. * S 3.62
Waverly novels. GREY, H. Key to the W. novels. 1884. * 8231.164
Way to do good, or the Christian character mature. (1836.) ABBOTT, J. 241.42
Wayne, H: C. Sword exercise. (Plates mounted in separate v.) 2 vols. (U. S. War Dept.) 16°. and Sm. 4°. Washington, 1850. * 356.2, 2[2]
Weather. *See* Meteorology. p. 252.
Weather Bureau. *See* U. S. Pub. Docs. *War Dept. Signal Service.*
Webb, Alfred. Compendium of Irish biog.; sketches of distinguished Irishmen and eminent persons connected with Ireland. (Added, List of authorities.) 8°. Dublin, 1878. * 923.1621
Webb, J:, *ed.* Roll of the household expenses of R: de Swinfield, Bp. of Hereford, part of 1289–90. (Camd. Soc., No. 59.) * 942.1029
—— *Same*; abstract, illustr., glossary, index. * 942.1032
Weber, Gottfried. Theory of musical composition. Tr. by J. F. Warner. Ed. by J. Bishop. 2 vols. L. 8°. London, 1851. * 781.25–6
Webster, Daniel. Speech, Marshfield, Sept. 1, 1848. (*Also*), Speech on Oregon bill, Senate, Aug. 12, 1848. 8°. Boston, 1848. *in* ** 9772.105
—— Speech on revenue collection bill, 1833. *in* ** 923.1659
—— Illustr. Fryeburg memorial of W. (*Also*), his oration, Fryeburg, 1802. *in* ** 923.1659
Webster, J: W. Manual of chemistry on the basis of Brande's, 2d ed. 8°. Boston, 1828. 540.83
Webster, Noah. Elementary spelling book. 12°. New York. n.d. 421.17
Wedding guest, The; a friend of the bride and bridegroom. 1856. ARTHUR, T. S. 173.9
Weed, Thurlow. Memoir of W., by T. W. Barnes. 1884. 923.1503
Weeden, W: B. Indian money in New England civilization. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 2.) 8°. Baltimore, 1884. * 973.582[2]
Week, The. f°. New York. v. 2. May 11–Nov. 30, 1872. ** 51.1809
Weekly star, The. f°. San Francisco. vols. 1–5 (in 2), July 1884–Dec. '86. 2 vols. ** 51.2701–2
Weekly stock report. L. 4°. San Francisco. v. **1:** No. 1, Oct. 25, 1867–No. 13, Jan. 17, 1868. (Continued as) San Fr. weekly stock report. v. **2:** No. 19, Aug. 7, 1868–v. 11, No. 5, Dec. 29, 1871. (In 1 v.) ** 333.92
Weeks, Joseph D. Glass manufacture. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2: *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761
—— Labor differences and their settlement. (Econ. tracts, No. 20.) 8°. New York, 1886. 331.41
—— Rep. on the manufact. of coke. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880, v. 10.) *in* ** 350.2762[9]
Weems, Mason L. Life of W: Penn. 16°. Philadelphia, 1859. 923.1581
Weight and measures. *See* Metrology. p. 252.
Weil and Abra claims (on Mexico). Memo. for Sec'ty of State. Washington. n.d. *in* ** 343.180
Weir, Robert F. Gritti's supra-condyloid amputation of the thigh. 8°. Syracuse, 1879. *in* ** 610.563
Weise, Arthur James. Discoveries of Amer. to the year 1525. 8°. New York, 1884. 917.49
Weiss, *Rev.* J: Discourse, death of C. Francis. 16°. Cambridge, 1863. *in* ** 920.300
Weisse, J: A. Origin, progress and destiny of the Eng. language and literature. 8°. New York, 1879. 420.23
Welcker, Adair. Romer, king of Norway, and other dramas. 18°. Sacramento, 1885. 822.1028
Contents:—The bitter end.—A dream of realms beyond us.—Flavia.—Romer, king of Norway.
Weld, Allen H. Eng. grammar. 16°. Boston, 1856. 425.54
Wellesley, Arthur. 1 *Duke of Wellington.* Funeral car of the Duke of Wellington. (5 plates in portfolio). 1852. ** 769.28
Wellhausen, Julius. Prolegomena to the hist. of Israel. Tr. by J. S. Black, and A. Menzies. 8°. Edinburgh, 1885. * 933.53
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, *Duke of.* *See* Wellesley, A.
Wells, D: A. Creed of free trade. 8°. Boston, 1875. *in* ** 330.151
—— 4th ann. rep. on industry, *etc.*, of U. S. for 1869. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) *in* ** 350.5247
—— Freer trade essential to future national prosperity, *etc.*, a lecture. 16°. New York, 1882. *in* ** 320.121
—— Practical economics; recent experiences of the U. S. 8°. New York, 1885. 330.154
Wells, E. M. P., *City missionary, Bost.* Trinity Hall rep., 1845.—St. Stephen's Chapel rep., Dec. 29, 1848. *in* ** 339.10

Wells, H: L. Hist. of Siskiyou county, incl. biog. sketches. With hist. of California. 4°. Oakland, 1881. * 9772.32

Wells, H: L., *and others.* Hist. of Butte county. 2 vols. (in 1). v. **1:** Hist. of Cal., by F. T. Gilbert and H: L. Wells. v. **2:** Hist. of Butte county, by H: L. Wells and W. L. Chambers. 4°. San Francisco, 1882. ** 9772.41

Wells, H. P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle; their manufacture and use. Sq. 12°. New York, 1885. 799.118

Wells. Spon, E. Present practice of sinking and boring wells. 2d ed. 1885. 628.149

Wells Fargo & Co. Shippers guide and W. F. & Co.'s express direct. to over 22,000 places west of the Mississippi, *etc.* 1884. ** 9101.12

Welsh, Lewis G. Practical guide to business. 12°. Philadelphia, 1873. 658.3

Welsh language.

—— Rhys, J: Lectures on Welsh philology. 1877. 496.19

—— Walters, J: An Eng. and Welsh dictionary. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1828. ** 496.21-2

Welton, Daniel M. John Lightfoot, the Eng. Hebraist. 47 pp. 8°. Leipzig, 1878. 928.558

Wentworth, *Sir* T:, *Earl of Strafford.* Rushworth, J: Trial of Thomas, Earl of Strafford. 1700. ** 942.1123

Wesleyan University, *Middletown, Conn.*

—— Alumni record. 3d ed., 1881-3. ** 378.43

—— Ann. catalog., 1881-2. *in* ** 378.60

West, T: D. Moulders' text-book, being Pt. **2,** of Amer. foundry practice. 2d ed. 12°. New York, 1883. 672.15

West Australia. Direct. (*In* Wright's *Australian, etc., gazetteer.*) 1881. *in* ** 9101.44

West Indies.

—— Archer, J. H. L. Monumental inscriptions of the Brit. W. I. 1875. ** 929.140

—— Educ. in the Brit. W. I. (U. S. Bureau of Educ. *Circulars, etc.,* June, 1872.) *in* ** 370.188

—— Montulé, E. de. N. Amer. and W. I. in 1817. (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 5.) *in* ** 910.478

—— Waller, J. A. Voy. to the W. I., *etc.,* 1807, *etc.* (*In* New voy. and trav., v. 2.) *in* ** 910.475

See also **Anguilla,** Island of.—**Bermuda.**—**St. Croix.**
Also, **Voyages and travels.**

West Point scrap book: stories, songs, and legends. 8°. New York, 1871. * 824.338

West Virginia. *Pub. Docs.*

—— Pub. schools. Bienn. rep., Aug. 31, 1877, and Aug. 31, 1878. 8°. Wheeling. *in* ** 379.116

—— Resources of W. Va.; by M. F. Maury, and W: M. Fontaine. 8°. Wheeling, 1876. ** 3283.1501

West Virginia Medical Society. Trans., 1874. *in* ** 610.540

Westborough Reform School. 17th, 18th, 20th, 23d-27th, 29th ann. reps., Oct. 1863-75. 8°. Boston, 1863-75. * 364.10

Westcott, Brooke Foss. Gen. survey of the hist. of the canon of the New Testament. 5th ed. 12°. Cambridge, 1881. 225.49

Western almanac for 1835. 18°. Rochester, *N. Y.* *in* ** 528.124

Western land owner. L. 4°. Washington. Monthly. v. 1: Apr. 1874-Mar. 1875 (continued as) Copp's land owner. vols. 2-4, Apr. 1875-Dec. 1877 (in 1 v.). * 343.151

Western Railroad. Proc., Dec. 12, 1838. (*Also*), Address to the people of Mass.—Ann. meeting, Mar. 1840.—Ann. reps. 6th, Jan. '41; 8th, Feb. '43. *in* ** 385.36

Western Reserve College. Register, 1830-73. 8°. Cleveland. *in* ** 378.58

Western Reserve College. *Cleveland Medical Coll.* Catalog., 1844-73. *in* ** 378.58

Western Reserve College. *Theological Dept.* Catalog., 1831-54. 1873. *in* ** 378.58

Western world, The; trav. in the U. S., 1846-7. Incl. a chapter on Cal. 3 vols. 1849. Mackay, A. 9173.459-61

Westminster review, The. 8°. New York, Quarterly. v. 117, Jan.-Apr. 1882. ** 52.2050

—— *Same.* vols. 121-6, Jan. 1884-Oct. 1886; v. 127: Jan. 1887. ** 52.2056-62

Westminster teacher, The. 8°. Philadelphia. Monthly. vols. 8, 9, 1880-1. 2 vols. * 268.8-9

Westropp, Hodder M. A manual of precious stones and antique gems. 16°. London, 1874. 549.49

Wetmore, C: A. Propagation of the vine. 2d ed. 8°. San Francisco, 1880. *in* ** 630.179

—— Rep., mission Indians of southern Cal. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1875. *in* ** 9772.104

Wharton, Francis. A digest of the international law of the U. S. 3 vols. 8°. Washington, 1886. ** 341.42-4

What is your name? Meanings and derivations of Christian names. 1863. Moody, S. * 929.143

What shall we eat? 1868. (*In* Amer. home book.) *in* 640.40

Whately, M. L. Among the huts in Egypt. 3d ed. 16°. London, 1873. 916.153

Wheatley, H: B. Handbook of decorative art in gold, silver, enamel on metal, porcelain and earthenware. 8°. London, 1884. * 745.41

—— How to form a library. 2d ed. 18°. London, 1886. 10.6

—— Obituaries for 1880. (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) Sm. 4°. London, 1882. ** 16.125

—— *Same,* for 1881. ** 16.128

—— What is an index? (Index Soc. *Pubs.*) Sm. 4°. London, 1879. ** 16.117

Wheeler, J: Talboys. Short hist. of India. 12°. London, 1880. 954.93

Whelpley, G. F. Practical instruc. in letter engraving. 12°. New York, 1884. 760.14

Where did life begin? Beginning, *etc.,* of flora and fauna of the earth. 1883. Scribner, G. H. 570.32

Whipple, *Maj.-Gen.* A. W. Magnetic and astron. field-work. (Essayons Club papers.) 4°. 1870. *in* ** 620.528

Whirlwinds, cyclones and tornadoes. 1884. DAVIS, W: M. (Sci. ser.) 551.108

Whist.

—— BUCKLAND, C. T. Whist for beginners. 1884. 795.34

—— JONES, H. Card essays, Clay's decisious and card table talk. 1879. 795.33

—— PROCTOR, R: A. How to play whist. 1885. 795.36

Whist. *Bibliography.* LINDERFELT, K. A. Bibliog. of whist. (*In his* Game of preference.) 1885. 795.35

Whistle-binkie, a coll. of songs for the social circle. Ser. 1 (comp. by D: Carrick). Ser. 2–5 (comp. by A. Rodger). (*Also*), Songs for the nursery. 32°. Glasgow, 1846. * 821.1127

Whitaker, Joseph. Almanack for 1885. 16°. London. ** 528.126

—— Reference catalog. of current literature. 8°. London, 1885. ** 11.353

White, C: A. Non-marine fossil mollusca of N. Amer. (*In* U. S. Geol. Survey. [J. W. Powell.] *Report*, 1882.) ** 350.2737

White, Elijah. Concise view of Oregon ty., its colonial and Indian relations; with the organic laws of the colony. 72 pp. 8°. Washington, 1846. *in* ** 9177.591

White, *Mrs.* Ellen G. Sketches from the life of Paul. 16°. Battle Creek, 1883. 922.270

White, *Dr.* J. W. Mouth and teeth. (*In* Health manuals, v. 2.) 16°. Philadelphia, 1879. *in* 613.148

White, James. Life of W: Miller. 16°. Battle Creek, 1875. 922.286

White, James, *and* **White,** *Mrs.* Ellen G. Life sketches of. 12°. Battle Creek, 1880. 922.284

White, James C. Personal reminiscences of Lyman Beecher. 8°. New York, 1882. *in* ** 923.1758

White, R: E: The cross of Monterey and other poems. Sq. 16°. San Francisco, 1882. 821.1044

White, R: Graut. Confusion of time in the Merry wives of Windsor. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc. *Trans.*, 1875–6.) *in* ** 822.904

—— Studies in Shakespeare. 2d ed. 12°. Boston, 1886. 822.1027

—— Catalog. of library; auc. Nov. 16, 1885, *etc.* 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.202

White, Ten Eyck. Lakeside musings. 12°. Chicago, 1884. 828.188

White-hall, a poem. GLAPTHORNE, H: (*Plays and poems*, v. 2.) * 822.891

Whitelocke, *Sir* James. Liber famelicus (diary, 1609–31). (Camd. Soc., No. 70.) * 942.1040

Whitfield, Robert P. Brachiopoda and lamellibranchiata of the Raritan clays and greeu-sand marls of N. J. (U. S. Geol. Survey. *Monographs*, v. 9.) Im. 4°. Washiugton, 1885. ** 350.3001

Whiting, Sydney. Memoirs of a stomach. (Anou.) 6th ed. 18°. Loudon. (1st ed., 1853.) * 613.158

Whiting, W: Address, Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Jan. 12, 1853. 16 pp. 8°. Boston, 1853. ** 824.358

Whiting, W: *Contin.*

—— War powers under the constitution of the U. S. 43d ed. 8°. Boston, 1871. 342.125

Whitney, James Lyman. A modern Proteus: list of books published under more than oue name. 24°. New York, 1884. * 14.17

Whitney, Josiah Dwight. *See* Hall, J. and Whituey, J. D. (Iowa: Geol. survey, 1855–6–7.) ** 557.52–3

Whittier, J: Greenleaf. In war time, and other poems. 16°. Boston, 1864. 821.1142

—— Proc., presentation of portrait of W. to Friends' School, Providence. 8°. Cambridge, 1885. *in* ** 923.1758

—— UNDERWOOD, F. H. Biography (of) W. 1884. 928.527

Whittingham, W:, *Dean of Durham.* Life of W. from a MS. in Antony Wood's coll. Ed. by M. A. E. Green. (*In* Camd. Soc., No. 104.) *in* * 942.1074

Whittlesey, C: Aucient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. 29 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 13.) 4°. Washington, 1862. *in* ** 500.205

—— Fluctuations of level in the northern lakes. 25 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 12.) 4°. Washiugton, 1860. *in* ** 500.204

—— Fresh-water glacial drift of the uorth western states. 32 pp. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 15.) 4°. Washington, 1867. *in* ** 500.207

Who spoils our New English books? 20 folios, unp. 1884. STEVENS, H: 655.35

Why I am a Republican. 1884. BOUTWELL, G: S. 329.41

Wickes, Stephen. Sepulture, its hist., methods and sanitary requisites. 8°. Philadelphia, 1884. 614.52

Wicliffe, J: Apology for Lollard doctrines attrib. to W. (Camd. Soc., No. 20.) * 942.990

Wight, O. W. Maxims of public health. 16°. New York, 1884. 614.130

Wightwick, G: The palace of architecture. Im. 8°. Loudon, 1840. * 720.195

Wiglittle, *Judge* (A.) Ten years a police court judge. 12°. New York, 1884. 340.154

Wilbur, C. T. Rep. on idiocy to Ill. State Med. Soc., May, 1874. 8°. Chicago, 1874. *in* * 361.28

Wilcocks, J. C. The sea-fisherman. 4th ed. 12°. Loudou, 1884. 799.113

Wild tribes of the Soudau. 1883. JAMES, F. L. * 916.154

Wilde, Oscar. Poems. (*Also*), Lecture on the Eug. renaissauce. 4°. New York, 1882. 821.1040

Wilde, W: R. Roy. Irish Acad. Descrip. catalog. of antiquities. By W. R. Wilde. 8°. Dublin, 1863. * 571.28

Wilder, Alexander M. Old and new codes (of med. ethics). 8°. n.p. 1884. *in* ** 610.562

Wiley, Harvey W. Sugar industry of U. S. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1885. ** 350.5504

Wilford's microcosm. 8°. New York. Monthly. v. 2, Aug. 1882–July 1883; vols. 2–3, Dec. 1882–July 1884. 2 vols. ** 505.812–13

Wilhelm, L: W. Local institutions of Maryland. (*In* Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, v. 3.) *in* * 973.582[3]

Wilkes, G: Hist. of Oregon, geographical and political. 8°. New York, 1845. *in* ** 9177.591

Wilkes, J: ALMON, J. Corresp. of W. (with) memoirs of his life. 5 vols. 1805. * 923.1561–5

Wilkins, J:, *Bp. of Chester.* Mercury, or the secret and swift messenger, *etc.* 2d ed. 16°. London, 1694. ** 654.13

Will, Heinrich. Tables for qualitative chem. analysis. 3d Amer. ed., by C. F. Himes. 8°. Philadelphia, 1881. 544.17

Willamette Valley. Lang, H. O., *ed.* Hist. of W. 1885. * 977.159

Willard, *Mrs.* Emma C. (Hart). Hist. of the U. S. 3d ed. 8°. New York, 1830. 973.607

—— Late Amer. hist.; acc. of J: C. Fremont. 12°. New York, 1856. 923.1576

Willard, *Mrs.* Eugene S. Life in Alaska; letters. Ed. by Miss E. McClintock. 16°. Philadelphia, 1884. 9177.594

Willard Asylum (for insane). Ann. reps. 2d, 1870; 4th, '72; 5th, '73; 8th, '76. *in* ** 132.15

William II. *of England.* (Rufus.) FREEMAN, E: A: Reign of William Rufus and accession of Henry I. 2 vols. 1882. * 942.969–70

William III. *of England.* PRAET, J. v. (*In his* Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th–17th centuries. 1868.) * 940.138

William I. *of Nassau, Prince of Orange, the silent.* PRAET, J. v. Philip II. and W: (*In his* Essays on the polit. hist. of the 15th–17th centuries. 1868.) *in* * 940.138

William Rufus, *King of Eng. See* William II. *of Eng.*

Williams, Albert. Mineral resources of the U. S. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Geol. Survey.*) 8°. Washington, 1883. ** 350.3002

Williams, C: H. Experiments on action of bile, *etc.* (Boylston prize essay, 1874.) 8°. Boston, 1874. *in* ** 610.562

Williams, H: T. Ornamental designs for fret-work, fancy carving and home decorations. 4 pts. in 1 v. At. f°. New York. (Cop. 1875.) * 745.33

Williams, Joseph S. Old times in West Tenn. (anon.). 12°. Memphis, 1873. 976.123

Williams, Monier. A Sanskrit-Eng. dict., etymol. and philologically arranged. R. 4°. Oxford, 1872. ** 494.24

Williams, R. E. (*A. M.*) Cremation and other modes of sepulture. 18°. Philadelphia, 1884. 390.25

Williams, Robert Folkestone. Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1845. * 923.1705–6

Williams, Roger. Key into the language of America, with obs. on the natives. London, 1643. (Repr., *In* R. I. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) 8°. Providence, 1827. *in* * 974.117

Williams, Rowland. Life and letters, with extracts from his note books. Ed. by his wife. 2d ed. 2 vols. 12°. London, 1874. 922.268–9

Williams, S: G. Applied geology. (Appletons' sci. text-books.) 12°. New York, 1886. 550.67

Williams, W. Mattieu. Chemistry of cookery. 12°. New York, 1885. 641.26

Williamsport, *Penn.* Pub. school. Ann. rep., June, 1882. Course, rules, regulations. 1882. *in* ** 379.133

Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Prose writings, selected by H: A. Beers. 12°. New York, 1885. 829.657

—— BEERS, H: A. (Life of) W. (Amer. men of letters.) 1885. 928.611

Willis, Robert. Servetus and Calvin, a study. 8°. London, 1877. 922.290

Willis's current notes: articles on antiquities, biog., *etc.* Sm. 4°. London. Monthly. vols. 2–7, in 2 vols. 1852–57. ** 52.5806–7

Willobie his Avisa. (Hexameton prefixed; canti 44–47.) 1594. Ed. by C. M. Ingleby. (*In* New Shaksp. Soc., Ser. 4, No. 1.) 8°. London, 1876. *in* ** 822.931

Wills, James. Lives of illustrious Irishmen, in chronolog. order. 6 vols. 8°. Dublin, 1847. * 920.294–9

Wills, W: J: Successful exploration through the interior of Australia. Ed. by his father. 8°. London, 1863. 919.103

Wills.

—— BYRNE, *Mrs.* W. P. Curiosities of the search-room; coll. of curious and whimsical wills. 1880. * 819.54

—— MARTINDALE, J. B. Unclaimed money, lands and estates manual. 1884. ** 929.163

—— NICOLAS, N. H. Testamenta vetusta: illustrs. from wills, of manners, customs, *etc.*, Henry II. to Elizabeth. 2 vols. 1826. * 942.1222–3

—— Tymms, S., *ed.* Wills, *etc.*, from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmund's, and the archdeacon of Sudbury. (Camd. Soc., No. 49.) * 942.1019

—— Wills from Doctors' Commons; wills of eminent persons, 1495–1695. (Camd. Soc., No. 83.) * 942.1053

Wilmington, *Del.*

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., July 31, 1883; exam. questions, course. 1883. *in* ** 379.133

—— Wilm. Institute (library). Ann. rep., Apr., 1871. *in* ** 19.126

Wilson, Alexander. Memoir and remains. Ed. by A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. 16°. Paisley, 1876. * 928.503–4

Wilson, C: Heath. Life and works of Michelangelo Buonarroti. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1881. * 927.233

Wilson, Daniel. Chatterton, a biog. study. 12°. London, 1869. 928.604

Wilson, Erasmus. The Egypt of the past. 12°. London, 1881. 932.35

Wilson, Eugene B. Treatise on practical and theoretical mine ventilation. Sq. 16°. New York, 1884. S 6.23

Wilson, F: J. F. Topographic printing machines and machine printing. 3d ed. 16°. London, 1879. 655.37

Wilson, James, *Philomath.* Complete dict. of astrology. New ed. 8°. London (1819?). ** 133.195

Wilson, James Grant. Bryant and his friends. 12°. New York, 1886. 928.617

—— Love in letters; illustr. in the corresp. of eminent persons. By Allan Grant (*pseud*). 12°. New York, 1867. 826.108

Wilson, *Dr.* James H. Summer. (*In* Health manuals, v. 1.) 16°. Philadelphia, 1879. *in* 613.147

Wilson, John (*D.D.*), *Missionary at Bombay.* The Pársí religion as contained in the Zand-Avastá, unfolded, refuted and contrasted with Christianity. 8°. Bombay, 1843. 295.10

Wilson, *Prof.* John. Recreations of Christopher North. 8°. Philadelphia, 1853. 824.367

Wilson, *Gen. Sir* Robert. Private diary with European armies, 1812–14. Ed. by H. Randolph. 2 vols. 8°. London, 1861. * 940.144–5

Winans, Ross. Extracts from "One religion: many creeds." 59 pp. 8°. Baltimore, 1871. 210.39

Winchester Home Corporation for Aged Women, *Charlestown.* 6th ann. rep., for 1871. 8°. Boston, 1872. *in* ** 361.10

Wind-voices (poems). 1884. MARSTON, P. B. 821.1015

Windmills. WOLFF, A. R. The windmill as a prime mover. 1885. 621.170

Winds.

—— COFFIN, J. H. Winds of the globe, or the laws of atmospheric circulation over the surface of the earth. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 20.) 1875. *in* ** 500.212

—— DAVIS, W: M. Whirlwinds, cyclones and tornadoes. (Sci. ser.) 1884. 551.108

See also **Meteorology.—Tornadoes.**

Wine.

—— BECKWITH, E. W. Practical notes on wine. 1868. 634.47

—— MAUMENÉ, E. J. Indications, *etc.*, sur le travail des vins et in particulier sur celui des vins mousseux. 1858. 634.46

—— RENDU, V. Ampélographie française. 2e éd. 1857. 634.45

—— RIXFORD, E. H. The wine press and the cellar. 1883. 663.31

—— VILLA MAIOR, *Viscount.* Viniculture of claret. Tr. by J. I. Bleasdale. 1884. 663.34

See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Viticulture.*—**Vine.**

Wine press, The, and the cellar. 1883. RIXFORD, E. H. 663.31

Wing, Clifton E. Unnecessary surgical operations in diseases of women. 16 pp. 8°. Boston (1881?). *in* ** 610.564

Winslow, Arthur. Stadia surveying. (V. Nostr. sci. ser., No. 77.) 8°. New York, 1884. 622.30

Winter, W: Henry Irving (his acting in New York). 16°. New York, 1885. 928.626

Winthrop, J: Letter respecting the charter of Conn., 1662. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109

Wisconsin. *Pub. Docs.*

—— Bureau of labor statistics. 1st bienn. rep., 1883–4; 2d, 1885–6. 8°. Madison. ** 331.222

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Aug. 31, 1881; circular on plans and specif. of school-houses; teachers' certif. exam. questions.—Ann. rep., May 31, 1882; teachers' certif. exam. questions.—Extracts from ann. rep., Dec. 10, 1883. 8°. Madison, 1882. *in* ** 379.116

—— — Outline scheme of exam. for (graduates of) ungraded schools. By Robt. Graham, Supt. 8°. Madison, 1884. *in* ** 370.226

Wisconsin State Historical Society. Catalog. of libr., v. 6. (4th suppl.) 8°. Madison, 1885. * 17.161

Wise, Lilien. My three jewels and other poems. 12°. San Francisco, 1887. 821.1163

Wislizenus, Adolphus. Memoir of a tour to northern Mex. with Col. Doniphan's exped., 1846, '47. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 8°. Washington, 1848. ** 9178.53

Wit of women. 3d ed. 1886. SANBORN, K. 828.196

Witchcraft.

—— BEAUMONT, J: Historical, *etc.*, treatise of witchcraft. 1705. ** 133.213

—— BEKKER, B. Le monde enchanté. 4 vols. 1694. ** 133.189–92

—— LEDREDE, R: de, *Bp. of Ossory.* Contemp. narr. (in Lat.) of proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler for sorcery in 1324. (Camd. Soc., No. 24.) * 942.994

See also **Demonology.—Devil.—Magic.—Occult sciences.**

With a show in the north. Reminiscences of Mark Lemon. 1871. HATTON, J. 928.590

With rod and line in Colorado waters. 16°. Denver, 1884. 799.109

Witter, appellant, *vs.* Miss. O. and Red River R. R. Co. Brief for appellant. Sup. Court of Ark., Jan. 1859. *in* ** 343.180

Woburn, *Mass.*

—— Pub. Libr. Ann. reps., Mar. 1881, '83, '84. *in* ** 19.126

—— Pub. schools. Ann. rep., Feb. 20, 1884. *in* 379.133

Wodhull, Michael. Catalog. of library (Severne's), auction Jan. 11, *etc.*, 1886. 8°. London. *in* ** 17.202

Wolcott, Roger. Journal at the siege of Louisbourg, 1745. (*In* Conn. Hist. Soc. *Coll.*, v. 1.) * 974.109

Wolfe, *Gen.* James. PARKMAN, F. Montcalm and W. 5th ed. 2 vols. 1885. 972.25–6

Wolff, Alfred R. The windmill as a prime mover. 8°. New York, 1885. 621.170

Wollstonecraft, M.. PENNELL, E.. R. Life of W. 1884. 923.1774

Wolsey, *Cardinal* T: CAVENDISH, G: Life of W. Ed. by S. W. Singer. 2d ed. 1827. * 923.1720

Woltmann, Alfred, *and* **Woermann,** Karl. Hist. of painting. v. **2:** Painting of the renascence. Im. 8°. New York, 1885. * 709.19²

Wolzogen, Alfred, *Freiherr* von. Raphael Santi, his life and works. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 12°. London, 1866. * 927.234

Woman.
—— BEBEL, A. Woman in the past, present and future. n.d. 320.123
—— Cambridge Hosp. for Women and Children: Account, 1868. *in* ** 610.546
—— KARR, A. Les femmes. 1875. *in* 849.63
—— New Eng Hosp. for Women and Children. Reps. (in part), 1865–82. *in* ** 610.546
—— POPE, Emily F., *and others*. Practice of medicine by women in the U. S.; a paper. n.p. 1881. *in* ** 610.562
See also **Woman's suffrage.**

Woman's Medical College of Chicago. 10th ann. announcement, 1879–80. 18°. Chicago, 1879. *in* ** 610.553

Woman's Medical College of New York. *Infirmary.* Catalog. and announcement, 1874. ** 610.541

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, *Philadelphia.* 28th announcement, 1877–8. *in* ** 610.541

Woman's suffrage.
—— ASTELL, *Mrs.* M.. Essay in defence of the female sex (anon.). 1696. ** 824.362
—— CHANNING, W. H. Review of Hist. of W.'s suffr. (by Stanton, *etc.*); from London "Inquirer." 1882 (?). *in* ** 320.121
—— MILL, J: S. Subjection of women. 1877. 320.10
—— Pros and cons of W.'s suffr.: rev. of a legislative rep. By one of the sex. 1882. *in* ** 320.121
—— STANTON, T:, *ed.* The woman quest. in Europe; essays. 1884. 320.304
See also **Woman.**

Women's Medical College of the Pacific Coast, *San Francisco.* Opening exercises, Nov. 13, 1881. *in* ** 610.541

Wonders and curiosities of the railway. 1884. KENNEDY, W: S. 625.33

Wonders of the heavens. (Tr.) FLAMMARION, C. (*In* Humboldt Libr., v. 2.) 500.257

Wood, E: S. Illuminating gas (and) health; a paper. 8°. Cambridge, 1877. *in* ** 610.562

Wood, Fernando. Memorial addresses on W. Ho. of Reps., Feb. 28, 1881. ** 350.5208

Wood, Horatio C., *Jr.* Contrib. to the hist. of fresh water algæ of N. Amer. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 19.) 4°. Washington, 1872. *in* 500.211
—— Fever; a study in morbid and normal physiology. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Contrib.*, v. 23.) 4°. Washington, 1878. *in* 500.215
—— Study on the nature and mechanism of fever. (Toner lectures.) (In Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155

Wood, I: F. Catalog. of medallic coll.; auc., Feb. 25–9, 1884. 8°. New York, 1884. *in* ** 17.131

Wood, *Rev.* J: G: Nature's teachings; human invention anticipated by nature. 8°. Boston, 1885. 500.262

Wood, Nicholas. TAYLOR, J:, *the water poet.* The great eater of Kent; exploits of W. 1630. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 3.) *in* ** 829.618

Wood, Oliver E. West Point scrap book; stories, songs, and legends. 8°. New York, 1871. * 824.338

Wood. *See* Forests.—Timber.—Trees.

Wood engraving. LINTON, W. J. Wood-engrav., a manual of instruc. 1884. * 761.9

Wood engraving. *Bibliography.* BRIVOIS, J. Bibliog. des ouvrages illustrés du 19e siècle, principalement des livres à gravures sur bois. 1883. * 16.108

Wood-working machinery and arrangement of factories. 1885. RICHARDS, J. 674.8

Woodberry, G: E. (Life of) E. A. Poe. (Amer. men of letters.) 16°. Boston, 1885. 928.613

Woodbury, I: B. The cythara: a coll. of sacred music. Obl. 8°. New York. (Cop. 1854.) * 783.3

Woodford, *Rev.* A. F. A., *ed.* Kenning's Masonic cyclopædia. 12°. London, 1878. * 366.56

Woodman's Nannette, The, and other tales. Printed for the blind. (In alphabetic letters.) Im. 4°. Louisville, 1885. * 241.47
—— *Same.* (In dot letters.) * 241.47A

Woods, Leonard. EVERETT, C: C. Leonard Woods, a discourse. 1879. *in* ** 378.56

Woods. *See* Forests. p. 142.

Woods of the U. S., The, their structure, qualities and uses. 1885. SARGENT, C. S. 674.7

Woodward, *Prof.* C. M. Manual education a feature in public education. 8°. Boston, 1883. *in* ** 370.227

Woodward, J. J. Structure of cancerous tumors. (Toner lectures.) (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Misc. Coll.*, v. 15.) 1878. *in* ** 500.155

Woodward, Royal. Catalog. of library; sale, Dec. 8, 1884. 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.173

Woodward, W. Elliot. Catalog. of books of W., 81st sale, Apr. 19–22, 1886. 8°. New York. *in* ** 17.202

Wool.
—— BOND, G: W: Woolen manufact. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2: *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761
—— Cotton and woolen mills of Europe. (Reps. of consuls, No. 23, Sept. 1882.) (U. S. Pub. Docs.) ** 350.2687
—— Memorial of manufacturers of woolen goods (against) high duties on wool. 1872. *in* ** 330.151
See also **Manufactures.—Sheep.**

Worcester, Joseph Emerson. Geographical dict. or universal gazetteer; ancient and modern. 2 vols. 8°. Andover, 1817. ** 910.583–4

Worcester, *Eng.* Registrum sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius prioratus B. Mariæ Wigorniensis. (Ed.) by W. H. Hale. (Camd. Soc., No. 91.) * 942.1061

Worcester, *Mass.*
—— Free Pub. Library. Ann. reps., 1875, '76, '78, '81–'85. ** 19.126

Worcester, *Mass. Contin.*
—— Pub. schools. Ann. reps., 1881–3. *in* ** 379.133
Worcester (*Mass.*) City Hospital. Ann. rep., Nov. 1872. *in* ** 361.18
Worcester letter writer and book of business forms. 16°. New York. (Cop. 1879.) 816.35
Worcester State Lunatic Hospital. Ann. reps., 39th, 1871; 41st, 1873; 43d, 1875; 44th, 1876. *in* ** 132.14
Words and places. TAYLOR, I: 1882. * 422.25
Wordsworth, Christopher. Greece, pictorial, descrip. and hist. New ed. (*Also*), Hist. of the characteristics of Greek art. 8°. London, 1853. * 949.69
—— Pompeian inscriptions; ancient writing on the walls of buildings at Pompeii. New ed. 8°. London, 1846. * 417.2
Work, working classes. *See* Labor and laboring classes. p. 227.
Worke for cvtlers; or, a merrie dialogue betweene Sword, Rapier and Dagger. Acted in a shew in the universitie of Cambridge. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 2.) *in* ** 829.617
Working men co-operators. 1884. ACLAND, A. H. D., *and* JONES, B: 330.158
Workshop, The. f°. New York. Monthly. v. 16, 1883. ** 605.226
Workshop receipts, 3d ser. 1884. LOCK, C. G. W. * 680.22
—— *Same.* 4th ser. 1885. * 680.25
World, The, as will and idea. Tr. by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp. v. 1. 1883. SCHOPENHAUER, A. 111.6
World of London, The. 1885. VASILI, *Count* P. 914.391
World's paradises, The; sketches of noted sanitaria. 1880. BENJAMIN, S. G. W. 913.124
—— *Same.* 913.155
Worley, A. E. T., *compiler.* The consolidation and other acts relating to the government of the city and county of San Francisco. 8°. San Francisco, 1887. ** 3282.139
Wornum, Ralph Nicholson. Some acc. of the life and works of Hans Holbein of Augsburg. Im. 8°. London, 1867. * 928.501
Wouldst know thyself? Outlines of human physiology, for families and schools. 1858. TAYLOR, *Mrs.* J.. 612.54
Wright, Andrew. Court hand restored. Appendix, ancient names of places in Great Britain and Ireland; ancient surnames; glossography of Lat. words. 9th ed., by C. T. Martin. 4°. London, 1879. * 652.9
Wright, Carroll D. The factory system. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2: *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761
—— Industrial depressions. (1st ann. rep. as Comm'r of U. S. Bureau of Labor.) 8°. Washington, 1886. ** 331.61
—— 17th ann. rep., Bureau of Statis. of Labor (of Mass.) 8°. Boston, 1886. ** 606.201
Wright, F. A., *ed.* Architectural studies. v. 1: Low cost houses, store fronts, *etc.* At. f°. New York, 1886. * 728.53
Wright, Silas. JENKINS, J. S. Life of W. 1852. 923.1574
Wright, T: Polit. songs of Eng., John to Edward II. (Camd. Soc., No. 6.) Sm. 4°. London, 1839. * 942.976
—— Three chapters of letters rel. to the suppression of monasteries. (Camd. Soc., No. 26.) * 942.996
Wright, W: Empire of the Hittites. 2d ed. 8°. London, 1886. * 930.200
Wright's Australian and American commercial directory and gazetteer. 8°. New York, 1881. ** 9101.44
Contents:—Australia.—India.—New S. Wales.—New Zealand.—Queensland.—South Australia.—Tasmania.—U. S.—Victoria.—West Australia.
Writing. WRIGHT, A. Court hand restored. 9th ed., by C. T. Martin. 1879. * 652.9
See also **Phonography.—Stenography.**
Writings and speeches. Ed. by J. Bigelow. 2 vols. 1885. TILDEN, S: J. * 329.43–4
Wurtz, Adolphe. Elements of modern chemistry. 2d Amer. from 5th Fr. ed. By W: H. Greene. 12°. Philadelphia, 1884. 540.76
Wylie, W: Howie. Thomas Carlyle, the man and his books. 3d ed. 16°. London, 1881. * 928.573
Wyman, Morrill. Early hist. of McLean Asylum (for insane). 8°. Cambridge, 1877. *in* ** 614.133
Wyckoff, W: C. Silk manufacture. (*In* U. S. Census, 1880. Pt. 2: *Manufactures.*) *in* ** 350.2761
Wynkoop, R: Clearance and entrance of vessels in the U. S. (legal provisions, rules, fees, *etc.*). 8°. New York, 1882. 380.224
Yachtsman's guide. 1885. PATTERSON, H. 797.11
Yakoob Beg. BOULGER, D. C. Life of Y. 1878. 923.1549
Yale College.
—— Class of 1839. Quarter-cent. record. 1865. *in* ** 824.359
—— Class of 1853. Decenn. statistics. 1864. *in* ** 824.359
—— *Catalogues.* Catalog. 1870–1. *in* ** 378.69
—— — *Same.* 1875–6, '76–'7, '79–80, '80–81. *in* ** 378.60
—— — *Same.* 1883–4. *in* ** 378.45
—— — (Trienn.) 1883. ** 378.45
—— *Divinity School.* Gen. catalog., 1822–72.
—— — Semi-centennial, 1872. *in* ** 378.45
—— *History.* DEXTER, F. B. Sketch of the hist. of Yale Univ. 1887. ** 378.71
—— *Sheffield Scientific School.* 17th ann. rep., 1882–3. *in* ** 378.45
—— *Yale Coll.* in 1883. *in* ** 378.45
—— *Same,* in 1884; progress, *etc.* *in* ** 378.60
Yale College. *Medical Dept.* Announcement, July 1, 1879. *in* ** 610.541
Yale University. *See* Yale College.
Yarmouth, *Eng.* NASH, T: Lenten stuff, containing the descrip., *etc.*, of Great Y. 1599. (*In* Old book collector's misc., v. 1.) *in* ** 829.616

Ybarra, Alejandro. Practical method for learning Spanish. 16°. Boston, 1885. * 460.4

Yellow fever. SCHMIDT, H. D. Pathology and treatment of yellow fev. 1881. 616.37

Yellowstone National Park.

—— Geology, thermal springs, topography. (*In* U. S. Geol. and Geog. Survey. [F. V. Hayden in charge.] *Report*, v. 2.) 1882. ** 350.2684

—— Rep. of Supt. for 1880. (*In* U. S. Interior Dept. *Reports*.) *in* ** 350.5246

Yerba Buena Rancho, *Santa Clara Co.* Singleton *et al.*, *vs.* Touchard. Brief for deft. in error (Touchard) in Sup. Ct. of U. S. on title to Y. B. R. 8°. San Francisco, 1861? *in* ** 343.190

Yolo *county, Cal.* Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.118

York, *Eng.* DAVIES, *Sir* J: Charge to the jurors of the grand inquest in York. (*In his* Works, v. 3.) ** 821.1059

York, *Penn.* Pub. schools, Board, course. (1883?) *in* ** 379.133

Yorktown monument. Rep. of Commission, Feb. 20, 1883. (U. S. Pub. Docs.) 1883. ** 350.5503

Yosemite Valley. LESTER, J. E. The Yo-Semite, its hist., *etc.* 1873. *in* ** 9772.103

See also **Cal. Pub. Docs.** *Yosemite Valley, etc.*

Youatt, W: The pig. 16°. n.t.p. 636.54

Youman, A. E. Dict. of every day wants, containing 20,000 receipts. L. 8°. New York, 1872. * 640.38

Youmans, E: L. Alcohol and the constitution of man. 16°. New York, 1854. 613.140

Young, Alexander. Hist. of the Netherlands. 8°. Boston, 1884. 949.75

Young, Robert. Showers of blessing; or, sketches of revivals in the Wesleyan connexion. 16°. London, 1844. 287.8

Young, The. COMSTOCK, A. Traps for the young. 2d ed. 1884. ** 170.82

Young Men's Democratic Union Club, *N. Y.* Proc., Oct. 6, 1857. *in* ** 320.121

Young Men's Library at Buffalo. Finding list of hist., politics, biog., geog., trav. and anthropology. 1885. ** 17.174

Your luck's in your hand. 1884. CRAIG, A. R. * 133.202

Youth's companion. The. f°. Boston. Weekly. vols. 57–60, 1884–87. 4 vols. ** 51.1934–37

Yuba *county, Cal.* Great register, 1886. *in* ** 9772.115

Yukon *river.* SCHWATKA, F: Along Alaska's great river. 1885. * 9171.39

Zadkiel the seer. *See* Morrison, *Lieut.* R: J.

Zadkiel's almanac for 1883. 18°. London. *in* ** 528.124

Zeller, E: Outlines of hist. of Greek philosophy. Tr. by Alleyne and Abbott. 12°. New York, 1886. 109.44

Zend-avesta. *See* Avesta. p. 27.

Zetetic astronomy. The earth not a globe (but) a plane, *etc.* By Parallax. 3d ed. 1881. HAMPDEN, J: 526.7

Zeuner, Gustav. Treatise on valve-gears, with special consideration of the link-motions of locomotive engines. Tr. by J. F. Klein. 8°. London, 1884. 621.179

Zeuss, J. C. Grammatica Celtica, e monumentis vetustis tam Hibernicæ linguæ quam Britannicarum dialectorum Cambricæ, Cornicæ, Aremoricæ comparatis Gallicæ priscæ reliquiis construxit. Sm. 4°. Berlin, 1871. * 496.18

Ziemssen, H. von. Handbook of diseases of the skin. Sm. 4°. New York, 1885. * 610.17[5]

Zieten, Hans Joachim von. BLUMENTHAL, *Mme.* de. Life of Z. 2 vols. 1803. * 923.1532–3

Zimmerman, W. Ostriches, *etc.* 8°. 1883. *in* ** 630.179

Zimmermann, *Dr.* W: Popular hist. of Germany. v. 4. (Reformation to 1871.) L. 4°. New York. (Cop. 1877.) * 943.3½

Zimmern, H.. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing; his life and works. 12°. London, 1878. 928.483

—— (Memoir of) Maria Edgeworth. 16°. Boston, 1883. 928.480

Zincography. BÖCK, J. Zincog., a practical guide. Rev. and enl. ed. Tr. by E. Menken. 55 pp. n.d. 760.15

Ziska, J: DUDEVANT, *Mme.* A. L. A. John Ziska. 1867. 843.458

Zoology.

—— CUVIER, G. C. L. F. D., *Baron.* Le regne animal, distribué d'après son organisation. Avec figures. 4 tomes. 1817. * 590.99–102

Contents;—v. 1: Introd.— Mammifères.— Oiseaux.— v. 2: Annélides.— Mollusques.—Poissons.— Reptiles.— v. 3: Arachnides.—Crustacés.—Insectes (par Latreille). —v. 4: Zoöphytes.—Planches.—Tables.

—— DUMAS, A. D. Historie de mes bêtes. 1867. 824.345

—— Harv. Coll. Museum of Compar. Zoöl. Ann. rep., 1880–1. *in* ** 500.258

—— HUXLEY, T: H: Introd. to the classification of animals. 1869. 590.103

—— Victoria, *colony.* Prodromus of zoöl., decades 1–5. By F: McCoy. 2 vols. 1878–80. ** 590.77–77[2]

See also **Anatomy.— Cat.—Cattle.—Crinoids.— Domestic Animals. — Entomology. — Horse. — Ichthyology.—Invertebrates.—Mammals.—Mollusks.— Natural history.— Ornithology. — Reptiles.—Rodentia.—Swine,** *etc.*

Also, **American Association for Advancement of Science.—North America.**

Zophiël, or the bride of seven; poem. 1833. BROOKS, *Mrs.* M. (Gowen). 821.1009

Zoroaster. CASARTELLI, L. C. La philos. religieuse du Mazdéisme sous les Sassanides. 1884. 295.11

—— JOHNSON, S: Oriental religions: Persia. 1885. 299.2[2]

See also **Avesta.—Parsees.**

Zschokke, Heinrich. Autobiog. 8°. London, 1845. * 928.589

—— Stray leaves from the German; or, select essays from Z. (from the Stunden der Andacht). Tr. by W. B. Flower. (Prefixed, a memoir.) 8°. London, 1845. 240.31

Zuñi fetiches. 34 pp. CUSHING, F. H. (U. S. Pub. Docs. *Smithson Inst. Bureau of Ethnology.*) *in* ** 350.2682

JAN 17 1905
D